This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

HJ 172L 0

Digitized by Google

USDoc 445
USDoc 4323

HARVARD COLLEGE
LIBRARY

GIFT OF THE
GOVERNMENT
OF THE UNITED STATES

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

4322

CONGRESS, Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { DOCUMENT No. 39.

REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF MANAGERS

OF THE

NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS

FOR THE

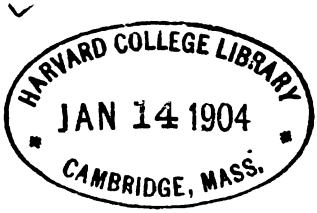
FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1901.

WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1901.

Digitized by Google

U S Doc 445

U S Doc 4323



From the
U. S. Government.

THE NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS.

BRANCHES.

CENTRAL, Dayton, Ohio; NORTHWESTERN, Milwaukee, Wis.; EASTERN, Togus, Me.; SOUTHERN, Hampton, Va.; WESTERN, Leavenworth, Kans.; PACIFIC, Santa Monica, Cal.; MARION, Marion, Ind.; DANVILLE, Danville, Ill.; MOUNTAIN, Johnson City, Tenn.

MANAGERS.

THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES; THE CHIEF JUSTICE; THE SECRETARY OF WAR, ex officio, Washington, D. C.

Gen. MARTIN T. MCMAHON, President, New York Life Building, New York, N. Y. Term expires 1904.

Gen. WILLIAM J. SEWELL, First Vice-President, Camden, N. J. Term expires 1904.

Col. JOHN L. MITCHELL, Second Vice-President, Milwaukee, Wis. Term expires 1904.

Col. GEORGE W. STEELE, Secretary, Marion, Ind. Term expires 1902.

Gen. WILLIAM B. FRANKLIN, Hartford, Conn. Term expires 1902.

Gen. ALFRED L. PEARSON, Pittsburg, Pa. Term expires 1906.

Gen. CHARLES M. ANDERSON, Greenville, Ohio. Term expires 1906.

Col. SIDNEY G. COOKE, Herington, Kans. Term expires 1906.

Gen. THOMAS J. HENDERSON, Princeton, Ill. Term expires 1902.

Gen. J. MARSHALL BROWN, Portland, Me. Term expires 1902.

Maj. WILLIAM H. BONSALL, Los Angeles, Cal. Term expires 1904.

34-99
332

Digitized by Google

THE NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS.

LETTER

FROM THE

PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS,

TRANSMITTING

THE REPORT OF THE BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1901.

DECEMBER 3, 1901.—So much as refers to appropriations referred to Committee on Appropriations; remainder to Committee on Military Affairs, and ordered to be printed.

NEW YORK, N. Y., *December 2, 1901.*

SIR: I transmit with this the report of the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1901.

Respectfully, yours,

M. T. MCMAHON,
President Board of Managers,
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.

Hon. DAVID B. HENDERSON,
Speaker House of Representatives, Washington, D. C.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Page.

Annual report of the Board of Managers, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1901 7

Report of Secretary Board of Managers, year ending June 30, 1901, viz:

Statement of number of men furnished by the States during the civil war, and number of men from same States cared for from organization to June 30, 1901 14

Statement of average present, sick, absent with leave, absent without leave, present, present and absent, whole number cared for, and gains and losses from organization to June 30, 1901 15

Statement of average present and absent, whole number cared for, deaths, and percentage of deaths to average present and absent, and whole number cared for from organization to June 30, 1901 16

Chart showing average present each ten days for the ten years ending June 30, 1901 17

Statement of average present at each Branch and aggregate of the whole from organization to June 30, 1901 18

Statement of average present, average present and absent, whole number cared for, and percentage of gains in National and State Homes for six years ending June 30, 1901 18

Statement of ages, deaths, and percentage of deaths to whole number cared for, year ending June 30, 1901 20

Return, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1901 21

Statement showing what war, service, States in which enlisted, States from which admitted, disabilities, nativities, trades or occupations, and social condition of whole number cared for, year ending June 30, 1901 21

Report of general treasurer, year ending June 30, 1901, viz:

Table A. Date of organization and law authorizing each Branch of the National Home, acreage and cost of land, buildings, and improvements from date of organization to June 30, 1901 26

B. Statement of receipts and expenditures, general fund, from date of organization to June 30, 1901 29

B[1]. Statement of receipts and expenditures, Ward fund, from organization to June 30, 1901 35

B[2]. Statement of receipts and expenditures, improvement fund, Western Branch, from organization to June 30, 1901 39

B[3]. Statement of receipts and expenditures, improvement fund, Pacific Branch, from organization to June 30, 1901 41

B[4]. Statement of receipts and expenditures, Stinson legacy, from organization to June 30, 1901 42

B[5]. Statement of receipts and expenditures, Butler settlement, from organization to June 30, 1901 43

C. Statement of average cost per capita from organization to June 30, 1901 44

D. Statement of estimates and appropriations, year ending June 30, 1901 44

E. Statement of receipts and expenditures, general fund, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1901 45

F. Statement of receipts and expenditures, appropriation 1897, year ending June 30, 1901 45

F[1]. Statement of receipts and expenditures, appropriation 1898, year ending June 30, 1901 46

Digitized by Google

Report of general treasurer, year ending June 30, 1901, viz.—Continued. Page.
Table F^2. Statement of receipts and expenditures, appropriation 1899, year ending June 30, 1901 46
F^3. Statement of receipts and expenditures, appropriation 1900, year ending June 30, 1901 47
F^4. Statement of receipts and expenditures, appropriation 1901, year ending June 30, 1901 47
F^5. Statement of receipts and expenditures, appropriation "No year," year ending June 30, 1901 48
F^6. Statement of receipts and expenditures, aid to State Homes, appropriation 1900, year ending June 30, 1901 48
F^7. Statement of receipts and expenditures, aid to State Homes, appropriation 1901, year ending June 30, 1901 48
G. Statement of receipts and expenditures, general depot, year ending June 30, 1901 49
H. Statement of articles manufactured, general depot, year ending June 30, 1901 49
I. Statement of articles transferred, general depot, year ending June 30, 1901 50
J. Statement of expenditures for salaries of officers and employees of Board of Managers, outdoor relief and incidental expenses, year ending June 30, 1901 51
K. Statement of receipts and expenditures, general fund, Branches National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1901 51
L. Statement of receipts and expenditures, pension fund, year ending June 30, 1901 52
M. Statement of receipts and expenditures, posthumous fund, year ending June 30, 1901 53
N. Statement of receipts and expenditures, post fund, year ending June 30, 1901 53
O. Statement of average present, period cared for, amount deducted for pension retained, amount paid and deficiency, aid to State Homes, year ending June 30, 1901 54
P. Statement of average cost per capita, State Homes, year ending June 30, 1901 55
Q. Estimates of appropriations required by National and State Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1903 55
Report Central Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1901 59
Report Northwestern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1901 80
Report Eastern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1901 96
Report Southern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1901 113
Report Western Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1901 131
Report Pacific Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1901 148
Report Marion Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1901 167
Report Danville Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1901 165
Regulations of National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers (revised) 223
Proceedings of the Board of Managers, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1901 324

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1901.

To the honorable the Senate and House of Representatives of the Congress of the United States.

GENTLEMEN: The Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, in obedience to law, presents the following report of the institution under its charge for the year ending June 30, 1901:

The Board has performed its usual duties under the law, holding quarterly sessions, visiting and inspecting the several Branches, attending to the care and discipline of the members, and supervising contracts for the erection of buildings and purchase of materials and supplies and the arrangements for the proper distribution of stores.

No change in the membership of the Board has occurred since the last report.

There are now in operation eight Branches of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, in which 31,247 members were cared for. Of this number, 20,016 were maintained throughout the year. During the year the gains in membership by admissions, readmissions, etc., were 5,704; losses during the same period were as follows: Discharged, 2,126; dropped from the rolls, 825; transferred to the Government Hospital for the Insane at Washington, D. C., 98; died, 1,752; a total loss of 4,801; a net gain of 903.

In the State Homes, thirty in number, 17,432 members were cared for. Of this number 10,506 were maintained throughout the year.

The following table shows the comparative statistics for the years ending June 30, 1900, and June 30, 1901:

Comparative statistics for the years ending June 30, 1900, and June 30, 1901.

Subjects.	1900.	Increase or decrease from 1899.	Per cent.	1901.	Increase or decrease from 1900.	Per cent.
Amount expended for the maintenance of the Home, less construction	$2,517,370.57	$185,064.17	7.93	$2,669,266.82	$151,896.25	6.03
Annual cost of maintenance of each man	130.91	6.94	5.60	133.36	2.45	1.86
Average number of members present	19,230	416	2.21	20,016	786	4.08
Average number of members present and absent	25,009	914	3.79	26,255	1,246	4.98

Digitized by Google

Comparative statistics for the years ending June 30, 1900, and June 30, 1901—Continued.

Subjects.	1900.	Increase or decrease from 1899.	Per cent.	1901.	Increase or decrease from 1900.	Per cent.
Whole number cared for	29,578	1,336	4.73	31,247	1,669	5.64
Deaths	1,473	94	6.82	1,752	279	18.94
Average age of members cared for	63.63	.53	.84	[1]63.14	.49	.77
Average age of those who died	66.81	.23	.35	[1]66.73	.08	.12
Average length of membership of those who died	9.48	.05	.53	[1]9.43	.05	.53
Pensioners (whole number cared for)	27,156	1,899	7.52	29,150	994	3.66
Pensions received	$2,844,972.38	$133,795.37	4.93	$2,997,623.22	$152,659.84	5.37
Average amount of pension	114.28	3.80	3.22	117.00	2.72	2.38
Amount sent to families through the Home	562,626.01	67,751.02	13.69	[1]316,613.95	246,012.06	43.72
Paid direct to pensioners	2,284,368.52	43,421.82	1.94	2,681,009.27	396,640.75	17.80
Aggregate number of colored members	804	135	20.17	837	33	4.10
Average number present in 30 State Homes in 27 States	10,025	288	2.96	10,506	481	4.80
Average number present and absent in State Homes	12,069	742	6.55	12,698	629	5.21
Whole number cared for in State Homes	16,701	223	1.36	17,432	731	4.38
Amount paid to State Homes	$1,013,781.06	$40,452.99	4.16	[2]$799,120.54	$214,610.52	21.17
Average number present for the year in National and State Homes	29,255	704	2.47	30,522	1,267	4.33
Average number present and absent for the year in National and State Homes	37,078	1,656	4.68	38,953	1,875	5.06
Whole number cared for during the year in National and State Homes	46,279	1,559	3.49	48,679	2,400	5.19

[1] Decrease. [2] Deficiency. Payment for nine months.

The increase in the cost of maintenance of each member in the National Home, $2.45, is due, principally, to the rise in price of nearly all classes of supplies required for use in the Home. The increase in the number of deaths over the previous year, 279, is no doubt due to the increased age and consequent disability of the members, and also to the increased membership of the Home. The average amount of pension money paid to each member shows an increase of $2.72, due to the admission of pensioners at larger rates and the loss by death or discharge of pensioners at less rates.

The whole number cared for was: In the National Home, 31,247; in the State Homes, 17,432; a total of 48,679, an increase over the preceding year of 2,400.

The general health of the membership during the year, considering the disabilities from which all suffer to a greater or less degree, has been good.

At two of the Branches sporadic cases of smallpox appeared and were promptly treated, so that neither death nor spread of the disease occurred.

In the report of the Board for the previous year the attention of Congress was called to the subject of lottery schemes and policy playing at the Southern Branch, and it was stated that the ordinary methods of discipline in the Home were sufficient to enable the Branch authorities to control and suppress this evil within the limits of the Home, but that disreputable resorts, in which these fraudulent games are attractively presented by unscrupulous persons, crowd upon the limits of the Branch and work serious injury to the members of the Home and their dependent families. It was added that no effective

Digitized by Google

remedy for these conditions could be applied without the cooperation of the civil authorities, State and local. I regret to say that no such cooperation has been had, and that slot machines and other implements of vice are openly maintained and licensed in the immediate vicinity of the Branch, as well as in the large hotels. A communication upon this subject, addressed to the attorney-general of the State of Virginia, asking information as to the State laws, received no attention.

The regular visitations and inspections by the inspectors-general of the Home were duly made, and the reports present a very favorable condition of the institution. The inspections by officers of the United States Army fully confirm the reports of the Home inspectors.

The appropriation made by Congress at its last session for fire protection at the several Branches of the Home was promptly made available to secure the necessary appliances. Considerable delay occurred upon the part of the successful bidder in furnishing chemical engines and other apparatus called for by his contract. The delay was explained, not wholly to the satisfaction of the Board, as being due to strikes and labor disturbances, which prevented the immediate manufacture and delivery of the articles required. The chemical engines and additional fire extinguishers, with other necessary apparatus, have at last been supplied to each of the Branches. The delay in this case, whether unavoidable or otherwise, was a matter of serious anxiety to the members of the Board.

DANVILLE BRANCH.

The construction of this Branch has been completed, and it is now well equipped for the care of 2,500 members. The total amount expended for the construction of this Branch to June 30, 1901, was $996,354.43.

MOUNTAIN BRANCH.

Under the act approved January 28, 1901, the Board proceeded promptly to acquire the necessary lands for the speedy construction of what is to be known as the Mountain Branch of the Home, at Johnson City, eastern Tennessee. Three hundred and seventy-five and four one-hundredths acres of land were purchased, after a careful examination of all the lands offered and available, at a cost of $22,044.50. At the earliest possible moment plans were prepared and bids invited for the construction of the first group of buildings, namely, the hospital, consisting of an administration building, kitchen and mess hall, and four ward buildings connected by a covered corridor. A number of bids were received from various parts of the country, but it was found that the lowest bid was in excess of the available appropriation, and it was decided to build but two of the ward buildings at the present time. The contract was awarded to J. E. Parrish, of Lynchburg, Va., at a cost of $183,497 for the entire work of construction. In the meanwhile the clearing and grading of the grounds was proceeded with and other necessary work commenced. The site selected is on the line of the Southern Railway, west of Johnson City and adjoining the municipal boundary line. The railway company has agreed to furnish necessary facilities in the way of switches and sidings for the use of the Home. Negotiations are pending for the water supply and drainage. A further appropriation is urgently asked, so that the buildings for

Digitized by Google

which plans have already been prepared may be proceeded with without unneccessary delay. An estimate of the amount required will be submitted to Congress. It is suggested that it would be advisable and economical if a sufficiently large appropriation was made to cover all of the buildings to be constructed, the amount not to be expended, however, during one fiscal year, but to extend over several years, so that the contracts for buildings, especially the barracks, may be made at once and completed without delays, which might occur if appropriations are annually awaited. This course was pursued in the erection of the Danville Branch, and certainly saved a large amount to the Government and expedited the completion of the Branch.

AID TO STATE AND TERRITORIAL HOMES.

In the last annual report of the Board attention was called to the act approved August 5, 1892, which "*Providod*, That one-half of any sum or sums retained by State Homes on account of pensions received from inmates shall be deducted from the aid herein provided for," and it was suggested that this provision be repealed because of the labor, correspondence, and friction with the State authorities to which it necessarily gives rise, and of the difficulty of enforcing it because of the varied legislation of the different States. No action was taken upon this recommendation of the Board, and it is again renewed, with the suggestion that the repeal of this provision of law and the allowance of a fixed sum without deduction would be more eeonomical and satisfactory, not only to the Board of Managers, who are charged with the execution of the law, but to the State authorities intrusted with the management of their respective Homes. It is further suggested that the authorities of the several State Homes may be safely intrusted with the duty of making such regulations in regard to pension moneys as may be for the best interest of the men confided to their charge.

Another enactment was recommended in the last annual report of the Board of Managers, and the same is hereby renewed: "*Provided*, That the care and maintenance furnished in the State Homes be fully up to the standard established for the government and maintenance of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers." The reason for this provision is obvious. If Congress appropriates a fixed sum for the support of men maintained in the State Homes it ought to fix a suitable standard of maintenance and support, and this certainly should be fully equal to that of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. A further advantage to be derived from such a decision would be to secure uniformity of administration in the State and Territorial Homes and the Branches of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.

POSTHUMOUS FUND.

The attention of the Congress was also invited to the subject of what is known as the "posthumous fund," and a recommendation was made for the repeal of the act approved August 18, 1894, and a return to the method followed for many years prior to the passage of the law. The reasons given for this recommendation remain still in force and it is therefore respectfully renewed. These reasons are not recited here, but may be found at length in the annual report of the Board for the year 1900.

Digitized by Google

The Board has much pleasure in stating that the operation of the provisions of the act of March 3, 1901, relating to the accounts of the Home, has been in every way satisfactory and has greatly expedited the final audit and settlement of these accounts.

The deaths of several responsible officers of the various Branches of the Home during the past year was a source of sincere regret to the Board of Managers and productive of considerable embarrassment in its affairs. This embarrassment was greatly increased by the sudden death of Maj. J. M. Bermingham, general treasurer of the Home, who was appointed to that office when it was created. He was a man of exceeding ability and thorough adaptation to the office which he held. His death is most sincerely regretted by the members of the Board and by the officers of the Branches. Maj. Moses Harris, late assistant general treasurer, has been appointed to succeed him. The difficulty in filling minor executive places in the Branches under existing conditions of law still continues, and the Board respectfully and earnestly recommends that the restriction of appointments to officers and soldiers who served during the civil war be removed, at least as to certain administrative offices which require not merely discretion and intelligence, but physical activity and capacity for work. There certainly can be no objection to removing it to the extent of permitting the appointment of officers who served during the Spanish war. As a general thing, those of the survivors of the civil war who are competent to fill these places do not desire them, while others, who through misfortune, wounds, or disease seek such appointments, are oftentimes disqualified for the same reasons from efficient performance of duty. It is, of course, the desire, and has been the practice of the Board, to confer appointments where vacancies exist upon this class of most deserving citizens, but at the same time it is of the highest importance to the proper administration of the great trust created by Congress and confided to the Board that efficient service should be secured.

Herewith are transmitted, and made part of this report, the detailed report of Hon. George W. Steele, secretary Board of Managers, which includes the minutes of the proceedings of the Board of Managers; also the reports of the general treasurer and inspector-general of the Home, together with the reports of the governors of the several Branches, and a copy of the regulations established by the Board of Managers as revised to meet the requirements of existing legislation. These documents give all possible information that may be of service to Congress in its administration of this great and magnificent institution.

M. T. McMahon,
President Board of Managers,
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY.

THE NATIONAL HOME FOR
DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS,
Secretary's Office, November 30, 1901.

GENERAL: I have the honor to forward herewith certain documents to accompany the annual report of the Board of Managers to Congress for the year ending June 30, 1901. They consist of—

(1) The consolidated annual report in tabular form.

(2) The reports of the governors of the several Branches.

(3) The regulations of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers (revised).

(4) The proceedings of the Board of Managers during the year.

The annual report is a consolidation of the annual reports of the several Branches. The reports of the governors show in detail all that is important to know as to their respective Branches.

The proceedings of the Board of Managers at its various meetings exhibit in full everything that has been done by the Board in the performance of its duties. The papers above referred to contain all the information that can be furnished in regard to the management of the Home.

Respectfully, yours,

GEORGE W. STEELE, *Secretary.*

Gen. M. T. MCMAHON,
President Board of Managers,
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.

Digitized by Google

Comparative statement of the number of men furnished by the States during the civil war and the number of men cared for by the National Home from date of organization to June 30, 1901.

Whole number furnished by the States	2,778,304
Whole number cared for by the National Home	108,426
Percentage of whole number furnished by the States to the number cared for by the National Home	3,903

State, Territory, etc.	Furnished by States.		Cared for by the National Home.			
	Enlisted in.	Percentage.	Enlisted in.	Percentage.	Admitted from.	Percentage.
Alabama	7,545	0.272	34	0.081	57	0.052
Alaska					9	.008
Arizona					351	.324
Arkansas	13,815	.497	98	.090	498	.459
California	15,725	.566	1,588	1.465	4,562	4.207
Colorado	4,998	.180	330	.304	900	.830
Connecticut	55,864	2.011	1,605	1.480	1,174	1.083
Dakotas	206	.007	29	.027	296	.273
Delaware	12,284	.442	458	.422	363	.335
District of Columbia	16,534	.595	1,200	1.107	2,472	2.280
Florida	2,334	.084	12	.011	53	.049
Georgia	3,486	.125	20	.018	53	.049
Idaho					50	.046
Illinois	259,092	9.326	8,530	7.867	7,947	7.329
Indiana	196,363	7.068	8,270	7.627	7,900	7.286
Indian Territory					167	.154
Iowa	76,242	2.744	1,879	1.733	1,426	1.315
Kansas	20,149	.725	1,368	1.262	4,897	4.516
Kentucky	75,760	2.727	2,514	2.319	1,855	1.712
Louisiana	29,276	1.053	229	.211	300	.277
Maine	70,107	2.528	2,537	2.340	2,071	1.910
Maryland	46,638	1.679	1,805	1.665	1,621	1.495
Massachusetts	146,730	5.281	7,685	7.088	6,733	6.210
Michigan	87,364	3.145	2,572	2.372	2,684	2.475
Minnesota	24,020	.865	681	.628	781	.720
Mississippi	15,414	.663	48	.044	78	.072
Missouri	109,111	3.927	3,886	3.584	5,691	5.249
Montana					229	.211
Nebraska	3,157	.115	196	.181	827	.763
Nevada	1,080	.039	55	.051	51	.049
New Hampshire	33,937	1.223	1,130	1.042	765	.706
New Jersey	76,814	2.765	2,748	2.533	1,999	1.844
New Mexico	6,561	.236	31	.029	150	.138
New York	448,850	16.156	18,739	17.283	12,808	11.813
North Carolina	8,191	.295	102	.094	67	.062
Ohio	313,180	11.272	16,007	14.763	14,291	13.180
Oklahoma					221	.204
Oregon	1,810	.065	87	.080	258	.238
Pennsylvania	337,986	12.164	14,010	12.923	12,547	11.570
Rhode Island	23,326	.836	1,147	1.058	998	.916
South Carolina	5,462	.196	14	.013	2	.002
Tennessee	51,225	1.844	311	.287	322	.297
Texas	2,102	.073	122	.113	663	.611
Utah					92	.085
Vermont	33,288	1.198	550	.507	224	.207
Virginia	5,723	.206	767	.707	1,593	1.469
Washington	964	.035	83	.077	384	.354
West Virginia	32,068	1.154	649	.599	317	.292
Wisconsin	91,237	3.284	4,241	3.911	4,503	4.153
Wyoming					94	.087
At large	9,426	.339	59	.054	37	.034
Total	2,778,304	100	108,426	100	108,426	100

Digitized by Google

Average number sick, with leave, without leave, present, present and absent, whole number cared for, gain and loss, in National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from date of organization to June 30, 1901.

Date.	Average sick.	Average absent with leave.	Average absent without leave.	Average present.	Average present and absent.	Whole number cared for.	Gain.				Loss.									
							By appointment.	By admission.	By readmission.	Total.	By resignation.	By death.	By dismissal.	By discharge.	By summary discharge.	By dishonorable discharge.	By dropped from roll.	By death.	By transfer to Government Hospital for Insane.	Total.
Dec. 31, 1867...	184	55	22	479	548	916	11	889	16	916	2	.....	.....	121	.....	12	63	6	.....	204
Dec. 31, 1868...	229	151	14	889	1,060	1,768	2	991	63	1,056	1	.....	.....	503	.....	29	93	45	.....	671
Nov. 30, 1869 ..	292	260	19	1,309	1,667	2,560	5	1,326	132	1,463	3	.....	.....	550	.....	40	188	70	2	853
Nov. 30, 1870 ..	393	536	34	1,685	2,255	3,135	9	1,232	187	1,428	7	.....	1	528	.....	57	284	113	5	995
Nov. 30, 1871 ..	450	649	46	2,091	2,806	3,934	2	1,553	239	1,794	.....	.....	.....	590	.....	77	198	145	2	1,012
Nov. 30, 1872 ..	440	656	58	2,336	3,054	4,470	3	1,293	252	1,548	3	.....	.....	860	.....	106	296	190	2	1,457
Nov. 30, 1873 ..	486	715	50	2,574	3,341	4,769	2	1,342	412	1,756	4	.....	.....	586	.....	127	187	176	29	1,109
Nov. 30, 1874 ..	527	856	57	3,286	4,222	5,677	1	1,601	415	2,017	1	.....	.....	657	.....	142	205	218	18	1,241
Nov. 30, 1875 ..	526	809	60	3,685	4,522	6,280	.....	1,538	306	1,844	.....	.....	.....	1,038	.....	107	250	242	28	1,665
Dec. 31, 1876...	583	900	63	4,170	5,138	6,905	1	1,714	575	2,290	2	.....	.....	892	3	66	266	289	25	1,543
Dec. 31, 1877...	661	990	56	4,751	5,774	7,772	.....	1,904	506	2,410	.....	.....	.....	955	.....	57	257	585	36	1,590
Dec. 31, 1878...	633	1,096	60	5,322	6,457	8,480	2	1,719	577	2,298	2	.....	.....	1,081	.....	72	214	320	23	1,712
June 30, 1879..	577	1,159	66	5,677	6,840	7,659	1	684	206	891	.....	.....	.....	486	4	45	111	208	28	882
June 30, 1880..	506	1,283	69	5,603	6,921	8,851	3	1,561	510	2,074	2	.....	.....	1,189	6	70	268	357	47	1,939
June 30, 1881..	578	1,445	94	5,822	7,351	9,021	3	1,582	524	2,109	2	.....	.....	876	4	75	218	422	15	1,612
June 30, 1882..	762	1,691	113	6,061	7,819	9,818	3	1,772	634	2,409	1	.....	.....	945	9	33	216	490	1	1,696
June 30, 1883..	722	1,731	117	6,738	8,480	11,110	3	2,188	797	2,988	4	.....	.....	724	10	65	1,208	485	31	2,522
June 30, 1884..	841	1,777	120	7,494	8,756	11,228	1	1,902	737	2,640	1	.....	.....	789	11	112	491	459	112	1,975
June 30, 1885..	744	1,913	83	8,118	10,062	12,130	4	2,262	611	2,877	1	.....	.....	634	42	96	302	526	68	1,669
June 30, 1886..	1,468	2,243	66	8,758	10,917	12,946	7	2,130	348	2,485	1	1	.....	656	26	66	251	571	78	1,650
June 30, 1887..	1,873	2,486	89	9,718	22,168	14,608	5	2,847	460	3,312	1	1	.....	652	13	73	373	658	58	1,829
June 30, 1888..	2,498	2,977	87	10,681	13,552	15,899	4	2,653	463	3,120	1	.....	.....	698	24	42	424	716	76	1,981
June 30, 1889..	2,441	3,190	92	11,727	14,889	18,108	10	3,551	629	4,190	3	1	.....	931	15	65	472	792	70	2,349
June 30, 1890..	2,459	3,474	114	12,935	16,383	19,372	6	2,973	634	3,613	3	.....	.....	1,145	9	101	526	847	115	2,756
June 30, 1891..	2,585	3,604	137	13,931	17,528	21,157	2	3,677	862	4,541	.....	1	1	1,298	16	135	633	1,025	111	3,220
June 30, 1892..	2,557	3,749	143	14,196	18,095	23,008	16	3,890	1,165	5,071	5	3	1	2,750	140	198	844	1,057	65	5,063
June 30, 1893..	2,488	3,936	142	14,661	18,531	23,460	4	3,842	1,669	5,515	1	1	1	2,597	152	197	794	1,029	89	4,861
June 30, 1894..	2,481	3,571	106	15,601	19,238	23,615	5	3,379	1,632	5,016	.....	3	1	1,982	67	233	642	1,047	81	3,996
June 30, 1895..	2,625	3,613	119	16,480	20,210	24,603	8	3,383	1,593	4,984	7	.....	.....	1,837	1	227	509	1,060	104	3,745
June 30, 1896..	2,795	4,315	146	17,454	21,687	26,512	.....	3,930	1,724	5,654	.....	1	.....	1,673	.....	214	804	1,170	94	3,956
June 30, 1897..	2,829	4,462	155	18,173	22,684	26,705	2	2,900	1,246	4,148	1	1	.....	1,467	.....	151	814	1,164	100	3,698
June 30, 1898..	2,901	4,884	177	18,556	23,349	27,332	4	2,886	1,435	4,325	2	.....	.....	1,371	.....	158	863	1,189	74	3,652
June 30, 1899..	3,101	5,510	173	18,814	24,095	28,242	6	3,151	1,405	4,562	2	.....	.....	1,216	.....	174	1,157	1,379	114	4,042
June 30, 1900..	2,205	5,855	208	19,230	25,009	29,578	5	3,750	1,623	5,378	1	1	.....	1,252	.....	314	907	1,472	88	4,085
June 30, 1901..	2,218	6,307	159	20,016	26,255	31,247	5	3,981	1,718	5,704	4	.....	.....	1,727	.....	394	826	1,752	98	4,801
Total ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145	81,976	26,305	108,426	68	14	5	37,206	562	4,115	16,149	21,974	1,888	81,981

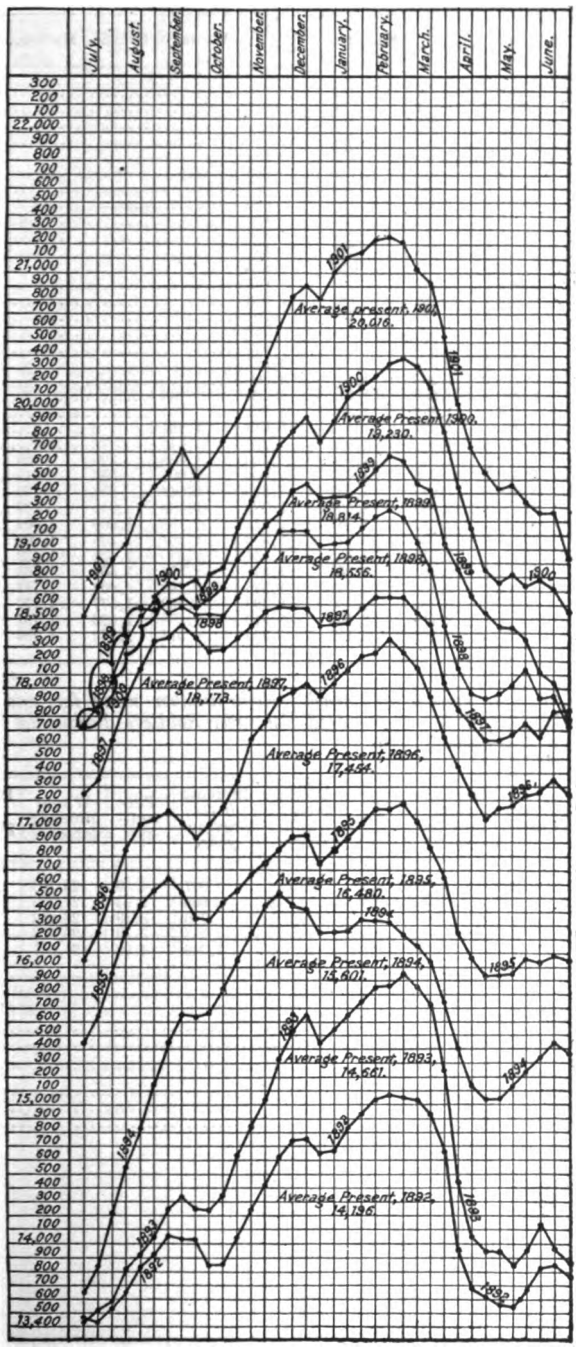
Digitized by Google

Average number present and absent, whole number cared for, deaths and percentage of deaths to average number present and absent, and whole number cared for from organization to June 30, 1901.

Date.	Average present and absent.	Deaths.	Percentage of deaths to average number present and absent.	Whole number cared for.	Deaths.	Percentage of deaths to whole number cared for.
Period ending Dec. 31, 1867	548	6	1.095	916	6	0.655
Year ending Dec. 31, 1868	1,060	45	4.245	1,768	45	2.545
Eleven months ending Nov. 30, 1869	1,667	70	4.199	2,360	70	2.734
Year ending Nov. 30—						
1870	2,255	113	5.011	3,135	113	3.604
1871	2,806	145	5.167	3,934	145	3.686
1872	3,054	190	6.221	4,470	190	4.251
1873	3,341	176	5.268	4,769	176	3.690
1874	4,222	218	5.163	5,677	218	3.840
1875	4,522	242	5.352	6,280	242	3.854
Thirteen months ending Dec. 31, 1876	5,138	289	5.625	6,905	289	4.185
Year ending Dec. 31—						
1877	5,774	285	4.936	7,772	285	3.667
1878	6,457	320	4.956	8,480	320	3.774
Six month ending June 30, 1879	6,840	208	3.041	7,659	208	2.716
Year ending June 30—						
1880	6,921	357	5.158	8,851	357	4.033
1881	7,351	422	5.741	9,021	422	4.678
1882	7,819	490	6.267	9,818	490	4.991
1883	8,480	485	5.719	11,110	485	4.365
1884	8,756	459	5.242	11,228	459	4.088
1885	10,062	526	5.228	12,130	526	4.336
1886	10,917	572	5.239	12,946	572	4.418
1887	12,168	659	5.416	14,608	659	4.511
1888	13,552	716	5.238	15,899	716	4.503
1889	14,889	793	5.319	18,108	793	4.379
1890	16,383	847	5.170	19,372	847	4.372
1891	17,528	1,026	5.853	21,157	1,026	4.849
1892	18,095	1,060	5.858	23,008	1,060	4.607
1893	18,531	1,030	5.558	23,460	1,030	4.390
1894	19,238	1,050	5.458	23,615	1,050	4.446
1895	20,210	1,060	5.245	24,608	1,060	4.308
1896	21,687	1,171	5.399	26,512	1,171	4.417
1897	22,684	1,165	5.136	26,705	1,165	4.362
1898	23,349	1,189	5.092	27,332	1,189	4.350
1899	24,095	1,379	5.723	28,242	1,379	4.882
1900	25,009	1,478	5.889	29,578	1,478	4.980
1901	26,255	1,752	6.673	31,247	1,752	5.607

Digitized by Google

Chart showing average number present, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for the ten years ending June 30, 1901.



Digitized by Google

Average annual attendance of members at each of the Branches and at all of them since their establishment.

Year.	Staff.	Central.	North-western.	Eastern.	South-ern.	Western.	Pacific.	Marion.	Dan-ville.	Total.
1867		261	69	149						479
1868		702	111	76						889
1869		837	165	307						1,309
1870		935	369	381						1,685
1871		1,122	459	380	130					2,091
1872		1,271	428	371	266					2,336
1873		1,443	400	414	317					2,574
1874		1,883	482	551	420					3,286
1875		2,130	508	575	472					3,685
1876		2,511	554	599	506					4,170
1877		2,819	678	703	551					4,751
1878		3,172	691	836	623					5,322
1879		3,386	717	901	673					5,677
1880		3,399	691	840	673					5,603
1881		3,595	731	795	701					5,822
1882		3,624	729	939	789					6,081
1883		3,946	848	991	953					6,738
1884		3,859	1,016	1,098	1,521					7,494
1885		4,192	1,256	1,262	1,408					8,118
1886		4,249	1,357	1,312	1,600	240				8,758
1887	1	4,284	1,388	1,385	1,721	939				9,718
1888	2	4,267	1,564	1,462	2,013	1,731	2			10,681
1889	3	4,509	1,668	1,528	2,306	1,641	72			11,727
1890	3	4,666	1,882	1,596	2,466	1,868	398	56		12,935
1891	3	4,683	1,955	1,607	2,604	2,004	557	518		13,931
1892	3	4,548	1,976	1,533	2,670	2,044	652	770		14,196
1893	3	4,534	2,012	1,606	2,729	2,039	818	920		14,661
1894	3	4,699	2,089	1,687	2,871	2,188	1,000	1,064		15,601
1895	3	4,767	2,230	1,777	3,000	2,261	1,233	1,209		16,480
1896	3	4,982	2,313	1,855	3,131	2,340	1,408	1,422		17,454
1897	3	5,034	2,365	1,951	3,326	2,374	1,557	1,563		18,173
1898	3	4,972	2,364	2,042	3,376	2,480	1,602	1,717		18,556
1899	3	4,984	2,282	2,130	3,408	2,550	1,577	1,777	103	18,814
1900	4	4,854	2,113	2,158	3,316	2,488	1,693	1,782	822	19,230
1901	5	4,773	2,192	2,192	3,390	2,515	1,732	1,769	1,448	20,016

Average present, average present and absent, whole number cared for, and percentage of gains in the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers during the last five years, from 1897 to 1901, inclusive.

Year.	Average present.	Increase from previous year.	Per-cent-age.	Average present and absent.	Increase from previous year.	Per-cent-age.	Whole number cared for.	Increase from previous year.	Per-cent-age.
1897	18,173	719	4.12	22,684	997	4.59	26,705	193	0.73
1898	18,557	384	2.11	23,349	665	2.93	27,332	627	2.35
1899	18,814	257	1.33	24,095	746	3.19	28,242	910	3.33
1900	19,230	416	2.21	25,009	914	3.79	29,578	1,336	4.73
1901	20,016	786	4.08	26,255	1,246	4.98	31,247	1,669	5.64

	Percentage.
Average increase per year:	
Average present	2.77
Average present and absent	3.89
Whole number cared for	3.45
Total increase, five years:	
Average present	14.11
Average present and absent	21.06
Whole number cared for	17.86

Digitized by Google

Additional barracks, etc., constructed in the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, during the five years.

Year.	Central Branch.	Northwestern Branch.	Eastern Branch.	Southern Branch.	Western Branch.	Pacific Branch.	Marion Branch.	Danville Branch.	No. of beds.
1897				2 barracks.			1 barrack.		564
1898						1 barrack.	2 barracks.		500
1899	1 barrack.	Convalescent barrack.	Hospital extension.	2 barracks.				Hospital.	1,050
1900	do		1 barrack.					12 barracks.	2,850
1901					1 barrack.	1 barrack.		1 barrack.	500
Total									5,464

Average present, average present and absent, whole number cared for, and percentage of gains in the State Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers during the last five years, from 1897 to 1901, inclusive.

Year.	Average present.	Increase from previous year.	Percentage.	Average present and absent.	Increase from previous year.	Percentage.	Whole number cared for.	Increase from previous year.	Percentage.
1897	8,660	905	11.67	10,198	946	10.23	15,144	1,218	8.75
1898	9,333	673	7.77	11,164	971	9.53	15,870	726	4.79
1899	9,787	549	5.98	11,327	163	1.46	16,478	608	3.83
1900	10,025	288	2.95	12,069	742	6.55	16,701	223	1.36
1901	10,506	481	4.79	12,698	629	5.21	17,432	731	4.38

	Percentage.
Average increase per year:	
Average present	6.63
Average present and absent	6.60
Whole number cared for	4.62
Total increase, five years:	
Average present	35.47
Average present and absent	37.32
Whole number cared for	25.18

Additional State Homes established during the five years.

States.	Year.	Total membership.
Montana	1898	69
Missouri	1898	72
New York (second Home)	1898	31
New Jersey (second Home)	1900	24
Total		196

Digitized by Google

Ages, deaths, and percentage to whole number cared for during the year ending June 30, 1901.

Ages.	Number cared for.	Number of deaths.	Percentage.	Ages.	Number cared for.	Number of deaths.	Percentage.
22	9	1	11.11	61	1,717	80	4.66
23	6			62	1,745	66	3.78
24	15			63	1,506	80	5.31
25	8	1	12.50	64	1,561	69	4.42
26	11			65	1,550	69	4.45
27	8			66	1,143	64	5.60
28	11			67	1,393	73	5.24
29	12	2	16.67	68	1,379	63	4.57
30	14	1	7.14	69	1,297	69	5.32
31	11			70	989	76	7.68
32	12	1	9.09	71	931	75	8.06
33	10			72	834	57	6.10
34	8			73	710	61	8.59
35	16			74	616	53	8.60
36	13	1	7.69	75	578	77	13.32
37	9			76	492	44	8.94
38	9			77	357	51	14.29
39	8			78	294	30	10.54
40	7			79	261	36	13.79
41	5			80	206	38	18.45
42	10	1	10	81	204	28	13.73
43	10			82	160	21	13.13
44	10			83	96	14	14.58
45	2			84	71	18	25.35
46	7			85	40	11	27.50
47	6			86	39	4	10.26
48	4			87	22	4	18.18
49	17			88	18		
50	58			89	11	6	54.55
51	133	5	3.76	90	11	4	36.66
52	216	10	4.63	91	3		
53	423	19	4.49	92	3		
54	819	31	3.79	93	4	2	50
55	1,134	33	2.91	94	3		
56	1,405	52	3.70	95	2		
57	1,408	69	4.90	96	2	2	100
58	1,613	59	3.66				
59	1,511	71	4.70	Total	31,247	1,752	
60	2,012	50	2.49				

Average age of members cared for during the year 63.14
Average age of members dying during the year 66.73

Digitized by Google

Return of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers for the year ending June 30, 1901.

Whole number cared for from organization to June 30, 1901, 108,426.

Present for duty:	
General treasurer	1
Inspector-general	1
Assistant general treasurer and assistant inspector-general	1
Assistant inspectors-general	2
Governors	7
Treasurers	7
Surgeons	8
Quartermasters	3
Quartermaster and acting treasurer	1
Quartermasters and commissaries of subsistence	4
Assistant adjutant-general	1
Commissaries of subsistence	2
Adjutant and inspector	1
Inspector	1
Chaplains	2
Total	42
Adjutants, acting	7
Inspectors	5
Sergeant-majors	6
Quartermaster-sergeants	9
Commissary-sergeants	15
Hospital stewards	8
Company commanders	111
Guard sergeants	16
Total	177
Members subject to detail	11,838
Members convalescent	971
Present on extra duty:	
Members	3,759
Present sick:	
Commissioned officer	1
Members	2,060
Present in arrest:	
Members	16
Total:	
Commissioned officers	43
Noncommissioned officers	177
Members	18,644
Aggregate:	
This return	18,864
Last return	18,464
Absent with leave:	
Commissioned officers	2
Noncommissioned officer	1
Members	7,440
Absent without leave:	
Members	135
Absent in arrest:	
Members	4
Total:	
Commissioned officers	2
Noncommissioned officer	1
Members	7,579
Aggregate:	
This return	7,582
Last return	7,079
Present and absent:	
Commissioned officers	45
Noncommissioned officers	178
Members	26,223
Aggregate:	
This return	26,446
Last return	25,543
Gain:	
By appointment	5
By admission	3,981
By readmission	1,718
Total	5,704
Loss:	
By resignation	4
By discharge	1,727
By dishonorable discharge	394
By dropped from roll	825
By death	1,752
Loss—Continued,	
By transfer to Government Hospital for Insane	98
By transfer to California State Insane Asylum	1
Total	4,801
Civilian employees:	
Agents	3
Bakers	3
Carpenters	4
Chaplains	13
Clerks	38
Cooks	18
Druggists	10
Engineers, chief	8
Engineers and steam fitters	25
Farmers and farm hands	8
Firemen	24
Florists and gardeners	9
Gas makers	2
Internes	8
Janitresses	2
Laborers	14
Laundresses	7
Laundrymen	2
Mason	1
Matrons	7
Musician, chief	1
Musicians	42
Nurses, female	78
Plumbers	8
Surgeons, assistant	29
Superintendent of general depot	1
Teamster	1
Tinners	3
Total	369
Averages:	
Average present	20,016
Average present and absent	26,255
Average temporarily at post	202
Whole number cared for, less "gains by transfer" between the Branches, as shown in their reports	31,247
What war:	
Mexican and prior wars	449
Civil war	30,528
Spanish war	264
Provisional army	6
Total	31,247
What service:	
Regular Army	1,105
Volunteer Army	28,349
Navy	1,793
Total	31,247
States and Territories in which enlisted:	
Alabama	16
Arizona	5
Arkansas	64
California	399
Colorado	109
Connecticut	337
Dakota	15
Delaware	126
District of Columbia	90
Florida	6
Georgia	10
Idaho	1
Illinois	2,734
Indiana	2,994
Indian Territory	2
Iowa	513
Kansas	715
Kentucky	919
Louisiana	69
Maine	731
Maryland	742

Digitized by Google

Return of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers for the year ending June 30, 1901—Continued.

States and Territories in which enlisted—Continued.	
Massachusetts	1,969
Michigan	572
Minnesota	183
Mississippi	32
Missouri	1,134
Montana	4
Nebraska	49
Nevada	24
New Hampshire	191
New Jersey	902
New Mexico	26
New York	5,885
North Carolina	18
Ohio	3,508
Oregon	29
Pennsylvania	4,017
Rhode Island	213
South Carolina	9
Tennessee	98
Texas	19
Utah	9
Vermont	86
Virginia	211
Washington	27
West Virginia	167
Wisconsin	1,263
Wyoming	5
Total	31,247

States and Territories from which admitted:	
Alabama	6
Alaska	9
Arizona	167
Arkansas	189
California	2,247
Colorado	376
Connecticut	229
Delaware	13
District of Columbia	915
Florida	12
Georgia	7
Idaho	25
Illinois	2,472
Indiana	2,862
Indian Territory	112
Iowa	516
Kansas	1,728
Kentucky	925
Louisiana	36
Maine	680
Maryland	786
Massachusetts	1,544
Michigan	439
Minnesota	215
Mississippi	18
Missouri	2,151
Montana	77
Nebraska	96
Nevada	22
New Hampshire	149
New Jersey	631
New Mexico	91
New York	3,397
North Carolina	7
North Dakota	39
Ohio	1,956
Oklahoma	144
Oregon	109
Pennsylvania	3,052
Rhode Island	202
South Carolina	2
South Dakota	39
Tennessee	74
Texas	176
Utah	52
Vermont	50
Virginia	710
Washington	164
West Virginia	145
Wisconsin	1,208
Wyoming	26
Total	31,247

Disabilities:	
Loss of both arms	4
Loss of both legs	6
Loss of one arm and one leg	18
Loss of one arm	154
Loss of one leg	221
Other wounds	7,244
Blindness	262
Other diseases	23,338
Total	31,247

Nativity:	
Native born	17,593
Foreign born	13,654
Total	31,247

Nativity of foreign born:	
Austria	41
Bavaria	13
Belgium	19
Bohemia	12
Canada	547
Denmark	47
England	833
France	203
Germany	5,798
Hungary	6
Holland	44
Ireland	5,050
Italy	16
Mexico	14
New Brunswick	36
Norway	79
Nova Scotia	31
Persia	1
Poland	3
Portugal	3
Prussia	137
Russia	13
Saxony	13
Scotland	180
Spain	5
Sweden	69
Switzerland	202
Wales	227
West Indies	5
At sea	12
Total	13,654

Trades or occupations:	
Actors	13
Agents	256
Artists	15
Auctioneers	10
Bakers	281
Barbers	189
Basket makers	21
Blacksmiths	482
Boatmen	93
Boiler makers	82
Bookbinders	48
Bookkeepers	172
Brewers	57
Bricklayers	186
Brickmakers	94
Broom makers	34
Brush makers	1
Butchers	277
Cabinetmakers	171
Calico printers	8
Carpenters	1,564
Carriage makers	49
Carriage painters	20
Carriage trimmers	11
Carvers	5
Chiropodists	4
Cigar makers	122
Clerks	1,124
Clock and watch makers	16
Coachmen	43
Conductors	40
Confectioners	46
Cooks	271
Coopers	314

Digitized by Google

Return of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers for the year ending June 30, 1901—Continued.

Trades or occupations—Continued.	
Coppersmiths	5
Curriers	45
Cutlers	4
Dentists	21
Draftsmen	6
Draymen	35
Druggists	62
Dyers	21
Editors	10
Electroplaters	5
Engineers, civil	24
Engineers and steam fitters	604
Farmers	4,783
File cutters	37
Finishers, brass	10
Firemen	132
Furriers	18
Gardeners	197
Gas fitters	33
Glass blowers	30
Gunsmiths	12
Harness makers	125
Hatters	104
Hostlers	116
Hotel keepers	47
Jewelers	56
Laborers	10,539
Lawyers	43
Lithographers	6
Liverymen	15
Locksmiths	12
Lumbermen	64
Machinists	504
Marble-cutters	13
Masons, stone	168
Millers	77
Millwrights	56
Miners	744
Ministers	31
Molders, brass	45
Molders, iron	340
Musicians	93
Nail makers	13
Painters and glaziers	926

Trades or occupations—Continued.	
Paper hangers	20
Paper makers	31
Pavers	6
Peddlers	52
Physicians	88
Photographers	29
Plasterers	224
Plumbers	58
Potters	49
Printers	310
Puddlers	164
Pump makers	11
Rope makers	14
Saddlers	47
Sailmakers	28
Salesmen	399
Sawyers, wood	47
Seamen	677
Shipwrights	8
Shoemakers	735
Slaters	14
Soldiers	95
Spinners, cotton	37
Spinners, wool	29
Stonecutters	143
Surveyors	19
Tailors	458
Tanners	28
Teachers	111
Teamsters	328
Telegraphers	29
Tinsmiths	164
Tobacconists	16
Turners, wood	29
Umbrella makers	14
Upholstery	37
Varnishers	21
Veterinary surgeons	15
Wagon makers	53
Waiters, hotel	54
Weavers	206
Total	31,247

Social condition:	
Married, or having living wives, or minor children, or both	12,165
Single	19,082
Total	31,247

Twenty-eight thousand seven hundred and thirty-nine could read and write, and 2,508 could neither read nor write. Of the latter, 38 per cent were native born, and 62 per cent were foreign born.

Number of colored members in the Home June 30, 1901, 837.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE GENERAL TREASURER.

THE NATIONAL HOME FOR
DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS,
New York, November 30, 1901.

GENERAL: I have the honor to forward herewith certain papers to accompany the annual report of the Board of Managers to Congress for the year ending June 30, 1901. They consist of—

(1) Date of organization and law organizing each Branch of the National Home; acreage, cost of land, buildings, etc.

(2) The financial transactions of the Home from organization to June 30, 1901.

(3) Statement showing average cost per capita per annum from organization to June 30, 1901.

(4) Financial transactions for fiscal year ending June 30, 1901.

(5) Statement of depot receipts and expenditures, manufactures, and transfers for fiscal year ending June 30, 1901.

(6) Statement of expenditures for salaries of officers and employees of the Board of Managers, outdoor relief, and incidental expenses for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1901.

(7) Statement of quarterly expenditures on account of State Homes for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1901. (Owing to the illness and subsequent death of the late general treasurer, and the delay in having transferred from his account to that of the present general treasurer the funds to the credit of the appropriation for aid to State Homes it was not possible to pay the State Homes for the quarter ending June 30, 1901, in time to include in this report.)

(8) Estimates for National and State Homes for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1903.

The papers above referred to contain full information as to the financial transactions of the Home and are supported by the books and vouchers of this office.

Respectfully, yours,

MOSES HARRIS,
General Treasurer,
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.

Gen. MARTIN T. MCMAHON,
President Board of Managers,
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.

Digitized by Google

TABLE A.—*Date of organization and law authorizing each Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers; acreage and cost of land, buildings, and permanent improvements, from organization to June 30, 1901.*

First. Date and reference to the law establishing each of the nine Branches of the Home and date when each was ready for use:

(1) The Eastern, at Togus, Me., purchased and opened for use in 1866. Authority for the establishment, section 4, act approved March 21, 1866 (Rev. Stats., sec. 4830).

(2) The Central, first located at Columbus, Ohio, in 1867, when it was ready for use, and in the same year removed to the vicinity of Dayton, Ohio, where it now is. Authority same as above given.

(3) The Northwestern, at Milwaukee, Wis., purchased in 1867 and ready for use during 1867. Authority same as above given.

(4) The Southern, near Hampton, Va., purchased in 1870 and opened for use in the same year. Authority same as above given.

(5) The Western, near Leavenworth, Kans. This Branch was authorized by an act approved July 5, 1884, entitled "An act to authorize the location of a Branch Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers and Sailors in either of the States of Arkansas, Colorado, Kansas, Iowa, Minnesota, Missouri, or Nebraska, and for other purposes." It was ready for use September 1, 1885.

(6) The Pacific, near Santa Monica, Cal. This Branch was authorized by an act approved March 2, 1887, entitled "An act to provide for the location of a Branch Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers west of the Rocky Mountains." It was ready for use January 1, 1888.

(7) The Marion, near Marion, Ind. This Branch was authorized by an act approved July 23, 1888, entitled "An act to authorize the location of a Branch Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers in Grant County, Indiana, and for other purposes." It was ready for use March 18, 1890.

(8) The Danville, near Danville, Ill. This Branch was authorized by an act approved June 4, 1897, entitled "An act making appropriations for sundry civil expenses of the Government for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1898, and for other purposes." It was ready for use July 1, 1898.

(9) The Mountain, near Johnson City, Tenn. This Branch was authorized by an act approved January 28, 1901, entitled "An act to establish a Branch Soldiers' Home at or near Johnson City, Washington County, Tenn." Nearly 400 acres of land have been purchased, and contracts have been awarded for the construction of a group of hospital buildings.

Second. Acreage and cost of land, buildings, and permanent improvements at each Branch of the Home.

(1) The Central, at Dayton, Ohio:

Citizens of Dayton, Ohio, contributed $20,000 as part payment for land, which money was applied to general purposes.

355.25 acres, purchased 1867, at	$55,700.00
30 acres, purchased 1869, at	3,600.00
101.07 acres, purchased 1873, at	19,190.00
44.45 acres, purchased 1879, at	8,000.00
31.94 acres, purchased 1880, at	4,791.00
13.41 acres, purchased 1881, at	3,084.30
1.35 acres, purchased 1886, at	1,080.00
.76 acre, purchased 1894, at	2,000.00
Total, 578.23 acres, at	97,445.30
Buildings and permanent improvements	1,425,232.53
Total, land and buildings	1,522.677.83

(2) Northwestern, at Milwaukee, Wis.:

Ladies of Milwaukee, Wis., contributed $95,000 for location of this Branch, which money was applied to general purposes.

365.43 acres, purchased 1867, at	$75,700.00
16.82 acres, purchased 1885, at	3,745.24
Total, 382.25 acres, at	79,445.24
Buildings and permanent improvements	626,601.23
Total, land and buildings	706,046.47

Digitized by Google

(3) Eastern, at Togus, Me.:

The site and buildings of this Branch were purchased for $50,000. Deducting estimated value of buildings, $40,000, leaves—

1,092 acres, purchased 1866, at	$10,000.00
450 acres, purchased 1869 (wood lot), at	6,500.00
200 acres, purchased 1870 (reservoir lot), at	1,300.00
0.12 acre, purchased 1881 (wharf property), at	1,300.00
12 acres, purchased 1891 (water privilege), at	1,300.00
140 acres, purchased 1901, at	3,500.00
Total, 1,894.12 acres, at	23,900.00
Buildings and permanent improvements	541,183.77
Total, land and buildings	565,083.77

(4) Southern, at Hampton, Va.:

The site and buildings of this Branch were purchased for $50,000. The Branch also leases 43 acres at $1,075 per year and 300 acres at $450 per year. Deducting estimated value of buildings leaves—

26 acres, purchased 1870, at	$25,000.00
Buildings and permanent improvements	892,098.30
Total, land and buildings	917,098.30

(5) Western, at Leavenworth, Kans.:

The land upon which this Branch is located was presented to the Home by citizens of Leavenworth, Kans.

640 acres, donated 1884, at	
Buildings and permanent improvements	$615,583.49
Total, land and buildings	615,583.48

(6) Pacific, at Santa Monica, Cal.:

The land upon which this Branch is located was presented to the Home by Messrs. Jones and Baker, of Santa Monica, Cal., and by seven citizens of Los Angeles, Cal.

631.03 acres, donated 1887, at	
Buildings and permanent improvements	$611,373.02
Total, land and buildings	611,373.02

(7) Marion, at Marion, Ind.:

The land upon which this Branch is located was purchased with the condition that there should be sunk upon it a gas well that would give a sufficient supply of gas for the heating, lighting, and cooking purposes of the Branch, as required by the law establishing the Branch. In addition, the sum of $300 per year is paid for the lease of certain land securing the gas supply.

216.83 acres, purchased 1888, at	$24,287.30
19 acres, purchased 1894 (gas land), at	2,148.00
Total, 235.83 acres, at	26,435.30
Buildings and permanent improvements	644,803.92
Total, land and buildings	671,239.22

(8) Danville, at Danville, Ill.:

222 acres, purchased 1898, at	28,000.00
17.90 acres, purchased 1898, at	2,237.50
50.66 acres, purchased 1898, at	9,723.75
34 acres, purchased 1901, at	6,000.00
Total, 324.56 acres, at	45,961.25
Buildings and permanent improvements	1,116,364.23
Total, land and buildings	1,162,325.48

Digitized by Google

(9) Mountain, at Johnson City, Tenn.:

120.14 acres, purchased 1901, at	$6,007.00
Buildings and permanent improvements	
Total, land and buildings	6,007.00

RECAPITULATION.

Branches.	Land.		Buildings, etc.	Total value.
	Acres.	Value.		
CENTRAL	578.23	$97,445.30	$1,425,232.53	$1,522,677.83
NORTHWESTERN	382.25	79,445.24	626,601.23	706,046.47
EASTERN	1,894.12	23,900.00	541,183.77	565,083.77
SOUTHERN	26	25,000.00	892,098.30	917,098.30
WESTERN	640	.....	615,583.49	615,583.49
PACIFIC	681.03	.....	611,373.02	611,373.02
MARION	235.83	26,435.30	644,803.92	671,239.22
DANVILLE	324.56	45,961.25	1,116,364.23	1,162,325.48
MOUNTAIN	120.14	6,007.00	.....	6,007.00
Total	4,882.16	304,194.09	6,473,240.49	6,777,434.58

Digitized by Google

TABLE B.—*Statement of receipts and expenditures, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from organization to June 30, 1901.*

GENERAL FUND.

PERIOD ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1867.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Receipts.	Amount.
To maintenance	$131,077.12	By Treasury drafts, fines, forfeitures, etc	$1,017,171.51
To construction	189,500.00	By donations	20,177.37
To land, 1,812.68 acres	131,400.00		
To purchase of bonds	561,744.11		
To balance	23,627.65		
Total	1,037,348.88	Total	1,037,348.88

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1868.

To maintenance	$440,382.00	By balance	$23,627.65
To construction and repairs (10 per cent)	338,981.33	By Treasury drafts, fines, forfeitures, etc	876,904.98
To purchase of bonds	176,438.75	By interest, etc	54,908.82
		By balance	310.63
Total	955,752.08	Total	955,752.08

ELEVEN MONTHS ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1869.

To balance	$310.63	By Treasury drafts, fines, forfeitures, etc	$646,852.37
To maintenance	329,765.57	By donations	126,520.63
To construction and repairs (10 per cent)	498,640.61	By sale of bonds	15,680.43
To land, 480 acres	10,100.00	By interest, etc	53,434.68
To balance	5,671.30		
Total	842,488.11	Total	842,488.11

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1870.

To maintenance	$441,492.15	By balance	$8,671.30
To construction and repairs (15 per cent)	360,810.37	By Treasury drafts, fines, forfeitures, etc	1,660,401.75
To land, 226 acres	26,300.00	By donations	4,339.54
To purchase of bonds	905,673.26	By sale of bonds	56,325.00
		By interest, etc	403.54
		By balance	4,134.65
Total	1,734,275.78	Total	1,734,275.78

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1871.

To balance	$4,134.65	By Treasury drafts, fines, forfeitures, etc	$599,484.09
To maintenance	511,477.92	By donations, etc	11,155.00
To construction and repairs (20 per cent)	199,483.36	By sale of bonds	114,311.30
To balance	10,411.18	By interest, etc	556.72
Total	725,507.11	Total	725,507.11

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1872.

To maintenance	$521,714.53	By balance	$10,411.18
To construction and repairs (20 per cent)	151,903.63	By Treasury drafts, fines, forfeitures, etc	506,727.46
		By sale of land, 26 acres	19,480.00
		By sale of bonds	84,671.87
		By interest, etc	14,574.79
		By balance	37,752.86
Total	673,618.16	Total	673,618.16

Digitized by Google

TABLE B.—*Statement of receipts and expenditures, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, etc.*—Continued.

GENERAL FUND—Continued.

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1873.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Receipts.	Amount.
To balance	$37,752.86	By Treasury drafts, fines, forfeitures, etc	$414,102.97
To maintenance	449,627.47	By sale of bonds	174,742.50
To construction and repairs (20 per cent)	135,906.86	By interest, etc	53,918.94
To land, 101.07 acres	19,190.00		
To balance	287.22		
Total	642,764.41	Total	642,764.41

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1874.

To maintenance	$547,018.70	By balance	$287.22
To construction and repairs (20 per cent)	177,488.23	By Treasury drafts, fines, forfeitures, etc	398,002.34
To balance	21,737.04	By sale of bonds	308,165.63
		By interest, etc	39,788.84
Total	746,244.03	Total	746,244.03

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1875.

To maintenance	$618,114.40	By balance	$21,737.04
To construction and repairs (20 per cent)	204,648.59	By Treasury drafts, fines, forfeitures, etc	803,614.62
To purchase of bonds	427,475.00	By sale of bonds	509,012.50
To balance	129,366.26	By interest, etc	45,240.09
Total	1,379,604.25	Total	1,379,604.25

THIRTEEN MONTHS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1876.

To maintenance	$720,066.53	By balance	$129,366.26
To construction and repairs (20 per cent)	223,044.63	By appropriations	216,098.60
To balance	25,359.73	By sale of bonds	608,504.37
		By interest, etc	14,501.66
Total	968,470.89	Total	968,470.89

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1877.

To maintenance	$615,613.95	By balance	$25,359.73
To construction and repairs (20 per cent)	174,748.48	By appropriations	779,785.67
To excess of appropriations returned to United States Treasury	2,587.22	By interest, etc	9.35
To balance	12,205.10		
Total	805,154.75	Total	805,154.75

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1878.

To maintenance	$688,578.25	By balance	$12,205.10
To construction and repairs (20 per cent)	237,368.56	By appropriations	934,486.29
To balance	21,768.15	By relief returned	1,023.57
Total	947,714.96	Total	947,714.96

Digitized by Google

TABLE B.—*Statement of receipts and expenditures, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, etc.*—Continued.

GENERAL FUND—Continued.

SIX MONTHS ENDING JUNE 30, 1879.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Receipts.	Amount.
To maintenance	$361,654.77	By balance	$21,768.15
To construction and repairs (20 per cent)	128,863.69	By appropriations	489,672.10
To land, 44.45 acres	8,000.00	By correction of error	.70
To balance	12,922.49		
Total	511,440.95	Total	511,440.95

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1880.

To maintenance	$662,453.18	By balance	$12,922.49
To construction and repairs (20 per cent)	227,063.29	By appropriations	880,000.00
To balance	3,406.02		
Total	892,922.49	Total	892,922.49

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1881.

To maintenance	$769,477.86	By balance	$3,406.02
To construction and repairs (20 per cent)	229,969.46	By appropriations	1,033,560.83
To land, 32.06 acres	6,091.00	By correction of error	.35
To balance	31,428.88		
Total	1,036,967.20	Total	1,036,967.20

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1882.

To maintenance	$760,535.97	By balance	$31,428.88
To construction and repairs (20 per cent)	284,863.99	By appropriations	950,000.00
To land, 13.41 acres	3,084.30	By sale of clothing	141,335.30
To balance	74,279.92		
Total	1,122,764.18	Total	1,122,764.18

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1883.

To maintenance	$925,525.14	By balance	$74,279.92
To construction and repairs (20 per cent)	289,250.18	By appropriations	1,122,088.03
To balance	67,354.20	By sale of clothing	85,753.24
		By disallowance	8.33
Total	1,282,129.52	Total	1,282,129.52

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1884.

To maintenance	$991,169.17	By balance	$67,354.20
To construction and repairs	185,113.78	By appropriations	1,122,088.03
To balance	13,159.28		
Total	1,189,442.23	Total	1,189,442.23

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1885.

To maintenance	$1,125,533.74	By balance	$13,159.28
To construction and repairs	190,353.98	By appropriations	1,589,134.00
To land, 16.82 acres	3,745.24	By disallowance	35.00
To land, 640 acres	.....		
To allowance	.40		
To balance	282,694.92		
Total	1,602,328.28	Total	1,602,328.28

Digitized by Google

TABLE B.—*Statement of receipts and expenditures, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, etc.*—Continued.

GENERAL FUND—Continued.

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1886.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Receipts.	Amount.
To maintenance	$1,100,046.23	By balance	$282,694.92
To construction and repairs	508,664.44	By appropriations	1,472,000.00
To land, 1.35 acres	1,080.00	By sale of supplies	195.76
To allowance	5.00		
To balance	145,095.01		
Total	1,754,890.68	Total	1,754,890.68

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1887.

To maintenance	$1,341,234.95	By balance	$145,095.01
To construction and repairs	502,085.94	By appropriations	1,781,000.00
To balance	84,166.17	By sale of supplies	1,392.05
Total	1,927,487.06	Total	1,927,487.06

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1888.

To maintenance	$1,411,411.00	By balance	$84,166.17
To construction and repairs	435,699.80	By appropriations	1,969,056.00
To land, 631.03 acres		By sale of supplies	1,633.68
To balance	207,745.05		
Total	2,054,855.85	Total	2,054,855.85

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1889.

To maintenance	$1,698,463.35	By balance	$207,745.05
To construction and repairs	566,301.24	By appropriations	2,138,944.62
To land, 76.40 acres	12,125.20	By sale of supplies	3,174.95
To unexpended balance deposited in the United States Treasury	33,634.89	By overcharge returned	117.81
		By tickets redeemed	15.00
To balance	72,623.91	By returned by Branch treasurers	33,151.16
Total	2,383,148.59	Total	2,383,148.59

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1890.

To maintenance	$1,824,727.68	By balance	$72,633.92
To construction and repairs	446,620.26	By appropriations	2,223,204.21
To land, 140.43 acres	12,162.10	By sale of supplies	3,319.26
To unexpended balance deposited in the United States Treasury	56,176.50	By mortgage redeemed	35.00
		By disallowance	120.00
To balance	7,822.89	By returned by Branch treasurers	48,206.04
Total	2,347,509.43	Total	2,347,509.43

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

To maintenance	$1,943,383.94	By balance	$7,822.89
To construction and repairs	490,001.40	By appropriations	2,656,765.45
To land, 12 acres	1,300.00	By sale of supplies	1,540.84
To unexpended balance deposited in United States Treasury	173,006.94	By returned by Branch treasurers	72,588.35
To balance	131,025.25		
Total	2,738,717.53	Total	2,738,717.53

Digitized by Google

TABLE B.—*Statement of receipts and expenditures, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, etc.*—Continued.

GENERAL FUND—Continued.

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1892.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Receipts.	Amount.
To maintenance	$2,107,594.17	By balance	$131,025.25
To construction and repairs	424,488.97	By appropriations	2,416,122.37
To unexpended balance deposited in United States Treasury	99,780.78	By sale of supplies	4,544.33
To balance	9,528.91	By returned by Branch treasurers	89,700.88
Total	2,641,392.83	Total	2,641,392.83

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1893.

To maintenance	$2,099,555.55	By balance	$9,528.91
To construction and repairs	398,944.23	By appropriations	2,588,689.02
To unexpended balance deposited in United States Treasury	87,365.21	By sale of supplies	2,953.92
To balance	42,413.92	By disallowance	1.25
		By returned by Branch treasurers	27,105.81
Total	2,628,278.91	Total	2,628,278.91

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1894.

To maintenance	$2,030,891.74	By balance	$42,413.92
To construction and repairs	260,481.45	By appropriations	2,322,243.89
To land, 19.76 acres	4,148.00	By sale of supplies	4,436.68
To unexpended balance deposited in United States Treasury	71,908.20	By disallowance	1.00
To balance	28,351.37	By returned by Branch treasurers	26,685.27
Total	2,395,780.76	Total	2,395,780.76

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1895.

To maintenance	$1,929,119.76	By balance	$28,351.37
To construction and repairs	303,468.42	By appropriation from public funds	2,124,560.88
To unexpended balance deposited in United States Treasury	25,367.00	By appropriation from posthumous fund	123,058.74
To balance	83,705.48	By posthumous fund unappropriated	29,173.89
		By sale of supplies	1,301.25
		By disallowance	3.60
		By returned by Branch treasurers	35,210.93
Total	2,341,660.66	Total	2,341,660.66

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1896.

To maintenance	$2,091,955.37	By balance	$83,705.48
To construction and repairs	358,979.69	By appropriations	2,520,724.17
To unexpended balance deposited in United States Treasury	175,595.59	By sale of supplies	4,784.63
To balance	122,759.10	By rebates and refundment	229.52
		By disallowance	.85
		By returned by Branch treasurers	139,845.10
Total	2,749,289.75	Total	2,749,289.75

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1897.

To maintenance	$2,309,734.44	By balance	$122,759.10
To construction	163,123.85	By appropriations	2,494,322.20
To unexpended balance deposited in United States Treasury	172,573.29	By sale of supplies	3,796.67
To balance	65,865.19	By disallowance	77.13
		By returned by Branch treasurers	90,341.67
Total	2,711,296.77	Total	2,711,296.77

Digitized by Google

TABLE B.—*Statement of receipts and expenditures, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, etc.*—Continued.

GENERAL FUND—Continued.

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1898.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Receipts.	Amount.
To maintenance	$2,143,258.28	By balance	$65,865.19
To construction	132,590.85	By appropriations	2,447,936.09
To land, 290.56 acres	31,961.25	By sale of supplies	3,884.26
To unexpended balance deposited in United States Treasury	161,527.67	By disallowance	134.48
To balance	157,810.66	By returned by Branch treasurers	109,328.69
Total	2,627,148.71	Total	2,627,148.71

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1899.

To maintenance	$2,609,861.85	By balance	$157,810.66
To construction	610,479.22	By appropriations	3,541,569.82
To allowance	.60	By sale of supplies	3,072.77
To unexpended balance deposited in United States Treasury	486,451.95	By disallowance	5.81
To balance	202,646.15	By returned by Branch treasurers	206,980.71
Total	3,909,439.77	Total	3,909,439.77

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1900.

To maintenance	$2,424,148.74	By balance	$202,646.15
To construction	249,831.47	By appropriations	3,038,753.91
To allowance	.....	By sale of supplies	2,095.56
To unexpended balance deposited in United States Treasury	189,949.92	By outdoor relief returned	10.33
To balance	493,701.10	By disallowances	365.38
		By returned by Branch treasurers	113,759.90
Total	3,357,631.23	Total	3,357,631.23

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1901.

To maintenance	$3,228,818.96	By balance	$493,701.10
To construction	488,083.58	By appropriations	3,359,945.57
To land, 120.14 acres	6,007.00	By sale of supplies	1,948.34
To unexpended balance deposited in United States Treasury	122,676.76	By disallowances	82.75
To balance	145,138.97	By refund of overpayment	15.60
		By returned by Branch treasurers	135,031.91
Total	3,990,725.27	Total	3,990,725.27

RECAPITULATION.

By Treasury drafts, fines, forfeitures, etc	$6,923,262.09	
By appropriations	48,212,751.76	
By posthumous fund	152,232.63	
By sale of bonds	1,871,413.60	
By interest on bonds	277,337.43	
By donations	162,192.54	
By sale of supplies	271,163.49	
By sale of land	19,480.00	
By outdoor relief returned	1,033.90	
By overcharges returned	347.83	
By railroad tickets redeemed	15.00	
By mortgages redeemed	36.00	
By errors repaid	16.65	
By disallowed by accounting officers	835.58	
By returned by Branch treasurers	1,127,936.42	
		$59,020,054.42
To maintenance	44,025,542.30	
To construction	10,762,797.83	
To purchase of land	276,694.09	
To purchase of bonds	2,071,331.12	
To excess of appropriations returned to United States Treasury	2,587.22	
To allowed by accounting officers	6.00	
To unexpended balance deposited in United States Treasury	1,735,956.89	
To balance due the United States	145,138.97	
		59,020,054.42

Digitized by Google

TABLE B[1].—*Statement of receipts and expenditures, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from organization to June 30, 1901.*

WARD MEMORIAL FUND.

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1871.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Receipts.	Amount.
To expenditures	$11,155.00	By donation:	
To balance	100,000.00	Missouri bonds	$15,000.00
		North Carolina bonds	25,000.00
		Tennessee bonds	40,000.00
		Virginia bonds	20,000.00
		Interest, etc	11,155.00
Total	111,155.00	Total	111,155.00

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1872.

To balance	$100,000.00	By balance	$100,000.00
Total	100,000.00	Total	100,000.00

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1873.

To balance	$100,000.00	By balance	$100,000.00
Total	100,000.00	Total	100,000.00

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1874.

To purchase of Tennessee bonds	$7,746.00	By balance	$100,000.00
To balance	109,258.00	By Tennessee bonds purchased	8,000.00
		By interest, etc	9,004.00
Total	117,004.00	Total	117,004.00

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1875.

To balance	$113,578.00	By balance	$109,258.00
		By interest, etc	4,320.00
Total	113,578.00	Total	113,578.00

THIRTEEN MONTHS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1876.

To balance	$113,578.00	By balance	$113,578.00
Total	113,578.00	Total	113,578.00

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1877.

To balance	$113,578.00	By balance	$113,578.00
Total	113,578.00	Total	113,578.00

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1878.

To balance	$113,578.00	By balance	$113,578.00
Total	113,578.00	Total	113,578.00

SIX MONTHS ENDING JUNE 30, 1879.

To balance	$113,578.00	By balance	$113,578.00
Total	113,578.00	Total	113,578.00

Digitized by Google

TABLE B[1].—*Statement of receipts and expenditures, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from organization to June 30, 1901*—Continued.

WARD MEMORIAL FUND—Continued.

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1880.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Receipts.	Amount.
To bonds sold	$15,000.00	By balance	$113,758.00
To balance	122,358.00	By sale of mortgage bonds	15,675.00
		By interest, etc	8,100.00
Total	137,358.00	Total	137,358.00

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1881.

To balance	$122,358.00	By balance	$122,358.00
Total	122,358.00	Total	122,358.00

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1882.

To expenditures	$21,500.00	By balance	$122,358.00
To purchase of United States bonds	7,316.00	By United States bonds purchased	7,316.00
To balance	100,977.00	By interest, etc	124.00
Total	129,793.00	Total	129,793.00

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1883.

To expenditures	$100.00	By balance	$100,977.00
To balance	101,063.00	By interest, etc	186.00
Total	101,163.00	Total	101,163.00

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1884.

To expenditures	$2,417.72	By balance	$101,063.00
To United States bonds sold	1,416.00	By sale of United States bonds	1,482.00
To balance	98,947.28	By interest, etc	236.00
Total	102,781.00	Total	102,781.00

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1885.

To expenditures	$833.70	By balance	$98,947.28
To United States bonds sold	5,900.00	By sale of United States bonds	6,085.00
To shrinkage refunding Tennessee bonds	11,400.00	By interest, etc	2,045.44
To shrinkage refunding Virginia bonds	4,508.00		
To loan to Southern Branch	6,500.00		
To balance	77,936.02		
Total	107,077.72	Total	107,077.72

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1886.

To expenditures	$82.50	By balance	$77,936.02
To shrinkage refunding North Carolina bonds	15,000.00	By interest, etc	2,899.18
To balance	65,752.70		
Total	80,835.20	Total	80,835.20

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1887.

To expenditures	$20.00	By balance	$65,752.70
To purchase of United States bonds	1,118.75	By United States bonds purchased	1,118.75
To loan to Western Branch	1,500.00	By loan repaid by Southern Branch	6,500.00
To balance	71,798.95	By interest, etc	1,066.25
Total	74,437.70	Total	74,437.70

Digitized by Google

TABLE B[1]—*Statement of receipts and expenditures, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from organization to June 30, 1901*—Continued.

WARD MEMORIAL FUND—Continued.

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1888.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Receipts.	Amount.
To expenditures	$4,120.25	By balance	$71,798.95
To United States bonds sold	1,118.75	By sale of United States bonds	1,055.00
To balance	71,213.05	By loan repaid by Western Branch	1,500.00
		By interest, etc	2,088.10
Total	76,452.05	Total	76,452.05

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1889.

To expenditures	$10,100.00	By balance	$71,213.05
To balance	63,156.18	By interest, etc	2,043.13
Total	73,256.18	Total	73,256.18

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1890.

To expenditures	$304.50	By balance	$63,156.18
To balance	64,895.98	By interest, etc	2,044.30
Total	65,200.48	Total	65,200.48

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

To expenditures	$5,370.00	By balance	$64,895.98
To balance	62,592.10	By interest, etc	3,066.12
Total	67,962.10	Total	67,962.10

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1892.

To expenditures	$1,251.63	By balance	$62,592.10
To balance	63,527.64	By interest, etc	2,187.17
Total	64,779.27	Total	64,779.27

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1893.

To expenditures	$2,169.52	By balance	$63,527.64
To Tennessee bonds redeemed	300.00	By redemption of Tennessee bonds	300.00
To balance	63,548.25	By interest, etc	2,190.13
Total	66,017.77	Total	66,017.77

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1894.

To expenditures	$133.21	By balance	$63,548.25
To Virginia bonds sold	492.00	By sale of Virginia bonds	439.99
To balance	65,544.27	By interest, etc	2,181.24
Total	66,169.48	Total	66,169.48

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1895.

To expenditures	$4,413.76	By balance	$65,544.27
To Tennessee bonds redeemed	3,000.00	By redemption of Tennessee bonds	2,998.80
To balance	62,052.08	By interest	922.77
Total	69,465.84	Total	69,465.84

Digitized by Google

TABLE B[1]—*Statement of receipts and expenditures, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from organization to June 30, 1901*—Continued.

WARD MEMORIAL FUND—Continued.

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1896.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Receipts.	Amount.
To expenditures	$4,444.78	By balance	$62,052.08
To balance	59,453.57	By interest	1,846.27
Total	63,898.35	Total	63,898.35

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1897.

To expenditures	$12,621.97	By balance	$59,453.57
To North Carolina bonds sold	10,000.00	By sale North Carolina bonds	10,050.00
To balance	48,729.75	By interest	1,848.15
Total	71,351.72	Total	71,351.72

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1898.

To expenditures	$1,213.34	By balance	$48,729.75
To sale Tennessee bonds	3,300.00	By sale Tennessee bonds	2,939.37
To balance	48,602.21	By interest, etc	1,446.43
Total	53,115.55	Total	53,115.55

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1899.

To expenditures	$2,616.45	By balance	$48,602.21
To sale Tennessee bonds	2,000.00	By sale Tennessee bonds	1,865.50
To balance	47,169.96	By interest, etc	1,318.70
Total	51,786.41	Total	51,786.41

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1900.

To expenditures	$6,633.96	By balance	$47,169.96
To sale Tennessee bonds	1,000.00	By sale Tennessee bonds	942.25
To balance	43,265.18	By interest, etc	2,786.93
Total	50,899.14	Total	50,899.14

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1901.

To expenditures	$12,019.99	By balance	$43,265.18
To sale Virginia bonds	7,000.00	By sale Tennessee bonds	5,795.00
To sale Tennessee bonds	6,000.00	By sale Virginia bonds	6,351.25
To purchase Southern Railway bond ($1,000)	1,103.75	By Southern Railway bond purchased	1,000.00
To balance	31,465.93	By interest, etc	1,178.24
Total	57,589.67	Total	57,589.67

RECAPITULATION.

By donation:			
Missouri bonds	$15,000.00		
North Carolina bonds	25,000.00		
Tennessee bonds	40,000.00		
Virginia bonds	20,000.00		
Interest, etc	11,155.00		
		$111,155.00	
By bonds purchased		17,434.75	
By sale of bonds		52,690.36	
By redemption of bonds		3,298.80	
By interest, etc		55,128.55	
			$239,707.46
To expenditures		103,522.28	
To purchase of bonds		17,284.50	
To bonds sold		53,226.75	
To shrinkage, refunding of bonds, etc		30,908.00	
To bonds redeemed		3,300.00	
To balance:			
Tennessee bonds	$21,000.00		
Virginia bonds	8,000.00		
Southern Railway bonds	1,000.00		
Cash	1,465.93		
		31,465.93	
			239,707.46

Digitized by Google

TABLE B[2].—*Statement of receipts and expenditures, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from organization to June 30, 1901.*

IMPROVEMENT FUND, WESTERN BRANCH.

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1886.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Receipts.	Amount.
To expenditures	$1,200.00	By donation: Leavenworth (Kans.) city bonds	$50,000.00
To bonds redeemed	5,000.00	By redemption of bonds	5,000.00
To balance	48,800.00		
Total	55,000.00	Total	55,000.00

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1887.

To expenditures	$6,300.00	By balance	$48,800.00
To bonds redeemed	2,500.00	By redemption of bonds	2,500.00
To balance	42,500.00		
Total	51,300.00	Total	51,300.00

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1888.

To expenditures	$5,000.00	By balance	$42,500.00
To bonds redeemed	5,000.00	By redemption of bonds	5,000.00
To balance	37,500.00		
Total	47,500.00	Total	47,500.00

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1889.

To expenditures	$5,000.00	By balance	$37,500.00
To bonds redeemed	7,500.00	By redemption of bonds	7,500.00
To balance	32,500.00		
Total	45,000.00	Total	45,000.00

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1890.

To expenditures	$7,500.00	By balance	$32,500.00
To bonds redeemed	5,000.00	By redemption of bonds	5,000.00
To balance	25,000.00		
Total	37,500.00	Total	37,500.00

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

To expenditures	$2,000.00	By balance	$25,000.00
To bonds redeemed	5,000.00	By redemption of bonds	5,000.00
To balance	23,000.00		
Total	30,000.00	Total	30,000.00

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1892.

To expenditures	$2,800.00	By balance	$23,000.00
To bonds redeemed	5,000.00	By redemption of bonds	5,000.00
To balance	20,200.00		
Total	28,000.00	Total	28,000.00

Digitized by Google

TABLE B².—*Statement of receipts and expenditures, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from organization to June 30, 1901*—Continued.

IMPROVEMENT FUND, WESTERN BRANCH—Continued.

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1893.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Receipts.	Amount.
To expenditures	$7,700.00	By balance	$20,200.00
To bonds redeemed	5,000.00	By redemption of bonds	5,000.00
To balance	12,500.00		
Total	25,200.00	Total	25,200.00

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1894.

To expenditures	$4,802.00	By balance	$12,500.00
To bonds redeemed	5,000.00	By redemption of bonds	5,000.00
To balance	9,698.00		
Total	17,500.00	Total	17,500.00

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1895.

To expenditures	$4,798.00	By balance	$7,698.00
To bonds redeemed	5,000.00	By redemption of bonds	5,000.00
To balance	2,900.00		
Total	12,698.00	Total	12,698.00

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1896.

To expenditures	$1,300.00	By balance	$2,900.00
To balance	1,600.00		
Total	2,900.00	Total	2,900.00

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1897.

To expenditures	$1,600.00	By balance	$1,600,00
Total	1,600.00	Total	1,600.00

RECAPITULATION.

By donation:		
Leavenworth (Kans.) city bonds	$50,000.00	
Redemption of bonds	50,000.00	
		$100,000.00
To expenditures	50,000.00	
To bonds redeemed	50,000.00	
		100,000.00

Digitized by Google

TABLE B[2].—*Statement of receipts and expenditures, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from organization to June 30, 1891.*

IMPROVEMENT FUND, PACIFIC BRANCH.

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1889.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Receipts.	Amount.
To expenditures	$3,333.33	By donation:	
To note redeemed	3,333.33	By notes, noninterest bearing	$100,000.00
To notes canceled in consideration of 200 acres of land	66,666.70	By redemption of note	3,333.33
To balance	29,999.97		
Total	103,333.33	Total	103,333.33

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1890.

To balance	$29,999.97	By balance	$29,999.97
Total	29,999.97	Total	29,999.97

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

To notes canceled in consideration of 100 acres of land	$29,999.97	By balance	$29,999.97
To balance			
Total	29,999.99	Total	29,999.97

RECAPITULATION.

By donation:		
Notes, noninterest bearing	$100,000.00	
Redemption	3,333.33	
		$103,333.33
To expenditures	3,333.33	
To notes redeemed	3,333.33	
To notes canceled in consideration of 300 acres of land	96,666.67	
		103,333.33

Digitized by Google

TABLE B[4].—*Statement of receipts and expenditures, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from organization to June 30, 1901.*

STINSON LEGACY.

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1893.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Receipts.	Amount.
To purchase of West Shore Railroad bond, $10,000	$9,875.00	By donation: Cash	$10,000.00
To balance	10,000.00	West Shore Railroad bond purchased, $10,000	9,875.00
Total	19,875.00	Total	19,875.00

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1894.

To balance	$10,400.00	By balance	$10,000.00
		By interest	400.00
Total	10,400.00	Total	10,400.00

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1895.

To disbursements	$3,238.37	By balance	$10,400.00
To West Shore bond sold	9,875.00	By amount received from sale of $10,000 West Shore bond	10,278.00
To balance	7,564.63		
Total	20,678.00	Total	20,678.00

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1896.

To expenditures	$7,122.05	By balance	$7,564.63
To balance	442.58		
Total	7,564.63	Total	7,564.63

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1897.

To balance	$442.58	By balance	$442.58
Total	442.58	Total	442.58

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1898.

To balance	$442.58	By balance	$442.58
Total	442.58	Total	442.58

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1899.

To expenditures	$275.00	By balance	$442.58
To balance	167.58		
Total	442.58	Total	442.58

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1900.

To balance	$167.58	By balance	$167.58
Total	167.58	Total	167.58

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1901.

To balance	$167.58	By balance	$167.58
Total	167.58	Total	167.58

Digitized by Google

TABLE B[4].—*Statement of receipts and expenditures, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from organization to June 30, 1901*—Continued.

RECAPITULATION.

By donation, cash	$10,000.00	
By bonds purchased	9,875.00	
By sale of bonds	10,278.00	
By interest	400.00	
		$30,553.00
To purchase of bonds	9,875.00	
To disbursements	10,635.42	
To bonds sold	9,875.00	
To balance, cash on hand	167.58	
		30,553.00

TABLE B[5].—*Statement of receipts and expenditures, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from organization to June 30, 1901.*

BUTLER SETTLEMENT.

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1895.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Receipts.	Amount.
To balance	$2,354.88	By amount received in settlement of suit	$2,354.88
Total	2,354.88	Total	2,354.88

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1896.

To balance	$2,354.88	By balance	$2,354.88
Total	2,354.88	Total	2,354.88

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1897.

To balance	$2,354.88	By balance	$2,354.88
Total	2,354.88	Total	2,354.88

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1898.

To balance	$2,354.88	By balance	$2,354.88
Total	2,354.88	Total	2,354.88

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1899.

To balance	$2,354.88	By balance	$2,354.88
Total	2,354.88	Total	2,354.88

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1900.

To expenditures	$2,300.00	By balance	$2,354.88
To balance	54.88		
Total	2,354.88	Total	2,354.88

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1901.

To balance	$54.88	By balance	$54.88
Total	54.88	Total	54.88

RECAPITULATION.

By amount received in settlement of suit		$2,354.88
To disbursements	$2,300.00	
To balance	54.88	
		2,354.88

Digitized by Google

TABLE C.—*Statement of "average cost per capita," National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from organization to June 30, 1901.*

Year, etc.	Average present.	Average cost per capita, maintenance.	Amount expended for maintenance.	Average cost per capita, general expenditures.	Amount of general expenditures.
Period ending Dec. 31, 1867	479	$273.65	$131,077.12	$943.58	$451,977.12
Year ending Dec. 31, 1868	889	495.37	440,382.00	876.62	779,313.33
Eleven months ending Nov. 30, 1869	1,309	251.92	329,765.57	636.75	833,506.18
Year ending Nov. 30—					
1870	1,685	262.01	441,492.15	491.75	828,602.52
1871	2,091	244.60	511,477.92	340.01	710,961.28
1872	2,336	223.34	521,714.53	288.36	673,618.16
1873	2,574	174.68	449,627.47	234.94	604,724.33
1874	3,286	166.47	547,018.76	220.48	724,506.99
1875	3,685	167.74	618,144.40	223.27	822,762.99
Thirteen months ending Dec. 31, 1876	4,170	172.68	720,066.53	226.17	943,111.16
Year ending Dec. 31—					
1877	4,751	129.58	615,613.95	166.36	790,362.43
1878	5,322	129.38	688,578.25	173.98	925,946.81
Six months ending June 30, 1879	5,677	63.71	361,654.77	87.81	498,518.46
Year ending June 30—					
1880	5,603	118.23	662,453.18	158.76	889,516.47
1881	5,822	132.17	769,477.86	172.71	1,005,538.32
1882	6,081	125.07	760,535.97	172.42	1,048,484.26
1883	6,738	137.36	925,525.14	180.29	1,214,775.32
1884	7,494	132.26	991,169.17	156.96	1,176,282.95
1885	8,118	138.65	1,125,533.74	162.56	1,319,632.96
1886	8,758	125.60	1,100,046.23	183.81	1,609,790.67
1887	9,718	138.02	1,341,234.95	189.68	1,843,320.89
1888	10,681	132.14	1,411,411.00	172.93	1,847,110.80
1889	11,727	144.83	1,698,463.35	194.16	2,276,889.79
1890	12,935	141.07	1,824,727.68	176.54	2,283,510.04
1891	13,931	139.50	1,943,383.94	174.77	2,434,685.34
1892	14,196	143.75	2,040,736.42	174.13	2,471,937.36
1893	14,661	140.95	2,066,527.94	164.04	2,405,022.30
1894	15,601	127.45	1,988,391.67	147.22	2,296,817.87
1895	16,480	115.80	1,908,435.07	133.79	2,204,930.33
1896	17,454	111.60	1,947,925.16	130.51	2,278,976.62
1897	18,173	119.23	2,166,809.37	128.63	2,337,653.14
1898	18,556	117.84	2,186,687.79	130.36	2,419,032.13
1899	18,814	123.97	2,332,306.40	155.92	2,933,572.87
1900	19,230	130.91	2,517,370.57	153.82	2,957,970.25
1901	20,016	133.36	2,669,266.82	152.23	3,047,115.59
Total	.....	.....	42,568,345.05	.....	53,890,478.03

NOTE.—The average cost per capita is obtained as follows: Maintenance: Deducting from the expenditures (Table E, this report), under current expenses, subsistence, clothing, household, hospital, transportation, farm, repairs, and salaries, viz, $2,798,640.39, the receipts under the same heads, viz, $129,373.57, and dividing the remainder, viz, $2,669,266.82, by the average present, 20,016. General expenditures: Deducting from the expenditures (Table E, this report), under current expenses, subsistence, clothing, household, hospital, transportation, farm, repairs, construction, and salaries, viz, $3,176,646.16, the receipts under the same heads, viz, $129,530.57, and dividing the remainder, viz, $3,047,115.59, by the average present, 20,016.

TABLE D.—*Statement of estimates and appropriations, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1901.*

Branches, etc.	Estimated for by Board of Managers.	Appropriated by Congress.	Appropriated by Board of Managers.	Received from United States Treasury.
Central Branch	$547,000.00	$575,040.63	$575,040.63	$575,040.63
Northwestern Branch	277,050.00	290,019.49	290,019.49	290,019.49
Eastern Branch	269,000.00	304,516.90	304,516.90	304,516.90
Southern Branch	358,250.00	370,755.04	370,755.04	370,819.44
Western Branch	293,050.00	334,810.00	334,810.00	334,745.64
Pacific Branch	296,100.00	302,725.00	302,725.00	302,725.00
Marion Branch	228,500.00	230,725.00	230,725.00	230,725.00
Danville Branch	241,500.00	462,732.58	462,732.58	462,732.58
Mountain Branch	.....	250,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00
Clothing for all the Branches	275,000.00	275,000.00	275,000.00	274,922.14
Salaries, etc	50,000.00	48,000.00	48,000.00	48,000.00
Aid to State Homes	950,000.00	983,380.59	983,380.59	983,380.59
Total	3,785,450.00	4,427,705.23	4,212,705.23	4,212,627.41

Digitized by Google

TABLE E.—*Statement of receipts and expenditures, general fund, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1901.*

Heads.	Expenditures.	Receipts.
Balance due the United States		$99,108.63
Received from the United States Treasury		4,191,127.41
Allowed, disallowed, and transferred by accounting officers		166.00
Current expenses	$284,974.07	59,634.91
Subsistence	1,141,511.17	36,625.16
Clothing	265,573.44	11,817.24
Household	472,796.12	7,276.35
Hospital	252,334.71	432.02
Transportation	14,313.06	29.95
Farm	94,064.95	7,484.63
Repairs	226,794.72	6,073.31
Maintenance (Danville Branch)	101.91	
Construction	378,005.77	157.00
Salaries of officers and employees, Board of Managers, outdoor relief, and incidental expenses	46,176.24	
Aid to State Homes	799,120.54	
Returned to United States Treasury	179,008.22	
Balance due the United States	265,157.69	
Total	4,419,932.61	4,419,932.61

Cash on hand:		
General treasurer	$68,257.65	
Branches	30,850.98	
		$99,108.63
Received from United States Treasury:		
General treasurer		4,191,127.41
Disallowed and transferred by accounting officers:		
General treasurer	98.35	
Branches	67.65	
		166.00
Receipts, posthumous fund and sales:		
General treasurer	2,098.34	
Branches	127,432.23	
		129,530.57
Expenditures:		
General treasurer	1,194,829.61	
Branches	2,780,937.09	
		3,975,766.70
Returned to United States Treasury:		
General treasurer		179,008.22
Cash on hand:		
General treasurer	214,795.77	
Branches	50,361.92	
		265,157.69

RECAPITULATION.

Cash on hand	99,108.63	
Received from United States Treasury	4,191,127.41	
Disallowed and transferred by accounting officers	166.00	
Receipts, posthumous fund and sales	129,530.57	
		4,419,932.61
Expenditures	3,975,766.70	
Returned to United States Treasury	179,008.22	
Cash on hand	265,157.69	
		4,419,932.61

TABLE F.—*The National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers in account current with Maj. J. M. Bermingham, general treasurer, year ending June 30, 1901.*

APPROPRIATION, 1897.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Receipts.	Amount.
Sept. 30, 1900:		Balance on hand in United States subtreasury, New York, N. Y	$292.92
Unexpended balance deposited in United States subtreasury, New York, N. Y	$292.92	Dec. 31, 1900:	
Dec. 31, 1900:		Unexpended balance received from Branch treasurers	723.30
Unexpended balance deposited in United States subtreasury, New York, N. Y	723.30		
Total	1,016.22	Total	1,016.22

Digitized by Google

TABLE F.[1]—*The National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers in account current with Maj. J. M. Bermingham, general treasurer, year ending June 30, 1901.*

APPROPRIATION, 1898.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Receipts.	Amount.
Sept. 30, 1900:		Balance on hand in United States subtreasury, New York, N. Y	$256.30
Unexpended balance deposited in United States subtreasury, New York, N. Y	$267.84	Sept. 30, 1900:	
Dec. 31, 1900:		Unexpended balances received from Branch treasurers	11.54
Unexpended balance deposited in United States subtreasury, New York, N. Y	75.00	Dec. 31, 1900:	
		Unexpended balance received from Branch treasurers	75.00
Total	342.84	Total	342.84

NOTE.—Balance on hand ($95,865.27) shown on this appropriation in preceding report was divided during the current fiscal year into two appropriations. Balance of $256.30 shown in this table as on hand. The remainder ($95,608.97) is shown as on hand on appropriation "No year." See Table F[2], this report.

TABLE F[2].—*The National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers in account current with Maj. J. M. Bermingham, general treasurer, year ending June 30, 1901.*

APPROPRIATION, 1899.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Receipts.	Amount.
Sept. 30, 1900:		Balance on hand in United States subtreasury, New York, N. Y	$11,524.68
Unexpended balance deposited in United States subtreasury, New York, N. Y	$17,707.36	Sept. 30, 1900:	
Dec. 31, 1900:		Unexpended balance received from Branch treasurers	6,182.68
Unexpended balance deposited in United States subtreasury, New York, N. Y	171.20	Dec. 31, 1900:	
Mar. 31, 1901:		Unexpended balances received from Branch treasurers	171.20
Unexpended balance deposited in United States subtreasury, New York, N. Y	44.00	Mar. 31, 1901:	
June 30, 1901:		Unexpended balances received from Branch treasurers	24.00
Amount disbursed as per abstract and voucher 918	4.11	Disallowed by United States accounting officers	70.00
Unexpended balance deposited in United States subtreasury, New York, N. Y	54.11	June 30, 1901:	
		Unexpended balances received from Branch treasurers	8.22
Total	17,980.78	Total	17,980.78

Digitized by Google

TABLE F[3].—*The National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers in account current with Maj. J. M. Bermingham, general treasurer, year ending June 30, 1901.*

APPROPRIATION, 1900.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Receipts.	Amount.
Sept. 30, 1900:		Balance on hand in United States subtreasury, New York, N. Y	$384,500.92
Amount disbursed as per abstract and vouchers 838 to 919, inclusive	$496,837.91	Balance on hand in office safe	1,517.31
Unexpended balance deposited in United States subtreasury, New York, N. Y	85,870.21	Sept. 30, 1900:	
Dec. 31, 1900:		Amount of drafts of Treasurer of United States on assistant treasurer, New York, N. Y	152,198.75
Amount disbursed as per abstract and vouchers 920 to 921, inclusive	23,079.36	Unexpended balances received from Branch treasurers	76,415.76
Unexpended balance deposited in United States subtreasury, New York, N. Y	20.67	Dec. 31, 1900:	
Mar. 31, 1901:		Unexpended balances received from Branch treasurers	20.67
Amount disbursed as per abstract and voucher 922	139.40	Disallowed by United States accounting officers	8.76
June 30, 1901:		Mar. 31, 1901:	
Amount disbursed as per abstract and vouchers 923 to 927, inclusive	12,570.89	Amount of drafts of Treasurer of United States on assistant treasurer, New York, N. Y	64.40
Unexpended balance deposited in United States subtreasury, New York, N. Y	17,450.15	Unexpended balance received from Branch treasurers	4.45
		Disallowed by United States accounting officers	1.25
		June 30, 1901:	
		Amount of drafts of Treasurer of United States on assistant treasurer, New York, N. Y	5,467.06
		Unexpended balance received from Branch treasurers	15,769.25
Total	635,968.59	Total	635,968.59

TABLE F[4].—*The National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, in account current with Maj. J. M. Bermingham, general treasurer, year ending June 30, 1901.*

APPROPRIATION, 1901.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Receipts.	Amount.
Sept. 30, 1900:		Sept. 30, 1900:	
Amount disbursed as per abstract and vouchers 1 to 123, inclusive	$701,461.67	Amount of drafts of Treasurer of United States on assistant treasurer, New York, N. Y	$775,775.00
Dec. 31, 1900:		Dec. 31, 1900:	
Amount disbursed as per abstract and vouchers 124 to 397, inclusive	790,597.79	Amount of drafts of Treasurer of United States on assistant treasurer, New York, N. Y	797,320.08
Amount transferred to appropriation "No year," erroneously credited to appropriation 1901	20,150.08	Mar. 31, 1901:	
Mar. 31, 1901:		Amount of drafts of Treasurer of United States on assistant treasurer, New York, N. Y	769,035.00
Amount disbursed as per abstract and vouchers 398 to 604, inclusive	768,657.74	Unexpended balances received from Branch treasurers	18,135.46
June 30, 1901:		Amount received from sale of supplies at general depot	7.50
Amount disbursed as per abstract and vouchers 605 to 789, inclusive	759,562.36	June 30, 1901:	
Balance on hand in United States subtreasury, New York, N. Y	96,705.13	Amount of drafts of Treasurer of United States on assistant treasurer, New York, N. Y	757,427.78
Balance on hand in office safe	15.60	Unexpended balance received from Branch treasurers	17,490.38
		Amount received from sale of supplies at general depot	1,940.84
		Amount received as refund of overpayment	15.60
		Disallowed by United States accounting officers	2.73
Total	3,137,150.37	Total	3,137,150.37

Digitized by Google

TABLE F[5].—*The National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers in account current with Maj. J. M. Bermingham, general treasurer, year ending June 30, 1901.*

APPROPRIATION "NO YEAR."

Expenditures.	Amount.	Receipts.	Amount.
Sept. 30, 1900:		Balance on hand in United States subtreasury, New York, N. Y	$95,608.97
Amount disbursed as per abstract and vouchers 1702 to 1742, inclusive	$59,275.94	Dec. 31, 1900:	
Dec. 31, 1900:		Amount of drafts of Treasurer of United States on assistant treasurer, New York, N. Y	33,749.92
Amount disbursed as per abstract and vouchers 1743 to 1759, inclusive	15,445.28	Amount transferred to appropriation "No year," erroneously credited to appropriation 1901	20,150.08
Mar. 31, 1901:		Mar. 31, 1901:	
Amount disbursed as per abstract and vouchers 1760 to 1768, inclusive	29,352.52	Amount of drafts of Treasurer of United States on assistant treasurer, New York, N. Y	33,000.00
June 30, 1901:		June 30, 1901:	
Amount disbursed as per abstract and vouchers 1769 to 1778, inclusive	65,924.57	Amount of drafts of Treasurer of United States on assistant treasurer, New York, N. Y	35,907.58
Balance on hand in United States subtreasury, New York, N. Y	48,418.24		
Total	218,416.55	Total	218,416.55

See note to Table F[1], this report.

TABLE F[6].—*The National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers in account current with Maj. J. M. Bermingham, general treasurer, year ending June 30, 1901.*

AID TO STATE HOMES, APPROPRIATION 1900.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Receipts.	Amount.
Sept. 30, 1900:		Balance on hand in United States subtreasury, New York, N. Y	$37,671.31
Amount disbursed as per abstract and vouchers 79 to 106, inclusive	$187,671.31	Sept. 30, 1900:	
June 30, 1901:		Amount of drafts of Treasurer of United States on assistant treasurer, New York, N. Y	150,000.00
Amount disbursed as per abstract and vouchers 107 to 133, inclusive	33,380.59	June 30, 1901:	
		Amount of drafts of Treasurer of United States on assistant treasurer, New York, N. Y	33,380.59
Total	221,051.90	Total	221,051.90

TABLE F[7].—*The National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers in account current with Maj. J. M. Bermingham, general treasurer, year ending June 30, 1901.*

AID TO STATE HOMES, APPROPRIATION 1901.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Receipts.	Amount.
Dec. 31, 1900:		Dec. 31, 1900:	
Amount disbursed as per abstract and vouchers 1 to 26, inclusive	$200,991.13	Amount of drafts of Treasurer of United States on assistant treasurer, New York, N. Y	$227,500.00
Mar. 31, 1901:		Mar. 31, 1901:	
Amount disbursed as per abstract and vouchers 27 to 52, inclusive	266,608.00	Amount of drafts of Treasurer of United States on assistant treasurer, New York, N. Y	247,500.00
Balance on hand in United States subtreasury, New York, N. Y	482,400.87	June 30, 1901:	
		Amount of drafts of Treasurer of United States on assistant treasurer, New York, N. Y	475,000.00
Total	950,000.00	Total	950,000.00

Digitized by Google

TABLE G.—*Statement of receipts and expenditures, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1901.*

GENERAL DEPOT.

Expenditures.	Amount.		Receipts.	Amount.	
			Balance on hand, viz:		
			Stationery: Machines, tools, etc., $2,236.85; stock, $1,389.53	$3,626.38	
			Subsistence: Stock	18,795.98	
			Clothing: Machines, tools, etc., $3,651.65; stock, $164,285.05	167,936.70	
			Barrack bedding: Machines, tools, etc., $21.54; stock, $29,482.07	29,503.61	
			Hospital bedding: Machines, tools, etc., $11.31; stock, $27,141.12	27,152.43	
			Miscellaneous: Office furniture, etc	129.24	$247,144.34
Stationery: Transfers, sales, etc	$7,037.54		Stationery: Machines, tools, etc., $64.45; merchandise, services, etc., $8,024.18	8,088.63	
Subsistence: Transfers, sales, etc	9,525.24		Subsistence: Merchandise, services, etc	11,840.51	
Clothing: Transfers, sales, etc	217,784.42		Clothing: Machines, tools, etc., $336.73; merchandise, services, etc., $240,475.56	240,812.29	
Barrack bedding: Transfers, sales, etc	18,607.07		Barrack bedding: Machines, tools, etc., $24.79; merchandise, services, etc., $24,828.66	24,853.45	
Hospital bedding: Transfers, sales, etc	9,131.34		Hospital bedding: Merchandise, services, etc	5,017.44	
Miscellaneous: Clippings, etc., sold	1,948.34	$264,033.95	Miscellaneous: Supplies, services, etc	4,431.97	295,044.29
Profit and loss		839.32			
Balance on hand, viz:					
Stationery: Machines, tools, etc., $2,273.72; stock, $2,517.55	4,791.27				
Subsistence: Stock	20,943.35				
Clothing: Machines, tools, etc., $3,759.60; stock, $187,996.59	191,756.19				
Barrack bedding: Machines, tools, etc., $45.93; stock, $35,927.62	35,973.55				
Hospital bedding: Machines, tools, etc., $11.21; stock, $23,713.67	23,724.88				
Miscellaneous: Office furniture, etc	126.12	277,315.36			
Total		542,188.63	Total		542,188.63

TABLE H.—*Statement of bedding, clothing, etc., manufactured by National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1901.*

Articles.	Number or quantity.	Cost per garment.			Value.
		Material.	Cutting, making, etc.	Total.	
Aprons:					
Subsistence, white ....number..	1,142	$0.1051	$0.0622	$0.1673	$191.06
Hospital, white ....do....	300	.1051	.0622	.1673	50.19
Blouses ....do....	20,761	1.4069	.5994	2.0063	41,652.79
Caps, white, hospital ....do....	400	.0231	.0761	.0992	39.68
Coats:					
Dress ....do....	5,769	2.9559	1.0046	3.9650	22,848.12
Great ....do....	1,308	3.0653	1.1717	4.2370	5,542.00

Digitized by Google

TABLE H.—*Statement of bedding, clothing, etc., manufactured by National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1901*—Continued.

Articles.	Number or quantity.	Cost per garment.			Value.
		Material.	Cutting, making, etc.	Total.	
Drawers, C. F ..... pairs..	26,792	$0.1986	$0.1906	$0.3892	10,427.45
Gowns, hospital ..... number..	67	1.2665	.5619	1.8284	122.50
Jackets, white, hospital ..... do....	288	.2761	.3659	.6420	184.90
Jackets, white, subsistence ..... do....	1,927	.2761	.3659	.6420	1,237.13
Mattresses, barrack ..... do....	2,100	4.1630	.1257	4.2887	9,006.27
Mattresses, hospital ..... do....	350	6.0054	.1457	6.1511	2,152.89
Overalls ..... pairs..	900	.2855	.1636	.4491	404.19
Pillow cases:					
Barrack ..... number..	13,406	.0738	.0422	.1160	1,555.10
Hospital ..... do....	6,644	.0793	.0422	.1215	807.25
Sheets ..... do....	6,101	.3082	.0531	.3613	2,204.29
Shirts:					
Cotton ..... do....	1,494	.2151	.3086	.5237	782.41
D. F ..... do....	148	1.1640	.3086	1.4726	217.94
Shrouds ..... do....	381	.2047	.2505	.4552	173.43
Socks ..... pairs..	55,668	.1227	.0660	.1887	10,504.55
Stripes, white ..... do....	354	.3123	.....	.3123	110.54
Suspenders ..... do....	15,370	.1441	.0182	.1623	2,494.55
Towels:					
Bath, barrack ..... number..	5,387	.0929	.0422	.1351	727.78
Hand, barrack ..... do....	2,322	.0745	.0422	.1167	270.98
Roller, barrack ..... do....	3,939	.2221	.0422	.2643	1,041.08
Bath, hospital ..... do....	1,216	.1543	.0422	.1965	238.94
Hand, hospital ..... do....	2,091	.1236	.0422	.1658	346.69
Trousers ..... pairs..	32,606	1.2390	.4494	1.6884	55,051.97
Vests ..... number..	18,962	.6592	.5994	1.2586	23,865.57
Total	228,193	.....	.....	.....	194,252.24

TABLE I.—*Statement of bedding, clothing, stationery, and tableware transferred by the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1901.*

Articles.	Number or quantity.	Articles.	Number or quantity.
Aprons, white ..... number..	2,364	Overalls ..... pairs..	1,265
Bedpans ..... do....	30	Paper, assorted ..... sheets..	716,325
Bedsteads:		Pitchers, sirup ..... number..	715
Barrack ..... do....	896	Plates:	
Hospital ..... do....	188	Bread ..... do....	1,550
Blankets:		Butter, 6-inch ..... do....	4,017
Gray wool ..... do....	651	Butter, individual ..... do....	4,001
White wool ..... do....	550	Cheese ..... do....	899
Blanks, assorted ..... do....	436,322	Dinner ..... do....	32,301
Blouses ..... do....	16,283	Soup ..... do....	10,775
Bottles:		Platters, meat ..... do....	1,661
Pepper ..... do....	714	Pots, mustard ..... do....	174
Vinegar ..... do....	959	Saltcellars ..... do....	186
Books ..... do....	1,359	Saucers ..... do....	1,255
Bowls ..... do....	16,201	Sheets:	
Caps:		Barrack ..... do....	8,590
Uniform ..... do....	6,330	Hospital ..... do....	4,200
White ..... do....	647	Shirts:	
Counterpanes:		Cotton ..... do....	2,294
Cotton ..... do....	400	Knit wool ..... do....	35,494
Linen ..... do....	2,423	Shoes ..... do....	23,214
Coats:		Shoulder straps ..... pairs..	186
Dress ..... do....	6,233	Shrouds ..... number..	422
Great ..... do....	1,050	Slippers ..... pairs..	611
Cups ..... do....	1,121	Socks ..... do....	60,264
Dishes, vegetable ..... do....	6,037	Spoons:	
Drawers, canton-flannel ..... pairs..	31,551	Dessert ..... number..	1,572
Envelopes, assorted ..... number..	521,650	Tea ..... do....	204
Forks, table ..... do....	1,380	Stripes ..... pairs..	354
Gloves, white ..... pairs..	7,200	Suspenders ..... do....	11,357
Gowns, hospital ..... number..	70	Trousers ..... do....	28,242
Hats, uniform ..... do....	12,600	Towels, assorted ..... number..	13,465
Jackets, white ..... do....	2,534	Vests ..... do....	14,224
Knives, table ..... do....	2,256	Cards, data, etc ..... do....	176,340
Mattresses:			
Barrack ..... do....	1,005		
Hospital ..... do....	331		

Digitized by Google

TABLE J.—*Statement of expenditures for salaries of officers and employees of the Board of Managers, outdoor relief and incidental expenses, year ending June 30, 1901.*

Detailed object of expenditure.	Amount.
Traveling expenses, attending meetings of the Board of Managers, inspections and official visits to the several Branches of the National Home and to State Homes, viz:	
Board of Managers, officers and employees—	
Mileage, railroad tickets, berths, seats, hotel bills, porterage, carriages, and meals en route	$6,660.81
Gen. Martin T. McMahon—	
Railroad tickets, berths, hotel bills, porterage, carriages, and meals en route	807.82
Gen. William J. Sewell—	
Railroad tickets, berths, seats, hotel bills, porterage, carriages, and meals en route	30.00
Col. George W. Steele—	
Railroad tickets, berths, seats, hotel bills, porterage, carriages, and meals en route	326.05
Gen. William B. Franklin—	
Railroad tickets, berths, seats, hotel bills, porterage, carriages, and meals en route	94.30
Gen. Alfred L. Pearson—	
Railroad tickets, berths, seats, hotel bills, porterage, carriages, and meals en route	36.05
Gen. Charles M. Anderson—	
Railroad tickets, berths, seats, hotel bills, porterage, carriages, and meals en route	376.33
Col. Sidney G. Cooke—	
Railroad tickets, berths, seats, hotel bills, porterage, carriages, and meals en route	909.20
Gen. Thomas J. Henderson—	
Railroad tickets, berths, seats, hotel bills, porterage, carriages, and meals en route	657.65
Gen. J. Marshall Brown—	
Railroad tickets, berths, seats, hotel bills, porterage, carriages, and meals en route	545.22
Maj. Wm. H. Bonsall—	
Railroad tickets, berths, seats, hotel bills, porterage, carriages, and meals, en route	59.30
President and general treasurer's office, viz:	
President	4,000.00
General treasurer	3,500.00
Clerical service	8,193.34
Secretary's office, viz:	
Secretary	2,000.00
Inspector-general's office, viz:	
Inspector-general	2,500.00
Assistant inspectors-general	4,000.00
Assistant general treasurer and assistant inspector-general	2,000.00
Outdoor relief, viz:	
Relief	855.99
Agents, viz:	
Chicago agency	600.00
New York agency	600.00
Washington agency	600.00
Clerical service for members Board of Managers, viz:	
Services	2,324.18
Incidental expenses, viz:	
Rent, expressage, telegrams, etc	4,500.00
Total	46,176.24

TABLE K.—*Statement of receipts and expenditures, general fund, Branches National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1901.*

Heads.	Expenditures.	Receipts.
Balance due		$30,850.98
Receiver from general treasurer		2,828,684.63
Allowed, disallowed, and transferred by accounting officers		67.65
Current expenses	$272,257.66	59,634.91
Subsistence	1,129,527.04	36,625.16
Clothing	25,054.47	9,718.90
Household	447,935.16	7,276.35
Hospital	247,445.41	432.02
Transportation	14,313.06	29.95
Farm	94,064.95	7,484.63
Repairs	226,794.72	6,073.31
Construction	323,469.91	157.00
Maintenance (Danville Branch)	74.71	
Returned to general treasurer	155,736.48	
Balance due	50,361.92	
Total	2,987,035.49	2,987,035.49

Digitized by Google

TABLE K.—*Statement of receipts and expenditures, general fund, Branches National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1901*—Continued.

Cash on hand:	
Northwestern Branch	$3,529.06
Eastern Branch	1,766.32
Southern Branch	85.29
Western Branch	14,417.63
Pacific Branch	882.76
Marion Branch	9,669.92
Danville Branch	500.00
	30,850.98
Received from general treasurer:	
Central Branch	581,372.15
Northwestern Branch	269,689.09
Eastern Branch	277,706.50
Southern Branch	361,460.08
Western Branch	323,813.38
Pacific Branch	294,798.40
Marion Branch	272,537.03
Danville Branch	447,308.00
	2,828,684.63
Disallowed and transferred by accounting officers:	
Pacific Branch	53.39
Marion Branch	3.14
Danville Branch	11.12
	67.65
Receipts, posthumous fund and sales:	
Central Branch	41,814.40
Northwestern Branch	14,295.38
Eastern Branch	16,883.71
Southern Branch	23,356.66
Western Branch	8,342.03
Pacific Branch	10,519.25
Marion Branch	7,381.29
Danville Branch	4,839.51
	127,432.23

Expenditures:	
Central Branch	$578,789.24
Northwestern Branch	276,134.78
Eastern Branch	281,180.51
Southern Branch	365,312.53
Western Branch	332,735.84
Pacific Branch	298,016.51
Marion Branch	247,881.95
Danville Branch	400,885.73
	2,780,937.09
Returned to general treasurer:	
Central Branch	42,991.11
Northwestern Branch	10,943.37
Eastern Branch	12,779.80
Southern Branch	18,716.76
Western Branch	13,744.59
Pacific Branch	4,996.01
Marion Branch	36,649.22
Danville Branch	14,915.62
	155,736.48
Cash on hand:	
Central Branch	1,406.20
Northwestern Branch	435.38
Eastern Branch	2,396.22
Southern Branch	872.74
Western Branch	92.61
Pacific Branch	3,241.28
Marion Branch	5,060.21
Danville Branch	36,857.28
	50,361.92

RECAPITULATION.

Cash on hand	$30,850.98
Received from general treasurer	2,828,684.63
Disallowed and transferred by accounting officers	67.65
Receipts, posthumous fund and sales	127,432.23
	2,987,035.49
Expenditures	2,780,937.09
Returned to general treasurer	155,736.48
Cash on hand	50,361.92
	2,987,035.49

TABLE L.—*Statement of receipts and expenditures, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1901.*

PENSION FUND.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Receipts.	Amount.
Amount disbursed on account of pensions	$2,997,623.22	Balance on hand	$131,745.57
Balance on hand	130,170.92	Amount received on account of pensions	2,996,048.57
Total	3,127,794.14	Total	3,127,794.14

Whole number of pensioners cared for	29,150
Amount paid to pensioners' families	$316,618.95
Amount paid to pensioners	$2,681,009.27

Digitized by Google

TABLE M.—*Statement of receipts and expenditures, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1901.*

POSTHUMOUS FUND.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Receipts.	Amount.
Amount disbursed to claimants	$28,980.68	Balance on hand	$20,912.48
Amount transferred to general treasurer	30,047.12	Amount received from effects of deceased members	61,817.25
Balance on hand	23,701.93		
Total	82,729.73	Total	82,729.73

TABLE N.—*Statement of receipts and expenditures, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1901.*

POST FUND.

Expenditures.	Amount.		Receipts.	Amount.	
			Balance on hand, viz:		
			Funds: Cash		$57,791.96
			Store: Buildings and fixtures, $16,188.80; stock, $17,292.82	$33,481.62	
			Beer hall: Buildings and fixtures, $27,485.91; stock, $2,186.54	29,672.45	
			Hotel: Buildings and fixtures, $30,810.95; stock, $436.66	31,247.61	
			Miscellaneous: Buildings and fixtures	323,136.15	417,537.83
Store: Sales, etc	$140,580.94		Store: Merchandise, services, etc	116,630.71	
Beer hall: Sales, etc	280,312.89		Beer hall: Merchandise, services, etc	134,651.42	
Hotel: Sales, etc	32,176.52		Hotel: Merchandise, services, etc	33,093.26	
Transportation: Sales, etc	30,581.24		Transportation: Services, etc	23,199.94	
Amusements: Entertainments, etc	2,481.26		Amusements: Entertainments, services, etc	87,626.95	
Miscellaneous: Interest, etc	2,856.43		Miscellaneous: Services, etc	69,496.01	
Construction			Construction	21,697.80	
Profit and loss			Profit and loss	8,046.12	8,046.12
Balance on hand, viz:					
Funds: Cash		$60,385.15			
Store: Buildings and fixtures, $15,790.68; stock, $18,549.23	34,339.91				
Beer hall: Buildings and fixtures, $29,740.23; stock, $1,880.63	31,620.86				
Hotel: Buildings and fixtures, $29,285.20; stock, $377.23	29,662.43				
Miscellaneous: Buildings and fixtures	327,367.56	422,990.76			
Total	911,980.04	483,375.91	Total	911,980.04	483,375.91

Digitized by Google

TABLE O.—*Statement of average present, period cared for, amount deducted for pensions, etc., retained, amount paid and deficiency, aid to State Homes, year ending June 30, 1901.*

APPROPRIATION 1900.

[Deficiency.]

States.	Average present.	Period cared for.	Amount due.	Amount paid.
California	649	July 1, 1899, to June 30, 1900	$1,904.24	$1,904.24
Colorado	128	do	475.32	475.32
Connecticut	437	do	1,522.32	1,522.32
Idaho	70	do	267.75	267.75
Illinois	1,414	do	5,418.47	5,418.47
Indiana	308	do	806.64	806.64
Iowa	484	do	1,851.30	1,851.30
Kansas	135	do	516.37	516.37
Massachusetts	316	do	1,017.75	1,017.75
Michigan	640	do	2,421.35	2,421.35
Minnesota	251	do	453.60	453.60
Missouri	68	do	110.00	110.00
Montana	43	do	149.11	149.11
Nebraska	239	do	899.86	899.86
New Hampshire	67	do	191.93	191.93
New Jersey	394	do	1,387.28	1,387.28
New York	1,356	do	5,199.75	5,199.75
North Dakota	22	do	81.66	81.66
Ohio	1,146	do	4,371.21	4,371.21
Oregon	50	do	182.16	182.16
Pennsylvania	426	do	1,434.86	1,434.86
Rhode Island	153	do	439.40	439.40
South Dakota	125	do	467.87	467.87
Vermont	62	do	168.72	168.72
Washington	171	do	634.36	634.36
Wisconsin	288	do	931.12	931.12
Wyoming	22	do	76.19	76.19
Total			33,380.59	33,380.59

APPROPRIATION, 1901.

States.	Average present.	Period cared for.	Rate $100 per year, less one-half pension retained.	Amount paid.	Deficiency.
California	647	July 1, 1900, to Sept. 30, 1900	$300.77	$15,874.23	
	709	Oct. 1, 1900, to Dec. 31, 1900	596.94	17,128.06	
	752	Jan. 1, 1901, to Mar. 31, 1901	636.52	18,163.48	
		Total	1,534.23	51,165.77	$3,917.90
Colorado	128	July 1, 1900, to Sept. 30, 1900	84.55	3,115.45	
	139	Oct. 1, 1900, to Dec. 31, 1900	1,052.01	2,422.99	
	147	Jan. 1, 1901, to Mar. 31, 1901	104.92	3,570.08	
		Total	1,241.48	9,108.52	684.06
Connecticut	450	July 1, 1900, to Sept. 30, 1900		11,250.00	
	449	Oct. 1, 1900, to Dec. 31, 1900		11,225.00	
	458	Jan. 1, 1901, to Mar. 31, 1901		11,450.00	
		Total		33,925.00	2,438.74
Idaho	75	July 1, 1900, to Sept. 30, 1900		1,875.00	
	82	Oct. 1, 1900, to Dec. 31, 1900		2,050.00	
	92	Jan. 1, 1901, to Mar. 31, 1901		2,300.00	
		Total		6,225.00	515.23
Illinois	1,453	July 1, 1900, to Sept. 30, 1900	30.00	36,295.00	
	1,561	Oct. 1, 1900, to Dec. 31, 1900	6,226.99	32,798.01	
	1,624	Jan. 1, 1901, to Mar. 31, 1901		40,600.00	
		Total	6,256.99	109,693.01	7,848.28
Indiana	312	July 1, 1900, to Sept. 30, 1900	317.75	7,482.25	
	324	Oct. 1, 1900, to Dec. 31, 1900	2,241.40	5,858.60	
	324	Jan. 1, 1901, to Mar. 31, 1901	742.58	7,357.42	
		Total	3,301.73	20,698.27	1,469.76

Digitized by Google

TABLE O.—*Statement of average present, period cared for, amount deducted for pensions, etc., retained, amount paid and deficiency, aid to State Homes, year ending June 30, 1901*—Continued.

APPROPRIATION, 1901—Continued.

States.	Average present.	Period cared for.	Rate $100 per year, less one-half pension retained.	Amount paid.	Deficiency.
Iowa	521	July 1, 1900, to Sept. 30, 1900		$13,025.00	
	590	Oct. 1, 1900, to Dec. 31, 1900		14,750.00	
	642	Jan. 1, 1901, to Mar. 31, 1901	$56.92	15,993.08	
		Total	56.92	43,768.08	$3,157.29
Kansas	130	July 1, 1900, to Sept. 30, 1900		3,250.00	
	133	Oct. 1, 1900, to Dec. 31, 1900		3,325.00	
	143	Jan. 1, 1901, to Mar. 31, 1901		3,575.00	
		Total		10,150.00	738.49
Massachusetts	307	July 1, 1900, to Sept. 30, 1900	1,228.12	6,446.88	
	355	Oct. 1, 1900, to Dec. 31, 1900	1,373.62	7,501.38	
	399	Jan. 1, 1901, to Mar. 31, 1901	1,481.12	8,493.88	
		Total	4,082.86	22,442.14	1,584.93
Michigan	638	July 1, 1900, to Sept. 30, 1900	136.30	15,813.70	
	740	Oct. 1, 1900, to Dec. 31, 1900	171.25	18,328.75	
	821	Jan. 1, 1901, to Mar. 31, 1901	172.30	20,352.70	
		Total	479.85	54,495.15	3,674.74
Minnesota	256	July 1, 1900, to Sept. 30, 1900	1,488.00	4,912.00	
	301	Oct. 1, 1900, to Dec. 31, 1900	1,472.06	6,052.94	
	334	Jan. 1, 1901, to Mar. 31, 1901	1,659.68	6,690.32	
		Total	4,619.74	17,655.26	1,241.48
Missouri	70	July 1, 1900, to Sept. 30, 1900		1,750.00	
	67	Oct. 1, 1900, to Dec. 31, 1900	86.54	1,588.46	
	66	Jan. 1, 1901, to Mar. 31, 1901		1,650.00	
		Total	86.54	4,988.46	312.16
Montana	39	July 1, 1900, to Sept. 30, 1900	111.00	864.00	
	50	Oct. 1, 1900, to Dec. 31, 1900	126.75	1,123.25	
	58	Jan. 1, 1901, to Mar. 31, 1901	169.47	1,280.53	
		Total	407.22	3,267.78	247.74
Nebraska: Grand Island	195	July 1, 1900, to Sept. 30, 1900		4,875.00	
	222	Oct. 1, 1900, to Dec. 31, 1900	26.50	5,524.50	
	249	Jan. 1, 1901, to Mar. 31, 1901	10.50	6,214.50	
		Total	36.00	16,614.00	1,270.21
Milford	54	July 1, 1900, to Sept. 30, 1900	7.50	1,342.50	
	63	Oct. 1, 1900, to Dec. 31, 1900	7.50	1,567.50	
	71	Jan. 1, 1901, to Mar. 31, 1901		1,775.00	
		Total	15.00	4,685.00	377.83
New Hampshire	73	July 1, 1900, to Sept. 30, 1900	264.47	1,560.53	
	78	Oct. 1, 1900, to Dec. 31, 1900	350.14	1,599.86	
	89	Jan. 1, 1901, to Mar. 31, 1901	400.04	1,824.96	
		Total	1,014.65	4,985.35	357.41
New Jersey: Kearney	388	July 1, 1900, to Sept. 30, 1900	687.46	9,012.54	
	405	Oct. 1, 1900, to Dec. 31, 1900	731.30	9,393.70	
	424	Jan. 1, 1901, to Mar. 31, 1901	785.59	9,814.41	
		Total	2,204.35	28,220.65	2,102.30
Vineland	13	July 1, 1900, to Sept. 30, 1900	61.73	263.27	
	20	Oct. 1, 1900, to Dec. 31, 1900	91.37	408.63	
	21	Jan. 1, 1901, to Mar. 31, 1901	124.21	400.79	
		Total	277.31	1,072.69	67.59
New York: Bath	1,485	July 1, 1900, to Sept. 30, 1900	52.75	37,072.25	
	1,687	Oct. 1, 1900, to Dec. 31, 1900	79.50	42,095.50	
	1,725	Jan. 1, 1901, to Mar. 31, 1901	75.00	43,050.00	
		Total	207.25	122,217.75	8,125.23

Digitized by Google

TABLE O.—*Statement of average present, period cared for, amount deducted for pensions, etc., retained, amount paid and deficiency, aid to State Homes, year ending June 30, 1901*—Continued.

APPROPRIATION, 1901—Continued.

States.	Average present.	Period cared for.	Rate $100 per year, less one-half pension retained.	Amount paid.	Deficiency.
New York—Cont'd.					
Oxford	23	July 1, 1900, to Sept. 30, 1900	$9.00	$566.00	.....
	27	Oct. 1, 1900, to Dec. 31, 1900	19.00	656.00	.....
	31	Jan. 1, 1901, to Mar. 31, 1901	31.50	743.50	.....
		Total	59.50	1,965.50	$145.75
North Dakota	20	July 1, 1900, to Sept. 30, 1900	8.12	491.88	.....
	24	Oct. 1, 1900, to Dec. 31, 1900	14.87	585.13	.....
	32	Jan. 1, 1901, to Mar. 31, 1901	8.32	791.68	.....
		Total	31.31	1,868.69	123.63
Ohio	1,184	July 1, 1900, to Sept. 30, 1900	.....	29,600.00	.....
	1,290	Oct. 1, 1900, to Dec. 31, 1900	20.00	32,230.00	.....
	1,352	Jan. 1, 1901, to Mar. 31, 1901	36.00	33,764.00	.....
		Total	56.00	95,594.00	6,925.57
Oregon	58	July 1, 1900, to Sept. 30, 1900	.....	1,450.00	.....
	63	Oct. 30, 1900, to Dec. 31, 1900	.90	1,574.10	.....
	61	Jan. 1, 1901, to Mar. 31, 1901	.....	1,525.00	.....
		Total	.90	4,549.10	360.66
Pennsylvania	435	July 1, 1900, to Sept. 30, 1900	1,465.60	9,409.40	.....
	472	Oct. 1, 1900, to Dec. 31, 1900	1,466.85	10,333.15	.....
	518	Jan. 1, 1901, to Mar. 31, 1901	1,660.83	11,289.17	.....
		Total	4,593.28	31,031.72	2,410.36
Rhode Island	153	July 1, 1900, to Sept. 30, 1900	678.62	3,146.38	.....
	166	Oct. 1, 1900, to Dec. 31, 1900	551.44	3,598.56	.....
	173	Jan. 1, 1901, to Mar. 31, 1901	617.53	3,707.47	.....
		Total	1,847.59	10,452.41	770.31
South Dakota	141	July 1, 1900, to Sept. 30, 1900	69.50	3,455.50	.....
	168	Oct. 1, 1900, to Dec. 31, 1900	487.02	3,712.98	.....
	195	Jan. 1, 1901, to Mar. 31, 1901	67.57	4,807.43	.....
		Total	624.09	11,975.91	887.34
Vermont	64	July 1, 1900, to Sept. 30, 1900	399.75	1,200.25	.....
	71	Oct. 1, 1900, to Dec. 31, 1900	385.33	1,389.67	.....
	74	Jan. 1, 1901, to Mar. 31, 1901	379.00	1,471.00	.....
		Total	1,164.08	4,060.92	264.71
Washington	170	July 1, 1900, to Sept. 30, 1900	.....	4,250.00	.....
	190	Oct. 1, 1900, to Dec. 31, 1900	.....	4,750.00	.....
	205	Jan. 1, 1901, to Mar. 31, 1901	.....	5,125.00	.....
		Total	.....	14,125.00	1,047.63
Wisconsin	297	July 1, 1900, to Sept. 30, 1900	283.88	7,141.12	.....
	330	Oct. 1, 1900, to Dec. 31, 1900	992.49	7,257.51	.....
	362	Jan. 1, 1901, to Mar. 31, 1901	348.91	8,701.09	.....
		Total	1,625.28	23,099.72	1,527.17
Wyoming	22	July 1, 1900, to Sept. 30, 1900	54.00	496.00	.....
	24	Oct. 1, 1900, to Dec. 31, 1900	88.90	511.10	.....
	32	Jan. 1, 1901, to Mar. 31, 1901	168.00	632.00	.....
		Total	310.90	1,639.10	130.30
		Grand total	36,135.05	765,739.95	54,724.80

NOTE.—Owing to the delay caused by the turning back into the Treasury of the funds to the credit of the general treasurer and their reissue to the present general treasurer, it has not been possible to pay to the State Homes the amounts due them for the quarter ending June 30, 1901, but the deficiency shown above is the amount that will be still due the State Homes after the funds referred to have been received from the treasury and expended.

Digitized by Google

TABLE P.—*Statement of average cost per capita, State Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1901.*

States.	Average present.	Average cost per capita.	General expenditures less cost of construction.
California	703	$179.13	$125,990.13
Colorado	134	201.33	26,767.51
Connecticut	446	181.28	80,862.34
Idaho	84.75	159.00	13,449.49
Illinois	1,502.25	113.67	170,380.96
Indiana	307.25	267.22	81,704.84
Iowa	577	193.17	112,228.27
Kansas	133.75	191.14	25,519.94
Massachusetts	347.25	198.77	68,675.27
Michigan	712.50	155.78	105,777.35
Minnesota	294.50	201.00	59,311.53
Missouri	68	158.65	10,788.75
Montana	48.75	211.99	10,229.31
Nebraska (Grand Island)	222	175.39	39,138.00
Nebraska (Milford)	63.50	182.44	11,641.11
New Hampshire	79.75	238.50	18,912.87
New Jersey (Kearny)	403.75	153.63	62,001.71
New Jersey (Vineland)	19.25	518.41	9,385.08
New York (Bath)	1,580.25	128.40	203,336.03
New York (Oxford)	26.75	226.02	5,943.28
North Dakota	24.50	301.56	6,621.28
Ohio	1,259.25	164.44	207,289.21
Oregon	61.25	194.24	11,888.24
Pennsylvania	474.75	186.15	88,034.01
Rhode Island	162.75	203.84	33,214.03
South Dakota	164.75	202.32	32,955.66
Vermont	67.75	250.46	16,846.11
Washington	187	171.94	31,986.91
Wisconsin	323.25	138.07	44,545.30
Wyoming	26.50	251.50	6,616.62
Total	10,506	203.31	1,722,041.14

TABLE Q.—*Estimate of appropriations required by the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers for the service of the fiscal year ending June 30, 1903.*

Detailed head of expenditure.	Estimated amount required for each detailed object of expenditure.	Total.
Central Branch, at Dayton, Ohio:		
For current expenses	$53,000	
For subsistence	265,000	
For household	124,000	
For hospital	55,000	
For transportation	2,500	
For farm	17,500	
For repairs	56,500	
For extension to electric-light plant	20,600	
For pumping station, pipe, etc	11,000	
		$605,100
Northwestern Branch, at Milwaukee, Wis.:		
For current expenses	30,200	
For subsistence	127,900	
For household	64,000	
For hospital	32,050	
For transportation	1,500	
For farm	10,250	
For repairs	29,725	
		295,625
Eastern Branch, at Togus, Me.:		
For current expenses	32,300	
For subsistence	130,450	
For household	58,750	
For hospital	33,025	
For transportation	1,500	
For farm	14,400	
For repairs	24,350	
For guard barrack	7,000	
For new barrack	30,000	
For new boilers	3,500	
		335,275

Digitized by Google

TABLE Q.—*Estimate of appropriations required by the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers for the service of the fiscal year ending June 30, 1903*—Continued.

Detailed head of expenditure.	Estimated amount required for each detailed object of expenditure.	Total.
Southern Branch, at Hampton, Va.		
For current expenses	$32,475	
For subsistence	185,725	
For household	73,275	
For hospital	36,225	
For transportation	2,500	
For farm	9,850	
For repairs	28,050	
For chaplain's quarters	4,500	
For new frame barrack	13,000	
For new water-tube boilers	8,000	
		$393,000
Western Branch, at Leavenworth, Kans.:		
For current expenses	41,125	
For subsistence	148,000	
For household	67,700	
For hospital	37,675	
For transportation	3,000	
For farm	17,425	
For repairs	31,125	
For combination barrack, dining room, etc	40,000	
For extension to electric-light plant	7,500	
For extension to laundry	2,500	
For headquarters building	17,500	
For open feed shed for cattle	1,000	
		414,550
Pacific Branch, at Santa Monica, Cal.:		
For current expenses	31,950	
For subsistence	127,500	
For household	52,850	
For hospital	37,500	
For transportation	3,000	
For farm	10,000	
For repairs	28,250	
For addition to general dining room	12,100	
For repairing and completing attics over north and south wings of hospital	8,750	
Repairing and completing attics over four barracks, fire escapes, etc	12,250	
For two additional barracks	54,100	
		378,250
Marion Branch, at Marion, Ind.:		
For current expenses	32,150	
For subsistence	110,000	
For household	25,000	
For hospital	27,500	
For transportation	1,500	
For farm	10,000	
For repairs	25,000	
For combination barrack, dining room, etc., frame	16,000	
For heating plant, complete	100,000	
		347,150
Danville Branch, at Danville, Ill.:		
For current expenses	31,750	
For subsistence	131,300	
For household	68,500	
For hospital	33,100	
For transportation	3,500	
For farm	11,250	
For repairs	25,000	
		304,400
Clothing for all the Branches		300,000
Salaries of officers and employees of the Board of Managers, outdoor relief and incidental expenses		60,344
Total		3,434,294
Aid to State or Territorial Homes		950,000
Grand total		4,384,294

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL REPORT OF CENTRAL BRANCH, NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1901.

Col. J. B. THOMAS, Governor.

Col. A. J. CLARK, Treasurer.
Maj. A. S. GALBRAITH, Quartermaster.
Maj. CARL BERLIN, Assistant Adjutant-General.
Dr. D. C. HUFFMAN, Surgeon.
Capt. J. C. MICHIE, Commissary of Subsistence.
Col. JOHN W. BYRON, Inspector.
Rev. H. A. McDONALD, Chaplain.

CENTRAL BRANCH, *June 30, 1901.*

SIR: I have the honor to submit the following report of this Branch for the year ending June 30, 1901:

GENERAL FUND.

The treasurer's report shows that the average cost of ration per day per 100 men was $14.72, against $13.82 last year. Cost per capita per year, $121.47, against $103.72 last year; general expenditures, $589,919.38, against $548,694 last year.

The minimum number of members present during the year was 4,457, on June 30, 1901; the maximum number present was 4,961, on December 21, 1900; minimum number present and absent, 5,677, on June 29, 1901; maximum number present and absent, 5,948, on December 21, 1900.

LIBRARY.

Miss Georgina Lowell Putnam has presented 125 volumes to the Putnam Library during the year, making a total number of volumes in that library at close of year 11,162. The additions by gift and purchase to the George H. Thomas Library during the year have been 407, the total number of volumes at the close of the year being 11,571, making a total of 22,733 volumes in the two libraries. The total number of books issued during the year was 40,983.

PERMANENT IMPROVEMENTS.

General fund.—During the year an addition was built to laundry boiler house; much-needed improvements were made in some of the toilet rooms at the hospital; the interior of governor's quarters was overhauled and needed improvements made; additional tunnels were built; several thousand feet of cement walks were put down; five new boilers were put in at Home boiler houses, and a number of other smaller improvements made. The new pump for lake pump house has not been delivered, but the work of preparing new suction line from lake pump house to the large lake is under way and it is expected that the pump will soon be in place.

Digitized by Google

Post fund.—During the year two new propagating houses were built to replace old ones, which were in bad condition; the mess hall, which was damaged by fire, was repaired at a cost of $5,995; 100 new iron benches were purchased for use on cement walks, and additional walks were put down.

HEALTH.

During the year there has been no epidemic or other unusual sickness at the Branch, and the general health of the members has been as good as usual; but the number of deaths was larger than in any previous year, which I account for largely by the increasing age of the members. The number of deaths was 450 (of which 81 were outside of Home), an increase of 97 over last year. A member who was out on furlough last August returned infected with smallpox, which developed after his return to the Home, but fortunately only one of the many members with whom he came in contact before the case developed contracted the disease, and the two cases were comparatively mild. Both ended in recovery.

Very respectfully,

J. B THOMAS, *Governor.*

Col. GEORGE W. STEELE,
Secretary Board of Managers
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.

Statement of expenditures and receipts of Central Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, appropriation for fiscal year 1901, and prior fiscal years.

Heads.	Expenditures.			Receipts.		
	Internal.	Cash.	Total.	Internal.	Cash.	Total.
Balance due					$16,337.64	$16,337.64
General treasurer	$558.02		$558.02	$53,498.99	581,802.15	635,301.14
Branches	2,264.96		2,264.96	1,401.78		1,401.78
Current expense	3,389.61	$57,850.37	61,239.98		22,064.51	22,064.51
Subsistence	5,946.33	262,521.53	268,467.86	90.08	11,935.97	12,026.05
Clothing	49,385.51	5,961.67	55,347.18	2,655.59	2,004.87	4,660.46
Household	2,470.55	116,044.00	118,514.55	21.51	1,506.51	1,528.02
Hospital	4,626.66	49,551.48	54,178.14	7.98	129.94	137.92
Transportation		1,340.64	1,340.64		25.15	25.15
Repairs	1,263.00	58,195.86	59,458.86	4,330.78	2,221.19	6,551.97
Construction		10,160.15	10,160.15			
Farm	74.47	18,025.29	18,099.76	7,972.40	1,921.26	9,893.66
Transferred to general treasurer		44,034.89	44,034.89			
Balance due		16,263.31	16,263.31			
Total	69,979.11	639,949.19	709,928.30	69,979.11	639,949.19	709,928.30

Average cost of ration	$0.1472
Average cost per capita	121.47
General expenditure	589,919.38

BAKERY SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To subsistence		$31,660.24	Balance due Central Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900	$993.41	
Balance, machines and tools on hand June 30, 1901		806.58	By stock	25,559.65	
			By service	2,370.00	
					$28,923.06
			Profit and loss		3,543.76
Total		32,466.82	Total		32,466.82

Digitized by Google

Statement of expenditures and receipts of Central Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, appropriation for fiscal year 1901, and prior fiscal years—Cont'd.

CARPENTER SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To current expenses	$20.56		Balance due Central Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900	$6,156.81	
To subsistence	944.73		By stock	8,761.02	
To household	7,460.95		By service	6,860.13	
To hospital	3,977.26				$21,777.96
To repairs	4,542.35		Profit and loss		2,396.11
To farm	1,425.97				
To general depot	80.38				
To sales	421.09	$18,873.29			
Balance:					
Machines and tools on hand June 30, 1901	2,463.79				
Stock on hand	2,836.99	5,300.78			
Total		24,174.07	Total		24,174.07

ENGINEER SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To current expenses	$0.74		Balance due Central Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900	$15,421.71	
To subsistence	521.32		By machines and tools	44.00	
To household	4,580.85		By stock	4,958.93	
To hospital	1,582.33		By service	10,027.22	
To repairs	8,741.74				$30,451.86
To farm	1,170.00		Profit and loss		1,882.93
To sales	392.36	$16,939.34			
Balance:					
Machines and tools on hand	8,119.30				
Stock on hand	7,276.15	15,395.45			
Total		32,334.79	Total		32,334.79

HARNESS SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To farm	$243.04		Balance due Central Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900	$235.63	
To sales	1.65	$244.69	By stock	35.00	
Balance:			By service	178.50	
Machines and tools on hand	85.44				$449.13
Stock on hand	132.96	218.40	Profit and loss		13.96
Total		463.09	Total		463.09

HORSESHOEING SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To household	$1.42		Balance due Central Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900	$522.84	
To repairs	.55		By stock	30.71	
To farm	662.78		By service	491.50	
To sales	1.84	$666.59			$1,045.05
Balance:			Profit and loss		107.98
Machines and tools on hand	318.77				
Stock on hand	167.67	486.44			
Total		1,153.03	Total		1,153.03

Digitized by Google

Statement of expenditures and receipts of Central Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, appropriation for fiscal year 1901, and prior fiscal years—Cont'd.

PAINT SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To current expenses	$1.35		Balance due Central Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900	$1,535.63	
To subsistence	215.68		By machines and tools	19.25	
To household	3,223.05		By stock	2,767.90	
To hospital	1,688.86		By service	2,833.60	
To repairs	359.92				$7,156.38
To farm	541.39		Profit and loss		814.08
To sales	244.36	$6,274.61			
Balance:					
Machines and tools on hand	586.65				
Stock on hand	1,109.20	1,695.85			
Total		7,970.46	Total		7,970.46

PRINTING SHOP.

To current expenses	$1,003.07		Balance due Central Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900	$1,433.05	
To sales	163.14	$1,166.21	By machines and tools	56.80	
Balance:			By stock	186.25	
Machines and tools on hand	1,423.93		By service	742.85	
Stock on hand	34.73	1,458.66			$2,418.95
			Profit and loss		205.92
Total		2,624.87	Total		2,624.87

SHOE SHOP.

To clothing	$4,128.74		Balance due Central Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900	$720.32	
To sales	5.24	$4,133.98	By machines and tools	45.00	
Balance:			By stock	1,278.07	
Machines and tools on hand	285.82		By service	2,003.30	
Stock on hand	409.26	695.08			$4,046.69
			Profit and loss		782.37
Total		4,829.06	Total		4,829.06

TAILOR SHOP.

To current expenses	$18.22		Balance due Central Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900	$384.95	
To subsistence	259.55		By machines and tools	4.04	
To clothing	1,376.53		By stock	34.75	
To household	175.96		By service	1,743.56	
To hospital	290.26				$2,167.30
To sales	86.86	$2,207.38	Profit and loss		279.23
Balance:					
Machines and tools on hand	230.09				
Stock on hand	9.06	239.15			
Total		2,446.53	Total		2,446.53

Digitized by Google

Statement of expenditures and receipts of Central Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, appropriation for fiscal year 1901, and prior fiscal years—Cont'd.

TIN SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To subsistence	$507.04		Balance due Central Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900	$891.94	
To household	933.65		By stock	646.82	
To hospital	313.51		By service	1,055.33	
To repairs	83.00				$2,594.09
To farm	69.83		Profit and loss		213.08
To general depot	4.19				
To sales	37.34	$1,948.56			
Balance:					
Machines and tools on hand	345.43				
Stock on hand	513.18	858.61			
Total		2,807.17	Total		2,807.17

UPHOLSTERERS' SHOP.

To current expenses	$0.78		Balance due Central Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900	$239.16	
To subsistence	8.31		By stock	281.88	
To household	442.53		By service	285.93	
To hospital	222.08				$806.97
To repairs	1.70		Profit and loss		112.70
To farm	28.97				
To sales	19.92	$724.29			
Balance:					
Machines and tools on hand	122.47				
Stock on hand	72.91	195.38			
Total		.919.67	Total		919.67

PENSION FUND.

To amount expended during year ending June 30, 1901		$723,672.86	Balance due Central Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$69,351.28
Balance due Central Branch		70,222.42	By amount received during year ending June 30, 1901		724,544.00
Total		793,895.28	Total		793,895.28

POSTHUMOUS FUND.

To amount expended during year ending June 30, 1901, viz: to heirs of deceased members		$8,869.22	Balance due Central Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$10,041.55
To amount transferred to general treasurer		13,680.51	By amount received during year ending June 30, 1901		21,753.98
Balance due Central Branch		11,180.11	By amount returned by general treasurer		1,934.31
Total		33,729.84	Total		33,729.84

Digitized by Google

Statement of expenditures and receipts of Central Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, appropriation for fiscal year 1901, and prior fiscal years—Cont'd.

POST FUND.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
			Balance due July 1, 1900, viz:		
			Funds: Cash		$15,974.94
			Store: Fixtures, $10,943.53; stock, $5,990.38	16,933.91	
			Beer hall: Fixtures, $9,260.11; stock, $1,042.20	10,302.31	
			Hotel, etc,: Fixtures, $16,182.41; stock, $236.06.	16,418.47	
			Loan to Pacific Branch	4,000.00	
			Miscellaneous: Fixtures.	110,126.73	
					157,781.42
Store: Sales, etc	$26,205.88		Store: Merchandise, services, etc	20,196.71	
Beer hall: Sales, etc	92,406.01		Beer hall: Merchandise, services, etc	50,102.24	
Hotel, etc.: Sales, etc	13,015.81		Hotel, etc.: Merchandise, services, etc	15,699.79	
Transportation: Sales, etc.	6,092.85		Transportation: Merchandise, services, etc.	6,270.74	
Amusements: Entertainments, etc	295.10		Amusements: Entertainments, services, etc	21,595.38	
Miscellaneous: Interest, etc	974.86		Miscellaneous: Merchandise, services, etc	24,817.23	
Pacific Branch, paid loan.	4,000.00		Construction	9,267.20	
			Loan to Central Branch	3,782.30	
Profit and loss	18,952.05	$18,952.05			
Balance due June 30, 1901, viz:					
Funds: Cash		7,233.86			
Store: Fixtures, $10,608.11; stock, $5,011.48	15,619.59				
Beer hall: Fixtures, $8,293.69; stock, $905.23	9,198.92				
Hotel, etc.: Fixtures, $15,058.53; stock, $96.92.	15,155.45				
Miscellaneous: Fixtures	107,596.49	147,570.45			
Total	309,513.01	173,756.36	Total	309,513.01	173,756.36

Digitized by Google

Average number sick, with leave, without leave, present, present and absent, whole number cared for, gain and loss, at Central Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from date of organization to June 30, 1901.

Date.	Average sick.	Average with leave.	Average without leave.	Average present.	Average present and absent.	Whole number cared for.	Gain. By appointment.	Gain. By exchange.	Gain. By admission.	Gain. By readmission.	Gain. By transfer.	Gain. Total.	Loss. By resignation.	Loss. By exchange.	Loss. By death.	Loss. By dismissed and dropped.	Loss. By transfer.	Loss. By discharge.	Loss. By summary discharge.	Loss. By dishonorable discharge.	Loss. By dropped from roll.	Loss. By death.	Loss. By transfer to Government Hospital for Insane.	Loss. Total.
Dec. 31, 1867	146	22	14	361	403	616	7	....	617	.....	.....	624	1	....	....	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	112
Dec. 31, 1868	168	111	8	602	732	1,320	1	....	630	26	103	760	1	....	....	.....	41	349	.....	14	20	27	.....	452
Nov. 30, 1869	208	162	9	837	1,059	1,793	....	....	872	52	.....	924	....	....	....	.....	53	415	.....	24	35	42	.....	569
Nov. 30, 1870	261	357	10	985	1,305	1,954	2	1	657	62	11	733	....	....	....	1	30	320	.....	9	78	72	.....	510
Nov. 30, 1871	284	407	9	1,122	1,575	2,255	....	....	738	66	6	810	....	....	....	.....	111	395	.....	11	23	70	.....	610
Nov. 30, 1872	295	381	17	1,271	1,669	2,426	1	....	693	65	30	789	....	1	....	.....	81	524	.....	18	30	104	.....	708
Nov. 30, 1873	306	401	8	1,443	1,874	2,664	....	1	765	131	51	948	1	....	....	.....	49	326	.....	18	16	108	22	540
Nov. 30, 1874	324	499	7	1,883	2,346	3,255	1	....	893	159	79	1,132	1	....	....	.....	77	410	.....	26	34	130	4	682
Nov. 30, 1875	311	494	5	2,130	2,651	3,769	....	....	978	98	119	1,195	....	....	....	.....	50	617	.....	28	58	150	19	922
Dec. 31, 1876	322	548	12	2,511	3,075	4,184	....	....	1,044	229	64	1,337	....	....	....	.....	54	642	.....	25	78	155	17	971
Dec. 31, 1877	333	589	12	2,819	3,398	4,623	....	....	1,134	201	75	1,410	....	....	....	.....	72	565	.....	18	68	174	27	924
Dec. 31, 1878	346	667	12	3,172	3,813	5,093	....	....	1,041	292	61	1,394	....	....	....	.....	79	651	.....	22	71	200	9	1,032
June 30, 1879	335	708	13	3,386	4,054	4,596	....	....	406	92	37	535	....	....	....	.....	46	261	.....	13	37	145	18	520
June 30, 1880	255	799	12	3,399	4,160	5,304	1	1	947	212	69	1,230	1	1	....	.....	52	660	.....	19	50	199	13	995
June 30, 1881	299	914	31	3,595	4,525	5,552	....	....	938	239	64	1,241	....	....	....	.....	104	536	.....	38	64	261	12	1,015
June 30, 1882	458	1,009	54	3,624	4,649	5,914	2	....	941	266	170	1,379	1	....	....	.....	146	529	.....	13	66	305	.....	1,060
June 30, 1883	472	959	41	3,946	4,802	6,284	....	....	1,108	149	56	1,313	1	....	....	.....	133	218	....	16	790	281	.....	1,439
June 30, 1884	486	868	47	3,859	4,777	6,617	....	....	699	217	55	971	1	....	....	.....	87	285	.....	26	108	229	58	794
June 30, 1885	344	847	39	4,192	5,081	6,884	3	....	917	216	49	1,185	1	....	....	.....	38	311	1	16	184	269	53	873
June 30, 1886	861	888	30	4,249	5,167	6,020	3	....	662	107	66	838	1	....	1	.....	70	286	1	14	147	261	46	827
June 30, 1887	946	859	31	4,284	5,176	6,022	1	....	601	143	84	829	1	....	....	.....	180	211	1	13	182	284	34	906
June 30, 1888	943	874	28	4,267	5,143	5,936	....	....	602	131	87	820	....	....	....	.....	74	191	7	10	182	290	45	799
June 30, 1889	1,068	819	36	4,509	5,345	6,300	2	....	825	208	133	1,163	1	....	1	.....	49	270	1	12	170	289	36	829
June 30, 1890	1,180	841	39	4,666	5,516	6,435	2	....	677	169	116	964	2	....	....	.....	251	252	1	19	166	297	41	1,029
June 30, 1891	1,197	781	38	4,683	5,481	6,559	1	....	842	195	115	1,153	....	....	....	.....	154	282	10	25	198	384	47	1,100
June 30, 1892	1,133	815	48	4,548	5,409	6,761	5	....	882	289	126	1,302	3	....	1	.....	122	476	127	76	249	393	26	1,473
June 30, 1893	1,054	903	39	4,534	5,392	6,707	1	....	822	362	234	1,419	....	....	1	.....	136	389	135	60	224	305	57	1,307
June 30, 1894	908	743	20	4,699	5,434	6,611	2	....	626	282	301	1,211	....	....	1	5	135	248	67	58	178	350	26	1,068
June 30, 1895	914	763	17	4,767	5,488	6,732	....	....	607	349	233	1,189	....	....	....	.....	155	294	.....	46	196	321	51	1,063
June 30, 1896	901	822	31	4,982	5,767	7,141	....	....	837	422	213	1,472	....	....	....	.....	211	306	.....	49	299	378	82	1,275
June 30, 1897	897	889	34	5,033	5,892	7,037	....	....	679	332	160	1,171	....	....	....	.....	119	290	.....	44	227	344	34	1,058
June 30, 1898	868	986	30	4,972	5,906	7,092	....	....	530	333	250	1,113	....	....	....	.....	204	265	.....	49	245	337	33	1,133
June 30, 1899	887	1,030	31	4,983	5,973	7,000	....	....	496	276	269	1,041	....	....	....	.....	167	223	.....	55	211	373	29	1,058
June 30, 1900	556	1,067	37	4,854	5,911	7,089	....	....	642	309	196	1,147	....	....	....	.....	280	249	.....	101	222	353	30	1,235
June 30, 1901	545	1,079	35	4,773	5,843	6,930	2	....	599	363	112	1,076	2	....	....	.....	127	340	.....	120	178	450	34	1,251
Total...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	3	26,947	7,087	3,794	37,818	19	2	5	6	3,687	12,651	351	1,105	5,130	8,330	853	32,139

Whole number cared for from date of organization to June 30, 1901, 37,818.

Digitized by Google

States and Territories in which enlisted from date of organization to June 30, 1901.

States and Territories.	Number.	States and Territories.	Number.
Alabama	18	Missouri	735
Arizona	6	Montana	2
Arkansas	10	Nebraska	43
California	134	Nevada	5
Colorado	39	New Hampshire	128
Connecticut	417	New Jersey	722
Dakota	1	New Mexico	5
Delaware	98	New York	5,304
District of Columbia	168	North Carolina	46
Florida	2	Ohio	12,613
Georgia	13	Oregon	18
Idaho	7	Pennsylvania	7,184
Illinois	1,307	Rhode Island	91
Indiana	2,772	South Carolina	5
Indian Territory	1	Tennessee	206
Iowa	117	Texas	2
Kansas	287	Utah	11
Kentucky	1,630	Vermont	106
Louisiana	133	Virginia	143
Maine	141	Washington	1
Maryland	348	West Virginia	377
Massachusetts	873	Wisconsin	288
Michigan	1,135	Wyoming	1
Minnesota	106		
Mississippi	19	Total	37,817

States and Territories from which admitted into the Central Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers from date of organization to June 30, 1901.

States and Territories.	Number.	States and Territories.	Number.
Alabama	26	Missouri	718
Arizona	1	Montana	12
Arkansas	52	Nebraska	90
California	51	Nevada	6
Colorado	44	New Hampshire	102
Connecticut	297	New Jersey	557
Dakota	14	New Mexico	6
Delaware	74	New York	4,892
District of Columbia	323	North Carolina	8
Florida	11	Ohio	13,678
Georgia	14	Oregon	16
Idaho	4	Pennsylvania	6,118
Illinois	481	Rhode Island	72
Indiana	3,583	South Carolina	1
Indian Territory	7	Tennessee	280
Iowa	274	Texas	61
Kansas	503	Utah	7
Kentucky	1,469	Vermont	57
Louisiana	128	Virginia	513
Maine	187	Washington	25
Maryland	273	West Virginia	312
Massachusetts	489	Wisconsin	661
Michigan	1,161	Wyoming	10
Minnesota	95		
Mississippi	54	Total	37,817

Digitized by Google

Return of Central Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for the year ending June 30, 1901.

Present for duty:	
Governor	1
Treasurer	1
Surgeon	1
Quartermaster	1
Assistant adjutant-general	1
Inspector	1
Chaplain	1
Total	7
Adjutant	1
Guard sergeants	6
Quartermaster-sergeants	2
Commissary sergeants	3
Hospital steward	1
Company commanders	29
Total	42
Members subject to detail	2,653
Members convalescent	264
Present on extra duty:	
Members	988
Present sick:	
Members	503
Total:	
Commissioned officers	7
Noncommissioned officers	42
Members	4,408
Aggregate:	
This return	4,457
Last return	4,590
Absent with leave:	
Commissioned officer	1
Members	1,190
Absent without leave:	
Members	30
Absent in arrest:	
Member	1
Total:	
Commissioned officer	1
Members	1,221
Aggregate:	
This return	1,222
Last return	1,264
Present and absent:	
Commissioned officers	8
Noncommissioned officers	42
Members	5,629
Aggregate:	
This return	5,679
Last return	5,854
Gain:	
By appointment	2
By admission	599
By readmission	363
By transfer	112
Total	1,076
Loss:	
By resignation	2
By transfer	127
By discharge	340
By dishonorable discharge	120
By dropped from roll	178
By death	450
By transfer to Government Hospital for Insane	34
Total	1,251
Civilian employees:	
Builder	1
Chaplain	1
Clerks	5
Cooks	2
Druggists	2
Engineer, chief	1
Engineers and steam fitters	8
Farmer and farm hand	1
Civilian employees—Continued.	
Florists and gardeners	2
Gas makers	2
Internes	2
Janitress	1
Laundresses	3
Mason, stone	1
Nurses, women	14
Plumber	1
Surgeons, assistant	5
Tinner	1
Total	53
Averages:	
Average present	4,773
Average present and absent	5,843
Whole number cared for	6,930
Average temporarily at post	17
What war:	
Mexican and prior wars	166
Civil war	6,739
Spanish war	25
Total	6,930
What service:	
Regular Army	293
Volunteer Army	6,449
Navy	188
Total	6,930
States and Territories in which enlisted:	
Alabama	1
Arkansas	1
California	1
Connecticut	82
Delaware	17
District of Columbia	10
Florida	5
Georgia	2
Illinois	364
Indiana	878
Iowa	14
Kansas	72
Kentucky	554
Louisiana	17
Maine	39
Maryland	59
Massachusetts	65
Michigan	128
Minnesota	2
Mississippi	2
Missouri	110
Montana	2
New Hampshire	13
New Jersey	117
New Mexico	1
New York	1,000
North Carolina	2
Ohio	1,887
Pennsylvania	1,037
Rhode Island	29
South Carolina	2
Tennessee	26
Utah	1
Vermont	3
Virginia	109
Washington	7
West Virginia	98
Wisconsin	172
Wyoming	1
Total	6,930
States and Territories from which admitted:	
California	30
Connecticut	100
District of Columbia	15
Florida	8
Idaho	2
Illinois	241
Indiana	952

Digitized by Google

Return of Central Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for the year ending June 30, 1901—Continued.

States and Territories from which admitted—Continued.	
Indian Territory	1
Iowa	120
Kansas	213
Kentucky	769
Louisiana	12
Maine	71
Maryland	47
Massachusetts	115
Michigan	106
Mississippi	7
Missouri	29
Nevada	1
New Hampshire	17
New Jersey	108
New York	820
Ohio	1,308
Pennsylvania	846
Rhode Island	31
Tennessee	43
Utah	1
Vermont	24
Virginia	392
West Virginia	125
Wisconsin	401
Total	6,930

Disabilities:	
Loss of both legs	1
Loss of one arm and one leg	1
Loss of one arm	41
Loss of one leg	62
Other wounds	1,186
Blindness	65
Other diseases	5,574
Total	6,930

Statement showing rate, etc., of pensioner members of Central Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for year ending June 30, 1901.

Rate per month.	Number June 30, 1900.	Number admitted, readmitted, transferred, etc.	Total.	Number died, discharged, transferred, etc.	Number June 30, 1901.
$6.00	1,337	199	1,536	135	1,401
7.50	1	.....	1	.....	1
8.00	1,253	268	1,521	248	1,273
8.50	2	.....	2	.....	2
9.00	1	.....	1	.....	1
9.50	1	.....	1	.....	1
10.00	278	89	367	108	259
11.00	2	.....	2	.....	2
11.25	1	.....	1	.....	1
12.00	2,192	410	2,602	578	2,024
12.50	2	1	3	.....	3
12.75	.....	1	1	.....	1
13.00	1	.....	1	.....	1
13.25	1	.....	1	.....	1
14.00	72	23	95	17	78
15.00	12	2	14	2	12
16.00	51	7	58	5	53
17.00	49	14	63	28	35
18.00	3	.....	3	.....	3
20.00	10	1	11	2	9
21.25	1	.....	1	.....	1
22.00	4	.....	4	.....	4
24.00	26	3	29	11	18
25.00	6	.....	6	1	5
27.00	.....	1	1	1	.....
30.00	36	3	39	7	32
36.00	10	.....	10	1	9
45.00	4	.....	4	.....	4
72.00	3	.....	3	1	2
Total	5,359	1,022	6,381	1,145	5,236

Increase of individual pensions during year.

From—	Number.	From—	Number.	From—	Number.
$6 to $8	125	$10 to $15	1	$14 to $17	8
$6 to 810	30	$10 to $17	2	$16 to $17	5
$6 to $12	14	$10 to $20	1	$16 to $24	1
$8 to $10	67	$12 to $14	7	$16 to $30	1
$8 to $12	58	$12 to $17	5	$17 to $24	4
$10 to $12	34	$12 to $24	1	$25 to $30	1
$10 to $14	1	$14 to $16	1		

Digitized by Google

Decrease of individual pensions during year.

[None.]

Age.	Number.	Age.	Number.	Age.	Number.	Age.	Number.
26	2	54	90	68	301	82	65
28	1	55	149	69	306	83	32
29	2	56	245	70	257	84	29
30	3	57	234	71	280	85	22
35	3	58	320	72	221	86	19
36	1	59	304	73	175	87	7
38	2	60	409	74	186	88	7
39	2	61	454	75	185	89	1
40	1	62	341	76	177		
45	1	63	362	77	119	Total	6,930
49	1	64	314	78	87	Average age	65.96
51	2	65	312	79	70		
52	10	66	295	80	75		
53	4	67	354	81	91		

Nativity:

Native born	2,986
Foreign born	3,944
Total	6,930

Nativity of foreign born:

Austria	12
Belgium	6
Canada	91
England	175
France	63
Germany	2,295
Holland	12
Ireland	1,033
New Brunswick	2

Nativity of foreign born—Continued.

Nova Scotia	4
Prussia	25
Saxony	4
Sweden	11
Switzerland	69
Wales	139
At sea	3
Total	3,944

Trades or occupations.

Occupation.	Number.	Occupation.	Number.	Occupation.	Number.
Actors	6	Dyer	1	Physicians	17
Agents	62	Editor	1	Photographers	7
Artists	4	Engineers, civil	7	Plasterers	52
Auctioneers	5	Engineers and steam fitters	109	Plumbers	17
Bakers	102	Farmers	1,141	Potters	13
Barbers	46	File cutters	5	Printers	68
Basket makers	14	Firemen	10	Puddlers	24
Blacksmiths	200	Gardeners	59	Pump makers	9
Boatmen	16	Gas fitters	5	Rope makers	5
Boiler makers	31	Glass blowers	6	Saddlers	17
Bookbinders	19	Gunsmiths	5	Sailmakers	11
Bookkeepers	46	Harness makers	22	Salesmen	91
Brewers	27	Hatters	26	Sawyers, wood	17
Bricklayers	23	Hostlers	30	Seamen	78
Brickmakers	68	Hotel keepers	7	Shipwright	1
Broom makers	14	Jewelers	17	Shoemakers	121
Butchers	92	Laborers	2,274	Slaters	9
Cabinetmakers	58	Lawyers	12	Soldier	1
Calico printers	2	Lithographer	1	Spinners, cotton	5
Carpenters	220	Locksmith	1	Spinner, wool	1
Carriage makers	14	Lumbermen	2	Stonecutters	55
Carriage painter	1	Machinists	141	Surveyor	1
Carriage trimmers	3	Marble-cutters	5	Tailors	97
Chiropodist	1	Masons, stone	5	Teachers	27
Cigar makers	22	Millers	29	Teamsters	25
Clerks	177	Millwrights	24	Telegraphers	7
Clock and watchmaker	1	Miners	114	Tinsmiths	26
Coachmen	3	Ministers	6	Tobacconists	6
Conductor	1	Molders, brass	14	Turners, wood	8
Confectioners	22	Molders, iron	78	Upholsterers	6
Cooks	49	Musicians	24	Varnishers	10
Coopers	136	Nail makers	2	Veterinary surgeons	2
Curriers	12	Painters and glaziers	256	Wagon makers	11
Cutlers	2	Paper hangers	4	Walters, hotel	4
Dentists	6	Paper makers	20	Weavers	44
Draftsmen	2	Pavers	4	Total	6,930
Draymen	15	Peddlers	24		
Druggists	24				

Digitized by Google

Social condition:	
Married, or having living wives, or minor children, or both	1,586
Single	5,344
Total	6,930

Six thousand seven hundred and forty-six could read and write, and 184 could neither read nor write. Of the latter, 5 per cent were native born and 95 per cent were foreign born.

Colored members present June 30, 1901	160
Colored members absent June 30, 1901	45
Aggregrate present and absent June 30, 1901	205

Discipline:		Discipline:	
Changes from present to absent	1,921	Arrest under major charges	898
Changes from absent to present	1,963	Arrest under minor charges	2,060
Total changes	3,884	Total charges	2,958

Charges.

Major:		Minor:	
Penal offenses	261	Absence without leave	1,030
Bringing intoxicating liquors within the limits of the Branch	293	Drunkenness	993
Drunkenness on duty	34	Disorderly conduct in quarters or on the grounds	17
Absence without leave while under sentence	25	Lying or falsely accusing	8
Insubordination to an officer	285	Violation of rules	13
		Other misconduct	4
Total	898	Total	2,060
		Grand total	2,958

Number of offenses committed.

Committed—	Number committing offenses.	Number offenses committed.	Committed—	Number committing offenses.	Number offenses committed.
No offense	5,011	.....	Seven offenses	6	44
One offense	1,374	1,374	Eight offenses	1	8
Two offenses	275	550	Nine offenses	3	27
Three offenses	146	438	Ten offenses	1	10
Four offenses	72	288	Eleven offenses	1	11
Five offenses	26	130			
Six offenses	13	78	Total offenses	.....	2,958

SUBSISTENCE.

BILL OF FARE, GENERAL DINING HALL, FOR QUARTER ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1900.

Sunday.—Breakfast: Sliced ham, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Dinner:* Mutton stew, potatoes, pie, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Supper:* Stewed dried fruit or fresh fruit or melons, sugar cookies, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

Monday.—Breakfast: Pork or bacon and beans, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Dinner:* Vegetable or barley soup, roast beef, pickles, potatoes, bread, crackers, oleomargarine. *Supper:* Rice pudding, sirup, bread, biscuit, oleomargarine, cheese, tea.

Tuesday.—Breakfast: Beef fricassee, hominy, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Dinner:* Pickled shoulders, stewed beans or cabbage, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Supper:* Stewed dried fruit or fresh fruit or melons, ginger cake, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

Wednesday.—Breakfast: Corned-beef hash, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Dinner:* Roast beef, onions or lima or string beans, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Supper:* Rice pudding, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

Thursday.—Breakfast: Irish stew, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Dinner:* Roast beef, potatoes, navy beans, pie, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Supper:* Biscuit, bread, mush, sirup, oleomargarine, cheese, tea.

Friday.—Breakfast: Mackerel, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Dinner:* Stewed codfish with egg sauce, sliced or canned tomatoes, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Supper:* Stewed dried fruit or fresh fruit or melons, raisin cake, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

Saturday.—Breakfast: Corned-beef hash, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Dinner:* Sugar-cured shoulders, stewed beans or cabbage, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Supper:* Rolled oats, sirup, biscuit, bread, oleomargarine, cheese, tea.

Digitized by Google

BILL OF FARE, GENERAL DINING HALL, FOR QUARTER ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1900.

Sunday.—Breakfast: Fried ham or fried sausage, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Dinner:* Mutton stew, pie, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Supper:* Stewed dried fruit or apple butter, sugar cookies, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

Monday.—Breakfast: Baked beans with pork or bacon, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Dinner:* Vegetable or barley soup, roast beef, cucumber pickles, potatoes, bread, crackers, oleomargarine. *Supper:* Boiled rice and raisins, sirup, bread, biscuit, oleomargarine, cheese, tea.

Tuesday.—Breakfast: Beef fricassee, hominy, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Dinner:* Pickled shoulders, potatoes, cabbage or sauerkraut or stewed beans, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Supper:* Stewed dried fruit, ginger cake, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

Wednesday.—Breakfast: Corned-beef hash, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Dinner:* Roast beef, beans or turnips or onions, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Supper:* Rice pudding, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

Thursday.—Breakfast: Irish stew or fresh pork, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Dinner:* Roast beef, potatoes, beans or turnips, pie, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Supper:* Biscuit, bread, rolled oats or mush, sirup, oleomargarine, cheese, tea.

Friday.—Breakfast: Mackerel, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Dinner:* Stewed codfish with egg sauce or fried fresh lake trout, mashed potatoes, tomatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Supper:* Stewed dried fruit, raisin cake, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

Saturday.—Breakfast: Corned-beef hash, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Dinner:* Sugar-cured shoulders, stewed beans or cabbage or sauerkraut, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Supper:* Rolled oats, sirup, biscuit, oleomargarine, cheese, tea.

BILL OF FARE, GENERAL DINING HALL, FOR QUARTER ENDING MARCH 31, 1901.

Sunday.—Breakfast: Fried ham or fried sausage, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Dinner:* Mutton stew, pie, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Supper:* Stewed dried fruit or apple butter, sugar cookies, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

Monday.—Breakfast: Baked beans with pork or bacon, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Dinner:* Vegetable or barley soup, roast beef, potatoes, bread, crackers, oleomargarine. *Supper:* Boiled rice with raisins, sirup, bread, biscuit, oleomargarine, cheese, tea.

Tuesday.—Breakfast: Beef fricassee, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Dinner:* Pickled shoulder, potatoes, cabbage or saurkraut or navy beans, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Supper:* Stewed dried fruit, ginger cake, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

Wednesday.—Breakfast: Corned-beef hash, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Dinner:* Roast beef, lima beans or onions, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Supper:* Rice pudding, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

Thursday.—Breakfast: Irish stew or fresh pork, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Dinner:* Roast beef, potatoes, beansor onions, pie, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Supper:* Mush, sirup, bread, biscuit, oleomargarine, cheese, tea.

Friday.—Breakfast: Mackerel, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Dinner:* Stewed codfish with egg sauce or fried fresh fish, potatoes, tomatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Supper:* Stewed dried fruit, raisin cake, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

Saturday.—Breakfast: Corned-beef hash, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Dinner:* Sugar-cured shoulder, navy beans or cabbage or sauerkraut, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Supper:* Rolled oats, sirup, bread, biscuit, oleomargarine, cheese, tea.

BILL OF FARE, GENERAL DINING HALL, FOR QUARTER ENDING JUNE 30, 1901.

Sunday.—Breakfast: Sliced ham and potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Dinner:* Mutton stew, potatoes, green onions, pie, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Supper:* Dried or fresh fruit or apple butter, sugar cookies, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

Monday.—Breakfast: Pork or bacon and beans, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Dinner:* Vegetable or barley soup, roast beef, pickles, potatoes, bread, crackers, oleomargarine. *Supper:* Rice pudding, sirup, bread, biscuit, oleomargarine, cheese, tea.

Tuesday.—Breakfast: Beef fricassee, hominy, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Dinner:* Pickled shoulder, beans or cabbage or spinach, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Supper:* Dried or fresh fruit, ginger cake, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

Wednesday.—Breakfast: Corned-beef hash, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Dinner:* Roast beef, potatoes, string or lima beans, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Supper:* Rice pudding, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

Thursday.—Breakfast: Irish stew, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Dinner:* Roast beef, potatoes, beans, cucumbers in season, pie, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Supper:* Mush, sirup, biscuit, bread, oleomargarine, cheese, tea.

Digitized by Google

Friday.—Breakfast: Mackerel, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Dinner:* Codfish with egg sauce or fresh fish, potatoes, tomatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Supper:* Dried or fresh fruit, raisin cake, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

Saturday.—Breakfast: Corned-beef hash, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Dinner:* Sugar-cured shoulder, beans or cabbage or spinach, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Supper:* Rolled oats, sirup, bread, biscuit, oleomargarine, cheese, tea.

Changes are made in the general dining hall bill of fare by the commissary of subsistence.

The hospital bill of fare is prescribed by the surgeon.

Employment.

	Number.	Amount paid.
Commissioned officers	8	$16,225.08
Noncommissioned officers	71	11,504.09
Total	79	27,729.17
Members on extra duty with pay	2,068	98,593.70
Civilian employees	95	39,452.69
Total	2,163	138,046.39

Members on extra duty without pay, 1,214.

Occupation of members on extra duty, and civilian employees.

Occupation.	Number.	Occupation.	Number.	Occupation.	Number.
Bakers	56	Funeral escort	15	Orderlies	19
Barbers	2	Gardener, chief	1	Painters	68
Bath-house keepers	14	Gardeners	20	Plumbers	13
Blacksmiths	10	Gas makers	3	Porters	10
Bookbinder	1	Grave diggers	5	Printers	8
Bread cutters	17	Guards	101	Privy watchmen	7
Butchers	7	Hall cleaners	29	Readers for the blind	2
Builder	1	Harness maker	1	Sextons, church	2
Carpenters	52	Herders	5	Shoemakers	37
Chaplain	1	Horseshoers	2	Stablemen	13
Clerks	34	Horsemen	8	Steamfitters	30
Cooks	100	Internes	4	Surgeons, assistant	9
Dairymen	15	Janitress	1	Tailors	19
Dishwashers	109	Laborers	407	Teamsters	40
Drivers, hearse	3	Laundresses	6	Tinsmiths	5
Druggists	4	Laundrymen	114	Undertakers	3
Drug porters	4	Masons, brick	14	Upholsterers	8
Engineer, chief	1	Masons, stone	7	Waiters	373
Engineer, civil	1	Nurse, chief	1	Wardmasters	15
Engineers	10	Nurses, men	177	Watchmen	2
Farmer	1	Nurses, women	15	Whitewashers	18
Farm hands	42	Operators, telegraph and telephone	7	Total	2,163
Firemen	54				

Amusements:	
Dramatic companies	33
Band concerts	213
Bagatelle table	1
Billiard tables	6
Pigeon-hole table	1
Pool tables	4
Boats	3
Shuffle boards	4
Cards, chess, and checkers, sets of	22
Newspapers	231
Magazines	42
Books	22,733
Books read	40,983
Manhattan pool tables	2
Visitors:	
Excursions	63
Visitors	432,284

Clothing placed in use:	
Blouses	3,592
Caps	1,523
Coats, dress	1,324
Coats, great	678
Drawers, C. F	6,797
Gloves, white	4,020
Hats	3,561
Shirts, cotton	723
Shirts, K. W	6,445
Shirts, R. F	177
Shoes	4,902
Slippers	76
Socks	14,233
Suspenders	2,683
Trousers	6,362
Vests	3,190

Digitized by Google

HEALTH.

NOTE.—Number treated in hospital is determined by adding to the number in the hospital at the beginning of the fiscal year the total number of admissions or readmissions during the year.

Number treated in hospital	2,365
Number treated at sick call (each case counted but once during the year)	4,764
Total	7,129
Died in the Home	361
Died while absent from the Home	89
Total deaths	450
Average age at death	68.70
Ratio of deaths per 1,000 for whole number cared for at Branch	64.94
Number insane	60
Number impaired cerebration (not classed as insane)	130
Total	190
Number blind	55
Number partially blind	170
Total	225
Number sent to Government Hospital for Insane	34

Diseases for which treated.

[Every disease treated in hospital, whether appearing alone or in complication with other diseases, will be reported.]

Diseases.	Treated in hospital.	Deaths.
GENERAL.		
Alcoholism:		
Acute	133	3
Chronic	16	.....
Arthritis deformans	8	1
Diabetes insipidus	2	.....
Diabetes mellitus	2	1
Erysipelas	8	.....
Gout	3	.....
Hematophilia	1	.....
Influenza	61	.....
Influenza with senectus	5	5
Malaria, chronic	6	.....
Malarial fever	12	.....
Morphinism	20	1
Obesity	3	.....
Poisoning, various	14	.....
Purpura	1	.....
Pyæmia	1	.....
Rheumatism:		
Acute inflammatory	30	.....
Chronic articular	120	.....
Subacute, articular	25	.....
Saprœmia	1	1
Septicæmia	3	.....
Syphilis	10	.....
Variola	2	.....
Insolation	4	.....
Lumbago	48	.....
Ascites	6	.....
Influenza with pneumonia	2	2
ALIMENTARY SYSTEM.		
Appendicitis	1	.....
Cholelithiasis	1	.....
Cirrhosis of liver	14	8
Colic:		
Intestinal	10	.....
Hepatic	1	.....
Constipation, chronic	85	.....
Diarrhea:		
Chronic	25	.....

Diseases.	Treated in hospital.	Deaths.
ALIMENTARY SYSTEM—continued.		
Diarrhea—Continued.		
Chronic, with senectus	2	2
Dilitation of stomach	1	.....
Dyspepsia, atonic, functional	15	.....
Dysentery	6	.....
Enteritis:		
Acute, with chronic cystitis	1	1
Acute catarrhal[1]	42	.....
Acute, with senectus	6	6
Chronic, with senectus	2	2
Fistula in ano	4	.....
Gastritis:		
Acute, with senectus	2	2
Acute	65	.....
Chronic	125	1
Chronic, with senectus	8	8
Gastralgia	5	.....
Gastro-enteritis	3	3
Glossitis	4	.....
Hematemesis	2	.....
Hemmorrhoids	20	.....
Intestinal indigestion	5	.....
Intestinal obstruction, faecal	6	.....
Intestinal obstruction, with senectus	2	2
Intestinal obstruction, various	4	2
Jaundice:		
Catarrhal	10	.....
Malignant	2	.....
Lithæmia	4	.....
Peritonitis, acute	1	.....
Pharyngitis	30	.....
Prolapse of rectum	2	.....
Stomatitis	1	.....
Stricture of esophagus	3	2
Tonsillitis, follicula	6	.....
Ulcer of stomach	1	1
Ulcer of rectum	2	.....
Hepatitis, acute	1	.....
Hemorrhage from gastric ulcer	2	2
Hemorrhage from stomach	1	1

[1] Includes duodenitis, colitis, proctitis, etc.

Digitized by Google

Diseases for which treated—Continued.

Diseases.	Treated in hospital.	Deaths.
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM, BLOOD AND LYMPHATICS.		
Anaemia	2	.....
Anaemia, pernicious	1	1
Aneurism, various	8	5
Angina pectoris	4	1
Arterio-sclerosis	10	.....
Atrophy of heart	2	2
Bradycardia	2	.....
Cardiac hypertrophy and dilitation	180	50
Dilatation of heart	6	3
Dilatation of heart, with asthma	1	1
Degeneration, cardiac (various)	2	2
Hypertrophy of heart	120	.....
Goitre	1	.....
Lymphadenitis	4	.....
Lymphangitis	3	1
Palpitation (irritable heart)	1	.....
Pericarditis	2	2
Cardiac hypertrophy and dilatation:		
With senectus	5	5
With valvular disease	1	1
With pericardial effusion	1	1
Cardiac dilatation, with senectus	4	4
Tachycardia	4	.....
Varicose veins	25	.....
VALVE LESIONS.		
Aortic insufficiency	3	1
Aortic stenosis	15	2
Mitral insufficiency	30	20
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.		
Abscess of lung	2	2
Asthma	69	4
Asthma, with senectus	5	5
Bronchitis:		
Acute	60	.....
Chronic	93	4
Chronic, with senectus	13	13
Acute, with senectus	1	1
Bronchiectasis	2	.....
Congestion of lungs	2	.....
Empyema	2	.....
Emphysema	1	.....
Hay fever	15	.....
Laryngitis:		
Acute	10	.....
Chronic	15	.....
Syphilitic	1	.....
Oedema of lungs	1	1
Pleurisy:		
Acute	6	.....
Chronic	6	.....
Pleurodyma	6	.....
Pneumonia:		
Bronchial	26	7
Croupous	14	7
Hypostatic	3	1
Pulmonary hemorrhage	7	1
Pulmonary tuberculosis	43	13
Papillary bronchitis	3	1
Pleurisy diaphragmatic	1	.....
GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.		
Atony of bladder	2	.....
Balanitis	2	.....
Calculus, vesical	1	.....
Chancroid	6	.....
Colic, renal	2	.....

Diseases.	Treated in hospital.	Deaths.
GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM—continued.		
Cystitis:		
Acute	6	.....
Chronic	63	3
Chronic, with senectus	10	10
Chronic, with pelvic cellulitis	1	1
Epididymitis	1	.....
Hematuria	5	.....
Hydrocele	15	.....
Hypospadias	1	.....
Hypertrophy of prostate	6	.....
Incontinence of urine	16	.....
Nephralgia	1	.....
Nephritis:		
Acute	9	2
Chronic, with erysipelas	1	1
Diffuse, chronic	56	9
Chronic, with senectus	4	4
Interstitial, chronic	48	6
Orchitis:		
Acute	4	.....
Chronic	2	.....
Paraphymosis	1	.....
Phymosis	3	.....
Retention of urine	5	.....
Suppression of urine	1	.....
Stricture of urethra	14	.....
Uræmia	3	3
Urethritis, specific	10	.....
Varicocele	5	.....
Urethral chill / Urethral fever	1	.....
NERVOUS SYSTEM.		
Abscess of brain, metostatic	1	1
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis	5	.....
Brain tumor	1	1
Cerebral embolism	2	1
Cerebral hemorrhage	30	23
Old, with senectus	2	2
Cerebral hyperæmia	6	.....
Cerebral softening	3	1
Cerebral thrombosis	5	5
Chorea	2	.....
Delirium tremens	3	.....
Delusional insanity	9	.....
Dementia	35	.....
With organic brain disease	11	11
Chronic, with general paresis	1	1
Chronic, with cerebral softening	1	1
Epilepsy	55	6
With senectus	1	1
Epileptic insanity	4	.....
General paresis	12	.....
Hemiplegia	50	.....
Herpes zoster	5	.....
Hypochondriasis	16	.....
Locomotor ataxia	25	1
With senectus	2	2
Meningitis:		
Chronic	3	3
With epileptiform convulsions	1	1
Mania:		
Active	5	.....
Recurrent	1	.....
Melancholia	5	.....
Migraine	1	.....
Monoplegia	4	.....
Multiple cerebro-spinal sclerosis	6	.....
Myelitis, chronic	2	.....
Neuralgia, various	35	.....
Neurasthenia	20	.....

Digitized by Google

Diseases for which treated—Continued.

Diseases.	Treated in hospital.	Deaths.
NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.		
Neuritis, localized	3	.....
Pachymeningitis	1	1
With serous apoplexy	1	1
Paralysis agitans	13	1
Old	2	2
With senectus	1	1
Paraplegia	8	.....
Spastic	6	1
Progressive muscular atrophy	3	1
Sciatica	5	.....
Vertigo	30	.....
Special senses.		
Eye:		
Blindness	10	.....
Cataract	70	.....
Conjunctivitis, acute	63	.....
Chronic	61	.....
Dacryocystitis	8	.....
Ectropion	10	.....
Entropion	1	.....
Glaucoma	13	.....
Iritis	5	.....
Leucoma	4	.....
Meibomian cysts	8	.....
Pannus	20	.....
Pterygium	4	.....
Retinitis	15	.....
Strabismus	5	.....
Stricture of nasal duct	8	.....
Synechia	1	.....
Ulcer of cornea	10	.....
Ear:		
Impacted cerumen	39	.....
Otitis, media—		
Acute, catarrhal	19	.....
Acute, purulent	5	.....
Chronic, catarrhal	39	.....
Chronic, purulent	4	.....
Nose:		
Deformities of nasal septum	14	.....
Epistaxis	3	.....
Nasal polypi	4	.....
Rhinitis—		
Atrophic	2	.....
Hypertrophic	1	.....
SUSTENTACULAR SYSTEM.		
Muscles, bones, and joints.		
Arthritis:		
Acute	6	.....
Chronic	8	.....
Bursitis	3	.....
Caries	3	.....
Kyphosis	5	.....
Myalgia	3	.....
Necrosis	2	.....
Periostitis	2	.....
Synovitis	3	.....
Whitlow	4	.....
Skin and connective tissues.		
Abscess	50	.....
Multiple	1	1
Acne	1	.....
Acne rosacea	2	.....
Carbuncle	5	.....
Cellulitis	5	.....
Dermatitis	1	.....
Eczema	110	.....
Furuncle	15	.....
Gangrene	5	.....
Gangrene of foot with senectus	1	1
SUSTENTACULAR SYSTEM—cont'd.		
Skin and connective tissues—Cont'd.		
Ichthyosis	1	.....
Keloid	2	.....
Lupus vulgaris	5	.....
Prurigo	1	.....
Psoriasis	3	.....
Sycosis	8	.....
Ulcers, chronic	90	.....
NEOPLASMS.		
Adenoma	2	.....
Cystoma	8	.....
Carcinoma:[1]		
Of cheek	3	.....
Of face	10	6
Of lip	5	.....
Of neck	3	2
Of nose	1	.....
Of orbit	2	.....
Of stomach	6	6
Of throat	2	2
Of liver	1	1
Of head	1	1
Fibroma	1	.....
Lipoma	6	.....
Sarcoma of chest	1	.....
ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.		
Abrasions	50	.....
Burns and scalds	6	.....
Contusions	95	.....
Dislocations:		
Of finger	1	.....
Of knee	1	.....
Of shoulder	5	.....
Of thumb	1	.....
Fractures:		
Of clavicle	1	.....
Of femur (neck)	2	.....
Of fimur (shaft)	4	.....
Of fibula	2	.....
Of jaw (lower)	1	.....
Of tibia	8	.....
Of patella	2	.....
Of femur (intercondyloid)	1	.....
Of nose	2	.....
Of radius	4	.....
Of rib	7	.....
Of ulna	1	.....
Frostbite	2	.....
Head crushed	1	1
Hernia:		
Inguinal, single	20	.....
Inguinal, double	10	.....
Ventral	4	.....
Wounds:		
Contused	12	.....
Gunshot	1	1
Incised	30	.....
Lacerated	25	.....
Punctured	6	.....
Infected	8	.....
Sprains	15	.....
UNCLASSIFIED.		
Died absent from the Home	.....	89
Malingering	3	.....
Senility	96	9
Shock from fracture of femur	2	2
Suicide by cutting throat	1	1
Total	3,995	450

[1] Includes all varieties of cancer.

Digitized by Google

Surgical operations.

Operation.	Number.	Operation.	Number.
Abscess	50	Skin grafting	3
Amputations:		Stricture of urethra	25
Finger	1	Whitlow	4
Leg	2	Eye, ear, nose, and throat:	
Penis	1	Amputation of uvula	1
Carbuncle	5	Bowman's operation	5
Caries of bone	2	Cataract	31
Circumcision	3	Chalazion	25
Cysts, various	20	Cleft palate (hare lip)	1
Epithelioma of cheek	2	Ectropion	3
Epithelioma of lip	5	Entropion	2
Fibroma	1	Epithelioma of auricle	2
Fistula in ano	8	Iridectomy	2
Furuncle	15	Maxillary abscess	2
Gastric lavage	12	Nasal polypus	4
Hemorrhoids	4	Needling capsule	2
Herniotomy, radical	2	Papillomata of lid	1
Hydrocele:		Pterygium	2
Palliative	45	Removal of lachrymal glands	1
Radical	2	Strabismus	2
Incised wounds	14	Stricture of nasal duct	1
Lipoma	9		
Paracentesis abdominis	15	Total	338
Sarcoma	1		

Additional diseases—Eye, ear, nose, and throat.

Disease.	Number.	Disease.	Number.
EYE.		EYE—continued.	
Amblyopia	1	Trichiasis	6
Astigmatism	2	Vitreal opacity	1
Atrophy of optic nerve	17	EAR.	
Choroiditis	3		
Chorio-retinitis	4	Eczema of auricle	6
Corneal opacity	2	Furuncle of auditory canal	3
Distichiasis	6		
Eczema of lids	4	NOSE AND THROAT.	
Epiphora	9		
Glaucoma	10	Elongation of uvula	2
Hyperopia	32	Naso-pharyngeal catarrh, chronic	90
Myopia	7	Paralysis of vocal cords	1
Presbyopia	4	Ulceration of vocal cords	2
Ptosis	2		
Retinal detachment	1	Total	215

Treated in hospital 4,548

RELIGION AND SOCIETIES.

RELIGION.

The reports of the Branch chaplains, showing the religious conditions at the Branch during the year, are herewith submitted:

NATIONAL MILITARY HOME, OHIO, *June 30, 1901.*

SIR: I have the honor to submit the following report for the year ending June 30, 1901:

During the nine months since my appointment as chaplain religious services have been held in the chapel with regularity, and without a single omission.

There have been services, with sermon, every Sabbath at 10.30 a. m. and 6.30 p. m.; and in the Wednesday evening weekly prayer meetings I have delivered a twenty minutes' gospel address, thus practically preaching three sermons each week.

All of these services have been well attended and the interest very gratifying.

A service of song each week is greatly enjoyed by the men.

Besides these exercises a class for Bible study meets in the chapel every Tuesday evening; and a well-organized temperance society of 300 members holds its meetings every Tuesday at 9.30 a. m. The organist and choir, by their faithful service, have contributed greatly to the interest of the services.

Digitized by Google

I visit the hospital on four days of every week, besides visiting individuals in response to special calls.

I also call upon the men in the barracks, having systematically visited all the companies.

During the year 223 funeral services have been held by the Protestant chaplain, including 48 at which my predecessor officiated during the first quarter of the year.

Respectfully,

H. A. McDonald, *Protestant Chaplain.*

Col. J. B. Thomas,
Governor Central Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.

National Military Home, Ohio, *June 30, 1901.*

Sir: I beg leave to state that since my last report nothing deserving special mention has occurred within the sphere of my work at this Branch.

The Sunday services have continued as before, viz: A low mass at 7 a. m., high mass with sermon at 9 a. m., and vespers at 6.30 p. m. On holy days of obligation these same services are held, except that early mass commences at 6.25 a. m., so that the workingmen may comply with their obligation to hear mass without interfering with the necessary work in their various departments. At the high mass on the second Sunday of every month I preach in German. True, the number of members who do not understand an English sermon is very small, and I appreciate how unpleasant it is to the English-speaking members to be compelled to listen to a sermon in an unknown tongue.

But long experience has taught me that the German element of the congregation will complain of neglect, and in not a few cases give expression to their displeasure by total abandonment of churchgoing, if some portion of the regular service is not reserved for them.

On Wednesday evenings an hour of sacramental adoration is held, and is always fairly well attended.

We have three religious societies, viz, the League of the Sacred Heart, the Purgatorian Society, and the Association for the Propagation of the Faith.

My obligations to the patients in our hospital I have endeavored to meet by one daily visit to the main building, at least one weekly visit to all the buildings, and by numerous responses to individual summons at day and at night. I take this occasion to express my gratitude to the surgeon, his assistants, and the nurses for the promptness with which they have notified me whenever a patient seemed in need of my ministrations.

I attended 115 funerals. The beauty and solemnity of these and all other funerals have been greatly heightened by the attendance of the Home band since the first of the current year.

Yours, very respectfully,

Charles S. Kemper,
Catholic Chaplain.

Col. J. B. Thomas,
Governor Central Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.

SOCIETIES.

The membership of the various societies in the Home was on June 30, 1901, as follows:

Grand Army of the Republic	277
Union Veterans' Union	13
Union Veteran Legion	127
Naval Veterans' Association	25
Total	442

SANITARY REGULATIONS.

At no time during the year have the Home lakes been full to the overflow line, and in November the water was down 11 feet below this line. It is now (June 30) 1 foot and 3 inches down. For this reason it has been necessary to carefully guard the use of the water. The number of baths taken at the general bath house in the year was 128,198, something less than in the previous year; but this can be accounted for in part by the use this year of bath tubs in the two new barrack buildings.

Digitized by Google

Wash list.

Aprons	125,698
Blankets:	
Gray	434
White	3,515
Blouses	
Coat, dress	1
Counterpanes:	
Cotton	12,441
Linen	9,054
Drawers, C. F., pairs	225,522
Gloves, white	2,733
Handkerchiefs	38,300
Pillowcases	332,871
Sheets	334,988
Shirts:	
Cotton	22,748
Knit wool	201,394
Socks, pairs	29,113
Towels:	
Bath	174,807
Hand	305,395
Roller	142,511
Trousers, pairs	4
Vests	2
Caps, white, waiter	13,335
Covers:	
Cushion	194
Table	1,403
Gowns, hospital	1,132
Jackets, white, waiter	29,701
Overalls and jumpers	1,840
Sacks:	
Bed (ticking)	2,333
Pillow (ticking)	1,186
Shirts, domestic	5,992
Total	2,018,653

Post-office.

Number of letters and postal cards mailed	201,675
Number of letters and postal cards received	275,675
Number of newspapers and packages mailed	5,985
Number of newspapers and packages received	163,978
Number of registered letters and packages received and mailed	1,565
Number of registered letters and packages received and delivered	763
Cash received for money orders and postal notes issued	$47,394.06
Cash paid for money orders and postal notes drawn on this office	$6,489.69

Transportation.

Issued free on first admission.	Value.
Quarter ending—	
Sept. 30, 1900	$383.93
Dec. 31, 1900	230.00
Mar. 31, 1901	146.71
June 30, 1901	1,297.50
Total	2,058.14

Permanent improvements.

[Authorized by Board of Managers.]

Object.	Value.
Addition to laundry, boiler house, plant, and stack	$10,140.35
Compound pump	7,494.80
Total	17,635.15

Digitized by Google

Manufactures.

Articles.	Number.	Value.	Articles.	Number.	Value.
Aprons, check	1,015	$60.89	Fumigators	4	$5.23
Bag, mail	1	1.10	Funnels	18	1.46
Bags, powder	504	8.40	Grates, gutter	3	2.52
Bags, sand	8	1.01	Holders, pan	204	4.42
Box, tin bread	1	2.36	Harness, set	1	19.58
Boxes, butter	2	81.87	Kettles, tin tea	48	22.02
Box, cheese	1	2.84	Mittens, pairs	540	51.22
Boxes, filing	12	4.11	Pads, pencil	190	5.72
Boxes, ice	3	72.24	Pans, bowl	18	10.51
Boxes, knife and fork	48	9.05	Pans, cake	42	9.45
Boxes, wood packing	215	86.84	Pans, dish	42	15.68
Board, bulletin	1	5.56	Pans, mess	72	6.72
Boards, cribbage	6	1.00	Pans, night-stool	12	1.90
Belts, red flannel	345	180.22	Pans, pudding	24	3.89
Boilers, tin water	2	1.81	Pans, dripping	8	4.37
Buckets, galvanized iron dust	7	3.42	Racks, bucket	4	8.08
Buckets, tin dinner	18	9.86	Racks, bowl	12	2.85
Bucket, milk	1	.83	Racks, broom	6	38.75
Buckets, tin water	67	14.71	Racks, hat	2	10.20
Buckets, wood	150	80.32	Racks, towel	10	4.31
Cans, coffee	114	47.84	Roller, land	1	38.39
Cans, milk	10	12.21	Shoes, pairs	20	83.29
Cases, book	2	64.34	Screens, door and window	50	36.77
Case, pigeonhole	1	6.61	Scrapers, iron foot	6	1.42
Coffins	408	2,099.91	Smoke bells, tin	6	1.08
Coffin boxes	376	613.59	Strainers, coffee	9	13.55
Covers, magazine	50	20.70	Towels, kitchen	500	61.18
Cups, spout	456	25.78	Tubs, wood	15	38.36
Cups, spit	234	17.30	Trays, tin	120	14.53
Cups, tin drinking	332	10.68	Tables	3	24.28
Curtains, window	301	250.58	Urinals, tin	192	18.89
Desks	2	25.42	Wardrobes, barrack	448	1,143.33
Dippers, tin	139	13.47			
Dippers, galvanized iron	4	1.90	Total	.....	5,492.67

Products of farm.

Articles.	Value.	Articles.	Value.
		Sales.	
Raised and consumed by Branch.		1,304 bushels corn	$453.92
27,955 gallons milk	$2,795.50	27 calves	54.00
141¼ dozen eggs	18.07	6 cattle	235.00
		Flowers	218.95
		25 448/2000 tons hay	267.42
Raised and consumed by farm.		4 horses	85.00
		21 330/2000 tons straw	87.66
1,099 bushels corn	439.60	Teaming	240.14
76 tons fodder	456.00	219¼ bushels wheat	153.66
103 tons hay	1,102.10	Miscellaneous	125.51
1,655 bushels oats	496.50		
22 tons straw	87.49	Total	7,316.52

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL REPORT OF NORTHWESTERN BRANCH, NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1901.

Col. CORNELIUS WHEELER, Governor.

Maj. J. E. ARMITAGE, Treasurer.
Maj. ALMON CLARKE, Surgeon.
Capt. W. W. ROWLEY, Quartermaster and Commissary of Subsistence.
Capt. H. A. VALENTIN, Adjutant and Inspector.
Rev. E. P. WRIGHT, D. D., Chaplain.
Rev. A. HAYDEN, S. J., Chaplain.
Mrs. ANNIE KNOX, Matron.

NORTHWESTERN BRANCH, *July 18, 1901.*

SIR: I have the honor to submit the following report of this Branch for the year ending June 30, 1901:

Average present for the year ending June 30, 1900	2,113
Average present for the year ending June 30, 1901	2,192
Gain	79
Average present and absent for the year ending June 30, 1900	2,594
Average present and absent for the year ending June 30, 1901	2,648
Gain	54
Whole number cared for during year ending June 30, 1900	3,263
Whole number cared for during year ending June 30, 1901	3,222
Loss	41
Average age of members June 30, 1900	65.15
Average age of members June 30, 1901	65.68
Total number of deaths in the Branch	164
Total number of deaths while absent	13
Total number of deaths	177
Average age at death	70

The discipline of the Branch has improved noticeably during the past year, the major and minor charges being much less than for many preceding years, when the membership was as large and larger than now, and under all circumstances appears to be as good as could be expected.

In permanent improvements there is but one—an addition to the hospital, furnishing a fine dispensary and compounding room, with a well-lighted and airy room in the basement for the quartermaster's drug-store, the second story being fitted up for quarters for assistant surgeons and internes.

Several additions have been made in appliances for hospital work, principally a multinebulizer for throat and catarrhal troubles and a static electric machine for various rheumatic and nervous diseases and

Digitized by Google

for X-ray work. Both of these machines are proving of great value in the treatment of the various cases for which there seems to be no help from ordinary medicines.

Respectfully submitted.

CORNELIUS WHEELER, *Governor.*

Col. GEORGE W. STEELE,
Secretary Board of Managers
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.

Statement of expenditures and receipts of Northwestern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, appropriation for fiscal year 1901 and prior fiscal years.

Heads.	Expenditures.			Receipts.		
	Internal.	Cash.	Total.	Internal.	Cash.	Total.
Balance due					$9,222.86	$9,222.86
General treasurer	$231.88		$231.88	$23,015.08	272,090.74	295,105.82
Branches	998.67		998.67	1,205.44		1,205.44
Current expense	1,951.44	$31,649.09	33,600.53	11.42	8,372.27	8,383.69
Subsistence	7,745.36	121,686.70	129,432.06	2,246.85	2,310.53	4,557.38
Clothing	21,618.32	2,723.52	24,341.84	1,234.81	1,614.16	2,848.97
Household	1,569.87	58,814.41	60,384.28	72.06	448.53	520.59
Hospital	3,417.35	27,245.33	30,662.68		46.76	46.76
Transportation		858.03	858.03			
Repairs	892.75	26,221.57	27,114.32	895.81	492.42	1,388.23
Construction		2,777.00	2,777.00			
Farm	181.64	10,234.20	10,415.84	9,925.81	1,010.71	10,936.52
Transferred to general treasurer		12,963.75	12,963.75			
Balance due		435.38	435.38			
Total	58,607.28	295,608.98	334,216.26	38,607.28	295,608.98	334,216.26

Average cost of ration	$0.1561
Average cost per capita	131.45
General expenditure	290,904.44

BAKERY SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To subsistence		$10,636.64	By machines and tools	$358.17	
Balance:			By stock	8,430.73	
Machines and tools on hand		358.17	By service	1,256.33	$10,045.23
Stock on hand		17.31	By profit and loss		966.89
Total		11,012.12	Total		11,012.12

CARPENTER SHOP.

To current expense	$272.61		Balance due Northwestern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900	$1,573.94	
To subsistence	900.36				
To clothing	1.67				
To household	1,691.43				
To hospital	825.21				
To repairs	152.47		By machines and tools	277.81	
To farm	1,271.77		By stock	2,361.85	
To cash	133.94		By service	1,859.32	
		$5,249.46			$6,072.92
Balance:			By profit and loss		454.37
Machines and tools on hand		277.81			
Stock on hand		1,000.02			
Total		6,527.29	Total		6,527.29

Digitized by Google

Statement of expenditures and receipts of Northwestern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, appropriation for fiscal year 1901 and prior fiscal years—Cont'd.

ENGINEER SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To current expense	$159.87		Balance due Northwestern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900	$2,659.78	
To subsistence	493.22		By machines and tools	1,134.24	
To clothing	9.23		By stock	2,527.67	
To household	4,270.56		By service	4,502.58	
To hospital	584.93				$10,824.27
To repairs	2,114.61		By profit and loss		617.58
To farm	211.85				
To cash	204.01				
		$8,048.28			
Balance:					
Machines and tools on hand		1,134.24			
Stock on hand		2,259.28			
Total		11,441.80	Total		11,441.80

HARNESS SHOP.

To household	$6.69		Balance due Northwestern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900	$90.75	
To hospital	4.41		By machines and tools	33.61	
To repairs	1.12		By stock	25.72	
To farm	216.64		By service	180.00	
To cash	.32				$330.08
		$229.18	By profit and loss		22.01
Balance:					
Machines and tools on hand		33.61			
Stock on hand		89.30			
Total		352.09	Total		352.09

HORSESHOEING SHOP.

To farm		$262.81	Balance due Northwestern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900	$24.44	
Balance:			By machines and tools	135.90	
Machines and tools on hand		135.90	By stock	85.45	
Stock on hand		54.92	By service	180.00	
					$425.79
			By profit and loss		27.84
Total		453.63	Total		453.63

PAINT SHOP.

To current expense	$268.89		Balance due Northwestern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900	$486.16	
To subsistence	225.29		By machines and tools	179.51	
To household	1,520.91		By stock	1,419.49	
To hospital	721.92		By service	1,690.19	
To repairs	23.17				$3,775.35
To farm	253.75		By profit and loss		282.85
To cash	88.33				
		$3,102.26			
Balance:					
Machines and tools on hand		179.51			
Stock on hand		776.43			
Total		4,058.20	Total		4,058.20

Digitized by Google

Statement of expenditures and receipts of Northwestern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, appropriation for fiscal year 1901 and prior fiscal years—Cont'd.

PRINTING SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To current expense	$400.66		Balance due Northwestern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900	$56.60	
To subsistence	6.10		By machines and tools	1,086.89	
To hospital	5.31		By stock	75.75	
To cash	51.91	$463.98	By service	330.00	$1,549.24
Balance:			By profit and loss		43.82
Machines and tools on hand		1,086.89			
Stock on hand		42.19			
Total		1,593.06	Total		1,593.06

SHOE SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To clothing	$1,178.82		Balance due Northwestern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900	$87.50	
To household	.57	$1,179.39	By machines and tools	210.21	
Balance:			By stock	665.16	
Machines and tools on hand		210.21	By service	495.02	$1,457.89
Stock on hand		177.82	By profit and loss		109.53
Total		1,567.42	Total		1,567.42

SOAP SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To household		$1,192.63	By machine and tools	$131.95	
Balance:			By stock	1,003.08	
Machines and tools on hand		131.95	By service	120.00	$1,255.03
Stock on hand		38.87	By profit and loss		108.42
Total		1,363.45	Total		1,363.45

TAILOR SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To subsistence	$3.68		Balance due Northwestern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900	$290.90	
To clothing	1,251.36		By machine and tools	68.40	
To household	12.75	$1,267.79	By stock	21.65	
Balance:			By service	1,092.67	$1,473.62
Machines and tools on hand		68.40	By profit and loss		117.68
Stock on hand		255.11			
Total		1,591.30	Total		1,591.30

TIN SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To current expense	$49.70		Balance due Northwestern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900	$406.96	
To subsistence	358.15		By machines and tools	416.83	
To clothing	1.08		By stock	880.13	
To household	427.68		By service	420.00	$2,123.92
To hospital	160.19		By profit and loss		104.59
To repairs	4.36				
To farm	61.23				
To cash	6.10	$1,068.49			
Balance:					
Machines and tools on hand		416.83			
Stock on hand		743.19			
Total		2,228.51	Total		2,228.51

Digitized by Google

Statement of expenditures and receipts of Northwestern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, appropriation for fiscal year 1901 and prior fiscal years—Cont'd.

SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To current expense	$6.05		Balance due Northwestern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900	$87.72	
To subsistence	10.40		By machines and tools	66.25	
To clothing	2.11		By stock	161.53	
To household	429.49		By service	325.50	$641.00
To hospital	61.85		By profit and loss		49.72
To cash	9.10	$519.00			
Balance:					
Machines and tools on hand		66.25			
Stock on hand		105.47			
Total		690.72	Total		690.72

PENSION FUND.

To amount expended during year ending June 30, 1901		$292,996.40	Balance due Northwestern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$22,894.94
Balance due		19,813.69	By amount received during year ending June 30, 1901		289,915.15
Total		312,810.09	Total		312,810.09

POSTHUMOUS FUND.

To amount expended during year ending June 30, 1901, viz, to heirs of deceased members		$2,429.15	Balance due Northwestern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$866.63
Transferred to general treasurer		6,765.67	By amount received during year ending June 30, 1901		8,328.19
Total		9,194.82	Total		9,194.82

POST FUND.

			Balance due, July 1, 1900, viz:		
			Funds: Cash		$3,233.06
			Store: Fixtures, $1,876.21; stock, $884.39	$2,760.60	
			Beer hall: Fixtures, $6,064.49; stock, $276.93	6,341.42	
			Miscellaneous: Fixtures	56,883.43	65,985.45
Store: Sales, etc	$13,018.99		Store: Merchandise, services, etc	9,784.45	
Beer hall: Sales, etc	25,695.00		Beer hall: Merchandise, services, etc	13,791.00	
Transportation: Sales, etc	2,249.24		Transportation: Merchandise, services, etc	1,673.35	
Amusements: Entertainments, etc	91.75		Amusements: Entertainments, services, etc	9,185.24	
Miscellaneous: Interest, etc	200.00		Miscellaneous: Merchandise, services, etc	6,763.43	
Profit and loss	1,511.10	1,511.10	Profit and loss		
Balance due June 30, 1901, viz:					
Funds: Cash		3,290.59			
Store: Fixtures, $1,875.08; stock, $967.68	2,842.76				
Beer hall: Fixtures, $5,987.49; stock, $329.73	6,317.22				
Miscellaneous: Fixtures	55,256.86	64,416.84			
Total	107,182.92	69,218.53	Total	107,182.92	69,218.53

Digitized by Google

Average number sick, with leave, without leave, present, present and absent, whole number cared for, gain and loss, at Northwestern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from date of organization to June 30, 1901.

Date.	Average sick.	Average with leave.	Average without leave.	Average present.	Average present and absent.	Whole number cared for.	Gain. By appointment.	Gain. By exchange.	Gain. By admission.	Gain. By readmission.	Gain. By transfer.	Gain. Total.	Loss. By resignation.	Loss. By exchange.	Loss. By death.	Loss. By dropped.	Loss. By transfer.	Loss. By discharge.	Loss. By summary discharge.	Loss. By dishonorable discharge.	Loss. By dropped from roll.	Loss. By death.	Loss. By transfer to Gov. Hosp. for Insane.	Loss. Total.
Dec. 31, 1867..	15	14	1	69	84	212	1	....	201	6	5	213	....	....	....	....	.....	32	.....	12	17	5	.....	66
Dec. 31, 1868..	25	23	3	111	137	417	1	....	194	37	40	272	....	....	....	....	9	124	.....	15	61	14	.....	223
Nov. 30, 1869 .	51	46	4	165	215	610	....	....	304	64	48	416	....	....	....	....	8	62	.....	15	142	17	1	245
Nov. 30, 1870 .	89	89	10	369	468	859	5	1	399	66	29	500	4	....	....	....	17	112	.....	34	152	28	5	352
Nov. 30, 1871 .	82	110	15	459	584	919	....	....	311	59	38	408	....	....	....	....	23	62	.....	31	116	40	1	273
Nov. 30, 1872 .	47	109	21	428	558	948	1	2	237	50	15	305	2	1	....	....	30	113	.....	50	184	46	2	428
Nov. 30, 1873 .	45	105	19	400	524	925	....	1	218	147	37	403	1	....	....	....	40	127	.....	67	60	31	2	328
Nov. 30, 1874 .	56	124	16	482	622	1,006	....	....	243	123	42	408	....	....	....	....	74	101	.....	74	53	41	4	347
Nov. 30, 1875 .	60	117	19	508	644	1,003	....	....	215	98	31	344	....	....	....	....	95	111	.....	28	57	34	2	327
Dec. 31, 1876..	71	140	16	554	710	1,114	1	....	290	111	37	439	2	....	....	....	48	110	.....	14	76	33	4	287
Dec. 31, 1877..	90	156	16	678	850	1,307	....	....	300	132	46	478	....	....	....	....	45	184	.....	22	102	49	4	406
Dec. 31, 1878..	101	152	14	691	857	1,299	1	....	224	125	48	398	1	....	....	....	32	235	.....	22	76	47	.....	413
June 30, 1879.	97	144	18	717	879	1,052	....	....	96	51	19	166	....	....	....	....	19	111	.....	5	43	28	1	207
June 30, 1880.	102	160	17	691	868	1,247	1	1	236	141	25	404	1	1	....	....	50	170	.....	23	120	58	6	429
June 30, 1881.	118	168	13	731	912	1,205	2	....	215	103	67	387	2	....	....	....	41	109	.....	14	63	56	1	286
June 30, 1882.	101	217	14	729	960	1,343	....	....	238	114	70	422	....	....	....	....	96	113	6	14	71	72	.....	372
June 30, 1883.	100	255	10	848	1,113	1,796	....	....	299	247	96	642	....	....	....	....	72	101	5	19	182	66	16	461
June 30, 1884.	137	286	15	1,016	1,317	2,088	....	....	417	252	69	738	....	....	....	....	61	92	10	34	227	84	12	520
June 30, 1885.	134	311	14	1,256	1,581	2,347	....	....	515	109	27	651	....	....	....	....	19	101	28	34	36	96	5	319
June 30, 1886.	141	350	8	1,357	1,715	2,054	....	....	264	63	22	349	....	....	....	....	51	99	23	27	27	103	16	346
June 30, 1887.	238	357	14	1,388	1,759	2,282	2	....	461	80	31	574	....	....	....	....	125	79	11	29	48	118	8	418
June 30, 1888.	390	480	12	1,564	2,028	2,426	....	1	405	106	50	562	....	1	....	....	46	92	14	10	43	118	14	338
June 30, 1889.	391	480	16	1,668	2,164	2,716	1	....	435	124	68	628	1	....	....	....	87	180	12	15	64	104	11	474
June 30, 1890.	282	547	20	1,882	2,420	2,981	....	....	456	167	116	739	....	....	....	....	83	169	18	23	58	108	28	487
June 30, 1891.	266	600	23	1,955	2,562	3,133	1	....	365	160	113	639	....	....	1	....	87	185	.....	39	123	123	7	565
June 30, 1892.	239	547	17	1,976	2,561	3,264	6	....	331	213	146	696	2	....	2	....	91	552	.....	22	131	112	.....	912
June 30, 1893.	233	446	24	2,012	2,471	3,266	2	....	382	337	193	914	1	....	....	....	157	454	.....	28	115	130	.....	885
June 30, 1894.	274	368	26	2,089	2,491	3,169	....	....	369	282	137	788	....	....	....	2	132	237	.....	40	99	118	.....	628
June 30, 1895.	222	324	17	2,230	2,608	3,286	1	....	382	239	123	745	1	....	....	....	157	268	.....	47	71	131	.....	675
June 30, 1896.	237	326	16	2,313	2,695	3,406	....	....	363	244	188	795	....	....	....	....	144	225	.....	27	95	136	10	637
June 30, 1897.	251	356	25	2,365	2,769	3,429	....	....	286	206	168	660	....	....	....	1	154	187	.....	27	86	151	.....	606
June 30, 1898.	276	376	24	2,364	2,798	3,518	....	....	283	206	206	695	....	....	....	....	199	218	.....	37	126	152	.....	732
June 30, 1899.	405	396	34	2,282	2,744	3,364	....	....	258	158	162	578	....	....	....	....	196	242	.....	53	110	174	33	808
June 30, 1900.	198	414	28	2,113	2,594	3,263	....	....	281	253	173	707	....	....	....	....	134	150	.....	47	110	168	9	678
June 30, 1901.	211	430	27	2,192	2,648	3,222	1	....	271	214	91	577	1	....	....	....	67	216	.....	27	113	177	16	617
Total ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	6	10,744	5,087	2,776	18,640	19	3	3	3	2,689	5,723	127	1,025	3,257	2,968	218	16,035

Whole number cared for from date of organization to June 30, 1901, 18,640.

Digitized by Google

States and Territories in which enlisted from date of organization to June 30, 1901.

States and Territories.	Number.	States and Territories.	Number.
Arizona	1	Nebraska	25
Arkansas	8	Nevada	4
California	87	New Hampshire	115
Colorado	17	New Jersey	346
Connecticut	206	New Mexico	1
Dakota	24	New York	3,816
Delaware	54	North Carolina	6
District of Columbia	62	Ohio	1,171
Florida	3	Oregon	13
Georgia	3	Pennsylvania	1,453
Illinois	2,977	Rhode Island	76
Indiana	726	South Carolina	3
Iowa	500	Tennessee	40
Kansas	126	Texas	8
Kentucky	147	Utah	1
Louisiana	61	Vermont	102
Maine	157	Virginia	38
Maryland	120	Washington	13
Massachusetts	676	West Virginia	38
Michigan	931	Wisconsin	3,488
Minnesota	360	Wyoming	1
Mississippi	6		
Missouri	621	Total	18,640
Montana	4		

States and Territories from which admitted into the Northwestern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from date of organization to June 30, 1901.

States and Territories.	Number.	States and Territories.	Number.
Alabama	4	Montana	50
Arizona	8	Nebraska	124
Arkansas	38	Nevada	7
California	162	New Hampshire	34
Colorado	111	New Jersey	206
Connecticut	80	New Mexico	11
Dakota	192	New York	2,287
Delaware	21	North Carolina	2
District of Columbia	135	Ohio	762
Florida	2	Oklahoma	2
Georgia	7	Oregon	20
Idaho	3	Pennsylvania	1,183
Illinois	4,139	Rhode Island	47
Indiana	534	South Carolina	1
Indian Territory	3	Tennessee	31
Iowa	582	Texas	67
Kansas	267	Utah	8
Kentucky	99	Vermont	25
Louisiana	41	Virginia	27
Maine	48	Washington	23
Maryland	65	West Virginia	10
Massachusetts	286	Wisconsin	4,208
Michigan	1,267	Wyoming	7
Minnesota	600		
Mississippi	7	Total	18,640
Missouri	803		

Return of Northwestern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for the year ending June 30, 1901.

Present for duty:	
Governor	1
Treasurer	1
Surgeon	1
Quartermaster and commissary of subsistence	1
Adjutant and inspector	1
Total	5
Sergeant-major	1
Guard sergeant	1
Quartermaster-sergeant	1
Commissary-sergeant	1
Hospital steward	1
Company commanders	13
Total	18
Present for duty—Continued.	
Members subject to detail	1,186
Members convalescent	180
Total	1,366
Present on extra duty:	
Members	474
Present sick:	
Members	210
Present in arrest:	
Member	1
Total:	
Commissioned officers	5
Noncommissioned officers	18
Members	2,051
Aggregate:	
This return	2,074
Last return	2,137

Digitized by Google

Return of Northwestern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, etc.—C't'd.

Absent with leave:	
Members	515
Absent without leave:	
Members	16
Total:	
Members	531
Aggregate:	
This return	531
Last return	508
Present and absent:	
Commissioned officers	5
Noncommissioned officers	18
Members	2,582
Aggregate:	
This return	2,606
Last return	2,645
Gain:	
By appointment	1
By admission	271
By readmission	214
By transfer	91
Total	577
Loss:	
By resignation	1
By transfer	67
By discharge	216
By dishonorable discharge	27
By dropped from roll	113
By death	177
By transfer to Government Hospital for the Insane	16
Total	617
Civilian employees:	
Chaplains	2
Clerks	2
Druggist	1
Engineer, chief	1
Engineers and steam fitters	2
Farmer and farm hand	1
Firemen	4
Florist and gardner	1
Interne	1
Laundress	1
Matron	1
Nurses, women	15
Plumbers	2
Surgeons, assistant	3
Tinner	1
Total	38
Averages:	
Average present	2,192
Average present and absent	2,648
Whole number cared for	3,222
Average temporarily at post	24
What war:	
Mexican and prior wars (including Indian wars)	18
Civil war	3,185
Spanish war	18
Provisional army	1
Total	3,222
What service:	
Regular Army	113
Volunteer Army	2,908
Navy	201
Total	3,222
States and Territories in which enlisted:	
Alabama	2
Arizona	1
Arkansas	1
California	22
Colorado	1
Connecticut	22
Dakota	2
Delaware	5
District of Columbia	11
Illinois	469
Indiana	125
Iowa	78
Kansas	14
States and Territories in which enlisted—Continued.	
Kentucky	13
Louisiana	10
Maine	26
Maryland	15
Massachusetts	114
Michigan	161
Minnesota	77
Missouri	48
Nebraska	5
Nevada	1
New Hampshire	14
New Jersey	53
New Mexico	1
New York	650
North Carolina	1
Ohio	224
Pennsylvania	236
Rhode Island	12
South Carolina	1
Tennessee	7
Texas	2
Vermont	15
Virginia	7
Washington	1
West Virginia	5
Wisconsin	770
Total	3,222
States and Territories from which admitted:	
Alabama	1
Arizona	1
Arkansas	7
California	38
Colorado	23
Connecticut	9
Dakota	40
Delaware	6
District of Columbia	3
Florida	1
Illinois	782
Indiana	83
Indian Territory	2
Iowa	103
Kansas	37
Kentucky	3
Louisiana	4
Maine	3
Maryland	8
Massachusetts	41
Michigan	203
Minnesota	179
Missouri	157
Montana	17
Nebraska	13
Nevada	4
New Hampshire	7
New Jersey	12
New Mexico	2
New York	327
Ohio	214
Oklahoma	2
Oregon	3
Pennsylvania	114
Rhode Island	7
South Carolina	1
Tennessee	5
Texas	19
Utah	1
Vermont	2
Virginia	6
Washington	8
West Virginia	1
Wisconsin	723
Total	3,222
Disabilities:	
Loss of both arms	1
Loss of both legs	1
Loss of one arm and one leg	2
Loss of one arm	20
Loss of one leg	28
Other wounds	619
Blindness	61
Other diseases	2,490
Total	3,222

Digitized by Google

Statement showing rate, etc., of pensioner members of Northwestern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for year ending June 30, 1901.

Rate per month.	Number June 30, 1900.	Number admitted, readmitted, transferred, etc.	Total.	Number died, discharged, transferred, etc.	Number June 30, 1901.
$6.00	580	123	703	155	548
8.00	605	179	784	183	601
8.50	1	.....	1	.....	1
9.00	1	1	2	.....	2
9.25	1	.....	1	.....	1
10.00	184	90	274	58	216
11.50	.....	1	1	.....	1
12.00	888	219	1,107	229	878
12.50	1	.....	1	.....	1
12.75	1	.....	1	.....	1
13.00	.....	1	1	.....	1
14.00	31	1	32	.....	32
14.25	1	.....	1	.....	1
15.00	8	.....	8	2	6
16.00	19	9	28	7	21
17.00	22	10	32	6	26
20.00	1	.....	1	.....	1
22.00	1	.....	1	.....	1
22.50	.....	1	1	.....	1
24.00	4	.....	4	3	1
25.00	.....	1	1	.....	1
30.00	4	2	6	1	5
36.00	1	.....	1	.....	1
45.00	3	.....	3	.....	3
Total ..	2,357	638	2,995	644	2,351

Increase of individual pensions during year.

From—	Number.	From—	Number.	From—	Number.
$6 to $8	27	$8 to $12	7	$12 to $17	1
$6 to $10	5	$10 to $12	11	$12 to $30	1
$6 to $12	8	$10 to $14	1	$14 to $16	1
$8 to $10	12	$12 to $14	2		

Decrease of individual pensions during year.

[None.]

Age.	Number.	Age.	Number.	Age.	Number.	Age.	Number.
21	1	53	56	69	115	85	8
22	1	54	44	70	84	86	5
23	2	55	100	71	123	87	8
24	1	56	121	72	91	89	6
26	2	57	162	73	79	90	6
28	2	58	158	74	75	91	2
29	1	59	117	75	82	92	1
31	1	60	147	76	60	93	4
34	1	61	171	77	56	94	1
35	1	62	173	78	52	95	1
36	2	63	137	79	54	96	1
38	1	64	143	80	54		
40	1	65	128	81	52	Total	3,222
41	1	66	134	82	28	Average age	65.685
51	8	67	124	83	30		
52	20	68	142	84	11		

Nativity:

Native born	1,783
Foreign born	1,439
Total	3,222

Digitized by Google

Nativity of foreign born:

Austria	14
Bavaria	3
Belgium	6
Bohemia	4
Canada	119
Denmark	7
England	136
France	37
Germany	468
Holland	9
Ireland	406
Italy	2
Mexico	1
New Brunswick	4

Nativity of foreign born—Continued.

Norway	41
Nova Scotia	4
Portugal	1
Prussia	34
Russia	2
Saxony	3
Scotland	51
Sweden	22
Switzerland	51
Wales	10
At sea	4
Total	1,439

Trades or occupations.

Occupation.	Number.	Occupation.	Number.
Actors	3	Lithographers	2
Agents	34	Liverymen	8
Architect	1	Locksmith	1
Artist	1	Lumbermen	19
Bakers	26	Machinists	56
Barbers	27	Masons, stone	28
Blacksmiths	61	Merchants	8
Boatmen	5	Millers	10
Boiler makers	3	Millwrights	7
Bookbinders	3	Miners	28
Bookkeepers	21	Ministers	4
Brewers	12	Molders, brass	2
Bricklayers	16	Molders, iron	27
Brick makers	5	Musicians	9
Broom makers	5	Nail maker	1
Brush maker	1	Painters and glaziers	106
Butchers	28	Paper hangers	6
Cabinetmakers	13	Physicians	8
Carpenters	269	Photographers	3
Carriage makers	7	Plasterers	21
Carvers	2	Plumbers	7
Cigar makers	19	Potter	1
Clerks	100	Printers	34
Clock and watch makers	4	Puddlers	2
Coachmen	3	Pump makers	2
Conductors	7	Railroad hands	3
Confectioners	4	Saddlers	6
Cooks	42	Sailmakers	4
Coopers	49	Salesmen	28
Curriers	5	Sawyers, wood	4
Cutler	1	Seamen	114
Dentist	1	Shipwrights	3
Draftsmen	2	Shoemakers	85
Draymen	6	Slater	1
Druggists	9	Soldiers	6
Dyers	4	Spinners, cotton	2
Editor	1	Stonecutters	13
Electroplater	1	Surveyors	2
Engineers civil	2	Tailors	27
Engineers and steam fitters	85	Tanners	2
Farmers	416	Teachers	11
File cutters	28	Teamsters	43
Finishers, brass	4	Telegraphers	4
Firemen	14	Tinsmiths	19
Furriers	2	Tobacconists	2
Gardeners	25	Turners, wood	7
Gas fitters	5	Umbrella maker	1
Glass blowers	2	Upholsterers	2
Harness makers	16	Varnishers	4
Hatters	7	Veterinary surgeons	3
Hostlers	9	Wagon makers	10
Hotel keepers	7	Waiters, hotel	4
Jewelers	6	Weavers	10
Laborers	971		
Lawyers	6	Total	3,222

Social condition:

Married, or having living wives, or minor children, or both	895
Single	2,327
Total	3,222

Two thousand eight hundred and eighty-six could read and write and 336 could neither read nor write. Of the latter, 47 per cent were native born and 53 per cent were foreign born.

Digitized by Google

Discipline:	
Changes from present to absent	1,052
Changes from absent to present	1,029
Total changes	2,081

Discipline—Continued.	
Arrest under major charges	116
Arrest under minor charges	789
Total charges	905

Charges.

Major:	
Bringing intoxicating liquors within the limits of the Branch	58
Drunkenness on duty	7
Absence without leave while under sentence	51
Total	116

Minor:	
Absence without leave	324
Drunkenness	323
Disorderly conduct in quarters or on the grounds	30
Violation of rules	38
Other misconduct	64
Total	789

Number of offenses committed.

Committed—	Number committing offenses.	Number offenses committed.	Committed—	Number committing offenses.	Number offenses committed.
No offense	2,680	.....	Six offenses	5	30
One offense	356	356	Seven offenses	2	14
Two offenses	94	188	Eight offenses	1	8
Three offenses	47	141	Ten offenses	1	10
Four offenses	22	88			
Five offenses	14	70	Total	.....	905

Whole number cared for, 3,222.

SUBSISTENCE.

BILL OF FARE, GENERAL DINING HALL, FOR QUARTER ENDING JUNE 30, 1901.

Sunday.—Breakfast: Bacon, eggs, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Roast beef, potatoes, gravy, macaroni and cheese, bread, coffee. *Supper:* Apple pie, crackers, cheese, bread, butter, tea.

Monday.—Breakfast: Beef fricassee, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Boiled shoulders, lima beans, gravy, bread, coffee. *Supper:* Corn-meal mush, milk, bread, butter, tea.

Tuesday.—Breakfast: Beef stew, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Vermicelli soup, boiled beef, bread pudding with sauce, bread, butter, coffee. *Supper:* Prune sauce, bread, butter, tea.

Wednesday.—Breakfast: Corned-beef hash, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Boiled ham, gravy, potatoes, cabbage, bread, coffee. *Supper:* Peach sauce, bread, butter, biscuit, tea.

Thursday.—Breakfast: Beef stew, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Roast beef, gravy, mashed potatoes, bread, coffee. *Supper:* Corn-meal mush, milk, bread, butter, tea.

Friday.—Breakfast: Eggs, stewed potatoes, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Barley soup, codfish, potatoes, gravy, bread, coffee. *Supper:* Rice pudding, gingerbread, bread, butter, tea.

Saturday.—Breakfast: Corned-beef hash, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Roast veal, potatoes, gravy, bread, coffee. *Supper:* Hominy, milk, bread, butter, tea.

Changes are made in the general dining hall bill of fare by the commissary in consultation with the governor and surgeon.

The hospital bill of fare is prescribed by the commissary in consultation with the governor and surgeon.

Employment.

	Number.	Amount paid.
Commissioned officers	5	$9,685.83
Noncommissioned officers	18	4,620.00
Total	23	14,305.83
Members on extra duty with pay	1,724	51,475.14
Civilian employees	35	15,394.00
Total	1,759	66,869.14

Members on extra duty without pay, 286.

Digitized by Google

Occupation of members on extra duty and civilian employees.

Occupation.	Number.	Occupation.	Number.	Occupation.	Number.
Bakers	39	Gardeners	20	Porters	5
Bath house keepers	2	Grave diggers	8	Printers	4
Blacksmiths	4	Guards	129	Privy watchmen	3
Bread cutters	23	Hall cleaners	18	Readers for the blind	2
Butchers	19	Harness maker	1	Sextons, church	2
Carpenters	46	Horseshoers	4	Shoemakers	7
Chaplains	2	Internes	2	Soapmakers	2
Clerks	26	Laborers	192	Stablemen	8
Cooks	87	Laundress	1	Steam fitters	4
Dairymen	28	Laundrymen	35	Surgeon's assistants	4
Dishwashers	105	Librarians	8	Tailors	18
Drivers, carriage	4	Masons, brick	8	Teamsters	40
Druggist	1	Masons, stone	2	Tinsmith	1
Drug porter	1	Matron	1	Undertakers	2
Engineer, chief	1	Nurses, men	112	Upholsterers	5
Engineers	4	Nurses, women	16	Waiters	483
Farmer	1	Operators, telegraph and telephone	2	Wardmasters	9
Farm hands	65	Orderlies	18	Weighmasters	2
Firemen	35	Painters	40	Whitewashers	19
Funeral escort	18	Plumbers	10	Total	1,759
Gardener, chief	1				

Amusements:	
Free plays	16
Band concerts	306
Bagatelle tables	2
Billiard tables	3
Pigeonhole table	1
Pool tables	3
Boats	7
Cards, chess, and checkers, sets of	9
Newspapers	91
Magazines	23
Books	9,631
Books read	34,891
Visitors	267,922
Clothing placed in use:	
Blouses	2,172
Caps	1,252
Coats, dress	1,144

Clothing placed in use—Continued.	
Coats, great	310
Drawers—	
C. F.	4,235
R. F.	15
Gloves, white ... pairs	528
Hats	1,758
Shirts—	
Cotton	54
K. W.	4,555
R. F	12
Shoes ... pairs	2,788
Socks ... do	8,257
Suspenders ... do	1,586
Trousers	3,687
Vests	2,008

HEALTH.

NOTE.—Number treated in hospital is determined by adding to the number in the hospital at the beginning of the fiscal year the total number of admissions or readmissions during the year.

Number treated in hospital	909
Number treated at sick call (each case counted but once during the year)	1,901
Total	2,810
Died in the Home	164
Died while absent from the Home	13
Total deaths	177
Average age at death	70
Ratio of deaths per 1,000 for whole number cared for at Branch (3,222)	54.93
Number insane	4
Number impaired cerebration (not classed as insane)	40
Total	44
Number blind	18
Number partially blind	38
Total	56
Number sent to Government Hospital for Insane	16

Digitized by Google

Diseases for which treated.

[Every disease treated in hospital, whether appearing alone or in complication with other diseases, will be reported.]

Diseases.	Treated in hospital.	Deaths.
GENERAL.		
Alcoholism:		
Acute	28	.....
Chronic	2	.....
Arthritis deformans	4	.....
Cerebro-spinal meningitis	2	.....
Diabetes mellitus	2	.....
Erysipelas	5	.....
Febricula	9	.....
Gout	6	.....
Influenza	36	.....
Malarial fever	7	.....
Morphinism	8	.....
Obesity	2	.....
Rheumatism:		
Acute inflammatory	9	.....
Chronic articular	20	.....
Subacute articular	10	.....
Septicæmia	1	1
Syphilis	7	.....
Tuberculosis, general	11	1
Chloralism	5	.....
Opium habit	3	.....
ALIMENTARY SYSTEM.		
Cholelithiasis	3	.....
Cirrhosis of liver	4	2
Constipation, chronic	34	.....
Diarrhea, chronic	3	.....
Dilatation of stomach	1	.....
Dyspepsia, atonic, functional	25	.....
Dysentery	2	.....
Enteritis, acute catarrhal[1]	11	4
Fistula in ano	1	.....
Fissure of anus	1	.....
Gastritis:		
Acute	30	.....
Chronic	17	.....
Gastralgia	10	.....
Glossitis	1	.....
Hematemesis	3	.....
Hemorrhoids	7	.....
Intestinal indigestion	16	.....
Intestinal obstruction, fecal	1	1
Jaundice, catarrhal	12	2
Lithaemia	9	.....
Parasites, intestinal, various	3	.....
Peritonitis, acute	2	2
Pharyngitis	3	.....
Stomatitis	1	.....
Stricture of œsophagus	1	1
Stricture of rectum	1	.....
Tonsillitis:		
Follicula	3	.....
Suppurative	1	.....
Ulcer of stomach	3	3
Gastroenteric catarrh	19	1
Loss of control of sphincteria	14	.....
Uremia	4	4
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM, BLOOD AND LYMPHATICS.		
Aneurism (various)	2	2
Angina pectoris	5	.....
Arterio-sclerosis	23	2
Bradycardia	3	.....
Dilatation of heart	69	11
Degeneration, cardiac (various)	20	17
Endocarditis:		
Acute	1	.....
Chronic	1	.....
Hypertrophic dilatation of heart	23	.....
Lymphadenitis, tubercular	1	.....
Pericarditis	5	.....
Spleen, hypertrophy of	1	.....
Thrombosis	1	.....
Tachycardia	2	.....
Varicose veins	14	.....
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM, BLOOD AND LYMPHATICS—Continued.		
Valve lesions.		
Aortic insufficiency	2	.....
Aortic stenosis	1	.....
Mitral insufficiency	49	4
Varicose ulcer	20	.....
Harmatocele	2	.....
Fatty degeneration of heart	17	.....
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.		
Asthma	15	.....
Bronchitis:		
Acute	22	1
Chronic	37	2
Catarrh, chronic nasal	20	.....
Congestion of lungs	4	.....
Emphysema	20	.....
Hydrothorax	2	.....
Laryngitis:		
Acute	2	.....
Chronic tubercular	3	1
Syphilitic	2	.....
Pleurisy:		
Acute	12	.....
Chronic	3	.....
Pneumonia:		
Bronchial	10	6
Croupous	24	13
Hypostatic	3	1
Pulmonary hemorrhage	3	.....
Pulmonary tuberculosis	21	7
Lobular pneumonia	7	.....
Miliary tuberculosis	2	1
GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.		
Atony of bladder	10	.....
Calculus, vesical	1	.....
Colic, renal	6	.....
Cystitis:		
Acute	4	1
Chronic	15	4
Haematuria	3	.....
Hydrocele	4	.....
Hypertrophy of prostate	29	.....
Incontinence of urine	19	.....
Nephritis:		
Acute	1	.....
Diffuse, chronic	3	2
Orchitis:		
Acute	4	.....
Chronic	2	.....
Phymosis	1	.....
Prostatitis	2	.....
Retention of urine	5	.....
Stricture of urethra	7	.....
Urethritis:		
Simple	3	.....
Specific	2	.....
Varicocele	4	.....
Syphilis:		
Secondary	6	.....
Primary	1	.....
NERVOUS SYSTEM.		
Addison's disease	1	.....
Cerebral embolism	1	1
Cerebral hemorrhage	15	14
Cerebral softening	20	5
Delirium tremens	2	.....
Delusional insanity	1	.....
Dementia	11	.....
Dipsomania	30	.....
Encephalitis, acute suppurative	6	4

[1] Includes duodenitis, colitis, proctitis, etc.

Digitized by Google

Diseases for which treated—Continued.

Diseases.	Treated in hospital.	Deaths.
NERVOUS SYSTEM—Continued.		
Epilepsy	10	1
General paresis	1	.....
Hemiplegia	20	2
Herpes zoster	3	.....
Hypochondriasis	14	.....
Locomotor ataxia	6	.....
Meningitis	3	.....
Melancholia	2	.....
Monoplegia	1	.....
Multiple cerebro-spinal sclerosis	1	.....
Myelitis, chronic, transverse	8	2
Neuralgia, various	3	.....
Neurasthenia	12	.....
Paralysis agitans	4	.....
Paraplegia:		
Ataxic	5	.....
Spastic	4	.....
Sciatica	7	.....
Cerebribis	2	2
Special senses.		
Eye:		
Blindness	12	.....
Cataract	5	.....
Conjunctivitis—		
Acute	2	.....
Chronic	6	.....
Dacryocystitis	2	.....
Ectropion	1	.....
Glaucoma	3	.....
Iritis	1	.....
Keratitis, diffuse	2	.....
Pterygium	5	.....
Retinitis	3	.....
Ear:		
Inflammation of mastoid cells	3	.....
Otitis, media—		
Acute, catarrhal	3	
Acute, purulent	1	.....
Chronic, catarrhal	3	.....
Chronic, purulent	6	.....
Nose:		
Epistaxis	1	.....
Nasal polypi	5	.....
Ophthalmia	2	.....
SUSTENTACULAR SYSTEM.		
Muscles, bones, and joints.		
Arthritis:		
Acute	32	.....
Chronic	11	.....
Bursitis	4	.....
Kyphosis	1	.....
Necrosis	5	.....
Osteo-myelitis	2	.....
Periostitis	1	.....
Synovitis	4	.....
Skin and connective tissues.		
Abscess, psoas	1	1
Carbuncle	3	.....
Cellulitis	2	.....
Eczema	2	.....
Erythema	10	.....

Diseases.	Treated in hospital.	Deaths.
SUSTENTACULAR SYSTEM—Cont'd.		
Skin and connective tissues—Continued.		
Gangrene	2	.....
Psoriasis	1	.....
Ulcers, chronic	8	1
NEOPLASMS.		
Adenoma	3	.....
Cystoma	4	.....
Epithelioma:[1]		
Of hip	6	.....
Of cheek	1	.....
Sarcoma of superior maxillary	1	.....
Carcoma	6	4
Of stomach	5	1
ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.		
Abrasions	34	.....
Concussion of brain and spinal cord	4	.....
Contusions	30	.....
Dislocations:		
Of humerus	7	.....
Of clavicle	1	.....
Of femur	1	.....
Trolley-car accidents	5	4
Drowning	1	1
Fractures:		
Of fibula	4	.....
Of tibia	2	.....
Of ribs	22	.....
Of humerus	6	.....
Of radius	8	.....
Of clavicle	2	.....
Of first metacarpal	1	1
Of spine	1	.....
Of ulna	1	.....
Of acromian process	1	.....
Of glenoid cavity	1	.....
Of skull	2	.....
Of inferior maxillary	1	.....
Frostbite	8	.....
Hernia:		
Femoral, single	1	.....
Femoral, double	3	.....
Inguinal, single	17	.....
Inguinal, double	10	.....
Ventral	1	.....
Wounds:		
Contused	26	.....
Lacerated	30	.....
Infected	9	.....
Fracture of neck of femur	9	.....
Sprains	30	.....
UNCLASSIFIED.		
Died absent from the Home	.....	13
Malingering	11	.....
Senility	64	22
Shock	3	.....
Suicide	1	1
Heat prostration	6	.....
Total	1,762	177

[1] Includes all varieties of cancer.

Digitized by Google

Surgical operations.

Operation.	Number.	Operation.	Number.
Amputation:		Hemorrhoids	6
Of arm	2	Mastoid operation	1
Of finger	4	Necrosis of bone	4
Of leg	1	Nasal polypi	5
Of toes	5	Osteomyelitis of tibia	1
Aspiration of bladder	6	Peroneal urethrotomy	3
Cholecystotomy	1	Pterygium	2
Cataract operation	2	Plastic operation (eyelid)	1
Enucleation of eye	3	Suprapubic cystollthotomy	1
Epithelioma	5	Sebaceous cysts	10
Fistula in ano	6	Tubercular glands of neck	2
Hydrocele, radical operation	9		
Hernia, strangulated	4	Total	84

Permanent improvements.

[Authorized by Board of Managers.]

Object.	Value.
Addition to hospital	$2,777.00

RELIGION AND SOCIETIES.

The spiritual wants of the members were attended to by the Rev. Dr. E. P. Wright, Protestant chaplain, who, with the exception of thirty days during which he was absent with leave, officiated regularly on Sundays during the fiscal year, and also on week days during the six months from November 1, 1900, to May 1, 1901. Funeral services were held on the occasion of the burial of all deceased members of the Protestant faith. Regular visits to the several wards of the hospital were made, numbering 750 calls.

In like manner Rev. A. Hayden, S. J., the Catholic chaplain, reports having officiated at 175 religious services and 61 funerals. He made 120 calls to the hospital wards, and secured 23 temperance pledges.

Of the various societies established at the Branch, Veteran Post, No. 8, Department of Wisconsin, Grand Army of the Republic, has a membership in good standing of 93.

The Old Guard Post, Grand Army of the Republic, reports a membership of 51.

The Cushing Association of Naval Veterans has a membership of 20.

Encampment No. 153, Union Veteran Legion, reports a membership of 41.

The Veteran Social Club, a temperance society, has a membership of 161.

SANITARY REGULATIONS.

Daily inspections of the buildings and grounds are made by the officer of the day, under the supervision of the governor. All garbage is promptly removed and no accumulations of an unsanitary character are allowed. Members of the Home are required to bathe at least once each week. New arrivals are given a bath and a change of clothing, their own being either fumigated or burned, as may be decided to be necessary. During the year 1,546 baths were given to applicants for membership or members returning from absence with or without leave. Aside from this there were 1,043 medical baths given—alkaline, hot air, or electrical.

Wash list.

Aprons	18,732	Socks ... pairs	33,914
Blankets:		Towels:	
Gray	3,063	Bath and hand	165,174
White	1,936	Roller	90,065
Blouses	2,502	Trousers ... pairs	3,522
Coats, dress	759	Vests	2,400
Counterpanes:		Bed screens	497
Cotton	7,130	Caps, waiters'	297
Linen	2,594	Gowns, surgeons'	34
Drawers, C. F ... pairs	84,314	Jackets, waiters'	7,476
Gloves, white ... do	3,020	Overalls	402
Handkerchiefs	2,169	Slings and bandages	18,625
Pillowcases	126,186	Tablecloths	1,804
Sheets	150,369	Ticks, mattress and pillow	603
Shirts:			
Cotton	987	Total	803,242
Knit wool	74,668		

Digitized by Google

Post-office.

Number of letters and postal cards mailed	50,089
Number of letters and postal cards received	100,160
Number of newspapers and packages mailed	25,475
Number of newspapers and packages received	78,250
Number of registered letters and packages received and mailed	686
Number of registered letters and packages received and delivered	378
Cash received for money orders and postal notes issued	$19,434.19
Cash paid for money orders and postal notes drawn on this office	$2,061.87

Transportation.

Issued free on first admission.	Value.
Quarter ending—	
September 30, 1900	$185.17
December 31, 1900	739.68
March 31, 1901	23.29
June 30, 1901	.....
Total	948.14

Manufactures.

Articles.	Number.	Value.	Articles.	Number.	Value.
Aprons, ticking	252	$21.44	Mats, spittoon	36	$14.59
Blanks, assorted	97,875	124.84	Measure, liquid, copper	1	3.88
Basins, pus	2	.74	Measures, liquid, tin	3	1.86
Benches, shoe-blacking	23	96.86	Mittens, ticking ....pairs	292	43.20
Bread, wheat ....pounds	405,769	5,824.42	Pads, pencil	546	5.58
Bread, rye ....do	1,555	47.51	Pails, tin	7	7.21
Bread, graham ....do	33,224	630.95	Pails, galvanized iron	4	8.54
Bread, corn ....do	14,121	505.71	Pans, dish	12	15.45
Bread, ginger ....do	18,620	569.61	Pans, drip	3	4.48
Biscuit ....do	26,065	549.69	Pans, tin	3	1.67
Boiler, coffee	1	3.51	Pies	30,132	1,810.40
Boilers, copper	2	13.98	Plow, snow	1	2.60
Boilers, tin	9	15.70	Strainers, tin, milk	3	3.29
Cake, coffee ....pounds	28,145	698.35	Skids	2	3.46
Cans, garbage	11	26.79	Shoes ....pairs	2	5.72
Can, sprinkling	1	1.19	Scoops, grocer	7	3.58
Cans, oil	2	1.58	Soap, soft ....pounds	151,310	819.11
Case, pigeonhole	1	3.90	Soap, hard, common ....do	10,095	373.52
Commode	1	2.81	Trays, bread	2	3.14
Cups, tin	60	5.30	Vats, pudding	2	3.50
Dippers, assorted	7	4.12	Wardrobe, linen	1	8.66
Food car	1	9.67			
Lamp, spirit	1	1.67	Total	.....	12,298.78

Products of farm.

Articles.	Number.	Value.	Articles.	Number.	Value.
Raised and consumed by branch.			*Raised and consumed by farm*—continued.		
Apples ....bushels	301¼	$150.75			
Beans ....do	251 14/28	125.76	Oats ....pounds	26,820	$251.40
Beets ....do	200	72.08	Straw ....do	27,000	66.25
Cabbage ....heads	9,019	323.90			
Cabbage ....pounds	9,840		Total	.....	2,478.65
Carrots ....bushels	6	1.68			
Corn, green ....dozen	1,410	84.60	Internal teaming	.....	3,941.85
Cucumbers ....bushels	354	177.00	Cash, teaming	.....	185.00
Lettuce ....pounds	1,440	14.40			
Milk ....gallons	33,165	4,477.27	Total	.....	4,126.85
Onions ....dozen	133½	10.67			
Pumpkins ....pounds	3,925	19.63	*Sales.*		
Radishes ....number	1,400	2.00			
Rhubarb ....pounds	5,100	51.00	Calves	29	227.90
Spinach ....do	300	6.00	Cows	4	156.30
Squash ....do	15,397	115.47	Flowers	.....	4.85
Tomatoes ....bushels	426	213.00	Lambs	35	121.53
Turnips ....pounds	3,206	27.74	Rye ....bushels	140	63.00
			Sheep	47	153.00
Total	.....	5,872.95	Wool ....pounds	410	77.90
Raised and consumed by farm.			Total	.....	804.48
Ensilage ....pounds	298,500	745.00	Grand total	.....	13,282.93
Hay ....do	237,738	1,416.00			

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL REPORT OF EASTERN BRANCH, NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1901.

[Col. S. H. Allen, governor; Maj. A. L. Smith, treasurer; Dr. W. E. Elwell, surgeon; Capt. S. J. Gallagher, quartermaster and commissary of subsistence.]

EASTERN BRANCH, *August 12, 1901.*

SIR: I have the honor to submit the following report of this Branch for the year ending June 30, 1901:

Aggregate present June 30, 1900	1,966
Aggregate present June 30, 1901	1,954
Aggregate present and absent June 30, 1900	2,718
Aggregate present and absent June 30, 1901	2,762
Net gain	44

PENSIONERS.

Amount paid members during year ending June 30, 1900	$291,712.90
Amount paid members during year ending June 30, 1901	301,051.18
Increase	9,338.28
Number of pensioners receiving pensions June 30, 1900	2,494
Number of pensioners receiving pensions June 30, 1901	2,542
Increase	48

BARRACKS.

This Branch is still in need of more barracks accommodations. Its present capacity is about 2,200 beds. The largest aggregate present during the year (February 14, 1901) was 2,345, and for a number of months during the cold season some of the members were obliged to sleep on floors or to accept quarters in attics and other places not suitable for the purpose. There is every prospect that the Branch will be equally crowded during the coming winter. At this time there are 196 approved applications for admission and readmission on hand, and while it is not probable that all of the applicants will ever report for admission there is always the probability that a large proportion of them will do so. There are also 79 applications for admission and readmission on file, the approval of which is necessarily delayed in consequence of lack of accommodations.

Herewith subjoined are the usual exhibits giving full information concerning all points of interest relative to the Branch.

Very respectfully, yours,

S. H. ALLEN, *Governor.*

Col. GEORGE W. STEELE,
Secretary Board of Managers,
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.

Digitized by Google

Statement of expenditures and receipts of Eastern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, appropriation for fiscal year 1901 and prior fiscal years.

Heads.	Expenditures.			Receipts.		
	Internal.	Cash.	Total.	Internal.	Cash.	Total.
Balance due					$1,766.32	$1,766.32
General treasurer	$220.52		$220.52	$22,973.52	277,706.50	300,680.02
Branches	4.06		4.06	385.44		385.44
Current expense	1,146.58	$28,986.34	30,132.92	6.18	4,151.92	4,158.10
Subsistence	11,054.04	124,698.68	135,752.72	2,343.00	5,846.62	8,189.62
Clothing	21,268.94	2,809.54	24,078.48	330.20	1,434.57	1,764.77
Household	1,366.37	46,514.24	47,880.61	20.50	2,076.91	2,097.41
Hospital	2,689.13	28,398.66	31,087.79		64.81	64.81
Transportation		634.46	634.46			
Repairs	962.79	20,616.78	21,579.57	1,714.30	1,764.41	3,478.71
Construction		12,882.86	12,882.86			
Farm	840.08	15,638.95	16,479.03	11,779.37	1,544.47	13,323.84
Transferred to general treasurer		12,779.80	12,779.80			
Balance due		2,396.22	2,396.22			
Total	39,552.51	296,356.53	335,909.04	39,552.51	296,356.53	335,909.04

Average cost of ration	$0.1594
Average cost per capita	125.25
General expenditure	287,431.18

BAKERY SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To subsistence	$13,488.96		By machines and tools		$400.00
To sales	130.31		By stock	$12,260.60	
		$13,619.27	By service	1,358.67	
To profit and loss		40.00			13,619.27
Balance, machines and tools on hand		360.00			
Total		14,019.27	Total		14,019.27

CARPENTER SHOP.

To current expense	$5.85		Balance due Eastern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$3,040.64
To subsistence	48.91		By machines and tools		244.30
To clothing	4.35		By stock	$3,558.67	
To household	101.70		By service	2,482.34	
To hospital	165.52				6,041.01
To repairs	5,006.45		By profit and loss		636.11
To farm	387.09				
To sales	913.73				
		$6,633.60			
Balance:					
Machines and tools on hand		281.02			
Stock on hand		3,047.44			
Total		9,962.06	Total		9,962.06

ENGINEER SHOP.

To current expense	$2.06		Balance due Eastern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$2,265.18
To subsistence	214.68		By machines and tools		3,003.25
To clothing	3.39		By stock	$2,601.80	
To household	72.64		By service	5,230.77	
To hospital	50.82				7,832.57
To repairs	7,191.19		By profit and loss		257.33
To farm	322.00				
To sales	394.36				
		$8,251.14			
Balance:					
Machines and tools on hand		3,088.32			
Stock on hand		2,068.82			
Total		13,358.28	Total		13,358.28

Digitized by Google

Statement of expenditures and receipts of Eastern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, appropriation for fiscal year 1901 and prior fiscal years—Cont'd.

HARNESS SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To hospital	$2.79		Balance due Eastern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$85.78
To farm	101.81	$104.60	By machines and tools		29.99
To profit and loss		98.10	By stock	$12.94	
Balance:			By service	175.00	
Machines and tools on hand		27.00			187.94
Stock on hand		74.01			
Total		303.71	Total		303.71

HORSESHOER AND WHEELWRIGHT SHOP.

To hospital	$1.78		Balance due Eastern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$83.91
To repairs	2.64		By machines and tools		85.55
To farm	264.00	$268.42	By stock	$24.24	
Balance:			By service	180.00	
Machines and tools on hand		78.35			204.24
Stock on hand		38.55	By profit and loss		11.62
Total		385.32	Total		385.32

PAINT SHOP.

To current expense	$2.98		Balance due Eastern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$396.56
To subsistence	2.33		By machines and tools		45.60
To household	134.85		By stock	$807.85	
To hospital	15.07		By service	1,335.42	
To repairs	1,657.72				2,143.27
To farm	42.53				
To sales	212.81	$2,068.29			
To profit and loss		230.06			
Balance:					
Machines and tools on hand		91.36			
Stock on hand		195.72			
Total		2,585.43	Total		2,585.43

PRINTING OFFICE AND BOOKBINDERY.

To current expense	$166.61		Balance due Eastern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$3.54
To household	1.81		By machines and tools		500.10
To hospital	6.80		By stock	$76.79	
To sales	229.32	$404.54	By service	392.91	
To profit and loss		109.79			469.70
Balance:					
Machines and tools on hand		451.64			
Stock on hand		7.37			
Total		973.34	Total		973.34

SHOE SHOP.

To clothing	$1,281.92		Balance due Eastern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$213.37
To household	1.86		By machines and tools		21.41
To farm	.33	$1,284.11	By stock	$804.49	
Balance:			By service	449.74	
Machines and tools on hand		54.95			$2,254.23
Stock on hand		267.95	By profit and loss		118.00
Total		1,607.01	Total		1,607.01

Digitized by Google

Statement of expenditures and receipts of Eastern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, appropriation for fiscal year 1901 and prior fiscal years—Cont'd.

TAILOR SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To current expense	$15.99		Balance due Eastern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$135.20
To subsistence	37.41		By machines and tools		87.10
To clothing	1,209.55		By stock	$24.44	
To household	7.82		By service	1,153.68	
To hospital	42.66				1,178.12
To sales	8.82	$1,822.25	By profit and loss		118.21
Balance:					
Machines and tools on hand		79.00			
Stock on hand		117.38			
Total		1,518.63	Total		1,518.63

TIN SHOP.

To current expense	$1.84		Balance due Eastern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$105.19
To clothing	2.59		By machines and tools		65.00
To subsistence	76.71		By stock	$178.76	
To household	51.89		By service	238.67	
To hospital	24.48				417.43
To repairs	360.10		By profit and loss		270.76
To farm	29.31				
To sales	46.23	$593.15			
Balance:					
Machines and tools on hand		63.50			
Stock on hand		201.73			
Total		858.38	Total		858.38

UPHOLSTER SHOP.

To current expense	$3.14		Balance due Eastern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$326.98
To household	374.48		By machines and tools		6.40
To hospital	21.64		By stock	$57.68	
To sales	11.26	$410.52	By service	118.10	
To profit and loss		48.13			245.78
Balance:					
Machines and tools on hand		5.76			
Stock on hand		114.75			
Total		579.16	Total		579.16

PENSION FUND.

To amount expended during year ending June 30, 1901		$301,051.18	Balance due Eastern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$9,423.70
Balance due Eastern Branch		10,779.46	By amount received during year ending June 30, 1901		302,406.94
Total		311,830.64	Total		311,830.64

POSTHUMOUS FUND.

To amount expended during year ending June 30, 1901, viz, to heirs of deceased members		$2,410.15	Balance due Eastern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$1,298.48
To amount transferred to general treasurer		1,298.48	By amount received during year ending June 30, 1901		3,916.38
Balance due Eastern Branch		1,506.23			
Total		5,214.86	Total		5,214.86

Digitized by Google

Statement of expenditures and receipts of Eastern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, appropriation for fiscal year 1901 and prior fiscal years—Cont'd.

POST FUND.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
			Balance due July 1, 1900, viz:		
			Funds: Cash		$14,413.79
			Store: Fixtures, $1,661.37; stock, $1,618.18	$3,279.55	
			Beer hall: Fixtures, $4,506.80; stock, $212.40	4,719.20	
			Hotel, etc.: Fixtures, $6,534.46; stock, $48.70	6,583.16	
			Miscellaneous: Fixtures	49,803.08	
					64,384.99
Store: Sales, etc	$17,792.00		Store: Merchandise, services, etc	14,442.51	
Beer hall: Sales, etc	40,068.00		Beer hall: Merchandise, services, etc	14,122.71	
Hotel, etc.: Sales, etc	7,610.00		Hotel, etc; Merchandise, services, etc	6,614.93	
Transportation: Sales, etc.	7,112.92		Transportation: Merchandise, services, etc.	7,227.39	
Amusements: Entertainments, etc	1,356.09		Amusements: Entertainments, services, etc	17,597.67	
Miscellaneous: Interest, etc	504.00		Miscellaneous: Merchandise, services, etc	11,623.36	
			Construction	7,990.48	
Profit and loss			Profit and loss	4,530.33	4,530.33
Balance due June 30, 1901, viz:					
Funds: Cash		$9,237.75			
Store: Fixtures, $1,585.87; stock, $1,797.19	3,383.06				
Beer hall: Fixtures, $4,449.27; stock, $106.37	4,555.64				
Hotel, etc.: Fixtures, $6,422.72; stock, $35.57	6,458.29				
Miscellaneous: Fixtures	59,694.37	74,091.36			
Total	148,534.37	83,329.11	Total	148,534.37	83,329.11

Digitized by Google

Average number sick, with leave, without leave, present, present and absent, whole number cared for, gain and loss, at Eastern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from date of organization to June 30, 1901.

Date.	Average sick.	Average with leave.	Average without leave.	Average present.	Average present and absent.	Whole number cared for.	Gain. By appointment.	By exchange.	By admission.	By readmission.	By transfer.	Total.	Loss. By resignation.	By exchange.	By death.	By dropped from rolls.	By transfer.	By discharge.	By summary discharge.	By dishonorable discharge.	By dropped from roll.	By death.	By transfer to Gov. Hosp. for Insane.	Total.
Dec. 31, 1867..	58	19	7	179	201	319	5	....	69	10	.....	84	1	2	....	....	1	24	....	.....	.....	1	.....	29
Dec. 31, 1868..	36	17	3	76	91	292	....	....	67	.....	5	72	....	....	....	....	152	30	....	.....	12	4	.....	198
Nov. 30, 1869 .	33	52	6	307	398	582	5	1	250	16	218	490	3	....	....	....	7	73	....	1	11	11	1	107
Nov. 30, 1870 .	43	90	14	381	482	869	2	1	176	59	7	245	3	1	....	....	7	96	....	14	54	13	.....	188
Nov. 30, 1871 .	50	109	17	380	499	883	....	1	298	76	8	383	....	....	....	....	47	107	....	21	56	23	.....	254
Nov. 30, 1872 .	51	127	11	371	511	797	....	....	218	53	9	280	....	1	....	....	23	137	....	25	66	22	.....	274
Nov. 30, 1873 .	19	140	10	414	570	859	1	....	228	76	35	340	2	1	....	....	30	46	....	18	71	18	3	189
Nov. 30, 1874 .	20	173	24	551	750	1,019	....	....	253	37	46	336	....	1	....	....	33	86	....	4	60	23	6	213
Nov. 30, 1875 .	20	123	24	575	655	1,024	....	....	169	53	32	254	....	....	....	....	32	208	....	20	84	26	2	372
Dec. 31, 1876..	50	124	21	599	729	1,033	....	....	226	144	22	392	....	....	....	....	36	80	....	5	76	40	.....	237
Dec. 31, 1877..	75	153	16	708	859	1,235	....	....	287	90	24	401	....	....	....	....	38	138	....	7	56	31	2	272
Dec. 31, 1878..	90	161	24	836	1,044	1,351	....	....	267	98	23	388	....	....	....	....	45	92	....	6	47	45	9	244
June 30, 1879.	98	167	29	901	1,098	1,228	....	....	105	35	12	152	....	....	....	....	20	69	....	3	19	22	3	136
June 30, 1880.	86	174	33	840	1,075	1,391	....	....	222	83	29	334	....	....	....	....	24	249	....	7	55	60	21	416
June 30, 1881.	90	201	37	795	1,050	1,362	1	....	216	106	18	341	....	....	....	....	22	123	....	6	46	65	.....	262
June 30, 1882.	114	263	25	939	1,212	1,536	....	....	275	113	48	436	....	....	....	....	51	124	....	.....	35	58	.....	268
June 30, 1883.	83	285	36	991	1,378	1,670	2	....	293	279	54	628	2	....	....	....	78	279	....	7	54	66	8	494
June 30, 1884.	95	331	38	1,098	1,441	2,592	1	....	379	121	41	542	....	....	....	....	26	325	....	40	79	76	28	574
June 30, 1885.	100	350	18	1,262	1,614	2,621	1	....	440	162	11	614	....	1	....	....	10	162	9	23	51	75	.....	331
June 30, 1886.	121	517	14	1,312	1,706	2,111	1	....	372	74	10	457	....	....	....	....	18	182	1	18	57	107	.....	383
June 30, 1887.	117	537	8	1,385	1,804	2,202	1	....	381	78	14	474	....	....	1	....	13	142	....	14	60	95	11	336
June 30, 1888.	143	560	12	1,462	1,961	2,282	1	1	339	62	13	416	1	1	....	....	16	138	2	4	49	97	.....	308
June 30, 1889.	154	530	10	1,528	2,042	2,425	2	....	361	75	13	451	1	....	....	....	12	169	1	13	45	115	15	371
June 30, 1890.	161	539	12	1,596	2,101	2,431	1	....	298	65	13	377	1	....	....	....	16	218	....	19	36	123	17	430
June 30, 1891.	152	491	15	1,607	2,087	2,594	....	....	468	104	21	593	....	....	....	....	13	210	....	19	84	113	31	470
June 30, 1892.	182	413	15	1,553	1,989	2,628	....	....	375	105	24	504	....	....	....	....	11	470	1	33	64	100	15	694
June 30, 1893.	229	427	9	1,606	2,031	2,740	....	....	548	220	38	806	....	....	....	....	4	468	....	29	86	105	10	702
June 30, 1894.	237	418	4	1,687	2,099	2,668	....	....	396	193	41	630	....	....	1	1	21	290	....	34	48	120	10	525
June 30, 1895.	262	493	5	1,777	2,241	2,878	2	....	486	195	52	735	2	....	....	....	21	305	....	37	40	106	13	524
June 30, 1896.	298	567	16	1,855	2,394	3,033	....	....	468	173	38	679	....	....	....	....	19	303	....	34	72	122	17	567
June 30, 1897.	300	519	11	1,951	2,485	3,101	1	....	482	149	32	664	....	....	....	....	17	285	....	20	115	121	13	571
June 30, 1898.	311	504	15	2,042	2,529	3,100	1	....	294	185	61	541	1	....	....	....	29	203	....	14	104	105	14	470
June 30, 1899.	323	551	9	2,130	2,631	3,075	....	....	222	167	56	445	....	....	....	....	58	97	....	10	55	167	.....	387
June 30, 1900.	326	526	11	2,158	2,698	3,104	....	....	283	43	50	416	....	....	....	....	65	99	....	12	48	147	15	386
June 30, 1901.	359	554	8	2,192	2,757	3,179	....	....	314	115	32	461	....	....	....	....	51	110	....	23	45	174	14	417
Total ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	4	10,525	3,654	1,150	15,361	17	8	2	1	1,066	6,137	14	540	1,940	2,596	278	12,599

Whole number cared for from date of organization to June 30, 1901, 15,361.

Digitized by Google

States and Territories in which enlisted from date of organization to June 30, 1901.

States and Territories.	Number.	States and Territories.	Number.
Arizona	1	Nebraska	2
California	53	Nevada	2
Colorado	5	New Hampshire	752
Connecticut	599	New Jersey	437
Delaware	17	New York	3,715
District of Columbia	73	North Carolina	2
Georgia	3	Ohio	94
Idaho	1	Oregon	1
Illinois	113	Pennsylvania	612
Indiana	34	Rhode Island	836
Iowa	13	South Carolina	2
Kansas	5	Tennessee	7
Kentucky	16	Vermont	203
Louisiana	10	Virginia	2
Maine	2,000	Washington	1
Maryland	50	West Virginia	17
Massachusetts	5,540	Wisconsin	49
Michigan	42	Wyoming	2
Minnesota	21		
Mississippi	1	Total	15,361
Missouri	28		

States and Territories from which admitted into the Eastern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from date of organization to June 30, 1901.

States and Territories.	Number.	States and Territories.	Number.
Arizona	1	Mississippi	1
Arkansas	2	Missouri	38
California	45	Nebraska	8
Colorado	4	Nevada	1
Connecticut	599	New Hampshire	652
Dakota	5	New Jersey	394
Delaware	17	New York	3,811
District of Columbia	79	Ohio	87
Georgia	4	Oregon	2
Idaho	1	Pennsylvania	534
Illinois	89	Rhode Island	842
Indiana	37	Tennessee	5
Iowa	17	Texas	10
Kansas	14	Vermont	159
Kentucky	10	Virginia	1
Louisiana	9	Washington	4
Maine	1,953	West Virginia	16
Maryland	35	Wisconsin	40
Massachusetts	5,774	Wyoming	3
Michigan	40		
Minnesota	18	Total	15,361

Return of Eastern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for the year ending June 30, 1901.

Present for duty:	
Governor	1
Treasurer	1
Surgeon	1
Quartermaster and commissary of subsistence	1
Total	4
Adjutant	1
Sergeant-major	1
Inspector	1
Quartermaster-sergeant	1
Commissary-sergeant	2
Hospital steward	1
Company commanders	13
Guard sergeants	1
Total	21
Members subject to detail	1,157
Members convalescent	78
Total	1,235
Present on extra duty:	
Members	377
Present sick:	
Members	316
Present in arrest:	
Members	1
Total:	
Commissioned officers	4
Noncommissioned officers	21
Members	1,929
Aggregate:	
This return	1,954
Last return	1,966
Absent with leave:	
Members	805
Absent without leave:	
Members	3
Total:	
Members	808
Aggregate:	
This return	808
Last return	752

Digitized by Google

Return of Eastern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for the year ending June 30, 1901—Continued.

Present and absent:	
Commissioned officers	4
Noncommissioned officers	21
Members	2,737
Aggregate:	
This return	2,762
Last return	2,718
Gain:	
By admission	314
By readmission	115
By transfer	32
Total	461
Loss:	
By transfer	51
By discharge	110
By disability discharge	23
By dropped from roll	45
By death	174
By transfer to Government Hospital for the Insane	14
Total	417
Civilian employees:	
Carpenter	1
Chaplains	2
Clerks	3
Cook	1
Druggist	1
Engineer, chief	1
Farmers	2
Firemen	3
Florist and gardener	1
Interne	1
Laborers	5
Laundress	1
Matron	1
Nurses, women	7
Surgeons, assistant	4
Waiter	1
Total	35
Averages:	
Average present	2,192
Average present and absent	2,757
Average temporarily at post	4
Whole number cared for	3,179
What war:	
Mexican and prior wars	18
Civil war	3,144
Spanish war	17
Total	3,179
What service:	
Regular Army	46
Volunteer Army	2,658
Navy	475
Total	3,179
States and Territories in which enlisted:	
California	9
Colorado	1
Connecticut	55
Dakota	2
Delaware	1
Illinois	1
States and Territories in which enlisted—Continued.	
Indiana	3
Kansas	1
Kentucky	6
Louisiana	1
Maine	554
Maryland	3
Massachusetts	1,327
Michigan	3
Minnesota	1
Missouri	1
Nebraska	1
Nevada	2
New Hampshire	94
New Jersey	32
New York	921
North Carolina	1
Ohio	8
Pennsylvania	7
Rhode Island	121
South Carolina	1
Vermont	20
Washington	1
Wyoming	1
Total	3,179
States and Territories from which admitted:	
Arizona	1
California	4
Colorado	2
Connecticut	59
Delaware	1
District of Columbia	6
Georgia	1
Illinois	6
Indiana	7
Iowa	4
Kansas	3
Louisiana	1
Maine	589
Massachusetts	1,272
Michigan	1
Missouri	7
Nebraska	1
New Hampshire	116
New Jersey	25
New York	871
Ohio	8
Pennsylvania	16
Rhode Island	152
Tennessee	1
Texas	1
Vermont	17
Virginia	1
Washington	1
West Virginia	2
Wisconsin	2
Wyoming	1
Total	3,179
Disabilities:	
Loss of both hands	1
Loss of both legs and arms	1
Loss of one arm	8
Loss of one leg	16
Other wounds	859
Blindness	61
Other diseases	2,233
Total	3,179

Digitized by Google

Statement showing rate, etc., of pensioner members of Eastern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for year ending June 30, 1901.

Rate per month.	Number June 30, 1900.	Number admitted, readmitted, transferred, etc.	Total.	Number died, discharged, transferred, etc.	Number June 30, 1901.
$6.00	621	128	749	166	583
7.50	1	.....	1	1	.....
8.00	744	180	924	159	765
10.00	233	96	329	48	281
12.00	786	160	946	155	791
12.50	2	1	3	.....	3
12.75	2	.....	2	1	1
14.00	34	16	50	8	42
15.00	5	2	7	.....	7
16.00	20	5	25	6	19
17.00	25	7	32	3	29
18.00	1	.....	1	.....	1
22.50	1	.....	1	.....	1
24.00	8	.....	8	.....	8
27.00	2	.....	2	.....	2
30.00	6	.....	6	1	5
36.00	2	.....	2	.....	2
40.00	.....	1	1	.....	1
45.00	1	.....	1	.....	1
50.00	.....	1	1	1	.....
Total.	2,494	597	3,091	549	2,542

Increase of individual pensions during year.

From—	Number.	From—	Number.	From—	Number.
$6 to $8	70	$10 to $12	9	$12 to $50	1
$6 to $10	12	$10 to $14	1	$16 to $17	1
$6 to $12	11	$10 to $16	1		
$8 to $10	31	$12 to $14	2	Total	162
$8 to $12	20	$12 to $17	1		
$8 to $14	1	$12 to $40	1		

Decrease of individual pensions during year.

[None.]

Ages.

Years.	Number.	Years.	Number.	Years.	Number.	Years.	Number.
25	1	51	8	66	147	81	5
26	1	52	1	67	182	82	1
27	1	53	9	68	182	83	5
28	1	54	51	69	177	84	3
29	2	55	117	70	166	85	1
30	2	56	217	71	125	86	1
33	1	57	189	72	152	87	1
35	1	58	168	73	143	96	1
36	1	59	103	74	82		
38	1	60	112	75	85	Total	3,179
39	2	61	121	76	44		
40	1	62	56	77	40	Average Age	60.99
43	1	63	118	78	12		
47	1	64	176	79	2		
50	4	65	148	80	7		

Nativity:

Native born	1,374
Foreign born	1,805
Total	3,179

Nativity of foreign born:

Canada	95
Denmark	8
England	172
France	1
Germany	421
Ireland	1,039

Nativity of foreign born—Continued.

Italy	3
New Brunswick	24
Nova Scotia	13
Newfoundland	3
Russia	2
Scotland	12
Sweden	3
Switzerland	5
Wales	3
At sea	1
Total	1,805

Digitized by Google

Trades or occupations.

Occupations.	Number.	Occupations.	Number.	Occupations.	Number.
Agent	1	Expressmen	2	Peddlers	5
Bakers	4	Farmers	318	Photographers	3
Barbers	20	File cutters	2	Piano polisher	1
Bartender	1	Finishers, brass	4	Plasterers	2
Blacksmiths	13	Firemen	42	Plumbers	3
Bleacher	1	Fishermen	6	Potters	2
Boatmen	6	Furrier	1	Printers	19
Boiler makers	2	Gardeners	2	Quarryman	1
Bookbinders	2	Gas fitters	5	Rope maker	1
Bookkeepers	11	Gilder	1	Saddlers	4
Brakemen	4	Glass blower	1	Sailmakers	4
Bricklayers	7	Gunsmiths	2	Salesmen	12
Brickmaker	1	Harness makers	3	Sawyer, wood	1
Butchers	3	Hatters	13	Seamen	29
Cabinetmakers	3	Hostlers	11	Shoemakers	104
Calico printers	6	Hotel keepers	10	Spinners, cotton	16
Carpenters	120	Janitors	2	Spinners, wool	6
Carriage makers	3	Knitter	1	Steward	1
Carriage painters	5	Laborers	1,631	Stonecutters	6
Carriage trimmer	1	Last maker	1	Surveyors, of lumber	2
Carder	1	Lawyers	4	Tailors	84
Chiropodist	1	Lather	1	Tanners	6
Cigar makers	10	Locksmiths	4	Teachers	3
Clerks	186	Loom fixers	2	Teamsters	72
Clock and watch maker	1	Lumbermen	16	Telegraphers	2
Coachmen	11	Machinists	29	Tinsmiths	6
Conductors	5	Marble-cutters	3	Turner, wood	1
Confectioners	3	Masons, stone	5	Upholsterers	8
Cooks	26	Merchants	4	Varnisher	1
Coopers	4	Millwrights	2	Veterinary surgeons	3
Coppersmith	1	Miners	5	Waiters, hotel	7
Curriers	20	Minister	1	Watchmen	13
Dentists	2	Molders, brass	2	Weavers	39
Dresser	1	Molders, iron	8	Wood carver	1
Druggists	4	Musician	1	Wire drawers	3
Drivers	4	Needle maker	1		
Dyers	2	Nurse	1	Total	3,179
Editor	1	Operative	1		
Electrician	1	Painters and glaziers	42		
Engineers, civil	2	Paper hangers	2		
Engineers and steam fitters	10	Paper makers	5		
		Paver	1		

Social condition:

Married, or having living wives, or minor children, or both	2,171
Single	1,008
Total	3,179

Three thousand one hundred and thireen could read and write, and 66 could neither read nor write. Of the latter, 21.2 per cent were native born, and 78.8 per cent were foreign born. Colored members, 6.

Discipline:

Changes from present to absent	1,698
Changes from absent to present	1,642
Total changes	3,340
Arrests under major charges	271
Arrests under minor charges	497
Total charges	768

Charges:

Having intoxicating liquor	108
Absence without leave while under sentence	20
Insubordination	10
Absence without leave	181
Drunkenness	361
Disorderly conduct	72
Lying and abusive language	10
Absence from inspection	4
Neglect of duty	2

Digitized by Google

Number of offenses committed.

Committed—	Number committing offenses.	Total offenses committed.
No offense	2,694	.....
One offense	314	314
Two offenses	107	214
Three offenses	37	111
Four offenses	15	60
Five offenses	6	30
Six offenses	3	18
Seven offenses	3	21
Total	.....	768

Whole number cared for, 3,179.

SUBSISTENCE.

BILL OF FARE, GENERAL DINING HALL, FOR QUARTER ENDING JUNE 30, 1901.

Sunday.—Breakfast: Baked beans, brown and white bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Roast beef, or fricassee, or roast veal, potatoes, succotash, pie, cheese, bread, butter, coffee. *Supper:* Prune sauce, bread, butter, sirup, tea.

Monday.—Breakfast: Salt mackerel, potatoes, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Boiled ham, potatoes, lima beans, bread, butter, coffee. *Supper:* Hominy, bread, butter, sirup, tea.

Tuesday.—Breakfast: Meat hash, corn cake, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Corned beef, potatoes, peas, beets, bread, butter, coffee. *Supper:* Apple sauce, bread, butter, sirup, tea.

Wednesday.—Breakfast: Baked beans, graham and white bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Mutton stew, crackers, pickles, bread, butter, coffee. *Supper:* Ginger cake, or biscuits, cheese, bread, butter, sirup, tea.

Thursday.—Breakfast: Meat hash, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Roast pork or roast veal, potatoes, onions, bread, butter, coffee. *Supper:* Corn meal, bread, butter, sirup, tea.

Friday.—Breakfast: Codfish, hashed or creamed, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Fresh fish, potatoes, pudding, bread, butter, coffee. *Supper:* Tomato sauce, bread, butter, sirup, tea.

Saturday.—Breakfast: Bacon, or bacon and eggs, potatoes, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Beef soup, crackers, pickles, bread, butter, coffee. *Supper:* Rolled oats, bread, butter, sirup, tea.

Fruit served according to the market supply.

Changes are made in the general dining hall bill of fare by the commissary of subsistence.

The hospital bill of fare is prescribed by the surgeon.

Employment.

	Number.	Amount paid.
Commissioned officers	4	$8,862.50
Noncommissioned officers	35	5,565.00
Total	39	14,427.50
Members on extra duty with pay	1,359	46,988.99
Civilian employees	56	18,039.50
Total	1,415	65,028.49

Members on extra duty without pay, 188.

Digitized by Google

Occupations of members on extra duty, and civilian employees.

Occupation.	Number.	Occupation.	Number.	Occupation.	Number.
Bakers	18	Gardener, chief	1	Plumbers	6
Bath-house keeper	9	Gardeners	10	Porters	5
Blacksmiths	2	Gravediggers	3	Printers	4
Bookbinders	3	Guards	57	Privy watchmen	8
Bread cutters	8	Hall cleaners	49	Readers for the blind	2
Butchers	5	Harness maker	1	Shoemakers	15
Carpenters	32	Horseshoers	3	Stable men	12
Chaplains	9	Ice cutters	5	Steam fitters	11
Clerks	29	Internes	2	Surgeons, assistant	7
Cooks	99	Janitors	7	Tailors	24
Dairymen	30	Laborers	259	Teamsters	19
Dishwashers	31	Laundresses	5	Tinsmiths	4
Drivers, carriage	3	Laundrymen	46	Undertakers	4
Druggists	3	Librarians	5	Upholsterers	2
Engineer, chief	1	Masons	5	Waiters	259
Engineers	4	Matron	1	Ward masters	24
Farmers	2	Nurses	122	Whitewashers	2
Farm hands	7	Nurses, women	11		
Firemen	26	Orderlies	18	Total	1,415
Funeral escort	30	Painters	46		

Amusements:	
Free plays	46
Band concerts	303
Billiard tables	3
Pool tables	5
Cards, chess and checkers, etc	7
Newspapers	191
Magazines	29
Books	9,349
Books read	40,177
Visitors	32,110
Clothing issued:	
Blouses	1,506
Caps	514
Hats	1,951

Clothing issued—Continued.	
Coat, dress	517
Coat, great	95
Drawers, C. F	3,555
Shirts, K. W	3,919
Shoes	2,251
Socks	7,260
Suspenders	1,097
Trousers	2,375
Vests	1,600
Drawers, R. F	26
Shirts—	
Cotton	295
R. F	19
Slippers	174

HEALTH.

NOTE.—Number treated in hospital is determined by adding to the number in the hospital at the beginning of the fiscal year the total number of admissions or readmissions during the year.

Number treated in hospital	946
Number treated at sick call (each case counted but once during the year)	1,863
Total	2,809
Died in the Home	147
Died while absent from the Home	27
Total deaths	174
Average age at death	68.22
Ratio of deaths per 1,000 for whole number cared for at Branch	54.73
Number insane	33
Number impaired cerebration (not classed as insane)	97
Total	130
Number blind	11
Number partially blind	78
Total	89
Number sent to Government Hospital for Insane	14

Digitized by Google

Diseases for which treated.

Diseases.	Treated in hospital.	Deaths.
GENERAL.		
Alcoholism:		
Acute	124	6
Chronic	76	.....
Arthritis deformans	1	.....
Diabetes mellitus	6	2
Febricula	1	.....
Hæmophilia	1	.....
Influenza	30	1
Malaria, chronic	17	.....
Morphinism	6	.....
Poisoning, various	2	.....
Purpura	1	.....
Rheumatism:		
Acute inflammatory	17	.....
Chronic articular	70	.....
Subacute, articular	5	.....
Septicæmia	3	1
Syphilis	28	.....
Tuberculosis, general	1	1
Typhoid fever	2	.....
ALIMENTARY SYSTEM.		
Appendicitis	1	.....
Cholelithiasis	1	.....
Cirrhosis of liver	12	1
Colic:		
Intestinal	8	.....
Hepatic	2	.....
Constipation, chronic	84	.....
Diarrhea, chronic	7	.....
Dilatation of stomach	1	.....
Dyspepsia, atonic, functional	18	.....
Dysentery	1	.....
Enteritis:		
Acute catarrhal[1]	14	.....
Membranous	2	.....
Fistula in ano	6	.....
Fissure of anus	1	.....
Gastritis:		
Acute	8	.....
Chronic	11	.....
Gastralgia	2	.....
Hematemesis	1	1
Hemorrhoids	72	.....
Hepatitis, acute suppurative	1	1
Intestinal indigestion	14	.....
Intestinal obstruction:		
Fecal	9	.....
Various	2	1
Jaundice, catarrhal	6	.....
Lithæmia	1	.....
Peritonitis, acute	1	1
Pharyngitis	2	.....
Polypi of rectum	1	.....
Prolapse of rectum	1	.....
Stomatitis	3	.....
Stricture of œsophagus	1	.....
Stricture of rectum	1	.....
Tonsilitis, follicula	1	.....
Ulcer of intestine	1	1
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM, BLOOD AND LYMPHATICS.		
Anæmia	1	.....
Anæmia, pernicious	1	1
Aneurism (various)	4	1
Angina pectoris	3	.....
Arterio-sclerosis	219	1
Arrhythmia	95	.....
Bradycardia	1	.....
Dilatation of heart	4	4
Endocarditus, chronic	18	.....
Goiter	1	.....
Hypertrophic dilatation of heart	288	.....

Diseases.	Treated in hospital.	Deaths.
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM, BLOOD AND LYMPHATICS—continued.		
Leukæmie	2	.....
Lymphadenitis	2	.....
Palpitation (irritable heart)	2	.....
Phlebitis	6	.....
Thrombosis	1	1
Varicose veins	123	.....
Valve lesions.		
Aortic insufficiency	28	1
Aortic stenosis	60	1
Mitral insufficiency	179	6
Mitral stenosis	17	.....
Pulmonary insufficiency	2	1
Tricuspid insufficiency	79	1
Tricuspid stenosis	9	.....
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.		
Asthma	20	.....
Bronchitis:		
Acute	9	.....
Chronic	159	.....
Bronchiectasis	1	.....
Catarrh, chronic nasal	28	.....
Congestion of lungs with œdema	2	1
Emphysema	1	.....
Laryngitis:		
Chronic	1	.....
Syphilitic	1	.....
Pleurisy:		
Acute	2	1
Chronic	2	.....
Pneumonia:		
Bronchial	1	.....
Chronic interstitial	2	.....
Croupous	52	26
Hypostatic	4	4
Pulmonary hemorrhage	4	2
Pulmonary tuberculosis	90	9
GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.		
Calculus, vesical	1	.....
Colic, renal	1	.....
Contracted bladder	6	.....
Cystitis:		
Acute	8	.....
Chronic	75	5
Epididymitis	1	.....
Fistula, urethral	3	.....
Hematuria	1	.....
Hydrocele	13	.....
Hypertrophy of prostate	29	.....
Incontinence of urine	21	.....
Nephritis:		
Acute	3	2
Diffuse, chronic	5	1
Interstitial, chronic	187	25
Nephrolithiasis	1	.....
Orchitis:		
Acute	8	1
Chronic	2	.....
Paraphymosis	1	.....
Phymosis	2	.....
Prostatitis	1	.....
Pyelonephritis	3	1
Retention of urine	16	.....
Suppression of urine	2	.....
Stricture of urethra	64	.....
Urethritis:		
Simple	1	.....
Specific	3	.....
Varicocele	13	.....

[1] Include duodenitis, colitis, proctitis, etc.

Digitized by Google

Diseases for which treated—Continued.

Diseases.	Treated in hospital.	Deaths.
NERVOUS SYSTEM.		
Cerebral hemorrhage	15	8
Cerebral hyperæmia	1	1
Cerebral softening	5	.....
Chorea	1	.....
Delirium tremens	3	.....
Delusional insanity	13	.....
Dementia	1	1
Dipsomania	3	.....
Epilepsy	18	.....
Epileptic insanity	2	.....
General paresis	18	2
Hemiplegia	36	.....
Herpes zoster	3	.....
Hypochondriasis	17	.....
Hysteria	3	.....
Locomotor ataxia	16	1
Leptomeningitis	1	1
Mania, active	2	.....
Melancholia	7	.....
Migraine	2	.....
Multiple cerebro-spinal sclerosis	1	.....
Myelitis, chronic	5	.....
Neuralgia, various	12	.....
Neurasthenia	7	.....
Neuritis:		
Localized	6	.....
Multiple	1	.....
Paralysis agitans	7	2
Paraplegia:		
Ataxic	2	.....
Spastic	7	.....
Progressive muscular atrophy	3	.....
Sciatica	4	.....
Special senses.		
Eye:		
Blindness	11	.....
Cataract	62	.....
Conjunctivitis:		
Acute	2	.....
Chronic	8	.....
Dacryocystitis	2	.....
Ectropion	1	.....
Entropion	3	.....
Glaucoma	2	.....
Iritis	8	.....
Keratitis, diffuse	1	.....
Leucoma	8	.....
Meibomian cysts	1	.....
Panophthalmitis	1	.....
Pterygium	5	.....
Retinitis	3	.....
Strabismus	2	.....
Stricture of nasal duct	3	.....
Synechia	3	.....
Ulcer of cornea	5	.....
Ear:		
Impacted cerumen	10	.....
Otitis, media:		
Acute, purulent	2	.....
Chronic, catarrhal	1	.....
Chronic, purulent	1	.....
Nose:		
Deformities of nasal septum	1	.....
Epistaxis	1	.....
Nasal polypi	2	.....
Rhinitis, atrophic	1	.....
Rhinitis, hypertrophic	2	.....
SUSTENTACULAR SYSTEM.		
Muscles, bones, and joints.		
Arthritis:		
Acute	1	.....
Chronic	1	.....
SUSTENTACULAR SYSTEM—cont'd.		
Muscles, bones, and joints—Cont'd.		
Bursitis	1	.....
Floating articular bodies	1	.....
Kyphosis	2	.....
Myalgia	2	.....
Myositis	1	.....
Necrosis	4	.....
Osteo-myelitis	1	.....
Periostitis	2	.....
Primary muscular atrophy	1	.....
Synovitis	6	.....
Skin and connective tissues.		
Abscess	8	.....
Acne rosacea	1	.....
Carbuncle	2	.....
Cellulitis	8	.....
Eczema	12	.....
Gangrene	3	.....
Lupus vulgaris	2	.....
Psoriasis	4	.....
Sycosis	1	.....
Ulcers, chronic	15	.....
NEOPLASMS.		
Adenoma	3	.....
Cystoma	6	.....
Epithelioma[1]—		
Of breast	2	.....
Of face and head	11	4
Of kidney	2	2
Of liver	5	3
Of omentum	1	1
Of perineum	1	1
Of penis	1	.....
Of rectum	2	2
Of stomach	2	2
Osteoma	2	.....
Sarcoma—		
Of scrotum	1	.....
Of testicles	1	1
ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.		
Abrasions	4	.....
Burns and scalds	1	.....
Contusions	5	.....
Dislocations—		
Of humerus	3	.....
Of wrist	1	.....
Fractures—		
Of fibula	3	.....
Of hip	1	.....
Of nasal bone	1	.....
Of scapula	2	.....
Of ribs	5	.....
Frostbite	1	.....
Hernia:		
Femoral, single	2	.....
Inguinal, single	82	.....
Inguinal, double	45	.....
Ventral	14	.....
Wounds:		
Contused	6	.....
Incised	5	.....
Lacerated	1	.....
Punctured	1	.....
UNCLASSIFIED.		
Died absent from the Home	.....	27
Malingering	1	.....
Senility	148	2
Total	3,508	174

[1] Includes all varieties of cancer.

Digitized by Google

Surgical operations.

Operation.	Number.	Operation.	Number.
Amputation:		Hydrocele, evacuation of	34
Of fingers	4	Incision of abscess	17
Of leg	2	Lavage of bladder, cases of	39
Of penis	1	Lavage of stomach, cases of	11
Of toe	1	Minor operations upon the eye	23
Castration	1	Minor operations upon the ear	43
Cataract	2	Nasal polypi, removal of	3
Circumcision	1	Osteotomy	3
Dislocation reduced	5	Paracentesis abdominis	7
Entropion, radical cure of	3	Paracentesis thoracis	2
Enucleation of eye	3	Perineal section for drainage of bladder	1
Excision of lupus	1	Plastic operation for correction of deformities	2
Excision of tumors:		Sinuses curetted	4
Benign	9	Stricture of nasal duct, gradual dilatation of	1
Malignant	7	Stricture of œsophagus, gradual dilatation of	3
Excision of varicose veins	1	Stricture of urethra, divulsions of	2
Fistula in ano, excision and immediate suture of	2	Stricture of urethra, gradual dilatation of	62
Fistula in ano, curetting	3	Suture of contused and incised wounds	26
Fistula, perineal, urinary, excision and immediate suture of	1	Urethrotomy, external	1
Fractures reduced	12	Total	487
Hemorrhoids, removal of, by clamp and cautery	1		
Hernia reduced and trusses fitted	143		

RELIGION AND SOCIETIES.

RELIGION.

There have been no material changes in the religious conditions of the Branch. Public services have been held in the chapel each Sunday morning and on holy days by the Catholic chaplain, and on Sunday afternoons by the Protestant chaplains, each of the latter officiating two months in turn, thus assuring liberality in the treatment of all subjects religious. The services have been well attended, often taxing the capacity of the building. Numerous calls by the chaplains of the several denominations have been made upon the members of the Branch generally, and especially upon the sick in hospital.

SOCIETIES.

The organizations composed of members of the Branch are: Cutler Post, No. 48, Department of Maine, Grand Army of the Republic, 109 members; the Twenty-third (Beal) Regiment, Division of Maine, Union Veterans' Union, 102 members, and the Togus Christian Temperance Union, organized last May, 66 members.

SANITARY REGULATIONS.

All new arrivals are required to bathe and put on clean underclothing upon reaching the Home. They are also examined by the surgeon and vaccinated when necessary. Members are required to bathe at least once each week and to keep their clothing in a cleanly condition. All infected articles of clothing and bedding are subjected to steam sterilization.

Throughout the summer companies whose permanent quarters have become untidy and out of repair from long-continued occupation are required to move into the new summer barrack, recently provided for the purpose, while the necessary cleaning and repairing is being done.

The general sanitary condition of the Home has also been improved during the past year by the enlargement of the outlet of the brook running through the grounds, which lessens the danger from spring flooding and tends to lower the ground water level generally.

Digitized by Google

Wash list.

Aprons		12,114
Blankets:		
Gray		1,535
White		1,186
Blouses		588
Counterpanes:		
Cotton		3,723
Linen		3,510
Drawers:		
C. F.	pairs	90,150
R. F	do	57
Gloves, white		2,780
Pillowcases		130,281
Sheets		143,156
Shirts:		
Cotton		7,015
R. F		124
Shirts—Continued.		
Knit wool		90,862
Socks	pairs	27,946
Towels:		
Hand		165,330
Roller		31,692
Trousers	pairs	453
Vests		226
Caps, waiters'		131
Jackets, waiters'		4,573
Napkins		7,594
Pillow ticks		54
Screens		485
Stand covers		556
Table covers		1,675
Total		727,746

Post-office.

Number of letters and postal cards mailed	98,612
Number of letters and postal cards received	152,357
Number of newspapers and packages mailed	16,619
Number of newspapers and packages received	48,656
Number of registered letters and packages received and mailed	1,518
Number of registered letters and packages received and delivered	512
Cash received for money orders and postal notes issued	$39,140.92
Cash paid for money orders and postal notes drawn on this office	20,618.63

Transportation.

Issued for cash.	Value.	Issued free on first admission.	Value.
Quarter ending—		Quarter ending—	
Sept. 30, 1900	$1,726.49	Sept. 30, 1900	$117.15
Dec. 31, 1900	1,297.84	Dec. 31, 1900	76.66
Mar. 31, 1901	1,579.93	Mar. 31, 1901	55.08
June 30, 1901	2,508.66	June 30, 1901	437.24
Total	7,112.92	Total	686.13

Total, $7,799.05.

Permanent improvements.

[Authorized by Board of Managers.]

Object.	Value.
Ice house	$2,925.00
Summer barrack	3,488.98
Alteration, barrack, etc	4,500.00
Alteration, nurses' quarters	1,968.88
Total	12,882.86

Digitized by Google

Manufactures.

Articles.	Number.	Value.	Articles.	Number.	Value.
Aprons, blue	97	$7.59	Pans, bake	12	$11.85
Board, press	1	.40	Pans, bean	12	11.85
Board, bread-cutting	2	1.03	Pan, potato-masher	1	.39
Boxes, coffin	49	112.08	Pans for coffee urns	5	3.10
Boxes, dirt	7	1.98	Pan, tin	1	.40
Boxes, sentry	2	50.45	Pails, milk	2	1.45
Bier, chapel	1	23.51	Peels, bakers'	2	1.35
Barrels, ash, galvanized iron	5	9.87	Racks, towel	15	3.28
Benches, blacking	16	95.16	Reducers	2	2.43
Bench, baker's	1	.88	Stepladders	8	10.55
Broilers, wire	2	2.68	Scoops, tin	6	.83
Cans, milk	2	.60	Scoop, galvanized iron	1	.22
Cans and covers, swill	3	2.40	Saucepans	3	.84
Closets	4	41.23	Shades, window	96	91.27
Cushions	24	3.25	Stand, press	1	.95
Dippers, tin	11	2.52	Slips, pillow	16	1.67
Dipper, copper	1	.44	Scuttles, coal	9	4.80
Dipper, cesspool	1	.65	Sink, wooden	1	6.90
Forms, blank	58,775	70.29	Skids ... pair	1	3.04
Halters	2	5.06	Screens, bed	3	5.24
Jackets, bakers'	14	6.52	Trays, crumb, tin	12	5.78
Jack, window	1	1.62	Tie-ups, for cows	77	145.14
Overalls, bakers'	14	3.26	Wardrobe	1	3.72
Pans, baking (small)	2	.77			
Pans, pudding	6	1.39	Total		765.96
Pans, galvanized iron	2	3.28			

Products of farm.

Articles.	Value.	Articles.	Value.
Raised and consumed by Branch.		Use of teams by other heads	$2,320.00
165 bushels string beans	$82.50	*Sales.*	
38,550 pounds cabbage	385.50	1 bull	75.00
870 dozen green corn	104.40	39 calves	623.00
44,167 gallons milk	8,833.40	12 cows	442.00
35 bushels green peas	35.00	4 horses	115.00
Raised and consumed by farm.		4 oxen	162.00
60 tons corn fodder	240.00	Pasturage of cows	98.54
233 tons hay	2,330.00	Total	1,515.54
36 tons oat fodder	288.00	Grand total	16,158.34
3 tons Hungarian	24.00		
Total	2,882.00		

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL REPORT OF SOUTHERN BRANCH, NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1901.

Capt. P. T. WOODFIN, Governor.

Capt. WILLIAM THOMPSON, Treasurer.
Maj. R. S. VICKERY, Surgeon.
Capt. JOSEPH H. BRADLEY, Chaplain.
Capt. JOHN H. GIFFORD, Quartermaster.
Col. CHAS. CANDY, Commissary of Subsistence.

SOUTHERN BRANCH, *July 31, 1901.*

SIR: I have the honor to submit the following report of this Branch for the year ending June 30, 1901:

Aggregate number present June 30, 1900	3,101
Aggregate number present and absent June 30, 1900	4,724
Average number present year ending June 30, 1900	3,316
Average number present and absent year ending June 30, 1900	4,682
Aggregate number present June 30, 1901	3,067
Aggregate number present and absent June 30, 1901	4,661
Average number present year ending June 30, 1901	3,390
Average number present and absent year ending June 30, 1901	4,760

The aggregate number present and absent has decreased, and a small decrease is shown in the membership present. This is due to the recent action of the Board of Managers in stopping admissions or transfers to this Branch, with the purpose of relieving the overcrowded conditions which have so long existed. It is greatly to be desired that the number present be still further largely reduced, as there are 99 members provided for in tents, 171 in the passageways of barracks, and 47 in cellars—a total of 317 crowded in places never intended for beds. In addition to these there are 250 members occupying the fourth row of cots, where the maximum should be but three rows, in the dormitories of the main building and the four large frame barracks.

The capacity of the Branch for decently and comfortably housing its members can not be estimated at more than 2,500.

The permanent improvements for the year include, besides a residence for the quartermaster, a capacious brick storehouse, the substitution of a durable concrete sea wall for a portion of the decaying wooden breakwater, and an additional story in the toilet section connecting the frame annex buildings near the hospital. These structures have added much to the neat appearance as well as to the capacities of the Branch. As will be seen by reference to the report of the surgeon, the sanitary conditions have been good and no epidemic of disease has occurred.

The sanitary inspections are carefully made and any defective conditions are promptly corrected. Much, however, is to be done at an early date in improving the plumbing in a number of the buildings, and these improvements will be carried forward as rapidly as the means will permit.

Digitized by Google

Attention is invited to the recommendation of the surgeon as to the adoption of a light uniform for summer use. The torrid heat of summer is prolonged through a greater period in this latitude than in other sections, and the sufferings of the many more or less corpulent old men is much greater than that of younger and lighter men in the Army, or of those living under the ordinary conditions of civil life; and the cheapness of the light material which could be used for a summer uniform, thereby extending the life of the more expensive woolen clothing, would make the added expense much less than might seem, while its adoption would be worth three times its cost in the comfort and satisfaction of the wearer.

The reports of the chaplains of the Branch show satisfactory progress in their field of labor, and their statements are confirmed by the noticeable improvements in the morals and behavior of the members, who give evidence of a constantly increasing tendency to associate together in their home clubs and military organizations rather than to find their pleasure in carousal and dissipation outside the limits of the Home.

The most serious cloud upon the happiness of the officers and members of this Branch is the continued illness of our excellent governor, at whose request, and after consultation with whom, this report is submitted by the undersigned. It is the earnest hope, daily expressed by everyone under his command, that his strength may be restored and that he may soon be able to resume the duties he has so long and ably discharged.

Very respectfully, WM. THOMPSON, *Treasurer.*

Approved.

P. T. WOODFIN, *Governor.*

Col. GEORGE W. STEELE,
Secretary Board of Managers,
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.

Statement of expenditures and receipts of Southern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, appropriation for fiscal year 1901 and prior fiscal years.

Heads.	Expenditures.			Receipts.		
	Internal.	Cash.	Total.	Internal.	Cash.	Total.
Balance due					$6,685.57	$6,685.57
General treasurer				$38,799.09	439,411.21	478,210.30
Branches	$1,195.88		$1,195.88	530.05		530.05
Current expense	1,266.24	$37,944.50	39,210.74		11,194.98	11,194.98
Subsistence	10,892.54	199,536.91	210,429.45	1,641.11	6,488.98	8,130.09
Clothing	34,930.91	4,384.19	39,315.10	1,195.88	1,276.01	2,471.89
Household	3,053.50	66,508.36	69,561.86	988.82	2,072.21	3,061.03
Hospital	1,455.13	34,762.52	36,217.65	20.70	111.83	132.53
Transportation		3,688.01	3,688.01			
Repairs	398.28	28,881.56	29,279.84	1,181.87	130.72	1,312.59
Construction		27,506.24	27,506.24			
Farm	1,319.87	9,431.68	10,751.55	10,154.83	1,757.27	11,912.10
Transferred to general treasurer		29,971.62	29,971.62			
Balance due		26,513.19	26,513.19			
Total	54,512.35	469,128.78	523,641.13	54,512.35	469,128.78	523,641.13

Average cost of ration	$0.1635
Average cost per capita	118.06
General expenditure	427,745.23

Digitized by Google

Statement of expenditures and receipts of Southern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, appropriation for fiscal year 1901 and prior fiscal years—Cont'd.

HARNESS SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To farm		$250.33	Balance due Southern Branch as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$4.48
Balance:			By machines and tools		13.89
Machines and tools on hand	$15.17		By stock	$68.05	
Stock on hand	21.05		By service	180.00	
					248.05
		36.22	By profit and loss		20.13
Total		286.55	Total		286.55

BAKERY.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To subsistence	$17,407.29		Balance due Southern Branch as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$665.37
To sales	61.36	$17,468.65	By machines and tools		513.17
Balance:			By stock	$14,070.60	
Machines and tools on hand	461.85		By service	1,410.00	
Stock on hand	683.50				15,480.60
		1,145.35	By profit and loss		1,954.86
Total		18,614.00	Total		18,614.00

TIN SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To subsistence	$70.98		Balance due Southern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$304.63
To household	82.98		By machines and tools		156.48
To hospital	61.68		By stock	$203.52	
To repairs	421.12	$636.71	By service	374.49	
Balance:					578.01
Machines and tools on hand		140.83	By profit and loss		230.84
Stock on hand		492.42			
Total		1,269.96	Total		1,269.96

ENGINEER SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To repairs		$4,499.15	Balance due Southern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$792.55
Balance:			By machines and tools		1,665.27
Machines and tools on hand	$1,504.14		By stock	$2,029.19	
Stock on hand	972.80	2,476.94	By service	1,860.82	
					3,890.01
			By profit and loss		628.26
Total		6,976.09	Total		6,976.09

SOAP SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To subsistence	$203.25		Balance due Southern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$1.87
To household	709.98		By machines and tools		80.06
To hospital	101.60	$1,014.78	By stock	$622.53	
Balance:			By service	300.00	
Machines and tools on hand	72.03				922.53
Stock on hand	14.04	86.07	By profit and loss		96.89
Total		1,100.85	Total		1,100.85

Digitized by Google

Statement of expenditures and receipts of Southern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, appropriation for fiscal year 1901 and prior fiscal years—Cont'd.

BLACKSMITH SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To farm	$143.91		Balance due Southern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$21.29
To repairs	413.19	$557.10	By machines and tools		81.85
Balance, machines and tools on hand		91.44	By stock	$176.62	
			By service	360.00	536.62
			By profit and loss		8.78
Total		648.54	Total		648.54

TAILOR SHOP.

To clothing		$1,210.78	Balance due Southern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$25.15
Balance:			By machines and tools		30.24
Machines and tools on hand	$27.22		By stock	$26.51	
Stock on hand	17.64	44.86	By service	1,073.66	1,100.17
			By profit and loss		100.03
Total		1,255.59	Total		1,255.59

SHOE SHOP.

To clothing		$2,442.41	Balance due Southern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$50.55
Balance:			By machines and tools		29.35
Machines and tools on hand	$30.19		By stock	$984.62	
Stock on hand	10.00	40.19	By service	1,178.16	2,162.78
			By profit and loss		239.92
Total		2,482.60	Total		2,482.60

PRINTING SHOP.

To current expense		$1,066.69	By machines and tools		$518.35
Balance, machines and tools on hand		480.17	By stock	$592.65	
			By service	390.00	982.65
			By profit and loss		45.86
Total		1,546.86	Total		1,546.86

UPHOLSTERER SHOP.

To household		$284.22	Balance due Southern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$6.75
Balance, machines and tools on hand		21.06	By machines and tools		23.40
			By stock	$77.88	
			By service	190.66	268.54
			By profit and loss		6.59
Total		305.28	Total		305.28

Digitized by Google

Statement of expenditures and receipts of Southern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, appropriation for fiscal year 1901 and prior fiscal years—Cont'd.

PAINT SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To repairs		$4,297.92	Balance due Southern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$476.86
Balance:			By machines and tools		159.45
Machines and tools on hand	$143.50		By stock	$1,822.28	
Stock on hand	709.76		By service	1,884.76	
		853.26			3,707.04
			By profit and loss		807.83
Total		5,151.18	Total		5,151.18

CARPENTER SHOP.

To subsistence	$27.00		Balance due Southern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$902.05
To household	321.78		By machines and tools		169.09
To hospital	245.77		By stock	$1,218.86	
To farm	84.37		By service	1,944.35	
To repairs	3,793.49	$4,472.41			3,163.21
Balance:			By profit and loss		1,002.15
Machines and tools on hand	152.18				
Stock on hand	611.91				
		764.09			
Total		5,236.50	Total		5,236.50

PENSION FUND.

To amount expended during year ending June 30, 1901		$541,086.94	Balance due Southern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900	$17,787.02	
			By amount received during year ending June 30, 1901	536,630.15	
Balance due Southern Branch		13,330.23			$554,417.17
Total		554,417.17	Total		554,417.17

POSTHUMOUS FUND.

To amount expended during year ending June 30, 1901, viz, to heirs of deceased members		$3,067.24	Balance due Southern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$4,185.44
To amount transferred to general treasurer		5,988.25	By amount received during year ending June 30, 1901		11,190.15
Balance due Southern Branch		6,320.10			
Total		15,375.59	Total		15,375.59

Digitized by Google

Statement of expenditures and receipts of Southern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, appropriation for fiscal year 1901 and prior fiscal years—Cont'd.

POST FUND.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
			Balance due July 1, 1900, viz:		
			Funds: Cash, $7,133.70	.....	$7,133.70
			Store: Fixtures, $154.65; stock, $2,205.12	$2,359.77	
			Beer hall: Fixtures, $4,427.20; stock, $69	4,496.20	
			Hotel, etc.: Fixtures, $8,004.81; stock, $151.90	8,156.71	
			Miscellaneous: Fixtures, $46.849.13	46,849.13	
					61,861.81
Store: Sales, etc	$14,747.97		Store: Merchandise, services, etc	13,971.04	
Beer hall: Sales, etc	43,585.15		Beer hall: Merchandise, services, etc	21,123.76	
Hotel, etc.: Sales, etc	10,977.01		Hotel, etc.: Merchandise, services, etc	10,501.67	
Transportation: Sales, etc.	4,508.72		Transportation: Merchandise, services, etc.	4,779.17	
Amusements: Entertainments, etc	264.72		Amusements: Entertainments, services, etc	17.094.54	
Miscellaneous: Interest, etc	26.00		Miscellaneous: Merchandise, services, etc	4,703.56	
			Profit and loss	1,074.52	1,074.52
Balance due June 30, 1901, viz:					
Funds: Cash, $9,069.53	.....	$9,069.53			
Store: Fixtures, $138.71; stock, $2,705.81	2,844.52				
Beer hall: Fixtures, $4,275.89; stock, $289.25	4,565.14				
Hotel, etc.: Fixtures, $7,712.30; stock, $244.74	7,957.04				
Miscellaneous: Fixtures, $45,633.80	45,633.80	61,000.50			
Total	135,110.07	70,070.03	Total	135,110.07	70,070.03

Digitized by Google

Average number sick, with leave, without leave, present, present and absent, whole number cared for, gain and loss, at Southern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from date of organization to June 30, 1901.

Date.	Average sick.	Average with leave.	Average without leave.	Average present.	Average present and absent.	Whole number cared for.	Gain.								Loss.											
							By appointment.	By exchange.	By	By admission.	By readmission.	By transfer.	By error.	Total.	By resignation.	By exchange.	By death.	By error.	By transfer.	By discharge.	By summary discharge.	By dishonorable discharge.	By dropped from roll.	By death.	By transfer to Gov. Hosp. for Insane.	Total.
Nov. 30, 1871	34	23	5	130	148	324	2	....	....	206	38	80	.....	326	....	....	....	....	5	26	....	14	3	12	1	61
Nov. 30, 1872	47	39	9	266	316	538	1	1	....	145	84	46	.....	277	1	1	....	.....	18	86	....	13	16	18	.....	153
Nov. 30, 1873	116	69	13	317	373	627	1	1	....	131	58	58	.....	249	....	2	....	.....	52	87	....	24	42	19	2	228
Nov. 30, 1874	127	60	10	420	504	824	....	....	....	212	96	83	.....	391	....	....	....	.....	52	60	....	38	58	24	4	236
Nov. 30, 1875	135	75	12	472	572	871	....	....	....	176	57	43	.....	276	....	....	....	.....	57	102	....	31	51	32	5	278
Dec. 31, 1876	140	88	14	506	624	891	....	....	....	154	91	50	.....	295	....	....	....	.....	45	60	3	22	36	61	4	231
Dec. 31, 1877	163	92	12	551	667	958	....	....	....	183	83	51	.....	317	....	....	....	.....	49	68	....	10	31	31	3	192
Dec. 31, 1878	96	116	10	623	743	1,070	1	....	....	187	62	67	.....	317	1	....	....	.....	58	103	....	22	20	28	5	237
June 30, 1879	47	140	6	673	809	958	1	....	....	77	28	31	.....	137	....	1	....	.....	33	45	4	24	12	13	6	138
June 30, 1880	63	150	7	673	818	1,106	....	....	....	156	74	51	.....	281	....	....	....	.....	53	110	6	21	43	40	7	280
June 30, 1881	71	162	13	701	864	1,167	....	....	....	213	76	52	.....	341	....	....	....	.....	49	108	4	17	45	40	2	265
June 30, 1882	89	202	20	789	998	1,261	1	....	....	318	141	88	.....	548	....	....	....	.....	119	179	3	6	44	55	2	408
June 30, 1883	67	232	30	953	1,187	1,531	1	....	....	488	122	128	.....	739	1	....	....	.....	48	126	5	23	177	72	7	459
June 30, 1884	123	292	20	1,521	1,221	2,182	....	....	....	407	147	89	.....	643	....	....	....	.....	73	87	1	12	77	70	14	334
June 30, 1885	166	405	12	1,408	1,786	2,322	....	....	....	390	124	38	.....	552	....	....	....	.....	57	60	4	23	31	86	10	271
June 30, 1886	328	457	11	1,600	2,068	2,401	....	....	....	392	63	26	.....	481	....	....	....	.....	69	67	....	4	13	94	16	263
June 30, 1887	465	537	13	1,721	2,271	2,679	....	....	....	440	61	40	.....	541	....	....	....	.....	66	50	....	9	9	95	5	234
June 30, 1888	614	666	11	2,013	2,643	3,077	1	....	....	537	56	38	.....	632	....	....	....	.....	55	67	....	8	19	114	10	273
June 30, 1889	674	819	11	2,306	3,093	3,694	....	....	....	759	77	54	.....	890	....	....	....	.....	80	113	....	12	45	148	8	406
June 30, 1890	652	947	8	2,466	3,393	3,908	....	....	....	473	94	53	.....	620	....	....	....	.....	71	134	....	13	81	180	9	488
June 30, 1891	668	959	9	2,604	3,558	4,131	....	....	....	544	121	46	.....	711	....	....	....	.....	91	168	....	14	75	189	10	547
June 30, 1892	655	969	10	2,670	3,638	4,510	....	....	....	720	177	29	.....	926	....	....	....	.....	110	307	....	18	174	213	8	830
June 30, 1893	617	1,030	8	2,729	3,705	4,415	1	....	....	550	165	19	.....	735	....	....	....	.....	113	260	....	5	116	200	5	699
June 30, 1894	630	999	13	2,871	3,834	4,595	....	....	....	606	235	38	.....	879	....	....	....	.....	100	202	....	8	105	192	3	610
June 30, 1895	650	987	20	3,000	3,953	4,428	1	....	....	306	110	26	.....	443	1	....	....	.....	65	195	....	5	49	220	3	538
June 30, 1896	659	1,108	20	3,131	4,148	4,966	....	....	....	772	242	62	2	1,078	....	....	1	.....	79	134	....	1	86	206	11	518
June 30, 1897	657	1,223	24	3,326	4,532	5,076	....	....	....	419	173	35	.....	628	....	....	1	.....	54	170	....	3	99	204	10	541
June 30, 1898	664	1,288	30	3,376	4,613	5,305	2	....	....	556	165	47	.....	770	1	....	....	.....	146	191	....	5	98	230	7	678
June 30, 1899	673	1,328	27	3,408	4,736	5,580	1	....	....	673	192	87	.....	953	....	....	....	316	99	205	....	11	89	239	17	976
June 30, 1900	414	1,452	21	3,316	4,682	5,564	....	....	....	666	189	77	28	960	....	....	....	.....	122	243	....	18	159	290	8	840
June 30, 1901	389	1,441	12	3,390	4,760	5,479	....	....	....	564	150	41	.....	755	....	....	....	.....	67	272	....	29	112	324	14	818
Total...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	2	....	12,420	3,551	1,673	30	17,691	5	4	2	316	2,155	4,085	30	463	2,015	3,739	216	13,030

Whole number cared for from date of organization to June 30, 1901, 17,691.

Digitized by Google

States and Territories in which enlisted from date of organization to June 30, 1901.

States and Territories.	Number.	States and Territories.	Number.
Alabama	6	Missouri	68
Arizona	1	Montana	1
Arkansas	10	Nebraska	14
California	78	New Hampshire	48
Colorado	10	New Jersey	1,238
Connecticut	259	New Mexico	1
Dakota	5	New York	4,712
Delaware	336	North Carolina	59
District of Columbia	1,730	Ohio	523
Florida	22	Oregon	2
Georgia	13	Pennsylvania	5,198
Idaho	3	Rhode Island	71
Illinois	190	South Carolina	2
Indiana	155	Tennessee	21
Iowa	43	Texas	10
Kansas	53	Vermont	16
Kentucky	37	Virginia	495
Louisiana	28	Washington	2
Maine	152	West Virginia	25
Maryland	1,297	Wisconsin	56
Massachusetts	608	Wyoming	6
Michigan	71		
Minnesota	13	Total	17,691
Mississippi	2		

States and Territories from which admitted into the Southern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from date of organization to June 30, 1901.

States and Territories.	Number.	States and Territories.	Number.
Alabama	7	Missouri	73
Arizona	2	Montana	2
Arkansas	16	Nebraska	17
California	85	New Hampshire	33
Colorado	17	New Jersey	1,202
Connecticut	241	New Mexico	1
Dakota	5	New York	4,668
Delaware	286	North Carolina	30
District of Columbia	1,890	Ohio	496
Florida	39	Oregon	2
Georgia	18	Pennsylvania	5,246
Idaho	3	Rhode Island	62
Illinois	189	South Carolina	2
Indiana	156	Tennessee	15
Indian Territory	1	Texas	14
Iowa	41	Utah	1
Kansas	64	Vermont	6
Kentucky	33	Virginia	618
Louisiana	27	Washington	3
Maine	127	West Virginia	25
Maryland	1,246	Wisconsin	59
Massachusetts	535	Wyoming	9
Michigan	62		
Minnesota	15	Total	17,691
Mississippi	2		

Return of Southern Branch National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers for the year ending June 30, 1901.

Present for duty:	
Treasurer	1
Surgeon	1
Quartermaster	1
Commissary of subsistence	1
Total	4
Adjutant	1
Sergeant-major	1
Inspector	1
Quartermaster-sergeant	1
Commissary-sergeant	2
Hospital steward	1
Company commanders	14
Guard sergeant	1
Total	22
Present for duty—Continued.	
Members subject to detail	1,959
Members convalescent	225
Total	2,184
Present on extra duty:	
Members	492
Present sick:	
Commissioned officers	1
Members	353
Present in arrest:	
Members	11
Total:	
Commissioned officers	5
Noncommissioned officers	22
Members	3,040
Aggregate:	
This return	3,067
Last return	3,101

Digitized by Google

Return of Southern Branch National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers for the year ending June 30, 1901—Continued.

Absent with leave:	
Commissioned officers	1
Members	1,579
Absent without leave:	
Members	11
Absent in arrest:	
Members	3
Total:	
Commissioned officers	1
Members	1,593
Aggregate:	
This return	1,594
Last return	1,623
Present and absent:	
Commissioned officers	6
Noncommissioned officers	22
Members	4,633
Aggregate:	
This return	4,661
Last return	4,724
Gain:	
By admission	564
By readmission	150
By transfer	41
Total	755
Loss:	
By transfer	67
By discharge	272
By disability discharge	29
By dropped from roll	112
By death	324
By transfer to Government Hospital for Insane	14
Total	818
Civilian employees:	
Barbers	2
Chaplain	1
Chambermaid	1
Clerks	2
Cooks	3
Druggists	2
Engineer, chief	1
Engineer and steam fitter	1
Farmer and farm hand	1
Firemen	6
Florist and gardener	1
Interne	1
Laborer	1
Laundress	1
Matron	1
Musician, chief	1
Musicians	23
Nurses, women	10
Organist	1
Plumber	1
Surgeons, assistant	4
Teamster	1
Waiters	2
Total	68
Averages:	
Average present	3,390
Average present and absent	4,760
Whole number cared for	5,479
Average temporarily at post	58
What war:	
Mexican and prior wars	41
Civil war	5,400
Spanish-American war	38
Total	5,479
What service:	
Regular Army	186
Volunteer Army	4,867
Navy	426
Total	5,479
States and Territories in which enlisted:	
Arkansas	1
California	11
Colorado	2
Connecticut	69
Dakota	1
Delaware	86
District of Columbia	18
Illinois	46
Indiana	24
Iowa	6
Kansas	5
Kentucky	10
Louisiana	4
Maine	20
Maryland	581
Massachusetts	142
Michigan	24
Minnesota	7
Missouri	15
New Hampshire	19
New Jersey	548
New York	1,896
North Carolina	10
Ohio	52
Oregon	1
Pennsylvania	1,780
Rhode Island	6
Vermont	2
Virginia	80
West Virginia	3
Wisconsin	10
Total	5,479
States and Territories from which admitted:	
Arkansas	1
California	13
Colorado	3
Connecticut	26
Dakota	1
Delaware	4
District of Columbia	842
Florida	2
Georgia	2
Illinois	13
Indiana	9
Iowa	1
Kansas	8
Louisiana	1
Maine	13
Maryland	709
Massachusetts	47
Michigan	5
Minnesota	1
Missouri	7
New Jersey	452
New York	1,185
North Carolina	5
Ohio	49
Pennsylvania	1,762
Rhode Island	1
Tennessee	1
Vermont	1
Virginia	301
West Virginia	3
Wisconsin	9
Wyoming	2
Total	5,479
Disabilities:	
Loss of one arm	27
Loss of one leg	32
Other wounds	2,380
Blindness	11
Other diseases	3,029
Total	5,479

Digitized by Google

Statement showing rate, etc., of pensioner members of Southern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for year ending June 30, 1901.

Rate per month.	Number June 30, 1900.	Number admitted, readmitted, transferred, etc.	Total.	Number died, discharged, transferred, etc.	Number June 30, 1901.
$6.00	1,195	171	1,366	135	1,231
7.00	2	1	3	.....	3
7.50	1	.....	1	1	.....
8.00	1,047	171	1,218	162	1,056
8.50	1	1	2	1	1
9.00	2	.....	2	.....	2
9.75	1	.....	1	.....	1
10.00	229	57	286	77	209
10.25	.....	1	1	.....	1
10.50	2	.....	2	.....	2
10.75	1	.....	1	.....	1
11.00	2	.....	2	.....	2
12.00	1,613	228	1,841	325	1,516
12.50	.....	1	1	.....	1
13.00	5	.....	5	1	4
13.50	2	1	3	1	2
14.00	49	8	57	12	45
14.50	2	.....	2	.....	2
15.00	10	2	12	2	10
16.00	42	4	46	7	39
17.00	22	3	25	7	18
17.50	1	.....	1	.....	1
18.00	.....	1	1	.....	1
18.50	1	.....	1	.....	1
20.00	7	.....	7	1	6
21.00	.....	1	1	.....	1
22.00	3	.....	3	.....	3
22.75	1	.....	1	.....	1
24.00	32	2	34	1	33
25.00	1	.....	1	1	.....
27.00	2	.....	2	.....	2
30.00	14	4	18	4	14
36.00	8	.....	8	1	7
45.00	1	.....	1	.....	1
50.00	2	.....	2	.....	2
72.00	2	.....	2	.....	2
Total ..	4,303	657	4,960	739	4,221

Increase of individual pensions during year.

From—	Number.	From—	Number.	From—	Number.
$6 to $8	58	$8 to $12.50	1	$14 to $17	1
$6 to $10	15	$10 to $12	23	$17 to $24	1
$6 to $12	9	$12 to $25	1	$17 to $25	1
$8 to $10	61	$12 to $50	1		
$8 to $12	18	$14 to $16	1		

Decrease of individual pensions during year.

[None.]

Ages.

Years.	Number.	Years.	Number.	Years.	Number.	Years.	Number.
22	2	40	1	63	296	78	52
23	1	42	1	64	304	79	38
24	1	50	1	65	498	80	6
27	1	51	4	66	183	81	4
28	3	52	2	67	237	82	9
29	3	53	17	68	314	83	11
30	2	54	131	69	271	84	3
32	2	55	124	70	140	85	2
33	3	56	167	71	104	86	1
34	2	57	159	72	93	87	3
35	3	58	261	73	87	88	2
36	3	59	286	74	112		
37	1	60	612	75	48	Total	5,479
38	1	61	320	76	36		
39	1	62	481	77	29		

Average age, 63 years 7 months 18 days.

Digitized by Google

Nativity:

Native born	3,582
Foreign born	1,897
Total	5,479

Nativity of foreign born:

Austria	2
Bavaria	1
Canada	42
Denmark	1
England	59
France	14
Germany	736
Ireland	1,002
Italy	3
New Brunswick	1

Nativity of foreign born—Continued.

Norway	2
Nova Scotia	5
Prussia	6
Scotland	12
Sweden	4
Switzerland	1
Wales	6
Total	1,897

Trades or occupations.

Occupation.	Number.	Occupation.	Number.	Occupation.	Number.
Agents	47	Engineer, civil	1	Potters	2
Bakers	51	Engineers and steam fitters	147	Printers	76
Barbers	17	Farmers	385	Puddlers	128
Blacksmiths	49	Firemen	24	Rope makers	3
Boatmen	37	Furrier	1	Saddlers	2
Boiler makers	30	Gardeners	33	Sailmakers	5
Bookbinders	5	Gas fitters	2	Salesmen	70
Bookkeepers	29	Glass blowers	7	Sawyers, wood	3
Brewer	1	Harness makers	17	Seamen	290
Bricklayers	74	Hatters	47	Shipwright	1
Brickmakers	8	Hostlers	18	Shoemakers	261
Broom maker	1	Hotel keepers	3	Soldiers	59
Butchers	32	Jewelers	5	Spinners, cotton	13
Cabinetmakers	11	Laborers	1,654	Spinners, wool	18
Carpenters	152	Lawyer	1	Stonecutters	28
Carriage painter	1	Locksmiths	3	Surveyor	1
Carriage trimmer	1	Machinists	142	Tailors	105
Carver	1	Masons, stone	27	Tanners	6
Chiropodist	1	Millers	6	Teachers	4
Cigar makers	17	Miners	196	Teamsters	74
Clerks	355	Minister	1	Tinsmiths	37
Clock and watch makers	2	Molders, brass	23	Tobacconist	1
Coachmen	8	Molders, iron	150	Upholsterers	11
Conductors	3	Musicians	27	Varnishers	3
Confectioners	3	Nail makers	2	Veterinary surgeon	1
Cooks	23	Painters and glaziers	186	Wagon makers	2
Coopers	4	Paper hanger	1	Waiters, hotel	8
Curriers	2	Paper maker	1	Weavers	84
Cutler	1	Paver	1	Watchmen	20
Dentists	2	Peddler	1	Wheelwrights	5
Draftsman	1	Physicians	7	Total	5,479
Druggists	3	Plasterers	54		
Dyers	3	Plumbers	8		
Editors	2				

Social condition:

Married, or having living wives, or minor children, or both	3,059
Single	2,420
Total	5,479

Five thousand and thirteen could read and write and 466 could neither read nor write. Of the latter, 18 per cent were native born and 82 per cent were foreign born. Colored members, 347.

Discipline:

Changes from present to absent	1,870
Changes from absent to present	1,899
Total changes	3,769
Arrest under major charges	204
Arrest under minor charges	2,799
Total charges	3,003

Charges:

Absence without leave more than ten days	66
Assaulting comrades	6
Bringing whisky into camp	60
Drunk	2,094
Drunk and disorderly	332
Fighting in camp	70
Jumping the fence	129
Other minor offenses	246
Total	3,003

Digitized by Google

Number of offenses committed.

Committed—	Number committing offenses.	Number offenses committed.
No offense	1,658	.....
One offense	848	848
Two offenses	724	724
Three offenses	678	678
Four offenses	380	380
Five offenses	240	240
Six offenses	95	95
Seven offenses	25	25
Eight offenses	8	8
Nine offenses	4	4
Ten offenses	1	1
Total	.....	3,003

SUBSISTENCE.

BILL OF FARE, GENERAL DINING HALL, FOR QUARTER ENDING JUNE 30, 1901.

Sunday.—Breakfast: Breakfast bacon, baked beans, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Dinner:* Roast mutton, potatoes, rice pudding, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Supper:* Stewed dried peaches, cheese, oleomargarine, bread, tea.

Monday.—Breakfast: Cold pickled shoulder, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Dinner:* Fresh beef stew, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Supper:* Bologna sausage, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

Tuesday.—Breakfast: Cold smoked shoulder, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Dinner:* Roast beef, macaroni, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Supper:* Cracked-wheat mush, sirup, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

Wednesday.—Breakfast: Hashed meat, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Dinner:* Corned beef, cabbage, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Supper:* Stewed dried apples, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

Thursday.—Breakfast: Cold boiled beef, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Dinner:* Roast beef, potatoes, stewed onions, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Supper:* Boiled rice, sugar, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

Friday.—Breakfast: Stewed codfish, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Dinner:* Baked fresh fish, potatoes, rice pudding, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Supper:* Stewed prunes, bread rolls, cheese, oleomargarine, tea.

Saturday.—Breakfast: Meat fricassee, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Dinner:* Roast beef, potatoes, lima beans, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Supper:* Bologna sausage, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

Changes are made in the general dining hall bill of fare when deemed advisable, according to season.

The hospital bill of fare is prescribed by the surgeon in charge.

Employment.

	Number.	Amount paid.
Commissioned officers	6	$11,862.50
Noncommissioned officers	22	6,000.00
Total	28	17,862.50
Members on extra duty with pay	1,004	59,236.63
Civilian employees	68	18,763.50
Total	1,072	78,000.13

Digitized by Google

Occupations of members on extra duty, and civilian employees.

Occupation.	Number.	Occupation.	Number.	Occupation.	Number.
Bakers	12	Gardeners, chief	6	Plumbers	6
Barbers	2	Gas maker	1	Porter, drug	1
Bath-house keeper	1	Grave diggers	2	Printers	3
Blacksmith	1	Guards	60	Privy watchmen	8
Bookbinder	1	Hall cleaners	10	Reader for the blind	1
Bread cutters	10	Harness maker	1	Sexton, church	1
Brick masons	4	Horseshoer	1	Shoemakers	9
Butchers	3	Interne	1	Soap makers	2
Carpenters	18	Laborers	171	Stablemen	5
Chaplain	1	Laundress	1	Steam fitters	12
Chambermaid	1	Laundrymen	51	Surgeons, assistant	4
Clerks	26	Librarians	2	Tailors	15
Cooks	73	Matron	1	Teamsters	17
Dish washers	30	Musician, chief	1	Tinsmiths	2
Druggists	2	Musicians	23	Undertaker	1
Driver, hearse	1	Nurse, chief	1	Upholsterers	2
Engineer, chief	1	Nurses	69	Waiters	302
Engineers and steam fitters	2	Operator, telegraph and telephone	1	Ward masters	15
Farm hands	2	Orderlies	10	Watchmen	2
Firemen	7	Organist	1	Whitewashers	21
Funeral escort, sergeant	1	Ordnance keeper	1	Weigh master	1
Funeral escort, privates	8	Painters	20	Total	1,072

Amusements:	
Free plays	36
Band concerts	164
Billiard tables	3
Boats	4
Newspapers	75
Magazines	6
Books	9,846
Books read	54,091
Bagatelle table	1
Pool tables	2
Cards ... packs	3
Chess ... sets	2
Checkers ... do	15
Cue racks	5
Cues	50
Balls, billiard	8
Balls, pool	32
Visitors:	
Excursions	72
Visitors	77,398
Clothing issued:	
Blouses	3,115
Caps	1,834
Coat—	
Dress	1,123
Great	29
Drawers, C. F	5,226
Shirts, K. W	4,030
Shoes	4,445
Socks	9,951
Suspenders	2,185
Trousers	4,956
Vests	2,629
Shirts, cotton	447
Slippers	47
Gloves, white	1,193

HEALTH.

NOTE.—Number treated in hospital is determined by adding to the number in the hospital at the beginning of the fiscal year, the total number of admissions or readmissions during the year.

Number treated in hospital	1,020
Number treated at sick call (each case counted but once during the year)	1,760
Total	2,780
Died in the Home	251
Died while absent from the Home	73
Total deaths	324
Average age at death	68.43
Ratio of deaths per 1,000 for whole number cared for at Branch	59.13
Number insane	19
Number impaired cerebration (not classed as insane)	66
Total	85
Number blind	17
Number partially blind	38
Total	55
Number sent to Government Hospital for Insane	14

Digitized by Google

Diseases for which treated.

Diseases.	Treated in hospital.	Deaths.
GENERAL.		
Alcoholism:		
Acute	37	1
Chronic	21	.....
Diabetes insipidus	1	.....
Diabetes mellitus	2	.....
Erysipelas	10	1
Gout	2	.....
Influenza	84	.....
Malaria, chronic	23	.....
Malarial fever	11	.....
Morphinism	2	.....
Plumbism	4	.....
Poisoning, various	3	1
Rheumatism:		
Acute inflammatory	13	.....
Chronic articular	128	.....
Subacute, articular	5	.....
Septicæmia	2	1
Syphilis	10	1
Typhoid fever	3	.....
ALIMENTARY SYSTEM.		
Appendicitis	2	.....
Cholera morbus	11	.....
Cholelithiasis	2	.....
Cirrhosis of liver	12	3
Colic, intestinal	6	.....
Constipation, chronic	120	.....
Diarrhea, chronic	132	.....
Dyspepsia, atonic, functional	7	.....
Enteritis:		
Acute catarrhal[1]	72	6
Tubercular	2	1
Fistula in ano	5	.....
Gastritis:		
Acute	49	1
Chronic	144	1
Gastralgia	5	.....
Glossitis	2	.....
Hemorrhoids	29	.....
Hepatitis, acute and chronic	8	.....
Intestinal obstruction, fæcal	3	1
Peritonitis:		
Acute	8	4
Chronic	2	1
Pharyngitis	27	1
Prolapse of rectum	2	.....
Stomatitis	4	.....
Stricture of œsophagus	2	.....
Tonsillitis, follicula	6	.....
Tonsillitis, suppurative	3	.....
Cholecystitis	7	2
Gastric ulcer	2	.....
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM, BLOOD AND LYMPHATICS.		
Aneurism (various)	4	3
Angina pectoris	5	.....
Dilatation of heart	1	1
Degeneration, cardiac (various)	21	11
Endocarditis:		
Acute	8	4
Chronic	3	1
Hypertrophic dilatation of heart	3	1
Palpitation (irriatble heart)	7	.....
Pericarditis	4	1
Phlebitis	3	.....
Varicose veins	6	.....
Valve lesions.		
Aortic insufficiency	4	2
Aortic stenosis	11	4
Mitral insufficiency	5	2
Mitral stenosis	10	4
Aortic regurgitation	25	5
Mitral regurgitation	33	16

Diseases.	Treated in hospital.	Deaths.
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.		
Asthma	33	5
Bronchitis:		
Acute	292	.....
Chronic	234	.....
Bronchiectasis	1	.....
Catarrh, chronic nasal	53	.....
Emphysema	3	.....
Hydrothorax	2	.....
Laryngitis, acute	8	.....
Pleurisy:		
Acute	13	2
Chronic	3	.....
Pneumonia:		
Croupous	23	6
Catarrhal	15	7
Pulmonary hemorrhage	5	3
Pulmonary tuberculosis	89	38
Coryza, acute	25	.....
GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.		
Calculus, vesical	2	.....
Cystitis:		
Acute	13	5
Chronic	36	2
Epididymitis	2	.....
Fistula, urethral	2	.....
Haematuria	1	.....
Hydrocele	2	.....
Incontinence of urine	4	.....
Nephritis:		
Acute	3	2
Diffuse, chronic	29	13
Interstitial, chronic	9	3
Nephrolithiasis	2	1
Orchitis, acute	2	.....
Prostatitis	4	.....
Suppression of urine	3	.....
Stricture of urethra	4	.....
Urethritis, specific	4	.....
Uræmia	2	1
NERVOUS SYSTEM.		
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis	2	.....
Bulbar paralysis	2	.....
Cerebral hemorrhage	29	22
Cerebral hyperæmia	9	.....
Delirium tremens	7	.....
Dementia	32	6
Epilepsy	17	2
General paresis	2	1
Hemiplegia	22	1
Herpes zoster	3	.....
Hysteria	5	.....
Locomotor ataxia	17	6
Mania, active	7	.....
Multiple cerebro-spinal sclerosis	2,274	206
Melancholia	6	.....
Migraine	16	.....
Neuralgia, various	39	.....
Neurasthenia	12	.....
Neuritis:		
Localized	17	.....
Multiple	2	.....
Pachymeningitis	11	6
Paralysis agitans	4	1
Paraplegia, spastic	6	1
Sciatica	4	.....
Aphasia	3	.....
Special senses.		
Eye:		
Blindness	16	.....
Cataract	8	.....
Conjunctivitis:		
Acute	9	.....
Chronic	11	.....

[1] Includes duodenitis, colitis, proctitis, etc.

Digitized by Google

Diseases for which treated—Continued.

Diseases.	Treated in hospital.	Deaths.
NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.		
Special senses—Continued.		
Eye—Continued.		
Glaucoma	1	.....
Iritis	4	.....
Panophthalmitis	2	.....
Pterygium	1	.....
Ulcer of cornea	2	.....
SUSTENTACULAR SYSTEM.		
Muscles, bones, and joints.		
Arthritis, chronic	2	1
Myalgia	110	.....
Myositis	4	.....
Periostitis	2	.....
Primary muscular atrophy	3	.....
Skin and connective tissues		
Abscess	29	.....
Acne rosacea	2	.....
Carbuncle	5	1
Cellulitis	1	.....
Eczema	18	.....
Furuncle	3	.....
Gangrene, leg and foot	1	1
Prurigo	2	.....
Sycosis	1	.....
Ulcers, chronic	7	.....
Urticaria	3	.....
NEOPLASMS.		
Adenoma	2	1
Epithelioma:[1]		
Of eye	1	.....
Of face	2	1
Of fingers	3	1
Of toes	2	1
Of stomach and intestines	4	4
NEOPLASMS—continued.		
Epithelioma—Continued.		
Of liver	2	2
Of gall bladder	1	1
Of pancreas	2	2
Neuroma	2	.....
Sarcoma:		
Of arm	1	.....
Of ileum	2	2
ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.		
Burns and scalds	2	.....
Dislocations of humerus	5	.....
Fracture:		
Of cervical vertebræ, old	1	.....
Of humerus	2	.....
Of clavicle	1	.....
Of ribs	3	.....
Of radius	1	.....
Of elbow joint	1	.....
Of femur	2	.....
Of intracapsular	7	2
Of tibia and fibula	4	.....
Hernia:		
Femoral, single	4	1
Inguinal, single	16	2
Inguinal, double	4	.....
Wounds:		
Contused	13	.....
Incised	5	.....
Lacerated	8	.....
Punctured	5	.....
Sunstroke	4	2
UNCLASSIFIED.		
Died absent from the Home	.....	73
Senility	34	9
Killed by electric car	2	2
Total	2,780	324

[1] Includes all varieties of cancer.

Surgical operations.

Operation.	Number.
Abscesses, deep	23
Amputations:	
Of fingers	6
Of leg	2
Of forearm	1
Carbuncle:	
Crucial incisions	11
Excision	2
Carcinoma excision	5
Circumcision	2
Cysts, excised	5
Excision toe nail	4
Fistula in ano	3
Herniotomy	1
Hydrocele tapping	15
Paracentesis:	
Abdominal	11
Thoracic	4
Tumors, excision of	8
Urethra, dilatation of	24
Total	127

SANITARY REGULATIONS.

The Home has continued during the year in good sanitary condition, and free from any outbreak of epidemic or contagious disease.

Sanitary inspections are made regularly and also specially when required, and reports of the condition and requirements made to the governor.

Digitized by Google

The overcrowding of some of the quarters complained of in previous reports has been somewhat relieved by the reduction in number of members, there being less in the Home at present than there were at the beginning of the fiscal year. This reduction has been made by the large number who usually take furloughs for the summer months, by transfers to other Homes, and by the few admissions made to this Home for the last four months. As no new quarters have been erected during the year, it will be necessary to have the reduction continued still further to bring the numbers in some of the old barracks down to a proper sanitary standard and allow a proper area of floor and cubic air space for each person, there being about ninety members still living in tents and occupying them by preference in this dry and warm weather.

It would be a great improvement for the health and comfort of the members to have a light uniform adopted for the summer months. It could be made of linen or light duck, white or buff color, and made to wash easily. This with a white cap would look well, and be a great relief to the men in the many summer days when the thermometer is up to 90° or over.

The men suffer in such weather when obliged to wear their warm woolen blouses in places, as at meals in the dining room with the temperature sometimes up to 98°. There are some days in summer just as warm at the other Homes, but as the warm weather is longer continued at this, which is by far the most southerly Home, some special measure would seem to be required for its relief.

R. S. VICKERY, *Surgeon.*

RELIGION AND SOCIETIES.

REPORT OF THE PROTESTANT CHAPLAIN.

The work under my care has been regularly performed and kept up to its full measure with results which testify that a large number of the members of the Home are benefited. Our weekly meetings for prayer and Christian Endeavor services have attained a high character, which compare most favorably with those of similar meetings in Christian churches anywhere, and are full of spiritual interest and zeal. The temperance work has been unremitting, and its influence notably evident in a growing sentiment throughout the whole camp, manifesting itself in practical results. The literary club maintains its work and attracts more and more interest from the members of the Home.

Religious meetings held in chapel and hospital	313
Religious reading, tracts, etc., distributed, pages	157,250
Active members of temperance society	197
Funeral services conducted	117
Burials	139
Visits to the hospital	193

JOS. H. BRADLEY, *Chaplain.*

REPORT OF THE CATHOLIC CHAPLAIN.

SIR: I have the honor to report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1901, as follows:

Eighty-two funeral notices were received. Several of the remains were shipped.

Services were held on Sunday, Monday, Wednesday, and Friday mornings of each week, eight on Saturday evenings twice a month; in all, divine services were held 230 times. Extra services were held during the second week of December, the Rev. F. B. Doherty conducting the exercises. The result was very gratifying. Over 300 men signed pledges. The hospitals were visited on an average of six times a week. The regular attendance at services was good, from 700 to 800 men on Sundays and from 200 to 300 being present on week days.

Very respectfully,

N. A. O'HARA,
Catholic chaplain, acting for Rev. T. J. Mercer, deceased.

Col. P. T. WOODFIN,
Governor Southern Branch,
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers and Sailors, Va.

SOCIETIES.

There are two Grand Army posts—one white, with a membership of 49 members; one colored, with a membership of 30 members; total membership Grand Army of the Republic, 79. One encampment Union Veteran Legion, with a membership of

Digitized by Google

225 members; one Veteran Beneficial Association, with a membership of 78 members; a Veteran Social Club, with a membership of 40 members; a literary club of 16 members; a Christian Endeavor Association, with a membership of 101 members, and the Ella M. Thacher Auxiliary to Soldiers and Sailors' Department, Woman's Christian Temperance Union, of 197 members.

Wash list.

Aprons	20,839
Blankets, gray	8,561
Blouses	875
Coats, dress	216
Counterpanes:	
Cotton	1,360
Linen	72,266
Handkerchiefs	883
Pillowcases	174,783
Sheets	180,751
Shirts:	
Cotton	8,274
Calico	878
Wool	71,814
Socks, pairs	6,089
Towels, bath, hand, and roller	71,383
Trousers, pairs	2,514
Vests	502
Jackets, kitchen	8,542
Canvas, kitchen ....pieces	2,083
Hospital, miscellaneous	8,400
Overalls	730
Miscellaneous	560
Total	636,803

Post-office.

Number of letters and postal cards mailed	119,621
Number of letters and postal cards received	194,396
Number of newspapers and packages mailed	17,890
Number of newspapers and packages received	122,700
Number of registered letters and packages received and mailed	1,301
Number of registered letters and packages received and delivered	662
Cash received for money orders and postal notes issued	$87,329
Cash paid for money orders and postal notes drawn on this office	$18,608

Transportation.

Issued for cash.	Value.	Issued free on first admission.	Value.
Quarter ending—		Quarter ending—	
Sept. 30, 1900	$40.42	Sept. 30, 1900	$240.33
Dec. 31, 1900	103.27	Dec. 31, 1900	356.81
Mar. 31, 1901	1,208.66	Mar. 31, 1901	945.58
June 30, 1901	1,918.23	June 30, 1901	823.78
Total	3,270.58	Total	2,366.50

Total, $5,637.08.

Permanent improvements.

[Authorized by Board of Managers.]

Object.	Value.
Officers' quarters, quartermaster's residence	$4,168.00
Quartermaster's storehouse	11,358.10
Sea wall	6,740.09
Adding one story to annex building of hospital	2,288.00
Total	24,554.19

Manufactures.

Articles.	Number.	Value.	Articles.	Number.	Value.
Bookcases	3	$7.50	Wardrobes	13	$78.00
Benches	4	4.00	Covers, fire buckets	54	4.35
Coffins	162	218.70	Soap:		
Closets	1	6.50	Hard ....pounds	12,705	508.20
Racks, fire buckets	35	35.00	Soft....gallons	61,404	1,842.12
Refrigerator	1	18.00	Pieces tinware, assorted	50	20.00
Screens, windows	71	35.50			
Shoeblacking....boxes	8	8.00	Total		2,791.87
Tables	3	6.00			

Digitized by Google

Products of farm.

Articles.	Value.
Raised and consumed by Branch.	
145 bunches asparagus	$14.50
10 bushels string beans	8.00
85 barrels beets	43.75
13 barrels carrots	26.00
1,284 dozen green corn	102.72
54 bushels cucumbers	54.00
11¼ dozen eggplants	4.08
94 barrels kale	60.02
207 heads lettuce	9.63
14,108½ gallons milk	2,821.60
2½ dozen bunches onions	1.05
77½ barrels sweet potatoes	77.50
201 bunches radishes	9.05
12 barrels spinach	8.40
1,100 pounds squash	11.00
163 quarts strawberries	8.96
207 bushels tomatoes	81.93
30 barrels turnips	10.80
5,359 pounds fresh beef	539.33
52,223 pounds fresh pork	3,176.77
22,167 pounds lard	152.04
2,349 days' teaming	2,936.25
Total	10,157.38
Raised and consumed by farm.	
30 barrels sweet tuber potatoes	15.00
900 pumpkins	45.00
59 tons fodder corn	$413.00
663 dozen ears corn	53.04
150 tons orchard grass and clover	1,020.00
Total	1,546.04
Sales.	
16 calves	38.50
Flowers	390.11
Feed for 1 cow, 11 months, at $4 per month	44.00
3 heifers	76.00
809 pounds hides	51.72
941 sacks grain	33.72
Scrap iron	4.80
Total	638.85
Surplus property sold at auction on abandonment of leased farm, per instructions from Board of Managers, dated April 23, 1901:	
22 cows	848.00
1 mare	67.00
3 mules	90.00
Miscellaneous	113.15
Total	1,118.15
Grand total	13,460.42

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL REPORT OF WESTERN BRANCH, NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1901.

Col. J. G. ROWLAND, Governor.
Maj. W. B. SHOCKLEY, Treasurer.
Maj. A. G. HULL, Surgeon.
Col. U. B. PEARSALL, Quartermaster.
Capt. D. C. GOODRICH, Commissary of Subsistence.
Rev. JAMES M. PAYNE, Chaplain.

WESTERN BRANCH, *July 27, 1901.*

SIR: I have the honor to submit the following report of this Branch for the year ending June 30, 1901:

Aggregate present and absent June 30, 1900	3,424
Aggregate present and absent June 30, 1901	3,601
Maximum present during the year (January 13, 1901)	2,749
Maximum absent during the year (June 12, 1901)	1,368
Minimum present during the year (June 15, 1901)	2,238
Minimum absent during the year (February 18, 1901)	914
Average present and absent during the year ending June 30, 1900	3,415
Average present and absent during the year ending June 30, 1901	3,580

PENSIONS.

Number of pensioners on June 30, 1900	3,031
Number of pensioners on June 30, 1901	3,220
Number of pensioners during year ending June 30, 1900	4,050
Number of pensioners during year ending June 30, 1901	4,242
Total amount of pensions paid in past year	$400,746.81
Average rate of pension per pensioner per month	$10.03
Number of wives drawing half of their husbands' pensions by order of Commissioner of Pensions	36

PERMANENT IMPROVEMENTS.

The new barrack referred to in last report has been completed and furnished and is now occupied. The theater building is also completed. During the year the addition to cold storage has been installed with the Congressional appropriation of $10,750 and has proved to be very useful.

Further Congressional appropriations for blacksmith shop, $1,250; cow barn and wagon shed, $2,250, and officers' quarters and furniture, $5,750, were made for the year, and all these improvements have been completed.

HEALTH.

The death rate during the year reported by the surgeon is 50.75 per 1,000. The average age at death, 60.6.

The sanitary condition of the Home will be improved by the expected renewals of water-closets and fixtures and increase in water supply and pressure.

Digitized by Google

DISCIPLINE.

The record shows that of the whole number cared for, 91 per cent committed no offense.

Respectfully, yours, J. G. ROWLAND, *Governor.*

Col. GEORGE W. STEELE,
Secretary Board of Managers
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.

Statement of expenditures and receipts of Western Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, appropriation for fiscal year 1901 and prior fiscal years.

Heads.	Expenditures.			Receipts.		
	Internal.	Cash.	Total.	Internal.	Cash.	Total.
Balance due					$15,668.86	$15,668.86
General treasurer	$101.40		$101.40	$43,740.14	324,343.77	368,083.91
Branches	826.25		826.85	1,564.53		1,564.53
Current expense	1,098.10	$36,160.65	37,258.75		4,733.41	4,733.41
Subsistence	7,446.51	130,588.73	138,035.24	2,116.56	1,824.48	3,941.04
Clothing	39,455.69	2,942.58	42,398.27	933.93	901.84	1,835.77
Household	3,828.26	62,628.42	66,456.68		26.16	26.16
Hospital	3,121.39	30,790.44	33,911.83			
Transportation		1,948.90	1,948.90			
Repairs	1,070.08	24,715.81	25,785.89	705.55	735.42	1,440.97
Construction		32,322.66	32,322.66			
Farm	90.29	11,284.35	11,374.64	7,977.86	33.51	8,011.37
Allowed and disallowed by United States auditing officers		82.80	82.80		85.54	85.54
Transferred to general treasurer		1,919.25	1,919.25			
Balance due		12,968.40	12,968.40			
Total	57,038.57	348,352.99	405,391.56	57,038.57	348,352.99	405,391.56

Average cost of ration	0.14\frac{4}{10}$
Average cost per capita	134.07
General expenditure	369,510.14

BAKE SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To subsistence	$11,894.48		Balance due Western Branch as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$1,070.60
To sales	102.43	$11,996.91	By stock	$9,823.66	
Balance:			By service	1,701.00	
Machines and tools on hand	790.50				11,524.66
Stock on hand	260.00		By profit and loss		452.15
		1,050.50			
Total		13,047.41	Total		13,047.41

CARPENTER SHOP.

To current expenses	$42.80		Balance due Western Branch as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$558.45
To subsistence	34.83				
To clothing	1.10				
To household	39.35				
To hospital	703.47		By stock	$2,650.34	
To repairs	3,132.28		By service	1,597.59	
To farm	188.33				4,247.93
To sales	184.59		By profit and loss		75.27
		$4,326.75			
Balance:					
Machines and tools on hand	129.60				
Stock on hand	425.30				
		554.90			
Total		4,881.65	Total		4,881.65

Digitized by Google

Statement of expenditures and receipts of Western Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, appropriation for fiscal year 1901 and prior fiscal years—Cont'd.

ENGINEER SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To current expenses	$3.87		Balance due Western Branch as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$1,368.80
To subsistence	2.07		By stock	$3,471.52	
To household	1.65		By service	3,064.96	
To hospital	918.98				6,536.48
To repairs	5,494.18		By profit and loss		117.13
To farm	36.36				
To sales	202.35	$6,659.46			
Balance:					
Machines and tools on hand	1,172.65				
Stock on hand	190.30	1,362.95			
Total		8,022.41	Total		8,022.41

PAINT SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To current expenses	$1.08		Balance due Western Branch as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$420.06
To subsistence	2.42		By stock	$1,758.22	
To household	18.34		By service	1,343.04	
To hospital	683.04				3,101.26
To repairs	1,977.63		By profit and loss		12.88
To farm	59.48				
To sales	365.96	$3,107.95			
Balance:					
Machines and tools on hand	156.00				
Stock on hand	270.25	426.25			
Total		3,534.20	Total		3,534.20

PRINTING SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To current expenses	$274.08		Balance due Western Branch as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$742.57
To sales	7.79	$281.87	By stock	$36.98	
Balance:			By service	180.00	
Machines and tools on hand	730.75				266.98
Stock on hand	5.50	736.25	By profit and loss		8.57
Total		1,018.12	Total		1,018.12

HORSESHOEING SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To farm	$136.44		Balance due Western Branch as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$58.34
To sales	4.66	$141.10	By stock	$40.34	
Balance:			By service	161.00	
Machines and tools on hand	25.00				201.34
Stock on hand	95.00	120.00	By profit and loss		1.42
Total		261.10	Total		261.10

SHOE SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To clothing	$1,756.25		Balance due Western Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$90.68
To sales	3.50	$1,759.75	By stock	$941.81	
Balance:			By service	812.66	
Machines and tools on hand	30.40				1,754.47
Stock on hand	55.00	85.40			
Total		1,845.15	Total		1,845.15

Digitized by Google

Statement of expenditures and receipts of Western Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, appropriation for fiscal year 1901 and prior fiscal years—Cont'd.

SOAP SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To subsistence	$365.40		Balance due Western Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$624.96
To clothing	52.56		By stock	$689.80	
To household	505.00		By service	180.00	
To hospital	156.75		By profit and loss		869.80
To sales	1.84	$1,081.55			107.54
Balance:					
Machines and tools on hand	280.50				
Stock on hand	240.25	520.75			
Total		1,602.30	Total		1,602.30

TAILOR SHOP.

To current expenses	$0.83		Balance due Western Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$88.69
To subsistence	1.58		By stock	$146.76	
To clothing	1,083.72		By service	926.91	
To household	.99	$1,087.12			1,073.67
Balance:			By profit and loss		12.56
Machines and tools on hand	65.50				
Stock on hand	22.30	87.80			
Total		1,174.92	Total		1,174.92

TIN SHOP.

To subsistence	$0.79		Balance due Western Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$150.81
To clothing	13.20		By stock	$407.31	
To household	2.12		By service	576.67	
To hospital	116.24				983.98
To repairs	782.75		By profit and loss		5.97
To farm	2.39				
To sales	80.77	$998.26			
Balance:					
Machines and tools on hand	70.50				
Stock on hand	72.00	142.50			
Total		1,140.76	Total		1,140.76

UPHOLSTERERS' SHOP.

To repairs	$123.59		Balance due Western Branch as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$72.58
To services	160.40	$283.99	By stock	$137.99	
Balance:			By service	146.00	
Machine and tools on hand	1.20				283.99
Stock on hand	71.38	72.58			
Total		356.57	Total		356.57

PENSION FUND.

To amount expended during year ending June 30, 1901		$400,746.81	Balance due Western Branch as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$1,934.00
Balance due Western Branch		3,421.55	By amount received during year ending June 30, 1901		402,234.36
Total		404,168.36	Total		404,168.36

Digitized by Google

Statement of expenditures and receipts of Western Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, appropriation for fiscal year 1901 and prior fiscal years—Cont'd.

POSTHUMOUS FUND.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To amount expended during year ending June 30, 1901, viz, to heirs of deceased members		$2,311.44	Balance due Western Branch as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$451.83
To amount unexpended balance transferred to general treasurer		451.83	By amount received during year ending June 30, 1901		4,731.12
Balance due Western Branch		2,419.68			
Total		5,182.95	Total		5,182.95

POST FUND.

			Balance due July 1, 1900, viz:		
			Funds: Cash		$1,628.60
			Store: Fixtures, $375.70; stock, $2,571.73	$2,947.43	
			Beer hall: Fixtures, $210.60; stock, $124.31	334.91	
			Hotel, etc.: Fixtures, $89.27	89.27	
			Miscellaneous: Fixtures, $36,692.15	36,692.15	
					40,063.76
Store: Sales, etc	$18,529.10		Store: Merchandise, services, etc	15,565.89	
Beer hall: Sales, etc	33,517.75		Beer hall: Merchandise, services, etc	18,909.57	
Hotel, etc.: Sales, etc	573.70		Hotel, etc.: Merchandise, services, etc	276.87	
Transportation: Sales, etc	41.25		Transportation: Merchandise, services, etc	57.78	
Amusements: Entertainments, etc	193.08		Amusements: Entertainments, services, etc	8,394.28	
Miscellaneous: Interest, etc	839.28		Miscellaneous: Merchandise, services, etc	4,319.12	
Balance due June 30, 1901, viz:			Construction: Repairs to buildings	35.78	
Funds: Cash		$5,584.91	Special appropriation, Board of Managers, theater	2,178.56	
Store: Fixtures, $463.55; stock, $2,626.38	3,089.93		Profit and loss	4,724.79	4,724.79
Beer hall: Fixtures, $263.50; stock, $147.05	410.55				
Hotel, etc.: Fixtures, $91.65	91.65				
Miscellaneous: Fixtures	37,240.11	40,832.24			
Total	94,526.40	46,417.15	Total	94,526.40	46,617.15

WARD FUND.

To amount expended during year ending June 30, 1901		$6,000.00	By amount received during year ending June 30, 1901		$6,000.00

Digitized by Google

Average number sick, with leave, without leave, present, present and absent, whole number cared for, gain and loss, at Western Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from the date of organization to June 30, 1901.

Date.	Average sick.	Average with leave.	Average without leave.	Average present.	Average present and absent.	Whole number cared for.	Gain.						Loss.											
							By appointment.	By exchange.	By admission.	By readmission.	By transfer.	Total.	By resignation.	By exchange.	By death.	By discharge.	By transfer.	By dischage.	By summary discharge.	By dishonorable discharge.	By dropped from roll.	By death.	By transfer to Government Hospital for Insane.	Total.
June 30, 1886..	17	31	3	240	261	568	3	....	440	41	84	568	....	....	....	....	1	22	1	3	7	6	.....	40
June 30, 1887..	107	196	23	939	1,158	1,831	1	....	964	98	240	1,303	....	....	....	....	25	170	1	8	74	66	.....	344
June 30, 1888..	148	397	23	1,371	1,773	2,430	....	....	770	108	65	943	....	....	....	....	63	210	1	10	131	97	7	519
June 30, 1889..	147	533	23	1,641	2,161	2,968	2	....	887	188	30	1,057	....	....	....	....	106	188	.....	12	146	135	.....	587
June 30, 1890..	170	560	19	1,868	2,440	3,104	....	....	610	90	23	723	....	....	....	....	90	302	.....	20	161	111	20	704
June 30, 1891..	192	548	22	2,004	2,559	3,261	....	....	701	121	39	861	....	....	....	....	64	259	1	16	107	138	15	600
June 30, 1892..	180	654	20	2,044	2,703	3,588	2	....	683	88	154	927	....	....	....	....	67	508	11	25	132	140	16	899
June 30, 1893..	216	689	15	2,039	2,721	3,769	....	....	728	109	243	1,080	....	....	....	1	116	559	.....	37	133	174	10	1,030
June 30, 1894..	279	617	17	2,188	2,822	3,860	2	....	700	293	126	1,121	2	....	....	1	179	569	.....	48	94	164	29	1,086
June 30, 1895..	238	673	21	2,261	2,908	3,867	....	....	660	326	107	1,093	1	....	....	....	147	367	.....	54	79	150	30	828
June 30, 1896..	270	781	19	2,340	3,124	4,107	....	....	632	293	143	1,068	....	....	....	....	159	344	.....	62	154	164	13	896
June 30, 1897..	268	717	15	2,374	3,111	3,801	....	....	371	153	66	590	....	....	....	....	96	264	1	28	116	163	42	710
June 30, 1898..	308	740	27	2,480	3,208	4,020	....	1	441	288	199	929	....	1	....	....	107	184	.....	16	107	172	17	604
June 30, 1899..	319	839	21	2,549	3,390	4,265	1	....	515	237	96	849	1	....	....	....	178	216	.....	13	209	182	31	830
June 30, 1900..	255	920	24	2,488	3,415	4,316	1	1	536	220	123	881	....	1	....	....	207	216	.....	35	196	217	20	892
June 30, 1901..	239	1,079	26	2,515	3,580	4,453	....	....	650	263	116	1,029	....	....	....	....	92	294	.....	56	184	226	.....	852
Total..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	2	10,288	2,866	1,854	15,022	4	2	....	2	1,697	4,672	16	443	2,030	2,305	250	11,421

Whole number cared for from date of organization to June 30, 1901, 15,022.

Digitized by Google

States and Territories in which enlisted from date of organization to June 30, 1901.

States and Territories.	Number.	States and Territories.	Number.
Alabama	7	Nebraska	98
Arkansas	111	Nevada	7
California	115	New Hampshire	49
Colorado	168	New Jersey	104
Connecticut	87	New Mexico	19
Dakota	4	New York	1,555
Delaware	22	North Carolina	4
District of Columbia	67	Ohio	1,136
Georgia	5	Oregon	11
Illinois	2,196	Pennsylvania	1,045
Indiana	1,059	Rhode Island	91
Indian Territory	2	South Carolina	6
Iowa	718	Tennessee	102
Kansas	1,457	Texas	16
Kentucky	278	Utah	6
Louisiana	81	Vermont	64
Maine	60	Virginia	41
Maryland	112	Washington	3
Massachusetts	270	West Virginia	84
Michigan	247	Wisconsin	358
Minnesota	112	Wyoming	1
Mississippi	35		
Missouri	3,044	Total	15,022

States and Territories from which admitted into the Western Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from date of organization to June 30, 1901.

States and Territories.	Number.	States and Territories.	Number.
Alabama	4	Missouri	4,910
Alaska	4	Montana	59
Arizona	24	Nebraska	531
Arkansas	406	Nevada	19
California	144	New Hampshire	21
Colorado	646	New Jersey	48
Connecticut	15	New Mexico	78
Dakota	195	New York	310
Delaware	11	North Carolina	6
District of Columbia	61	Ohio	319
Florida	6	Oklahoma	226
Georgia	3	Oregon	45
Idaho	20	Pennsylvania	196
Illinois	867	Rhode Island	21
Indiana	268	South Carolina	5
Indian Territory	190	Tennessee	38
Iowa	459	Texas	445
Kansas	3,633	Utah	81
Kentucky	66	Vermont	25
Louisiana	32	Virginia	40
Maine	23	Washington	25
Maryland	52	West Virginia	23
Massachusetts	107	Wisconsin	115
Michigan	86	Wyoming	55
Minnesota	71		
Mississippi	8	Total	15,022

Digitized by Google

Return of Western Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for the year ending June 30, 1901.

Present for duty:	
Governor	1
Treasurer	1
Surgeon	1
Quartermaster	1
Commissary of subsistence	1
Chaplain	1
Total	6
Adjutant	1
Sergeant-major	1
Inspector	1
Quartermaster-sergeant	1
Commissary-sergeant	2
Hospital steward	1
Company commanders	14
Guard sergeants	2
Total	23
Members subject to detail	1,509
Members convalescent	124
Total	1,633
Present on extra duty:	
Members	416
Present sick:	
Members	216
Total:	
Commissioned officers	6
Noncommissioned officers	23
Members	2,265
Aggregate:	
This return	2,294
Last return	2,333
Absent with leave:	
Members	1,280
Absent without leave:	
Members	27
Total:	
Members	1,307
Aggregate:	
This return	1,307
Last return	1,091
Present and absent:	
Commissioned officers	6
Noncommissioned officers	23
Members	3,572
Aggregate:	
This return	3,601
Last return	3,424
Gain:	
By admission	650
By readmission	263
By transfer	116
Total	1,029
Loss:	
By transfer	92
By discharge	294
By dishonorable discharge	56
By dropped from roll	184
By death	226
Total	852
Civilian employees:	
Bakers	2
Chaplain	1
Clerks	3
Cooks	3
Druggist	1
Engineer, chief	1
Engineers and steam fitters	5
Farmers	4
Firemen	11
Gardener	1
Interne	1
Laborers	13
Masons	4
Civilian employees—Continued.	
Matron	1
Musicians	23
Nurses, women	23
Plumber	1
Surgeons, assistant	3
Tinners	2
Carpenters	5
Total	108
Averages:	
Average present	2,515
Average present and absent	3,580
Whole number cared for	4,453
Average temporarily at post	25
What war:	
Mexican and prior wars	30
Civil war	4,368
Spanish war	55
Total	4,458
What service:	
Regular Army	191
Volunteer Army	4,092
Navy	170
Total	4,453
States and Territories in which enlisted:	
Alabama	5
Arkansas	50
California	19
Colorado	72
Connecticut	37
Delaware	5
District of Columbia	18
Illinois	601
Indiana	402
Indian Territory	2
Iowa	251
Kansas	567
Kentucky	70
Louisiana	10
Maine	18
Maryland	28
Massachusetts	61
Michigan	39
Minnesota	23
Mississippi	13
Missouri	665
Nebraska	25
Nevada	2
New Hampshire	9
New Jersey	31
New Mexico	7
New York	431
North Carolina	1
Ohio	440
Oregon	5
Pennsylvania	333
Rhode Island	17
South Carolina	4
Tennessee	25
Texas	7
Utah	3
Vermont	20
Virginia	6
Washington	1
West Virginia	26
Wisconsin	113
Wyoming	1
Total	4,453
States and Territories from which admitted:	
Alaska	2
Arizona	6
Arkansas	104
California	48
Colorado	285
Connecticut	6
Dakotas	33
District of Columbia	3

Digitized by Google

Return of Western Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for the year ending June 30, 1901—Continued.

States and Territories from which admitted—Continued.

Florida	1
Idaho	3
Illinois	78
Indiana	41
Indian Territory	104
Iowa	226
Kansas	1,337
Kentucky	18
Louisiana	6
Maine	2
Maryland	5
Massachusetts	25
Michigan	22
Minnesota	14
Mississippi	5
Missouri	1,580
Montana	8
Nebraska	49
Nevada	4
New Hampshire	7
New Jersey	11
New Mexico	42
New York	13
Ohio	24
Oklahoma	134

States and Territories from which admitted—Continued.

Oregon	10
Pennsylvania	80
Rhode Island	5
Tennessee	5
Texas	92
Utah	9
Vermont	5
Virginia	2
Washington	2
West Virginia	7
Wisconsin	28
Wyoming	12
Total	4,453

Disabilities:

Loss of both legs	1
Loss of one arm	45
Loss of one leg	31
Other wounds	707
Blindness	23
Other diseases	3,646
Total	4,453

Statement showing rate, etc., of pensioner members of Western Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for year ending June 30, 1901.

Rate per month.	Number June 30, 1900.	Number admitted, readmitted, transferred, etc.	Total.	Number died, discharged, transferred, etc.	Number June 30, 1901.
$6.00	504	182	686	223	463
7.50	1	.....	1	.....	1
8.00	773	331	1,104	268	836
8.50	2	.....	2	.....	2
9.00	1	.....	1	.....	1
10.00	296	170	466	86	380
11.25	2	.....	2	.....	2
12.00	1,299	448	1,747	380	1,367
12.75	3	.....	3	.....	3
14.00	58	28	86	28	58
15.00	5	3	8	2	6
16.00	24	15	39	16	23
17.00	40	21	61	10	51
18.50	.....	1	1	.....	1
20.00	3	1	4	.....	4
22.00	1	.....	1	.....	1
24.00	14	5	19	5	14
25.00	2	.....	2	1	1
27.00	1	.....	1	.....	1
30.00	.....	6	6	1	5
50.00	2	.....	2	2	.....
Total	3,031	1,211	4,242	1,022	3,220

Increase of individual pensions during year ending June 30, 1901.

From—	Number.	From—	Number.	From—	Number.
$6 to $8	74	$10 to $12	17	$14 to $30	1
$6 to $10	19	$10 to $30	1	$15 to $30	1
$6 to $12	15	$12 to $14	1	$16 to $17	2
$6 to $14	1	$12 to $17	6	$17 to $30	1
$8 to $10	70	$12 to $20	1		
$8 to $12	37	$12 to $24	1	Total	255
$8 to $16	1	$12 to $30	2		
$8 to $17	1	$14 to $17	3		

Digitized by Google

Decrease of individual pensions during year.

[None.]

Ages.

Years.	Number.	Years.	Number.	Years.	Number.	Years.	Number.
21	1	42	3	62	283	79	40
22	1	43	4	63	192	80	14
23	2	44	5	64	263	81	29
24	4	48	2	65	189	82	28
25	3	49	1	66	111	83	5
26	1	50	27	67	230	84	8
27	1	51	39	68	204	85	4
28	1	52	58	69	215	86	2
30	2	53	112	70	177	88	1
31	4	54	166	71	141	89	2
32	1	55	175	72	93	90	2
33	1	56	188	73	84	92	1
34	2	57	174	74	57	94	2
35	2	58	236	75	70	95	1
37	4	59	189	76	68		
38	1	60	261	77	36	Total	4,453
41	1	61	204	78	25		

Average age, 63 years.

Nativity:	
Native born	2,038
Foreign born	2,415
Total	4,453

Nativity of foreign born:	
Austria	5
Bavaria	1
Belgium	2
Bohemia	1
Canada	63
Denmark	9
England	94
France	30
Germany	1,305
Hungary	5
Holland	12
Ireland	706
Italy	2
Mexico	9

Nativity of foreign born—Continued.	
New Brunswick	2
New South Wales	1
Norway	14
Nova Scotia	1
Patagonia	1
Poland	2
Portugal	1
Prussia	40
Russia	6
Saxony	3
Scotland	17
Spain	3
Sweden	8
Switzerland	26
Wales	43
West Indies	2
At sea	2
Total	2,415

Digitized by Google

Trades or occupations.

Occupation.	Number.	Occupation.	Number.	Occupation.	Number.
Actor	1	Engineers, civil	3	Physicians	20
Agents	35	Engineers and steam fitters	42	Photographers	5
Artists	2	Engraver	1	Plasterers	28
Auctioneer	1	Farmers	1,050	Plumbers	11
Bakers	51	File cutter	1	Printers	35
Barbers	30	Firemen	11	Puddler	1
Basket makers	5	Gardeners	27	Rope makers	3
Blacksmiths	87	Gas fitters	5	Saddlers	11
Boatmen	4	Glass blower	1	Sailmakers	2
Boiler makers	4	Glove maker	1	Salesmen	38
Bookbinders	6	Gunsmiths	3	Sawyers, wood	2
Bookkeepers	19	Harness makers	19	Seamen	66
Brakemen	2	Hatters	2	Shoemakers	28
Brewers	10	Hostlers	21	Slaters	2
Bricklayers	34	Hotel keepers	6	Soldiers	14
Brickmakers	3	Janitor	1	Spinners, cotton	2
Broom makers	10	Jewelers	7	Spinners, wool	2
Butchers	62	Laborers	1,765	Stonecutters	12
Cabinetmakers	51	Lawyers	9	Surveyors	9
Carpenters	90	Liverymen	7	Tailors	90
Carriage makers	6	Lumbermen	4	Tanners	13
Carriage painters	2	Machinists	31	Teachers	6
Cigar makers	12	Marble cutters	4	Teamsters	16
Clerks	88	Masons, stone	12	Telegraphers	4
Clock and watch makers	2	Millers	11	Tinsmiths	27
Coachmen	9	Millwrights	6	Tobacconists	2
Conductors	3	Miners	59	Turners, wood	4
Confectioners	6	Ministers	7	Umbrella makers	12
Cooks	33	Molders, brass	3	Upholsterers	8
Coopers	37	Molders, iron	17	Veterinary surgeon	1
Curriers	3	Musicians	6	Wagon makers	6
Dentists	3	Merchants	5	Weavers	15
Draymen	9	Nail maker	1	Watchman	1
Druggists	5	Nurses	8	Wheelwright	1
Dyers	2	Painters and glaziers	77	Total	4,453
Electricians	2	Peddlers	3		
Electroplater	1				

Social condition:

Married, or having living wives or minor children, or both	1,793
Single	2,660
Total	4,453

Three thousand nine hundred and thirty-three could read and write, and 520 could neither read nor write. Of the latter, 42 per cent were native born and 58 per cent were foreign born.

Discipline:

Changes from present to absent	1,887
Changes from absent to present	1,671
Total changes	3,558

Discipline—Continued.

Arrest under major charges	127
Arrest under minor charges	424
Total charges	551

Digitized by Google

Charges.

Offenses.	Number.	Offenses.	Number.
MAJOR.		MINOR.	
Arrested by civil authorities	4	Absent without leave	68
Bringing whisky into Home	7	Absent without leave while under sentence	7
Drunk and disorderly	48	Absent from Sunday inspection	3
Drunk and jumping fence	5	Absent without leave on special pass	21
Drunk, disorderly, and threatening	5	Drunk	172
Drunk while on duty	1	Drunk and absent at tattoo	20
Drunk and having whisky	20	Drunk and absent without leave	30
Drunk while under sentence	5	Disorderly in quarters	40
Insubordination	8	Jumping fence	23
Jumping fence and drinking while under sentence	6	Jumping fence and absent without leave	37
Repeated drunkenness	6	Loss of clothing	3
Using obscene, insubordinate, and abusive language	12	Total, minor	424
Total, major	127		

Number of offenses committed.

Committed—	Number committing offenses.	Number of offenses committed.
No offense	4,068	.....
One offense	275	275
Two offenses	74	148
Three offenses	27	81
Four offenses	3	12
Five offenses	1	5
Six offenses	5	30
Total	.....	551

SUBSISTENCE.

BILL OF FARE, GENERAL DINING HALL, FOR QUARTER ENDING JUNE 29, 1901.

Sunday.—Breakfast: Breakfast bacon, boiled potatoes, bread, butter, and coffee. *Dinner:* Roast pork loin, mashed potatoes, rice pudding, lima beans, bread, and coffee. *Supper:* Cold meats, stewed prunes, bread, butter, and tea.

Monday.—Breakfast: Pork and beans, bread, butter, and coffee. *Dinner:* Roast beef, boiled potatoes, stewed tomatoes, bread, and coffee. *Supper:* Cold meats, rolled oats mush, sirup, bread, butter, and tea.

Tuesday.—Breakfast: Fresh-beef hash, bread, butter, and coffee. *Dinner:* Smoked-pickled shoulders, browned potatoes, spinach, bread, and coffee. *Supper:* Cold meats, rhubarb sauce, bread, butter, and tea.

Wednesday.—Breakfast: Irish stew, bread, butter, and coffee. *Dinner:* Beef and vegetable soup, crackers, bread, and coffee. *Supper:* Cold meats, stewed apricots, bread, butter, and tea.

Thursday.—Breakfast: Corned-beef hash, bread, butter, and coffee. *Dinner:* Corned beef, boiled potatoes, bread pudding, lettuce, bread, and coffee. *Supper:* Cold meats, corn-meal mush, sirup, bread, butter, and tea.

Friday.—Breakfast: Boiled mackerel, boiled potatoes, bread, butter, and coffee. *Dinner:* Roast beef, codfish, mashed potatoes, pies, bread, and coffee. *Supper:* Cold meats, stewed apples, bread, butter, and tea.

Saturday.—Breakfast: Fresh-beef hash, bread, butter, and coffee. *Dinner:* Beef and vegetable soup, crackers, bread, and coffee. *Supper:* Cold meats, stewed peaches, bread, butter, and tea.

Changes are made in the general dining hall bill of fare by the governor, surgeon, and commissary of subsistence.

The hospital bill of fare is prescribed by the surgeon.

Digitized by Google

Employment.

	Number.	Amount paid.
Commissioned officers	6	$11,562.50
Noncommissioned officers	37	6,240.00
Total	43	17,802.50
Members on extra duty with pay	2,170	54,677.01
Civilian employees	108	22,615.42
Total	2,278	77,292.43

Members on extra duty without pay, 459.

Occupation of members on extra duty, and civilian employees.

Occupation.	Number.	Occupation.	Number.	Occupation.	Number.
Bakers	61	Gardeners	27	Printer	1
Barbers	3	Grave diggers	8	Reader for the blind	1
Blacksmiths	2	Guards	36	Shoemakers	21
Bread cutters	15	Hall cleaners	24	Soapmakers	2
Butchers	12	Herders	8	Stablemen	11
Carpenters	50	Horseshoers	2	Steam fitters	11
Chaplain	1	Horsemen	8	Surgeons, assistant	3
Clerks	45	Interne	1	Tailors	19
Cooks	166	Laborers	891	Teamsters	36
Dairymen	5	Librarians	52	Tinsmiths	2
Dishwashers	103	Masons, brick	8	Undertakers	4
Driver, hearse	1	Masons, stone	12	Upholsterers	3
Druggist	1	Matron	1	Waiters	669
Engineer, chief	1	Musicians	23	Wardmasters	8
Engineers	14	Nurses, men	133	Watchmen	4
Farmers	7	Nurses, women	23	Weighmasters	2
Farm hands	16	Orderlies	15	Whitewashers	10
Firemen	45	Painters	50		
Funeral escort	41	Plumbers	6	Total	2,737
Gardener, chief	1	Porters	12		

Amusements:	
Dramatic companies	25
Band concerts	428
Billiard tables	4
Pigeon holetable	1
Boats	5
Newspapers	97
Magazines	35
Books	9,359
Books read	17,122
Visitors:	
Excursions	84
Visitors	67,234
Clothing placed in use:	
Blouses	1,870
Caps	1,223
Clothing placed in use—Continued.	
Coats—	
Dress	852
Great	220
Drawers, C. F	3,371
Hats	2,008
Shirts—	
Cotton	202
K. W	4,460
Shoes	2,461
Slippers	182
Socks	7,006
Suspenders	1,532
Trousers	3,582
Vests	1,571

HEALTH.

NOTE.—Number treated in hospital is determined by adding to the number in the hospital at the beginning of the fiscal year the total number of admissions or readmissions during the year.

Number treated in hospital	875
Number treated at sick call (each case counted but once during the year)	2,848
Total	3,723
Died in the Home	180
Died while absent from the Home	46
Total deaths	226
Average age at death	65.66
Ratio of deaths per 1,000 for whole number cared for at Branch	50.75
Number insane	13
Number blind	20
Number partially blind	60
Total	80
Number sent to Government Hospital for Insane	None.

Digitized by Google

Diseases for which treated.

Diseases.	Treated in hospital.	Deaths.
GENERAL.		
Alcoholism:		
Acute	13	3
Chronic	2	.....
Diabetes mellitus	2	.....
Erysipelas	82	14
Influenza	27	5
Malaria, chronic	10	.....
Malarial fever	34	3
Morphinism	7	.....
Poisoning, various	2	.....
Rheumatism:		
Acute inflammatory	3	2
Chronic articular	43	.....
Subacute, articular	10	.....
Septicæmia	3	2
Syphilis	5	1
Tuberculosis, general	6	.....
Variola	3	.....
Varicose veins	3	.....
Valve lesions.		
Aortic insufficiency	5	3
Mitral insufficiency	35	24
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.		
Asthma	22	3
Bronchitis:		
Acute	5	.....
Chronic	15	.....
Catarrh, chronic nasal	2	.....
Congestion of lungs	1	1
Pleurisy, acute	5	.....
Pneumonia, bronchial	8	3
Pulmonary tuberculosis	31	13
Pharyngitis	2	.....
Pyothorax	1	.....
GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.		
Balanitis	1	.....
Chancroid	1	.....
Colic, renal	1	.....
Cystitis, chronic	8	1
Hydrocele	1	.....
Hypertrophy of prostate	8	.....
Incontinence of urine	8	.....
Nephritis:		
Acute	2	1
Interstitial, chronic	8	5
ALIMENTARY SYSTEM.		
Appendicitis	1	.....
Cholera morbus	2	.....
Cholelithiasis	1	.....
Cirrhosis of liver	2	1
Colic, hepatic	2	.....
Constipation, chronic	8	.....
Diarrhea, chronic	12	4
Dyspepsia, atonic, functional	8	.....
Enteritis, acute catarrhal[1]	12	4
Fistula in ano	3	.....
Fissure of anus	1	.....
Gastritis:		
Acute	2	.....
Chronic	5	2
Hematemesis	1	1
Intestinal obstruction, fecal	1	1
Jaundice, catarrhal	5	.....
Lithemia	1	.....
Parasites, intestinal, various	2	.....
ALIMENTARY SYSTEM—continued.		
Stricture of esophagus	1	.....
Stricture of rectum	1	1
Ulcer of rectum	1	.....
Fatty degeneration of liver	1	1
Œdema of the glottis	1	1
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM, BLOOD AND LYMPHATICS.		
Aneurism (various)	3	3
Degeneration, cardiac (various)	2	.....
Hypertrophic dilatation of heart	3	2
Lymphangitis	1	.....
Palpitation (irritable heart)	.....	1
Orchitis, acute	1	.....
Prostatis	1	.....
Retention of urine	3	.....
Suppression of urine	2	.....
Stricture of urethra	1	.....
Cystic kidney	1	1
Hematemesis	1	.....
NERVOUS SYSTEM.		
Cerebral hemorrhage	22	12
Chorea	3	.....
Delirium tremens	2	.....
Delusional insanity	5	2
Dementia	9	4
Epilepsy	12	3
Hemiplegia	60	10
Herpes zoster	2	.....
Hypochondriasis	1	.....
Locomotor ataxia	8	1
Melancholia	2	.....
Monoplegia	1	.....
Neuralgia, various	10	.....
Neurasthenia	6	.....
Pachymeningitis	1	1
Paralysis agitans	8	.....
Paraplegia, spastic	1	1
Progressive muscular atrophy	1	.....
Sciatica	7	.....
Special senses.		
Eye:		
Cataract	10	.....
Conjunctivitis, chronic	1	.....
Ectropion	1	.....
Iritis	2	.....
Keratitis, diffuse	1	.....
Pterygium	1	.....
Ear:		
Inflammation of mastoid cells	1	.....
Otitis, media, chronic, purulent	3	.....
SUSTENTACULAR SYSTEM.		
Muscles, bones, and joints.		
Caries	5	.....
Periostitis	1	.....
Synovitis	1	.....
Skin and connective tissues.		
Abscess	5	1
Carbuncle	3	.....
Eczema	2	.....
Furuncle	3	.....
Gangrene	2	2
Ulcers, chronic	9	.....

[1] Includes duodenitis, colitis, proctitis, etc.

Digitized by Google

Diseases for which treated—Continued.

Diseases.	Treated in hospital.	Deaths.
NEOPLASMS.		
Epithelioma:[1]		
Of stomach	3	2
Of face	11	5
Of penis	3	1
Lipoma	3	.....
ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.		
Burns and scalds	2	.....
Concussion of brain and spinal cord	1	.....
Dislocation of shoulder	1	.....
Fractures:		
Of femur	13	.....
Of fibula	1	.....
Of tibia	3	.....
Of inferior maxillary	1	.....
Of humerus	1	.....
Of clavicle	1	.....
ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES—cont'd		
Fractures—Continued.		
Of ulna	2	.....
Of ribs	1	.....
Frostbite	3	.....
Hernia, inguinal, single	3	.....
Wounds:		
Contused	26	1
Gunshot	1	.....
Incised	3	.....
Punctured	1	.....
UNCLASSIFIED.		
Died absent from the Home	.....	46
Senility	98	22
Shock	3	3
Suicide	.....	2
Total	910	226

[1] Includes all varieties of cancer.

Surgical operations.

Operation.	Number.
Amputation:	
Thigh	1
Foot	1
Fingers	3
Ectropion	1
Enucleation	2
Fistula in ano	1
Hydrocele	1
Iredotomy	2
Paracentesis abdominis	3
Removal cataract	3
Total	18

RELIGION AND SOCIETIES.

RELIGION.

The following is the report of the Protestant chaplain regarding his religious work at this Branch:

"Services held at Protestant chapel: Social meetings each Sabbath at 9.30 a. m.; preaching at 2 p. m.; Christian Endeavor meeting Tuesdays at 9 a. m.; prayer meetings Thursdays at 9 a. m.

"I am in the hospital daily and visit the sick as often as I think profitable, and occasionally visit barracks.

"Number of funerals attended during the year, 127."

The Catholic chaplain makes the following report of his work during the year just closed:

"The chapel services, hospital and barrack visitations, sick calls, and funerals make up the daily routine of my official duties. Since last report I have been allowed to relinquish all duties outside this Branch, and am now enabled to devote all my time to work within the Home. I reside at the institution, occupying temporary quarters until the chaplain's cottage shall have been completed.

"This Branch of the National Home has had a quiet and, in a great measure, a remarkably contented body of veterans residing in it during the past year. It is beginning to become a pleasure to wait on them and live with them. Old age may have something to do with this; yet I am of the opinion that contentment is the chief source of the good-fellowship now universal in the Western Branch.

"Chapel services are held daily, and on Sunday there are two services, which are

Digitized by Google

well attended. A quartet of picked voices render excellent music, and a splendid pipe organ has been added to our chapel, at a cost of $800, being a gift of the congregation.

"Confessions are heard at a fixed hour each week and holy communion administered on the following morning. There are special devotions in Lent, during the month of May, and also on the first Friday of each month throughout the year.

"The number of Catholics on the rolls is over 700; owing to sickness, old age, or duty, many of these can not attend church, and others, from sheer neglect, stay away altogether. As a general rule, however, the chapel is well filled, and the devout spirit of the worshipers is most edifying."

SOCIETIES.

In addition to the above reports of the chaplains, it may be said that there are three organizations in the Home, as follows: Grand Army Post, Union Veteran Legion, and Christian Endeavor, all of which are doing good work in their respective spheres.

SANITARY REGULATIONS.

Members are required to bathe weekly.

Infected clothing, other than smallpox, is thoroughly sterilized before being used.

The sewerage of the Home is carried by a closed sewer to the Missouri River, the natural drainage being excellent.

The food and clothing are ample and of good quality.

A. G. HULL, *Surgeon.*

Wash list.

Aprons	24,945	Socks ... pairs	18,973
Blankets:		Towels:	
Gray	2,347	Hand	36,682
White	1,131	Roller	27,206
Counterpanes:		Jackets, waiter	8,613
Cotton	3,581	Napkins	5,201
Linen	2,767	Overalls	2,454
Drawers, C. F ... pairs	94,446	Tablecloths	654
Handkerchiefs	1,791	Sundries	59,613
Pillowcases	132,573		
Sheets	141,526	Total	663,236
Shirts:			
Cotton	6,556		
Knit wool	92,177		

Post-office.

Number of letters and postal cards mailed	108,762
Number of letters and postal cards received	115,473
Number of newspapers and packages mailed	22,130
Number of newspapers and packages received	64,190
Number of registered letters and packages received and mailed	667
Number of registered letters and packages received and delivered	362
Cash received for money orders and postal notes issued	$39,710.13
Cash paid for money orders and postal notes drawn on this office	$4,432.06

Transportation.

Issued free on first admission.	Value.
Quarter ending—	
September 30, 1900	$356.65
December 31, 1900	565.15
March 31, 1901	593.10
June 30, 1901	434.00
Total	1,948.90

Digitized by Google

Permanent improvements.

[Authorized by Board of Managers.]

Object.	Value.
Barrack and furniture	$12,516.83
Addition to cold-storage plant	10,750.00
Officers' quarters and furniture	5,750.00
Cow barn and wagon shed	2,148.40
Blacksmith shop	1,157.43
Total	32,322.66

Manufactures.

Articles.	Value.	Articles.	Value.
72 benches, blacking	$84.98	1 desk	$19.08
1 bin, flour	2.75	6 forks, flesh	1.53
8 boxes, butter	4.00	1 stepladder	3.50
28 boxes, coffin	40.27	2 lockers	14.32
2 boxes, dish	1.80	2 pigeonholes	23.25
15 boxes, knife	7.55	5 tables, assorted	19.27
2 cans, garbage	3.17	6 trays, assorted	1.38
5 cases, medicine	9.50		
1 counter	24.42	Total	303.90
7 cupboards	43.13		

Products of farm.

Articles.	Value.	Articles.	Value.
Raised and consumed by Branch.		*Raised and consumed by Branch*—Cont'd	
1,249⅞ bushels apples	$299.97	11,068 pounds rutabagas	$102.57
266¼ bunches asparagus	53.40	Hauling	1,931.34
132¼ bushels beans	51.49		
33,797 pounds beets	152.19	Total	7,977.86
56,275 pounds cabbage	271.22		
9,802 pounds carrots	54.08	*Raised and consumed by farm.*	
3,407¼ dozen corn, green	136.31		
5 3/16 bushels cucumbers	2.49	263 bushels corn	118.35
Flowers	882.25	7 tons hay	52.50
11,185 pounds lettuce	176.35	8,700 pounds beets	36.25
11,258 gallons milk	1,452.10		
13,264 1/16 dozen bunches onions, young	463.00	Total	207.10
19,140 pounds onions	174.47		
7,517 pounds parsnips	38.72	*Consumed, but not raised on farm.*	
¼ bushel pease	.28		
47,960¼ pounds potatoes, sweet	534.48	1,805 13/32 bushels oats	582.00
38,609 dozen bunches radishes	330.11	19 1400/2000 tons bran	290.03
9,623 pounds rhubarb	287.69	55 488/2000 tons hay	429.75
14,610 pounds spinach	146.10	19 1488/2000 tons hay, clover	191.88
1,691 pounds squash	16.91	4½ tons mill feed	103.50
495 5/16 bushels tomatoes	158.74	733¼ bushels corn	345.32
18,400 pounds turnips	111.57		
1 bushel apples, crab	.10	Total	1,942.48
24 dozen eggplant	11.19		
5,251 pounds grapes	84.02	*Sales.*	
¼ gallon horseradish	.30	Condemned farm property	21.20
78 dozen kohl-rabies	18.72	Flowers	4.25
840 pounds parsley	25.20	Horseshoeing	8.06
13 bushels peaches, green	3.25		
72¼ dozen peppers	7.25	Total	33.51

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL REPORT OF PACIFIC BRANCH, NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1901.

PACIFIC BRANCH, *July 15, 1901.*

SIR: I have the honor to submit the following report of this Branch for the year ending June 30, 1901.

The officers of the Branch are as follows: Local manager, Maj. William H. Bonsall, Los Angeles, Cal.; governor, Gen. O. H. La Grange; treasurer, Maj. T. J. Cochrane; surgeon, Dr. H. E. Hasse; quartermaster and commissary of subsistence, Maj. J. H. Simpson.

Arggregate number present June 30, 1900	1,613
Aggregate number present and absent June 30, 1900	2,356
Average present year ending June 30, 1900	1,693
Average present and absent year ending June 30, 1900	2,312
Aggregate number present June 30, 1901	1,736
Aggregate number present and absent June 30, 1901	2,581
Average number present year ending June 30, 1901	1,732
Average number present and absent year ending June 30, 1901	2,442
Maximum present during year (March 1, 1901)	1,823
Maximum absent during year (June 29, 1901)	847
Minimum present during year (July 2, 1900)	1,605
Minimum absent during year (December 5, 1900)	635

GENERAL FUND.

The treasurer's report shows the average cost of ration per day as $0.2064, against $0.1479 of last year; average cost per capita $171.5631, as against $117.5365 last year This report is misleading, for the reason that it is taken from the treasurer's report and based on moneys expended during the fiscal year, in which statement is included the item of $34,462.32 for bills incurred during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1900, which were not settled during that year, because the moneys was not received for that purpose. Deducting that amount the cost of the ration would be $0.1769+ and the per capita $147.82+. Deducting further the amount paid from subsistence for pay roll, of cooks, waiters, etc., the net for food in ration would be $0.15507.

THE PENSION FUND.

The number of pensioners of this Branch June 30, 1900, was 2,356, as against 2,652 at the close of this fiscal year, a net gain of 296 pensioners with an increase of membership of 225.

The amount paid to pensioners during the year was $265,035.79, as against $252,903.47 last year, a gain of $12,132.32.

Digitized by Google

PERMANENT IMPROVEMENTS.

Permanent improvements for this Branch, for which appropriations were made by Congress, have been completed as follows, viz:

Construction:	
Additional barrack	$26,000
Hospital wing	16,500
Septic tank	2,800
Steam condenser	3,300
Fire apparatus	3,625

FARM.

The farm has produced 515,000 pounds of vegetables, from the garden alone, which have been served to members of the Home.

The entire product of the farm for the fiscal year is valued at $16,325.23.

HEALTH.

The death rate during the past year is stated by the surgeon to be 57.70 per 1,000; average age at death, 66.25.

A careful surveillance has been exercised to insure proper sanitary condition of the Home grounds, buildings, and quarters.

Attention is invited to the surgeon's report in relation to the notable increase of pulmonary tuberculosis.

DISCIPLINE.

The behavior of members show improvement over previous years. Of the whole number cared for (2,900) but 209 members were in confinement during the year, leaving 2,691, or very nearly 92 per cent, against whom no complaint has been made.

GENERAL.

There was no change among the commissioned officers during the year.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

O. H. La Grange, *Governor.*

Col. George W. Steel,
Secretary Board of Managers,
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.

Digitized by Google

Statement of expenditures and receipts of Pacific Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, appropriation for fiscal year 1901 and prior fiscal years.

Heads.	Expenditures.			Receipts.		
	Internal.	Cash.	Total.	Internal.	Cash.	Total.
Balance due					$7,353.52	$7,353.52
General treasurer	$349.90		$349.90	$26,805.49	330,305.00	357,110.49
Branches	236.61		236.61	93.69		93.69
Current expense	957.96	$33,072.67	34,030.63		4,592.34	4,592.34
Subsistence	13,391.64	122,816.05	136,207.69	2,330.71	3,412.81	5,743.52
Clothing	18,488.83	2,814.10	21,302.93	586.51	898.65	1,485.16
Household	4,957.20	47,969.15	52,926.35	6,142.50	237.81	6,380.31
Hospital	4,944.20	29,999.19	34,943.39		38.82	38.82
Transportation		1,884.96	1,884.96			
Repairs	1,001.56	31,351.32	82,352.88	1,302.50	250.40	1,552.90
Construction		44,708.23	44,708.23			
Farm	5,567.80	11,431.56	16,999.36	12,634.30	1,073.47	13,707.77
Allowed and disallowed by United States auditing officers		10.30	10.30		10.30	10.30
Transferred to general treasurer		9,311.30	9,311.30			
Balance due		12,804.29	12,804.29			
Total	49,895.70	348,173.12	398,068.82	49,895.70	348,173.12	398,068.82

Average cost of ration	$0.2064
Average cost per capita	171.5631
General expenditure	341,855.60

PAINT SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To subsistence	$0.20		Balance due Pacific Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$188.83
To household	28.46		By machine and tools		200.00
To hospital	1,080.62		By stock, merchandise	$2,679.98	
To repairs	2,859.79		By service	1,394.27	
To farm	284.96	$4,254.03			4,074.25
Machine and tools on hand		200.00	By profit and loss		395.02
Balance stock on hand		204.07			
Total		4,658.10	Total		4,658.10

PRINTING SHOP.

To current expense		$466.14	By machine and tools		$450.00
Balance: Machine and tools on hand		450.00	By stock, merchandise	$79.87	
			By service	329.58	
					409.45
			By profit and loss		56.69
Total		916.14	Total		916.14

SHOE SHOP.

To clothing		$1,125.51	Balance due Pacific Branch, as per account rendered for the year ending June 30, 1900		$41.79
			By machines and tools		40.00
Balance:			By stock	$730.74	
Machines and tools on hand		40.00	By service	324.34	
Stock on hand		37.50			1,055.08
			By profit and loss		66.14
Total		1,208.01	Total		1,208.01

Digitized by Google

Statement of expenditures and receipts of Pacific Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, appropriation for fiscal year 1901 and prior fiscal years—Cont'd.

TAILOR SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To clothing		$625.16	Balance due Pacific Branch, as per account rendered for the year ending June 30, 1900		$54.10
			By machines and tools		50.00
			By stock	$41.42	
Balance:					
Machines and tools on hand		50.00	By service	530.93	
					572.35
Stock on hand		50.14	By profit and loss		48.85
Total		725.30	Total		725.30

SOAP SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To subsistence	$980.60		Balance due Pacific Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$52.12
To household	1,046.10				
To hospital	361.35	$2,338.05	By machines and tools		20.00
Balance:			By stock, merchandise	$1,787.06	
Machines and tools on hand		20.00	By service	180.00	
Stock on hand		25.00			1,767.06
			By profit and loss		343.87
Total		2,383.05	Total		2,383.05

UPHOLSTERER'S SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To household		$171.96	Balance due Pacific Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$6.15
Balance:					
Machines and tools on hand		4.00	By machines and tools		4.00
Stock on hand		4.24	By stock, merchandise	$34.60	
			By service	111.50	
					146.10
			By profit and loss		23.95
Total		170.20	Total		170.20

HARNESS SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To farm		$264.94	Balance due Pacific Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$109.79
Balance:					
Machines and tools on hand		100.00	By machines and tools		100.00
Stock on hand		107.26	By merchandise	$78.06	
			By service	180.00	
					258.06
			By profit and loss		4.35
Total		472.20	Total		472.20

CARPENTER SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To current expenses	$0.92		Balance due Pacific Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$1,376.26
To subsistence	66.11				
To household	270.93				
To hospital	525.88		By machines and tools		300.00
To repairs	2,803.64		By stock, merchandise	$2,730.49	
To farm	1,642.15	$5,309.63	By service	1,845.16	
					4,575.65
Balance:					
Machines and tools on hand		300.00	By profit and loss		559.81
Stock on hand		1,202.09			
Total		6,811.72	Total		6,811.72

Digitized by Google

Statement of expenditures and receipts of Pacific Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, appropriation for fiscal year 1901 and prior fiscal years—Cont'd.

HORSESHOEING SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To current expenses	$0.45		Balance due Pacific Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$33.64
To subsistence	1.00		By machines and tools		150.00
To household	.59		By merchandise	$77.00	
To hospital	6.42		By service	246.00	
To repairs	135.04		By profit and loss		323.00
To farm	233.74	$377.24			172.05
Balance:					
Machines and tools on hand		150.00			
Stock on hand		151.45			
Total		678.69	Total		678.69

ENGINEER SHOP.

To subsistence	$14.50		Balance due Pacific Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$2,478.45
To household	120.01		By machines and tools		10,000.00
To hospital	646.03		By stock, merchandise	$5,492.53	
To repairs	8,179.04		By service	2,345.72	
To farm	406.23	$9,365.81			7,838.25
Balance:			By profit and loss		1,272.30
Machines and tools on hand		10,000.00			
Stock on hand		2,223.19			
Total		21,589.00	Total		21,589.00

TIN SHOP.

To current expense	$0.61		Balance due Pacific Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$137.51
To subsistence	117.49		By machines and tools		100.00
To household	49.62		By stock	$157.51	
To hospital	44.22		By service	180.00	
To repairs	191.53				337.51
To farm	51.74	$455.21	By profit and loss		86.70
Balance:					
Machines and tools on hand		100.00			
Stock on hand		107.51			
Total		662.72	Total		662.72

BAKERY SHOP.

To subsistence		$14,893.17	Balance due Pacific Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$676.71
Balance:			By machines and tools		100.00
Machines and tools on hand		100.00	By stock	$9,548.93	
Stock on hand		600.33	By service	1,357.00	
					10,905.93
Total		15,593.50	Total		15,593.50

PENSION FUND.

To amount expended during year ending June 30, 1901		$265,035.79	Balance due Pacific Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$5,102.42
Balance due Pacific Branch		5,757.99	By amount received during year ending June 30, 1901		265,691.36
Total		270,793.78	Total		270,793.78

Digitized by Google

Statement of expenditures and receipts of Pacific Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, appropriation for fiscal year 1901 and prior fiscal years—Cont'd.

POSTHUMOUS FUND.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To amount expended during year ending June 30, 1901, viz, to heirs of deceased members		$2,551.36	Balance due Pacific Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$2,700.97
To transfer to general treasurer, Aug. 13, 1900, under appropriation act approved Mar. 2, 1899		2,700.97	By amount received during year ending June 30, 1901		4,385.80
Balance due Pacific Branch		1,834.44			
Total		7,086.77	Total		7,086.77

POST FUND.

			Balance due July 1, 1901, viz—		
			Funds: Cash		$10,466.63
			Store: Fixtures, $585.02; stock, $1,049.75	$1,634.77	
			Beer hall: Fixtures, $2,837.44; stock, $443.70	3,281.14	
			Miscellaneous: Fixtures	13,865.82	
					18,781.73
Store: Sales, etc	$14,136.05		Store: Merchandise, services, etc	13,053.93	
Beer hall: Sales, etc	26,200.98		Beer hall: Merchandise, services, etc	11,832.70	
Transportation: Sales, etc	4,142.25		Transportation: Merchandise, services, etc	309.73	
Amusements: Entertainments, etc	16.10		Amusements: Entertainments, services, etc	4,224.14	
Miscellaneous: Interest, etc	106.00		Miscellaneous: Merchandise, services, etc	2,570.07	
			Construction: Ward Memorial Hall, canteen and repairs	4,404.34	
			Loan returned Central Branch	4,000.00	
Profit and loss			Profit and loss[1]	10,054.31	10,054.31
Balance due June 30, 1901, viz—					
Funds: Cash		$14,673.10			
Store: Fixtures, $442.93; stock, $1,600.09	2,043.02				
Beer hall: Fixtures, $6,225.59; stock, $91.00	6,316.59				
Miscellaneous: Fixtures	16,269.96	24,629.57			
Total	69,230.95	39,302.67	Total	69,230.95	39,302.67

[1] Outstanding liabilities (transportation), $3,850.25.

Digitized by Google

Average number sick, with leave, without leave, present, present and absent, whole number cared for, gain and loss, at Pacific Branch, Northern Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from date of organization to June 30, 1901.

Date.	Average sick.	Average with leave.	Average without leave.	Average present.	Average present and absent.	Whole number cared for.	Gain.						Loss.											
							By appointment.	By exchange.	By admission.	By readmission.	By transfer.	Total.	By resignation.	By exchange.	By death.	By discharge.	By transfer.	By discharge.	By summary discharge.	By dishonorable discharge.	By dropped from roll.	By death.	By transfer to State Hosp. for insane.	Total.
June 30, 1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	.....	.....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
June 30, 1889	7	16	1	72	81	339	2	....	284	12	39	337	....	....	....	....	3	11	1	1	2	1	.....	19
June 30, 1890	34	46	6	398	448	673	.....	....	300	31	22	353	....	....	....	....	7	62	.....	6	24	27	.....	126
June 30, 1891	49	107	10	557	663	876	.....	....	274	42	13	329	....	....	....	....	11	52	2	4	24	49	.....	142
June 30, 1892	68	163	9	652	819	1,198	2	....	405	53	4	464	....	....	....	1	25	195	.....	14	16	56	.....	307
June 30, 1893	75	187	18	818	1,009	1,484	.....	....	483	103	7	593	....	....	....	....	24	195	.....	16	39	59	.....	333
June 30, 1894	86	215	8	1,000	1,220	1,532	.....	....	310	68	3	381	....	....	1	1	7	121	.....	18	31	56	.....	235
June 30, 1895	137	292	11	1,233	1,505	1,922	3	....	519	96	7	625	2	....	....	....	16	136	1	20	35	61	.....	271
June 30, 1896	172	362	9	1,408	1,770	2,182	.....	....	437	85	9	531	....	....	....	....	28	92	.....	20	23	83	.....	246
June 30, 1897	205	383	6	1,557	1,932	2,310	.....	....	294	72	8	374	....	....	....	....	22	87	.....	10	47	107	.....	273
June 30, 1898	205	508	14	1,602	2,086	2,447	1	1	315	76	17	410	....	1	....	....	41	142	.....	18	63	101	.....	366
June 30, 1899	208	585	8	1,677	2,147	2,555	1	....	374	88	11	474	1	....	....	....	43	99	.....	13	47	113	.....	316
June 30, 1900	196	636	14	1,693	2,312	2,622	2	....	282	96	3	383	1	....	1	....	31	89	.....	1	18	125	.....	266
June 30, 1901	193	730	8	1,732	2,442	2,900	.....	....	424	110	10	544	....	....	....	....	30	77	.....	12	33	166	1	319
Total ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	1	4,701	932	154	5,800	4	1	2	2	288	1,358	4	153	402	1,004	1	3,219

Whole number cared for from date of organization to June 30, 1901, 5,800.

Digitized by Google

States and Territories in which enlisted from date of organization to June 30, 1901.

States and Territories.	Number.	States and Territories.	Number.
Alabama	8	Montana	3
Arizona	5	Nebraska	22
Arkansas	11	Nevada	40
California	704	New Hampshire	39
Colorado	60	New Jersey	91
Connecticut	69	New Mexico	27
Dakota	14	New York	1,047
Delaware	11	North Carolina	3
District of Columbia	23	Ohio	440
Florida	6	Oregon	38
Georgia	4	Pennsylvania	433
Idaho	1	Rhode Island	45
Illinois	597	South Carolina	2
Indiana	221	Tennessee	21
Iowa	203	Texas	22
Kansas	100	Utah	3
Kentucky	76	Vermont	40
Louisiana	48	Virginia	22
Maine	96	Washington	26
Maryland	58	West Virginia	23
Massachusetts	336	Wisconsin	217
Michigan	193	Wyoming	3
Minnesota	89	Hawaiian Islands	1
Mississippi	10		
Missouri	249	Total	5,800

States and Territories from which admitted into the Pacific Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from date of organization to June 30, 1901.

States and Territories.	Number.	States and Territories.	Number.
Alaska	9	Nebraska	20
Arizona	303	Nevada	34
Arkansas	10	New Hampshire	4
California	4,154	New Jersey	7
Colorado	46	New Mexico	82
Connecticut	6	New York	36
Dakota	8	Ohio	46
Delaware	1	Oklahoma	2
District of Columbia	10	Oregon	192
Florida	2	Pennsylvania	25
Idaho	36	Rhode Island	3
Illinois	44	Tennessee	4
Indiana	13	Texas	26
Indian Territory	7	Utah	75
Iowa	11	Virginia	3
Kansas	48	Washington	312
Kentucky	6	West Virginia	1
Louisiana	5	Wisconsin	17
Maine	3	Wyoming	9
Maryland	5	British Columbia	4
Massachusetts	24	Canada	1
Michigan	12	Hawaiian Islands	1
Minnesota	5	Mexico	3
Mississippi	3		
Missouri	43	Total	5,800
Montana	79		

Digitized by Google

Return of Pacific Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for the year ending June 30, 1901.

Present for duty:	
Governor	1
Treasurer	1
Surgeon	1
Quartermaster and commissary of subsistence	1
Total	4
Adjutant	1
Sergeant-major	1
Inspector	1
Quartermaster-sergeant	1
Commissary-sergeants	2
Hospital steward	1
Company commanders	7
Guard sergeant	1
Total	15
Members subject to detail	1,154
Members convalescent	13
Total	1,167
Present on extra duty:	
Members	365
Present sick:	
Members	185
Total:	
Commissioned officers	4
Noncommissioned officers	15
Members	1,717
Aggregate:	
This return	1,736
Last return	1,613
Absent with leave:	
Members	838
Absent without leave:	
Members	7
Total:	
Members	845
Aggregate:	
This return	845
Last return	743
Present and absent:	
Commissioned officers	4
Noncommissioned officers	15
Members	2,562
Aggregate:	
This return	2,581
Last return	2,356
Gain:	
By admission	424
By readmission	110
By transfer	10
Total	544
Loss:	
By transfer	30
By discharge	77
By dishonorable discharge	12
By dropped from roll	33
By death	166
By transfer to State Hospital for Insane	1
Total	319
Civilian employees:	
Builder and carpenter	1
Chaplains	2
Clerks	2
Cooks	3
Druggist	1
Engineer, chief	1
Engineers and steam fitters	3
Farmer and farm hand	1
Fireman	1
Florist and gardener	1
Laundryman	1
Matron	1
Musician, chief	1
Civilian employees—Continued.	
Musicians	5
Nurses, women	9
Plumber	1
Surgeons, assistant	4
Total	38
Averages:	
Average present	1,732
Average present and absent	2,442
Whole number cared for	2,900
Average temporarily at post	45
What war:	
Mexican and prior wars	126
Civil war	2,742
War with Spain	32
Total	2,900
What service:	
Regular Army	157
Volunteer Army	2,583
Navy	160
Total	2,900
States and Territories in which enlisted:	
Alabama	6
Arizona	4
Arkansas	7
California	329
Colorado	23
Connecticut	36
Dakotas (North, 3; South, 5)	8
Delaware	4
District of Columbia	12
Florida	1
Georgia	3
Idaho	1
Illinois	346
Indiana	121
Iowa	108
Kansas	50
Kentucky	39
Louisiana	19
Maine	57
Maryland	24
Massachusetts	136
Michigan	108
Minnesota	50
Mississippi	6
Missouri	109
Montana	3
Nebraska	15
Nevada	19
New Hampshire	18
New Jersey	48
New Mexico	15
New York	498
North Carolina	2
Ohio	249
Oregon	23
Pennsylvania	192
Rhode Island	20
South Carolina	1
Tennessee	15
Texas	7
Utah	5
Vermont	15
Virginia	3
Washington	17
West Virginia	7
Wisconsin	123
Wyoming	2
Hawaiian Islands	1
Total	2,900
States and Territories from which admitted:	
Alaska	7
Arizona	154
Arkansas	3
California	2,098
Colorado	28

Digitized by Google

Return of Pacific Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for the year ending June 30, 1901—Continued.

States and Territories from which admitted—Continued.	
Connecticut	3
Dakota	2
Delaware	1
District of Columbia	4
Florida	2
Idaho	19
Illinois	18
Indiana	7
Indian Territory	3
Iowa	10
Kansas	22
Kentucky	1
Louisiana	1
Maine	2
Maryland	2
Massachusetts	10
Michigan	6
Minnesota	5
Missouri	17
Montana	39
Nebraska	1
Nevada	11
New Hampshire	2
New Jersey	5
New Mexico	45
New York	18
Ohio	23
Oklahoma	2

States and Territories from which admitted—Continued.	
Oregon	93
Pennsylvania	12
Rhode Island	3
Tennessee	2
Texas	16
Utah	40
Virginia	1
Washington	148
West Virginia	1
Wisconsin	6
Wyoming	6
British Columbia	3
Hawaiian Islands	1
Mexico	2
Total	2,900
Disabilities:	
Loss of both arms	1
Loss of both legs	1
Loss of one arm and one leg	12
Loss of one arm	2
Loss of one leg	20
Other wounds	482
Blindness	34
Other diseases	2,348
Total	2,900

Statement showing rate, etc., of pensioner members of Pacific Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for year ending June 30, 1901.

Rate per month.	Number June 30, 1900.	Number admitted, readmitted, transferred, etc.	Total.	Number died, discharged, transferred, etc.	Number June 30, 1901.
$6.00	451	137	588	118	470
7.50	1	.....	1	.....	1
8.00	506	171	677	106	571
8.50	3	1	4	2	2
9.00	.....	1	1	.....	1
10.00	165	99	264	30	234
11.25	1	.....	1	.....	1
12.00	821	179	1,000	134	866
12.50	1	.....	1	.....	1
13.60	.....	1	1	1	.....
14.00	28	15	43	10	33
15.00	3	1	4	.....	4
16.00	12	7	19	1	18
17.00	23	10	33	3	30
18.00	1	.....	1	.....	1
20.00	.....	1	1	.....	1
24.00	3	3	6	2	4
27.00	.....	1	1	.....	1
30.00	1	2	3	1	2
35.00	1	.....	1	1	.....
50.00	1	1	2	.....	2
Total	2,022	630	2,652	409	2,243

Increase of individual pensions during year.

From—	Number.	From—	Number.
$5 to $8	51	$8.50 to $17	1
$5 to $10	13	$10 to $12	5
$5 to $12	10	$12 to $14	3
$6 to $10	28	$12 to $16	2
$6 to $12	18	$12 to $17	1
$6 to $14	1	$16 to $17	1
$8.50 to $10	1	$8 to $16	1

Digitized by Google

Decrease of individual pensions during year.

[None.]

Ages.

Years.	Number.	Years.	Number.	Years.	Number.	Years.	Number.
21	1	40	2	59	178	76	39
23	1	41	2	60	162	77	30
24	2	42	3	61	143	78	20
25	1	43	1	62	137	79	20
26	1	44	3	63	135	80	16
27	3	46	2	64	119	81	7
28	1	47	3	65	104	82	8
29	1	49	13	66	106	83	5
30	2	50	17	67	86	84	6
31	1	51	44	68	109	86	5
32	2	52	67	69	97	88	3
33	1	53	104	70	74	90	2
35	1	54	144	71	53		
36	1	55	170	72	69	Total	2,900
37	2	56	171	73	46		
38	1	57	103	74	45		
39	2	58	159	75	44		

Average age, 62 years.

Nativity:

Native born	1,930
Foreign born	970
Total	2,900

Nativity of foreign born:

Algiers	1
Austria	3
Bavaria	2
Belgium	3
Bohemia	4
Canada	59
Denmark	20
England	85
France	23
Germany	233
Holland	4
Ireland	406
India	2
Italy	4
Mexico	4

Nativity of foreign born—Continued.

New Brunswick	2
Norway	9
Nova Scotia	7
Portugal	1
Prussia	1
Russia	2
Saxony	1
Scotland	44
Spain	1
Sweden	13
Switzerland	20
Wales	15
West Indies	1
Total	970

Trades or occupations.

Occupation.	Number.	Occupation.	Number.	Occupation.	Number.
Agents	15	Dyers	3	Photographers	2
Artists	6	Electroplater	1	Plasterers	10
Auctioneers	4	Engineers, civil	4	Plumbers	4
Bakers	22	Eng'rs and steamfitters	56	Potters	5
Barbers	14	Farmers	499	Printers	31
Blacksmiths	53	Finisher, brass	1	Puddlers	2
Boatman	1	Firemen	6	Rope maker	1
Boilermakers	7	Furriers	13	Saddlers	3
Bookbinders	5	Gardeners	12	Sail maker	1
Bookkeepers	14	Gas fitters	5	Salesmen	35
Brewers	3	Gunsmith	1	Sawyers, wood	3
Bricklayers	8	Harness makers	11	Seamen	48
Brickmakers	5	Hatter	1	Shipwrights	2
Broom makers	2	Hostlers	2	Shoemakers	33
Butchers	11	Hotel keepers	6	Slater	1
Cabinet makers	11	Jewelers	12	Soldiers	9
Carpenters	308	Laborers	747	Stone cutters	8
Carriage makers	5	Lawyers	10	Surveyors	2
Carriage painters	2	Liverymen	2	Tailors	22
Carriage trimmers	4	Lumbermen	6	Tanner	1
Chiropodist	1	Machinists	33	Teachers	24
Cigar makers	4	Marble cutters	2	Teamsters	49
Clerks	98	Masons, stone	19	Telegraphers	2
Clocks and watchmakers	3	Millers	2	Tinsmiths	13
Coachman	1	Millwrights	11	Turners, wood	4
Conductors	3	Miners	288	Upholstery	5
Confectioner	1	Ministers	4	Varnishers	2
Cooks	39	Molder, brass	1	Veterinary surgeons	4
Coopers	15	Molders, iron	15	Wagon makers	5
Coppersmith	1	Musicians	13	Waiters, hotel	10
Currier	1	Painters and glaziers	54	Weavers	3
Dentists	5	Paper hangers	4	Undertaker	1
Draftsman	1	Peddlers	11		
Druggists	9	Physicians	13	Total	2,900

Digitized by Google

Social condition:

Married or having living wives, or minor children, or both	808
Single	2,092
Total	2,900

Two thousand six hundred and eighty-six could read and write and 214 could neither read nor write. Of the latter 47 per cent were native born and 53 per cent were foreign born. Number of colored members, June 30, 1901, 9.

Discipline:

Changes from present to absent	1,014
Changes from absent to present	912
Total changes	1,926

Discipline—Continued.

Arrest under major charges	2
Arrest under minor charges	207
Total charges	209

Charges.

Major charges:

Drunk and disorderly in assembly hall in the presence of lady visitors	1
Bringing whisky into the Home, etc	1
Total	2

Minor charges:

Drunk and disorderly	101
Absent from Sunday inspection	5
Refusing to parade on Sunday	5

Minor charges—Continued.

Insubordination to company commander	1
Using vile and profane language, etc	4
Violent and disorderly conduct at canteen	7
Disturbing members after taps	8
Fighting on Home grounds	1
Absent without leave	80
Total	207
Grand total	209

Number of offenses committed.

Committed—	Number committing offenses.	Number of offenses committed.
No offense	2,793	.....
One offense	61	61
Two offenses	15	30
Three offenses	15	45
Four offenses	10	40
Five offenses	3	15
Six offenses	3	18
Total	.....	209

SUBSISTENCE.

BILL OF FARE, GENERAL DINING HALL, FOR QUARTER ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1900.

Sunday, August 26.—Breakfast: Bacon and eggs, potatoes, bread, coffee. *Dinner:* Roast mutton and brown gravy, mashed potatoes, boiled onions, sliced tomatoes, bread, butter, apple pie, coffee. *Supper:* Cold meats, stewed fruit, coffee cake, bread, butter, tea.

Monday, August 27.—Breakfast: Smoked shoulders, potatoes, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Vegetable soup, baked pork and beans, potatoes, vegetables, pickles, bread, coffee. *Supper:* Cold meat, stewed fruit, bread, butter, tea.

Tuesday, August 28.—Breakfast: Beef stew with potatoes, bread, coffee. *Dinner:* Roast beef and brown gravy, mashed potatoes, vegetables, bread, coffee. *Supper:* Cold meat, mush and milk, stewed fruit, bread, butter, tea.

Wednesday, August 29.—Breakfast: Beef hash, potatoes, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Vegetable soup, boiled beef, potatoes, vegetables, pickles, bread, coffee. *Supper:* Cold meat, gingerbread, wheat bread, butter, stewed fruit, tea.

Thursday, August 30.—Breakfast: Beef stew with potatoes, bread, coffee. *Dinner:* Vegetable soup, roast beef and brown gravy, potatoes, vegetables, bread, coffee. *Supper:* Cold meat, stewed fruit or rice pudding with sauce, bread, butter, tea.

Friday, August 31.—Breakfast: Baked hash, potatoes, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Baked fish (fresh), potatoes, vegetables, pickles, bread, coffee. *Supper:* Cold meat, stewed fruit, bread, butter, tea.

Saturday, September 1.—Breakfast: Beef stew with potatoes, bread, coffee. *Dinner:* Boiled S. P. shoulders, potatoes, vegetables, bread, coffee. *Supper:* Cold meat, mush and milk, stewed fruit, bread, tea.

Digitized by Google

BILL OF FARE, GENERAL DINING HALL, FOR QUARTER ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1900.

Sunday, November 4.—Breakfast: Bacon and eggs, potatoes, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Roast mutton and brown gravy, mashed potatoes, beets, catsup, bread, butter, plum pudding with sauce, coffee. *Supper:* Stewed fruit, coffee, cake, bread, butter, tea.

Monday, November 5.—Breakfast: Boiled S. P. shoulders, potatoes, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Pea soup, boiled beef, potatoes, lettuce, bread, butter, coffee. *Supper:* Stewed fruit, bread, butter, tea.

Tuesday, November 6.—Breakfast: Beef stew with potatoes, bread, coffee. *Dinner:* Roast beef and brown gravy, mashed potatoes, carrots, bread, butter, coffee. *Supper:* Mush and milk, bread, butter, tea.

Wednesday, November 7.—Breakfast: Baked hash, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Vegetable soup, baked pork and beans, potatoes, bread, butter, coffee. *Supper:* Stewed fruit, gingerbread, wheat bread, butter, tea.

Thursday, November 8.—Breakfast: Beef stew with potatoes, bread, coffee. *Dinner:* Macaroni and cheese, haricot of lima beans, potatoes, tomatoes, bread, coffee. *Supper:* Stewed fruit, bread, butter, tea.

Friday, November 9.—Breakfast: Baked hash, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Vegetable soup, baked salmon, potatoes, onions, pickles, bread, coffee. *Supper:* Stewed lima beans, bread, butter, tea.

Saturday, November 10.—Breakfast: Beef stew with potatoes, bread, coffee. *Dinner:* Boiled S. P. shoulders, potatoes, cabbage, bread, butter, coffee. *Supper:* Mush and milk, bread, butter, tea.

BILL OF FARE, GENERAL DINING HALL, FOR QUARTER ENDING MARCH 31, 1901.

Sunday, January 27.—Breakfast: Bacon and eggs, boiled potatoes, bread, oleo, coffee. *Dinner:* Vegetable soup, roast beef and brown gravy, mashed potatoes, squash, bread, oleo, pickles, plum pudding with sauce, coffee. *Supper:* Coffee cake, stewed fruit, oleo, bread, tea.

Monday, January 28.—Breakfast: Smoked shoulder, potatoes, oleo, bread, coffee. *Dinner:* Vegetable soup, baked pork and beans, potatoes, squash, bread, coffee. *Supper:* Cold baked beans, pickles, bread, oleo, tea.

Tuesday, January 29.—Breakfast: Beef stew with potatoes, bread, oleo, coffee. *Dinner:* Roast beef with brown gravy, mashed potatoes, cabbage, bread, oleo, coffee. *Supper:* Mush and milk, bread, oleo, tea.

Wednesday, January 30.—Breakfast: Beef hash, potatoes, bread, oleo, coffee. *Dinner:* Vegetable soup, macaroni and cheese, potatoes, carrots, bread, oleo, coffee. *Supper:* Haricot of lima beans, gingerbread, wheat bread, oleo, tea.

Thursday, January 31.—Breakfast: Boiled salmon, potatoes, bread, oleo, coffee. *Dinner:* Vegetable soup, roast beef and brown gravy, mashed potatoes, lettuce, bread, oleo, coffee. *Supper:* Rice pudding with sauce, bread, oleo, tea.

Friday, February 1.—Breakfast: Beef hash, potatoes, bread, oleo, coffee. *Dinner:* Soup, baked fresh fish or codfish and cream, potatoes, beef, catsup, bread, oleo, coffee. *Supper:* Stewed fruit, bread, oleo, tea.

Saturday, February 2.—Breakfast: Beef stew, bread, oleo, coffee, potatoes. *Dinner:* Boiled S. P. shoulders, potatoes, cabbage, bread, oleo, coffee. *Supper:* Stewed fruit, mush and milk, bread, oleo, tea.

BILL OF FARE, GENERAL DINING HALL, QUARTER ENDING JUNE 30, 1901.

Sunday, June 9.—Breakfast: Bacon and eggs, boiled potatoes, bread, oleo, coffee. *Dinner:* Vegetable soup, roast beef and brown gravy, mashed potatoes, bread, oleo, pickles, plum pudding, coffee. *Supper:* Coffee cake, stewed fruit, sirup, oleo, bread, tea.

Monday, June 10.—Breakfast: Beef stew with boiled potatoes, bread, oleo, coffee. *Dinner:* Bean soup, pork and beans, potatoes, turnips, bread, coffee. *Supper:* Hot baked beans, bread, fruit butter, oleo, tea.

Tuesday, June 11.—Breakfast: Smoked shoulders, boiled potatoes, bread, oleo, coffee. *Dinner:* Vegetable soup, boiled beef, potatoes, cabbage, pickles, bread, oleo, coffee. *Supper:* Mush and milk, corn bread, wheat bread, mountain honey, oleo, tea.

Wednesday, June 12.—Breakfast: Beef hash, potatoes, bread, oleo, coffee. *Dinner:* Bean soup, macaroni and cheese, potatoes, spinach, bread, oleo, coffee. *Supper:* Hot lima beans, graham bread, fruit butter, oleo, tea.

Digitized by Google

Thursday, June 13.—Breakfast: Smoked shoulders, potatoes, bread, oleo, coffee. *Dinner:* Vegetable soup, roast beef and brown gravy, boiled potatoes, carrots, bread, oleo, coffee. *Supper:* Stewed fruit, bread, hot buns, mountain honey, oleo, tea.

Friday, June 14.—Breakfast: Hot corned beef hash, potatoes, bread, oleo, coffee. *Dinner:* Soup, baked fresh fish or codfish and cream, boiled potatoes, carrots, catsup, pickles, bread, oleo, coffee. *Supper:* Gingerbread, white bread, pickles, fruit butter, oleo, tea or milk.

Saturday, June 15.—Breakfast: Hot Irish stew, potatoes, bread, oleo, coffee. *Dinner:* Boiled shoulders, sweet pickles, potatoes, cabbage, bread, oleo, coffee. *Supper:* Mush and milk, bread, mountain honey, oleo, tea.

Changes are made in the general dining hall bill of fare by the governor.

The hospital bill of fare is prescribed by the surgeon.

Employment.

	Number.	Amount paid.
Commissioned officers	4	$8,934.50
Noncommissioned officers	36	4,700.34
Total	40	13,634.84
Members on extra duty with pay	1,376	43,342.40
Civilian employees	60	22,785.67
Total	1,436	66,128.07

Members on extra duty without pay, 24.

Occupations of members on extra duty, and civilian employees.

Occupation.	Number.	Occupation.	Number.	Occupation.	Number.
Bakers	24	Gardeners, chief	2	Plumbers	4
Barbers	2	Gardeners	10	Porters	7
Blacksmiths	2	Gravediggers	4	Printers	6
Builder	1	Guards	84	Reader for the blind	1
Bread cutters	19	Hall cleaners	21	Sextons, church	2
Butchers	10	Harness maker	1	Shoemakers	5
Carpenters	22	Herders	3	Soap makers	2
Chaplains	2	Horseshoers	3	Stablemen	15
Clerks	33	Internes	2	Steam fitters	3
Cooks	65	Laborers	318	Surgeons, assistant	5
Dairymen	15	Laundrymen	73	Tailors	18
Dishwashers	99	Masons, brick	3	Teamsters	37
Drivers, hearse	2	Matrons	2	Tinsmiths	3
Druggist	1	Musicians	10	Tile setter	1
Drug porters	4	Nurses:		Undertakers	3
Engineer, chief	1	Men	127	Upholsterers	3
Engineers	2	Women	17	Waiters	313
Farmer	1	Operator, telegraph and telephone	1	Whitewasher	1
Farm hands	6	Orderlies	10	Total	1,436
Firemen	14	Painters	24		
Funeral escort	17				

Amusements:	
Dramatic companies	40
Free plays	24
Band concerts	268
Newspapers	30
Magazines	14
Books	3,142
Books read	28,368
Visitors:	
Excursions	5
Visitors	16,909
Clothing placed in use:	
Blouses	1,873
Cape	564
Coats—	
Dress	465
Great	269

Clothing placed in use:	
Drawers—	
C. F	3,132
R. F	18
Gloves, white	513
Hats	1,882
Shirts—	
Cotton	87
K. W	4,057
R. F	22
Shoes	2,474
Slippers	163
Socks	6,450
Suspenders	1,388
Trousers	2,721
Vests	1,388

Digitized by Google

Health.

NOTE.—Number treated in hospital is determined by adding to the number in the hospital at the beginning of the fiscal year the total number of admissions or readmissions during the year.

Number treated in hospital	733
Number treated at sick call (each case counted but once during the year)	1,613
Total	2,346
Died in the Home	136
Died while absent from the Home	30
Total deaths	166
Average age at death	66.25
Ratio of deaths per 1,000 for whole number cared for at Branch	57.70
Number insane	3
Number impaired cerebration (not classed as insane)	35
Total	38
Number blind	11
Number partially blind	23
Total	34
Number sent to State Hospital for Insane	3

Diseases for which treated.

Diseases.	Treated in hospital.	Deaths.
GENERAL.		
Alcoholism:		
Acute	35	2
Chronic	6	.....
Diabetes mellitus	5	.....
Erysipelas	4	1
Influenza	41	.....
Malaria, chronic	7	.....
Malarial fever	2	.....
Morphinism	4	.....
Poisoning, various	1	.....
Rheumatism;		
Acute inflammatory	3	.....
Chronic articular	20	.....
Subacute articular	5	.....
Septicæmia	2	2
Syphilis	18	.....
Morbelli	1	.....
Uræmia	1	1
ALIMENTARY SYSTEM.		
Appendicitis	1	.....
Cholelithiasis	2	.....
Cirrhosis of stomach	5	4
Cirrhosis of liver	1	1
Colic, intestinal	8	.....
Constipation, chronic	27	.....
Diarrhea, chronic	7	1
Dilitation of stomach	1	.....
Dyspepsia, atonic, functional	3	.....
Dysentery	5	.....
Enteritis, acute, catarrhal[1]	9	.....
Fistula in ano	2	.....
Fissure of anus	1	.....
Gastritis:		
Acute	10	.....
Chronic	14	2
Hematemesis	1	.....
Hemorrhoids	20	.....
Intestinal obstruction, fecal	1	.....
Jaundice, catarrhal	4	.....
Peritonitis, acute	1	1
Prolapse of rectum	1	.....
ALIMENTARY SYSTEM—cont'd.		
Stricture of rectum	1	.....
Tonsilitis, suppurative	1	.....
Ulcer of stomach	2	.....
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM, BLOOD AND LYMPHATICS.		
Endocarditis, acute	1	1
Hypertrophic dilatation of heart	17	6
Lymphadenitis	1	.....
Lymphangitis	1	.....
Thrombosis	1	1
Varicose veins	8	.....
Valve lesions.		
Aortic insufficiency	1	.....
Aortic stenosis	8	2
Mitral insufficiency	55	11
Mitral stenosis	30	3
Pulmonary insufficiency	18	1
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.		
Asthma	11	.....
Bronchitis:		
Acute	19	.....
Chronic	39	2
Fibrinous	1	1
Congestion of lungs	3	3
Emphysema	10	.....
Hay fever	3	.....
Laryngitis, tubercular	2	1
Pleurisy:		
Acute	3	2
Chronic	2	.....
Pneumonia:		
Bronchial	2	.....
Croupous	14	10
Hypostatic	2	2
Pulmonary hemorrhage	1	.....
Pulmonary tuberculosis	45	9

[1] Includes duodenitis, colitis, proctitis, etc.

Digitized by Google

Diseases for which treated—Continued.

Diseases.	Treated in hospital.	Deaths.
GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.		
Balanitis	1	.....
Cystitis:		
Acute	2	.....
Chronic	35	6
Epididymitis	1	.....
Fistula, urethral	3	.....
Hydrocele	1	.....
Hypertrophy of prostate	10	.....
Incontinence of urine	7	.....
Nephritis, diffuse, chronic	13	2
Orchitis:		
Acute	2	.....
Chronic	1	.....
Prostatitis	2	1
Retention of urine	7	.....
NERVOUS SYSTEM.		
Stricture of urethra	10	.....
Urethritis:		
Simple	1	.....
Specific	1	.....
Varicocele	13	.....
Morbus addisonii	1	1
Bulbar paralysis	2	.....
Cerebral hemorrhage	14	10
Cerebral hyperæmia	2	1
Cerebral softening	1	1
Delirium tremens	5	.....
Dementia	14	3
Encephalitis, acute suppurative	1	1
Epilepsy	10	2
General paresis	1	.....
Hemiplegia	15	4
Herpes zoster	1	.....
Hypochondriasis	2	.....
Insomnia	5	.....
Locomotor ataxia	7	3
Leptomeningitis	1	1
Mania, active	2	.....
Melancholia	1	.....
Monoplegia	5	.....
Myelitis:		
Acute	2	2
Chronic	1	.....
Neuralgia, various	5	.....
Neurasthenia	7	.....
Neuritis, localized	1	.....
Pachymeningitis	3	2
Paralysis agitans	3	.....
Paraplegia, ataxic	2	1
Sciatica	4	.....
Special senses.		
Eye:		
Atrophy of optic nerve	3	.....
Blindness	12	.....
Cataract	9	.....
Conjunctivitis, chronic	2	.....
Glaucoma	1	.....
Iritis	1	.....
Keratitis, diffuse	1	.....
Panophthalmitis	1	.....
Presbyopia	1	.....
Retinitis	1	.....
Ulcer of cornea	4	.....
NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.		
Special senses—Continued.		
Ear:		
Otitis, media—		
Acute, purulent	5	.....
Chronic, catarrhal	16	.....
Chronic, purulent	1	.....
Nose: Ozena	1	.....
SUSTENTACULAR SYSTEM.		
Muscles, bones, and joints.		
Arthritis, chronic	2	.....
Myalgia	15	.....
Skin and connective tissues.		
Abscess	5	.....
Carbuncle	3	.....
Cellulitis	2	.....
Eczema	7	.....
Gangrene	2	.....
Psoriasis	1	.....
Ulcers, chronic	10	.....
Pemphigus	2	.....
Parotitis	2	.....
Scabies	1	.....
NEOPLASMS.		
Epithelioma:[1]		
Of face	13	6
Of submaxillary gland	1	1
Of liver	2	2
Of bladder	1	1
Of pylorus	2	2
ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.		
Burns and scalds	1	.....
Contusions	8	.....
Dislocations:		
Of elbow	1	.....
Of humerus	1	.....
Fractures:		
Of skull	2	2
Of rib	3	.....
Of femur (neck)	2	.....
Of leg	1	.....
Hernia:		
Inguinal, single	31	.....
Inguinal, double	9	.....
Ventral	6	.....
Wounds:		
Contused	3	.....
Incised	1	.....
Lacerated	1	.....
Sprains	3	.....
UNCLASSIFIED.		
Died absent from the Home	.....	30
Malingering	1	.....
Senility	70	2
Shock	2	2
Suicide	.....	2
Total	1,098	166

[1] Includes all varieties of cancer.

Digitized by Google

Surgical operations.

Operation.	Number.	Operation.	Number.
Cyst of scalp, excision	2	Urethratomy, internal	4
Eyeball, enucleation	2	Excision of febroid, gluteal region	1
Epithelioma of lip and cheek	5	Hemorrhoids, ligature	3
Nasal polypus	3	Neurectomy, sciatic nerve	1
Thoracentesis	2	Neurectasy, sciatic nerve	1
Abscess, deep lumbar	3	Amputation:	
Hydrocele	4	Thigh	1
Hermiotomy:		Leg	1
Radical	1	Patella, wiring	1
Ventral	1		
Cystotomy, suprapubic	1	Total	38
Urethral fistula	1		

SANITARY REGULATIONS.

Constant, careful surveillance has been exercised to insure proper sanitary condition of the Home grounds, buildings, and quarters.

An epidemic of influenza swept through the land during the fall of 1900, and the Home did not escape. Fortunately it was mild in character, and among the members no mortality could be directly attributed to it. A notable increase of pulmonary tuberculosis compared with former annual reports will be noticed, and 24 cases are now under treatment, of which 50 per cent are soldiers of the Spanish and Philippine wars. This is above 36 per cent of all from these wars admitted to this Branch during the fiscal year.

These cases are consigned to one ward, and will, before the close of July, occupy the new annex to the hospital.

All precautions are enforced, to as far as possible protect nontuberculous members from infection; but a thorough isolation, under the circumstances, is impracticable, as commingling of the patients can not be prevented.

To insure thorough protection, all consumptives should be isolated effectually, and some action to this effect can not be too earnestly recommended. Southern California possesses unsurpassed advantages and localities for this. The consumptives of the Philippine and Spanish wars are young men, and the complaint in many cases is in the incipient stages. These, if placed in a favorable hygienic locality, can be afforded a fair chance of improvement, and even recovery, and a check given to a spread of the scourge.

With the completion of the new hospital building, patients heretofore quartered in the unfinished attics can be removed to comfortable quarters. The two attics of the hospital wings, now cheerless and comfortless, can be easily converted into comfortable quarters for the employees of the hospital; and for this improvement, as well as for the construction and furnishing of an operating room, it is hoped the means will be provided.

RELIGION AND SOCIETIES.

RELIGION.

Religious services have been held with regularity by the Protestant and Catholic chaplains during the year, and ministers of other denominations have held meetings at stated periods.

There were 108 funerals of Protestant members during the year attended by Protestant clergymen, and 22 funerals attended by Catholic chaplain.

A service of song is held every Sunday evening, and prayer meeting every Wednesday evening.

The Catholic chaplain has made 208 visits to the hospital and visited 1,000 sick.

The Protestant chaplain has made many visits to the sick in hospital and some calls on members in the barracks.

SOCIETIES.

The following military organizations hold their regular meetings in the Home:

	Members.
John A. Martin Post, No. 153, Grand Army of the Republic	142
Uncle Sam Post, No. 177, Grand Army of the Republic	125
Union Veteran Legion, No. 138, Encampment	160
The Naval Veteran Association	37
Regular Army and Navy Union	30

Digitized by Google

Wash list.

Aprons	10,181	Shirts:	
Blankets:		R. F	555
Gray	1,631	Knit wool	71,907
White	2,163	Socks ... pairs	21,235
Blouses	891	Towels:	
Coats, dress	400	Bath	45,333
Counterpanes:		Roller	30,929
Cotton	2,880	Trousers ... pairs	1,271
Linen	3,615	Vests	1,404
Drawers:		Bibbs	4,605
C. F ... pairs	70,752	Caps, waiters	4,907
R. F ... do	487	Coats, waiters	4,555
Gloves, white	223	Covers, table	495
Handkerchiefs	604	Curtains	2,317
Pillowcases	108,157	Overalls	2,505
Sheets	118,785		
Shirts, cotton	2,477	Total	515,274

Post-office.

Number of letters and postal cards mailed	127,552
Number of letters and postal cards received	145,810
Number of newspapers and packages mailed	31,989
Number of newspapers and packages received	52,083
Number of registered letters and packages received and mailed	806
Number of registered letters and packages received and delivered	361
Cash received for money orders and postal notes issued	$15,879.21
Cash paid for money orders and postal notes drawn on this office	$3,988.88

Transportation.

Issued for cash.	Value.	Issued free on first admission.	Value.
Quarter ending—		Quarter ending—	
March 31, 1901	$890.40	September 30, 1900	$196.20
June 30, 1901	3,251.85	December 31, 1900	304.62
		March 31, 1901	707.99
		June 30, 1901	1,379.64
Total	4,142.25	Total	2,588.45

Total, $6,730.70.

Permanent improvements.

[Authorized by Board of Managers.]

Object.	Value.	Object.	Value.
Construction:		Construction—Continued.	$800.00
Additional barrack	$26,000.00	Purifier and heater	2,800.00
Canteen	5,697.00	Septic tank	724.00
Compressed air	900.00	Sewer lines	220.00
Compressed ammonia	3,075.00	Gutters, cement	16,500.00
Condenser and pumps	2,848.35	Wing to hospital	
Conduit, cement	2,500.00		66,097.10
Fire apparatus	3,282.75	Total	
Fire pump and connections	750.00		

Manufactures.

Articles.	Value.	Articles.	Value.
3 boxes, ash	$0.79	1 pot, stew	$0.87
5 boilers	4.07	5 shields	9.80
7 buckets	6.02	2 shovels, tin	.24
8 cans, assorted	10.01	8 spittoons	3.33
1 case, book	3.84	37 steamers, vegetable	17.07
2 cases, medicine	18.36	4 strainers	1.31
1 cleaner, knife and fork	.61	1 table	3.03
1 cover, cauldron	.40	1 tank, galvanized iron	3.98
11 dippers	2.70	3 tubs, galvanized iron	4.21
13 dishes, soap	1.24	1 turner, cake	.07
31 pails, assorted	15.81	206 wardrobes	315.16
65 pans, assorted	15.78		
15 pipe joints	4.74	Total	443.44

Digitized by Google

Products of farm.

Articles.	Value.
Raised and consumed by Branch.	
18,764 pounds beans (7,520 lima, 11,244 string)	$657.29
54,384 pounds beets	513.91
110,661 pounds cabbage	915.17
44,197 pounds carrots	456.45
4,565 pounds celery	56.26
259 dozen ears corn, green	25.90
4,959 pounds cucumbers	49.59
8,412 pounds figs	336.48
8,641 pounds lettuce	108.02
1,596 pounds lemons	30.90
11,906 gallons milk	1,547.90
68,243 pounds onions	1,039.54
207 pounds okra	4.25
13,548 pounds parsnips	133.20
1,822 pounds peas	36.44
33,702¼ pounds pork	2,831.99
4,079 pounds potatoes, Irish	35.90
85 pounds radishes	1.70
23 pounds horse-radish	.23
3,383 pounds spinach	33.83
49,487 pounds squash	471.58
184 pounds strawberries	9.50
62,895 pounds tomatoes	314.53
30,563 pounds turnips	231.78
805 pounds walnuts	64.40
1,025 pounds beef, fresh	67.96
1,722 cantaloupes	86.10
439¼ pounds chickens	74.94
2,519 pounds chilies	$103.07
1,290 dozen eggs	222.21
580 pounds grapes	14.50
210 pounds Logan berries	12.60
1,600 pounds lard	141.67
498 pounds parsley	9.96
95 pounds sage	13.65
30 calves	120.00
40 pigs	320.00
75 ducks	37.50
Hauling	1,880.35
Raised and consumed by farm.	
100,000 pounds corn fodder	125.00
150,000 pounds alfalfa hay	675.00
200,000 pounds barley hay	900.00
40,000 pounds beets	100.00
50,000 pounds carrots	375.00
40,000 pounds pumpkins	180.00
Sales.	
27¼ cords wood	146.75
50 hogs	759.23
1 cow, condemned	25.00
1 mare, condemned	20.00
100 pounds wool	8.00
Total	16,325.23

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL REPORT OF MARION BRANCH, NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1901.

Capt. JUSTIN H. CHAPMAN, Governor.

Capt. J. W. SANDERSON, Quartermaster and Acting Treasurer. | Maj. A. D. KIMBALL, Surgeon.

MARION BRANCH, *July 20, 1901.*

COLONEL: I have the honor to submit the following report of this Branch for the year ending June 30, 1901:

Statement of expenditures and receipts for this and prior years show general expenditures to be $302,403.30 as against $203,890.81 for last year; cost per capita $150.67 as against $113.08, and cost of ration $0.1783 as against $0.1276 previous year.

So large a difference as this requires explanation. At the close of the fiscal year ending June 30, 1900, there were not sufficient funds in possession of the Branch treasurer to liquidate indebtedness, although it was due from 1900 appropriation, hence it became necessary to carry the indebtedness into the accounts of this fiscal year, as follows:

Current expenses	$4,905.44
Subsistence	16,332.33
Clothing	254.04
Household	4,777.50
Hospital	4,662.18
Transportation	102.20
Repairs	6,679.67
Farm	1,420.32
Total	39,133.68

The cost per capita and cost of ration proper for the two years above referred to was as follows:

Per capita:	
1900	$123.46
1901	132.63
Ration:	
1900	.1414
1901	.1533

PERMANENT IMPROVEMENTS.

The following buildings, under construction at the date of my last report, have been completed according to plans and specifications, accepted, and occupied, viz, carpenter and paint shop, electric-light building, addition to greenhouse, surgeons' quarters, nurses' quarters. Also the following, provided for in appropriation 1901: Pavilion and completing and furnishing chapel.

Digitized by Google

NATURAL GAS.

In the summer and fall of 1900 four additional gas wells were drilled on the Harris lease, and from them we secured a sufficient quantity of gas during the winter. Since then two of the wells have become exhausted. We are now drilling three new wells and hope to get a supply of gas that will suffice during the coming winter. I understand that the Board are contemplating the installment of a permanent heating plant for this Branch. It is very much needed.

POST FUND.

Our Home store continues to receive liberal patronage from the members. Cash receipts from sales of merchandise during the year amount to $29,153.95. From the profits of the store amusements and reading matter are furnished and greatly enjoyed, especially our excellent Home band, which has given 216 concerts during the year.

DISCIPLINE.

As the Branch grows older and the members become better acquainted with the rules and can see the benefits arising from their enforcement, the number of offenses become less. Of the whole number cared for (2,942), 2,606 committed no offense. Percentage of members committing offenses, 12.

FARM.

Farm and garden continue to supply general mess and hospital with an abundance of fresh vegetables in season, especially tomatoes and green onions. A list of all articles raised and consumed is given in another part of this report. Total value of products, $3,798.58.

CHLORIDE OF GOLD CLUB.

This organization continued in force during the year, in accordance with resolutions of the Board, printed proceedings, page 712, Volume II.

The following is a report of the club for the year ending June 30: 1901, and also a report from date of organization, January 31, 1893,

Report of chloride of gold club, Marion Branch National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for year ending June 30, 1901.

Total number of members June 30, 1900		100
New members since June 30, 1900		20
Total		120
Loss by relapse	8	
Loss by transfer to other Branches	14	
Loss by discharge from the Home	13	
Loss by dropped from the rolls	3	
Loss by death	4	
Loss by abandonment of treatment	2	
		44
Present membership		76

Percentage of relapses per 100, 6.67.

Digitized by Google

Report of Chloride of Gold Club since its organization, January 31, 1893, to June 30, 1901.

Whole number taking cure since organization		420
Loss by relapse	196	
Loss by being dropped from the rolls of the Home	9	
Loss by discharge from the Home	37	
Loss by transfer to other Branches	48	
Loss by transfer to Insane Hospital	1	
Loss by death	26	
Loss by expulsion	1	
Loss by abandonment of treatment	25	
Loss by suspension of treatment	1	
		344
Present membership		76

Percentage of relapses per 100, 46¼.

ADMISSIONS.

Again we were required to discontinue admissions and readmissions owing to the crowded condition of the barracks. From December 25, 1900, to February 13, 1901, all applications, either verbal or in writing, were referred to the Danville Branch. The accompanying tables give full information in detail of all points of interest relating to the Branch.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

JUSTIN H. CHAPMAN, *Governor.*

Col. GEORGE W. STEELE,
Secretary Board of Managers
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.

Statement of expenditures and receipts of Marion Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, appropriation for fiscal year 1901 and prior fiscal years.

Heads.	Expenditures.			Receipts.		
	Internal.	Cash.	Total.	Internal.	Cash.	Total.
Balance due					$16,794.46	$16,794.46
General treasurer				$21,563.46	314,262.03	335,825.49
Branches	$2,172.39		$2,172.39	710.85		710.85
Current expense	1,994.68	$36,663.11	38,657.79		3,058.21	3,058.21
Subsistence	2,989.36	116,450.44	119,439.80	2,083.53	2,219.20	4,302.73
Clothing	19,603.64	2,383.07	21,986.71	2,252.10	1,366.78	3,618.88
Household	2,353.44	26,463.90	28,817.34	21.68	533.72	555.40
Hospital	2,120.83	29,820.12	31,950.95		25.77	25.77
Transportation		1,068.15	1,068.15		31.80	31.80
Repairs	1,122.47	30,845.23	31,967.70	1,902.85	40.50	1,943.35
Construction		34,402.55	34,402.55			
Farm	723.14	10,142.51	10,865.65	4,545.48	133.26	4,678.74
Allowed and disallowed by United States auditing officers					8.19	8.19
Transferred to general treasurer		43,096.32	43,096.32			
Balance due		7,128.52	7,128.52			
Total	33,079.95	338,473.92	371,553.87	33,079.95	338,473.92	371,553.87

Average cost of rations	$0.1783
Average cost per capita	150.67
General expenditure	302,403.30

Digitized by Google

Statement of expenditures and receipts of Marion Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, appropriation for fiscal year 1901 and prior fiscal years—Cont'd.

BAKERY.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To subsistence		$9,777.48	Balance due Marion Branch, as per account rendered, for year ending June 30, 1901		$320.00
Balance:			By machines and tools		247.50
Machines and tools on hand		247.50	By stock		7,955.06
Stock on hand		108.76	By service		960.00
			By profit and loss		898.68
Total		10,133.74	Total		10,133.74

CARPENTER SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To current expenses	$112.42		Balance due Marion Branch, as per account rendered, for year ending June 30, 1901		$1,026.71
To subsistence	89.08		By machines and tools		303.92
To household	667.90		By stock		982.81
To hospital	119.45		By service		833.96
To repairs	1,020.84		By profit and loss		212.25
To farm	152.79	$2,162.48			
Balance:					
Machines and tools on hand		303.92			
Stock on hand		893.25			
Total		3,359.65	Total		3,359.65

ENGINEER SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To current expenses	$11.78		Balance due Marion Branch, as per account rendered, for year ending June 30, 1901		$1,026.71
To subsistence	244.75		By machines and tools		789.87
To household	1,910.18		By stock		5,488.19
To hospital	130.18		By service		5,188.20
To repairs	6,983.78		By profit and loss		654.21
To farm	2,147.32	$11,427.99			
Balance:					
Machines and tools on hand		789.87			
Stock on hand		929.32			
Total		13,147.18	Total		13,147.18

HORSESHOEING SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To subsistence	$9.64		Balance due Marion Branch, as per account rendered, for year ending June 30, 1901		$127.98
To household	4.74		By machines and tools		53.91
To hospital	1.07		By stock		44.07
To repairs	129.86		By service		180.00
To farm	148.33	$293.64	By profit and loss		77.60
Balance:					
Machines and tools on hand		53.91			
Stock on hand		72.90			
Total		420.45	Total		420.45

PAINT SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To current expense	$183.43		Balance due Marion Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1901		$662.80
To subsistence	233.11		By machines and tools		181.42
To household	555.39		By stock		1,219.51
To hospital	265.81		By service		928.50
To repairs	1,109.33		By profit and loss		215.20
To farm	53.46	$2,354.53			
Balance:					
Machines and tools on hand		181.42			
Stock on hand		671.48			
Total		3,207.43	Total		3,207.43

Digitized by Google

Statement of expenditures and receipts of Marion Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, appropriation for fiscal year 1901 and prior fiscal years—Cont'd.

PRINTING OFFICE.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To current expense		$702.13	Balance due Marion Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1901		$216.11
Balance, machines and tools on hand		181.21	By machines and tools		181.21
			By stock		147.65
			By service		270.00
			By profit and loss		68.37
Total		833.34	Total		833.34

SHOE SHOP.

Clothing		$1,285.26	Balance due Marion Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1901		$218.14
Balance, machines and tools on hand		33.41	By machines and tools		33.41
			By stock		521.81
			By service		483.51
			By profit and loss		61.80
Total		1,318.67	Total		1,318.67

SOAP SHOP.

To subsistence	$62.55		Balance due Marion Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1901		$72.33
To household	553.35	$615.90	By machines and tools		58.32
Balance:			By stock		298.85
Machines and tools on hand		58.32	By service		180.00
Stock on hand		8.70	By profit and loss		73.42
Total		682.92	Total		682.92

TAILOR SHOP.

To subsistence	$73.63		Balance due Marion Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1901		$811.35
To clothing	1,218.99		By machines and tools		108.87
To household	263.19		By stock		239.81
To hospital	240.05	$1,795.86	By service		830.15
Balance:			By profit and loss		81.22
Machines and tools on hand		108.87			
Stock on hand		166.67			
Total		2,071.40	Total		2,071.40

TIN SHOP.

To current expenses	$33.70		Balance due Marion Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1901		$327.91
To subsistence	62.24		By machines and tools		134.62
To household	224.22		By stock		516.93
To hospital	215.90		By service		302.91
To repairs	250.48		By profit and loss		77.60
To farm	12.69	$799.23			
Balance:					
Machines and tools on hand		134.62			
Stock on hand		426.12			
Total		1,359.97	Total		1,359.97

Digitized by Google

Statement of expenditures and receipts of Marion Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, appropriation for fiscal year 1901 and prior fiscal years—Cont'd.

UPHOLSTERER'S SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To current expenses	$4.56		Balance due Marion Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1901		$264.84
To subsistence	5.98		By machines and tools		57.42
To household	217.09		By stock		160.31
To hospital	71.42		By service		172.50
To repairs	34.18	$333.23	By profit and loss		18.50
Balance:					
Machines and tools on hand		57.42			
Stock on hand		282.92			
Total		673.57	Total		673.57

PENSION FUND.

To amount expended during year ending June 30, 1901		$277,586.58	Balance due Marion Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900	$5,252.21	
Balance due Marion Branch		6,476.08	By amount received during year ending June 30, 1901	278,810.45	$284,062.66
Total		284,062.66	Total		284,062.66

POSTHUMOUS FUND.

To amount expended during year ending June 30, 1901, viz, to heirs of deceased members		$2,575.29	Balance due Marion Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900	$1,095.20	
To amount transferred to general treasurer		2,827.70	By amount received during year ending June 30, 1901	3,054.71	$4,149.91
			By amount received by transfer from general treasurer		1,258.08
Total		5,402.99	Total		5,402.99

POST FUND.

			Balance due July 1, 1901, viz:		
			Funds: Cash		$1,767.07
			Store: Fixtures, $498.11; stock, $2,501.30	$2,999.41	
			Miscellaneous: Fixtures	4,820.13	7,819.54
Store: Sales, etc	$29,153.95		Store: Merchandise, services, etc	22,393.18	
Transportation: Sales, etc	3,144.70		Transportation: Merchandise, services, etc	1,375.25	
Amusements: Entertainments, etc	115.32		Amusements: Entertainments, services, etc	4,336.57	
			Miscellaneous: Merchandise, services, etc	1,891.15	
Profit and loss			Profit and loss	2,271.46	2,271.46
Balance due June 30, 1901, viz:					
Funds: Cash		$4,184.89			
Store: Fixtures, $468.07; stock, $2,433.23	2,901.30				
Miscellaneous: Fixtures	4,771.88	7,673.18			
Total	40,087.15	11,858.07	Total	40,087.15	11,858.07

Digitized by Google

Average number sick, with leave, without leave, present, present and absent, whole number cared for, gain and loss, at Marion Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from date of organization to June 30, 1901.

Date.	Average sick.	Average with leave.	Average without leave.	Average present.	Average present and absent.	Whole number cared for.	Gain.					Loss.									
							By appointment.	By admission.	By readmission.	By transfer.	Total.	By resignation.	By dropped.	By transfer.	By discharge.	By summary discharge.	By dishonorable discharge.	By dropped from roll.	By death.	By transfer to Government Hospital for Insane.	Total.
June 30, 1890	15	18	6	56	62	359	3	159	18	179	359	.....	.....	4	8	.....	1	.....	1	.....	14
June 30, 1891	62	115	17	518	615	1,077	.....	483	119	130	732	1	.....	57	142	3	18	22	29	1	273
June 30, 1892	68	188	24	770	973	1,569	1	484	174	96	765	.....	.....	87	242	1	10	78	43	.....	461
June 30, 1893	8	292	27	920	999	1,777	.....	329	239	101	669	.....	.....	151	272	17	22	81	56	7	606
June 30, 1894	137	251	23	1,064	1,334	1,938	1	372	279	115	767	.....	1	187	265	.....	17	75	47	13	605
June 30, 1895	197	275	30	1,209	1,504	2,160	.....	423	278	126	827	.....	.....	113	272	.....	18	38	71	7	519
June 30, 1896	255	348	34	1,422	1,786	2,503	.....	421	265	176	862	.....	.....	188	269	.....	21	75	81	11	645
June 30, 1897	251	373	33	1,563	1,960	2,530	.....	369	161	142	672	.....	.....	149	184	.....	18	124	74	1	550
June 30, 1898	268	481	36	1,717	2,205	2,817	.....	467	182	188	837	.....	.....	242	168	.....	14	120	92	3	639
June 30, 1899	281	585	41	1,777	2,351	2,981	.....	422	188	193	803	.....	.....	173	132	.....	13	110	127	4	559
June 30, 1900	279	590	52	1,781	2,403	3,010	.....	304	130	154	588	.....	.....	237	135	.....	61	88	128	4	653
June 30, 1901	277	622	29	1,769	2,392	2,942	1	370	161	53	585	1	.....	123	220	.....	66	82	129	5	626
Total ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4,613	2,194	1,653	8,466	2	1	1,711	2,309	21	279	893	878	56	6,150

Whole number cared for from date of organization to June 30, 1901, 8,466.

Digitized by Google

States and Territories in which enlisted, from date of organization to June 30, 1901.

States and Territories.	Number.	States and Territories.	Number.
Alabama	3	Missouri	175
Arkansas	6	Nebraska	3
California	20	Nevada	2
Colorado	7	New Hampshire	39
Connecticut	89	New Jersey	87
Delaware	13	New York	1,084
District of Columbia	27	North Dakota	2
Florida	1	Ohio	1,102
Georgia	4	Oregon	3
Illinois	676	Pennsylvania	783
Indiana	3,010	Rhode Island	9
Iowa	83	South Carolina	1
Kansas	21	Tennessee	34
Kentucky	347	Texas	7
Louisiana	17	Vermont	27
Maine	37	Virginia	9
Maryland	65	West Virginia	40
Massachusetts	223	Wisconsin	119
Michigan	228		
Minnesota	28	Total	8,466
Mississippi	5		

States and Territories from which admitted into the Marion Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from date of organization to June 30, 1901.

States and Territories.	Number.	States and Territories.	Number.
Alabama	4	Montana	21
Arizona	2	Nebraska	19
Arkansas	26	New Hampshire	3
California	56	New Jersey	28
Colorado	34	New Mexico	1
Connecticut	43	New York	405
Delaware	4	North Carolina	2
District of Columbia	88	North Dakota	5
Florida	3	Ohio	844
Georgia	10	Oklahoma	3
Idaho	1	Oregon	5
Illinois	783	Pennsylvania	477
Indiana	4,160	Rhode Island	14
Indian Territory	3	South Dakota	6
Iowa	56	Tennessee	24
Kansas	293	Texas	35
Kentucky	174	Utah	1
Louisiana	16	Vermont	7
Maine	15	Virginia	28
Maryland	23	Washington	5
Massachusetts	66	West Virginia	8
Michigan	195	Wisconsin	245
Minnesota	34	Wyoming	5
Mississippi	3		
Missouri	183	Total	8,466

Return of Marion Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for the year ending June 30, 1901.

Present for duty:	
Governor	1
Surgeon	1
Quartermaster and acting treasurer	1
Total	3
Adjutant	1
Quartermaster-sergeant	1
Commissary-sergeant	1
Hospital steward	1
Company commanders	12
Guard sergeants	3
Total	19
Members subject to detail	995
Members convalescent	87
Total	1,082
Present on extra duty:	
Members	342
Present sick:	
Members	172
Present in arrest:	
Members	3
Total:	
Commissioned officers	3
Noncommissioned officers	19
Members	1,599
Aggregate:	
This return	1,621
Last return	1,598
Absent with leave:	
Members	667
Absent without leave:	
Members	28
Total:	
Members	695

Digitized by Google

Return of Marion Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for the year ending June 30, 1901—Continued.

Aggregate:	
This return	695
Last return	764
Present and absent:	
Commissioned officers	3
Noncommissioned officers	19
Members	2,294
Aggregate:	
This return	2,316
Last return	2,357
Gain:	
By appointment	1
By admission	370
By readmission	161
By transfer	53
Total	585
Loss:	
By resignation	1
By transfer	123
By discharge	220
By dishonorable discharge	66
By dropped from roll	82
By death	129
By transfer to Government Hospital for Insane	5
Total	626
Civilian employees:	
Builder and carpenter	1
Chaplains	2
Clerks	4
Cooks	3
Druggist	1
Engineer, chief	1
Engineers and steam fitters	4
Farmer and farm hand	1
Florist and gardener	1
Interne	1
Janitress	1
Laborers	6
Matron	1
Musician, chief	1
Musicians	10
Nurses, women	10
Plumber	1
Surgeons, assistant	3
Total	52
Averages:	
Average present	1,769
Average present and absent	2,392
Whole number cared for	2,942
Average temporarily at post	7
What war:	
Mexican and prior wars	27
Civil war	2,903
Spanish American war	12
Total	2,942
What service:	
Regular Army	73
Volunteer Army	2,763
Navy	106
Total	2,942
States and Territories in which enlisted:	
Arkansas	2
California	3
Colorado	3
Connecticut	24
Dakota	2
Delaware	3
District of Columbia	8
Georgia	4
Illinois	179
Indiana	1,087
Iowa	23
States and Territories in which enlisted—Continued.	
Kansas	7
Kentucky	164
Louisiana	2
Maine	14
Maryland	20
Massachusetts	77
Michigan	62
Minnesota	14
Mississippi	3
Missouri	58
New Hampshire	10
New Jersey	39
New York	313
Ohio	433
Pennsylvania	307
Rhode Island	10
Tennessee	12
Texas	3
Vermont	7
Virginia	5
West Virginia	13
Wisconsin	31
Total	2,942
States and Territories from which admitted:	
Alabama	2
Arkansas	8
California	14
Colorado	19
Connecticut	24
District of Columbia	11
Florida	1
Georgia	3
Idaho	1
Illinois	238
Indiana	1,503
Indian Territory	2
Iowa	19
Kansas	48
Kentucky	108
Louisiana	6
Maine	2
Maryland	6
Massachusetts	29
Michigan	74
Minnesota	9
Mississippi	2
Missouri	84
Montana	7
Nebraska	12
Nevada	1
New Jersey	15
New York	144
North Carolina	1
North Dakota	3
Ohio	242
klahoma	8
ennsylvania	221
Rhode Island	5
South Dakota	2
Tennessee	9
Texas	18
Utah	1
Vermont	1
Virginia	4
Washington	3
West Virginia	4
Wisconsin	27
Wyoming	5
Total	2,942
Disabilities:	
Loss of both arms	1
Loss of one arm and one leg	3
Loss of one arm	3
Loss of one leg	13
Other wounds	640
Blindness	2
Other diseases	2,280
Total	2,942

Digitized by Google

Statement showing rate, etc., of pensioner members of Marion Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for year ending June 30, 1901.

Rate per month.	Number June 30, 1900.	Number admitted, readmitted, transferred, etc.	Total.	Number died, discharged, transferred, etc.	Number June 30, 1901.
$6.00	393	121	514	194	320
7.00	1	.....	1	.....	1
7.50	1	.....	1	.....	1
8.00	584	221	805	221	584
9.00	1	.....	1	.....	1
10.00	209	188	397	96	301
12.00	788	226	1,014	248	766
13.00	1	.....	1	.....	1
13.50	1	.....	1	.....	1
14.00	73	54	127	39	88
15.00	4	.....	4	1	3
16.00	19	9	28	7	21
17.00	49	25	74	14	60
20.00	4	3	7	2	5
24.00	8	5	13	2	11
25.00	1	.....	1	.....	1
30.00	4	1	5	1	4
Total ..	2,141	853	2,994	825	2,169

Increase of individual pensions during year.

From—	Number.	From—	Number.	From—	Number.
$6 to $8	62	$8 to $24	1	$12 to $24	1
$6 to $10	17	$10 to $12	22	$14 to $17	7
$6 to $12	16	$10 to $14	3	$15 to $17	1
$6 to $30	1	$10 to $17	1	$16 to $17	1
$8 to $10	47	$10 to $24	1	$16 to $24	1
$8 to $12	21	$12 to $14	7	$17 to $24	1
$8 to $17	1	$12 to $17	6		

Decrease of individual pensions during year.

[None.]

Ages.

Years.	Number.	Years.	Number.	Years.	Number.	Years.	Number.
26	1	54	107	67	122	80	19
30	1	55	170	68	79	81	7
31	2	56	175	69	66	82	15
32	1	57	220	70	79	83	5
34	1	58	184	71	58	84	8
42	1	59	159	72	77	85	2
43	2	60	196	73	57	86	5
44	1	61	166	74	32	87	3
47	1	62	154	75	34	88	4
50	8	63	156	76	47	89	3
51	17	64	139	77	25	91	1
52	46	65	92	78	28		
53	53	66	93	79	20	Total	2,942

Average age, 62.46.

Digitized by Google

Nativity:

Native born	2,227
Foreign born	715
Total	2,942

Nativity of foreign born

Austria	2
Bavaria	2
Bohemia	1
Canada	42
Denmark	2
England	55
Finland	1
France	18
Germany	227
Holland	2
Ireland	283
New Zealand	1

Nativity of foreign born—Continued.

Norway	5
Persia	1
Prussia	18
Saxony	1
Scotland	26
Sweden	3
Switzerland	19
Wales	5
West Indies	1
Total	715

Trades or occupations.

Occupation.	Number.	Occupation.	Number.	Occupation.	Number.
Actor	1	Editors	2	Peddlers	5
Agents	37	Engineers, civil	5	Physicians	13
Bakers	17	Engineers and steam fitters	70	Photographers	5
Barbers	18	Farmers	538	Plasterers	37
Basket makers	2	Finisher, brass	1	Plumbers	5
Blacksmiths	73	Firemen	9	Potters	22
Boatmen	16	Gardeners	30	Printers	19
Boiler makers	2	Gas fitters	3	Puddlers	5
Bookbinders	4	Glass blowers	13	Saddlers	4
Bookkeepers	17	Gunsmith	1	Salesmen	57
Brewers	2	Harness makers	17	Sawyers, wood	7
Bricklayer	1	Hatters	2	Seamen	22
Broom makers	2	Hostlers	13	Shoemakers	65
Butchers	28	Hotel keepers	4	Slater	1
Cabinet makers	17	Jewelers	5	Soldiers	2
Carpenters	220	Laborers	860	Spinners:	
Carriage makers	14	Lawyers	5	Cotton	1
Carriage painters	9	Lithographers	2	Wool	1
Carriage trimmers	2	Liveryman	1	Stonecutters	9
Carver	1	Locksmith	1	Tailors	17
Cigar makers	26	Lumbermen	12	Teachers	25
Clerks	68	Machinists	39	Teamsters	26
Clock and watch maker	1	Masons, stone	66	Telegraphers	6
Coachmen	3	Millers	15	Tinsmiths	13
Conductors	10	Millwrights	3	Tobacconists	4
Confectioners	3	Miners	24	Turners, wood	2
Cooks	30	Ministers	7	Umbrella maker	1
Coopers	46	Molders, iron	22	Wagon makers	10
Coppersmiths	2	Musicians	6	Waiters, hotel	2
Curriers	2	Nail makers	4	Weavers	3
Dentists	2	Painters and glaziers	103	Total	2,942
Draymen	4	Paper hanger	1		
Druggists	3	Paper makers	3		
Dyers	3				

Social condition:

Married, or having living wives, or minor children, or both	938
Single	2,004
Total	2,942

Two thousand four hundred and eighty-three could read and write, and 459 could neither read nor write. Of the latter, 59.3 per cent were native born and 40.7 per cent were foreign born.

Discipline:

Changes from present to absent	1,238
Changes from absent to present	1,307
Total changes	2,545

Discipline—Continued.

Arrest under major charges	256
Arrest under minor charges	344
Total charges	600

Digitized by Google

Charges.

Major:		
Arrested by civil authorities	25	
Bringing whisky into the Home	59	
Drunk and disorderly[1]	15	
Drunk, disorderly, and threatening[1]	13	
Drunk while on duty	21	
Insubordination	35	
Fence jumping and drinking while under sentence	17	
Stealing or attempting to steal	1	
Assault and battery	9	
Indecent exposure of person	1	
		256
Minor:		
Absent without leave	14	
Absent from Sunday inspection	6	
Minor—Continued.		
Drunk and repeatedly drunk	102	
Drunk and absent without leave	10	
Drunk and brought in on cart or wagon	11	
Drunk and disorderly[2]	39	
Drunk, disorderly, and threatening[2]	11	
Fence jumping and absent without leave	122	
Fence jumping	7	
Using either abusive, insolent, profane, or obscene language	22	
		344
Total offenses		600

Number of offenses committed.

Committed—	Number committing offenses.	Number of offenses committed.
No offense	2,606	.....
One offense	192	192
Two offenses	76	142
Three offenses	40	120
Four offenses	12	48
Five offenses	7	35
Six offenses	2	12
Seven offenses	2	14
Eight offenses	1	8
Nine offenses	1	9
Ten offenses	2	20
Total	.....	600

SUBSISTENCE.

BILL OF FARE, GENERAL DINING HALL, FOR QUARTER ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1900.

Sunday.—Breakfast: Fried ham or fried bacon or Irish stew, boiled potatoes, bread, butter, and coffee. *Dinner:* Roast mutton or roast veal or mutton stew, mashed potatoes, pickles, pie, bread, butter, and coffee. *Supper:* Stewed fruit, cheese, cookies, bread, butter, and tea.

Monday.—Breakfast: S. c. shoulder, baked potatoes, bread, butter, and coffee. *Dinner:* S. p. shoulder, baked navy beans, boiled potatoes, bread, butter, and coffee. *Supper:* Apple sauce, corn-meal mush or rolled oats, sirup, bread, butter, and tea.

Tuesday.—Breakfast: Corned-beef hash, bread, butter, and coffee. *Dinner:* Beef and vegetable soup, beef with gravy, pickles, crackers, bread, butter, and coffee. *Supper:* Ginger cakes or hominy, stewed peaches, cheese, bread, butter, and tea.

Wednesday.—Breakfast: Beef, fricassee, fried potatoes, bread, butter, and coffee. *Dinner:* Roast beef with gravy, mashed potatoes or beef pie, pickled onions, bread, butter, coffee. *Supper:* Stewed fruit, bread, butter, and tea.

Thursday.—Breakfast: Irish stew or boiled ham, boiled potatoes, bread, butter, and coffee. *Dinner:* S. c. or s. p. shoulder, stewed navy beans, peeled baked potatoes, pickles, bread, butter, and coffee. *Supper:* Stewed fruit, biscuits, cheese, bread, butter, and tea.

Friday.—Breakfast: Mackerel or fried bacon, boiled potatoes, bread, butter, and coffee. *Dinner:* Fresh fish or codfish cakes, or codfish with egg sauce, s. c. shoulder, catsup, mashed potatoes, bread, butter, and coffee. *Supper:* Cold corned beef, baked potatoes or beans, bread, butter, and tea.

Saturday.—Breakfast: Corned-beef hash, bread, butter, and coffee. *Dinner:* S. c. or s. p. shoulder, stewed navy or lima beans, boiled potatoes, bread, butter, and coffee. *Supper:* Stewed fruit, rice with raisins, sirup, bread, butter, tea.

[1] Classified under circular dated March 29, 1899.
[2] Under classification Home Regulations, paragraph 187.

Digitized by Google

BILL OF FARE, GENERAL DINING HALL, FOR QUARTER ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1900.

Sunday.—Breakfast: Irish stew, bread, butter, and coffee. *Dinner:* Roast veal with brown gravy, mashed potatoes, boiled onions, pickled beets, pie, bread, butter, and coffee. *Supper:* Cheese, cookies, stewed fruit, bread, butter, and tea.

Monday.—Breakfast: Cold boiled ham, baked potatoes, bread, butter, and coffee. *Dinner:* S. P. shoulder, boiled potatoes, stewed navy beans, bread pudding with sauce, bread, butter, and coffee. *Supper:* Corn-meal mush, sirup, stewed fruit, bread, butter, and tea.

Tuesday.—Breakfast: Corned-beef hash, bread, butter, and coffee. *Dinner:* Beef served hot with gravy, beef vegetable soup, Worcestershire sauce, pickles, crackers, bread, butter, and coffee. *Supper:* Ginger cake, cheese, stewed fruit, bread, butter, and tea.

Wednesday.—Breakfast: Fricasseed beef, fried potatoes, bread, butter, and coffee. *Dinner:* Beef, potato pie, pickled onions, bread, butter, and coffee. *Supper:* Rolled oats, sirup, grapes or stewed fruit, bread, butter, and tea.

Thursday.—Breakfast: Irish stew, bread, butter, and coffee. *Dinner:* S. P. shoulder, baked peeled potatoes, boiled cabbage, bread, butter, and coffee. *Supper:* Biscuit, cheese, stewed fruit, bread, butter, and coffee.

Friday.—Breakfast: Mackerel or bacon, boiled potatoes, bread, butter, and coffee. *Dinner:* Codfish stewed with egg sauce, mashed potatoes, stewed lima beans, Worcestershire sauce, cold slaw, bread, butter, and coffee. *Supper:* Sliced corned beef, baked potatoes, bread, butter, and tea.

Saturday.—Breakfast: Corned-beef hash, bread, butter, and coffee. *Dinner:* S. P. shoulder, boiled potatoes, bean soup, crackers, bread, butter, and coffee. *Supper:* Rice with raisins, sirup, stewed fruit, bread, butter, and tea.

BILL OF FARE, GENERAL DINING HALL, FOR QUARTER ENDING MARCH 31, 1901.

Sunday.—Breakfast: Fried ham, boiled potatoes, bread, butter, and coffee. *Dinner:* Mutton stewed with dumplings, pickled beets, pie, bread, butter, and coffee. *Supper:* Cheese, cookies, stewed fruit, bread, butter, and tea.

Monday.—Breakfast: S. C. shoulder, boiled potatoes, bread, butter, and coffee. *Dinner:* S. P. shoulder, boiled potatoes, baked navy beans, bread, butter, and coffee. *Supper:* Rice with raisins, sirup, stewed fruit, bread, butter, tea.

Tuesday.—Breakfast: Corned-beef hash, catsup, bread, butter, and coffee. *Dinner:* Beef served hot with gravy, beef vegetable soup, pickles, crackers, bread, butter, and coffee. *Supper:* Ginger cake, tripe, stewed fruit, bread, butter, and tea.

Wednesday.—Breakfast: Fricasseed beef, fried potatoes, bread, butter, and coffee. *Dinner:* Roast pork loin with dressing, mashed potatoes, pickled onions, bread, butter, and coffee. *Supper:* Stewed fruit, bread, butter, and tea.

Thursday.—Breakfast: Irish stew, bread, butter, and coffee. *Dinner:* S. P. shoulder, baked peeled potatoes with onions, sauerkraut, bread, butter, and coffee. *Supper:* Biscuit, cheese, stewed fruit, bread, butter, and tea.

Friday.—Breakfast: Fried mackerel, boiled potatoes, bread, butter, and coffee. *Dinner:* Codfish stewed with egg sauce, S. C. shoulder, mashed potatoes, stewed lima beans, pickles, bread, butter, and coffee. *Supper:* Sliced corned beef, baked potatoes, bread, butter, and tea.

Saturday.—Breakfast: Corned-beef hash, bread, butter, and coffee. *Dinner:* S. P. shoulder, boiled potatoes, stewed navy beans, horse-radish, bread, butter, and coffee. *Supper:* Corn-meal mush, milk, sirup, bread, butter, and tea.

BILL OF FARE, GENERAL DINING HALL, FOR QUARTER ENDING JUNE 30, 1901.

Sunday.—Breakfast: Fried bacon, boiled eggs, boiled potatoes, bread, butter, and coffee. *Dinner:* Roast veal with brown gravy, mashed potatoes, stewed lima beans, pickled beets, pie, bread, butter, and coffee. *Supper:* Cheese, cookies, stewed fruit, bread, butter, and tea.

Monday.—Breakfast: S. C. shoulder, baked potatoes, bread, butter, and coffee. *Dinner:* S. P. shoulder, boiled potatoes, baked navy beans, bread, butter, and coffee. *Supper:* Rolled oats, sirup, stewed fruit, bread, butter, and tea.

Tuesday.—Breakfast: Corned-beef hash, catsup, bread, butter, and coffee. *Dinner:* Beef, served hot, with gravy, beef vegetable soup, crackers, pickles, bread, butter, and coffee. *Supper:* Ginger cake, stewed fruit, bread, butter, and tea.

Wednesday.—Breakfast: Fricasseed beef, fried potatoes, bread, butter, and coffee. *Dinner:* Roast beef with brown gravy, mashed potatoes, pickled onions, bread, butter, and coffee. *Supper:* Rolled oats, sirup, stewed fruit, bread, butter, and tea.

Digitized by Google

Thursday.—Breakfast: Irish stew, bread, butter, and coffee. *Dinner:* S. P. shoulder, boiled potatoes, stewed navy beans, bread, butter, and coffee. *Supper:* Biscuit, cheese, stewed fruit, bread, butter, and tea.

Friday.—Breakfast: Fried mackerel, boiled potatoes, bread, butter, and coffee. *Dinner:* Codfish stewed with egg sauce, S. C. shoulder, mashed potatoes, cold slaw, bread, butter, and coffee. *Supper:* Sliced corned beef, baked potatoes, catsup, bread, butter, and coffee.

Saturday.—Breakfast: Corned-beef hash, catsup, bread, butter, and coffee. *Dinner:* S. P. shoulder, boiled potatoes, boiled cabbage, bread, butter, and coffee. *Supper:* Corn-meal mush, sirup, stewed fruit, bread, butter, and tea.

Changes are made in the general dining hall bill of fare by the commissary of subsistence weekly.

The hospital bill of fare is prescribed by the surgeon.

Employment.

	Number.	Amount paid.
Commissioned officers	3	$7,189.54
Noncommissioned officers	19	5,160.00
Total	22	12,349.54
Members on extra duty with pay	1,592	37,782.11
Civilian employees	52	27,406.56
Total	1,644	65,188.69

Members on extra duty without pay, 268.

Occupation of members on extra duty, and civilian employees.

Occupation.	Number.	Occupation.	Number.	Occupation.	Number.
Bakers	30	Gardeners	9	Porters	7
Barbers	2	Grave diggers	2	Printer	1
Blacksmith	1	Guards	121	Reader for the blind	1
Bread cutters	2	Hall cleaners	12	Shoemakers	13
Butchers	2	Interne	1	Soap maker	1
Builder	1	Janitress	1	Stablemen	27
Carpenters	19	Laborers	397	Steam fitter	1
Chaplains	2	Laundrymen	67	Surgeons, assistant	3
Clerks	29	Librarian	1	Tailors	22
Cooks	105	Masons, brick	2	Teamsters	52
Dishwashers	97	Matron	1	Tinsmith	1
Druggist	1	Musicians	21	Undertakers	16
Drug porter	1	Musician, chief	1	Upholsterer	1
Engineer, chief	1	Nurses, men	80	Waiters	320
Engineers	3	Nurses, women	10	Wardmasters	7
Farmer	1	Operator, telegraph and telephone	1	Whitewashers	5
Farm hands	64	Orderlies	15	Total	1,644
Firemen	10	Painters	33		
Funeral escort	15	Plumbers	4		
Gardener, chief	1				

Amusements:	
Dramatic companies	6
Free plays	30
Band concerts	216
Billiard tables	3
Pool table	1
Cards, chess, and checkers, sets of	22
Newspapers	35
Magazines	13
Books	4,057
Books read	35,997
Visitors:	
Excursions	21
Visitors	194,161
Clothing placed in use:	
Blouses	1,750
Caps	950
Coats:	
Dress	190
Great	475
Clothing placed in use—Continued.	
Drawers:	
C. F	3,437
R. F	62
Gloves, white	1,312
Hats	2,017
Shirts:	
Cotton	451
K. W	3,886
R. F	65
Shoes	2,473
Slippers	46
Socks	5,441
Suspenders	1,306
Trousers	2,812
Vests	1,168
Overalls	11

Digitized by Google

HEALTH.

NOTE.—Number treated in hospital is determined by adding to the number in the hospital at the beginning of the fiscal year the total number of admissions or readmissions during the year.

Number treated in hospital	627
Number treated at sick call (each case counted but once during the year)	1,730
Total	2,357
Died in the Home	98
Died while absent from the Home	31
Total deaths	129
Average age at death	67.178
Ratio of deaths per 1,000 for whole number cared for at Branch	43.85
Number insane	5
Number impaired cerebration (not classed as insane)	10
Total	15
Number blind	7
Number partially blind	13
Total	20
Number sent to Government Hospital for Insane	5

Diseases for which treated.

Diseases.	Treated in hospital.	Deaths.
GENERAL.		
Alcoholism, acute	56	.....
Arthritis deformans	1	.....
Cerebro-spinal meningitis	6	.....
Diabetes insipidus	1	.....
Diabetes mellitus	2	.....
Influenza	32	.....
Malarial fever	49	.....
Morphinism	4	.....
Poisoning, various	3	.....
Pyæmia	1	1
Rheumatism, acute inflammatory	14	.....
Syphilis	4	.....
Tuberculosis, general	1	1
ALIMENTARY SYSTEM.		
Cirrhosis of liver	1	1
Colic, intestinal	2	.....
Constipation, chronic	24	.....
Diarrhea, chronic	23	.....
Dyspepsia, atonic, functional	1	.....
Dysentery	9	.....
Enteritis, acute catarrhal[1]	4	.....
Fistula in ano	5	.....
Gastritis, chronic	24	2
Gastralgia	2	.....
Glossitis	1	.....
Hemorrhoids	6	.....
Intestinal indigestion	7	.....
Intestinal obstruction, various	1	1
Jaundice, catarrhal	5	.....
Prolapse of rectum	1	.....
Ulcer of rectum	3	.....
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM, BLOOD AND LYMPHATICS.		
Aneurism (various)	2	.....
Angina pectoris	1	.....
Arterio-sclerosis	12	2
Arrhythmia	8	.....
Bradycardia	1	.....
Dilatation of heart	10	8
Endocarditus, chronic	10	1
Hypertrophic dilatation of heart	13	3
Valve lesions.		
Mitral insufficiency	18	8

Diseases.	Treated in hospital.	Deaths.
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.		
Asthma	9	.....
Bronchitis, acute	9	.....
Bronchitis, chronic	20	.....
Catarrh, chronic nasal	5	.....
Laryngitis, chronic	5	.....
Pleurisy:		
Acute	1	.....
Chronic	3	.....
Purulent	2	.....
Pneumonia:		
Bronchial	1	.....
Chronic interstitial	2	.....
Croupous	12	9
Hypostatic	5	5
Pulmonary hemorrhage	3	1
Pulmonary tuberculosis	20	7
GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.		
Balanitis	2	.....
Cystitis, chronic	12	.....
Fistula, urethral	2	.....
Hypertrophy of prostate	27	.....
Incontinence of urine	6	.....
Nephritis, diffuse, chronic	2	.....
Orchitis, acute	5	.....
Prostatitis	3	.....
Pyelonephritis	1	1
Retention of urine	2	.....
Suppression of urine	1	1
Stricture of urethra	4	.....
Varicocele	1	.....
NERVOUS SYSTEM.		
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis	3	.....
Cerebral embolism	6	.....
Cerebral hemorrhage	13	13
Cerebral softening	3	3
Delusional insanity	1	.....
Dementia	8	.....
Encephalitis, acute suppurative	1	1
Epilepsy	3	.....
Epileptic insanity	4	.....
General paresis	25	9
Hemiplegia	41	.....
Locomotor ataxia	7	1
Monoplegia	1	.....
Neuralgia, various	7	.....

[1] Includes duodenitis, colitis, proctitis, etc.

Digitized by Google

Diseases for which treated—Continued.

Diseases.	Treated in hospital.	Deaths.
NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.		
Neurasthenia	2	.....
Neuritis, multiple	1	.....
Paralysis agitans	2	.....
Paraplegia:		
Ataxic	7	.....
Spastic	10	1
Sciatica	2	.....
Special senses.		
Eye:		
Blepharitis	1	.....
Blindness	20	.....
Cataract	5	.....
Conjunctivitis:		
Acute	2	.....
Chronic	1	.....
Entropion	1	.....
Glaucoma	1	.....
Iritis	2	.....
Pannus	1	.....
Pterygium	1	.....
Ulcer of cornea	2	.....
Ear:		
Otitis, media, chronic, purulent	4	.....
SUSTENTACULAR SYSTEM.		
Muscles, bones, and joints.		
Arthritis, chronic	1	.....
Myalgia	61	.....
Skin and connective tissues.		
Eczema	6	.....
Erythema	7	.....
Furuncle	2	.....
Keloid	1	.....
Lupus vulgaris	1	1
NEOPLASMS.		
Epithelioma: [1]		
Of lip	1	.....
Of lungs	1	1
Of right hand	1	.....
Of palate	1	.....
Of stomach	1	1
ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.		
Burns and scalds	1	.....
Dislocations of shoulder	3	.....
Fractures:		
Of femur	5	1
Of rib	3	.....
Of wrist	1	.....
Of clavicle	3	.....
Of fibula	3	.....
Of humerus	5	.....
Of metacarpals	1	.....
Of phalanges	2	.....
Freezing	2	1
Hernia, inguinal:		
Single	14	.....
Double	1	.....
Wounds:		
Contused	9	.....
Incised	5	.....
Sprains:		
Ankle	3	.....
Back	5	.....
UNCLASSIFIED.		
Died absent from the Home	.....	31
Senility	93	6
Suicide	.....	4
Chloroform narcosis	1	1
Railway accident	1	2
Total	978	129

[1] Includes all varieties of cancer.

Surgical operations.

Operation.	Number.
Abdomen, aspiration of	3
Circumcisions	4
Fistula, rectal, operation for	2
Forearm, amputation of	1
Hemorrhoids, ligation of	5
Hydroceles tapped	19
Hypopyon, operation for	4
Lavage of bladder	29
Nerves, painful, excision of	3
Pleura, aspiration of	1
Sphincter, anal, paralysis of	1
Strictures, dilation of	17
Suture of incised wounds	23
Tumors, benign removal of	8
Urethrotomy, external	1
Total	121

RELIGION AND SOCIETIES.

RELIGION.

GOVERNOR: I have the honor to submit the following report for the year ending June 30, 1901:

Number of sermons preached	90
Number of lectures delivered	44
Number of services held	178
Number of organized societies	2
Number members of Christian Union	312
Members Home Christian Temperance Union	317

The meetings of these societies are held in Stinson Memorial and in Assembly Hall.

I have averaged two visits per week to the hospital and therefore report visits to sick, 104.

Digitized by Google

In the month of December, 1900, we transferred our regular religious services from Stinson Memorial to the new chapel, which I find in every way quite well adapted to our needs.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

D. E. MYERS, *Chaplain.*

Capt. JUSTIN H. CHAPMAN,
Governor Marion Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.

SOCIETIES.

The following societies are in organization and in good standing at the Branch:

	Members
Encampment No. 90, Union Veteran Legion	102
Chloride of Gold Club	76
The Sacred Heart	40
Christian Union	312
Home Christian Temperance Union	317

SANITARY REGULATIONS.

All members are required to bathe at least once a week, and many in the hospital, whose infirmities render such measures necessary, are given a bath daily. Special attention is given to ventilation of the wards and the disinfection of cuspidors. The soiled linen is removed from the hospital daily. All members who are unable to show a scar are vaccinated.

Inspection of kitchen and general mess hall is regularly made, the quality and preparation of the food carefully noted, and it is invariably found to be wholesome. The barracks are regularly inspected and special attention is paid to ventilation. All bedding is regularly aired and the correct sanitary standard of cleanliness is maintained. The sewerage system, already good, is being improved by additional drainage.

Wash list.

Aprons		34,095
Blankets:		
Gray		1,009
White		1,641
Blouses		142
Counterpanes:		
Cotton		3,089
Linen		3,625
Drawers:		
C. F	pairs..	53,126
R. F	do...	62
Gloves, white		2,038
Handkerchiefs		154
Pillowcases		92,131
Sheets		119,251
Shirts:		
Cotton		9,757
R. F		29
Knit wool		42,656
Socks	pairs..	10,663
Overalls		925
Towels:		
Hand		89,194
Roller		58,229
Trousers	pairs..	225
Napkins		62,271
Cloths, table		1,422
Curtains		720
Caps		1,141
Gowns		517
Jumpers		1,087
Jackets		8,676
Miscellaneous		5,605
Total		603,479

Post-office.

Number of letters and postal cards mailed	68,621
Number of letters and postal cards received	63,987
Number of newspapers and packages mailed	6,944
Number of newspapers and packages received	75,287
Number of registered letters and packages received and mailed	474
Number of registered letters and packages received and delivered	272
Cash received for money orders and postal notes issued	$31,311.58
Cash paid for money orders and postal notes drawn on this office	$6,195.26

Transportation.

Issued for cash.	Value.	Issued free on first admission.	Value.
Quarter ending—		Quarter ending—	
Sept. 30, 1900	$397.70	Sept. 30, 1900	$417.10
Dec. 31, 1900	17.35	Dec. 31, 1900	476.60
Mar. 31, 1901	587.50	Mar. 31, 1901	72.00
June 30, 1901	2,089.25	June 30, 1901	195.65
Total	3,091.80	Total	1,161.35

Total, $4,253.15.

Digitized by Google

Manufactures.

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Articles.	Quantity.	Value.
Aprons	721	$216.30	Desks, office	3	$54.00
Biscuit ... pounds	11,854	88.91	Hammers, small	4	1.00
Blankets, assorted	88,400	88.40	Lumber, hard ... feet	5,667	70.84
Blouses	2	6.00	Pies	22,382	1,119.10
Boards, head	97	17.46	Racks, mop	2	9.00
Bread ... pounds	307,430	7,685.57	Screens, bed	8	8.00
Cake ... do	9,308	372.32	Soap, soft ... pounds	69,400	624.60
Carts, hand	3	19.50	Strainers, coffee	12	12.00
Case file	1	7.60	Tablets, pencil	400	16.00
Cookies ... pounds	7,391	37.96	Towels, hand	510	102.00
Confessional	1	87.50	Towels, roller	200	60.00
Closet, linen	1	4.50	Trousers ... pairs	5	15.00
Cloths, table	13	39.00			
Coat, dress	1	4.50	Total		10,767.06

Products of farm.

Articles.	Value.	Articles.	Value.
Raised and consumed by Branch.		*Sales.*	
5,551 pounds beans, green, at 2 cents	$111.02	1⅝ dozen asparagus, at 60 cents	$1.10
14,685 pounds beets, at 1 cent	146.85	163 pounds beets, at 1 cent	1.63
59,920½ pounds cabbage, at 1½ cents	898.81	56 pounds beans, green, at 2 cents	1.12
2,676 pounds carrots, at 1 cent	26.76	13 pounds cauliflower, at 1½ cents	.19
1,832½ dozen corn, green, at 5 cents	91.62	15,952½ pounds cabbage, at 1½ cents	239.29
17 bushels cucumbers, at $1	17.00	38½ dozen corn, green, at 5 cents	1.92
1,245 pounds lettuce, at 2½ cents	31.12	14 pounds carrots, at 1 cent	.14
27,776 pounds onions, at 1½ cents	416.64	8,000 pounds hay, at $10 per ton	40.00
2,611½ dozen bunches onions, at 10 cents	261.15	23 pounds lettuce, at 2½ cents	.58
7,547 pounds parsnips, at 1½ cents	94.32	5 dozen mangoes, at 10 cents	.50
5,181 pounds pease, at 3 cents	155.43	440 pounds onions, at 1½ cents	6.60
1,250 pounds pumpkins, at 1 cent	12.50	86½ dozen onions, green, at 10 cents	8.69
450 dozen bunches radishes, at 10 cents	45.00	44 pounds pease, at 3 cents	1.32
3,074 pounds rhubarb, at 1½ cents	46.11	4 pounds parsley, at 5 cents	.20
2,880 pounds spinach, at 2½ cents	72.00	6 dozen peppers, red, at 10 cents	.60
29,948½ pounds tomatoes, at ⅝ cent	152.49	6⅔ bunches radishes, at 10 cents	.67
14,055 pounds turnips, at 1 cent	140.55	53 pounds rhubarb, at 2 cents	1.06
959 bunches leeks, at 1½ cents	11.98	12 pounds spinach, at 4 cents	.48
174 pounds parsley, at 5 cents	8.70	84 pounds parsnips, at 1 cent	.84
84 gallons horse-radish, at 50 cents	42.00	802½ pounds tomatoes, at ⅝ cent	5.35
369 pounds cauliflower, at 1½ cents	5.53		
Total	2,787.58	Total	312.28
Raised and consumed by farm.		Grand total	3,798.58
760 pounds corn, at 35 cents bushel	31.80		
133,382 pounds hay, at $10 per ton	666.92		
Total	698.72		

Permanent improvements.

[Authorized by Board of Managers.]

Object.	Value.
Completing, etc., chapel	$3,000.00
Pavilion	1,997.34
Total	4,997.34

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL REPORT OF DANVILLE BRANCH, NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS.

Gen. THOMAS J. HENDERSON, Princeton, Ill., Local Manager.
Col. ISAAC CLEMENTS, Governor.
Maj. W. C. TUTTLE, Treasurer. Dr. D. C. JONES, Surgeon.
Capt. E. B. WHEELER, Quartermaster and Commissary of Subsistence.

NATIONAL HOME,
Danville, Ill., August 5, 1901.

GENERAL: I have the honor to submit the following report of the Danville Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1901:

The movement of population is shown by the following table:

Total membership July 1, 1900	1,461
Gain by admission, readmission, transfer, etc	1,319
Total number cared for	2,780
Loss by discharge, transfer, death, etc	544
Total membership June 30, 1901	2,236
Net gain during the year	775

Of the present membership, 1,965 are pensioners.

Since my report of one year ago another barrack has been completed, making 13 completed barracks in addition to the guard's barrack, or 14 in all.

Of the buildings ordered under act of June 6, 1900, the barrack is nearing completion. The retention hospital will be so far completed that it can be occupied during this month, though some finishing work will remain to be done. The shop is completed and in use. The lodge house and gateway and the memorial hall will not be finished for some months, though the work is progressing on them. The nurses' home, quartermaster's, and chief engineer's residences and greenhouse are finished and occupied. Work on the pavilion is well along. As to the other work provided for in the appropriation bill referred to, 10,528 cubic yards of grading have been done. There have been built 2,240 linear feet of woven wire fencing, 3,304 cubic yards of macadam roads, and 60,270 square feet of cement walks. There have been laid 1,889 linear feet of steam and 1,480 linear feet of water mains. The public latrine is finished. Six thousand dollars have been expended in the purchase of additional land. The new cemetery has been platted, and is now being used for burial purposes.

During the year out of 2,780 cared for 106 have died, being 38 per thousand. There are but few deaths from any acute disease, the rule being that death comes to the members of the Home as the end of long years of suffering from chronic diseases.

Digitized by Google

The tables accompanying this report give full detailed information of all the transactions of this Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.

Very respectfully,

I. CLEMENTS, *Governor.*

Col. GEORGE W. STEELE,
Secretary Board of Managers,
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.

Statement of expenditures and receipts of Danville Branch National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, appropriation for fiscal year 1901 and prior fiscal years.

Head.	Expenditures.			Receipts.		
	Internal.	Cash.	Total.	Internal.	Cash.	Total.
Balance due					$1,144.63	$1,144.63
General treasurer				$31,450.35	475,508.00	506,958.35
Branches	$992.66		$992.66	2,674.41		2,674.41
Current expense	1,365.86	$28,937.70	30,303.56	14.40	1,381.61	1,396.01
Subsistence	3,246.61	110,372.66	113,619.27	442.45	2,402.77	2,845.22
Clothing	24,027.52	2,917.89	26,945.41	1,047.47	222.02	1,269.49
Household	7,322.71	63,079.44	70,402.15	255.26	131.56	386.82
Hospital	2,535.81	25,752.07	28,287.88	28.74	20.59	49.33
Transportation	4.80	3,129.12	3,133.92		2.55	2.55
Repairs		21,176.05	21,176.05	2,263.08	452.52	2,715.60
Construction		110,498.94	110,498.94		150.00	150.00
Farm	174.58	8,895.55	9,070.13	1,511.01	2.76	1,513.77
Transferred to general treasurer	16.62	3,297.73	3,314.35			
Balance due		103,361.86	103,361.86			
Total	39,687.17	481,419.01	521,106.18	39,687.17	481,419.01	521,106.18

Average cost of ration	$0.21167
Average cost per capita	201.97
General expenditure	403,108.52

BAKE SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To subsistence		$10,146.22	Balance due Danville Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900	$469.23	
Balance:			By machines and tools	65.04	
Machines and tools on hand		212.10	By stock	7,328.51	
Stock on hand		329.38	By service	1,622.56	
					$9,485.28
			By profit and loss		1,202.42
Total		10,687.70	Total		10,687.70

CARPENTER SHOP.

To current expenses	$372.86		Balance due Danville Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900	$2,148.53	
To farm	132.96		By machines and tools	171.80	
To hospital	112.24		By stock	2,375.41	
To household	225.16		By service	760.00	
To subsistence	826.31				$5,455.74
To repairs	2,500.29		By profit and loss		1,482.60
To clothing	59.63				
To post fund	42.21				
		$4,271.66			
Balance:					
Machines and tools on hand	736.96				
Stock on hand	1,929.72				
		2,666.68			
Total		6,938.34	Total		6,938.34

Digitized by Google

Statement of expenditures and receipts of Danville Branch National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, appropriation for fiscal year 1901 and prior fiscal years—Cont'd.

ENGINEER SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To repairs	$2,671.86		Balance due Danville Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900	$3,977.67	
To farm	30.48		By machines and tools	63.60	
To hospital	27.38		By stock	1,178.74	
To household	29.01		By service	1,576.75	$6,796.76
To subsistence	51.90	$2,810.63	By profit and loss		163.86
Balance:					
Machines and tools on hand		2,864.63			
Stock on hand		1,285.36			
Total		6,960.62	Total		6,960.62

PRINTING SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To current expenses	$438.35		Balance due Danville Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900	$841.91	
To hospital	16.42		By machines and tools	34.21	
To post fund	1.51	$456.28	By stock	76.22	
Balance:			By service	330.00	$1,282.34
Machines and tools on hand		840.69	By profit and loss		52.16
Stock on hand		37.53			
Total		1,334.50	Total		1,334.50

PAINT SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To current expenses	$21.91		Balance due Danville Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900	$181.48	
To subsistence	10.08		By machines and tools	28.07	
To household	2.85		By stock	1,129.42	
To hospital	45.00		By service	180.00	$1,518.97
To repairs	323.42		By profit and loss		66.22
To sales	20.42	$423.68			
Balance:					
Machines and tools on hand		49.22			
Stock on hand		1,112.29			
Total		1,585.19	Total		1,585.19

SHOE SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To clothing		$952.84	Balance due Danville Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900	$55.30	
Balance:			By machines and tools	31.85	
Machines and tools on hand		62.15	By stock	462.54	
Stock on hand		83.58	By service	392.50	$942.19
			By profit and loss		156.38
Total		1,098.57	Total		1,098.57

SOAP SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To subsistence	$155.62		Balance due Danville Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900	$24.69	
To hospital	52.32		By machines and tools	10.41	
To clothing	9.72		By stock	623.81	
To household	1,371.81	$1,589.14	By service	180.00	$838.91
Balance:			By profit and loss		769.89
Machines and tools on hand		10.41			
Stock on hand		9.25			
Total		1,608.80	Total		1,608.80

Digitized by Google

Statement of expenditures and receipts of Danville Branch National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, appropriation for fiscal year 1901 and prior fiscal years—Cont'd.

TAILOR SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To clothing	$753.13		Balance due Danville Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900	$108.78	
To subsistence	49.27		By machines and tools	19.52	
To current expense	2.50	$804.90	By stock	37.59	
Balance:			By service	697.88	
Machines and tools on hand		94.14			$863.77
Stock on hand		51.46	By profit and loss		86.73
Total		950.50	Total		950.50

TIN SHOP.

To current expenses	$14.39		Balance due Danville Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900	$387.36	
To subsistence	77.79		By machines and tools	67.06	
To household	28.92		By stock	272.47	
To hospital	14.27		By service	190.00	
To repairs	186.62				$916.89
To farm	1.29		By profit and loss		42.93
To sales	7.13	$330.41			
Balance:					
Machines and tools on hand		290.45			
Stock on hand		338.96			
Total		959.82	Total		959.82

PENSION FUND.

To amount expended during year ending June 30, 1901:			By amount received during year ending June 30, 1901:		
Quarter ending Sept. 30, 1900	$41,183.95		Quarter ending Sept. 30, 1900	$41,183.95	
Quarter ending Dec. 31, 1900	41,910.96		Quarter ending Dec. 31, 1900	41,922.96	
Quarter ending Mar. 31, 1901	49,611.46		Quarter ending Mar. 31, 1901	50,401.16	
Quarter ending June 30, 1901	61,604.67	$194,311.04	Quarter ending June 30, 1901	61,172.47	$194,680.54
Balance due Danville Branch		369.50			
Total		194,680.54	Total		194,680.54

POSTHUMOUS FUND.

To amount expended during year ending June 30, 1901, viz, to heirs of deceased members:			Balance due Danville Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1900		$272.38
Quarter ending Sept. 30, 1900	$121.40		By amount received during year ending June 30, 1901:		
Quarter ending Dec. 31, 1900	172.84		Quarter ending Sept. 30, 1900	$512.49	
Quarter ending Mar. 31, 1901	168.31		Quarter ending Dec. 31, 1900	280.74	
Quarter ending June 30, 1901	567.16	$1,029.71	Quarter ending Mar. 31, 1901	147.23	
Transferred to general treasurer		177.99	Quarter ending June 30, 1901	436.23	
Balance due Danville Branch		441.37			1,376.69
Total		1,649.07	Total		1,649.07

Digitized by Google

Statement of expenditures and receipts of Danville Branch National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, appropriation for fiscal year 1901 and prior fiscal years—Cont'd.

POST FUND.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
			Balance due July 1, 1900, viz:		
			Funds: Cash		$3,174.15
			Store: Fixtures, $94.21; stock, $471.97	$566.18	
			Beer hall: Fixtures, $179.27; stock, $18	197.27	
			Miscellaneous: Fixtures	95.68	
					859.13
Store: Sales, etc	$6,997.00		Store: Merchandise, services, etc	7,223.00	
Beer hall: Sales, etc	18,840.00		Beer hall: Merchandise, services, etc	8,769.44	
Transportation: Sales, etc	3,289.31		Transportation: Merchandise, services, etc	1,506.53	
Amusements: Entertainments, etc	149.10		Amusements: Entertainments, services, etc	5,199.13	
Miscellaneous: Interest, etc	206.29		Miscellaneous: Merchandise, services, etc	2,847.23	
Profit and loss			Profit and loss	5,853.86	5,853.86
Balance due June 30, 1901, viz:					
Funds: Cash		$7,110.52			
Store: Fixtures, $208.36; stock, $1,407.37	1,615.78				
Beer hall: Fixtures, $244.80; stock, $12	256.80				
Miscellaneous: Fixtures	904.09	2,776.62			
Total	32,258.32	9,887.14	Total	32,258.32	9,887.14

Digitized by Google

Average number sick, with leave, without leave, present, present and absent, whole number cared for, gain and loss, at Danville Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from date of organization to June 30, 1901.

Date.	Average sick.	Average with leave.	Average without leave.	Average present.	Average present and absent.	Whole number cared for.	Gain.						Loss.							
							By appointment.	By exchange.	By admission.	By readmission.	By transfer.	Total.	By exchange.	By transfer.	By discharge.	By dishonorable discharge.	By dropped from roll.	By death.	By transfer to Gov. Hosp. for Insane.	Total.
June 30—																				
1899	20	21	7	137	160	340	3	.....	191	99	47	340	.....	7	2	6	10	4	.....	29
1900	63	148	20	822	990	1,764	1	1	756	315	380	1,453	1	80	72	38	66	44	2	303
1901	109	354	24	1,448	1,828	2,780	.....	.....	789	342	188	1,319	.....	86	198	61	78	106	15	544
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	1,736	756	615	3,112	1	173	272	105	154	154	17	876

Whole number cared for from date of organization to June 30, 1901, 3,112.

Digitized by Google

States and Territories in which enlisted from date of organization to June 30, 1901.

States and Territories.	Number.	States and Territories.	Number.
Alabama	3	Mississippi	8
Arkansas	3	Missouri	190
California	12	Nebraska	3
Colorado	11	New Hampshire	16
Connecticut	27	New Jersey	45
Delaware	5	New Mexico	2
District of Columbia	19	New York	326
Georgia	1	North Carolina	1
Illinois	886	Ohio	318
Indiana	490	Pennsylvania	212
Iowa	53	Rhode Island	8
Kansas	16	Tennessee	17
Kentucky	87	Vermont	13
Louisiana	11	Virginia	4
Maine	18	Washington	1
Maryland	27	West Virginia	17
Massachusetts	102	Wisconsin	71
Michigan	73		
Minnesota	16	Total	3,112

States and Territories from which admitted into the Danville Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from date of organization to June 30, 1901.

States and Territories.	Number.	States and Territories.	Number.
Alabama	2	Nebraska	31
Arizona	6	Nevada	1
Arkansas	23	New Hampshire	1
California	40	New Jersey	9
Colorado	33	New Mexico	2
Connecticut	9	New York	101
Delaware	2	North Carolina	2
District of Columbia	37	Ohio	166
Florida	2	Oklahoma	5
Georgia	3	Oregon	4
Illinois	1,311	Pennsylvania	106
Indiana	389	Rhode Island	2
Indian Territory	3	South Carolina	1
Iowa	49	South Dakota	3
Kansas	111	Tennessee	12
Kentucky	42	Texas	49
Louisiana	10	Utah	1
Maine	2	Vermont	1
Maryland	16	Virginia	4
Massachusetts	40	Washington	7
Michigan	39	West Virginia	3
Minnesota	19	Wisconsin	34
Mississippi	4	Wyoming	1
Missouri	364		
Montana	10	Total	3,112

Return of Danville Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for the year ending June 30, 1901.

Present for duty:	
Governor	1
Treasurer	1
Surgeon	1
Quartermaster and commissary of subsistence	1
Total	4
Adjutant	1
Sergeant-major	1
Inspector	1
Quartermaster-sergeant	1
Commissary-sergeants	2
Hospital steward	1
Company commanders	9
Guard sergeant	1
Total	17
Members subject to detail	1,225
Present on extra duty:	
Members	305
Present sick:	
Members	105
Total:	
Commissioned officers	4
Noncommissioned officer	17
Members	1,635
Aggregage.	
This return	1,656
Last return	1,127
Absent with leave:	
Noncommissioned officer	1
Members	566
Absent without leave:	
Members	13
Total:	
Noncommissioned officer	1
Members	579

Digitized by Google

Return of Danville Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for the year ending June 30, 1901—Continued.

Aggregate:	
This return	580
Last return	334
Present and absent:	
Commissioned officers	4
Noncommissioned officers	18
Members	2,214
Aggregate:	
This return	2,236
Last return	1,461
Gain:	
By admission	789
By readmission	342
By transfer	188
Total	1,319
Loss:	
By transfer	86
By discharge	198
By dishonorable discharge	61
By dropped from roll	78
By death	106
By transfer to Government Hospital for Insane	15
Total	544
Civilian employees:	
Bakers	2
Chaplains	2
Clerks	3
Cooks	3
Druggist	1
Engineer, chief	1
Engineers and steam fitters	2
Firemen	6
Florist and gardener	1
Internes	2
Laundress	1
Laundryman	1
Matron	1
Musicians	9
Nurses	6
Plumber	1
Surgeons, assistant	3
Total	45
Averages:	
Average present	1,448
Average present and absent	1,828
Whole number cared for	2,780
Average temporarily at post	19
What war:	
Mexican and prior wars	25
Civil war	2,684
Spanish war	65
Provisional Army	6
Total	2,780
What service:	
Regular Army	75
Volunteer Army	2,590
Navy	115
Total	2,780
States and Territories in which enlisted:	
Alabama	3
Arkansas	2
California	11
Colorado	9
Connecticut	22
Delaware	5
District of Columbia	16
Georgia	1
Illinois	801
Indiana	442
Iowa	45
Kansas	14
Kentucky	77
Louisiana	10
States and Territories in which enlisted—Continued.	
Maine	13
Maryland	25
Massachusetts	91
Michigan	62
Minnesota	12
Mississippi	8
Missouri	170
Nebraska	3
New Hampshire	16
New Jersey	43
New Mexico	2
New York	293
North Carolina	1
Ohio	281
Pennsylvania	186
Rhode Island	7
Tennessee	16
Vermont	10
Virginia	3
Washington	1
West Virginia	16
Wisconsin	68
Total	2,780
States and Territories from which admitted:	
Alabama	2
Arizona	6
Arkansas	19
California	34
Colorado	28
Connecticut	7
Delaware	1
District of Columbia	36
Florida	2
Georgia	3
Illinois	1,175
Indiana	352
Indian Territory	2
Iowa	40
Kansas	92
Kentucky	36
Louisiana	10
Maine	2
Maryland	15
Massachusetts	36
Michigan	35
Minnesota	14
Mississippi	4
Missouri	339
Montana	9
Nebraska	31
Nevada	1
New Hampshire	1
New Jersey	9
New Mexico	2
New York	90
North Carolina	1
Ohio	139
Oklahoma	5
Oregon	4
Pennsylvania	94
Rhode Island	2
South Carolina	1
Tennessee	11
Texas	47
Utah	1
Vermont	1
Virginia	4
Washington	6
West Virginia	3
Wisconsin	28
Total	2,780
Disabilities:	
Loss of both legs	1
Loss of one arm	8
Loss of one leg	14
Other wounds	449
Blindness	5
Other diseases	2,303
Total	2,780

Digitized by Google

Statement showing rate, etc., of pensioner members of Danville Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for year ending June 30, 1901.

Rate per month.	Number June 30, 1900.	Number admitted, readmitted, transferred, etc.	Total.	Number died, discharged, transferred, etc.	Number June 30, 1900.
$6.00	320	289	609	129	480
8.00	342	301	643	121	522
8.50	1	.....	1	1	.....
10.00	108	96	204	17	187
12.00	388	385	773	156	617
12.75	1	.....	1	1	.....
14.00	40	27	67	13	54
15.00	4	4	8	2	6
16.00	25	14	39	13	26
17.00	31	37	68	10	58
20.00	4	2	6	1	5
24.00	6	4	10	1	9
25.00	1	.....	1	.....	1
30.00	1	.....	1	1	.....
Total ..	1,272	1,159	2,431	466	1,965

Increase of individual pensions during year.

From—	Number.	From—	Number.	From—	Number.
$6 to $8	28	$10 to $12	10	$16 to $17	1
$6 to $10	13	$12 to $14	2	$20 to $24	1
$6 to $12	3	$12 to $17	1		
$8 to $10	20	$12.75 to $17	1	Total	98
$8 to $12	14	$12 to $20	1		
$8 to $30	1	$14 to $17	2		

Decrease of individual pensions during year.

[None.]

Ages.

Years.	Number.	Years.	Number.	Years.	Number.	Years.	Number.
21	1	40	1	58	174	76	21
22	1	41	1	59	186	77	22
24	7	42	2	60	163	78	17
25	8	43	2	61	180	79	17
26	3	44	1	62	154	80	15
27	2	45	1	63	149	81	9
28	2	46	5	64	135	82	6
29	3	47	1	65	122	83	3
30	2	48	2	66	103	84	3
31	3	49	2	67	85	85	1
32	5	50	5	68	73	86	1
33	4	51	13	69	67	88	1
34	2	52	24	70	51	92	1
35	5	53	72	71	52		
36	5	54	110	72	46	Total	2,780
37	2	55	157	73	45		
38	2	56	159	74	29		
39	1	57	205	75	33		

Average age, 61.40.

Nativity:

Native born	2,051
Foreign born	729
Total	2,780

Digitized by Google

Nativity of foreign born:

Austria	1
Bavaria	4
Belgium	3
Bohemia	2
Canada	46
England	69
France	20
Germany	224
Holland	5
Ireland	268
Italy	2
New Brunswick	2
Norway	6

Nativity of foreign born—Continued.

Nova Scotia	3
Prussia	18
Russia	1
Saxony	1
Scotland	20
Spain	1
Sweden	6
Switzerland	18
Wales	8
West Indies	1
Total	729

Trades or occupations.

Occupation.	Number.	Occupation.	Number.	Occupation.	Number.
Actors	2	Engineer, civil	1	Plasterers	24
Agents	28	Engineers and steam fitters	96	Plumbers	3
Artists	2	Farmers	520	Potters	4
Bakers	14	File cutter	1	Printers	37
Barbers	23	Firemen	15	Puddlers	4
Blacksmiths	58	Furrier	1	Sailmaker	1
Boatmen	8	Gardeners	13	Salesmen	65
Boiler makers	4	Gas fitters	3	Sawyers, wood	10
Bookbinders	4	Glass blower	1	Seamen	41
Bookkeepers	23	Harness makers	22	Shipwright	1
Brewers	2	Hatters	7	Shoemakers	49
Bricklayers	24	Hostlers	17	Slater	1
Brickmakers	4	Hotel keepers	5	Soldiers	2
Broom maker	1	Jewelers	6	Spinner, cotton	1
Butchers	28	Laborers	763	Spinner, wool	1
Cabinetmakers	11	Lawyer	1	Stonecutters	14
Carpenters	229	Liverymen	3	Surveyors	2
Carriage painters	3	Locksmiths	2	Tailors	20
Carriage trimmer	1	Lumbermen	3	Teachers	14
Carver	1	Machinists	41	Teamsters	30
Cigar makers	16	Masons, stone	13	Telegraphers	4
Clerks	77	Millers	5	Tinsmiths	24
Clock and watch makers	2	Millwrights	5	Tobacconist	1
Coachmen	5	Miners	42	Turners, wood	3
Conductors	9	Minister	1	Umbrella maker	1
Confectioners	5	Molders, iron	29	Upholsterers	3
Cooks	36	Musicians	8	Varnishers	2
Coopers	26	Painters and glaziers	82	Veterinary surgeons	2
Coppersmith	1	Paper hangers	2	Wagon makers	9
Currier	1	Paper makers	2	Waiters, hotel	5
Druggists	5	Peddlers	8	Weavers	8
Dyer	1	Physicians	12	Total	2,780
Editors	3	Photographers	6		
Electroplater	1				

Social condition:

Married, or having living wives, or minor children, or both	1,097
Single	1,683
Total	2,780

Two thousand four hundred and forty-six could read and write, and 334 could neither read nor write. Of the latter, 66.77 per cent were native born and 33.23 per cent were foreign born. Colored members June 30, 1901, 55.

Discipline:

Changes from present to absent	1,352
Changes from absent to present	1,106
Total changes	2,458

Discipline—Continued.

Arrest under major charges	241
Arrest under minor charges	478
Total charges	719

Charges.

Major:

Bringing intoxicating liquors within limits of the Branch	59
Drunkenness on duty	22
Absence without leave while under sentence	26
Insubordination to an officer	134
Total	241

Minor:

Absence without leave	175

Minor—Continued.

Drunkenness	249
Disorderly conduct in quarters or on the grounds	35
Lying or falsely accusing	1
Violation of rules	2
Other misconduct	16
Total	478
Grand total	719

Digitized by Google

Number of offenses committed.

Committed—	Number committing offenses.	Number of offenses committed.
No offense	2,367	.....
One offense	228	228
Two offenses	106	212
Three offenses	53	159
Four offenses	16	164
Five offenses	6	30
Six offenses	2	12
Seven offenses	2	14
Total	.....	719

SUBSISTENCE.

BILL OF FARE, GENERAL DINING HALL, FOR QUARTER ENDING JUNE 30, 1901.

Sunday.—Breakfast: Bacon and eggs, potatoes, bread, oleo, coffee. *Dinner:* Roast veal with brown gravy, mashed potatoes, stewed corn, green onions, pie, bread, oleo, coffee. *Supper:* Rice pudding, sirup, strawberries, coffee cake, bread, oleo, tea.

Monday.—Breakfast: Beef stew, bread, oleo, coffee. *Dinner:* Barley soup, boiled shoulder of pork, potatoes, bread, oleo, coffee. *Supper:* Cold meats, hot buns, oleo, tea.

Tuesday.—Breakfast: Corned-beef hash, bread, oleo, coffee. *Dinner:* Roast beef, potatoes, bread pudding, bread, oleo, coffee. *Supper:* Corn-meal mush and milk, stewed fruit, bread, oleo.

Wednesday.—Breakfast: Beef fricassee, potatoes, bread, oleo, coffee. *Dinner:* Boiled S. C. ham, spinach, potatoes, bread, oleo, coffee. *Supper:* Hominy grits, sirup, apple butter, bread, oleo, coffee.

Thursday.—Breakfast: Mutton stew, bread, oleo, coffee. *Dinner:* Roast beef, navy beans, potatoes, pickles, bread, oleo, coffee. *Supper:* Stewed fruit, boiled rice, sirup, bread, oleo, tea.

Friday.—Breakfast: Baked mackerel, potatoes, bread, oleo, coffee. *Dinner:* Stewed codfish, cream sauce, stewed peas, potatoes, corn bread, wheat bread, oleo, coffee. *Supper:* Oatmeal mush, sirup, cheese, bread, oleo, tea.

Saturday.—Breakfast: Fresh-beef hash, bread, oleo, coffee. *Dinner:* Boiled corned beef and cabbage, potatoes, bread, oleo, coffee. *Supper:* Stewed fruit, ginger cake, bread, oleo, tea.

Changes are made in the general dining hall bill of fare by the commissary of subsistence weekly,

The hospital bill of fare is prescribed by the surgeon.

Employment.

	Number.	Amount paid.
Commissioned officers	4	$8,862.50
Noncommissioned officers	26	4,492.68
Total	30	13,355.18
Members on extra duty with pay	1,036	34,357.64
Civilian employees	79	19,827.85
Total	1,115	54.185.49

Members on extra duty without pay, 285.

Digitized by Google

Occupation of members on extra duty and civilian employees.

Occupation.	Number.	Occupation.	Number.
Bakers	32	Matron	1
Barber	1	Musicians	38
Blacksmith	1	Nurses, men	69
Bread cutters	19	Nurses, women	7
Butchers	4	Operators, telegraph and telephone	2
Carpenters	16	Orderlies	7
Chaplains	3	Painters	8
Clerks	31	Plumber	1
Cooks	72	Porters	12
Dishwashers	121	Printers	4
Druggist	1	Road superintendent	1
Drug porters	2	Shoemakers	9
Engineer, chief	1	Soapmakers	2
Engineers	5	Stablemen	6
Firemen	18	Steam fitters	6
Funeral escort	12	Tailors	18
Gardener, chief	1	Teamsters	13
Gardeners	9	Tinsmith	1
Grave diggers	3	Undertakers	6
Guards	58	Waiters	290
Hall cleaners	35	Wardmasters	3
Internes	2	Weighmasters	2
Laborers	413	Whitewashers	2
Laundress	1		
Laundrymen	34	Total	1,400
Masons, brick	2		

Clothing placed in use:		Clothing placed in use—Continued.	
Blouses	1,644	Hats	1,611
Caps	1,137	Shirts, K. W	4,004
Coats—		Shoes	1,772
Dress	794	Socks	5,476
Great	120	Suspenders	1,307
Drawers, C. F	3,482	Trousers	3,120
Gloves, white	986	Vests	1,398

HEALTH.

NOTE.—Number treated in hospital is determined by adding to the number in the hospital at the beginning of the fiscal year the total number of admissions or readmissions during the year.

Number treated in hospital	719
Number treated at sick call (each case counted but once during the year)	1,765
Total	2,484
Died in the Home	85
Died while absent from the Home	21
Total deaths	106
Average age at death	64.24
Ratio of deaths per 1,000 for whole number cared for at Branch	38.13
Number insane	12
Number impaired cerebration (not classed as insane)	13
Total	25
Number blind	5
Number partially blind	23
Total	28
Number sent to Government Hospital for the Insane	15

Digitized by Google

Diseases for which treated.

Diseases.	Treated in hospital.	Deaths.
GENERAL.		
Alcoholism:		
Acute	68	.....
Chronic	6	.....
Erysipelas	13	.....
Febricula	4	.....
Gout	2	.....
Influenza	36	1
Malaria, chronic	32	1
Malarial fever	4	.....
Morphinism	1	.....
Plumbism	1	.....
Poisoning, various	3	.....
Rheumatism:		
Acute inflammatory	2	1
Chronic articular	62	1
Subacute, articular	2	.....
Syphilis	4	.....
Typhoid fever	1	.....
Vaccinia	1	.....
Variola	1	.....
ALIMENTARY SYSTEM.		
Appendicitis	1	.....
Cholelithiasis	1	.....
Cirrhosis of stomach	3	1
Cirrhosis of liver	1	.....
Colic, hepatic	4	.....
Constipation, chronic	4	.....
Diarrhea, chronic	28	.....
Dyspepsia, atonic, functional	8	.....
Dysentery	5	.....
Enteritis:		
Acute catarrhal[1]	2	.....
Chronic membraneous	1	.....
Fistula in ano	1	.....
Gastritis:		
Acute	5	.....
Chronic	2	.....
Hemorrhoids	4	.....
Intestinal obstruction:		
Fecal	2	.....
Various	1	1
Jaundice, catarrhal	1	.....
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM, BLOOD AND LYMPHATICS.		
Anæmia, pernicious	1	.....
Aneurism (various)	1	.....
Angina pectoris	1	.....
Arterio-sclerosis	1	.....
Dilitation of heart	2	.....
Hypertrophic dilitation of heart	2	.....
Varicose veins	6	.....
Valve lesions.		
Aortic insufficiency	6	2
Aortic stenosis	9	4
Mitral insufficiency	72	22
Mitral stenosis	18	9
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.		
Asthma	16	.....
Bronchitis:		
Acute	5	.....
Chronic	13	.....
Catarrh, chronic nasal	1	.....
Pleurisy:		
Acute	1	.....
Chronic	1	.....
Pneumonia:		
Bronchial	2	.....
Chronic interstitial	4	3
Crupous	5	3
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM—cont'd.		
Pulmonary hemorrhage	1	.....
Pulmonary tuberculosis	32	9
GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.		
Cystitis:		
Acute	13	.....
Chronic	12	.....
Hydrocele	3	.....
Incontinence of urine	2	.....
Nephritis:		
Acute	2	.....
Diffuse, chronic	10	6
Interstitial, chronic	8	.....
Retention of urine	5	.....
Urethritis, specific	1	.....
NERVOUS SYSTEM.		
Cerebral embolism	4	2
Cerebral hemorrhage	4	3
Cerebral hyperæmia	2	1
Cerebral softening	3	2
Delirium tremens	2	1
Delusional insanity	3	.....
Dementia	5	.....
Epilepsy	10	.....
Hemiplegia	11	.....
Herpes zoster	1	.....
Locomotor ataxia	4	.....
Mania, active	1	.....
Melancholia	4	.....
Monoplegia	3	.....
Multiple cerebro-spinal sclerosis	2	.....
Myelitis, chronic	2	.....
Neuralgia, various	9	.....
Neurasthenia	2	.....
Paralysis agitans	2	.....
Paraplegia, spastic	2	.....
Sciatica	3	.....
Special senses.		
Eye:		
Cataract	3	.....
Conjunctivitis—		
Acute	3	.....
Chronic	1	.....
Iritis	1	.....
Pterygium	1	.....
Strabismus	1	.....
Ulcer of cornea	1	.....
Ear:		
Impacted cerumen	8	.....
Otitis, media, acute—		
Catarrhal	2	.....
Purulent	1	.....
Nose:		
Deformities of nasal septum	2	.....
SUSTENTACULAR SYSTEM.		
Muscles, bones, and joints.		
Myalgia	16	.....
Myositis	3	.....
Synovitis	1	.....
Skin and connective tissues.		
Abscess	7	.....
Carbuncle	2	.....
Eczema	6	.....
Erythema	1	.....
Gangrene	1	1
Ulcers:		
Chronic	2	.....
Varicose	4	.....

[1] Includes duodenitis, colitis, proctitis etc.

Digitized by Google

Diseases for which treated—Continued.

Diseases.	Treated in hospital.	Deaths
NEOPLASMS.		
Epithelioma:[1]		
Of tongue	1	1
Of liver	1	.....
Of penis	1	.....
Of stomach	2	2
Of neck	1	1
Sarcoma of stomach	1	.....
ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.		
Fractures:		
Of arm	4	.....
Of femur	1	.....
Of ribs	4	.....
Of wrist	1	.....
Of clavicle	3	.....
Of tibia	1	.....
Of collis	1	.....
ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES—cont'd.		
Wounds:		
Contused	3	.....
Gunshot	2	.....
Incised	2	.....
Lacerated	3	.....
Punctured	2	.....
UNCLASSIFIED.		
Died absent from the Home	.....	21
Senility	20	3
Shock	2	2
Suicide	2	2
Total	773	106

[1] Includes all varieties of cancer.

Surgical operations.

Operation.	Number.
Hydrocele tapped	15
Amputation right leg, lower third	1
Amputation finger	1
Tumors, excision of	4
Luxation right shoulder	1
Fractures set:	
Arm	4
Femur	1
Fractures set—Continued.	
Ribs	4
Wrist	1
Clavicle	3
Tibia	1
Fibula	1
Total	37

RELIGION AND SOCIETIES.

RELIGION.

[Report of Catholic chaplain for year ending August 1, 1901.]

Mass is celebrated every Sunday at 9.30 a. m. Special mass for communion once a month at 5.30 a. m.

Sick calls at hospital average once a week.

Visits to hospital once a week.

Funerals average two a month.

Average monthly increase of members, 25.

WM. P. BURKE, *Catholic Chaplain.*

[Report of the Protestant chaplain.]

The report of my labors as Protestant chaplain of this Branch for the past year is as follows: Our new chapel being still unfinished, but which we hope to occupy early this fall, we have held our services, as last year, in the assembly hall on the second floor over the mess hall, except during the extremely hot weather, when we held them in the grove. The attendance, considering all the circumstances, has been very fair. Many of our older members, who would gladly attend, are not able to climb the stairs, and so are deprived of the benefit of the services. But this difficulty will be obviated when we occupy our new chapel. I have preached 54 times during the year to very attentive assemblies; have conducted 42 Bible studies of the international series; conducted 76 week-evening prayer services and 52 Sabbath vesper services. The Salvation Army also hold one service each week at this Branch; making a total of 222 Protestant services held here this year.

Digitized by Google

We have also organized a temperance club, dating from January 21, 1901. Its meetings are also held in assembly hall each Monday evening. With some outside assistance added to our home talent, we have some very interesting and profitable services. Since our organization we have had 182 signatures to our total-abstinence pledge, and we have had but few lapses. The club has also provided itself with a fine reed organ, and its meetings are among the most popular ones held.

Have distributed considerable quantities of good reading matter in the hospital and barracks to the evident satisfaction of many.

Have aimed to visit each member in the hospital at least once a week and special cases as much oftener as seemed necessary. Have attended 57 funerals of deceased members of this Branch this year.

MELCHIOR AUER, *Protestant Chaplain.*

SOCIETIES.

	Members.
Union Veteran Legion, Encampment No. 155	123
Grand Army of the Republic, Lawton Post, No. 792	67

SANITARY REPORT.

Since my last sanitary report the Home grounds have been greatly improved by broad, concrete walks, the sewage and surface drainage improved, and the water supply increased by extending pipes to the lake for fire purposes, making the supply ample and the quality good.

The disposal of garbage was improved by the introduction of large copper tanks at mess hall and hospital, which are kept clean at all times.

One additional barrack was built during the year, modern in every way. The members are orderly, clean, and seem cheerful. Drinking is reduced to a minimum, and the discipline excellent in every respect.

The hospital has been enlarged by an additional wing for the care of members suffering from mental diseases.

The library was increased; a cottage erected for nurses, and a greenhouse for supplying flowers for the sick and funeral occasions. In fact so many improvements have been made that my limited space will not admit of their mention in detail.

The hospital force is well organized and good discipline maintained; the floors are clean and kept polished with antiseptic dressing, the toilet rooms closely watched, as well as all laundry matters; food supplies ample and the best the market affords, and all kinds of delicacies furnished for special diet.

Respectfully submitted.

D. C. JONES, *Surgeon.*

Wash list.

Aprons	15,521	Neckties	475
Belts	49	Nightshirts	257
Blankets, gray	442	Overalls	862
Blouses	836	Pajamas	97
Caps, waiters	82	Pillowcases	76,423
Coats, dress	32	Sheets	77,906
Collars	4,716	Shirts:	
Corsets	178	Knit wool	54,313
Counterpanes:		Women's	733
Cotton	133	Socks ... pairs	16,790
Linen	1,142	Table covers	1,185
Cuffs ... pairs	1,708	Towels:	
Drawers, C. F ... do	57,555	Hand	53,592
Dresses, women's	313	Roller	29,566
Gloves, white ... pairs	295	Trousers ... pairs	1,367
Handkerchiefs	4,870	Vests	519
Jackets, waiters	9,308		
Jumpers	460	Total	418,809
Napkins	7,084		

Transportation.

Issued for cash.	Value.	Issued free on first admission.	Value.
Quarter ending—		Quarter ending—	
September 30, 1900	$14.65	September 30, 1900	$230.93
December 31, 1900	.....	December 31, 1900	540.66
March 31, 1901	508.71	March 31, 1901	740.02
June 30, 1901	2,765.95	June 30, 1901	988.39
Total	3,289.31	Total	2,500.00

Total, $5,789.31.

Digitized by Google

Permanent improvements.

[Authorized by Board of Managers.]

Object.	Value.	Object.	Value.
One barrack	$35,000	Pavilion	$3,000
Retention hospital	35,000	Concrete walks	14,000
Shop	2,500	Fencing, grading, and roads	20,000
Lodge house and gateway	5,000	Steam and water mains	6,000
Memorial hall	35,000	Public latrine	1,500
Nurses' home	10,000	Additional land	10,000
Quartermaster's residence	5,000		
Chief engineer's residence	2,500	Total	188,000

Manufactures.

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Articles.	Quantity.	Value.
Aprons, denim	50	$8.87	Hooks, last	3	$0.55
Altar, chapel	1	118.60	Locks, oar	12	1.02
Benches	4	25.67	Ladder	1	4.16
Boat	1	3.00	Mits ... pairs	4	1.11
Boxes:			Masher, potato	1	.61
Musical instruments	3	4.20	Overalls ... pairs	2	.78
Money	10	9.48	Picks, ice	6	2.30
Filing	24	5.57	Platforms	5	19.06
Boards, butter	3	2.84	Pigeonhole cases	2	6.41
Cans:			Rack, coffin	1	5.29
Garbage	6	14.71	Rollers, towel	60	12.78
Milk	2	1.99	Soap, soft ... pounds	184,797	1,569.71
Rubbish	2	1.99	Soap, hard ... do	1,362	19.43
Colander	1	.60	Skimmer		.20
Coffeepots	32	14.55	Trestles, wood	13	37.45
Cups, pint	60	2.60	Tables, wood	15	81.35
Counter, store	1	21.52	Do	4	23.56
Crate, picture	1	1.81	Tubs	2	10.00
Digger, weed	1	.31	Trays, money	5	1.25
Footboard, tailor	1	1.37	Scow	1	28.47
Frames:			Wrenches	2	2.30
Bulletin	10	5.94			
Hotbed	2	2.67	Total		2,108.27
Headboards, grave	13	32.19			

Product of farm.

Articles.	Value.
Teaming	$2,374.26
Raised and consumed by farm:	
55 tons hay, at $6.50	357.50
Total	2,731.76

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF INSPECTION

OF

STATE SOLDIERS AND SAILORS' HOMES

FOR

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1901.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

HEADQUARTERS NATIONAL HOME FOR
DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS,
New York, N. Y., December 1, 1901.

GENERAL: I have the honor to submit herewith, for your consideration, the annual report of the inspection of the several State Soldiers' Homes for the year ending June 30, 1901.

The number of Homes has not increased during the year. Twenty-seven States have Homes, and three have 2 each, making a total of 30.

Each of these Homes has been inspected by the inspectors-general of the National Home twice during the year. These inspections and musters are made with great care and have in view the establishment of the correctness of the trimonthly and quarterly reports of each Home as made to the National Home, and upon which the basis of payments on account of State aid is based.

A comparison for the two years last past shows the following results:

Average present in the 30 State Soldiers' Homes during year ending June 30—	
1901	10,506
1900	10,025
Increase	481
Average present and absent during year ending June 30—	
1901	12,698
1900	12,069
Increase	629

The inspection reports bear testimony that the several State Homes are conducted on about the same basis as the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers—each supplying good food in abundance, well cooked and served, uniform clothing, good beds and bedding, medical attention, and a first-class hospital, with proper nurses, both male and female, and special diet when required; library and reading room, daily and weekly papers and periodicals.

Religious instruction by both Protestant and Catholic denominations, and proper burial services, with military honors.

A summary of the condition of each of these Homes on June 30, 1901, is forwarded herewith.

Very respectfully submitted.

E. F. BROWN,
Inspector-General
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.

Gen. MARTIN T. MCMAHON,
President Board of Managers,
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA.

VETERANS' HOME OF CALIFORNIA, AT YOUNTVILLE.

ORGANIZATION.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

S. J. LOUP, President.
S. W. BACHUS, Vice-President.
J. C. CURRIER, Treasurer.
J. J. SCOVILLE, Secretary.
CHARLES B. BLINN.
P. S. EASTMAN.
A. MCMAHON, M. D.
SOL. COHEN.
W. L. DUNCAN.
HUGH M. BURKE.
J. H. GARRETT.
W. J. RUDDICK.

OFFICERS.

Col. GEORGE W. WALTS, Commandant.
Capt. J. J. LYON, Quartermaster and Commissary of Subsistence.
Maj. C. E. GRAHAM, Adjutant.
Maj. THOMAS A. KEABLES, Medical Director.
Capt. W. F. MCALISTER, Assistant Medical Director.

Average present during year ending June 30—	
1901	703
1900	689
Increase	14
Average present and absent during year ending June 30—	
1901	787
1900	772
Increase	15

Average cost per capita, $179.13.

The Home was last inspected by Col. A. J. Smith, assistant inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, June 16, 1901, and the muster on that date showed:

Total number members present	707
Absent	102
Aggregate present and absent	809

COLORADO.

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS' HOME, AT MONTE VISTA.

ORGANIZATION.

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS.

H. V. SMITH, President.
L. E. SHERMAN, Vice-President.
GEORGE WEST, Secretary.
R. J. MCNUTT, Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS.

JOHN H. SHAW, Commandant.	SAMUEL WEST, Adjutant.
R. W. CAREY, Surgeon.	WILLIAM KING, Chaplain.

Average present during year ending June 30—	
1901	134
1900	133
Increase	1
Average present and absent during year ending June 30—	
1901	171
1900	167
Increase	4

Average cost per capita, $201.33.

The Home was last inspected by Col. A. J. Smith, assistant inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, and the muster on that date showed:

Total number members present	116
Absent	56
Aggregate present and absent	172

CONNECTICUT.

FITCH'S HOME FOR SOLDIERS, AT NOROTON HEIGHTS.

ORGANIZATION.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

Hon. GEORGE P. MCLEAN, President.	Col. WILLIAM E. MORGAN, Secretary.
Surg. Gen. GEORGE H. KNIGHT.	Capt. A. L. BEERS.
Adjt. Gen. GEORGE M. COLE.	Capt. H. R. JONES.

OFFICERS.

Capt. JAMES N. COE, Superintendent.	Lieut. CHARLES A. REYNOLDS, Inspector.
Maj. M. W. ROBINSON, Surgeon.	
FRANKLIN DART, Adjutant and Quartermaster.	

Average present during year ending June 30—	
1901	446
1900	417
Increase	29
Average present and absent during year ending June 30—	
1901	518
1900	490
Increase	28

Average cost per capita, $181.28.

The Home was last inspected by General N. M. Curtis, assistant inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, April 28, 1901, and the muster on that date showed:

Total number members present	454
Absent	61
Aggregate present and absent	515

Digitized by Google

IDAHO.

STATE SOLDIERS' HOME, AT BOISE.

ORGANIZATION.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

Hon. FRANK W. HUNT.
Hon. C. J. BASSETT.
Gen. FRANK MARTIN.

OFFICERS.

JAMES GUNN, Superintendent.
Dr. M. D. SPRINGER, Surgeon.
Mrs. JOSEPHINE BAMBRICK, Matron.

Average present during year ending June 30—	
1901	85
1900	71
Increase	14
Average present and absent during year ending June 30—	
1901	96
1900	94
Increase	2

Average cost per capita, $159.

The Home was last inspected by Col. A. J. Smith, assistant inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, June 1, 1901, and the muster on that date showed:

Total number members present	66
Absent	21
Aggregate present and absent	87

ILLINOIS.

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS' HOME, AT QUINCY.

ORGANIZATION.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

Hon. RICHARD YATES.
Col. C. V. CHANDLER, President.
WILLIAM MURRAY, Secretary.
E. H. OSBORN, Treasurer.
Gen. JOHN C. BLACK.
Maj. CHARLES W. HAWES.

OFFICERS.

WILLIAM SOMERVILLE, Superintendent.
Dr. D. M. LANDON, Surgeon.
WILLIAM MURRAY, Adjutant.
Dr. C. E. EHLE, Assistant surgeon.
Dr. C. A. WELLS, Assistant surgeon.

Average present during year ending June 30—	
1901	1,502
1900	1,529
Decrease	27

Digitized by Google

Average present and absent during year ending June 30—

1901	1,889
1900	1,932
Decrease	43

Average cost per capita, $113.67.

The Home was last inspected by Gen. N. M. Curtis, assistant inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, June 2, 1901, and the muster on that date showed:

Total number members present	1,357
Absent	486
Aggregate present and absent	1,843

INDIANA.

STATE SOLDIERS' HOME, AT LAFAYETTE.

ORGANIZATION.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

James A. Carnahan, President.
David N. Foster, Secretary.
John Levering, Treasurer.
I. B. McDonald.
C. J. Murphy.

OFFICERS.

Col. G. R. Stormont, Commandant.
Dr. John A. Martin, Surgeon.
D. B. Kehler, Adjutant.
Laura E. Ingersoll, Matron.

Average present during year ending June 30—

1901	307
1900	332
Decrease	25

Average present and absent during year ending June 30—

1901	384
1900	394
Decrease	10

Average cost per capita, $267.22.

The Home was last inspected by Gen. N. M. Curtis, assistant inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, May 31, 1901, and the muster on that date showed:

Total number members present	238
Absent	127
Aggregate present and absent	365

IOWA.

STATE SOLDIERS' HOME, AT MARSHALLTOWN.

ORGANIZATION.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

L. G. Kinne, Chairman.
F. S. Treat, Secretary.
John Cownie.
G. L. Robinson.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS.

C. C. HORTON, Commandant.
Dr. H. P. DUFFIELD, Surgeon.
B. A. BEESON, Quartermaster.
B. F. WARFEL, Adjutant.
Rev. JESSE COLE, Chaplain.
Mrs. MARY H. MILLER, Matron.
CLAYTON A. DUNHAM, Engineer.

Average present during year ending June 30—	
1901	577
1900	510
Increase	67
Average present and absent during year ending June 30—	
1901	718
1900	658
Increase	60

Average cost per capita, $193.17.

The Home was last inspected by Gen. N. M. Curtis, assistant inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, June 4, 1901, and the muster on that date showed:

Total number members present	544
Absent	175
Aggregate present and absent	719

KANSAS.

STATE SOLDIERS' HOME, AT FORT DODGE.

ORGANIZATION.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

T. N. HANCOCK, President.
JAMES DUTRO, Secretary.
GEORGE BURTON, Treasurer.

OFFICERS.

S. H. THOMAS, Commandant.
Dr. G. L. NEAL, Surgeon.
J. M. DICKERSON, Quartermaster.
W. R. MARSHALL, Adjutant.

Average present during year ending June 30—	
1901	134
1900	141
Decrease	7
Average present and absent during year ending June 30—	
1901	142
1900	148
Decrease	6

Average cost per capita, $191.14.

The Home was last inspected by Col. A. J. Smith, assistant inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, July 10, 1901, and the muster on that date showed:

Total number members present	130
Absent	7
Aggregate present and absent	137

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS.

STATE SOLDIERS' HOME AT CHELSEA.

ORGANIZATION.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

ELISHA S. CONVERSE, Vice-President.
GEORGE S. EVANS, Secretary.
JOSEPH J. MACCABE, Assistant Secretary.
WILLIAM N. OLIN, Treasurer.

OFFICERS.

Capt. G. W. CREASEY, Superintendent.
Dr. I. W. STARBIRD, Surgeon.
RICHARD R. FOSTER, Adjutant.

Average present during year ending June 30—

1901	347
1900	342
Increase	5

Average present and absent during year ending June 30—

1901	381
1900	375
Increase	6

Average cost per capita, $198.77.

The Home was last inspected by Gen. N. M. Curtis, assistant inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, July 5, 1901, and the muster on that date showed:

Total number members present	290
Absent	66
Aggregate present and absent	356

MICHIGAN.

STATE SOLDIERS' HOME AT GRAND RAPIDS.

ORGANIZATION.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

GOVERNOR OF STATE, EX OFFICIO.
D. B. K. VANRAALTE, Chairman pro tem.
C. P. COFFIN, Treasurer.
WILLIAM HARTSUFF.
J. W. MCGRATH.
LOUIS KANITZ.
GEORGE C. WETHERBEE.

OFFICERS.

Col. GEORGE E. JUDD, Commandant.
Dr. E. O. BENNETT, Surgeon.
Capt. C. L. BRUNDAGE, Quartermaster.
Maj. E. B. TAYLOR, Adjutant.

Average present during year ending June 30—

1901	713
1900	674
Increase	39

Digitized by Google

Average present and absent during year ending June 30—

1901	894
1900	802
Increase	92

Average cost per capita, $155.78.

The Home was last inspected by Gen. N. M. Curtis, assistant inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, June 11, 1901, and the muster on that date showed:

Total number members present	614
Absent	291
Aggregate present and absent	905

MINNESOTA.

STATE SOLDIERS' HOME AT MINNEHAHA.

ORGANIZATION.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

S. H. FOWLER, President.
JOHN R. PARSHALL, Vice-President.
GEORGE N. LAMPHERE, Secretary.
F. B. DORAN.
WILLIAM P. DUNNINGTON.
W. A. HOTCHKISS.
GEORGE A. WHITNEY.
W. S. WEATHERSON.

OFFICERS.

JAMES COMPTON, Commandant.
DR. O. S. PINE, Surgeon.
FREDERICK STRAUB, Quartermaster.
FRANK J. MEAD, Adjutant.
REV. L. P. SMITH, Chaplain.

Average present during year ending June 30—

1901	295
1900	275
Increase	20

Average present and absent during year ending June 30—

1901	369
1900	358
Increase	11

Average cost per capita, $201.

The Home was last inspected by Gen. N. M. Curtis, assistant inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, June 7, 1901, and the muster on that date showed:

Total number members present	278
Absent	99
Aggregate present and absent	377

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI.

STATE FEDERAL SOLDIERS' HOME AT ST. JAMES.

ORGANIZATION.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

Capt. LOUIS BENECKE, President.
Hon. J. W. FARRIS, Vice-President.
Mrs. F. M. WHEELER, Secretary.
CHARLES F. VOGEL, Treasurer.
Col. NELSON COLE.
Dr. L. T. WATSON.
Mrs. ADAH C. BRIGGS.
HENRY FAIRBACK.
ROBERT C. CARPENTER.

OFFICER.

Capt. R. P. GOODALL, Commandant.

Average present during year ending June 30—	
1901	68
1900	63
Increase	5
Average present and absent during year ending June 30—	
1901	75
1900	78
Decrease	3

Average cost per capita, $158.65.

The Home was last inspected by Col. A. J. Smith, assistant inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, May 11, 1901, and the muster on that date showed:

Total number members present	70
Absent	4
Aggregate present and absent	74

MONTANA.

STATE SOLDIERS' HOME AT COLUMBIA FALLS.

ORGANIZATION.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

G. B. MILLER, President.
H. S. HOWELL, Secretary.
G. D. EATON.
JOHN L. SLOANE.
P. H. MANCHESTER.

OFFICER.

Capt. J. R. HILMAN, Commandant.

Average present during year ending June 30—	
1901	49
1900	41
Increase	8

Digitized by Google

Average present and absent during year ending June 30—

1901	65
1900	52
Increase	13

Average cost per capita, $211.99.

The Home was last inspected by Col. A. J. Smith, assistant inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, May 29, 1901, and the muster on that date showed:

Total number members present	45
Absent	21
Aggregate present and absent	66

NEBRASKA.

STATE SOLDIERS AND SAILORS' HOME AT GRAND ISLAND.

ORGANIZATION.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

George M. Smith, President.
H. C. Russell.
John Reese.
Mary E. Ward.
Sarah C. Sweet.

OFFICERS.

A. V. Cole, Commandant.
Dr. H. L. Randall, Surgeon.
J. W. Bowen, Adjutant.
Mrs. S. E. Myers, Matron.

Average present during the year ending June 30—

1901	222
1900	206
Increase	16

Average present and absent during the year ending June 30—

1901	285
1900	261
Increase	24

Average cost per capita, $175.39.

The Home was last inspected by Col. A. J. Smith, assistant inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, May 23, 1901, and the muster on that date showed:

Total number members present	202
Absent	95
Aggregate present and absent	297

Digitized by Google

STATE SOLDIERS AND SAILORS' HOME, AT MILFORD.

OFFICER.

CHARLES PENN, Commandant.

Average present during year ending June 30—	
1901	64
1900	50
Increase	14
Average present and absent during year ending June 30—	
1901	81
1900	64
Increase	17

Average cost per capita, $182.44.

The Home was last inspected by Col. A. J. Smith, assistant inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, May 21, 1901, and the muster on that date showed:

Total number members present	64
Absent	23
Aggregate present and absent	87

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

STATE SOLDIERS' HOME, AT TILTON.

ORGANIZATION.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

Hon. F. W. ROLLINS, Chairman.
Col. DANIEL HALL, Secretary.
Maj. D. E. PROCTOR.
Gen. C. W. STEVENS.
Col. C. E. TILTON.
Col. T. P. CHENEY.
Col. M. M. COLLIS.

OFFICERS.

Capt. E. H. SMITH, Commandant.
Dr. F. W. LAMB, Surgeon.
Mrs. CLARA L. SMITH, Matron.
Dr. J. W. CHENEY, Consulting Surgeon.
Dr. G. P. CONN, Consulting Surgeon.

Average present during year ending June 30—	
1901	80
1900	80
Average present and absent during year ending June 30—	
1901	85
1900	89
Decrease	4

Average cost per capita, $238.50.

The Home was last inspected by Gen. N. M. Curtis, assistant inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, July 3, 1901, and the muster on that date showed:

Total number members present	76
Absent	6
Aggregate present and absent	82

Digitized by Google

NEW JERSEY.

STATE SOLDIERS' HOME AT KEARNY.

ORGANIZATION.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

EDWARD H. WRIGHT.
E. BURD GRUBB.
AMZI DODD.
R. A. DONNELLY.
MARCUS L. WARD.
JAMES E. FLEMING.

OFFICERS.

Maj. PETER F. ROGERS, Superintendent.
Dr. E. H. GOLDBERG, Surgeon.
E. W. DAVIS, Quartermaster.
BISHOP W. MAINS, Adjutant.
Rev. J. D. FERGUSON, Chaplain.
Mrs. P. F. ROGERS, Matron.

Average number present during year ending June 30—	
1901	404
1900	400
Increase	4
Average present and absent during year ending June 30—	
1901	452
1900	458
Decrease	6

Average cost per capita, $153.63.

The Home was last inspected by Gen. N. M. Curtis, assistant inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, April 21, 1901, and the muster on that date showed:

Total number present	417
Absent	41
Aggregate present and absent	458

STATE HOME FOR SOLDIERS, SAILORS, MARINES, AND THEIR WIVES, AT VINELAND.

ORGANIZATION.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

JOHN SHIELDS, President.
ERNEST C. STAHL, Secretary.
G. D. BOGART, Treasurer.
AMOS R. DEAS.
J. HOWARD WILLITS.

OFFICERS.

Maj. J. WANSER, Commandant.
Dr. JOHN S. HALSEY, Surgeon.
JOHN VREELAND, Adjutant.
ELEANOR A. VREELAND, Matron.
HARVEY E. SMITH, Engineer.

Average present during year ending June 30—	
1901	19
For three months ending June 30, 1900	9
Increase	10

Digitized by Google

Average present and absent during year ending June 30—	
1901	21
For three months ending June 30, 1900	10
Increase	11

Average cost per capita, $518.41.

The Home was last inspected by Gen. N. M. Curtis, assistant inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, May 12, 1901, and the muster on that date showed:

Total number members present	23
Absent	3
Aggregate present and absent	26

NEW YORK.

STATE SOLDIERS AND SAILORS' HOME, AT BATH.

ORGANIZATION.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

The GOVERNOR OF STATE, ex-officio.
The ATTORNEY-GENERAL, ex-officio.
GEORGE W. DUNN.
EDWARD W. ROGERS.
BENTON MCCONNELL.
JOHN CRANE.
OTIS H. SMITH.
THOMAS W. FORD.
THOMAS W. BRADLEY.
CHARLES A. ORR.
CLINTON D. MACDOUGALL.

OFFICERS.

Col. ANDREW DAVIDSON, Commandant.
Dr. JAMES T. BURDICT, Surgeon.
P. J. O'CONNOR, Quartermaster.
A. C. BRUNDAGE, Adjutant.
S. M. MORGAN, Inspector.
Dr. A. P. SHELLMAN, Assistant Surgeon.
C. C. CORNWELL, Engineer.

Average present during year ending June 30—	
1901	1,580
1900	1,434
Increase	146
Average present and absent during year ending June 30—	
1901	1,941
1900	1,699
Increase	242

Average cost per capita, $128.40.

The Home was last inspected by Gen. N. M. Curtis, assistant inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, May 28, 1901, and the muster on that date showed:

Total number members present	1,373
Absent	512
Aggregate present and absent	1,885

Digitized by Google

STATE WOMAN'S RELIEF CORPS HOME, AT OXFORD.

ORGANIZATION.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

SARAH C. NICHOLS, President.
GEORGANNA GRIFFITH, Vice-President.
EDWARD J. MITCHELL, Secretary and Treasurer.
GEORGE H. TREADWELL.
RICHARD CURRAN.
ANNIE P. CLEARY.
ADA G. MOHR.
MARY E. SEELY.
LAURA B. CLARKE.

OFFICERS.

ELLEN M. PUTNAM, Superintendent.
WILLIAM S. DUNN, Engineer.
FRANK PUTNAM, Storekeeper.
PHOEBE M. BUDLONG, Matron.

Average present during year ending June 30—	
1901	27
1900	16
Increase	11
Average present and absent during year ending June 30—	
1901	28
1900	17
Increase	11

Average cost per capita, $226.02.

The Home was last inspected by Gen. N. M. Curtis, assistant inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, May 27, 1901, and the muster on that date showed: Total number members present, 27; absent, none.

NORTH DAKOTA.

STATE SOLDIERS' HOME, AT LISBON.

ORGANIZATION.

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS.

Col. JOHN D. BLACK, President.
Hon. HARRIS GARDNER.
Hon. M. F. BROWN.
Col. E. GEARY.
FREEMAN ORCUTT.

OFFICERS.

Col. W. W. MCILVAIN, Commandant.
Dr. J. H. JOHNSON, Surgeon.
HELEN R. MCILVAIN, Matron.

Average present during year ending June 30—	
1901	25
1900	26
Decrease	1
Average present and absent during year ending June 30—	
1901	33
1900	33

Average cost per capita, $301.56.

Digitized by Google

The Home was last inspected by Gen. N. M. Curtis, assistant inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, June 8, 1901, and the muster on that date showed:

Total number members present	17
Absent	12
Aggregate present and absent	29

OHIO.

STATE SOLDIERS AND SAILORS' HOME, AT SANDUSKY.

ORGANIZATION.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

Col. J. L. CAMERON, President.
Gen. THOMAS D. DILL, Secretary.
Gen. W. P. ORR.
Col. J. J. SULLIVAN.
Col. F. G. CROSS.

OFFICERS.

Capt. CHARLES A. REESER, Adjutant and Acting Commandant.
Maj. J. T. HAYNES, Surgeon.
Capt. D. DUGAN, Quartermaster.
Rev. WILLIAM M. HAINES, Chaplain.
Capt. W. E. RANZ, Assistant Surgeon.
Capt. ARTHUR G. HYDE, Assistant Surgeon.
Mrs. MARY L. FULLER, Matron.

Average present during year ending June 30—	
1901	1,259
1900	1,217
Increase	42
Average present and absent during year ending June 30—	
1901	1,592
1900	1,550
Increase	42

Average cost per capita, $164.44.

The Home was last inspected by Col. A. J. Smith, assistant inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, May 7, 1901, and the muster on that date showed:

Total number members present	1,258
Absent	357
Aggregate present and absent	1,615

OREGON.

STATE SOLDIERS' HOME, AT ROSEBURG.

ORGANIZATION.

MANAGER.

Hon. T. T. GEER, Governor of State.

OFFICERS.

WILLIAM J. SHIPLEY, Commandant.
Dr. GEORGE E. HOUCK, Surgeon.
D. G. PALM, Adjutant.

Digitized by Google

Average present during year ending June 30—

1901	61
1900	50
Increase	11

Average present and absent during year ending June 30—

1901	67
1900	58
Increase	9

Average cost per capita, $194.24.

The Home was last inspected by Col. A. J. Smith, assistant inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, June 4, 1901, and the muster on that date showed:

Total number members present	63
Absent	5
Aggregate present and absent	68

PENNSYLVANIA.

STATE SOLDIERS AND SAILORS' HOME, AT ERIE.

ORGANIZATION.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

Hon. WILLIAM A. STONE, President.
Col. ROBERT B. BEATH, Vice-President.
Gen. THOMAS J. STEWART, Secretary.
Gen. L. WAGNER, Treasurer.
Gen. L. G. MCCAULEY.
Col. JOHN P. NICHOLSON.
JAMES S. BACON.
Capt. H. H. CUMINGS.
Hon. W. J. SCOTT.
Hon. R. A. DEMPSEY.
Hon. W. H. BRICKER.

OFFICERS.

Col. R. S. COLLUM, Commandant.
Maj. S. F. CHAPIN, Surgeon.
Maj. W. W. TYSON, Quartermaster.
Col. N. J. MAXWELL, Adjutant.
FREDERICK B. ZANDT, Assistant Surgeon.
W. W. THOMAS, Engineer.

Average present during year ending June 30—

1901	475
1900	439
Increase	36

Average present and absent during year ending June 30—

1901	493
1900	466
Increase	27

Average cost per capita, $186.15.

The Home was last inspected by Gen. N. M. Curtis, assistant inspector general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, May 29, 1901, and the muster on that date showed:

Total number members present	454
Absent	35
Aggregate present and absent	489

Digitized by Google

RHODE ISLAND.

STATE SOLDIERS' HOME, AT BRISTOL.

ORGANIZATION.

BOARD OF SOLDIERS' RELIEF.

Hon. WILLIAM GREGORY.
Hon. WALTER A. READ.
Hon. EDWIN R. ALLEN.
Gen. FREDERICK M. SACKETT.
Col. PHILIP S. CHASE.
Capt. GIDEON SPENCER.
ANDREW K. MCMAHON.
Capt. CHARLES C. GRAY.
SETH S. GETCHELL.
HENRY C. LUTHER.

OFFICERS.

Capt. BENJAMIN HALL, Commandant.
Dr. PHILIP F. DILLON, Surgeon.
EDWARD L. KNOWLES, Adjutant.
CHARLES H. BAKER, Engineer.

Average present during year ending June 30—	
1901	163
1900	159
Increase	4
Average present and absent during year ending June 30—	
1901	184
1900	181
Increase	3

Average cost per capita, $203.84.

The Home was last inspected by Gen. N. M. Curtis, assistant inspector-general National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, July 6, 1901, and the muster on that date showed:

Total number members present	143
Absent	36
Aggregate present and absent	179

SOUTH DAKOTA.

STATE SOLDIERS' HOME, AT HOT SPRINGS.

ORGANIZATION.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

N. C. NASH.
A. L. VAN OSTOL.
J. M. SHAUAFEET.
J. F. BAKER.

OFFICERS.

Col. W. V. LUCAS, Commandant.
Maj. L. M. BICKMAN, Surgeon.
Capt. W. P. PHILLIPS, Quartermaster.
Maj. L. D. SMITH, Adjutant.
LEE PHILLIPS, Engineer.
Mrs. W. V. LUCAS, Matron.

Digitized by Google

Average present during year ending June 30—	
1901	165
1900	144
Increase	21
Average present and absent during year ending June 30—	
1901	240
1900	221
Increase	19

Average cost per capita, $202.32.

The Home was last inspected by Col. A. J. Smith, assistant inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, May 24, 1901, and the muster on that date showed:

Total number members present	143
Absent	94
Aggregate present and absent	237

VERMONT.

STATE SOLDIERS' HOME, AT BENNINGTON.

ORGANIZATION.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

HUGH HENRY, President.
C. C. KINSMAN, Secretary.
J. C. STEARNS, Treasurer.
J. J. ESTY.
U. A. WOODBURY.
Z. M. MANSUR.
FRANK KENFIELD.
W. L. GREENLEAF.
O. MEACHAM.

OFFICERS.

R. J. COFFEY, Superintendent.
L. H. ROSS, Surgeon.
DEMIS H. COFFEY, Matron.

Average present during year ending June 30—	
1901	68
1900	72
Decrease	4
Average present and absent during year ending June 30—	
1901	84
1900	96
Decrease	12

Average cost per capita, $250.46.

The Home was last inspected by Gen. N. M. Curtis, assistant inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, July 2, 1901, and the muster on that date showed:

Total number members present	62
Absent	13
Aggregate present and absent	75

Digitized by Google

WASHINGTON.

STATE SOLDIERS' HOME, AT ORTING.

ORGANIZATION.

STATE BOARD OF AUDIT AND CONTROL.

Hon. J. R. ROGERS, Chairman.
ERNEST LISTER, Secretary.
JOHN C. STALLCUP.
JOHN B. SLATER.
HENRY J. SNIVELEY.
Dr. J. EUGENE JORDAN.

OFFICERS.

S. M. ALLEN, Commandant.
Dr. J. H. McDONALD, Surgeon.
MARTIN M. HOLMES, Adjutant.
JOHN FOX, Engineer.
FREDERICK FOX, Assistant Engineer.
HELEN ALLEN, Matron.

Average present during year ending June 30—	
1901	187
1900	167
Increase	20
Average present and absent during year ending June 30—	
1901	199
1900	181
Increase	18

Average cost per capita, $171.94.

The Home was last inspected by Col. A. J. Smith, assistant inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, June 3, 1901, and the muster on that date showed:

Total number members present	183
Absent	11
Aggregate present and absent	194

WISCONSIN.

VETERANS' HOME, AT WAUPACA.

ORGANIZATION.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

D. G. JAMES, Ex Officio.
G. L. THOMAS, President.
O. F. CHASE, Vice-President.
J. H. WOODNORTH, Secretary.
R. N. ROBERTS, Treasurer.
D. J. BROTHERS.
A. J. SMITH.

OFFICERS.

Col. CHARLES J. ELLIS, Commandant.
Capt. A. G. DINSMORE, Quartermaster.
Maj. T. L. JEFFERS, Adjutant.
Rev. W. R. BROWN, Chaplain.
Rev. E. P. LORIGAN, Chaplain.
MARTHA J. ELLIS, Matron.

Digitized by Google

Average present during year ending June 30—	
1901	323
1900	283
Increase	40
Average present and absent during year ending June 30—	
1901	398
1900	347
Increase	51

Average cost per capita, $138.07.

The Home was last inspected by Gen. N. M. Curtis, assistant inspector-general National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, June 6, 1901, and the muster on that date showed:

Total number members present	294
Absent	120
Aggregate present and absent	414

WYOMING.

STATE SOLDIERS' HOME, AT CHEYENNE.

ORGANIZATION.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

Hon. De Forrest Richards.
Hon. Fenimore Abbott.
Hon. George E. Abbott.
Hon. Leroy Grant.
Hon. T. T. Tynan.

OFFICER.

Frank A. Stitzer, Commandant.

Average present during year ending June 30—	
1901	27
1900	20
Increase	7
Average present and absent during year ending June 30—	
1901	30
1900	23
Increase	7

Average cost per capita, $251.50.

The Home was last inspected by Col. A. J. Smith, assistant inspector-general National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, May 26, 1901, and the muster on that date showed:

Total number members present	28
Absent	5
Aggregate present and absent	33

Digitized by Google

LAWS AND REGULATIONS

GOVERNING THE

NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS, 1901.

NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS,
346 BROADWAY, NEW YORK, N. Y.,
December 2, 1901.

The following regulations for the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, having been revised and approved by the Board of Managers, are hereby published for the information and guidance of all concerned. They will be strictly observed and enforced, and will take the place of all previous instructions or regulations established by the Board of Managers touching the subjects treated therein. Nothing contrary to the tenor of these regulations shall be enjoined by any officer of the Home; nor shall these regulations be construed as in any manner modifying existing laws affecting the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.

M. T. MCMAHON,
President Board of Managers,
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page.
Laws relating to the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers	224
Location of headquarters, general depot, and Branches	249
Article I. Organization	249
II. Membership	256
III. Government	259
IV. Care of members	268
V. Medical care	270
VI. Employment	273
VII. Allowances	274
VIII. Transportation	275
IX. Outdoor relief	276
X. Money accountability	276
XI. General fund	277
XII. Pension fund	281
XIII. Posthumous fund	283
XIV. Post fund	284
XV. Property accountability	287
XVI. Purchase of supplies and engagement of services	287
XVII. Transfers of property	292
XVIII. Sales of surplus property	292
XIX. Property accounts	292
XX. Use of official books and blank forms	298
XXI. Aid to State and Territorial Homes	299
Index	301

Digitized by Google

LAWS OF THE UNITED STATES RELATING TO THE NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS.

Be it enacted, etc., That Ulysses S. Grant, David G. Farragut, Hannibal Hamlin, Andrew Johnson, Salmon P. Chase, Edwin M. Stanton, Gideon Welles, John A. Dix, George Bancroft, William T. Sherman, John A. Andrew, Andrew G. Curtin, Oliver P. Morton, Benjamin F. Butler, George G. Meade, John Brough, Nathaniel P. Banks, Joseph Hooker, Samuel R. Curtis, Richard J. Oglesby, David Tod, Henry Ward Beecher, Ambrose E. Burnside, John A. Logan, Daniel S. Dickinson, William A. Buckingham, Carl Schurz, Oliver O. Howard, Hamilton Fish, Franz Sigel, Francis Wayland, Austin Blair, Thomas C. Fletcher, Robert Breckinridge, Lovell H. Rousseau, Horace Greeley, George H. Stuart, Joseph Heney, John C. Barnard, Henry J. Raymond, William B. Astor, James Gordon Bennett, H. W. Halleck, William E. Dodge, William M. Evarts, James T. Brady, Gerritt Smith, Reuben E. Fenton, Bellamy Storer, George P. McIlvaine, Galusha A. Grow, Henry W. Bellows, J. S. C. Abbott, Jay Cooke, Oliver Wendell Holmes, Israel Washburn, jr., Ichabod Goodwin, Frederick Smyth, John Z. Goodrich, Charles Henry Davis, William Claflin, J. Wiley Edmonds, Amos A. Lawrence, Edward S. Tobey, Thomas Russell, Charles G. Loring, George B. Upton, Charles G. Greene, J. M. S. Williams, George G. Stannard, Henry M. Rice, Greenville M. Dodge, Morton McMichael, Thomas Webster, James M. Scovel, Nathaniel P. Baker, Richard J. Field, Henry C. Carey, John W. Forney, Bishop M. Simpson, G. S. Griffin, William Henry Channing, James E. Yeatman, Dwight Durkee, A. T. Stewart, Barnabas Hobbs, Montgomery Blair, Joseph R. Barnes, E. B. Ward, Henry Benham, Frank Moore, Alfred Lee, Edward Solomon, Thomas C. Bryan, B. B. French, Samuel J. Crawford, James T. Pratt, Alfred H. Terry, Edward Tompkins, Moses F. Odell, and their successors, duly chosen, are hereby constituted and created a body corporate in the District of Columbia.

SEC. 2. *And be it further enacted*, That the said corporation hereby constituted shall consist of one hundred members. They shall have power to fill vacancies created by death, resignation, or otherwise, and to make by-laws, rules, and regulations: *Provided*, That such by-laws, rules, and regulations are not repugnant to the Constitution or laws of the United States.

SEC. 3. *And be it further enacted*, That the business of said corporation shall be managed by a board of twelve directors, who shall elect from their number a president, two vice-presidents, and a secretary, and seven of the directors, of whom the president or one of the vice-presidents shall be one, shall form a quorum for the transaction of business at any special meeting of the board of directors.

SEC. 4. *And be it further enacted*, That the board of directors shall have authority to procure for early use, at a suitable place, a site for a military asylum for the officers and men of the volunteer forces of the United States who have been or who may hereafter be totally disabled by wounds received or sickness contracted while in the line of their duty during the present rebellion, and to have the necessary buildings erected, having due regard to the health of the location, facility of access, and competency to accommodate the persons provided for in this act.

SEC. 5. *And be it further enacted*, That for the establishment and support of this asylum there shall be appropriated all stoppages of fines adjudged against volunteer officers, soldiers, or seamen, by sentence of court-martial or military commission, over and above the amounts necessary for the reimbursement of the Government or of individuals, all forfeitures on account of desertion from the volunteer service, and all moneys due deceased volunteer officers, soldiers and seamen which now are, or may be, unclaimed for three years after the death of such officers, soldiers, or seamen, to be repaid upon the demand of the heirs or legal representatives of such deceased officers, soldiers, or seamen, and the said directors are hereby authorized to receive all donations of money or property made by any person or persons for the benefit of the asylum, and to hold and dispose of the same for its sole and exclusive use.

SEC. 6. *And be it further enacted*, That the selection of the site for the said asylum, and the plan of the buildings, and the rules and regulations for the general and internal direction of the asylum, shall be made by the directors, and they may do all other acts necessary for the government and interests of the same as hereby authorized. *Provided, however*, That no selection of a site for said asylum or adoption of any plan of buildings shall be agreed upon until after the sum of half a million of dollars shall have been first subscribed or donated and paid into the treasury of said corporation.

SEC. 7. *And be it further enacted*, That the officers of the asylum shall consist of a governor, a deputy-governor, a secretary, and a treasurer, and such officers shall

Digitized by Google

be appointed from the pensioned officers of the volunteer service, and they may be appointed and removed from time to time, as the interests of the institution may require, by the board of directors.

SEC. 8. *And be it further enacted*, That the following persons only shall be entitled to the benefits of the asylum, and may be admitted thereto upon the recommendation of the board of directors, namely: All volunteer officers, soldiers, and seamen who have served during the present war who have been or who may be totally disabled by wounds received or sickness contracted in the line of their duty, and such persons on becoming inmates of this asylum shall assign thereto their pension during the time they shall remain therein and receive its benefits.

SEC. 9. *And be it further enacted*, That the directors shall make an annual report of the condition of the asylum to the War Department, which shall be communicated to Congress on the first Monday of every January after the passage of this act, and it shall be the duty of the said directors to examine and audit the accounts of the treasurer of this Asylum quarterly, and to visit and inspect them at least six times a year.

SEC. 10. *And be it further enacted*, That all inmates of the asylum shall be, and they are, hereby made subject to the rules and Articles of War, and will be governed thereby in the same manner as if they were in the Army or Navy of the United States.

SEC. 11. *And be it further enacted*, That Congress may at any time alter, amend, or repeal this act.

Approved, March 3, 1865.

Be it enacted, etc., That the President of the United States, Secretary of War, Chief Justice of the United States, and such other persons as from time to time may hereafter be associated with them according to the provisions of this act, are hereby constituted and established a Board of Managers of an establishment for the care and relief for the disabled volunteers of the United States Army, to be known by the name and style of "The National Asylum for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers," and have perpetual succession, with powers to take, hold, and convey real and personal property, establish a common seal, and sue and be sued in courts of law and equity, and to make by-laws, rules, and regulations for carrying on the business and government of the asylum, and affix penalties thereto: *Provided*, That such by-laws, rules, and regulations are not inconsistent with the laws of the United States.

SEC. 2. *And be it further enacted*, That the business of said asylum shall be managed by a board of twelve managers, who shall select from their own number a president, who shall be the chief executive officer of the board, two vice-presidents, and a secretary, and seven of the board, of whom the president or one of the vice-presidents shall be one, shall form a quorum for the transaction of business at any meeting of the board.

SEC. 3. *And be it further enacted*, That the Board of Managers shall be composed of the President and Secretary of War, and Chief Justice of the United States, ex officio, during their term of office, together with nine other citizens of the United States, not members of Congress, no two of whom shall be residents of the same State, but who shall be residents of States which furnished organized bodies of soldiers to aid in the late war for the suppression of the rebellion (no person being ever eligible who gave aid or countenance to the rebellion), to be selected by joint resolution of the Senate and House of Representatives immediately after the passage of this act. The term of office shall be for six years, and until others are appointed in their places, after the first election, which shall be of three for six years, three for four years, and three for two years, to be determined by the order in which they shall be named in the resolution. New elections shall be made by joint resolution of Congress, and vacancies by death, resignation, or otherwise to be filled in like manner. No member of the Board of Managers shall receive any compensation as such member, but his traveling and other actual expenses while upon the business of the asylum may be paid, but any member of the board having other duties connected with the asylum may receive a reasonable compensation therefor, to be determined by the board.

SEC. 4. *And be it further enacted*, That the Board of Managers shall have authority to procure for early use, at suitable places, sites for military asylums for all persons serving in the Army of the United States at any time in the war of the rebellion, not provided for by existing laws, who have been, or may hereafter be, disqualified for procuring their own maintenance and support by reason of wounds received or sickness contracted in the line of their duty during the present rebellion, and to have the necessary buildings erected, having due regard to the health of location, facility of access, and capacity to accommodate the persons provided for in this act.

Digitized by Google

SEC. 5. *And be it further enacted*, That for the establishment and support of this asylum there shall be appropriated all stoppages or fines adjudged against such officers and soldiers, by sentence of court-martial or military commission, over and above the amounts necessary for the reimbursement of the Government or of individuals; all forfeitures on account of desertion from the service and all moneys due such deceased officers and soldiers which now are or may be unclaimed for three years after the death of such officers and soldiers to be repaid upon the demand of the heirs of legal representatives of such deceased officers and soldiers, and said Board of Managers are hereby authorized to receive all donations of money or property made by any person or persons for the benefit of the asylum and to hold or dispose of the same for its sole and exclusive use.

SEC. 6. *And be it further enacted*, That the officers of the asylum shall consist of a governor, a deputy governor, a secretary, and a treasurer, and such other officers as the Board of Managers may deem necessary, to be appointed from disabled officers serving as before mentioned, and they may be appointed and removed from time to time, as the interests of the institution may require, by the Board of Managers.

SEC. 7. *And be it further enacted*, That the following persons only shall be entitled to the benefits of the asylum, and may be admitted thereto, upon the recommendation of three of the Board of Managers, namely: All officers and soldiers who served in the late war for the purpose of suppressing the rebellion, and not provided for by existing laws, who may have been or may be disabled by wounds received or sickness contracted in the line of their duty, and such of these as have neither wife, child, nor parent dependent on them, on becoming inmates of this asylum, or receiving relief therefrom, shall assign thereto their pensions, when required by the Board of Managers, during the time they shall remain therein or receive its benefits.

SEC. 8. *And be it further enacted*, That the Board of Managers shall make an annual report of the condition of the asylum to Congress on the first Monday of every January after the passage of this act; and it shall be the duty of said board to examine and audit the accounts of the treasurer and visit the asylum quarterly.

SEC. 9. *And be it further enacted*, That all inmates of the asylum shall be, and they are hereby, made subject to the Rules and Articles of War, and will be governed thereby, in the same manner as if they were in the Army of the United States.

SEC. 10. *And be it further enacted*, That the managers of the asylum shall have power and authority to aid persons who are entitled to its benefits by outdoor relief, in such manner and to such extent as they may deem proper, provided such relief shall not exceed the average cost of maintaining an inmate of the asylum.

SEC. 11. *And be it further enacted*, That so much of the act to which this is an amendment as provides for the establishment of a naval in connection with a military asylum, and so much of said act as provides that all stoppages or fines adjudged against naval officers and seamen by sentence of courts-martial or military commission; all forfeitures on account of desertions from the naval service, and all moneys due to deceased naval officers and seamen which are, or may be, unclaimed for three years after the death of such officers or seamen, shall be appropriated for the establishment of the asylum contemplated and provided for by this act, and the act of which it is amendatory be, and the same is hereby, repealed.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That all the property of the United States now at Point Lookout, St. Mary's County, Maryland, shall be and become the property of the asylum so soon as a title to the satisfaction of the Board of Managers shall be made to the asylum, of at least three hundred acres of land, including that on which said property of the United States is now built and maintained or held.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That Congress may at any time thereafter alter, amend, or repeal this act.

Approved, March 21, 1866.

Be it enacted, etc., That section third of the act to incorporate a national asylum for disabled officers and men of the volunteer forces of the United States, approved March twenty-first, eighteen hundred and sixty-six, be amended by striking out the words "not members of Congress."

Approved, March 12, 1867.

Resolved, etc., That the unexpended balance of the fund created by the seventeenth section of the act approved February twenty-fourth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four, for the benefit of the sick and wounded soldiers, shall be transferred to the National Asylum for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for the support of its beneficiaries.

SEC. 2. *And be it further resolved*, That the moneys withheld because of the desertion of any person from the volunteer forces of the United States, who is borne on the rolls as a deserter, shall not be paid to him except the record of desertion shall have

Digitized by Google

been canceled on the sole ground that such record has been made erroneously and contrary to the facts, but such moneys shall be and remain the property of the National Asylum for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for the support of its beneficiaries.

Approved, March 1, 1870.

Be it enacted, etc., That the jurisdiction over the place purchased for the location of "The National Asylum for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers," under and by virtue of the act of Congress of March 3, 1865, entitled "An act to incorporate a National Military and Naval Asylum for the relief of the totally disabled officers and men of the volunteer forces of the United States," and the act of March 21, 1866, amendatory thereto, and upon which said asylum is located, is hereby ceded to the State of Ohio, and relinquished by the United States, and the United States shall claim or exercise no jurisdiction over said place after the passage of this act: *Provided*, That nothing contained in this act shall be construed to impair the powers and rights heretofore conferred upon the Board of Managers of the National Asylum for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, incorporated under said act, in and over said territory.

Approved, January 21, 1871.

Resolved, etc., That the Board of Managers of the National Asylum for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers be, and they are hereby, authorized and directed to extend the benefits and provisions of the act approved March twenty-first, eighteen hundred and sixty-six, establishing the said National Asylum, to the disabled volunteer soldiers and sailors of the war of eighteen hundred and twelve, and of the Mexican war.

Approved, February 28, 1871.

Be it enacted, etc., That the said act be so amended that wherever the word "asylum" occurs the word "Home" shall be inserted instead thereof.

* * * * * * *

Approved, January 23, 1873.

Be it enacted, etc., That so much of the act entitled "An act to incorporate a national military and naval asylum for the relief of the totally disabled officers and men of the volunteer forces of the United States," approved March third, eighteen hundred and sixty-five, and of all acts amendatory thereof, as provides "that for the establishment and support of said asylum there shall be appropriated all stoppages or fines adjudged against officers and soldiers by sentence of court-martial or military commission, over and above the amounts necessary to reimburse the Government or individuals; all forfeitures on account of desertion from the service. and all moneys due deceased officers and soldiers which are now or may be unclaimed for three years after the death of such officers and soldiers," be, and the same is hereby, repealed, to take effect on and after the first day of April, eighteen hundred and seventy-five. * * * And from and after the first day of April, eighteen hundred and seventy-five, no money shall be appropriated or drawn for the support and maintenance of what is now designated by law as the "National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers," except by direct and specific annual appropriations by law. And it shall be the duty of the managers of the Home, on or before the first day of August of each year, to furnish to the Secretary of War estimates in detail for the support of said Home for the fiscal year commencing on the first day of July thereafter; and the Secretary of War shall annually include such estimates in his estimates for his Department, and no moneys shall, after the first day of April, eighteen hundred and seventy-five, be drawn from the Treasury for the use of said Home, except in pursuance of quarterly estimates and upon quarterly requisitions by the managers thereof, upon the Secretary of War, based upon such quarterly estimates for the support of said Home for not more than three months next succeeding such requisition, and no money shall be drawn or paid upon any such requisition while any balance heretofore drawn or received by said Home, or for its use, from the Treasury, under the laws now or heretofore existing, and now held under investment or otherwise, shall remain unexpended. And the managers of said Home shall, at the commencement of each quarter of the year, render to the Secretary of War an account of all their receipts and expenditures for the quarter immediately preceding, with the vouchers for such expenditures; and all such accounts and vouchers shall be authenticated by the officers of said Home thereunto appointed by said managers, and audited and allowed, as required by law for the general appropriations and expenditures of the War Department.

Approved, March 3, 1875.

Digitized by Google

Be it enacted, etc., That the following sums be, and the same are hereby, appropriated for the objects hereinafter expressed, for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and seventy-nine, namely: Support of National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers: * * * *Provided*, That all purchases of supplies exceeding the sum of one thousand dollars, at any one time, shall be made upon public tender, after due advertisement. * * *

Approved, June 20, 1878.

Be it enacted, etc., * * * *Provided*, * * * that all purchases of supplies exceeding the sum of one thousand dollars at any one time shall be made upon public tender, after due advertisement, and the expenditure for new buildings shall be expressly authorized in writing; * * * *Provided*, * * * that the estimates hereafter submitted for the support of the National Home shall be made in detail, specifying the several items of expenditure, and separating the cost of food and other supplies in the form usually adopted for the Army, and that this specification be made for each Soldiers' Home separately.

Approved, March 3, 1879.

Be it enacted, etc., * * * That the following sums be, and the same are hereby, appropriated, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, for the support of the Army for the year ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and eighty, as follows: For maintaining and improving national cemeteries, one hundred thousand dollars, and the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers may change the regulation stone to be used in the Central Branch, at a cost not exceeding one dollar and fifty cents additional for each one.

Approved, June 30, 1879.

Be it enacted, etc., * * * SEC. 2. * * * All pensions payable or to be paid under this act, to pensioners who are inmates of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, shall be paid to the treasurer or treasurers of said Home, upon security given to the satisfaction of the managers, to be disbursed for the benefit of pensioners, without deductions for fines or penalties, under regulations to be established by the managers of the Home; said payment to be made by the pension agent, upon a certificate of the proper officer of the Home that the pensioner is an inmate thereof and is still living. Any balance of the pension which may remain at the date of the pensioner's discharge shall be paid over to him and in case of his death at the Home the same shall be paid to the widow or children or, in default of either, to his legal representatives.

Approved, February 26, 1881.

Be it enacted, etc., * * * That all pensions and arrears of pensions payable or to be paid to the pensioners who are or may become inmates of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers shall be paid to the treasurers of said Home, to be applied by such treasurers as provided by law under the rules and regulations of said Home. Said payments shall be made by the pension agent upon a certificate of the proper officer of the Home that the pensioner is an inmate thereof on the day to which said pension is drawn. The treasurers of said Home, respectively, shall give security to the satisfaction of the managers of said Home for the payment and application by them of all arrears of pension and pension moneys they may receive under the aforesaid provision. And section 2 of an act entitled "An act making appropriations for the payment of invalid and other pensions of the United States for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and eighty-two, and for deficiencies, and for other purposes," approved February twenty-sixth, eighteen hundred and eighty-one, is hereby revived and continued in force.

For current expenses of the Government Hospital for the Insane.—Provided, * * * That in addition to the persons now entitled to admission to said hospital, any inmate of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers who is now or may hereafter become insane shall, upon an order of the president of the Board of Managers of the said National Home, be admitted to said hospital and treated therein, and if any member so admitted from said National Home is or thereafter becomes a pensioner and has neither wife, minor child, nor parent dependent upon him, in whole or in part, for support, his arrears of pension and his pension money accruing during the period he shall remain in said hospital shall be applied to his support in said hospital, and be paid over to the proper officer of said institution for the general uses thereof.

Approved, August 7, 1882.

Digitized by Google

Be it enacted, etc., * * * That the Board of Managers of the Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers are hereby authorized and directed to locate a Branch of the Home at some suitable point in either the State of Arkansas, Colorado, Kansas, Iowa, Minnesota, Missouri, or Nebraska. The same shall not be located on a tract of land less than three hundred and twenty acres.

SEC. 2. That said Branch Home shall be located and the grounds purchased, unless the same shall be donated, by said Board of Managers within three months, or as soon thereafter as practicable, from the approval of this act: *Provided*, That said Board of Managers may select any Government property suitable for such Home by and with the consent of the Secretary of War.

SEC. 3. That within six months, or as soon thereafter as practicable from the approval of this act, the said Board of Managers shall commence the erection of a suitable building or buildings on the grounds so purchased for the use of said Branch Home. That said building or buildings shall be completed at as early a day as possible.

SEC. 4. That the sum of two hundred and fifty thousand dollars is hereby appropriated for the purposes hereinbefore mentioned and the improvement of the grounds of said Branch Home.

SEC. 5. That all honorably discharged soldiers and sailors who served in the war of the rebellion, and the volunteer soldiers and sailors of the war of 1812 and the Mexican war, who are disabled by age, disease, or otherwise, and by reason of such disability are incapable of earning a living, shall be admitted into the Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers: *Provided*, That such disability was not incurred in service against the United States.

SEC. 6. That the Board of Managers of the Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers is hereby authorized to inquire into the expediency of establishing a Branch of the Home in the State of California for the Pacific coast, and to that end the said Board is authorized to receive propositions from the Managers of the "Veterans' Home," located in Napa County, California, for the transfer of the buildings, grounds, and property of said "Veterans' Home" to the United States for use as a Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, and to report to Congress in respect to the propriety and expediency of accepting said "Veterans' Home" for such Branch; but this section shall not interfere with the establishing of the Home provided for in this act. And, also, that the Board of Managers of the Soldiers' Home be instructed to inquire into the expediency of establishing a Branch Soldiers' Home in the State of Michigan, and also as to the use of the Fort Dearborn Military Reservation and the buildings thereon for that purpose, and to report to Congress thereon at an early day; but this provision shall not interfere with the establishment of the Home provided for in this act.

Approved, July 5, 1884.

Be it enacted, etc., * * * And hereafter there shall annually be submitted to the Secretary of War a detailed statement of the expenses of the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, who shall submit the same to Congress at the beginning of each session thereof.

Approved, March 3, 1885.

Be it enacted, etc., * * * That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay or cause to be paid to the treasurer of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers the sum of twenty thousand two hundred and sixty-two dollars and forty-six cents, out of any moneys in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, to be held and expended by him as originally intended; and any dividends hereafter made in favor of the Home shall be paid to the United States and covered into the Treasury.

SEC. 2. That from and after the passage of this act, it shall be the duty of the Secretary of the Treasury to require, from the president and cashier of all banks used as depositories by the treasurer of the Home, a deposit of bonds sufficient in amount to fully secure all moneys pertaining to said Home left on deposit with any such bank.

Approved, July 9, 1886.

Be it enacted, etc., * * * That the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers are hereby authorized, empowered, and directed to locate, establish, construct, and permanently maintain a Branch of said National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, to be by such board located at such place in the States west of the Rocky Mountains as to said board shall appear most desirable and advantageous; and that the sum of one hundred and fifty thousand dollars be, and the same is hereby, appropriated, out of any money in the United States Treasury not

Digitized by Google

otherwise appropriated, to be paid to the said Board of Managers, and by them expended in carrying out the provisions of this act.

SEC. 2. That all honorably discharged soldiers and sailors who served in the regular and volunteer forces of the United States, who are disabled by disease, wounds, or otherwise, and who have no adequate means of support, and by reason of such disability are incapable of earning their living, shall be entitled to be admitted to said Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, subject to like regulations as they are now admitted to existing Branches of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.

SEC. 3. That as soon thereafter as practicable from the approval of this act the said Board of Managers shall secure the necessary lands and commence the erection of suitable buildings for the use of said Branch.

SEC. 4. That William Blanding, of San Francisco, California, be, and he is hereby, appointed a manager of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, to serve until the second day of April, eighteen hundred and ninety-two; and that hereafter the number of managers of the said Home, elected by Congress, shall be ten instead of nine, as at present, one of whom shall be a resident of a State or Territory west of the Rocky Mountains.

Approved, March 2, 1887.

Be it enacted, etc., * * * And hereafter the detailed statement of the expenses of the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers shall be reported direct to Congress in the annual report of the Board of Managers. But all the expenditures of the said Home, including the expenses of the Board of Managers, shall be made subject to the general laws governing the disbursement of public moneys, so far as the same can be made applicable thereto, and shall be audited by the proper accounting officers of the Treasury, under such rules and regulations as may be prescribed by the Secretary of the Treasury: *Provided further*, That no person shall be eligible to hold any position or employment in the government or management of any Home (Branch) who is interested in or connected with, directly or indirectly, any brewery, dramshop, or distillery in the State where such Home is located.

Approved, March 3, 1887.

Be it enacted, etc., * * * That the Board of Managers of the Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers are hereby authorized and directed to locate a Branch of the Home at some suitable point in Grant County, State of Indiana. The same shall not be located on a tract of land less than two hundred acres in extent.

SEC. 2. That said Branch Home shall be located, and the ground purchased by said Board of Managers, within three months, or as soon thereafter as practicable, from the approval of this act.

SEC. 3. That within six months, or as soon thereafter as practicable, from the approval of this act, the said Board of Managers shall commence the erection of a suitable building or buildings on the grounds so purchased for the use of said Branch Home; that said building or buildings shall be completed at as early a day as possible; *Provided*, That the citizens of said county shall drill a natural gas well or wells on said grounds of sufficient capacity to furnish gas for heating and lighting said buildings, and shall supply an adequate quantity of such gas free of cost to the Government.

SEC. 4. That the sum of two hundred thousand dollars is hereby appropriated for the purposes hereinbefore mentioned and the improvement of the grounds of said Branch Home.

SEC. 5. That all honorably discharged soldiers and sailors who served in the war of the rebellion, who are disabled by age, disease, or otherwise, and by reason of such disability are incapable of earning a living, shall be admitted into the Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.

Approved, July 23, 1888.

Be it enacted, etc., * * * That all States and Territories which have established, or which hereafter establish, State homes for disabled soldiers and sailors of the United States who served in the war of the rebellion, or in any previous war, who are disabled by age, disease or otherwise, and by reason of such disability are incapable of earning a living, provided such disability was not incurred in service against the United States, shall be paid for every such disabled soldier or sailor who may be admitted and cared for in such home at the rate of one hundred dollars per annum. The number of such persons for whose care any State or Territory shall receive the said payment under this act shall be ascertained by the Board of Man-

Digitized by Google

agers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, under such regulations as it may prescribe; but the said State or Territorial homes shall be exclusively under the control of the respective State or Territorial authorities, and the Board of Managers shall not have nor assume any management or control of said State or Territorial homes. The Board of Managers of the National Home shall, however, have power to have the said State or Territorial homes inspected at such times as it may consider necessary, and shall report the result of such inspections to Congress in its annual report.

SEC. 2. That the sum of two hundred and fifty thousand dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby appropriated out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, to carry out the provisions of this act, and payments to the States or Territories under it shall be made quarterly by the said Board of Managers for the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers to the officers of the respective States or Territories entitled, duly authorized to receive such payments, and shall be accounted for as are the appropriations for the support of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.

Approved, August 27, 1888.

Be it enacted, etc., * * * State or Territorial homes. * * * For continuing the aid to State or Territorial homes for the support of disabled volunteer soldiers, in conformity with the act approved August twenty-seventh, eighteen hundred and eighty-eight, in addition to the unexpended balance of the appropriation made by said act, three hundred thousand dollars; *Provided*, That hereafter no State under this appropriation shall be paid a sum exceeding one-half the cost of maintenance of each soldier or sailor by such State.

Approved, October 2, 1888.

Be it enacted, etc., * * * And hereafter, the provisions of section thirty-six hundred and ninety and thirty-six hundred and ninety-one of the Revised Statutes of the United States shall apply to all appropriations made for the maintenance of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers: *Provided further*, That it shall be the duty of the Managers of said Home, on or before the first day of October in each year, to furnish the Secretary of War estimates, in detail, for the support of said Home for the fiscal year commencing the first day of July thereafter, and the Secretary of War shall annually include such estimates in his estimates for his Department.

Approved, March 2, 1889.

Be it enacted, etc., * * * *Provided*, That the accounts relating to the expenditure of said sums, as also all receipts by said Home from whatever source shall, in addition to the supervision now provided for, be reported to and supervised by the Secretary of War.

Approved, March 3, 1891.

Resolved, etc., * * * That the Board of Managers for the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers shall hereafter consist of eleven members. * * *

Approved, March 3, 1891.

Be it enacted, etc., * * * That section forty-eight hundred and twenty-nine of the Revised Statutes of the United States, being section six of the act of Congress approved March twenty-first, eighteen hundred and sixty-six, concerning the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, be, and the same is hereby, amended to read as follows, to wit:

"SEC. 4829. The officers of the National Home shall consist of a governor, a deputy governor, a secretary, a treasurer, and such other officers as the Managers may deem necessary. They shall be appointed from honorably discharged soldiers who served as mentioned in the following section; and they may be appointed and removed, from time to time, as the interests of the institution may require, by the Board of Managers."

Approved, April 11, 1892.

Be it enacted, etc., * * * That the service and employment of all laborers and mechanics who are now or may hereafter be employed by the Government of the United States, by the District of Columbia, or by any contractor or subcontractor upon any of the public works of the United States or of the said District of Colum-

Digitized by Google

bia, is hereby limited and restricted to eight hours in any one calendar day, and it shall be unlawful for any officer of the United States Government or of the District of Columbia, or any such contractor or subcontractor whose duty it shall be to employ direct, or control the services of such laborers or mechanics to require or permit any such laborer or mechanic to work more than eight hours in any calendar day, except in case of extraordinary emergency.

SEC. 2. That any officer or agent of the Government of the United States or of the District of Columbia, or any contractor or subcontractor whose duty it shall be to employ, direct, or control any laborer or mechanic employed upon any of the public works of the United States or of the District of Columbia who shall intentionally violate any provision of this act, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and for each and every such offense shall upon conviction be punished by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars, or by imprisonment for not more than six months, or by both such fine and imprisonment, in the discretion of the court having jurisdiction thereof.

SEC. 3. The provisions of this act shall not be so construed as to in any manner apply to or affect contractors or subcontractors, or to limit the hours or daily service of laborers or mechanics engaged upon the public works of the United States or of the District of Columbia for which contracts have been entered into prior to the passage of this act.

Approved August 1, 1892.

Be it enacted, etc., * * * *Provided*, That hereafter the statement of expenses of the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers shall each year be submitted in the annual book of estimates, and shall be made to show the amount of salary or compensation paid to each of the officers and employees of said Board, and there shall also be submitted therewith a statement showing the number of officers appointed at each of the Branch Homes under section four thousand and eight hundred and twenty-nine of the Revised Statutes, the amount of salary or compensation paid to each, and the amount of allowance to each, if any, for contingent or other expenses.

State or Territorial Homes: * * * *Provided*, That one-half of any sum or sums retained by State Homes on account of pensions received from inmates shall be deducted from the aid herein provided for. * * *

Approved, August 5, 1892.

Be it enacted, etc. * * *

WAR DEPARTMENT.

OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR-GENERAL: The Secretary of War is hereby authorized to appoint for the remainder of the fiscal year eighteen hundred and ninety-three to the office of the Inspector-General the following clerks, namely: One clerk of class three, one clerk of class two, one clerk of class one, and one messenger; and the salaries of said clerks and messenger shall be paid from the unexpended balance of the appropriations for the salaries of the War Department for the year eighteen hundred and ninety-three; and the Secretary of War shall hereafter exercise the same supervision over all receipts and disbursements on account of the Volunteer Soldiers' Homes as he is required by law to apply to the accounts of disbursing officers of the Army.

Approved, March 3, 1893.

Be it enacted, etc., * * * That section forty-eight hundred and thirty-seven of the Revised Statutes of the United States, as amended by the act of Congress approved February eighth, eighteen hundred and eighty-one, be, and hereby is, repealed and reenacted to read as follows, to wit:

SEC. 4837. That the Secretary of the Senate and the Clerk of the House of Representatives shall cause to be sent to the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers at Dayton, Ohio, and to the Branches at Togus, in Maine; Milwaukee, in Wisconsin; Hampton, in Virginia; Marion, in Indiana; Leavenworth, in Kansas; Santa Monica, in California, and to the homes for the widows and orphans of soldiers and sailors established and maintained by any State or Territory, and all soldiers and sailors' homes established by the authority of any State or Territory receiving aid from the United States under legislation of Congress, each, one copy each of the following documents: The session laws of Congress; the annual messages of the President, with accompanying documents in the abridgment thereof; the

Digitized by Google

daily Congressional Record; and the Public Printer is hereby authorized and directed to furnish to the Secretary of the Senate and the Clerk of the House of Representatives the documents referred to in this section.

Approved, July 26, 1894.

Be it enacted, etc. * * *

SEC. 3. The Auditors of the Treasury shall hereafter be designated as follows: The First Auditor for the Treasury Department; the Second Auditor as Auditor for the War Department; the Third Auditor as Auditor for the Interior Department; the Fourth Auditor as Auditor for the Navy Department; the Fifth Auditor as Auditor for the State and other Departments; the Sixth Auditor as Auditor for the Post-Office Department. The designations of the deputy auditors and other subordinates shall correspond with those of the Auditors. And each deputy auditor, in addition to the duties now required to be performed by him, shall sign, in the name of the Auditor, such letters and papers as the Auditor may direct.

SEC. 7. Second. * * * The Auditor for the War Department shall receive and examine all accounts of salaries and incidental expenses at the office of the Secretary of War, and all bureaus and offices under his direction, all accounts relating to the military establishment, armories and arsenals, national cemetries, fortifications, public buildings and grounds under the Chief of Engineers, rivers and harbors, the Military Academy, and to all other business within the jurisdiction of the Department of War, and certify the balances arising thereon to the division of bookkeeping and warrants, and send forthwith a copy of each certificate to the Secretary of War.

SEC. 9. All decisions by Auditors making an original construction or modifying an existing construction of statutes shall be forthwith reported to the Comptroller of the Treasury, and items in any account affected by such decisions shall be suspended and payment thereof withheld until the Comptroller of the Treasury shall approve, disapprove, or modify such decisions and certify his actions to the Auditor. All decisions made by the Comptroller of the Treasury under this act shall be forthwith transmitted to the Auditor or Auditors whose duties are affected thereby.

Disbursing officers, or the head of any Executive Department, or other establishment not under any of the Executive Departments, may apply for, and the Comptroller of the Treasury shall render, his decision upon any question involving a payment to be made by them or under them, which decision, when rendered, shall govern the Auditor and the Comptroller of the Treasury in passing upon the account containing said disbursement.

SEC. 12. * * * All monthly accounts shall be mailed or otherwise sent to the proper officer at Washington, within ten days after the end of the month to which they relate, and quarterly and other accounts within twenty days after the period to which they relate, and shall be transmitted to and received by the Auditor within twenty days of their actual receipt at the proper office in Washington in the case of monthly, and sixty days in the case of quarterly and other accounts. Should there be any delinquency in this regard at the time of the receipt by the Auditor of a requisition for an advance of money, he shall disapprove the requisition, which he may also do for other reasons arising out of the conditions of the officer's accounts for whom the advance is requested, but the Secretary of the Treasury may overrule the Auditor's decision as to the sufficiency of these latter reasons: *Provided*, That the Secretary of the Treasury shall prescribe suitable rules and regulations, and may make orders in particular cases, relaxing the requirements of mailing or otherwise sending accounts, as aforesaid, within ten or twenty days, or waiving delinquency, in such cases only in which there is, or is likely to be, a manifest physical difficulty in complying with same, it being the purpose of this provision to require the prompt rendition of accounts without regard to the mere convenience of the officers, and to forbid the advance of money to those delinquent in rendering them: *Provided further*, That should there be a delay by the administrative department beyond the aforesaid twenty or sixty days in transmitting accounts, an order of the President in the particular case shall be necessary to authorize the advance of the money requested: *And provided further*, That this section shall not apply to accounts of the postal revenue and expenditures therefrom, which shall be rendered as now required by law. * * *

The Secretary of the Treasury shall, on the first Monday of January in each year, make report to Congress of such officers as are then delinquent in the rendering of their accounts or in the payment of balances found due from them for the last preceding fiscal year. Sections two hundred and fifty and two hundred and seventy-two of the Revised Statutes are repealed.

Section thirty-six hundred and twenty-two of the Revised Statutes is amended by striking therefrom the following words: "The Secretary of the Treasury may, if in

Digitized by Google

his opinion the circumstances of the case justify and require it, extend the time hereinbefore prescribed for the rendition of accounts."

SEC. 22. * * * It shall also be the duty of the heads of the several Executive Departments, and of the proper officers of other Government establishments not within the jurisdiction of any Executive Department, to make appropriate rules and regulations to secure a proper administrative examination of all accounts sent to them, as required by section twelve of this act, before their transmission to the auditors, and for the execution of other requirements of this act in so far as the same relate to the several Departments or establishments. * * *

Approved, July 31, 1894.

Be it enacted, etc. * * * *Provided*, That no part of the appropriations for construction and repairs for any of the Branch Homes shall be used for the construction of any new building. * * * For salaries for officers and employees of the Board of Managers, and for outdoor relief and incidental expenses, namely, * * * one general treasurer, who shall not be a member of the Board of Managers, three thousand dollars: * * * *Provided*, That all amounts disbursed from the appropriation of a Branch Home shall be disbursed and accounted for monthly to the general treasurer by the treasurer of that Branch, except such expenditures for services, stationery, tableware, clothing, and bedding as may be required by the Board of Managers to be legally made by the general treasurer, and all such stationery, tableware, clothing, and bedding as may be required for each Branch Home shall be shipped directly from the place of purchase or manufacture to such Branch Homes, and all disbursements shall be made in conformity with sections thirty-six hundred and seventy-eight and thirty-six hundred and seventy-nine, Revised Statutes: *Provided further*, That the balance of the posthumous fund, including the amount invested in bonds pertaining to that fund, that may be in the hands of the treasurer of any Branch of the Home on July first, eighteen hundred and ninety-four, shall be transferred to the appropriation for "current expenses, eighteen hundred and ninety-five," of that Branch Home, and thereafter all receipts on account of the effects of deceased members shall be credited to the appropriation for "current expenses" of the fiscal year during which such amounts were received, and all repayments of such amounts shall be made from and charged to the like appropriation for the fiscal year in which such repayments shall be made.

The general treasurer shall give good and sufficient bond to the United States in a sum not less than one hundred thousand dollars, as the Secretary of War may direct, and to be approved by him, faithfully to account for all public moneys and property which he may receive, and treasurers of the several Branch Homes shall give good and sufficient bonds to the general treasurer in such sums as he may require, and to be approved by him, faithfully to account for all public moneys and property which they may receive.

That the provisions of the fifth and sixth sections of the act entitled "An act establishing post-routes, and for other purposes," approved March third, eighteen hundred and seventy-seven, for the transmission of official mail matter, be, and they are hereby, extended and made applicable to all official mail matter of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. That all sums received from sales of subsistence stores or other property of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers shall be taken up by the disbursing officer under the proper current appropriation, and be available for disbursement on account of that appropriation.

That the Board of Managers shall classify all the officers and employees of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, and establish a rate of pay and allowance for each class, and the rate so established shall not be increased by fees, perquisites, allowances, or advantages under any pretense whatever; and no employee shall be borne on more than one pay roll or voucher.

That when an officer of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, not a member of the Board of Managers thereof, travels under orders on business for the Home, he shall be allowed seven cents in lieu of all other expenses for each mile actually traveled, distance to be computed by the most direct through route.

That hereafter no member of the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers shall receive any compensation or pay for any services or duties connected with the Home; but the traveling and other actual expenses of a member, incurred while upon the business of the Home, may be reimbursable to such member: *Provided*, That the president and secretary of the Board of Managers may receive a reasonable compensation for their services as such officers, not exceeding four thousand dollars and two thousand dollars, respectively, per annum.

That hereafter, once in each fiscal year, the Secretary of War shall cause a thorough inspection to be made of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers,

Digitized by Google

its records, disbursements, management, discipline, and condition, such inspection to be made by an officer of the Inspector-General's Department, who shall report thereon in writing, and said report shall be transmitted to Congress at the first session thereafter. * * *

Approved, August 18, 1894.

Be it enacted, etc., * * * That section forty-eight hundred and thirty-three of the Revised Statutes of the United States be, and the same hereby is, amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 4833. The Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers are authorized to aid persons who are entitled to its benefits by outdoor relief, in such a manner and to such extent as they may deem proper, but such relief shall not exceed the average cost of maintaining an inmate of the Home: *Provided*, That in the event that buildings at any Branch of the Home shall be destroyed by fire or rendered unfit for habitation because of pestilence or by the elements, then and in that event the Board of Managers shall have authority to remove the members of said Branch so afflicted or destroyed to any other Branch not so affected, and to do this they may use any funds appropriated for the Home, notwithstanding they may have been specifically appropriated for other purposes, to the extent that such funds shall be necessary to effect such a transfer, and the maintenance and support thereafter of such members so transferred, and shall report their doings therein to Congress and their expenditures as in other cases of expenditures: *Provided further*, That the appropriations for any fiscal year shall not be exceeded."

SEC. 2. That this act shall take effect from and after its passage.

Approved, August 23, 1894.

Be it enacted, etc., * * *

NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS: For the support of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers as follows: * * *

* * * *Provided*, That no part of the appropriations for repairs for any of the Branch Homes shall be used for the construction of any new buildings.

Approved, March 2, 1895.

Be it enacted, etc., That the following sums be, and the same are hereby, appropriated, for the objects hereinafter expressed, for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and ninety-seven, namely:

NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS: For the support of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers as follows:

* * * * * * *

That hereafter, upon proper application therefor, the Medical Department of the Army is authorized to sell medical and hospital supplies at its contract prices to the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers; * * *

* * * *Provided*, That no part of the appropriations for repairs for any of the Branch Homes shall be used for the construction of any new building; * * *

Approved, 11th June, 1896.

Be it enacted, etc., That section forty-eight hundred and twenty-nine of the Revised Statutes of the United States be amended by the addition of the following words: "*Provided*, That surgeons, assistant surgeons, and other medical officers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers and the several Branches thereof may be appointed from others than those who have been disabled in the military service of the United States."

Approved, February 9, 1897.

Be it enacted, etc., That the following sums be, and the same are hereby, appropriated, for the objects hereinafter expressed, for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and ninety-eight, namely:

NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS: For the support of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, as follows:

* * * *Provided*, That no part of the appropriations for repairs for any of the Branch Homes shall be used for the construction of any new building; * * *.

To enable the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers to locate, establish, and construct a Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers within the limits of the town of Danville, in the county of Vermilion, State of Illinois, and for each and every purpose connected with such

Digitized by Google

erection, establishment, and construction, to be immediately available, one hundred and fifty thousand dollars.

* * * All supplies for the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers shall be purchased, shipped, and distributed as may be directed by the Board of Managers.

Approved, June 4, 1897.

Be it enacted, etc., * * * That the following sums be, and the same are hereby, appropriated, for the objects hereinafter expressed, for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and ninety-nine, namely:

NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS: * * * Hereafter all supplies for the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers shall be purchased, shipped, and distributed as may be directed by the Board of Managers.

Approved, July 1, 1898.

Be it enacted, etc., * * * That the following sums be, and the same are hereby, appropriated, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, to supply deficiencies in the appropriations for the fiscal year eighteen hundred and ninety-eight, and for prior years, and for other objects hereinafter stated, namely:

NATIONAL HOME for DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS: * * * That the jurisdiction over the places purchased for the location of the Branches of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, under and by authority of an act of Congress approved July twenty-third, eighteen hundred and eighty-eight, in Grant County, State of Indiana, and upon which said Branch Home is located, and by authority of an act of Congress approved June fourth, eighteen hundred and ninety-seven, "at the town of Danville, in the County of Vermilion, State of Illinois," and upon which said Branch is now located is hereby ceded to the respective States in which said Branches are located and relinquished by the United States, and the United States shall claim or exercise no jurisdiction over said places after the passage of this act: *Provided*, That nothing contained herein shall be construed to impair the powers and rights heretofore conferred upon the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers in and over said places.

Approved, July 7, 1898.

Be it enacted, etc., * * * That the following sums be, and they are hereby, appropriated, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, for the support of the Army for the year ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred:

ORDNANCE, ORDNANCE STORES, AND SUPPLIES: For manufacture of metallic ammunition for small arms and ammunition for reloading cartridges, including the cost of targets and material for target practice, ammunition for burials at the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers and its several Branches, including National Soldiers' Home in Washington, District of Columbia, and marksmen's medals and insignia for all arms of the service, including machinery, tools, and fixtures for their manufacture at the arsenals, five hundred thousand dollars: *Provided*, The Chief of Ordnance is authorized to issue such obsolete or condemned ordnance, gun carriages, and ordnance stores as may be needed for ornamental purposes, to the Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, the Homes to pay for transportation and such other expenses as are necessary.

Approved, March 3, 1899.

Be it enacted, etc., * * * That section forty-seven hundred and seventy-six, title fifty-seven, of the Revised Statutes of the United States be, and the same is hereby, amended by adding thereto the following additional provisions and provisos, to wit: *Provided, further*, That in case a resident pensioner of the United States shall for a period of over six months desert his lawful wife, she being a woman of good moral character and in necessitous circumstances, or, if he have no lawful wife, shall desert his legitimate minor child or children under sixteen years of age, or his permanently helpless and dependent child, the Commissioner of Pensions is hereby directed, upon being satisfied by competent evidence of such desertion, to cause one-half of the pension due or to become due said pensioner during the continuancy of such desertion to be paid to his wife, or, in case there is no wife, to the legal guardian of the child or children: *Provided, further*, That when a soldier or sailor enters into a State home for soldiers or sailors as an inmate thereof, one-half of his pension accruing during his residence therein shall be paid to his wife, she being a woman of good moral character and in necessitous circumstances, or, if there be no wife, then to his child or children under sixteen years of age, or his permanently helpless and dependent child, if any,

Digitized by Google

unless such wife and children shall also be inmates of the same institution or of some home provided for the wives and children of soldiers and sailors: *Provided, further*, That if any such pensioner is or shall become an inmate of a National Soldiers' Home one-half of the pension drawn in his behalf or to which he may become entitled during his residence therein shall be paid by the treasurer of that institution to such pensioner's wife, she being in necessitous circumstances and a woman of good moral character, or, if there be no wife, to the legal guardian of the minor child or children, or the permanently dependent and helpless child or children of such pensioner, on the order of the Commissioner of Pensions: *Provided, further*, That hereafter no pension under any law of the United States shall be granted, allowed, or paid to the widow of a soldier, sailor, officer, naval or military, marine, marine officer, or any other male person entitled to a pension under any law of the United States, unless it shall be proved and established that the marriage of such widow to the soldier, sailor, officer, marine, or other person on account of whose service the pension is asked, was duly and legally contracted and entered into prior to the passage of this act, or unless such wife shall have lived and cohabited with such soldier, sailor, officer, marine, marine officer, or other person, continuously from the date of the marriage to the date of his death, or unless the marriage shall take place hereafter and prior to or during the military or naval service of the soldier, sailor, officer, marine, or other person on account of whose service the pension is asked or claimed. This proviso shall not apply to or affect the widow of any soldier, sailor, marine, officer, or marine officer serving or who has served in the war between the United States and the Kingdom of Spain.

In all cases the questions of desertion, entrance into a Home, necessitous circumstances, and of good moral character shall be ascertained and determined by the Commissioner of Pensions under such rules and regulations as he shall prescribe, and the treasurers or governors of the several Soldiers and Sailors' Homes shall be advised of such action from time to time.

Approved, March 3, 1899.

Be it enacted, etc., * * * For manufacture or purchase of metallic ammunition for small arms and ammunition for reloading cartridges, including the cost of targets and material for target practice, ammunition for burials at the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers and its several Branches, including National Soldiers' Home in Washington, District of Columbia, and at soldiers' and sailors' State homes, and marksmen's medals and insignia for all arms of the service, seven hundred and fifty thousand dollars: *Provided*, That hereafter the Chief of Ordnance is authorized to issue such obsolete or condemned ordnance, gun carriages, and ordnance stores as may be needed for ornamental purposes to the Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, the Homes to pay for transportation out of any appropriation for current expenses. * * * For firing the morning and evening gun at military posts, prescribed by General Orders Numbered Seventy, Headquarters of the Army, dated July twenty-third, eighteen hundred and sixty-seven, and at National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers and its several Branches, including National Soldiers' Home in Washington, District of Columbia, and at soldiers' and sailors' State homes, including material for cartridges, bags, and so forth, twenty-five thousand dollars. * * *

Hereafter the following persons only shall be entitled to the benefits of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, and may be admitted thereto upon the order of a member of the Board of Managers, namely: All honorably discharged officers, soldiers, and sailors who served in the regular or volunteer forces of the United States in any war in which the country has been engaged, who were disabled by disease, wounds, or otherwise, and who have no adequate means of support, and by reason of such disability are incapable of earning their living.

Approved, May 26, 1900.

Be it enacted, etc., * * * That appropriations made for the fiscal year nineteen hundred, or that may hereafter be made, for the construction of buildings at any of the Branches of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers shall continue available until expended. * * *

Act approved, June 6, 1900.

Be it enacted, etc., That the Board of Managers of the Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers are hereby authorized and directed to locate a Branch of the Home at Johnson City, Washington County, Tennessee, or within a radius of five miles thereof.

Digitized by Google

The same shall not be located on a tract of land less than three hundred acres in extent.

SEC. 2. That said Branch Home shall be located and the ground purchased (unless the same be donated) by said Board of Managers within three months, or as soon thereafter as practicable, from the approval of this act.

SEC. 3. That within six months, or as soon thereafter as practicable, from the approval of this act, the said Board of Managers shall commence the erection or purchase of a suitable building or buildings on the grounds so purchased for the use of said Branch Home. That said building or buildings shall be completed at as early a day as possible.

SEC. 4. That the sum of two hundred and fifty thousand dollars is hereby appropriated for the purpose hereinbefore mentioned and the improvement of the grounds of said Branch Home.

SEC. 5. That all honorably discharged soldiers and sailors who served in the war of the rebellion and the Spanish-American war, and the provisional army and the volunteer soldiers and sailors of the war of eighteen hundred and twelve and of the Mexican war, who are disabled by age, disease, or otherwise, and by reason of such disability are incapable of earning a living, shall be admitted into the Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.

Approved, January 28, 1901.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the following sums be, and the same are hereby, appropriated, for the objects hereinafter expressed, for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and two, namely:

* * * * * * *

GOVERNMENT HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE: For current expenses of the Government Hospital for the Insane: For support, clothing, and treatment in the Government Hospital for the Insane of the insane from the inmates of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, three hundred and thirty-eight thousand five hundred dollars.

The Secretary of War may, in his discretion, contract for the care, maintenance, and treatment of the insane of the Army and inmates of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers on the Pacific coast at any State asylum in California in all cases which he is now authorized by law to cause to be sent to the Government Hospital for the Insane in the District of Columbia.

* * * * * * *

NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS.

For the support of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, as follows:

AT THE CENTRAL BRANCH, AT DAYTON, OHIO: For current expenses, namely: Pay of officers and noncommissioned officers of the Home, with such exceptions as are hereinafter noted, and their clerks and orderlies; also payments for chaplains and religious instruction, printers, bookbinders, librarians, musicians, telegraph and telephone operators, guards, policemen, watchmen, and fire company; for all property and materials purchased for their use, including repairs not done by the Home; for necessary expenditures for articles of amusement, boats, library books, magazines, papers, pictures, and musical instruments, and for repairs not done by the Home; and for stationery, advertising, legal advice, for payments due heirs of deceased members, and for such other expenditures as can not properly be included under other heads of expenditures, fifty-one thousand seven hundred and fifty dollars.

For subsistence, namely: Pay of commissary-sergeants, commissary clerks, porters, laborers, bakers, cooks, dishwashers, waiters, and others employed in the subsistence department; the cost of all articles purchased for the regular ration, their freight, preparation, and serving; aprons, caps, and jackets for kitchen and dining-room employees; of tobacco; of all dining-room and kitchen furniture and utensils, bakers' and butchers' tools and appliances, and their repair not done by the Home, two hundred and fifty thousand dollars.

For household, namely: Expenditures for furniture for officers' quarters; for bedsteads, bedding, bedding material, and all other articles required in the quarters of the members, and for their repair if they are not repaired by the Home; for fuel, including fuel for cooking, heat, and light; for engineers and firemen, bath-house keepers, hall cleaners, laundrymen, gas and soap makers, and privy watchmen, and for all labor, materials, and appliances required for household use, and for their repair unless the repairs are made by the Home, one hundred and ten thousand dollars.

Digitized by Google

For hospital, namely: Pay of assistant surgeons, matrons, druggists, hospital clerks and stewards, ward masters, nurses, cooks, waiters, readers, hospital carriage drivers, hearse drivers, gravediggers, funeral escort, and for such other services as may be necessary for the care of the sick; for surgical instruments and appliances, medical books, medicine, liquors, fruits, and other necessaries for the sick not on the regular ration; for bedsteads, bedding, and bedding materials, and all other articles necessary for the wards; for hospital kitchen and dining-room furniture, and appliances, including aprons, caps, and jackets for hospital kitchen and dining-room employees; carriage, hearse, stretchers, coffins; for tools of gravediggers, and for all repairs to hospital furniture and appliances not done by the Home, fifty-seven thousand five hundred dollars;

For transportation, namely: For transportation of members of the Home, two thousand five hundred dollars;

For repairs, namely: Pay of chief engineer, builders, blacksmiths, carpenters, cabinetmakers, coopers, painters, gas fitters, plumbers, tinsmiths, wire-workers, steam-fitters, stone and brick masons, quarrymen, whitewashers, and laborers; and for all appliances and materials used under this head; also for repairs of roads and of other improvements of a permanent character, sixty-five thousand dollars;

For extension of electric-light plant, ten thousand dollars;

For improvement and general overhauling of hospital, twelve thousand dollars;

For cement walks and crossings, ten thousand dollars;

For one barrack dining room and kitchen combined, and furniture, forty-five thousand dollars;

For farm, namely: Pay of farmer, chief gardener, harness makers, farm hands, gardeners, horseshoers, stablemen, teamsters, dairymen, herders, and laborers, and for all tools, appliances, and materials required for farm, garden, and dairy work; for grain, hay, straw, dressing, seed, carriages, wagons, carts, and other conveyances; for all animals purchased for stock or for work (including animals in the park); for all materials, tools, and labor for flower garden, lawn, and park; for rent of leased lands, and for repairs not done by the Home, fifteen thousand dollars;

In all, six hundred and twenty-eight thousand seven hundred and fifty dollars.

At the Northwestern Branch, at Milwaukee, Wisconsin: For current expenses, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, twenty-eight thousand seven hundred and fifty dollars;

For subsistence, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, one hundred and twenty-seven thousand five hundred dollars;

For household, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, fifty-five thousand dollars;

For hospital, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, thirty-two thousand dollars;

For transportation of members of the Home, one thousand five hundred dollars;

For repairs, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, twenty-five thousand five hundred dollars;

For nurses' quarters and furniture, seven thousand five hundred dollars;

For chaplains' quarters, two thousand five hundred dollars;

For farm, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, nine thousand five hundred dollars;

In all, two hundred and eighty-nine thousand seven hundred and fifty dollars.

That the jurisdiction over the places purchased and used for the location of the Branches of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, under and by the authority of an act of Congress approved March twenty-first, eighteen hundred and sixty-six, in Milwaukee County, State of Wisconsin, and upon which said Branch Home is located, and by authority of an act of Congress approved July fifth, eighteen hundred and eighty-eight, in the county of Leavenworth, State of Kansas, and upon which said Branch Home is located, is hereby ceded to the respective States in which said Branches are located and relinquished by the United States, and the United States shall claim or exercise no jurisdiction over said places after the passage of this act: *Provided*, That nothing contained herein shall be construed to impair the powers or rights heretofore conferred upon or exercised by the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers in and on said places.

At the Eastern Branch, at Togus, Maine: For current expenses, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, thirty thousand dollars;

For subsistence, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, one hundred and twenty-five thousand dollars;

For household, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, fifty-two thousand dollars;

For hospital, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, thirty thousand dollars;

Digitized by Google

For transportation of members of the Home, one thousand five hundred dollars;

For repairs, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, twenty-two thousand two hundred dollars;

For new cemetery, two thousand five hundred dollars;

For road, necessary drainage, and excavation, five thousand dollars;

For two boilers, connections, and setting up, to replace old and worn-out boilers, seven thousand five hundred dollars;

For commissary quarters and furniture, six thousand five hundred dollars;

The four preceding sums shall be immediately available;

For farm, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, thirteen thousand two hundred and fifty dollars;

In all, two hundred and ninety-five thousand four hundred and fifty dollars.

At the Southern Branch, at Hampton, Virginia: For current expenses, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, thirty-one thousand dollars;

For subsistence, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, one hundred and seventy thousand dollars;

For household, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, sixty-six thousand dollars;

For hospital, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, thirty-five thousand dollars;

For transportation of members of the Home, two thousand seven hundred and fifty dollars;

For repairs, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, thirty thousand dollars;

For completing repairs to breakwater, six thousand five hundred dollars;

For extension of hospital complete, four thousand dollars;

For farm, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, nine thousand dollars;

In all, three hundred and fifty-four thousand two hundred and fifty dollars.

At the Western Branch, at Leavenworth, Kansas: For current expenses, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, forty thousand seven hundred dollars;

For subsistence, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, one hundred and thirty thousand dollars;

For household, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, sixty-five thousand dollars;

For hospital, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, thirty-seven thousand five hundred dollars;

For transportation of members of the Home, three thousand dollars;

For repairs, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, forty-three thousand dollars;

For extension of boiler house and plant, six thousand five hundred dollars;

For chaplain's quarters, two thousand five hundred dollars;

For farm, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, fifteen thousand dollars;

In all, three hundred and forty-three thousand two hundred dollars.

At the Pacific Branch, at Santa Monica, California: For current expenses, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, twenty-seven thousand five hundred dollars;

For subsistence, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, one hundred and five thousand dollars;

For household, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, fifty thousand dollars;

For hospital, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, twenty-seven thousand five hundred dollars;

For transportation of members of the Home, three thousand dollars;

For repairs, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, twenty-seven thousand five hundred dollars;

For addition to hospital dining room and kitchen, and septic tank for hospital sewage, eleven thousand dollars;

For farm, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, ten thousand dollars;

In all, two hundred and sixty thousand five hundred dollars.

At the Marion Branch, at Marion, Indiana: For current expenses, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, thirty-two thousand one hundred and fifty dollars;

Digitized by Google

For subsistence, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, one hundred and five thousand dollars;

For household, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, and for necessary expenses for the procurement, piping, and preservation of natural gas, twenty-five thousand dollars;

For hospital, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, twenty-seven thousand five hundred dollars;

For transportation of members of the Home, one thousand five hundred dollars;

For repairs, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, and for necessary expenses for the procurement, piping, and preservation of natural gas, twenty-five thousand dollars: *Provided*, That no part of the appropriations for repairs for any of the Branch Homes shall be used for the construction of any new building;

For barrack, dining room, and kitchen (combined), thirty-eight thousand dollars;

For blacksmith's shop, one thousand dollars;

For officers' quarters, five thousand dollars;

For farm, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, ten thousand dollars;

In all, two hundred and seventy thousand one hundred and fifty dollars.

At the Danville Branch, Danville, Illinois: For current expenses, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, twenty-eight thousand seven hundred and fifty dollars;

For subsistence, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, one hundred and twenty-five thousand dollars;

For household, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, fifty-five thousand dollars;

For hospital, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, thirty thousand dollars;

For transportation of members of the Home, two thousand five hundred dollars;

For repairs, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, twenty-five thousand dollars;

For farm, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, ten thousand dollars;

In all, two hundred and seventy-six thousand two hundred and fifty dollars.

For clothing for all of the Branches, namely: Expenditures for clothing, underclothing, hats, caps, boots, shoes, socks, and overalls; also all sums expended for labor, materials, machines, tools, and appliances, employed and for use in the tailor shops, knitting shops, and shoe shops, or other Home shops in which any kind of clothing is made or repaired, three hundred thousand dollars.

For salaries for officers and employees of the Board of Managers, and for outdoor relief and incidental expenses, namely:

For president of the Board of Managers, four thousand dollars; secretary of the Board of Managers, two thousand dollars; general treasurer, who shall not be a member of the Board of Managers, four thousand dollars; inspector-general, two thousand five hundred dollars; assistant general treasurer and assistant inspector-general, two thousand dollars; two assistant inspectors-general, at two thousand dollars each; clerical services for the offices of the president and general treasurer, ten thousand dollars; messenger service for president's office, one hundred and forty-four dollars; clerical services for managers, three thousand four hundred dollars; agents, one thousand eight hundred dollars; for traveling expenses of the Board of Managers, their officers and employees, fifteen thousand dollars; for outdoor relief, one thousand dollars; for rent, medical examinations, stationery, telegrams, and other incidental expenses, five thousand dollars; in all, fifty-four thousand eight hundred and forty-four dollars.

In all, three million and seventy-three thousand one hundred and forty-four dollars: *Provided*, That the accounts relating to the expenditure of all public moneys appropriated for the support and maintenance of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers shall be audited by the Board of Managers of said Home in the same manner as is provided for the accounts of the various Departments of the United States Government, and thereupon immediately transmitted directly to the proper accounting officers of the Treasury Department for final audit and settlement.

Hereafter the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers may, in their discretion, designate and authorize an officer at each or any of the several Branches of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers to perform such duties in connection with the offices of the treasurer and quartermaster at any such Branch as they may direct, and in the necessary absence or inability of either of said officers from any cause whatever to have power to act in their places

Digitized by Google

and perform all of the duties connected with the said respective offices. All officers so designated and authorized to act as provided hereunder shall give bond to the general treasurer of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers in such amount as he may require, and to be approved by him, faithfully to account for all public moneys and property which they may receive.

STATE OR TERRITORIAL HOMES: For continuing aid to State or Territorial Homes for the support of disabled volunteer soldiers in conformity with the act approved August twenty-seventh, eighteen hundred and eighty-eight, including all classes of soldiers admissible to the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, nine hundred and fifty thousand dollars: *Provided*, That one-half of any sum or sums retained by State Homes on account of pensions received from inmates shall be deducted from the aid herein provided for.

Approved, March 3, 1901.

REVISED STATUTES OF THE UNITED STATES.

SEC. 3689. There are appropriated out of any moneys in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, for the purposes hereinafter specified, such sums as may be necessary for the same respectively, and such appropriations shall be deemed permanent annual appropriations. Support of National Asylum (Home) for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. (See sec. 4831, and Sup. Rev. Stat., page 155, par. 4; pages 31 and 33.)

SEC. 4825. The President, Secretary of War, Chief Justice, and such other persons as have been, or from time to time may be, associated with them, shall constitute a Board of Managers of an establishment for the care and relief of the disabled volunteers of the United States Army, to be known by the name and style of "The National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers," and have perpetual succession, with power to take, hold, and convey real and personal property, establish a common seal, and to sue and be sued in courts of law and equity, and to make by-laws, rules, and regulations.

SEC. 4826. Nine managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers shall be elected from time to time, as vacancies occur, by joint resolution of Congress. They shall be citizens of the United States, and all residents of States which furnished organized bodies of soldiers to aid in suppressing the rebellion commenced in eighteen hundred and sixty-one; and no two of them shall be residents of the same State, and no person who gave aid or countenance to the rebellion shall ever be eligible. The term of office of these managers shall be for six years, and until a successor is elected.

SEC. 4827. The twelve managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers shall elect from their own number a president, who shall be the chief executive officer of the board, two vice-presidents, and a secretary. Seven of the board, of whom the president or one of the vice-presidents shall be one, shall form a quorum for the transaction of business at any meeting of the board.

SEC. 4828. No member of the Board of Managers of the National Home shall receive any compensation as such member. But the traveling and other actual expenses of a member incurred while upon the business of the Home may be paid, and any member of the board having other duties connected with the Home may receive a reasonable compensation therefor, to be determined by the board.

SEC. 4829. The officers of the National Home shall consist of a governor, deputy governor, a secretary, and a treasurer, and such other officers as the managers may deem necessary. They shall be appointed from disabled officers who served as mentioned in the following section, and they may be appointed and removed from time to time, as the interests of the institution may require, by the board of managers.

SEC. 4830. The Board of Managers shall have authority to procure from time to time, at suitable places, sites for military homes for all persons serving in the Army of the United States at any time in the war of the rebellion not otherwise provided for, who have been or may be disqualified from procuring their own support by reason of wounds or sickness contracted while in the line of their duty during the rebellion, and to have the necessary buildings erected, having due regard to the health of location, facility of access, and capacity to accommodate the persons entitled to the benefits thereof.

SEC. 4831. For the establishment and support of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers there shall be appropriated all stoppages or fines adjudged against such officers and soldiers by sentence of court-martial or military commission, over and above the amount necessary for the reimbursement of the Government or individuals, all forfeitures on account of desertion from such service, and all moneys due such deceased officers and soldiers which now are, or may be, unclaimed for three

Digitized by Google

years after the death of such officers and soldiers, to be repaid upon the demand of the heirs or legal representatives of such deceased officers and soldiers. The Board of Managers are also authorized to receive all donations or property made by any person or persons for the benefit of the Home, and to hold or dispose of the same for its sole and exclusive use.

(Amended, etc., see Stat. Appd., 3 March, 1875; Sup. Rev. Stat., page 155, par. 4, pages 18 and 33.)

SEC. 4832. The following persons only shall be entitled to the benefits of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, and may be admitted thereto, upon the recommendation of three of the Board of Managers, namely: All officers and soldiers who served in the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, and the volunteer soldiers and sailors of the war of eighteen hundred and twelve and of the Mexican war, and not provided for by existing laws, who have been, or may be, disabled by wounds received or sickness contracted in the line of their duty, and such of these as have neither wife, child, nor parent dependent upon them, on becoming inmates of the Home or receiving relief therefrom, shall assign thereto their pensions, when required by the Board of Managers, during the time they shall remain therein or receive its benefits.

SEC. 4833. The Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers are authorized to aid persons who are entitled to its benefits by outdoor relief in such manner and to such extent as they may deem proper, but such relief shall not exceed the average cost of maintaining an inmate of the Home.

SEC. 4834. The Board of Managers shall make an annual report of the condition of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers to Congress on the first Monday of every January, and the Board shall audit and examine the accounts of the treasurer and visit the Home quarterly.

SEC. 4835. All inmates of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers shall be subject to the Rules and Articles of War, and in the same manner as if they were in the Army.

SEC. 4836. Congress may at any time alter, amend, or repeal the laws relating to the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.

SEC. 4837. The Secretary of the Senate and Clerk of the House of Representatives shall cause to be sent to the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers at Dayton, Ohio, and to the Branches at Augusta, in Maine, and Milwaukee, in Wisconsin, at Hampton, Virginia, and the Soldiers' Home at Knightstown Springs, near Knightstown, in Indiana, each one copy of each of the following documents: The journals of each House of Congress at each and every session; all laws of Congress; the annual message of the President, with accompanying documents, and all other documents and books which may be printed and bound by order of either House of Congress, including the Congressional Record.

SUPPLEMENT TO THE REVISED STATUTES OF THE UNITED STATES.

Page 155, paragraph 4: That so much of the act entitled "An act to incorporate a National Military and Naval Asylum for the relief of the totally disabled officers and men of the volunteer forces of the United States, approved March 3, 1885, and of all acts amendatory thereof," as provides that for the establishment and support of said asylum there shall be appropriated all stoppages or fines adjudged against officers and soldiers by sentence of court-martial or military commission, over and above the amount necessary for the reimbursement of the Government or of individuals; all forfeitures on account of desertion from the service, and all moneys due deceased officers and soldiers which now are or may be unclaimed for three years after the death of such officers and soldiers be, and the same is hereby; repealed, to take effect on and after the first day of April, eighteen hundred and seventy-five. And from and after the first day of April, eighteen hundred and seventy-five, no money shall be appropriated or drawn for the support and maintenance of what is now designated by law as "The National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers," except by direct and specific appropriations by law.

And it shall be the duty of the Managers of said Home on or before the first day of August in each year to furnish to the Secretary of War estimates, in detail, for the support of said Home for the fiscal year commencing on the first day of July thereafter; and the Secretary of War shall annually include such estimates in his estimates for his Department.

And no money shall, after the first day of April, eighteen hundred and seventy-five, be drawn from the Treasury for the use of said Home, except in pursuance of

Digitized by Google

quarterly estimates, and upon quarterly requisitions by the Managers thereof upon the Secretary of War, based upon such quarterly estimates, for the support of said Home for not more than three months next succeeding such requisition.

And no money shall be drawn or paid upon any such requisition while any balance heretofore drawn or received by said Home, or for its use, from the Treasury, under the laws now or heretofore existing and now held under investment or otherwise, shall remain unexpended.

And the Managers of said Home shall, at the commencement of each quarter of the year, render to the Secretary of War an account of all their receipts and expenditures for the quarter immediately preceding, with the vouchers for expenditures. And all such accounts and vouchers shall be authenticated by the officers of said Home thereunto duly appointed by said Managers, and audited and allowed, as required by law, for the general appropriations and expenditures of the War Department.

Page 383, paragraph 12: Support of National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. * * * *Provided*, That all purchases of supplies exceeding the sum of one thousand dollars at any one time shall be made upon public tender after due advertisement.

Page 460, paragraph 7: Support of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. * * * *Provided*, That all purchases of supplies exceeding the sum of one thousand dollars at any one time shall be made upon public tender after due advertisement, and that the expenditure for new buildings shall be expressly authorized in writing. * * *

* * * *Provided*, That the estimates hereafter submitted for the support of the National Home shall be made in detail, specifying the several items of expenditure, and separating the cost of food and other supplies in the form usually adopted for the Army, and that this specification be made for each Soldiers' Home separately.

Page 591, chapter 35: That section forty-eight hundred and thirty-seven of the Revised Statutes of the United States be, and the same is hereby, repealed and reenacted to read as follows:

"SEC. 4837. The Secretary of the Senate and the Clerk of the House of Representatives shall cause to be sent to the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers at Dayton, Ohio, and to the Branches in Augusta, in Maine; Milwaukee, in Wisconsin; Hampton, in Virginia, and the Soldiers' Home at Knightstown Springs, near Knightstown, in Indiana, each, one copy of each of the following documents: The Journals of each House of Congress at each and every session; the annual message of the President, with accompanying documents; the Daily Congressional Record, and all other documents and books which may be printed and bound by order of either House of Congress; and the Public Printer is hereby authorized and directed to furnish to the Secretary of the Senate and the Clerk of the House of Representatives the documents referred to in this section." (Vol. I, 1874–1881.)

STATE ACTS.

MAINE.

Be it enacted, etc., * * * .

SEC. 1. The consent of this State is hereby granted to the Board of Managers of the Asylum for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers to purchase the several tracts or parcels of land known as the Togus Springs estate, in the county of Kennebec, for the purpose of locating, erecting, and maintaining thereon an asylum for disabled volunteer soldiers, with all proper and needful buildings and structures.

The evidence of the purchase of said land is to be entered and recorded in the registry of deeds in the county of Kennebec. And jurisdiction over said lands is hereby granted and ceded to the United States: *Provided*, That this State shall retain a concurrent jurisdiction with the United States in and over said lands so far that all civil processes and such criminal processes as may issue under the authority of this State against any person or persons charged with crimes or offenses committed outside of said lands may be executed thereon in the same manner as though this cession and consent had not been granted: *And provided further*, That no change shall be made in the location of highways over said premises without the consent of the county commissioners of Kennebec County.

SEC. 2. The property of said Board of Managers over which jurisdiction has been granted, and all personal property of said Board used or procured for the use of said

Digitized by Google

asylum, shall be exonerated and discharged from all taxes and assessments which may be laid or imposed under the authority or laws of this State so long as such property remains in said Board or in the United States.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect when approved by the governor.

Approved, January 28, 1867.

Be it enacted, etc., * * *

SEC. 1. Jurisdiction is hereby granted and ceded to the United States over the following tracts or parcels of land conveyed to the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers as described in the deeds hereinafter referred to, duly recorded in the registry of deeds for the county of Kennebec, to which reference is made, namely: Deeds of Nathaniel M. Whitmore, administrator de bonis non upon the estate of John Otis, of Hallowell, dated May fifteenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-seven, recorded in said registry, book two hundred and fifty-nine, page three hundred and nineteen; of James H. Call, dated August eighth, eighteen hundred and sixty-seven, book two hundred and sixty-two, page three hundred and seventy-eight; of Larkin H. Trask, dated May twenty-sixth, eighteen hundred and sixty-eight, book two hundred and sixty-five, page five hundred and sixty; of Nathan Cutler, dated June fifth, eighteen hundred and sixty-nine, book two hundred and seventy-one, page two hundred and fifty-nine; of Lorena E. French, dated April twenty-eighth, eighteen hundred and seventy, book two hundred and seventy-seven, page three hundred and seventy-nine; of Daniel S. Tasker, dated July fourteenth, eighteen hundred and eighty, book three hundred and thirty, page one hundred and ninety-one; of Larkin H. Trask, dated October seventeenth, eighteen hundred and eighty-one, book three hundred and thirty-six, page two hundred and one; of James L. Baker and John F. Baker, dated February fourth, eighteen hundred and ninety-one, book three hundred and eighty-five, page one hundred and seventy-nine; of Sarah F. Fairbrother, dated July sixth, nineteen hundred, book four hundred and thirty-six, page five hundred and twelve, and of Horace Purinton and Amos Purinton, dated July twenty-seventh, nineteen hundred, book four hundred and thirty-eight, page one hundred and forty-seven: *Provided*, That this State shall retain a concurrent jurisdiction with the United States in and over said lands so far that all civil processes and such criminal processes as may issue under authority of this State against any person or persons charged with crimes or offenses committed outside of said lands may be executed thereon in the same manner as though this cession and consent had not been granted: *And provided further*, That no change shall be made in the location of highways over the premises of said Home without the consent of the county commissioners of Kennebec County, and all such changes may be made upon petition therefor to said county commissioners, who, after due notice and hearing, shall determine what changes, if any, are to be made.

SEC. 2. Absolute jurisdiction and control, except for the service of civil and criminal processes as hereinbefore limited, is hereby ceded to the United States over all roads and highways crossing or upon the property of the Board of Managers of said National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers so long as such property remains in said Board or in the United States and so long as the United States shall retain jurisdiction over the same.

SEC. 3. The property described in section 1 shall be exonerated and discharged from all taxes and assessments which may be laid or imposed under the authority or laws of this State so long as such property remains in said Board of Managers or in the United States.

SEC. 4. This act shall take effect when approved.

Approved, February 26, 1901.

WISCONSIN.

The people of the State of Wisconsin, represented in senate and assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. That jurisdiction over the several tracts of land hereinafter mentioned be, and hereby is, ceded to the United States of America, to wit: All those certain tracts of land in sections twenty-six and thirty-five purchased by the United States of America for the purpose of locating a "National Asylum for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers," said several tracts of land lying and being situate in township seven north, of range twenty-one east, in the town of Wauwatosa, in the county of Milwaukee and State of Wisconsin, and including all other tracts or parcels of land which shall be hereafter acquired or purchased by the United States for the purpose aforesaid; and all such land and other property connected with said asylum are hereby exempted from taxation for any State or local purpose whatever: *Provided*,

Digitized by Google

That civil or criminal process issued from courts in the State of Wisconsin may be served within the territory hereby ceded.

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

Approved, March 29, 1867.

OHIO.

Whereas the Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers have accepted the Ohio Soldiers' Home, and are now caring for the disabled soldiers of this State therein, and are about to locate a permanent branch of the national asylum within this State: Therefore,

SECTION 1. *Be it enacted by the general assembly of the State of Ohio*, That jurisdiction of the lands and their appurtenances which may be acquired by donation or purchase by the Managers of the National Asylum for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, within the State of Ohio, for the use and purposes of said asylum be, and is hereby, ceded to the United States of America: *Provided, however*, That all civil and criminal process issued under the authority of the State of Ohio, or any officer thereof, may be executed on said lands and in the buildings which may be located thereon, in the same way and manner as if jurisdiction had not been ceded as aforesaid: *And provided further*, That nothing in this act shall be construed to prevent the officers, employees, and inmates of said asylum who are qualified voters of this State from exercising the right of suffrage at all township, county, and State elections in the township in which the said national asylum shall be located.

SEC. 2. That the land so acquired by the National Asylum for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, with their appurtenances, and all the buildings which may be erected thereon, and all the personal property of every kind now held, or which may hereafter be held, by the Board of Managers for the uses and purposes of said asylum, shall forever hereafter be exempted from all State, county, or municipal taxation and assessment whatever, so long as the same shall remain the property of the United States for the use of the national asylum.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect from and after its passage.

Passed, April 13, 1867.

SECTION 1. *Be it enacted by the general assembly of the State of Ohio*, That section one, after the preamble, in said recited act, read as follows:

SECTION 1. That jurisdiction of the lands and their appurtenances which may be acquired by donation or purchase by the Managers of the National Asylum for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers within the State of Ohio, for the uses and purposes of the said asylum be, and is hereby, ceded to the United States of America: *Provided, however*, That all civil or criminal process issued under the authority of the State of Ohio, or any officer thereof, may be executed on said lands and in the buildings which may be located thereon, in the same manner as if jurisdiction had not been ceded as aforesaid; and the officers, employees, and inmates of said asylum who are qualified voters of the State, by complying with the requirements of the laws that now are in operation or that hereafter may be enacted regulating State, county, and township elections in this State, shall have the right of suffrage at all township, county, and State elections in the township in which the said national asylum shall be located.

SEC. 2. That the said original section one, passed April 13, 1867, is hereby repealed.

SEC. 3. This act to take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

Passed, May 16, 1868.

AN ACT to amend supplementary section 6946a of the Revised Statutes of Ohio.

SECTION 1. *Be it enacted by the general assembly of the State of Ohio*, That supplementary section 6946a of the Revised Statutes of Ohio, passed April 12, 1888, be amended so as to read as follows:

"SEC. 6946a. Whoever sells or gives away intoxicating liquors at or within one mile of the administration or main building of the Soldiers and Sailors' Home, located near the city of Sandusky, Ohio, or within one mile outside of the boundary line of the lands belonging to the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, located near Dayton, Ohio, shall be fined not more than one hundred nor less than twenty-five dollars, and imprisoned thirty days, and on conviction of the owner or keeper thereof, the place wherein such intoxicating liquors are sold may, by order of the court, be shut up and abated as a nuisance: *Provided*, The provisions and penalties of this section shall not apply to any place where intoxicating liquors are or may hereafter be sold within the present limits of the incorporated city of Sandusky, Erie

Digitized by Google

County, Ohio. And the prosecuting attorney of the police court of any city of the second grade of the second class is charged with the duty of prosecuting all violations of this section, within the jurisdiction of the police court of any such city; and any failure on the part of such prosecuting attorney of the police court to file information shall be cause for his removal from office at the discretion of the board of police directors of such city.

SEC. 2. That said supplementary section 6946a of the Revised Statutes, passed April 12, 1888, be, and the same is hereby, repealed.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

Passed April 12, 1892.

VIRGINIA.

Whereas the Board of Managers of the National Asylum for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers look with favor upon the State of Virginia as possessing such advantages of climate and easy access as render it desirable to locate within her borders a Branch Asylum; and whereas the necessary expenditures for buildings and other improvements can be made by said Board of Managers only upon property under the control of the National Government: Therefore,

1. *Be it enacted by the general assembly*, That the consent of the legislature of this State is hereby given to the Board of Managers of the National Asylum for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers to locate a Branch of that establishment in the State of Virginia; and such jurisdiction is hereby ceded to the United States over a tract of land not exceeding five hundred acres, to be selected by the Board of Managers for the purpose of locating thereon such Branch Asylum, a full description of which tract shall be filed in the office of the secretary of the Commonwealth as is within the contemplation of the seventeenth clause of the eighth section of the first article of the Constitution of the United States. But this cession is made subject to the following terms and conditions:

First. That the State retain concurrent jurisdiction with the United States over the same piece or parcel of land, so that the courts, magistrates, and officers of this State may take such cognizance, execute such process, and discharge such other legal functions within the same as may not be incompatible with the consent hereby given.

Second. That if said Branch Asylum be not erected on said land within five years from the passage of this act, or though it should be erected within that time, if by reason of its falling into decay or otherwise there should be a failure to use it for that purpose for five years, then the consent hereby given shall cease and determine: *Provided, however*, That no inmate of any institution erected in this Commonwealth under the provisions of this act or of the act of Congress therein referred to shall vote or hold office within this State.

2. This act shall be in force from its passage.

Approved, June 11, 1870.

KANSAS.

Be it enacted by the legislature of the State of Kansas: SEC. 1. That exclusive jurisdiction be, and is hereby, ceded to the United States over and within all the territory owned by the United States, and included within the limits of the Western Branch Soldiers' Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, in the county of Leavenworth, this State, the metes and bounds of which are particularly set forth in a deed of conveyance from Shaw F. Neeley to the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, and recorded in the books of the register of deeds in and for the said county of Leavenworth: *Provided, however*, That nothing in this act shall be construed or held as a concession of the right of the State to serve civil and criminal process within said territory, in suits or prosecutions, for or on account of rights acquired, obligations incurred, or crimes committed in said State outside said cession and Soldiers' Home, and the right to levy and collect taxes on railroads, bridges, or other corporations, their franchises and property, on said Soldiers' Home, and the right to levy and collect taxes on the personal property of any person, company, or corporation who may be permitted or allowed to engage in or pursue any business, trade, or calling upon such cession or Soldiers' Home, for private gain, all of which said rights embraced in this provision being saved to the State.

SEC. 2. This act shall be in force and take effect from and after its publication in the official State paper.

Approved February 23, 1885.

Digitized by Google

INDIANA.

Whereas under and by authority of an act of Congress approved July 28, 1888, the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Soldiers are about to locate a permanent Branch Home in Grant County, in this State: Therefore,

SECTION 1. *Be it enacted by the general assembly of the State of Indiana*, That jurisdiction of the lands and their appurtenances which may be acquired by purchase or donation by the Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers within the county of Grant and the State of Indiana for the uses and purposes of said Branch Home be, and hereby are, ceded to the United States of America: *Provided, however*, That all criminal and civil process issued under the authority of the State of Indiana, or any officer thereof, may be executed on said lands and in the buildings which may be erected and located thereon in the same way or manner as if jurisdiction had not been ceded as aforesaid: *And provided further*, That nothing in this act shall be construed to prevent the officers, employees, and inmates of said Branch Home who are qualified voters of this State from exercising the right of suffrage at all township, county, and State elections in the township in which said Branch Home shall be located.

SEC. 2. That the lands so acquired for the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, with their appurtenances, and all buildings which may be erected thereon, and all the personality of every kind now held or which may hereafter be held by the Board of Managers aforesaid for the use and purposes of said Branch Home, shall forever be exempted from all State, county, and municipal taxation and assessment whatever, so long as the same shall remain the property of the United States for the uses and purposes of the said Branch Home.

SEC. 8. An emergency existing for the immediate taking effect of this act, the same shall be in force from and after its passage.

Approved February 11, 1889.

ILLINOIS.

SECTION. 1. *Be it enacted by the people of the State of Illinois, represented in the general assembly*, That jurisdiction of the lands and their appurtenances which may be acquired by donation or purchase by the Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers within the State of Illinois for the uses and purposes of the said Home be, and is hereby, ceded to the United States of America: *Provided, however*, That all civil or criminal process issued under the authority of the State of Illinois or any officer thereof may be executed on said lands and in the buildings which may be located thereon, in the same manner as if jurisdiction had not been ceded as aforesaid, and the officers, employees, and inmates of said Home who shall be qualified voters of the State, by complying with the requirements of the laws that now are in operation or that hereafter may be enacted regulating State, county, and town elections in this State, shall have the right of suffrage at all town, county, and State elections in the town in which said National Home shall be located.

This act to take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

Approved this June 11, 1897.

Be it ordained by the city council of the city of Danville, That for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar in hand paid, as well as in consideration of the great benefit which will result to the city of Danville and its inhabitants from the location of a Branch of the National Soldiers' Home near this city, permission is hereby granted to the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers to connect with and to use, free of any charge whatever, the main line of the sewer system of said city for the sewerage of the Branch of said Soldiers' Home to be located in the town of Danville, each connection to be made south of Main street in said city, under the direction of the city engineer of said city, and in such a manner as not to damage the said main sewer.

Passed June 14, 1897. Approved June 14, 1897.

TENNESSEE.

AN ACT to give consent to the acquisition by the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, by purchase, condemnation, or donation of lands for the establishment of a Branch of said Home near Johnson City, Washington County, and to cede jurisdiction to the United States of America over lands so acquired, and prescribing terms of cession.

SECTION 1. *Be it enacted by the general assembly of the State of Tennessee*, That the consent of the general assembly be, and is hereby, given to the acquisition by the

Digitized by Google

National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers by purchase, condemnation or donation of lands not exceeding two thousand acres, in Washington County, for the establishment and maintenance of a Branch of said Home within five miles of Johnson City.

SEC. 2. *Be it further enacted*, That jurisdiction of the lands aforesaid and their appurtenances, which may be acquired by the managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers for the uses and purposes of said Home, be, and is hereby, ceded to the United States of America: *Provided, however*, That all civil or criminal process issued under authority of the State of Tennessee or any officer thereof may be executed on said land and in the buildings which may be located thereon, in the same manner as if jurisdiction had not been ceded as aforesaid: *And provided further*, That nothing in this act appearing shall be construed to deny any officer, employee, or inmate of said Home who shall be qualified voters of the State the right of suffrage at all town, county, and State elections in the place where said Home is located, upon their complying with the requirements of the laws that are now in operation, or that may be hereafter enacted, regulating state, county, and town elections in this State.

SEC. 3. *Be it further enacted*, That this act take effect from and after its passage, the public welfare requiring it.

Approved February 8, 1901.

LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS, GENERAL DEPOT, AND BRANCHES.

The general office of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers is at present located at No. 346 Broadway, New York City; the general depot for the manufacture and distribution of supplies at the Central Branch, Montgomery County, Ohio.

The Home has at present the following branches, viz: The Eastern, near Togus, Maine, established in 1866 by act approved March 21, 1866; the Central, near Dayton, Ohio, established in 1867, by act approved March 21, 1866; the Northwestern, near Milwaukee, Wisconsin, established in 1867 by act approved March 21, 1866; the Southern, near Hampton, Virginia, established in 1870 by act approved March 21, 1866; the Western, near Leavenworth, Kansas, established in 1885 by act approved July 5, 1884; the Pacific, near Santa Monica, California, established in 1888 by act approved March 2, 1887; the Marion, near Marion, Indiana, established in 1890 by act approved July 23, 1888; the Danville, near Danville, Illinois, established in 1899 by act approved June 4, 1897; the Mountain, near Johnson City, Tennessee, established in 1901 by act approved January 28, 1901.

REGULATIONS FOR THE NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS.

ARTICLE I.

ORGANIZATION.

MANAGERS.

Act approved Mar. 21, 1866.

1. The President of the United States, Secretary of War, Chief Justice, and such other persons as have been, or from time to time may be, associated with them, shall constitute a Board of Managers of an establishment for the care and relief of the disabled volunteers of the United States Army, to be known by the name and style of "The National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers," and have perpetual succession, with power to take, hold, and convey real and personal property, establish a common seal, and to sue and be sued in courts of law and equity, and to make by-laws, rules, and regulations for the government of the Home. The Board of Managers is also authorized by law to receive all donations of money or property, real or personal, made by any person or persons for the benefit of the Home, and to hold or dispose of the same for its sole and exclusive use.

Digitized by Google

Acts approved Mar. 21, 1866, Mar. 2, 1887, and Mar. 3, 1891.

2. Eleven Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, one of whom shall be a resident of a State or Territory west of the Rocky Mountains, are elected from time to time, as vacancies occur, by joint resolution of Congress. They shall be citizens of the United States, and all residents of States which furnished organized bodies of soldiers to the Government in the civil war commenced in eighteen hundred and sixty-one; and no two of them shall be residents of the same State; and no person who gave aid or countenance to the rebellion shall ever be eligible. The term of office of each of these managers shall be for six years and until a successor is elected.

Act approved Mar. 21, 1866.

3. The Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers shall elect from their own number a president, who shall be the chief executive officer of the board; a first and second vice-president, and a secretary. The president, vice-presidents, and secretary of the board shall be elected by ballot annually, and hold their respective offices until their successors are elected and accept. In case of vacancy by death, resignation or otherwise, in the office of the president, or if the president shall be disabled from performing the duties of his office by sickness or absence from the country, the first vice-president shall exercise all of the powers and rights and perform all the duties of president until the vacancy is filled or the disability ceases; and in case of a like vacancy or disability while the first vice-president is acting, the vacancy shall in like manner be filled by the second vice-president. In case a vacancy shall occur in the office of secretary, the president shall appoint one of the Managers to act as such until the next meeting of the board, when the vacancy shall be filled. Seven of the board, of whom the president or one of the vice-presidents shall be one, shall form a quorum for the transaction of business at any meeting of the board.

Act approved Mar. 21, 1866.

Act approved Aug. 18, 1894.

4. No member of the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers shall receive any compensation or pay for any services or duties connected with the Home; but the traveling and other actual expenses of a member, incurred while upon the business of the Home, may be reimbursable to such member: *Provided*, That the president and secretary of the Board of Managers may receive a reasonable compensation for their services as such officers, not exceeding four thousand dollars and two thousand dollars, respectively, per annum.

5. Regular meetings of the board shall be held quarterly at such times and places as may be determined by the board. Special meetings may be called by the president at his option, and shall be called upon the written request of three members of the board, of which meetings each manager shall have at least fifteen days' notice from the secretary, stating time, place, and object of the meeting; the notice may be sent by mail or telegraph.

OFFICERS.

Acts approved Apr. 11, 1892, and Feb. 9, 1897.

6. The officers of the Home, as at present established under the authority of section forty-eight hundred and twenty-nine, Revised Statutes of the United States, as amended by subsequent acts of Congress, are as follows, viz: One general treasurer, who shall not be a member of the Board of Managers; one inspector-general; one assistant general treasurer and assistant inspector-general; two assistant inspectors-general. And for each Branch of the Home a governor, treasurer, surgeon, quartermaster, and such other officers as may be appointed by the Board of Managers. Denominational words are not to be inserted in the official titles of the chaplains of the several Branches.

Acts approved Apr. 11, 1892, and Feb. 9, 1897.

7. They shall be appointed from disabled honorably discharged soldiers who served in the Army of the United States during the civil war, unless otherwise ordered by Congress, except that surgeons may be appointed from others than those who have been in the military service of the United States; and they may be appointed and removed from time to time by the Board of Managers as the interests of the institution may require.

8. In case of a vacancy in any office filled by the board occurring while the board is not in session, the president may fill the same by temporary appointment, and shall report the fact at the next meeting of the board for its action.

9. The president of the Board of Managers, for cause, may suspend any officer not a Manager until the next meeting of the board, which cause the president shall then report, in writing, to the board, at which time the officer suspended, if he desires,

Digitized by Google

shall be heard thereon, and the board may take such action as justice and the interests of the Home require.

10. The officers of the several Branches shall reside at the Branches for which they are respectively appointed.

11. The president of the Board of Managers is authorized, in his discretion, to make such transfers of subordinate commissioned officers of the Home from one Branch to another as the interests of the Home may require.

Act approved Aug. 15, 1894.

12. The Board of Managers will classify the officers and employees of the Home and establish a rate of pay and allowances for each class, and the rate so established shall not be increased by fees, perquisites, allowances, or advantages under any pretense whatever.

DUTIES OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS.

Act approved Mar. 21, 1866.

13. The Board of Managers is required by law to make an annual report of the condition of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers to Congress on the first Monday in January of each year, to audit and examine the accounts of the treasurer, and visit the Home quarterly.

Acts approved Mar. 3, 1875; Mar. 3, 1879, and Mar. 2, 1889.

14. Also, on or before the first day of October in each year, to furnish the Secretary of War estimates, in detail, for the support of the National Home for the ensuing fiscal year, specifying the several items of expenditure, and separating the cost of food and other supplies in the form usually adopted for the Army, this specification to be made for each Branch of the Home separately.

Acts approved Mar. 3, 1885; Mar. 3, 1887, and Aug. 5, 1892.

15. Also to submit with the annual estimates a detailed statement of the expenses of the Board of Managers for the last fiscal year, which shall show the amount of salary or compensation paid to each of the officers and employees of the board; and also a statement showing the number of officers appointed at each of the Branch Homes under section four thousand eight hundred and twenty-nine of the Revised Statutes, the amount of salary or compensation paid to each, and the amount of allowances to each, if any, for contingent and other expenses.

Acts approved Aug. 27, 1888; Aug. 5, 1892, and June 6, 1900.

16. Also to ascertain the number of persons for whose care any State or Territory shall receive payment under the act entitled "An act to provide aid to State and Territorial Homes for the support of disabled soldiers and sailors of the United States," approved August twenty-seventh, eighteen hundred and eighty-eight, as amended by act of June sixth, nineteen hundred, under such regulations as it may provide, and has power to have the State or Territorial Homes inspected at such times as it may consider necessary, reporting the result of such inspections to Congress in its annual report. Payments to the States or Territories under the above-named act shall be made quarterly by the Board of Managers to the officers of the respective States or Territories entitled thereto, who are duly authorized to receive such payments, and shall be accounted for as are the appropriations for the support of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers: *Provided*, That one-half of any sum or sums retained by State Homes from pensions of members shall be deducted from such payments.

Act approved Aug. 5, 1892, and subsequent acts.

DUTIES OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS.

Act approved Mar. 21, 1866.

17. The president will, when present, preside at all meetings of the board. He will, when directed or sanctioned by the board, sign all deeds of the establishment and affix the common seal; approve all contracts; make and sign all requisitions upon any department of the Government for all dues and claims of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.

18. The president will, subject to the supervision of the board, direct all investments, and, in accordance with the laws of the United States, designate all depositories of the moneys of the Home, and supervise and regulate all disbursements made and duties performed by the general treasurer.

19. The president will have the general care and superintendence of the several Branches of the Home and their members; of their health, supplies, comfort, and condition; and for this purpose shall have the supervision of all officers of the establishment. The president is authorized, when necessary, to employ legal counsel for the codification of the laws relating to the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers and in other legal questions or suits to which the Home may be a party.

Digitized by Google

DUTIES OF THE VICE-PRESIDENTS.

20. In addition the duties defined in paragraph three of these regulations, the first vice-president will, in the absence of the president, preside at any meeting of the board, and in case of the absence of both the president and first vice-president, the second vice-president will preside.

DUTIES OF THE SECRETARY.

21. The secretary shall be the recording officer of the board and keep accurate records of the doings thereof; he shall give notice of all meetings of the board, in conformity with paragraph five of these regulations, and shall have the general superintendence and oversight of the statistical records, papers, and books of the Home.

22. The secretary shall cause to be prepared a list of all of the members of the Home in the several Branches from the date of their establishment, arranged by regiments consecutively from each State, giving name of member, regiment, company, date of admission, age at date of admission, length of service and rank in the Army, nature of disability, amount of pension (if any), and place of birth (State or country), and date of final discharge, the same to be transmitted with the annual report of the board to Congress, and continued for each year.

DUTIES OF THE GENERAL TREASURER.

23. The general treasurer shall give good and sufficient bond to the United States in a sum not less than one hundred thousand dollars, as the Secretary of War may direct, and to be approved by him, faithfully to account for all public moneys and property which he may receive.

Act approved Aug. 18, 1894.

24. It shall be the duty of the general treasurer to safely keep, transfer, disburse, and faithfully account for, in the manner prescribed by law, all of the moneys received from the Treasurer of the United States which have been or may be appropriated by Congress for the support of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, and for aid to State or Territorial Homes under the provisions of the act approved August twenty-seventh, eighteen hundred and eighty-eight, as amended by act of June sixth, nineteen hundred; also to be responsible for and duly account for all public property pertaining to the Home. He shall, under the direction of the Board of Managers, have charge of the general depot of the Home, making all purchases of material and supplies, paying for all services for the same, and distributing all stores received or manufactured to the several Branches of the Home on approved requisitions.

Acts approved Aug. 18, 1894, and July 1, 1898.

25. He shall, under the direction of the Board of Managers, prepare the detailed estimates required by law for the support of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers; also the annual estimate of the amount required to make payment to the State Homes under the act approved August twenty-seventh, eighteen hundred and eighty-eight.

DUTIES OF THE ASSISTANT GENERAL TREASURER.

26. The assistant general treasurer shall, in the necessary absence or inability of the general treasurer, from any cause whatever, perform his duties and give bond to the general treasurer for the faithful performance of such duties; but the general treasurer shall in every respect be responsible, on his bond, to the United States for any default on the part of such assistant general treasurer.

Act approved June 6, 1900.

DUTIES OF INSPECTORS-GENERAL.

27. The Inspector-General and the assistant inspectors-general will exercise a comprehensive and general observation over all that relates to the best interests and welfare of the Home and its membership; the condition of supplies and property, how cared for; the condition of the accounts of moneys and property; the conduct and discipline of the members and the care given them; the sanitary condition of all parts of the several Branches of the Home. They will report with strict impartiality in regard to all irregularities that may be discovered, and make such suggestions as may appear to them practicable for the correction of any defect that may come under their observation. All

Act approved June 6, 1900.

Digitized by Google

reports and recommendations of the inspectors-general shall be made direct to the president of the Board of Managers and shall not be divulged to any person until he shall have acted upon the same and authorized their publication.

28. The president of the Board of Managers may assign either the inspector-general or one of the assistant inspectors-general to remain at headquarters, and the other three to visit and inspect the general depot, the several Branches of the National Home, and the State homes receiving aid.

29. The duties of the inspector on duty at headquarters shall be to assist the president of the Board of Managers, as he may from time to time direct, and especially as follows, namely:

1. He will receive and examine all reports made by the inspectors in the field and submit such reports and examinations to the president of the Board of Managers for his action.

2. When so directed, he shall notify the inspectors in the field as to any omissions or defects in their reports. He shall also inform the general treasurer, local managers, governors of the several Branches, and the commandants of the several State homes as to the criticisms made by the inspectors, calling for and duly examining explanations submitted, and presenting the same to the president of the Board of Managers for his action.

3. He will examine from time to time the letter books at headquarters, noting instructions issued, especially as to money and property accounts, and keep the inspectors in the field duly advised of such instructions.

4. He will prepare and arrange the data required for so much of the annual report of the Board of Managers as pertains to the office of the inspector-general, and to this end will also carefully examine the annual inspection reports of the National Home made by the Inspector-General's Department of the United States Army.

5. He will perform such other duties in connection with his office as the president of the Board of Managers may direct.

DUTIES OF THE GOVERNOR.

30. Under the control of the Board of Managers and its president, the governor is charged with the internal management of the Branch of the Home to which he is appointed, and shall be its commandant. His orders, in so far as they are in conformity with law and the rules and regulations established by the Board of Managers, are to be observed by all officers and members of the Branch and all other persons within its jurisdiction.

31. He is charged with the duty of strictly enforcing the rules and regulations established by the Board of Managers, and carrying into effect the orders and instructions that he may from time to time receive from the president of the Board of Managers.

32. He is responsible for the discipline and interior economy of his Branch, and will prepare rules and regulations relating thereto applicable to the local conditions and submit the same for the action of the president of the Board of Managers.

33. He will hear and determine all complaints touching the good order and discipline of the Home or violation of its regulations by members, and fix and enforce penalties therefor in the manner prescribed by regulations.

34. He will carefully examine, supervise, and, when perfected, approve all estimates for the supplies and services required for his Branch, and all requisitions for property and funds, in accordance with the established regulations. He is also responsible that all property purchased at his Branch for the use of the Home conforms in quantity and quality, on delivery, with the specifications and terms of the contract, agreement, or order under which they were purchased, and that all services rendered in connection with construction or repairs are in accordance with the specifications and terms of the contract or agreement under which said services were rendered.

35. He will, during the last month of each quarter of the fiscal year, make personally a careful inspection of every department of his Branch, giving special attention to the accounts of money and property and the standard books, report to be made on blank form No. 29, as indicated by the blank and instructions printed thereon.

36. He will annually, on or before the first day of August, make a report to the Board of Managers, on the prescribed form, showing the operations of his Branch during the previous fiscal year.

37. He will, without delay, report to the president of the Board of Managers any unusual occurrence at his Branch, having reference to the health and general welfare of the members or the administration or supply of the Branch.

Digitized by Google

DUTIES OF THE TREASURER.

Act approved Aug. 18, 1894.

38. The treasurer shall give good and sufficient bonds to the general treasurer, in such sums as he may require, and to be approved by him, faithfully to account for all public moneys or property which he may receive. He shall also give security to the satisfaction of the Board of Managers for the payment and application by him of all pensions or arrears of pension and pension moneys that he may receive under the provisions of the act approved August 7, 1882, and for any and all other special funds or property pertaining to the Home which may come into his possession.

Acts approved Feb. 26, 1881, and Aug. 7, 1882.

39. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to safely keep and disburse all of the public moneys which may come into his possession from any source, and to faithfully account for the same in the manner prescribed by law; also to receive from the United States pension agents the pension moneys belonging to the members of his Branch and to faithfully keep and account for the same, paying it to the several pensioners, or, in case of death, in accordance with law under the regulations established by the Board of Managers. He shall also faithfully keep, disburse, and account for all special funds of the Home that may in any way come into his possession. He shall also, when so required by the Board of Managers, be responsible for any or all public or special fund property at his Branch, caring for and duly accounting for the same, as prescribed by the regulations of the Home.

40. The treasurer will prepare and forward to the president of the Board of Managers, on or before the thirty-first day of August of each year, an estimate in detail of funds required for the probable expenditures of his Branch for the next ensuing fiscal year. This estimate will be accompanied by a copy of each of the quartermaster's estimates—supplies, construction and permanent improvements, and repairs. He will also make timely estimates of the amount required for disbursement in each quarter of the fiscal year under each head of expenditure. In the preparation of these estimates he will be guided by the estimates of the quartermaster, the books of the quartermaster's office, and the actual needs of the Branch, as determined by all of the circumstances of the case.

41. The treasurer is the purchasing officer of his Branch, except as otherwise provided by the Board of Managers, and will award all contracts and make all purchases strictly in accordance with the provisions of law and the prescribed regulations.

DUTIES OF THE SURGEON.

42. The surgeon is the chief medical officer of the Branch, and as such shall have the general care of the health of the members. He will from time to time inspect the buildings and grounds of the Branch to ascertain its sanitary condition, making such recommendations as he may deem necessary, in writing, to the governor.

43. He will have charge, under the direction of the governor, of the hospital, and will assign the duties of the assistant surgeons, matron, nurses, and all hospital employees.

44. He will visit the wards and every part of the hospital at least once each day, being responsible for its cleanliness and proper condition. He will supervise the daily sick call and require it to be attended by one of the assistant surgeons; he will also visit daily any members that may be confined in the guardhouse, or cause them to be visited by one of the assistant surgeons. He will be present at all important operations and at all autopsies.

45. He will examine all applicants for admission or readmission applying at the Branch, and will certify as to their physical condition and degree of disability; he will also see that all persons admitted, either temporarily or otherwise, are properly vaccinated.

46. When a death occurs at the Branch, either of a member or one receiving temporary relief, he will certify as to the cause of death, and, in consultation with the governor, fix the hour for the funeral.

47. He will inform the governor, in writing, whenever, in his opinion, any insane member should be transferred to the Government Hospital for the Insane.

48. He will see that all books and records pertaining to the hospital are duly and properly kept, and that all regulations relating to the hospital are observed; he will also, as often as may be necessary, inform the quartermaster as to the supplies required by the hospital, to enable him to make proper estimates and requisitions.

49. He will make timely requisitions upon the quartermaster, on the official blank forms, for all supplies required for use in the hospital and for the members of the Home under his charge.

Digitized by Google

DUTIES OF THE QUARTERMASTER.

50. The quartermaster shall give good and sufficient bond to the general treasurer in such sums as he may require, and to be approved by him, faithfully to account for all public property which he may receive.

51. He will be responsible for all public property pertaining to the Branch which may in any manner be received, and will dispose of and account for the same strictly in accordance with law and the regulations established by the Board of Managers.

52. He will, by frequent and careful inspections, assure himself that the public property under his charge suffers no unnecessary waste or deterioration, paying especial attention to the buildings, walks, avenues, roadways, and fences.

53. He will prepare and submit to the governor of the Branch estimates as follows: On or before the thirty-first day of July of each year, an estimate of all supplies required at the Branch during the next ensuing fiscal year, under the several heads of expenditure; on or before the thirty-first day of July of each year, an estimate of all construction and permanent improvements required at the Branch during the next ensuing fiscal year for which specific appropriations are necessary—this estimate to be accompanied by a detailed statement of the cost of the buildings and permanent improvements, with plans and specifications; on or before the thirty-first day of July of each year, an estimate of repairs required at the Branch during the next ensuing fiscal year; on or before the fifteenth day of the first month in each quarter of the fiscal year, an estimate of all supplies required at the Branch during the next ensuing quarter, under the several heads of expenditure, and in accordance with the instructions for purchase contained in the schedule of property to be purchased; on or before the fifteenth day of the first month in each quarter of the fiscal year, an estimate of all repairs required at the Branch during the next ensuing quarter; in case of repairs not made by the employed labor of the Branch, this estimate will be accompanied by the necessary specifications upon which proposals can be invited; such other special estimates under proper heads of expenditure as may from time to time be required. Form No. 17 will be used for all of these estimates, such modifications as may be necessary being made in the case of construction and repairs. All of the foregoing estimates will be made in duplicate; one copy being forwarded to the president of the Board of Managers for his action, and one copy, as approved, to the treasurer of the Branch for his guidance in making the purchase.

54. He will examine all bills for property furnished the Branch, for labor performed, and if he finds them correct will so certify on the face of the bills and transmit them to the treasurer.

55. He will have charge of all the shops of the Branch for fabrication or repair, and will keep the prescribed accounts of the operations of these shops.

56. He will certify and transmit to the treasurer all bills for internal transactions under the several heads of expenditure, and on the tenth, twentieth, and last days of each month, the record of time of service or labor of all employees; he will also give to the treasurer, on his application, such information as he may require to enable him to make his estimates of funds required.

DUTIES OF THE COMMISSARY OF SUBSISTENCE.

57. The commissary of subsistence shall procure from the quartermaster, on approved requisitions, the subsistence supplies required for the daily use and consumption of all members at the Branch not in the hospital, and supervise its preparation and serving, having exclusive charge for this purpose, under the supervision of the governor, of the several kitchens and mess halls, with their employees and appliances.

58. He is responsible for the cleanliness of the mess halls and kitchens, and of all utensils and appliances used in the preparation and serving of the food.

59. He will, in consultation with the governor and surgeon, prepare the daily bills of fare, making such changes from time to time as will conduce to the health and contentment of the members.

60. He may also, in the discretion of the Board of Managers, be assigned to such additional duties as are required by the best interests of the Home.

61. Under the last-named provision, the commissary of subsistence at the Central Branch, in addition to the duties above defined, is required to take charge of and be responsible for all funds, property, books, papers, etc., pertaining to the post fund of that Branch, and account for the same as required by law and the regulations of the Home; giving bonds to the Board of Managers in such sums as it may require for the faithful performance of these duties.

Digitized by Google

DUTIES OF THE ADJUTANT.

62. The adjutant is the statistical officer of the Branch. He shall have charge of all the books and records of the headquarters' office, is responsible for their care and preservation, and will see that they are accurately kept, in accordance with regulations.

63. He will see that all of the stated returns relating to the membership of the Branch are promptly and accurately prepared and submitted for the action of the governor; will aid the governor in the preparation of all reports having reference to the statistics of the Branch, and as otherwise directed in the discharge of his official duties.

64. He will receive all applicants for admission or readmission at the Branch, and will make up and submit their cases to the governor, conduct all correspondence with such applicants, and with absent members relative to discharges, transfers, furloughs, etc.

DUTIES OF THE INSPECTOR.

65. The inspector will, by frequent and methodical inspections of every department, building, and place at the Branch, aid the governor in maintaining a proper condition of sanitary police and repair, and in the enforcement of the rules and regulations of the Home, making faithful and impartial reports thereon to the governor in the manner directed by him.

66. He will, when directed by the governor, make careful investigation into any complaint or other subject of inquiry, making report thereon, and otherwise assist the governor in the discharge of his official duties, as by him directed.

DUTIES OF THE CHAPLAIN.

67. The chaplain has charge of the spiritual welfare of the members of the Home at his Branch. He should receive the aid and encouragement of all officers and, in consultation with the governor, will fix the hours for religious services.

68. He will make frequent visits to the hospital, answer promptly all requests for attendance, and, without being subject to definite rules and regulations, have an active interest in all that relates to good discipline and the moral and spiritual well-being of the membership of his Branch.

ARTICLE II.

MEMBERSHIP.

Acts approved Mar. 21, 1866; May 26, 1900, and Jan. 28, 1901.

69. The following persons only shall be entitled to the benefits of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers and may be admitted thereto upon the order of a member of the Board of Managers, namely: All honorably discharged officers, soldiers, and sailors who served in the regular or volunteer forces of the United States in any war in which the country has been engaged, including the Spanish-American war, and the provisional army, who are disabled by disease, wounds, or otherwise, and who have no adequate means of support, are not otherwise provided for by law, and by reason of such disability are incapable of earning their living.

70. Whenever reference is made in orders or official communications to the disabled soldiers of the Home they will be designated as members.

ADMISSIONS.

71. The president of the board is authorized to stop further admissions to any Branch whenever, in his judgment, the number for whose support funds are available has reached its maximum.

72. Applicants who have been dishonorably discharged from any of the State Soldiers' Homes can be admitted to the National Home only by a vote of the Board of Managers.

73. The Home has no facilities for the care of insane patients and, as a rule, this class will not be received.

74. In making application for original admission (for which purpose a blank form is provided by the Home, with full directions printed thereon), the applicant is required to make oath as follows: "The said applicant further swears that he has never been a member of either of the Branches of the National Home, nor within six months a member of a State home for disabled volunteer soldiers and sailors. And said applicant further stipulates and agrees that he will abide by and obey all

Digitized by Google

the rules and regulations made by the Board of Managers, or by their order; that he will perform all duties required of him and obey all lawful orders of the officers of the Home; and he hereby authorizes and empowers the treasurer of the Home to draw his pension money and hold the same, subject to his order, under the laws of Congress and the rules, regulations, and orders which have been or may hereafter be made by the Board of Managers of said National Home in accordance with such laws."

75. Applicants, on original admission, who are unable to pay their own transportation, are, on the order of one of the managers, furnished transportation from their place of residence to the Branch of the Home to which they are admitted, when public funds for the purposes are available.

76. Managers shall not pay for the medical examination of applicants for admission where disability is evident without such examination.

READMISSIONS.

77. In all cases of application of honorably discharged members for readmission, said application must be made in writing to the governor of the Branch to which he applies for admission; such application shall then be forwarded to the governor of the Branch from which he was last discharged, who shall make up the case, giving the full Home history of the applicant, and forward the same to the local manager of the Branch to which he applies for admission. On his decision the case shall stand, and proper papers of readmission shall be made and subscribed.

78. When a discharge is asked for and granted to a member of the Home, and the amount of money paid to such member exceeds eighteen dollars ($18), it shall be stated in the discharge order, and the said member shall not be eligible for readmission to the Home until such period shall have elapsed as is covered by the expenditure at the rate of eighteen dollars ($18) per month of any sum he may have received upon his discharge from the Home: *Provided*, That if the applicant for readmission shall be able to show to the satisfaction of a manager that the money so paid to him has been disposed of without fault on the part of the applicant, he may, in the discretion of the manager, be sooner readmitted after the expiration of the first month.

79. In case of dishonorable discharge of members, where application is made for readmission, the record of the applicant shall be made up by the governor of the Branch from which the applicant was discharged, and forwarded with his recommendations to the Branch to which the application is made, and if the application is approved by a manager, the applicant may be admitted temporarily at post until the case is submitted to the president of the board for his action.

80. The Board of Managers will act upon applications for readmission only in cases of appeal from the action of the president of the board.

81. When an application for readmission has been approved subject to the performance of labor without pay, or other conditions, the governor of the Branch to which he has been provisionally readmitted shall, as soon as possible after he has been advised of the action taken, explain to the applicant the terms upon which he will be readmitted, and if, after a reasonable time for reflection, he shall refuse to accept the conditions, he shall, if present at the Branch, be expelled, and in no case shall a further application for his readmission be considered until he shall accept the conditions previously imposed. The conditions of readmission will be fully stated in the "Agreement of readmission," form numbered forty-seven, and after this has been duly executed and the applicant has reported in person at the Branch, and not before, he will be taken up as a member of the Home duly readmitted. His refusal thereafter to comply with the conditions of his readmission (unless excused by the certificate of the surgeon) will be a matter of discipline for the action of the governor's court.

82. Whenever men are readmitted upon condition of working or doing service without pay for a given time, a portion of the time, not exceeding ten days in any one month, may be remitted, in the discretion of the governor, in consideration of good conduct on the part of the member, according to the merits of each individual case.

83. Applicants readmitted will pay their own transportation to the Branch to which they are readmitted: *Provided*, That in exceptional cases transportation may be furnished by the Home when authorized in writing by proper authority.

84. Persons who are eligible for admission or readmission to the Home, and who make application in person, may, in the discretion of the governor, be admitted "Temporarily at post," and so carried until their cases, which must be promptly submitted, have been acted upon by proper authority: *Provided*, That persons so

Digitized by Google

admitted shall be required to perform such labor as their condition of age and health permits without hardship.

DISCHARGES.

85. In general an application for discharge by a member must be granted, unless, in the opinion of the governor, the member should be recommended for dishonorable discharge for previous offenses, when he may be allowed to go, with the information that such recommendation will be made.

86. If the member is mentally irresponsible the governor may, in his discretion, withhold the discharge and, if necessary, communicate with his relatives or friends.

87. All members honorably discharged will receive a discharge in writing (form numbered forty-six). If the member be discharged while under sentence or while indebted to the Home no honorable discharge will be given, and the facts will be recited in the order of discharge. The amount of pension money received by all members when discharged will also be stated in the discharge order.

88. No member will be dishonorably discharged except by order of the Board of Managers or the president of the board. Recommendations for the dishonorable discharge of members must in all cases be accompanied by the Home history, age, and disabilities of the member and his complete offense record, as shown by the Offenders' Docket.

89. Members will in no case be summarily discharged, but after having been recommended for dishonorable discharge must remain at the Branch until authority for the discharge is received, unless they prefer to leave, when they may be permitted to do so.

90. Orders for the dishonorable discharge of members will give the Home history, age, and disabilities of the member in each case, the cause of discharge, the amount of pension money received, and any pending sentence or indebtedness to the Home.

DROPPING FROM THE ROLLS.

91. Members who absent themselves without leave for sixty consecutive days, or overstay their passes or furloughs for the same period, will be dropped from the rolls. Lists of members who have so absented themselves will be submitted from time to time by the governors, with their recommendations, to the president of the Board of Managers, and upon approval by him the members so reported will be dropped from the rolls.

92. Orders dropping members from the rolls will, in the case of each member, state any pending sentence or indebtedness to the Home, the value of any Home clothing or other property taken away, and the amount of pension money received upon departure from the Home.

TRANSFER OF INSANE MEMBERS.

93. Any member of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers who may become insane shall, upon an order of the president of the Board of Managers, be sent to the Government Hospital for the Insane.

Act approved Aug. 7, 1882.

94. When, upon the recommendation of the surgeon at any Branch, it is thought necessary to transfer insane members to the Government Hospital for the Insane, duplicate lists will be prepared giving the name, rank, regiment, full military, domestic, and Home history of each member, his physical description and medical history, as far as known, and, if a pensioner, the amount of his pension and the number of his certificate; also the medical certificate required by the Department of the Interior upon the blank form furnished by that Department. One of these lists and the medical certificate should be submitted for the action of the president of the Board of Managers and the other retained for transmission to the superintendent of the Government Hospital for the Insane with the members.

95. The order of the president of the Board of Managers for the transfer of insane members having been given, they will be sent in charge of a suitable guard, accompanied by a medical officer, and turned over to the superintendent of the Government Hospital for the Insane, together with their personal effects and money, the Home clothing in their possession, and their pension certificates, his receipt therefor being taken (form numbered twenty-two).

96. The cash in the hands of a treasurer of a Branch belonging to an insane member at the date of transfer will not be forwarded to the Government Hospital for the Insane, but will be retained to his credit.

97. When insane members are sent to the Government Hospital for the Insane a telegram will be sent in advance by the governor of the Branch to the agent of the

Digitized by Google

Home in Washington, informing him of the number of patients and attendants, the probable time of arrival, and by what route, in order that the agent may secure the necessary transportation to the hospital.

98. Insane members transferred to the Government Hospital for the Insane will be accounted for on the post return as "Loss by transfer to the Government Hospital for the Insane."

99. Official notice will be forwarded by the governors of Branches to the United States pension agent at Washington of the transfer of all insane members to the Government Hospital for the Insane.

PAPERS, HOW FILED AND CARED FOR.

100. Every member of the Home joining a Branch by admission, readmission, or transfer will be assigned a "record and filing envelope," upon the back of which will be stated his name, company, regiment, register number, and, if a pensioner, the rate of pension and the number of his pension certificate. The papers belonging to the member, in the custody of the Home, should also be stated. The papers belonging to the member (except his pension certificate, which will be turned over to the treasurer), his completed application for admission to the Home, and papers relating to the Home history of the member which are received from time to time will be kept in his file envelope. A record of the member's admission, readmissions, transfers, and discharges will also be entered on the envelope.

101. The record envelopes will be conveniently filed in boxes or filing cases and if practicable stored in fireproof vaults under the custody of the adjutant.

ARTICLE III.

GOVERNMENT.

ORDERS.

102. The minutes of the meetings of the Board of Managers have the force of orders. They will be printed and distributed as directed by the president of the Board of Managers.

103. Such portion of the printed minutes as relate to the several Branches and are of general interest will be published at the Branches to which they relate in the same manner as other orders.

104. The orders of the president of the Board of Managers relating to the members or matters of administration that are of general interest, in whatsoever form received, will be published either by posting copies on the bulletin boards or by having them read to the members.

105. Orders issued at the several Branches of the Home will be designated either "General" or "Special" and numbered in separate series, beginning January first of each year, from one to the highest number issued.

106. General orders are such as are of general interest or importance either to the membership of the Branch or the Home in general; for example, orders relating to discharges, either honorable or dishonorable, being of interest to all of the Branches, Managers, agents, and State Homes, should be "General orders."

107. Special orders are such as relate to individuals and which it is not necessary to make generally known; as, for instance, orders for the performance of any duty by individuals, officers, noncommissioned officers, or members.

108. Circulars are issued for the purpose of calling attention to orders or regulations already existing or to give information as to the details of some duty previously ordered. They should also be numbered in a separate series.

109. All general orders and such circulars as are of general interest will be published in the manner prescribed by paragraph one hundred and four of these regulations.

110. Copies of all orders and circulars issued at any Branch must, without exception, be forwarded to the president of the Board of Managers with the first trimonthly post return rendered after the order or circular has been issued.

111. Copies of all general orders issued at any Branch will be furnished to all of the Managers and to the governors of each of the other Branches. Copies of all orders relating to discharges, dropping from the rolls, and transfers to the Government Hospital for the Insane will be sent to all of the agents of the Home and to all of the commandants of the several State Homes.

112. Where the adjutant of the Branch is a commissioned officer, orders may be may be made "By order of the governor" and signed by the adjutant; otherwise they must be signed by the governor, the signatures in all cases to be written.

Digitized by Google

113. All orders and circulars issued will be at once copied in the official book provided for the purpose, in the sequence of their issue, without regard to series or numbers, and duly authenticated by written signature.

CORRESPONDENCE.

114. Correspondence will be conducted according to the usual military form. Official letter paper will be used, and will in all cases be folded in three equal folds, and properly briefed, "Number" and "Received ——— 19—" to be left blank. Indorsements should be numbered in consecutive order. Signatures will in all cases be written.

115. All official communications from the officers or members of a Branch to the president of the Board of Managers, or any of the Managers, should pass through the governor's office, and the governor should approve or disapprove the matter of the communication, adding any necessary remarks.

116. Letters of transmittal are not required with the stated returns and reports, except as provided for in the blank forms.

117. All official communications to the governor from any officer of the Branch should be addressed to the governor direct.

118. At Branches where the adjutant is a commissioned officer all communications to the governor from noncommissioned officers and members should be addressed to the adjutant.

119. Civilian employees will not address the governor on official matters, but will transact their business with the chief of the department in which they are employed.

120. All letters received will be duly numbered, recorded, and filed. Copies of all letters sent will be taken and preserved in the letterpress copying book provided for the purpose.

121. All official mail matter of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers will be transmitted through the mails free of postage if inclosed in envelopes bearing the proper designation of the National Home, with a statement of the penalty for their misuse.

Act approved Aug. 18, 1894.

INSPECTIONS.

122. It is provided by law that once in each fiscal year the Secretary of War shall cause a thorough inspection to be made of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, its records, disbursements, management, discipline, and condition, such inspection to be made by an officer of the Inspector-General's Department, who shall report thereon in writing, and said report shall be transmitted to Congress at the first session thereafter. All practicable facilities shall be afforded by all officers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers for the making of this inspection, and all information asked for shall be promptly furnished.

Act approved Aug. 18, 1894.

123. Inspection shall be made of the several Branches of the Home and the general depot by the inspectors-general of the Home at such time as may be ordered by the Board of Managers or its president.

124. The governors of the several Branches shall give all necessary assistance to the inspecting officers in the performance of their duties, furnishing such clerical and other assistance as they may require.

125. The governor of the Branch and the officer in immediate charge of the department that is under inspection will accompany the inspecting officer; all information asked for will be promptly furnished by officers, members, and employees, and when the inspector calls attention, in writing, to any irregularity which he may have observed, explanation, in writing, forwarded through the governor of the Branch to the inspector, will be promptly made.

126. All inspections will be made in strict accordance with the law and established regulations and instructions, especially as to property and money accounts. Orders will not be given by inspectors unless they are especially authorized, and must then be given in writing and in the name of the proper authority, copies of orders so given will be at once forwarded to the president of the Board of Managers. Timely notice will in all cases be given of the date of a contemplated inspection, and the governor, superintendent, or commandant, as the case may be, will be invited to accompany the inspector. The final disposition of property ordered destroyed will, when practicable, be made in the presence of the inspector, and when the destruction is not so witnessed explanation must accompany the report.

127. A general inspection of the members and their clothing, the condition of the

Digitized by Google

barracks, hospital, mess hall and other buildings, will be made at each Branch every Sunday morning, unless otherwise ordered by the president of the Board of Managers. Every officer of the Branch, except the chaplain, will attend this inspection, each officer rendering a report to the governor (form number forty-three) concerning the portion of the Branch inspected by him. In the absence of a sufficient number of officers, noncommissioned officers may be employed for this duty, each noncommissioned officer so employed being assigned to the inspection of some company or department of the Branch to which he is not permanently assigned.

128. In addition to the inspections required to be made by the officers of the Home in the discharge of their duties, the officer of the day at each Branch will make a daily inspection, making report on form number forty-one, as indicated in the blank.

BRANCH ADMINISTRATION.

129. The administration of a Branch of the Home will, as far as practicable, conform to that of a military post, the bugle and drum calls of the United States Army being used as signals for all roll calls and the daily service of the Branch. Honors to the colors, as prescribed by the regulations of the United States Army, shall be paid on all occasions.

130. The officers of the Branches will rank and take precedence as follows: Governor, treasurer, surgeon, quartermaster, commissary of subsistence, adjutant, inspector. When the governor or other officer acting as governor desires to be absent from the Branch, he will inform the officer next in rank of his intention and the probable period of his absence. Under no circumstances will a Branch be left without the presence of at least one of its commissioned officers, and no officer will absent himself from his Branch without first obtaining the authority of the governor for such absence. The functions assigned to any officer in these regulations by title of office devolve upon the officer acting in his place, except when otherwise specified.

131. The uniforms authorized by resolution of the Board of Managers to be worn by the officers of the Home are as follows, viz: Governor, colonel of the staff of the United States Army; treasurer and surgeon, major of the staff of the United States Army; other commissioned officers, captain of the staff of the United States Army, except that the buttons shall be of the Home design. No collar ornaments shall be worn except the letters N. H. D. V. S.: *Provided*, That the surgeons may wear the cross of the Geneva Society.

132. These uniforms shall be worn by all officers when on duty at the Branch, or when the Branch is visited by the Board of Managers.

133. This regulation is not to be construed to interfere with section twelve hundred and twenty-six, Revised Statutes of the United States, which permits volunteer officers of the United States to wear, upon occasions of ceremony, the uniform of the highest grade they held, by brevet or other commissions, in the volunteer service during the civil war.

134. The members of the several Branches will be organized into companies, under charge of noncommissioned officers, designated "company commanders." When it can be avoided, the strength of these companies, present and absent, must not exceed one hundred and fifty each.

135. The governor of each Branch will organize a fire department, composed of the members of the Home and the civilian employees. The active or principal force will be under the direct charge of the chief engineer, and will be composed of the civilians and members employed in his department and such other civilian employees as he may select from the other departments. An auxiliary force consisting of members of the Home will also be formed. Explicit regulations enumerating the fire apparatus and its location, instructions as to its care and maintenance, assigning duties and posts, appointing signals, etc., will be prepared and submitted for the action of the president of the Board of Managers, and after approval published and distributed.

136. The governor at each Branch will also organize a suitable guard force, with the necessary noncommissioned officers.

137. The hospital, for purposes of administration, is considered as a company, and will render a morning report to the adjutant's office, keep all of the books prescribed for a company, and submit an accurate muster roll on the last day of every month.

138. When a member is taken into the hospital he will be dropped from the roll of his company, and will not again be taken up in any company until he is discharged from the hospital and reassigned.

139. The company commanders are designated as captains and the staff sergeants as first lieutenants, and are authorized, while within the limits of their respective Branches, to wear the appropriate insignia of those grades.

Digitized by Google

140. The Branch noncommissioned officers are adjutants, inspectors, sergeant-majors, quartermaster-sergeants, commissary-sergeants, hospital stewards, company commanders, and guard-sergeants.

DUTIES OF THE NONCOMMISSIONED ADJUTANT.

141. The adjutant, when not a commissioned officer, will, under the control and direction of the governor, have charge of such books and records of the headquarters' office as the governor may order; he will be responsible for their care and preservation and that they are accurately kept in accordance with the prescribed regulations of the Home. His further duties are as stated in paragraphs sixty-three and sixty-four of these regulations. He will also, under the direction of the governor, have charge of the clerical force of the adjutant's office.

DUTIES OF THE NONCOMMISSIONED INSPECTOR.

142. The inspector, when not a commissioned officer, will make frequent and methodical inspections of all the buildings and grounds of the Branch, making faithful and impartial reports thereon to the governor on blank form numbered forty-three. He will also perform any other duties ordered by the governor.

DUTIES OF THE SERGEANT-MAJOR.

143. The sergeant-major, under the direction of the adjutant, is especially charged with the supervision of the company morning reports and the making out of the consolidated morning report and post returns. He will also perform such other clerical duties as the adjutant may require, and all duties ordered by the governor.

DUTIES OF THE QUARTERMASTER-SERGEANTS.

144. The quartermaster-sergeants shall aid the quartermaster in such manner as he may direct; their duties should, however, in general, be directly connected with the receiving, caring for, and issuing of the public property for which the quartermaster is responsible.

DUTIES OF THE COMMISSARY SERGEANTS.

145. The commissary sergeants shall aid the quartermaster and the commissary of subsistence in such manner as may be designated by proper authority, their duties in general relating to the care of subsistence supplies and their distribution, cooking, and serving.

DUTIES OF THE HOSPITAL STEWARDS.

146. The senior hospital steward, under the direction of the surgeon, will have disciplinary charge of the members of the Home in hospital, both patients and employees. He will assist the surgeon in the preparation of all reports relating to the membership, will receive the property for the hospital issued by the quartermaster on approved requisitions, and will aid the surgeon in its proper care and use; he will have especial charge of all imperishable property, except such as is designed for professional use and otherwise placed in the charge of responsible persons, receiving such property from the quartermaster in the manner prescribed for company commanders and, when worn out, exchanging the same in like manner. He will also perform such other duties as the surgeon, with the approval of the governor, may direct.

147. The other hospital stewards will be assigned to such duties, relating to the care and expenditure of supplies and supervision of employees, as the surgeon may direct.

DUTIES OF THE COMPANY COMMANDER.

148. It is the duty of the company commander, under the direction of the governor, to take charge of and supervise the discipline and general well-being of the members of his company; to see that every portion of the barrack occupied by his company is kept in a proper condition of sanitary police, every member of the company, unless excused by the surgeon, being subject to detail for this duty.

149. He will make a daily morning report to the adjutant, in the book provided for the purpose, showing the strength of his company and the changes from day to

Digitized by Google

day; he will also keep a record of the membership of his company, showing the status of each member, in the "Company Roster" book, and on the last day of each month make a complete and accurate muster roll of his company in the manner required by the official blank forms provided for the purpose.

150. He will make daily report to the governor of any violations of rules or other offenses against the good order at the Home by members of his company, and be present at the time and place of trial appointed by the governor, with a statement of the charges and the witnesses in each case.

151. He will at "sick call" each morning cause any members of his company who may wish medical advice or attention to be taken before the surgeon, or his assistant, at the designated place. All cases of sickness or injury in quarters that require attention he will at once report to the surgeon.

152. He will make the necessary requisitions for perishable and imperishable property for use in his company.

153. When requisitions for perishable property have been approved by the governor, he will receive the property from the quartermaster and see that it is properly used for the purpose for which it was issued, without waste or extravagance.

154. When requisitions to put in use imperishable property have been approved by the governor, he will take the book "Property Schedules" to the quartermaster and, the proper entries having been made in the book by the quartermaster, will receive the property, issue the clothing to the members for whom it was required, make the proper entries in the individual clothing accounts of the members, and put the other property in use as required.

155. He will, by frequent inspections, see that the clothing in the hands of the members is not in any way altered or repatterned, and when it may require to be altered, repaired, or cleaned will see that it is done in accordance with the prescribed regulations of the Branch.

156. When clothing or other imperishable property in use in his company is worn out, he will, on the day and in the manner required by Branch regulations, take it to the quartermaster and exchange it for such like serviceable articles as the quartermaster may have on hand for issue.

157. He will also aid the governor to the best of his ability in the enforcement of all rules established for the government of the Home and perform such other duties as the governor may direct.

DUTIES OF THE GUARD SERGEANTS.

158. One of the guard sergeants at each Branch will have charge of the organized guard force, and will, under the direction of the governor, and by the use of the force under his charge, preserve, to the best of his ability, the peace and quiet of the Branch.

159. He will be responsible for the discipline of his guard and will promptly report to the governor any dereliction of duty or abuse of authority.

160. He will have charge of the guardhouse or other place of confinement for members arrested, and will be responsible for its good order and proper sanitary condition.

161. At the hour appointed for the trial of members charged with offenses he will present each member to the trial officer, with a statement of the charges and a list of the witnesses.

DISCIPLINE.

162. All officers, noncommissioned officers, and employees of the Home are forbidden to be concerned, directly or indirectly, in taking gifts from members of the Home while living or becoming legatees by will, to receive money on deposit from any member of the Home, to ask or receive compensation from any member for service rendered to said member, or to have any business or money transactions with any member of the Home other than those of an official character for and in behalf of the Home: *Provided*, That this regulation shall not be construed to prevent officers and employees from compensating members for personal services performed by them.

163. Officers, noncommissioned officers, and civilian employees are allowed not to exceed thirty days' leave of absence, without stoppage of pay, in each fiscal year, when their services can be spared without detriment to the Home. Every absence of twenty-four hours or longer will be counted, and accurate record kept, entries to be duly made upon the trimonthly and quarterly post returns.

164. Under the provisions of the preceding paragraph the governor of a Branch may take leave of absence for periods not exceeding seven days, reporting the fact

Digitized by Google

to the president of the Board of Managers, and grant leaves of absence to officers, noncommissioned officers, and civilian employees for like periods; for longer periods the authority of the president of the Board of Managers must first be obtained.

Act approved Mar. 21, 1866.

165. All members of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers are, by law, subject to the rules and Articles of War.

166. The Home uniform will be worn at all times by members of the Home while within the limits of the Branch, except that members on pass or furlough may go or come in civilian dress, members returning from furlough being given a reasonable time to procure their uniform clothing from the quartermaster.

167. The firing of all fieldpieces belonging to the Home or on the Home grounds is forbidden. Minute guns, when ordered by proper authority, and the morning and evening guns, may be fired.

168. The guardhouse will not be used as a place of punishment, and no member will be arrested or kept in confinement unless such arrest or confinement is necessary for his protection or the safety and comfort of others. Members suffering from the effects of intemperance can properly be kept in the guardhouse until they are perfectly sober and in a condition not to disturb the peace and quiet of their comrades.

169. When beer is sold at a Branch under post-fund management, the utmost care must be exercised to prevent any member from drinking to excess. The place of sale will be under the direct charge of a discreet noncommissioned officer, assisted by a sufficient number of suitable members selected from the guard force. They will be present at all times when the place is open for sales, and will have power to make arrests or expel from the place any persons showing evidences of intoxication or a disposition to create disorder.

170. The governor or acting governor will, each morning when offenders are reported, hold a court at the guardhouse for the trial of such members as may be reported as having committed offenses. A record of each case tried shall be entered in the "offenders' docket," showing that the accused member was asked to plead; the plea, whether guilty or not guilty, to be recorded. The record shall further show that the accused had an opportunity of making a statement and the privilege of calling witnesses in his defense.

171. Penalties inflicted shall, in general, be restricted to confinement to the limits of the Branch for stated periods, deprivation of privileges, and the performance of labor without pay.

172. In relation to labor without pay, the following rules are established. Outdoor labor will only be required as follows, namely: First. When the member is less than sixty-four years of age. Second. When the weather is fine while the labor is being performed. Third. When, in case of a protest from a member sentenced to "labor without pay," the surgeon shall have examined the member and certified his ability to perform the work. In other cases the sentences must be worked out by labor under protection from the weather and by tasks fitted to the ability of the member to perform.

173. Applications to the Board of Managers or the president of the Board for the remission of penalties must be made in writing and not in person by the applicants, except in cases where a personal application is especially recommended by the governor.

STANDING PASSES.

174. Standing passes to go and come beyond the limits of the Branch within reasonable hours will be given to each member at the date of his joining a Branch by admission, readmission, or transfer, which passes shall only be forfeited by sentence of the governor's court, duly recorded. The hours of standing passes may be extended or restricted within the discretion of the governor.

TRANSFERS.

175. Applications for transfer from one Branch to another will be made on the standard blank form to the governor of the Branch to which the member belongs. When the application has been approved by the president of the Board of Managers, all of the member's papers, Home, army, or navy, will be forwarded in the same package with the application to the governor of the Branch to which the member has been transferred.

176. All applications for transfer on account of ill health must be accompanied by the certificate of the surgeon, showing the necessity for the transfer. The surgeon will in all cases give the member's medical status and enough information to enable the surgeon of the Branch to which the member wishes to be transferred to get immediate knowledge of the case.

Digitized by Google

177. Transfers will be made on the second, eleventh, and twenty-first days of each month. The Branch from which the members are transferred will drop such members from the rolls on the dates above mentioned; the Branch to which the members are transferred will take up such members on its rolls on or before the ninth, nineteenth, and twenty-eighth days of each month.

178. Any member of the Home transferred from one Branch to another who, without good cause, fails to report at the Branch to which he has been transferred on or before the ninth, nineteenth, or twenty-eighth days of each month first following the date of the transfer shall be reported as absent without leave and dealt with accordingly.

179. The transportation of transferred members and the freight or express charges on the clothing of such members will in all cases be paid by the members transferred; *provided*, that when the member is entirely without means, and the transfer is recommended by the surgeon as necessary to save or prolong life, such transportation and freight or express charges may be paid by the Home.

FURLOUGHS.

180. Applications for furlough will be made on the standard blank form provided for the purpose. Such applications will, in general, be granted unless the member is undergoing sentence, duly imposed by the governor's court, or is indebted to the Home. In cases where the member is thought to be not mentally sound the governor will, within his discretion, suspend action and communicate with the friends or relatives of the member.

SPECIAL PASSES.

181. Passes for periods less than ten days, with permission to go to points at some distance from the Branch, may be granted to members by the governor in his discretion, but such passes shall not be granted to members under sentence or indebted to the Home except for urgent reasons. For longer periods a furlough should be granted.

POST RETURNS.

182. A trimonthly post return will be rendered by the governor of each Branch on the tenth, twentieth, and last days of each month, showing the exact membership of the Branch, including the officers, on the day that the return is made, the gains and losses in membership, and the changes in numbers present and absent during the period covered by the return, and other information as indicated by the printing on the blank form provided for the purpose. Four copies of this return will be made, one each for the president and secretary of the Board of Managers and local manager of the Branch, and one for file at the Branch. The copy of this return for the president of the Board of Managers will be mailed not later than one day after the date of the return.

183. In like manner and on the same blank form a quarterly post return will be rendered by the governor of each Branch on the last day of each quarter. The number of copies to be made, the officers to whom furnished, and date of mailing are the same as stated in the foregoing paragraph for the trimonthly return.

184. On the trimonthly returns the "average present" and the "average present and absent" will be determined by adding together the aggregate numbers present or present and absent on each day covered by the return and dividing their sum by the number of days; where the result of the division gives a fraction of less than one-half the fraction will be disregarded and the lower number given, otherwise the higher.

185. On the quarterly return the average "present" and "present and absent" will be obtained by adding together the averages present or present and absent of the trimonthly returns rendered during the period and dividing their sum by nine (9), the number of trimonthly returns in the quarter, the rule as to fractions given in the preceding paragraph being observed. The number reported as "temporarily at post" on this return should be the average number for the quarter.

186. The "whole number cared for" on all returns will be determined by adding to the aggregate present and absent given on the last previous return the whole number gained during the period for which the return is rendered.

187. Only those members who are arrested, brought before the governor's court, convicted, and sentenced should be reported as arrested. The numbers will be given under the heading "major" or "minor" charges in accordance with the following classifications, namely:

Major charges: Penal offenses; bringing intoxicating liquors within the limits of the

Digitized by Google

Branch; drunkenness on duty; absence without leave while undersentence; insubordination to an officer.

Minor charges: Absence without leave; drunkenness; disorderly conduct, in quarters or on the grounds; lying or falsely accusing; violation of rules; other misconduct.

188. The number on "extra duty with pay" will be determined by adding to the number actually employed at the date of the last previous return the whole number employed or reemployed during the period covered by the return.

189. On the back of each post return will be entered the number employed on the day that the last previous return was rendered and the increase, by employment or reemployment, and the decrease during the period covered by the return, the reasons for increase or decrease being stated. Noncommissioned staff officers and company commanders should not be reported as "on extra duty with pay."

190. Under heading "treated at sick call" the figures should state the number of different members actually treated, by prescription, no member being counted but once during the period covered by the return, no matter how many times he may have been treated.

191. The number "treated in hospital" should be determined by adding to the number in hospital at the date the last previous return was rendered the number admitted or readmitted during the period covered by the return.

192. A trimonthly report, containing extracts from the post return (postal card, blank form Numbered Seventy) will be made on the tenth, twentieth, and last days of each month by the governor of each Branch, a copy being mailed to all of the managers and agents and governors of the other Branches.

193. With the trimonthly post return on the last day of each month to the president of the Board of Managers there will be mailed in the same package the consolidated morning report of the Branch for the last day of the month, showing the strength of the noncommissioned staff, each company, and the hospital. The standard blank form will be used, and the report will be certified as correct and signed by the adjutant.

RECORD CARDS.

194. With each trimonthly post return a "record card" (blank form numbered sixty-seven) will be forwarded for each gain or loss, each card to be headed to correspond with the headings under "gain" or "loss" on the return.

195. The surname should be written first. The age stated should always be the age of the member at the date of his first admission to the Home. When a member is admitted from any place without the United States, the State or Territory from which admitted will be that which he first entered when he came within the limits of the United States. The "social condition" should be given as "married," "single," or "widower." "When admitted" should be the date of first admission to the Home, not readmission.

196. Status should be indicated, if a gain, by abbreviation for Branch, and letters "pre." to represent "present," namely, C. Br. pre. If a loss, by abbreviation for Branch and letters and figures to indicate how and when, namely, C. Br. dis. 24–1–'01 or C. Br. dec. 4–6–'01, figures indicating dates being given in the order day, month, year. When a member served in two or more regiments, a card will be made for each organization and numbered one, two, and so forth, reference being made, under the head of status, from the lower to the higher number, namely: If service was in the Twenty-fourth, Fiftieth, and Seventy-fifth New York Infantry, say on card numbered one "See 50th N. Y. Inf.;" on card numbered two, "See 75th N. Y. Inf.," and on card numbered three give actual status, as "C. Br. pre." or "C. Br. dis. 21–1–'01," and so forth. The status should be given on the last card only. If service is shown by the same member in different arms of the service, numbers and references should be as follows: Infantry, one; cavalry, two; artillery, three, and so forth. The cards should be arranged in alphabetical order under each head, and so forwarded with the trimonthly returns.

197. Care must be taken to have the "record cards" written very plainly; obscure letters should be avoided.

198. In all cases where an error is discovered in the published "Record of members," a card will be made out and forwarded, giving the correct record.

ANNUAL REPORT.

199. The annual report of a Branch will be considered as the governor's report, and he will be held responsible for the accuracy of each and every account, statement, table, and so forth. Three copies of the report will be made, one for file at the Branch, and one each for the president of the Board of Managers and the secretary of the board. The two last-named copies will be forwarded, neatly fastened, unfolded,

Digitized by Google

and secured by cardboard, so as to reach the respective offices of the president and secretary not later than the first day of August of each year. This report will be made in strict conformity with the printed blank forms and the instructions thereon.

200. The average cost of the ration will be obtained by dividing the net expenditure for subsistence for the year by the number of days in the year, and then by the average present during the year.

201. The average cost per capita will be obtained by dividing the net expenditure for current expenses, subsistence, clothing, household, hospital, transportation, repairs, and farm during the year by the average present during the year.

202. The "average present," "average present and absent" and "average temporarily at post" will be obtained by taking the sum of each of these averages on the four quarterly post returns and dividing by four in each case.

203. All the figures under the head of discipline will be taken from the four quarterly returns rendered during the year for which the report is made, the classification of charges being in accordance with paragraph one hundred and eighty-seven of these regulations.

204. Under "employment" the number of officers and noncommissioned officers, the number of members on extra duty with pay, the number of civilian employees, and the number of members on extra duty without pay will be determined by adding to the numbers of these several grades and classes reported as employed on the thirtieth day of June of the previous fiscal year the number gained in each grade or class during the year covered by the report, either by appointment, employment, or reemployment.

205. Under the heading "religion and societies" will be briefly stated the duties performed by the chaplains, and the number, membership, and general condition of the several organized societies of the Branch.

206. A bill of fare for each of the four quarters of the year will be submitted with the report.

BOOKS.

207. The following books will be kept in the headquarters office in the manner indicated by the printing and ruling of the book sheets. Every space in these books must be filled out as required: Admission blotter; burial record; furlough register; historical register; index to historical register; letters, copying; letters, returns, etc., received; morning report, consolidated; offenders' docket; orders, general, special, etc.; record of members discharged; State register.

208. The place of burial of every deceased member will be recorded in the burial record, whether buried at the Branch or not. If the remains are taken away by friends or relatives, information as to the proposed place of burial will be obtained before the remains are removed, record being made in the column for remarks.

209. Care will be exercised to make the record in the historical register complete, especially as to the disposition of effects and the location of the grave, whether burial is at the Branch or elsewhere.

210. Every case tried before the governor's court will be recorded in the offenders' docket, showing either conviction or acquittal and the action of the court.

211. Preparatory to beginning entries in the State register, the book will be divided into spaces for each State or Territory that furnished troops for the suppression of the rebellion or for other wars; spaces for the three arms of the service—infantry, cavalry, and artillery—from each State or Territory will then be given, and, finally, a space for each regiment. In making these divisions care and judgment should be exercised, reference being had to the number of regiments furnished by each State or Territory, the length of service of the regiments, and all the circumstances of locality, which may make it necessary to give much greater space to some regiments than to others. This book is chiefly for reference and the convenience of visitors, and, as the status of members is constantly changing, the entries under this head, except the date of death, should be made in pencil, erasures being made and correct status entered as changes occur.

212. The record of members discharged will include the discharges from all the several Branches (not omitting the one at which the record is kept), and from all of the State homes.

BLANKS.

213. The following official blank forms, the schedule numbers being given, pertain to the headquarters office. They will be used in the manner required by the forms of the blanks and the printed instructions thereon, namely:

No. 25. Application for admission.
No. 29. Inspection report of Branches.
No. 40. Post return.

Digitized by Google

No. 41. Report of officer of the day.
No. 42. Muster roll—two sheets.
No. 43. Inspection report of quarters.
No. 44. Application for transfer between Branches.
No. 45. Application for furlough or discharge.
No. 46. Honorable discharge.
No. 47. Application for readmission.
No. 50. Request for military history of applicant for admission.
No. 51. Request for naval history of applicant for admission.
No. 54. Letter to nearest relative of insane member.
No. 55. Letter transmitting free transportation on first admission.
No. 56. Letter to applicant for admission that Branch is full.
No. 57. Letter transmitting discharge and other papers.
No. 58. Notice to Commissioner of Pensions as to transfer or discharge of pensioner member.
No. 59. Notice to Commissioner of Pensions of death of pensioner member.
No. 61. Order for medical examination.
No. 62. Notice of change in status of members to company commanders.
No. 63. Request for detail, extra duty without pay.
No. 64. Wash list.
No. 65. Special pass, with or without transportation.
No. 66. Funeral notice.
No. 67. Record card, N. H. D. V. S.
No. 68. Furlough card.
No. 69. Admission descriptive list (memorandum).
No. 70. Trimonthly postal-card report.
No. 71. Extension of furlough card.
No. 80. Request of member without means for spectacles, trusses, etc.
No. 84. Memorandum consolidated morning report sheet.
No. 88. Branch memorandum morning report.
No. 89. Card pass.
No. 90. Transfer between companies.
No. 94. Detail for extra duty without pay.
Also the following envelopes:
No. 7. Transfer of effects of insane member.
No. 8. Application for readmission of discharged member.
No. 9. Filing.

ARTICLE IV.

Care of Members.

QUARTERS.

214. The members of the Home will be provided with comfortable quarters, supplied with suitable heat and light, running water, lavatory, and closet conveniences. Dormitories will accommodate from twenty to forty members, each member being supplied with a single bed, furnished with wire-spring mattress and sufficient and suitable bedding.

215. Bathing facilities will be provided, and each member will be required to bathe at least once each week, soap, towels, and other toilet necessities being supplied.

MESSING AND RATIONS.

216. Every Branch will have a general mess, with such auxiliary messes as may be necessary. Members will, as far as practicable, be assigned permanent seats at the mess tables. The blind and the crippled will be seated first.

217. The messtables will be suitably furnished with tableware and will be kept scrupulously clean. Hardwood tops being provided, tablecloths will not be used.

218. The ration will be sufficient in quantity and variety and in suitable proportions of meats, fish, cereals, vegetables, and fruit, the age and physical condition of the members being considered. Coffee, tea, sugar, milk, and the usual table condiments will also be provided.

219. The cooking in each kitchen will be under the direction of an experienced cook, and in all of the different messes will have the careful supervision of the commissary of subsistence or other officer of the Branch.

220. Commutation of rations will in no case be allowed, either to members of the Home or civilians; nor will rations in kind be issued, except as specifically permitted by the Board of Managers or the president of the Board.

Digitized by Google

TOBACCO.

221. Tobacco will be issued free to such members of the Home as receive no income from labor or pension and who require it for their personal use. The allowance will be five and one-third ounces of chewing or five ounces of smoking for each ten days, issues to be made trimonthly. Free issues will be denied to any member detected in disposing of his allowance to others.

CLOTHING.

222. The clothing is the property of the Home, and no issue shall be construed as a surrender of the right of the Home to control at all times such clothing. It will be issued free to all members of the Home and will be of Home standard, pattern, and quality, not to be altered except by order of the president of the Board of Managers.

223. Clothing shall consist of cap, hat, greatcoat, dress coat, blouse, vest, trousers, shoes, knit wool shirts, canton flannel drawers, woolen socks, white cotton gloves, and suspenders.

224. The allowance on admission shall be one cap, one hat, one greatcoat, if between the first of October and the first of April, one blouse, one vest, one pair of trousers, one pair of shoes, two knit wool shirts, two pairs canton flannel drawers, two pairs of woolen socks, one pair of white cotton gloves, and one pair of suspenders. Three months thereafter, one greatcoat, if not previously issued, one dress coat, one pair of trousers, one pair of shoes, one knit wool shirt, one pair of canton flannel drawers, and two pairs of woolen socks. The allowance thereafter will be such as may be required to replace articles actually worn out. A time limit for the use of clothing will not be recognized, and all clothing shall be issued and reissued until worn out.

225. Issues shall be made weekly, the time to be fixed by the quartermaster, with the approval of the governor, in exchange for articles worn out; such weekly issues to include the whole membership of the Branch.

226. Any member of the Home who shall fail to produce any article of clothing issued to him shall be brought before the governor's court and, failing to account for said clothing to the satisfaction of the court, shall pay to the Home its value as fixed by the Home regulations, either in money or labor, and shall suffer such other penalty as the court may inflict. If a member sells or in any other way disposes of the clothing issued to him, he shall, upon conviction before the governor's court, be reported to the president of the Board of Managers for dishonorable discharge from the Home.

227. The prices at which the several articles of Home clothing shall be charged to members when lost or damaged through carelessness or neglect will be fixed from time to time by the president of the Board of Managers, and a schedule of such prices furnished to each Branch.

228. Clothing of members furloughed shall be turned in to the quartermaster before the member leaves the Branch. All such clothing shall be fumigated, cleaned, and repaired, and if not called for by the furloughed member within three months shall, if its condition warrants, be reissued to readmitted members and members returning from absences of more than three months. Members furloughed or discharged will not, as a rule, be permitted to take away Home clothing; the governors are authorized, however, in deserving cases, to make exceptions to this rule.

229. Weekly inspections of clothing shall be of the most rigid character, and every article of clothing shall be examined with a view of detecting damage, dirt, or loss.

230. These regulations enable the members, except those sick in hospital, to have at all times one cap, one hat, one greatcoat, one dress coat, one blouse, one vest, two pairs of trousers, two pairs of shoes, three knit wool shirts, three pairs of canton flannel drawers, four pairs of woolen socks, one pair of white cotton gloves, and one pair of suspenders. With proper care from officers and noncommissioned officers this allowance should keep the members well and comfortably clothed.

231. When a member is admitted to the hospital, and when in the opinion of the surgeon his illness is likely to be of considerable duration or the prospects of his ultimate recovery are remote, it shall be the duty of the surgeon, as soon as a proper diagnosis of the case has been made, to cause all articles of clothing in the possession of such member as are not required for his use in hospital to be turned in to the quartermaster, such clothing to be fumigated, cleansed, and repaired, and reissued in the same manner as other clothing.

232. To the members of the Home sick in hospital such extra issues of clothing will be made as the surgeon deems necessary, such issues to be made upon his requi-

Digitized by Google

sition, approved by the governor. When the clothing so issued is no longer required, it shall be turned in to the quartermaster, thoroughly renovated, and reissued.

233. Application for special shoes by members of the Home with deformed feet or those who from any cause complain of being unable to wear Home shoes will be submitted to the surgeon for examination, and, on approval by him, orders will be given for their manufacture. Pensioner members and members under pay will be charged with any excess of cost over the value of Home shoes as fixed by the Home regulations. In case of members who are nonpensioners and without means application for such issue will be submitted to the president of the Board of Managers for his action.

234. No clothing will be issued to men "temporarily at post" awaiting action upon their applications for admission or readmission, except that a limited supply of articles of second-hand clothing, the quantity for each Branch to be approved by the president of the Board of Managers, may be issued to the noncommissioned officer in charge of the receiving company for use when necessary for sanitary reasons.

LAUNDRY.

235. Washing of bedclothing and the clothing of the members will be done at the laundry, wi which each Branch is provided. Care will be taken to see that each member receives back from the laundry his personal articles of clothing; to this end each member shall be assigned a laundry number, which shall be placed, for identification, upon all articles sent by him to the laundry. Only the articles of clothing supplied by the Home will be washed in the Branch laundries.

AMUSEMENTS.

236. The organization of Grand Army posts, societies having reference to the military service of the members, temperance societies, and clubs for social intercourse will be encouraged as sources of interest and pleasure to the members. They should, however, be carefully and wisely supervised by the officers of the Branch in the interests of harmony and good discipline.

237. At Branches where a post fund is available liberal expenditures will be made for the amusement of the members by providing bands, libraries and reading rooms, billiard tables, card rooms, and so forth. Outdoor amusements should also be provided as far as practicable.

238. When no post fund is available, timely estimates will be made by the treasurer, in consultation with the quartermaster and the governor, for the provision of these means of amusement out of the general fund under the head of current expenses.

ARTICLE V.

Medical Care.

HOSPITALS.

239. A hospital will be maintained at each Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, equipped with such approved appliances for the cure and amelioration of diseases and injuries as are in use in modern hospitals. Every portion of the hospital will be kept in a condition of scrupulous cleanliness; the use of disinfectants will not be relied upon for the elimination of bad odors. The proper heating and ventilation of the hospital wards will be subject to definite regulations, and will receive the constant attention of the surgeon and his assistants.

240. In every hospital a room will be set aside as an operating room. This room should be well lighted—from overhead, if practicable. Special attention will be given at all times to the cleanliness of this room, including its walls and floors and necessary furniture. The operating table should always be in readiness. In this room should be placed all the instruments and dressings, antiseptics, anæsthetics, and other appliances that may be needed in an emergency. While always accessible, they should be guarded from handling by irresponsible persons. Sterilizing appliances should also be in readiness. Where practicable, a suitable room for a laboratory will also be provided.

241. Home property provided for hospital use, except such as may be issued for the personal use of members, will not be removed from the hospital or used for other purposes.

Digitized by Google

242. The bedding and special issues of clothing made to the hospital will receive constant attention. No soiled or infected article will be destroyed when it can be restored to a sanitary condition by washing or sterilizing. The drugs and medicines will be carefully guarded to prevent their improper or unauthorized use, great care being exercised to the end that reliable and trustworthy persons only may be employed in their custody and handling.

243. Articles of special diet purchased for the use of the patients will, under no circumstances, be used in any of the messes or be diverted in any way from the purpose for which they were purchased, except as specifically authorized by the president of the Board of Managers. They will only be issued on the written prescription of the surgeon, or one of the assistant surgeons, for individual patients.

244. All prescriptions, after being filled, will be carefully filed and preserved.

DUTIES OF EMPLOYEES.

245. The assistant surgeons will be assigned their duties by the surgeon, changes in the charge of wards and other duties being made from time to time in order that all may become familiar with the various forms of the professional work of the hospital. The assistant surgeons of the same class will take precedence in accordance with their length of service in the respective classes. The senior assistant surgeon should have such knowledge of the administrative work of the hospital as to enable him to discharge the duties of the surgeon in an emergency or during the absence of that officer. One of the assistant surgeons, to be designated by the surgeon, will be in readiness at all times to answer promptly any calls for attendance in quarters.

246. Internes, when employed, will only be assigned to duties under the immediate direction of the surgeon or one of the assistant surgeons; they will not be permitted to perform any of the duties assigned to the assistant surgeons except in an emergency, and when it may seem necessary to extend the performance of such duties beyond a very limited period, the facts will be reported to the president or the Board of Managers for his action.

247. The druggist will, under the direction of the surgeon, have charge of the drugs and medical supplies that are received from the quartermaster for the use of the hospital. He will make up all prescriptions and compound the standard preparations. It is his duty to report to the surgeon each ten days the quantities of drugs, medicines, and other supplies used in his department required from the quartermaster. He will also keep a record of amounts received, expended, and on hand. None but a thoroughly competent pharmacist will be employed in this position.

248. The matron is the housekeeper of the hospital. She will supervise the cleanliness of the wards, corridors, and so forth, and see that the bedding and special hospital clothing is kept clean and in good repair. She will supervise the preparation of the special diet and personally attend to its distribution to the patients in accordance with orders of the surgeons. She will also give attention to the general mess of the hospital, supervising the preparation of all food for the sick, and aid the surgeon in preparing the diet lists from day to day.

249. The matron should also, when practicable, have charge of the women nurses, and if a graduated nurse will perform the duties of chief nurse.

250. At each Branch there should be employed a number of professional, graduated women nurses. When local conditions are favorable, and it is, in the judgment of the surgeon and governor, deemed advisable, women who are not regularly graduated nurses may be employed and instructed in the duties of nurses under the direction of the surgeons and graduate nurses, receiving a lesser compensation and not being entrusted with the more important duties of the professional nurse. Where there is no matron, a chief nurse will be employed at an increased compensation over that of other nurses, who will have charge of the women nurses, inspecting their work and directing the details of their duties. She will also perform the duties of the matron so far as they relate to the supervision and distribution of the special diet.

251. Men nurses are employed to give care and attention to senile patients and chronic invalids who are unable to care for themselves. They will attend to the cleanliness of the wards for this class of patients, attend to the serving of meals in the wards, and administer such simple medicines as these patients require and as prescribed by the surgeons.

252. They will also be employed, when necessary, to assist the women nurses in the care of patients, performing such work as can not with propriety be required of women—bathing, dressing, and so forth. The duties of such other hospital employees as are authorized by the official schedule of employment will be directed by the surgeon.

Digitized by Google

SICK CALL.

253. The surgeon, in consultation with the governor, will fix the hour for the daily sick call. The governor will fix the place at which it will be held, which should be, preferably, the hospital; but where the hospital is distant from the quarters of the members, a convenient and suitable place should be designated. The sick call will be attended by one of the assistant surgeons, but will be regulated and supervised in its details by the surgeon.

254. Members of the Home living outside of the limits of a Branch who require medical attendance must attend the regular sick call of the Branch or report in person at the hospital. If a member living outside of the Branch within a reasonable distance, of which the governor of the Branch will be the judge, is taken sick and is too ill to be removed to the hospital of the Branch, he may be treated at his place of residence until he shall have so far recovered that he can be removed to the hospital without detriment, but no longer.

255. Bills for surgical or medical services performed by surgeons not regularly appointed by the Board of Managers will not be allowed unless such services have been expressly authorized in writing by the Board of Managers or the president of the board.

CARE OF MONEY AND VALUABLES OF PATIENTS.

256. A fire and burglar proof safe will be provided for the safe-keeping of the money and valuables of patients. When patients are admitted to the hospital they will be informed that a safe is so provided, and those who, in the opinion of the surgeon, are incompetent, by reason of acute illness or otherwise, to care for their property, will be required to turn over to him their money and valuables. The moneys and articles belonging to patients so turned over and received will be placed in envelopes or packages and plainly marked with the name, company, and regiment of the patient and the date on which they were received, and then deposited in the hospital safe, the key or combination of which will be in the custody of the surgeon.

257. Moneys belonging to patients may be given them from time to time during their stay in hospital, at the discretion of the surgeon. Any balance that may remain at the date of the member's discharge from the hospital, together with all of his valuables, shall be returned to him. In case of his death while in hospital, the same shall be turned over to the council of administration of deceased members' effects, and reported as cash, and so forth, found on person.

258. An account of all money received from patients, showing receipts and expenditures, will be kept in the book "patients' deposit account" in the hospital office, open for inspection at all times in the same manner as the other books and records.

259. The transfer of the moneys and valuables of patients to and from the custody of the surgeon will, in all cases, be duly witnessed.

DEATHS.

260. When a death occurs in the hospital, notice will be at once sent to the member of the council of administration of deceased members' effects, appointed by the governor to act for the council, and it shall be the duty of the assistant surgeon in charge of the ward, or in his absence the head nurse on duty in the ward at the time, to cause the remains of the deceased member to be decently covered with a sheet, and to see that neither the bed or bed clothing, nor the wardrobe or other receptacle containing the clothing and other effects of the deceased member, nor any article of his clothing, is disturbed by any person until the arrival of the designated member of the council of administration. In like manner when the remains of a deceased member who has died outside of the hospital are brought to the hospital, the member of the council of administration of deceased members' effects, acting for the council, will be at once notified, and the remains and all belongings of the deceased member guarded from disturbance until the arrival of the designated member of the council.

261. After the member of the council of administration, acting for the council, shall have performed his duties, the remains of the deceased member will be removed to the hospital morgue, or other place appointed for the purpose, and there prepared for burial, a clean suit of the Home uniform being used for this purpose.

FUNERALS.

262. Funerals will be conducted in accordance with military usage, the honors prescribed by the United States Army regulations being paid. One of the chaplains will officiate. The band of the Branch will attend all funerals, unless the weather

Digitized by Google

is too inclement, when it may be excused in the discretion of the governor and the drum corps or field music substituted.

CEMETERIES.

263. The cemeteries of the Home at the several Branches shall be laid out and cared for, as far as practicable, in the manner prescribed for national cemeteries. Graves shall be arranged in sections and rows and numbered in regular series to correspond with the burial record kept in the headquarters office. The marble headstones provided by the Government for members of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers will be used to mark the graves, semiannual requisitions for the same being made upon the Quartermaster-General, United States Army, by the governors of the several Branches. As some time is required to procure these stones, the grave of every deceased member will, as soon as interment has been made, be marked with a temporary wooden board or tablet, giving name, company, regiment, and date of death.

Act approved June 30, 1879.

BOOKS.

264. The following books will be kept in the surgeon's office in the manner indicated by the printing and ruling of the book sheets, namely: Hospital record; letters, copying; sick-call record; patients' deposit account.

265. In the hospital record, under "Diagnosis," reference should be made to the last previous record when the member has been previously treated in hospital.

266. All of the books used in the companies, and the book "Property Schedules," are also used by the hospital.

BLANKS.

267. The following official blank forms, the schedule numbers being given, pertain to the hospital. They will be used in the manner indicated by the ruling and printing on the blanks, namely:

No. 38. Report for medical attention in quarters.
No. 77. Surgeon's certificate as to disability.
No. 78. Health report.
No. 79. Surgeon's certificate as to death of member.
No. 81. Prescription order.
No. 82. Surgeon's excuse from duty.
No. 85. Order for special diet.
No. 86. Sick-call card.
No. 87. Order for meals in hospital.
No. 93. Hospital memorandum morning report.
No. 95. Hospital ward record of cases—two sheets.

268. The surgeon is required to furnish to the governor for his annual report all of the information pertaining to the medical department of the Branch required by the official blank forms of that report.

269. All of the blank forms of the headquarters' office used by the companies are also used by the hospital.

ARTICLE VI.

EMPLOYMENT.

270. Employment will be given to members of the Home rather than civilians in all capacities in which they can be employed without manifest detriment to the interests of the Home.

271. All the employees of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers shall be classified and a rate of pay and allowances established for each class, and the rate so established shall not be increased by fees, perquisites, allowances, or advantages under any pretense whatever; and no employee shall be borne on more than one pay roll or voucher.

Act approved Aug. 18, 1894.

272. Labor or services for which compensation is given is considered as voluntary on the part of any member so employed, and no member shall be subject to penalty for declining to perform such service or labor when requested to do so or quitting when employed upon giving ten days' notice.

273. Ordinary camp and barrack work relating to the care and comfort of members, which is done without pay, must always be performed by members when

Digitized by Google

detailed unless they are previously excused by the surgeon. A refusal to do such work will subject the member to trial by the governor's court, and penalty if found guilty.

274. All labor performed by members of the Home, with the authority of the governor, for officers of the Home, or for citizens employed at the Home, in or about their houses, in grooming horses, or as drivers, or in any other capacity in which the service is for the personal use of the officer or citizen employee, or his family, must be paid for by the person for whom the service is performed, and the arrangement must be a personal one between the employer and the person employed. No items for such labor will be charged on the pay roll.

275. All noncommissioned officers and employees in the several departments of the Branches shall be nominated by the heads of the respective departments, through the quartermaster of the Branch. All nominations or requests for employment will be submitted by the quartermaster to the governor for his action, and when the compensation exceeds fifty dollars per month, either in the case of noncommissioned officers, members, or civilians, the nomination will be submitted by the governor to the president of the Board of Managers for his action.

276. The nominations of the employees of the general depot will be made by the superintendent of the depot through the general treasurer, subject to the limitations of the preceding paragraph.

277. Under the provisions of law the assistant surgeons are classed as civilian employees; they are, however, entitled to the same respect by members and others as is accorded to the officers of the Branch.

278. The matrons will be provided with quarters in the hospital, where they shall reside.

279. The eight-hour law is construed as applying to the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, and eight hours is to be consider d a day's work in the Home: *Provided*, That this rule shall not apply to employees whose services are engaged by the month, and whose employment is of such a nature that they are liable to be called upon for duty at any time.

Act approved Aug. 1, 1892.

280. The president of the Board of Managers is charged with arranging a schedule of pay and allowances for the several Branches as nearly uniform as the circumstances will permit, and no change will be made in number, class, or rate of pay established by the official schedule without his authority first obtained.

281. Changes, as a rule, will only be made in the official schedule once in each quarter. Application for any change will be made by the quartermaster of the Branch, through the governor, in schedule form, with full explanation, in ample time to take effect at the beginning of the next ensuing quarter.

282. The permission given by the schedule to employ a certain number under any particular class will not be considered as mandatory, and no unnecessary employee will be retained upon the pay roll at any time.

283. All pay rolls, estimates, reports, and other papers relating to pay and allowances must conform strictly in form and sequence to that of the schedule.

ARTICLE VII.

Allowances.

284. When an officer of the Home not a member of the Board of Managers travels under orders on business for the Home, he shall be allowed seven cents in lieu of all other expenses for each mile actually traveled, distance to be computed by the most direct through route.

Act approved Aug. 18, 1894.

285. All Branch officers are allowed furnished quarters, heat, light, water, and medical care; also stabling and forage for horses actually kept and employed, not to exceed two horses for each governor and one horse each for all other officers.

286. The use of wood as fuel in the quarters of officers or employees will not be allowed unless authorized in special cases by the president of the Board of Managers.

287. Only the following articles of furniture for officers' quarters will be allowed, namely: Carpets, chairs, sofas, tables, sideboards, bedsteads with mattresses, wardrobes, bureaus, washstands, window shades, and kitchen stoves or ranges, with the accompanying tin and iron ware. Authority for the purchase of the foregoing articles must in all cases first be obtained from the president of the Board of Managers.

288. No furniture or articles for household use for officers or employees' quarters shall be manufactured at the Home shops unless the article shall have been previously authorized by the president of the Board of Managers or unless they shall be paid for by the persons for whose use they are made, the prices to be determined by the quartermaster and approved by the governor.

289. Civilians permanently employed and residing at a Branch are allowed quar-

Digitized by Google

ters, heat, light, water, medical care, rations, and washing: *Provided*, That all such allowances shall conform in quality and kind to those regularly furnished to noncommissioned officers and member employees of corresponding rank and occupation.

290. All civilian employees, when traveling under orders on business for the Home, are allowed traveling and other necessary expenses incurred between the points stated in the authority for the travel.

291. Officers, employees, and members of the Home may purchase for cash such articles, except supplies furnished from general depot, as may be on hand for general use in the quartermaster's department of the Home, when they can be conveniently spared: *Provided*, That all persons in the service of the Home may be required to make good by purchase articles lost or damaged by carelessness or neglect, and officers of the Home may purchase for their own use articles of uniform clothing and the material from which such clothing is manufactured.

292. The prices to be charged to all persons connected with the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers who are authorized to purchase from the quartermaster's department shall, for fresh meats, be ascertained as indicated by blank form numbered seventy-three.

293. Blank form numbered seventy-three shall be made out monthly by the quartermaster, and when approved by the governor one or more copies shall be placed where they can be examined by those interested. A copy shall also be forwarded to the president of the Board of Managers with the trimonthly post return rendered on the tenth day of each month. The prices so fixed shall rule so long as the cost of the meats to the Home remains the same.

294. For all other articles of public property purchased for use by officers and others entitled to buy the price charged will be the actual cost of the article, with ten per centum additional.

295. Products of the farm will only be sold or delivered to officers, employees, and members of the Home for their personal use, through the quartermaster's department, under the provisions of the foregoing paragraph, and only when there is a surplus not required for the use of the Home; the prices to be fixed by the quartermaster and approved by the governor.

296. All supplies of ice delivered to the families of officers and employees of the Home will be paid for as are other supplies so delivered. If the ice be purchased by the Branch in quantities, the price to be charged will be the absolute cost, with ten per centum added. If the ice be manufactured at the Branch or gathered and stored by Home labor, the price to be charged will be the cost, as determined by the quartermaster and approved by the governor, with ten per centum added.

297. Cut flowers may be sold, when there is a surplus not required for use in the hospital, for cash, to officers, employees, and members of the Home, the price charged being the actual cost of production, as determined by the quartermaster and approved by the governor, with ten per centum added.

ARTICLE VIII.

TRANSPORTATION.

Act approved June 6, 1900.

298. Transportation issued by Managers to members of the Home on first admission and otherwise within their discretion, and transportation furnished to members of the Home traveling on the business of the Home, will be paid for from the appropriation of Congress for the support of the Home under the head "Transportation."

299. Transportation furnished to civilian employees traveling on the business of the Home will be paid for from the appropriation of Congress for the support of the Home under the head "Current expenses."

300. For the accommodation of the members of the Home, an arrangement has been made with a large number of railroad and transportation companies by which transportation at reduced rates is sold to members of the Home to the member's place of residence or other destination, and from thence to the Branch to which he belongs or to which he may be transferred. In the transaction of this business tickets are provided by the Home upon which, in each case, is entered the name and description of the member to whom the ticket is sold, which is received for transportation by the several transportation lines, who present their bills for transportation furnished to the post fund officers of the several Branches to which the members receiving transportation belong.

301. The transaction of this business is conducted through the post fund of the several Branches of the Home, record being kept in the official books provided for the purpose, all sums received from members of the Home for transportation tickets being held as a trust fund for the liquidation of all obligations on account of transportation furnished by the transportation companies on such tickets.

Digitized by Google

302. Two forms of transportation tickets will be provided, one for transportation issued and paid for by the Home and one for reduced-rate transportation sold to members of the Home, each to be numbered in regular series. A time limit, not to exceed six months, beyond which the ticket shall be void, will be printed or stamped upon all tickets. They will be signed with a pen by the person issuing or selling them.

303. All transportation tickets will, as a rule, be made out from point of departure to destination, but upon the application of any transportation company for separate tickets for division of lines such application will be complied with.

304. Reduced-rate transportation will under no circumstances be sold or given to any other person than a member of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.

305. The reduced-rate transportation sold to members of the Home is for their personal use only, and its sale by the member receiving it, or its wrongful disposition in any way, will subject the offender to dishonorable discharge from the Home.

306. When practicable, arrangements may be made with local railroad and transportation companies by which members of the Home, upon proper orders of identification, can pay cash direct to the railroad or transportation companies for reduced-fare transportation.

ARTICLE IX.

Outdoor Relief.

Act approved Mar. 21, 1866.

307. The Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers are authorized to aid persons entitled to its benefits by outdoor relief in such manner and to such extent as they may deem proper, but such relief shall not exceed the average cost of maintenance of a member of the Home. The amount to be paid in each case not to exceed the average cost of maintenance for the fiscal year immediately preceding that in which the payment is made.

308. Support by outdoor relief will not be given to any man who is not so disabled by sickness as to prevent his being taken to one of the Branches of the Home. This is not to be so construed as to prevent incidental temporary relief.

ARTICLE X.

Money Accountability.

309. The general treasurer is empowered to make requisition upon the Secretary of War for each quarter of the year for the amount estimated for by the Board of Managers for the support of the Home, at their several meetings, for not more than three months next succeeding such requisition. Under the regulations of the Treasury Department, one-third only of the amount of the quarterly requisition is placed to the credit of the general treasurer each month. As soon as practicable after the adjournment of any meeting of the Board of Managers at which allowances for quarterly expenditures are made, the general treasurer will communicate to the treasurer of each Branch a statement of the allowances so made and for what purposes.

310. The Branch treasurers will make monthly requisitions (blank form numbered fourteen) upon the general treasurer for not exceeding one-third of the amount appropriated by the Board of Managers for the support of the Branch for the current quarter.

Act approved Aug. 18, 1894.

311. Public moneys subject to disbursement coming into the hands of any officer of the Home authorized to receive and disburse public funds will be promptly deposited by him to his credit in an authorized depository of the United States, separate deposits being made for the general fund and each one of the special funds. All sums received from sales of subsistence stores or other property of the Home shall be taken up by the disbursing officer under the proper current appropriation and be available for disbursement on account of that appropriation.

Act approved Aug. 18, 1896.

312. All receipts on account of the effects of deceased members shall be credited to the appropriation for "current expenses" of the fiscal year during which such amounts were received, and all repayments of such amounts shall be made from and charged to the like appropriation for the fiscal year in which such repayments shall be made.

313. As early as practicable after the close of each fiscal year the unexpended balances, under all heads other than special appropriations for construction, will be transferred by the Branch treasurers to the general treasurer. Every effort will be made to close all contracts and settle all bills within thirty days after the close of each year.

Digitized by Google

Rev. Stats., secs. 3678, 3679.

314. The use of moneys for purposes other than for which they were appropriated, liquidation of liabilities of one fiscal year by use of moneys appropriated for another, and expenditures in a fiscal year of any sum in excess of appropriations for that year, or involving the Home in any contract for future payment of public money in excess of appropriations is prohibited.

315. The accounts of all the special funds are kept in the general form as specified for the general fund, except that duplicate vouchers are not required.

316. The president of the Board of Managers is directly responsible, under the direction of the board, for the special funds of the Home, and is authorized to invest them, and to make such disposition of the bonds and other securities of the funds as may be for the best interests of the Home.

ARTICLE XI.

General Fund.

U. S. Treasury Regulations approved Sept. 7, 1893.

317. The general treasurer or officer duly appointed to act as such, and the treasurers of the Branch Homes, in their expenditures of the funds of said Home, will be governed by the general laws relating to the disbursement of public moneys.

318. Funds remitted from the United States Treasury to the general treasurer shall be taken up by him on his account current under the general titles as stated in the appropriation act, as: "Central Branch, nineteen hundred and one;" "Marion Branch, nineteen hundred and one;" "Outdoor relief and incidental expenses, nineteen hundred and one;" "State and Territorial Homes, nineteen hundred and one," and so forth. Transfers to the Branch treasurers will be charged under the same heads, but the receipts from these officers will show the amount transferred under each subhead, as: "Current expenses, nineteen hundred and one;" "Hospital, nineteen hundred and one;" "Farm, nineteen hundred and one," and so forth, and will be accounted for by the Branch treasurer on his account current and abstracts under those heads. A separate account current will be rendered for the funds of each fiscal year.

319. All vouchers for expenses incurred will be made out in the name of and be signed by the person by whom the expense was incurred, and will show the date and amount of each item involved.

320. All disbursements will be classified and entered on the abstract strictly in conformity with the act making the appropriation. All vouchers chargeable to the appropriations of a Branch Home will be paid by the treasurer of that Home, except such expenditures as may be required by the Board of Managers to be legally made by the general treasurer.

321. Civilian employees and members of the Home when traveling on duty for the Home will be allowed the actual cost of their transportation between the points named in the authority for their travel, including sleeping-car fare (one double berth), parlor-car fare, transfers to and from depots (not exceeding fifty cents each way), cost of meals and lodging while en route, and actual sums paid for porterage of baggage. No allowance will be made for delay at any point exceeding five days, nor will any allowance be made for meals or lodging after the employee or member has reached his station.

322. Vouchers relating to the funds of a Branch Home will, before payment, be approved by the governor of that Branch, and those relating to all other funds by the Board of Managers. As the functions of an approving officer and those of a disbursing officer applied to the same account are incompatible, they will not be exercised by the same person.

323. The sums appropriated for the various items of expenditure, as stated in the act making the appropriations for the service of each fiscal year, shall be applied solely to the objects for which they are respectively made, and to no others.

Forms for Keeping the Accounts.

ACCOUNTS CURRENT.

Adopted Comptroller U. S. Treasury Sept. 7, 1893.

324. Form A—General treasurer. Form 2—Branch treasurers. The credit side of the account current will contain: First, the balance due on account of the several heads from the treasurer at the commencement of the quarter or month; second, the amounts received by transfer from the United States Treasurer or other officer, giving each amount with date of receipt under its proper head (when funds are received

Digitized by Google

from the United States Treasurer the number of the requisitions will be stated); third, the amount of the abstract receipts (forms B and 4-1) during the quarter or month, stated under the several heads. Should any credits be given to the treasurer in the settlement of his accounts by the Auditor for the War Department these amounts will be entered also, stating the vouchers and account.

325. The debit side of the account current will contain: First, the amount of the abstract of transfers (form C) during the quarter or month, stated under the several heads; second, the amount of the disbursement (forms D and 4-2) during the quarter or month, stated under the several heads. Should any debits be charged to the treasurer in the settlement of his accounts by the Auditor for the War Department these amounts will be entered also, stating the vouchers and account. The balance due the United States from the treasurer on the last day of the quarter or month will be entered, showing the names of the banks in which the funds are deposited and the amount of cash in the treasurer's hands. The account current will be signed and its correctness certified to by the treasurer.

ABSTRACT OF RECEIPTS.

326. Form B—general treasurer. Form No. 4-1—Branch treasurers. The abstract of receipts will contain a list of the vouchers for articles sold and services performed during the quarter or month, giving first, date of receipt; second, the number of the voucher; third, the purchaser; fourth, the object sold or service performed, and fifth, the amount of the voucher under its proper head. Cash received from sales of flowers to members of the Home and others will be entered on the abstract under its proper head. The amounts are then added and the abstract must be signed and its correctness certified to by the treasurer.

ABSTRACT OF TRANSFERS.

327. Form C—general treasurer. All funds transferred to the Branch treasurers will be taken up by the general treasurer on this form, which will show the date of transmittal, the number of the voucher, the name of the Branch treasurer, and the amount transferred placed under its proper head. The amounts will be added to form the total, and the abstract certified to by the general treasurer.

ABSTRACT OF DISBURSEMENTS.

328. Forms D and E—general treasurer. Form No. 4-2—Branch treasurers. The abstract of disbursements will contain a list of all vouchers paid during the quarter or month, giving first, date of payment; second, the number of the voucher; third, the name of the individual paid, and, in the case of a pay roll, writing "officers, noncommissioned officers, and employees;" fourth, the object purchased or period of service, and fifth, the amount of the voucher, entered under its proper head. The amounts will be added and the abstract signed and its correctness certified to by the treasurer. Transfers of funds to other officers will not be entered on the abstract of disbursements.

VOUCHERS FOR ARTICLES SOLD OR SERVICES PERFORMED.

329. Form F—general treasurer. Form No. 6—Branch treasurers. A voucher for articles sold or services performed will contain a statement of all articles sold or services performed for an individual or firm. Each item sold will be set down, under date of sale, with its price, and the amount carried into the column of dollars and cents, and these amounts will be added, forming a total. A certificate that the articles have been received or the services performed must be signed by the purchaser, and the voucher must be approved by the president of the Board of Managers or the governor. The receipt for the total amount called for by the voucher must be signed by the treasurer, and will also state the head of appropriation to which the credit shall be given. All sales of property will be made on this voucher, except sales of flowers to officers and members of the Home and others. Vouchers for sales to officers and members of the Home will be made monthly. Vouchers for articles sold or services performed will be numbered in their regular order, according to date of receipt, and will not include receipts chargeable to different fiscal years.

INVOICES AND RECEIPTS FOR FUNDS TRANSFERRED.

330. Form G—general treasurer. Form No. 5—Branch treasurers. These vouchers will be made in duplicate and show the date of transfer, name of the officer to whom transferred or from whom received, the amount transferred, and the head of

Digitized by Google

appropriation to which it pertains. If the transfer is made by check, the name of the depository and number of the check will be stated. The invoice will be signed by the general treasurer and the receipt by the Branch treasurer.

VOUCHERS FOR DISBURSEMENTS.

331. Form H-1—general treasurer. Form No. 8-1—Branch treasurers. A voucher for articles purchased will contain a statement of all articles purchased from an individual or firm and the date of each purchase. Each item will be set down with its price and the amount carried into the column of dollars and cents, and these amounts added, forming a total. A certificate that the account is accurate and just, and that the prices are reasonable, that the articles have been received or the services rendered, and have been, or will be, applied to the specific object for which they were purchased, will be signed by the treasurer, and the vouchers approved, before payment, by the president of the Board of Managers or the governor. The purpose for which purchases were made, services rendered, or expense incurred will be briefly stated on the face of the voucher and the head of appropriation from which paid designated thereon. The receipt for the total amount called for by the voucher and certificate that the account is correct must be signed by the individual or firm from whom the articles have been purchased, and by no other person, unless proper legal authority for signing by the other person accompanies the receipt. The number, depository, and amount of check given in payment of the voucher must be noted thereon. This form of voucher will be used when services are rendered which can not conveniently be placed on a pay roll, for mileage to Branch officers, and for reimbursement of traveling expenses of civilian employees and members of the Home traveling on duty. When disbursements are made by the general treasurer on account of Branch Homes the name of the Branch and the subheads of appropriation must be stated on the voucher.

332. Form H-2—General treasurer. Form No. 8-2—Branch treasurers. A voucher for articles purchased or services rendered under contract. This voucher will be made up as required for forms H-1 and No. 8-1, and the certificate of the treasurer will also state that the articles were purchased or services rendered under contract, giving the number and date of the same; that the contract was awarded after so many days' public advertisement to the lowest responsible bidder for the best and most suitable articles or service.

333. Form H-3—General treasurer. A voucher for mileage of Home officers and reimbursement of traveling expenses of the employees of the Board of Managers. Mileage of officers is computed by "shortest usually traveled route." In the reimbursement of traveling expenses each item of expense incurred will be set down under its proper date and place; the points to and from which railroad, sleeping-car, or other fares were paid will be stated. Where charges are made for hotel service, the original bill of the hotel will be filed as a voucher. Copies of telegrams will be filed when charges are made for telegraph service. The voucher will be made up in favor of, certified to, and signed by the person by whom the expenses were incurred.

334. Form H-4—General treasurer. This voucher will be used for traveling expenses of members of the Board of Managers. Each item of expense incurred will be stated under its proper date and place; the points to and from which railroad, sleeping-car, or other fares were paid will be stated. Copies of telegrams will be filed when charges are made for telegraph service. The account will be stated in favor of the members by whom the expense was incurred.

335. Form H-5—General treasurer. Form No. 9—Branch treasurers. Vouchers for duty or labor of all kinds performed by officers, noncommissioned officers, and employees shall be by pay roll. Each payment shall contain a list of the names of the persons who are to be paid on the roll; opposite each person's name shall be placed his company and regiment, his rank or occupation, the pay per day or month, the time of beginning the duty or labor, the time of its ending, the number of days, the full amount due, the signature of the person, the witness, if the person can not sign his name, and such remarks as will explain the transaction, should an explanation be necessary. The work paid for on each roll will be confined as nearly as possible to one object, or to work which will come under one head of expenditure. The treasurer will sign a certificate on each roll stating that the duty or labor has been performed by the person to whom the money has been paid, that the prices are reasonable or authorized, and that the duty or labor has been applied to its specific object, and the president of the Board of Managers or governor will approve the pay roll as in the case of a voucher for articles purchased.

336. Form H-6—General treasurer. This voucher will be used for payment on account of State or Territorial Homes and will be stated in favor of the State or Territory in which the Home is located. It will show the title of the Home, the average

Digitized by Google

number of members present between the dates stated, date of payment, and amount. It will be certified to by the general treasurer and approved by the president of the Board of Managers, and the receipt of amount acknowledged by the proper officer of the State authorized to receive such funds.

337. Vouchers covering transfers and disbursements will be numbered in their regular order according to the date of payment, and will not include expenditures chargeable to different fiscal years.

338. Disbursements will be made from time to time or monthly, at discretion, upon receipt of properly certified bills, but all liabilities, including services, must be paid for as far as practicable during the month in which they are contracted. A statement of all outstanding liabilities on form numbered one hundred and two will be forwarded by each branch treasurer to the general treasurer on the last day of every month.

339. Where a voucher is signed by an attorney for an individual or firm, or in the case of the effects of deceased members by the legal representative of the deceased member, the voucher must be accompanied by legal evidence for the authority of said signature.

340. All credit and debit vouchers duly signed, approved, and receipted will be forwarded to the office of the general treasurer on the tenth, twentieth, and fifth days after the last day of each month. Abstracts of receipts and expenditures and accounts current for the whole month will be forwarded with the vouchers for the period from the twentieth to the last day of the month. The quarterly statement of receipts and expenditures, form numbered one, will be forwarded not later than ten days after the end of the quarter to which it belongs.

341. Pay rolls must in all cases be signed by the persons whose names appear on the roll and who have performed the service. The signature by mark will not be used except in cases where the persons receiving pay are unable to write their names, and they must in all cases be witnessed. Where it is evident to the auditing officers that the signatures to a pay roll are not the bona fide signatures of the persons paid the account is suspended.

342. Telegrams pertaining to a Branch of the Home will not be allowed unless signed by a commissioned officer and approved by the governor.

343. Criticisms made upon the accounts of the several Branch treasurers and quartermasters by the president of the Board of Managers, where the accounts have been approved by the governors, are upon the actions of the governors as well as those of the other officers concerned. The governors will, therefore, act upon the explanations made to the criticisms before they are forwarded, and must express their approval or disapproval of the explanations, giving reasons for any disapproval. All explanations should be submitted in schedule form. In addition thereto, where required, separate explanations, properly briefed, will be made and forwarded for file with the accounts.

INTERNAL TRANSACTIONS.

344. Each head of expenditure shall be credited and charged as follows, namely.

1. If an article be purchased or labor be performed under one head of expenditure, and the benefit of such purchase or labor be given to another head of expenditure, the amount of the cost shall be charged to the head of expenditure benefited, and the same amount shall be credited to the head of expenditure to which the article or labor had been originally charged.

2. The cost of any article produced or manufactured by the Home under one head of expenditure and used under another head of expenditure shall be charged under the head of expenditure using it, and credited under the head of expenditure producing or manufacturing it. The cost of articles manufactured in shops is determined as stated in paragraph four hundred and seventy-five of these regulations. In the case of farm products the ruling prices for similar articles in the vicinity of the Branch will be taken. The rates to be charged for teaming shall be as follows, namely: One-horse carts or wagons, one dollar and twenty-five cents per day; two-horse carts or wagons, two dollars per day.

3. In the case of articles transferred from the general depot to a Branch or from one Branch to another, a statement of the transaction, specifying the articles and their cost, shall be made under the proper head of expenditure.

BOOKS.

345. The following books pertain to the general fund and will be kept in the manner required by the printing and ruling of the book sheets, namely: Exhibit of Contracts; General Account; General Time.

Digitized by Google

BLANKS.

346. The following official blank forms, the schedule numbers being given, pertain to the general fund, namely:

No. 1. Quarterly statement of receipts and expenditures.
No. 2. Account current, general fund.
No. 4. Abstract of receipts and disbursements, general fund, two sheets.
No. 5. Receipts for funds transferred.
No. 6. Voucher for articles sold or services performed.
No. 8. Voucher for articles purchased, two sheets.
No. 9. Voucher for duty or service performed.
No. 11. Voucher for internal transactions.
No. 13. Quarterly and yearly estimates, three sheets.
No. 14. Requisition for funds.
No. 15. Proposal for supplies.
No. 16. Proposal and agreement for purchase of Home property.
No. 18. Articles of agreement, supplies.
No. 19. Articles of agreement, construction.
No. 24. Letter transmitting voucher and funds.
No. 33. Abstract of proposals for supplies.
No. 52. Weekly statement of funds.
No. 60. Circular letter inviting proposals for supplies.
No. 96. Statement of disbursing account.
No. 97. Monthly statement of funds.
No. 98. Agreement for supplies.
No. 100. List of outstanding checks.
No. 102. List of outstanding liabilities.

ARTICLE XII.

Pension Fund.

GENERAL PROVISIONS.

347. The pensions to be paid to the members of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers under the act of Congress approved February twenty-sixth, eighteen hundred and eighty-one, as defined and amended by the act of Congress approved August seventh, eighteen hundred and eighty-two, shall be held by the treasurers of the several Branches and be paid over to the pensioners at such times and in such amounts as the governors may direct, with the following reservations:

First. A pensioner having a wife, child, or other relative dependent upon him may direct that all or any portion of his pension money shall be sent to such wife, child, or dependent relative.

Second. That governors of the several Branches may prevent a hurtful or wasteful or extravagant use of the pension money in any case by retaining a sufficient amount until in their opinion the danger of harm or waste or extravagance has passed.

Third. Pension money shall only be paid to members while sick in hospital when it is to be sent to dependent relatives, or in such small sums as the surgeon may approve as necessary for the personal use of the members.

Fourth. Any balance due the pensioner when discharged from the Home, less any indebtedness to the Home for Home property lost or destroyed through the fault of the member, shall be paid to him.

Fifth. The Commissioner of Pensions may, under the provisions of the act of Congress approved March third, eighteen hundred and ninety-nine, order not to exceed one-half of the pension of any member of the Home to be paid to the wife or legal guardian of the minor child or children or permanently dependent and helpless child or children of said member.

348. The balance due the pensioner at the date of his death shall be disposed of as directed by act of Congress approved February twenty-sixth, eighteen hundred and eighty-one.

Act approved Aug. 7, 1882.

349. To enable the treasurers of the several Branches to draw from the United States pension agent the pensions of the members of the Home, the pension certificate of every member will be turned over to the treasurer of the Branch to which the member belongs, to be safely kept and restored to the member upon his discharge from the Home; except

Digitized by Google

that in case of members transferred to the Government Hospital for the Insane the pension certificate shall be transmitted to the superintendent of said hospital in order that his pension money may be applied to his support while there, in accordance with the law. In case of death the pension certificate will be transmitted to the Commissioner of Pensions.

RECEIPTS.

Acts approved Feb. 21, 1881, and Aug. 7, 1882.

350. The treasurers of the several Branches of the Home will, on the respective days fixed by the Commissioner of Pensions for the payment of pensions at the several United States pension agencies, muster such members of their respective Branches who are present and entitled to draw their pensions from the specified agency, and the vouchers having been completed in proper form, will receive from the designated United States pension agent the pension moneys of the several pensioners who were present at the muster. He will also receive from time to time, on properly completed vouchers, the moneys due the pensioners, members of his Branch, who were absent from the muster on satisfactory evidence that they were alive on the date of the quarterly muster for pension.

351. He will deposit all pension moneys that he may receive to his credit in an authorized United States depository and duly account for the same in the manner prescribed for the general fund and as shown by the standard books and blanks of the Home.

DISBURSEMENTS.

352. Payments to pensioners shall be made from time to time upon their requests and the orders of the governors on official blank form numbered thirty-four, which, when properly completed, is a sufficient voucher for the payment.

353. Payments not to exceed one-half of the member's pension will also be made under the provisions of the act of Congress approved March third, eighteen hundred and ninety-nine, when ordered by the Commissioner of Pensions, to the wife or legal guardian of the minor child or children or permanently dependent and helpless child or children of any pensioner, a member of the Home. In such cases proof should be had that such pensioner, a member of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, was living on the date of the quarterly pension muster of the period for which such payment is made, the signature of the wife or that of the legal guardian of the child or children first being obtained to the pension order—blank form numbered thirty-four.

354. When a considerable amount of pension money is to be paid to pensioners on a certain fixed day the treasurer may procure the necessary amount to make the payment on his personal check and disburse the cash to the pensioners. For isolated individual payments and for transmission by mail payment must be made by check.

ACCOUNTS.

355. An account current of the pension fund will be transmitted by each Branch treasurer to the president of the Board of Managers within ten days after the close of each quarter.

356. An account will be opened with each individual pensioner, in which he shall be credited with all sums received on his account and debited with all sums paid to him.

BOOKS.

357. The following books pertain to the pension fund, and will be kept in the manner required by the printing and ruling of the book sheets, namely: Pension account; cash; pension account, individual ledger; record pension certificates.

BLANKS.

358. The following official blank forms, the schedule numbers being given, pertain to the pension fund, namely:

No. 3. Account current, special funds, two sheets.
No. 26. Letter transmitting pension at request of pensioner member.
No. 28. Request to Commissioner of Pensions for transfer of pensioner member.
No. 32. Notice of transfer, pensioner member.
No. 34. Pension order.

Digitized by Google

ARTICLE XIII.

Posthumous Fund.

COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION.

359. The governor of each Branch shall appoint from the members of the Home a council of administration of three members, one of whom, not an employee of the hospital, to be named by the governor, shall act for the council by attending at the death of any member of the Home, and one, also to be designated by the governor, shall act as the recorder. Both of these duties, if found expedient, may be performed by the same member.

360. The member of the council appointed to act for the council on the death of a member shall be on duty at all times, and the surgeon shall cause to be reported to said member of the council any death of a member of the Home in the hospital, or outside of the hospital when the remains are brought to the hospital, immediately after such death occurs. The member of the council on duty shall immediately take possession of any money or effects of the deceased member found at the time and make an inventory of them; this inventory to be made, when possible, in the presence and under the supervision of the assistant surgeon in charge of the ward, or, in case of his unavoidable absence, in the presence and under the supervision of the head nurse of the ward. As soon as practicable thereafter, and in any event not later than twenty-four hours after the death occurs, the full council of administration will meet, appraise the value of the effects, complete the inventory by adding thereto the money and effects, if any, in the hands of the surgeon for safe-keeping, and the pension money or other moneys in the hands of the treasurer, and turn over to the quartermaster all of the property and to the treasurer all of the money found as pertaining to the estate of the deceased member; the treasurer and the quartermaster, respectively, being required to receive the said money and effects and hold the same subject to the order of the Board of Managers.

361. A record of the proceedings of the council, containing the name, company, and regiment of each deceased member and copies of the inventories of their moneys and effects, will be kept by the recorder of the council in a book; and the adjutant of the Branch will inspect the said book once each month to see that it is properly and neatly kept, certifying to such inspection in writing.

DISPOSITION OF MONEYS AND EFFECTS.

Act approved Feb. 26, 1881.

362. Any balance of pension money remaining in the hands of the treasurer of the Home at the date of the pensioner's death shall be paid to the widow, or children, or, in default of either, to his legal representative. A blank form, with the necessary instructions as to its completion, is furnished to claimants of moneys or effects by the Home on application to the governor of the Branch of which the deceased was a member.

363. At the end of each six months, on a day to be fixed by the quartermaster in consultation with the governor, the quartermaster shall sell at public sale, after due notice, all the effects of deceased members that have been in his possession for a period of six months or longer, the proceeds being paid to the treasurer, and by him duly credited to the posthumous account of the deceased member and turned in to the general fund of the Home, as required by law.

364. All applications for the moneys and effects of deceased members will be referred to the local manager of the Branch to which the deceased member belonged. Where the amount does not exceed one hundred and fifty dollars the manager to whom the application is referred shall have power to act and determine the case; where the amount in question exceeds that sum, the application shall be referred by the local manager to the Board of Managers, with such information in regard to the case as he may have.

ACCOUNTS.

365. An account will be kept with the posthumous fund, which will be credited with all amounts received on account of effects of deceased members and debited with all amounts paid to surviving relatives or the legal representatives of deceased members.

366. An individual account will also be kept in the name of each deceased member in which his estate will be credited with all amounts received on account of his

Digitized by Google

effects, from whatever source, and debited with all sums paid out to surviving relatives or his legal representative.

367. When the unexpended balances are transferred to the general treasurer at the close of each fiscal year, entries showing such transfers will be made both in the general and individual accounts.

368. An account current of the posthumous fund will be forwarded to the president of the Board of Managers within ten days after the close of each quarter.

BOOKS.

369. The following books pertain to the posthumous fund, and will be kept in the manner required by the printing and ruling of the book sheets, namely: Posthumous account, cash; posthumous account, individual ledger.

BLANKS.

370. The following official blank forms, the schedule numbers being given, pertain to the posthumous fund, namely:

No. 3. Account current, special funds, two sheets.
No. 23. Inventory of effects of deceased member.
No. 49. Application for effects of deceased member.
No. 53. Letter to applicant for effects of deceased member.
Also the following envelope, namely:
No. 6. Application for effects of deceased member.

ARTICLE XIV.

Post Fund.

371. The ordinary sources of revenue for the post fund of any Branch are the store, the hotel and restaurant, and the beer hall. The business of these several establishments is conducted by the treasurer of the Branch, or such other officer as may be appointed by the Board of Managers, under the direction and supervision of the council of administration of the post fund; the net profits of the fund, unless otherwise directed by the Board of Managers, to be used for the increase of the libraries, maintenance of bands (when appropriations for that object have not been made), furnishing amusement halls, and such other purposes as will best conduce to the enjoyment of the members of the Home.

372. Care will be taken that none but trustworthy and reliable persons are employed in any of the responsible positions connected with the post-fund departments, and all reasonable checks to insure honest returns will be enforced. Cash registers will be used where practicable, and ticket books, each page containing one hundred tickets, will be provided for use in the beer hall, the cashier being required to account for all tickets furnished him for sale.

373. The storekeepers and managers of the several post-fund departments will, at the close of each day's business, render to the treasurer or other officer in charge an account of the receipts and expenditures for the day and turn over to such officer all proceeds, a reasonable sum in cash, the amount of which will be determined by the council of administration, being retained in each case for change.

374. Nothing shall be sold on the grounds of any Branch of the Home to be consumed or used outside of such grounds, unless the sale of such articles is permitted by the laws of the State in which the Branch is located.

375. The sale of patent medicines, except such as may be approved by the surgeon of the Branch, is prohibited.

376. For all commissary stores, and for all other articles of public property sold to the post fund, the price charged will be the actual cost of the articles with ten per centum additional, unless otherwise ordered by the president of the Board of Managers.

COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION, POST FUND.

377. The commissioned officers of each Branch shall constitute a council which shall have charge of the administration of the post fund, and no expenditure of any portion of said fund shall be made except under estimates previously approved and

Digitized by Google

appropriated for by said council: *Provided*, That proposed expenditures for other than merchandise and service, transportation, and amusement of members shall also be approved in writing by the local manager, and that the construction of buildings and improvements of a permanent character shall also be authorized by the Board of Managers before the same are inserted in the regular estimates of appropriations.

378. The governor shall be the chairman of the council of administration; the treasurer, or such other officer as may be appointed by the Board of Managers, the purchasing and disbursing officer, and the recorder such member of the council as the council may designate.

379. Meetings shall be held monthly on such day as the council may designate, but special meetings may be held upon the order of the chairman or upon the written request of two members of the council.

380. A record of the proceedings of each meeting shall be kept in book form, in which shall be entered a full account of all transactions, namely: Place and date of meeting, name and rank of members present and absent, a statement of fund for preceding month, estimates and appropriations for succeeding month, action taken by the Board of Managers and the local manager on proposed expenditures previously submitted, proposed expenditures requiring the approval of the Board of Managers or the local manager, and such other business as may have been transacted.

381. The record of the proceedings of the council shall be subject to examination and inspection in the same manner as are other Branch books and records. A duly signed copy of the minutes of each meeting, properly briefed, will be forwarded to the office of the president of the Board of Managers immediately after the close of each meeting.

382. At the end of each fiscal year the responsible officer shall present to the council an inventory of the buildings, fixtures, and stock pertaining to each head of expenditure under post fund, and the council shall appoint a committee to appraise each and every article named in the inventory. A summary of such inventory and appraisal will be entered upon the minutes of the council.

383. At least once each year the price list of all articles of stock pertaining to the post fund will be revised by the council, and a record of such revision, showing the percentages over first cost at which the different classes of articles are to be sold, entered in the minutes.

384. The proceedings of the council of administration, post fund, will be entered in the following form:

PROCEEDINGS OF THE COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION, POST FUND.

——— BRANCH, NATIONAL HOME, D. V. S.,
——— ———, 19—.

The council met in regular monthly session at ———, pursuant to adjournment. (If a special meeting, the authority will be stated, as call of the chairman, or written request of two members, stating name and rank of members.)

Present: (Here state name and rank of members present.)

Absent: (Here state name and rank of members absent, and cause of absence.)

Minutes: The minutes of the last meeting were submitted by the recorder, and approved as submitted. (Errors, if any, should be noted here and corrected.)

Statement of fund, month ending ——— ———, 19—: The treasurer (or other post-fund officer, as the case may be), presented the following statement of receipts, expenditures, etc., of preceding month, which was received and ordered entered in the minutes, namely:

Cash on hand, $———; receipts, $———; expenditures, $———; unexpended balance, $———; liabilities, $———; net balance, $———.

Appropriations, month ending ——— ———, 19—. The treasurer (or other post-fund officer, as the case may be), presented the following estimates, including proposed expenditures, which, after careful consideration, were agreed upon as follows:

Store: Merchandise, service, etc.	$———
Beer hall: Merchandise, service, etc.	———
Hotel, etc.: Merchandise, service, etc.	———
Transportation: Service, etc.	———
Amusements: Entertainments, etc.	———
Miscellaneous: Articles, service, etc.	———
(Here state name of building or permanent improvement, if any, authorized by Board of Managers)	———
Total	———

Digitized by Google

Whereupon the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the council of administration appropriates the sum of ——— ——— ($———) as necessary to meet the expenses as above stated for the month ending ——— ———, 19—, and that the treasurer (or other post-fund officer, as the case may be), be, and he is hereby, authorized and empowered to disburse said amounts. Ayes, —; noes, —; total, —.

Approved proposed expenditures: The treasurer (or other post-fund officer, as the case may be), presented a statement of action taken by the Board of Managers (or the local manager, as the case may be), on certain proposed expenditures, heretofore submitted, which was received and ordered on the minutes, namely:

Approved. (Here state place or use to which to be applied, building or permanent improvement, article or articles, as the case may be, and amount.)

Disapproved. (Here state place or use to which to be applied, building or permanent improvement, article or articles, as the case may be, and amount.)

Proposed expenditures: The following proposed expenditure, requiring the authority of the Board of Managers, was then presented, namely: (Here state name and rank of member making proposal, place or use to which to be applied, building or permanent improvement, and detailed estimate of cost.)

After due consideration the foregoing expenditure was approved and the treasurer (or other post-fund officer, as the case may be), directed to forward the same, through the local manager, to the president of the Board of Managers, for such action as may be deemed proper.

The following proposed expenditures requiring the approval of the local manager were then presented, namely: (Here state name and rank of member making proposal, place or use to which to be applied, article or articles, and estimated cost.)

After due consideration the foregoing expenditures were approved and the treasurer (or other post-fund officer, as the case may be), directed to forward the same to the local manager for such action as he may deem proper.

Miscellaneous. (Here state such other business as may properly come before the council, showing in each case the name and rank of the member making the proposal, etc., and the result.)

There being no further business before it, the council adjourned.

——— ———
——— *and Recorder.*

——— ———
Governor and Chairman.

POST-FUND PROPERTY.

385. All post-fund property received by purchase will be inspected under the general requirements of paragraphs four hundred and twenty-seven, four hundred and twenty-eight, and four hundred and twenty-nine of these regulations, the post-fund officer taking the place of the quartermaster as chairman of the committees.

386. The post-fund officer at each Branch shall keep an account with every article of "imperishable" property received by purchase or transfer, in the manner prescribed for the "imperishable" property of the general fund.

387. Accounts of all "imperishable" property of the post fund received and disposed of will be rendered to the president of the Board of Managers on the last day of every month, the general regulations relating to property accounts contained in these regulations, as far as applicable, being observed.

388. Unless otherwise ordered by the Board of Managers in exceptional cases, repairs upon buildings erected by expenditures from the post fund will be paid for from the post fund, as will also the cost of insurance of such buildings, the heating, lighting, janitors' and watchmen's services, and all supplies required for the interior service of the buildings, the treasurer (or other post-fund officer, as the case may be) including expenditures for these purposes in his monthly estimates presented to the council.

389. Where theaters are provided the members of the Home shall, when in uniform, be admitted to all entertainments free, the tickets being equitably distributed among the whole membership of the Home. No other person shall be admitted free. The council of administration shall, in regular session, fix the price of admission to the different parts of the theater for all others.

390. The councils of administration at the several Branches of the Home will, by the appointment of the necessary committees, supervise the management of the bands, libraries, theaters, and other places of amusement.

391. The cost of the clerical force employed upon work connected with the payment of pensions at the several Branches, the pay of any additional members of

Digitized by Google

the guard force necessary to preserve order in the beer hall or other post-fund establishments, and the cost of all rations and supplies of any kind furnished to the civilian employees of the post fund, except the subsistence and uniform clothing required by the band, will be paid from the post fund.

ACCOUNTS.

392. A post-fund account will be kept at each Branch, which will be credited with all sums disbursed under proper warrants given by the council of administration, and debited with all sums received from any source. It will be kept in the form required by the official books and blanks of the Home and the instructions printed thereon.

393. An account current of the post fund, with abstracts and vouchers, will be transmitted by the responsible officer to the president of the Board of Managers within ten days after the close of each quarter. After examination and audit the vouchers will be returned for file.

394. At every Branch of the Home, at the end of each quarter, an inventory of all stock and fixtures on hand belonging to the post fund in its several departments will be taken by the responsible officer and preserved in convenient form for reference. At the close of each fiscal year an appraisement will be made in the manner directed by paragraph three hundred and eighty-two of these regulations.

BOOKS.

395. The following books pertain to the post fund, and will be kept in the manner required by the printing and ruling of the book sheets, namely, post account; transportation, Branches; transportation, managers and agents.

BLANKS.

396. The following official blank forms, the schedule numbers being given, pertain to the post fund, namely:

No. 3. Account current, special funds, two sheets.
No. 7. Abstract of receipts and disbursements, special funds.
No. 12. Inventory and appraisement, post fund, three sheets.
No. 31. Statement of transportation issued, three sheets.
No. 83. Notice of transportation issued, sold, etc.

ARTICLE XV.

Property Accountability.

397. The general treasurer is responsible under his bond for all of the public property pertaining to the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, the quartermasters of the several Branches being accountable to him for all of the public property that may come into their possession.

Act approved Aug. 18, 1894.

398. The general treasurer is authorized and empowered to legally purchase, manufacture, and transfer stationery, tableware, clothing, barrack and hospital bedsteads and bedding, toweling and materials for the same, that may be required by the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, and is directly responsible for all public property that may come into his possession under this authority.

Act approved July 1, 1898.

399. The general system for the purchase of property and accountability for the same is for the general treasurer the same as is prescribed for the several Branches. Property books will be kept in which an account will be opened with each article, showing its final disposition, each entry being supported by proper vouchers.

400. The general depot is an agency for the reception of certain purchased supplies and their manufacture and distribution to the several Branches.

ARTICLE XVI.

Purchase of Supplies and Engagement of Services.

GENERAL PROVISIONS.

401. No contract or agreement on behalf of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers shall be made, unless the same is authorized by law or is under an

Digitized by Google

appropriation adequate to its fulfillment. No officer of the Home shall accept voluntary service or employ personal service for the Home except as stated in the contract or as authorized by the Board of Managers.

402. The labor of Home employees, or Home means of transportation, will not be used by contractors to enable them to fulfill their contracts, nor will any of the supplies of the Home be used for this purpose.

403. Supplies or services under contract required by the Home, or at the several Branches of the Home, will be purchased or procured at the cheapest rates, as follows:

1. Purchases of supplies not exceeding in value one hundred dollars at any one time may be made in open market on approved estimates (form number seventeen), and in cases of emergency, where the need of the supplies could not have been foreseen, a statement showing the necessity of the emergency purchase, signed by the purchasing officer, to be noted on the voucher.

2. When bids for the delivery of supplies have been solicited by due advertisement or circular letter, and the value of the supplies awarded to a bidder under any separate head of expenditures does not exceed in value one hundred dollars, formal contract or agreement need not be entered into, but the supplies may be received and paid for as an open market purchase, notation being made upon the voucher as follows, namely: "Purchased under competitive bids, awarded on abstract of proposals ——— ——, 19—."

3. In cases when proposals have been invited and none has been received, purchase may be made in open market, provided the total value of such supplies under any one head does not exceed one hundred dollars. The voucher will show that proposals were invited and none received.

4. Purchases of supplies exceeding in value one hundred dollars, but less than five hundred dollars in value at any time, will be made under agreement executed after competitive bids.

5. Purchase of supplies exceeding in value five hundred dollars must be made under contract, executed after due advertisement.

6. Subsistence supplies purchased for "Assistant surgeons and nurses' messes" in addition to the articles comprising the regular ration will not be limited by this schedule, but may be purchased in open market on duly approved monthly estimates, provided the total cost of the complete ration does not exceed the sum of twenty-five cents per day for each authorized person.

7. Due regard being had for the best interests of the Home, the bids of the lowest responsible bidders for goods complying with the specifications must be accepted, and when other than the lowest bids are accepted the reasons therefor will be stated in writing on the abstract of proposals in the column for remarks.

8. The construction of all additional buildings, roads and avenues, and all improvements of a permanent character when properly authorized, also freighting, hauling, etc., must be done under the same conditions as above directed for the purchase of supplies.

404. Personal services are such as the individual employed or contracted with must perform in person directly under the control or supervision of an officer or agent of the Home, as distinguished from services, the performance of which may be delegated by the contractor to others.

405. An officer of the Home charged with the duty of making a contract or purchase is responsible under the law, and the regulations established by the Board of Managers, for his action. Permission or orders from any source to depart from the methods prescribed by the law and regulations will not justify the procedure or relieve the officer from his responsibility.

ADVERTISING FOR PROPOSALS.

406. Advertisements for the purchase of all regular supplies will be in the following form, namely:

PROPOSALS FOR SUPPLIES.

——— Home, ——— Co——,
Treasurer's Office, —— ———, 19—.

Sealed proposals will be received at this office until —— m., ——— ——, 19—, for furnishing and delivery of supplies at ——— Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, quantities to be increased ten per centum if required during the execution of the contract.

Standard samples can be examined, and printed instructions and specifications and blank proposals will be supplied upon application to this office. Samples presented

Digitized by Google

by bidders will not be considered unless the same are called for in the specifications. The right is reserved to reject any or all proposals or to waive any informalities therein.

Envelopes containing proposals should be indorsed "Proposals for supplies, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers," and addressed to the undersigned.

——— ———,
Treasurer.

——— ———,
Governor.

407. The advertisement will, when practicable, be published at least thirty days previous to the date appointed for opening proposals, and be given not to exceed four insertions in three different newspapers of large circulation in cities whose markets are most advantageous for the supply of the Branch for which proposals are solicited. The approval of the estimates and manner of purchase by the president of the Board of Managers will be considered as sufficient authority for the publication.

408. When newspaper advertisement is impracticable or undesirable, advertisement by circular letter (blank form numbered sixty) will be made by sending to the principal dealers in the vicinity of the Branch, when practicable, at least ten days before the day appointed for opening proposals.

409. Schedules and specifications for the information of bidders will be prepared in sufficient time for distribution when the first advertisement is published. They will be arranged under heads of expenditures and classes, with specifications, in accordance with the official "Schedule of property to be purchased by the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers," and will be printed on sheets of uniform size, pages to be eight inches long by five and one-quarter inches wide. Instructions to bidders will also be prepared and printed on a separate sheet of the same size and attached to the schedule and specifications.

INSTRUCTIONS TO BIDDERS.

410. Instructions to bidders will be in the following form, viz:

1. Sealed proposals will be received at the treasurer's office at the ——— Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, until —— m., ——— ———, 19—, at which time bids will be opened in the presence of the bidders.

2. Bids from any one firm or person, whether in one or more inclosures, which, singly or in the aggregate, exceed the amount of five hundred dollars must be accompanied by a certified check, payable to the undersigned treasurer, for at least five per centum of the total value of the articles bid for by the firm or person, whether in one or more separate bids; which check shall be forfeited to the Home in case the successful bidder refuses or fails to enter into contract as required, otherwise to be returned to the bidder.

3. Bids will be received for all or any one of the items named in the schedule, and will be considered and accepted or rejected, item by item.

4. Separate bids must be made for each "class," and separate envelopes must be used for each bid. They must be indorsed "Proposals for ——— supplies, class —," and addressed to ——— ———, treasurer, ——— Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.

5. Bids must be for the unit of purchase called for in the specifications, as pound, ounce, dozen, gallon, barrel, and so forth.

6. In filling contracts each piece, article, or package thereof, as the case may be, must be marked with the contractor's name and date of contract.

7. All stores are to be delivered at the Home in such place as may be designated, subject to the inspection of the governor or a board of inspection appointed by him, free from all charges for freight or drayage, and at such times and in such quantities as they may be called for by the orders of the purchasing officer. Stores rejected upon inspection must be removed from the grounds by the contractor without unnecessary delay. The weights and quantites of all articles delivered will be determined by the quartermaster of the Branch, weights as shown by the Home scales to be accepted.

8. Successful bidders will be required to enter into contract without delay, and to furnish the usual bond for faithful execution of the contract.

9. In case of failure of any contractor to deliver the articles according to the terms of his contract, and within the specified time, the Home shall have the right to supply the deficiency by purchase in open market at the expense of the contractor.

10. Supplies will be paid for monthly, contingent upon annual appropriations by Congress and quarterly appropriations by the Board of Managers, National Home for

Digitized by Google

Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, less ten per centum, retained until the completion of the contract.

11. Where a standard is fixed in the specifications of the schedule by naming a well-known article "or its equal in quality," or where the specification reads "any standard make," or where the article is named without specifications, bidders must specify the articles which they propose to furnish.

411. Any modification of the foregoing instructions must be approved by the president of the Board of Managers.

PROPOSALS AND AWARDS.

412. The time for opening proposals should be fixed at a date early enough to give time for the preparation of the contracts and their proper execution so that they may reach the office of the president of the Board of Managers and receive action some days previous to the beginning of the period for which the contract is to be made.

413. Bidders for labor will be informed of the nature and extent of the services required, where they are to be performed, and the time allowed for performance. They will be furnished with, or allowed to examine, plans and specifications of all works upon which they desire to bid, and in general will be furnished with any information needed to enable them to act understandingly.

414. No person will be informed, directly or indirectly, of the name of anyone intending to bid, or not to bid, or to whom information in respect to proposals has been given.

415. A proposal by a person who affixes to his signature the word "president," "agent," "secretary," or other designation, without disclosing his principal, is the proposal of the individual. That by a corporation should be signed by the name of the corporation, followed by the signature of the president, secretary, or other person authorized to bind it in the matter, who should file the evidence of his authority to do so. That by a firm should be signed by the firm name, either by a member thereof or by his agent, giving the names of all members of the firm. If an agent signs, he should file evidence of his authority to bind the firm.

416. Proposals received prior to the time of opening will be securely kept. The treasurer, whose duty it is to open them, will decide when that time has arrived, and no proposal will thereafter be received.

417. Proposals will be opened and read aloud at the time and place appointed for the opening (bidders having the right to be present), and each proposal will then and there be numbered and entered on duplicate abstracts, separate sheet being used for each class of supplies. When contracts are made it will be so stated in the column for remarks. A copy of the advertisement or notice under which the proposals are received will be attached to the upper left-hand corner of the abstract. Abstracts will be numbered, beginning with number one at the commencement of each fiscal year. Proposals will be separately folded, numbered, and filed as vouchers to the abstract.

418. Slight failures on the part of a bidder to comply strictly with the terms of an advertisement should not necessarily lead to the rejection of his bid, but the interests of the Home will be fully considered in making the award.

419. One copy of every abstract of proposals will be forwarded to the president of the Board of Managers, with the necessary copies of the contract or agreement, as soon as practicable after the award is made.

CONTRACTS.

420. Contracts for supplies will be made on blank form numbered eighteen; for services on blank form numbered nineteen. Contracts and agreements for supplies must, in general, conform in their terms to the specifications under which proposals were invited and the awards made, but when a bid is accompanied by a specification describing the article to be furnished, and the bid is accepted, the terms of the contract or agreement must conform to those of the accepted proposal.

421. Contracts executed by a corporation should have the name of the corporation in the body of the instrument, and should be signed by the president, secretary, or other person acting in its behalf, who should sign the corporate name and his own. When a contract is entered into with a firm, the name of the firm should be given in the body of the instrument, and the contract signed in the name of the firm by one of the partners, who will append his signature as a member of the firm.

422. All contracts will be executed in triplicate. One copy will be held by the contractor, one by the contracting officer, and one copy will be forwarded to the president of the Board of Managers for transmission with the accounts to the proper auditing officer of the Treasury Department. All contracts must be approved by the president of the

U. S. Treasury Regulations approved Sept. 7, 1893.

Digitized by Google

Board of Managers. One copy of the abstract of proposals received will be forwarded to the president of the Board of Managers with the contract.

423. Contracts will be numbered in regular series, beginning with number one at the commencement of each fiscal year, and reference made thereto on each succeeding voucher for purchases or services thereunder. When emergency purchases are made, a statement of the circumstances of the case, signed by the responsible officer, will be filed with the voucher.

424. In all cases where the amount of the contract exceeds the sum of five hundred dollars, a bond for the faithful performance of the terms of the contract by the principal and two sureties, in a penal sum of an amount equal to one-third of the amount of the contract, the principal and each of the two sureties being separately liable, will be required.

425. A company duly incorporated under the laws of the United States of any State, and legally authorized to guarantee bonds, may be accepted as surety. A firm, as such, will not be accepted as surety, nor a partner for a copartner or firm of which he is a member. Stockholders who are not officers of a corporation may be accepted as sureties for such corporation.

426. The sureties of noncorporate guarantors must jointly justify in double the amount of the penalty. The affidavit must be taken before a person authorized by the laws of the United States, State, Territory, or District to administer oaths. Justification will be followed by the certificate of a judge or clerk of a United States court, a United States district attorney, United States commissioner, a judge or clerk of a State court of record with the seal of said court attached, that the guarantors or sureties are known to him and that, to the best of his knowledge and belief, each is worth, over and above all debts and liabilities, the sum stated in his affidavit of justification. If found necessary, separate certificates may be furnished as to each guarantor or surety. Contractors' bonds will be executed in triplicate.

INSPECTION AND RECEIPT OF SUPPLIES.

427. The governor of each Branch shall appoint, from time to time, in orders, committees, to consist of at least three members, for the inspection of all property purchased and services rendered under contract or agreement at such Branch. As many committees may be appointed as are thought necessary for the inspection of the different classes of supplies and services rendered, but the quartermaster shall be the chairman of each committee. The other members of the several committees shall be selected from the officers, members, and civilian employees of the Home, regard being had for their fitness by reason of any special knowledge that they may possess with reference to the particular classes of supplies or services rendered under contract or agreement. The commissaries of subsistence, when there are such officers, should be placed upon the committee for the inspection of subsistence supplies.

428. No purchased property will be received unless accompanied with an invoice. When property which has been duly purchased and ordered by the purchasing officer arrives at a Branch it will be at once inspected by the committee appointed for the class of property under delivery, the weighmaster or other employee or noncommissioned officer duly appointed by the quartermaster verifying weights and quantities in the presence of the committee. If the committee finds that the property delivered agrees in every particular with the specifications of the contract or agreement under which it was purchased and the samples furnished as standards or, in the case of open-market purchases, with the orders of the purchasing officer, it will accept, and if it should not so agree will reject, the property. The committee will then complete the inspection report (blank form numbered twenty) and transmit the same to the governor, who shall, without delay, if he accepts the report, approve the same and return it to the quartermaster; whereupon the quartermaster shall, if he is satisfied as to the correctness of the weights and quantities as stated in the invoice, take up the accepted property on his property accounts. Invoices should state the packages in which delivered, gross, net, and tare weights. All discrepancies and errors should be corrected or reconciled before the property is taken up. The invoices when complete should be certified by the quartermaster as follows: "Received ——— ——, 19—. Examined and found correct." They will then be transmitted to the treasurer, who will carefully preserve and file the same for future reference. In the case of services rendered under contract or agreement no payment will be made for such services until inspection has been made by a duly appointed committee to see that the work done and materials furnished are in accordance with the terms and specifications of the contract or agreement and the report of the committee approved by the governor.

429. It is the duty of the governor to carefully supervise the inspection of all supplies received and services rendered under contract or agreement (see paragraph

Digitized by Google

thirty-four), and should he in any case disagree with the quartermaster as to the quantity or quality of supplies delivered or character of services rendered, full report will be at once made to the president of the Board of Managers.

ARTICLE XVII.

Transfers of Property.

430. No transfers of property between Branches, or between the general depot and Branches, will be made except under authority from the president of the Board of Managers, previously obtained.

431. The approval of an application for the transfer of a member from one Branch to another will be authority for the transfer of the articles of clothing in his possession, and it is the duty of the quartermaster to verify the amount of clothing in possession of such transferred member before he leaves the Branch.

432. Requisitions for depot property will be made quarterly (blank form numbered ninety-nine). When extra sizes of any articles are required they should be specified under that article, separate slips showing sizes required to accompany the requisition.

433. Upon the receipt of depot property at any Branch the quartermaster will inspect the same and verify the invoices with the property received. In case of any deficiency in quantity the quartermaster will state the facts to the superintendent of the general depot, and if the deficiency is not made good, will report to the president of the Board of Managers. In case of excessive breakage of crockery or other breakable articles in transit, or where a deficiency exists and there is reason to believe that the packages have been tampered with, a board of survey should be asked for. Where the quality of workmanship of any goods received appears to be below the standard, report should be made to the president of the Board of Managers.

434. The quartermaster will promptly report all supplies received by transfer from the general depot or from Branches to the treasurer of the Branch that the proper internal vouchers may be prepared.

ARTICLE XVIII.

Sales of Surplus Property.

435. All sales of Home property will be made to the highest bidder, proposals in all cases being solicited by the use of blank form numbered sixteen.

436. The quartermaster of each Branch will keep a mailing list of probable bidders, arranged for the different classes of property which is sold from time to time. When practicable the blank form of proposal will be mailed thirty days before the date appointed for the opening of the bids, and in no case must the period between the date of mailing the proposal blanks and the opening of the bids be less than ten days.

437. Waste products of subsistence supplies accruing from day to day will be separated into appropriate classes and sold by quarterly or yearly contracts, as may be most advantageous to the Home.

438. Surplus property pertaining to the farm will be sold when, in the opinion of the quartermaster, approved by the governor, such sale is for the best interests of the Home.

439. Surplus property other than the waste products of subsistence supplies and produets of the farm will not be sold, except as provided by paragraph two hundred and ninety-one of these regulations, without the authority of the president of the Board of Managers. All surplus property should, when practicable, be presented for the action of an inspector, but when such property has accumulated so as to cause inconvenience, instructions as to its disposition should be procured from the president of the Board of Managers.

440. The provisions of the foregoing paragraphs relating to the sale of surplus property do not apply to sales connected with the business of the post fund except that articles of general use in the post fund are subject to the action of an inspecting officer in the same manner as other property.

ARTICLE XIX.

Property Accounts.

GENERAL DEPOT.

441. The superintendent of the general depot shall keep a book, or books, of all receipts or expenditures, to be known as the general account, and shall render a quarterly statement of the same to the general treasurer. The superintendent of the

Digitized by Google

general depot shall also on the tenth, twentieth, and last days of each month transmit to the general treasurer an abstract showing all of the property transactions of the depot subsequent to the date of the last previous abstract.

442. An account will be opened with the general depot, in which all receipts and expenditures will be entered, namely:

1. Balance on hand at the beginning of the quarter, supported by a statement in alphabetical order of all machines, tools, and so forth, and an inventory, in alphabetical order, of stock, manufactured and unmanufactured, under each head, as stationery, tableware, clothing, barrack bedding, hospital bedding, and miscellaneous, at cost price. Office furniture, and so forth, and supplies not pertaining to any other head will be classed as miscellaneous.

2. All receipts and expenditures of machines, tools, and so forth, stock and services from day to day during the quarter. Entries to show dates, numbers of vouchers, from whom received or to whom expended, articles, materials or services, and amounts, supported by original bills, inspection reports of supplies, pay rolls, receipts for supplies transferred, credit vouchers, and so forth. Prices to be: Receipts at cost; transfers to Branches at cost; fractions of a cent if less than one-half to be dropped, if one-half or over to be counted as one; sales to others, at such prices as can be obtained in open market, under agreement, or under contract made after due advertisement.

3. Balance on hand at the end of the quarter, supported by a statement in alphabetical order of values of all machines, tools, and so forth, under each head at the beginning of the quarter, plus such sums as may have been expended for additions, repairs, and so forth, during the quarter, and an inventory in alphabetical order of stock, manufactured and unmanufactured, under each head, at cost price.

4. Total credits and debits will then be determined, the difference to be reported as profit or loss, as the case may be.

5. The balances on hand on the last day of each quarter will be carried forward to the next account, and the statement and inventory pertaining to the thirtieth day of June of each fiscal year will be duly appraised at actual current values, and such appraised values entered as the balance on hand.

6. Separate and distinct accounts will be opened under each head as follows, namely: Stationery, two accounts, machines, tools, and so forth, and merchandise and service; tableware, one account, merchandise and service; clothing, two accounts, machines, tools, and so forth, and merchandise and service; barrack bedding, two accounts, machines, tools, and so forth, and merchandise and service; hospital bedding, two accounts, machines, tools, and so forth, and merchandise and service; miscellaneous, two accounts, office furniture, and so forth, and supplies and service. So much of each entry made in general depot account as pertains to each head will be entered in the account or accounts of said head at the same time and in the same manner and of the same amount as prescribed for the general-depot account.

QUARTERLY STATEMENT.

443. The quarterly statement of receipts and expenditures will be considered as a summary of the accounts of the several heads and of the account of the general depot. It will be closed and made up on the last day of each quarter and forwarded to the office of the general treasurer within ten days thereafter.

BRANCHES.

444. The property of the Home is of two principal classes—perishable and imperishable. Perishable property is such as may be consumed or disposed of by use, or in the fabrication or repair of other articles of property, or in building operations. Subsistence supplies, medical supplies, material for sanitary uses, lumber, iron, pipe, pipe fittings, fuel, oil, and forage are some of the supplies that may be classed as perishable. Imperishable property is such as can not be consumed or expended, but must be worn out in service by actual use.

445. A schedule of property to be purchased, classified under the several heads of expenditure and designated articles to be classed as "imperishable," together with instructions for purchase, will be published, and the instructions therein contained will be strictly observed.

ACCOUNTS.

446. The quartermaster of each Branch shall keep a set of books containing separate accounts with every article of public property, perishable and imperishable, in which shall be entered all receipts and expenditures.

Digitized by Google

447. Perishable and imperishable property will be entered in their appropriate books, articles being properly designated and entered in alphabetical order under each head of expenditure. An account will be opened with each article on hand or in any manner received, in accordance with the form indicated by the standard property books.

448. All property received will be accounted for by competent vouchers, duly signed, examined, approved, and filed, namely: Purchased (form numbered twenty); transferred (forms general depot and numbered ten). Abstracts (form numbered ninety-two) of all property received will be made, to which will be added all articles produced and fabricated, excess and gains by issue: *Provided*, That any unusual excess or gains by issue will be supported by report of a board of survey, duly approved. The abstracts will be signed and certified to by the quartermaster, after which the articles thereupon shown will be entered in their proper accounts, as: By purchase; By transfer, and so forth.

449. All property disposed of will be accounted for by competent vouchers, duly signed, examined, approved, and filed, namely: Expended (forms numbered thirty, seventy-two, and seventy-four); sold (form numbered thirty-five); transferred (forms numbered ten and twenty-two); condemned (form numbered twenty-one). Abstracts (form numbered ninety-two) of all property disposed of will be made, to which will be added all articles lost, stolen, and so forth, shrinkage and losses in subsistence supplies by issue, and breakages of crockery and glassware: *Provided*, That all of said entries will be supported by report of a board of survey, duly approved. The abstracts will be signed and certified to by the quartermaster, after which the articles thereupon shown will be entered in their proper accounts, as: To expended; To sold, and so forth.

450. Imperishable property in use, or required for use, will not be considered as issued, and no entry will be made when such property is placed in use or exchanged. An accurate statement (book, Issues of Imperishable Property), will be kept with each office, barrack, hospital, shop, and so forth, in which imperishable property is used.

451. A schedule of offices, barracks, hospital, shops, and so forth, will be made, showing official designation and rank or occupation of officer, noncommissioned officer or employee in charge. An allowance of perishable supplies—blacking, matches, paper, envelopes, and so forth—will be established and published.

452. All requisitions for supplies will be transmitted to and be examined and certified by the quartermaster before submission to the governor for his approval. Unusual or irregular articles or quantities, unless satisfactorily explained, will be excepted to in writing by the quartermaster.

453. Subsistence supplies required for use in the hospital will be issued on the prescribed form (numbered seventy-two), subject to the supervision of the responsible officer and the approval of the governor, as follows:

1. General mess: For all patients and all hospital employees not included in assistant surgeons' and nurses' mess, such articles named in the schedule of property under the head of "Subsistence" as are required by the surgeon; to be charged to subsistence.

2. Special diet: For patients only, in accordance with the written prescription of the surgeon, the articles named in the schedule of property under "Hospital, Class D, special diet," and such additional articles as may be especially authorized by the president of the Board of Managers, as required by the surgeon; to be charged to hospital.

3. Assistant surgeons' and nurses' mess: Food supplies, as required by the surgeon, and not limited by the schedule of property, the total cost not to exceed twenty-five cents per day for each person subsisted; to be charged to subsistence.

454. Issues of supplies will be made as follows, namely: General and special messes, not exceeding six days; barracks, hospital, shops, and so forth, not exceeding eleven days; offices, not exceeding one month.

455. Applications for appointment of a board of survey will be made in writing by the quartermaster at least once each month, stating briefly reasons therefor.

456. The report of the board of survey, when approved by the governor and the president of the Board of Managers, will be considered as a competent voucher.

457. All signatures to vouchers and abstracts will be made or authenticated with the pen. All papers pertaining to the accounts will be numbered, briefed, and folded as directed by regulations.

458. Changes in locality of imperishable property in use will not be ordered or made except through the responsible officer, the quartermaster.

459. All credit and debit vouchers and abstracts pertaining thereto, duly signed, examined, and approved, will be forwarded to the office of the general treasurer upon

Digitized by Google

the tenth, twentieth, and last days of each month for examination and audit, after which they will be returned for file and future reference.

460. Noncommissioned officers, the surgeon, and heads of offices, shops, and other places in which property is in use will promptly report to the quartermaster when property which has been placed in their charge has been lost, stolen, taken away, damaged, or any gain made. These reports will be at once examined into by the quartermaster and all attainable evidence for the action of a board of survey procured.

461. When property has become infected it may be destroyed by order of the governor, upon the certificate of the surgeon that such destruction is necessary to prevent contagion, the certificate of the surgeon, with the governor's orders in the case indorsed thereon, being transmitted to the quartermaster for the action of a board of survey.

BOARDS OF SURVEY.

462. When the quartermaster requires the action of a board of survey to determine responsibility relating to the public property under his charge, he shall make written request therefor to the governor of the Branch, accompanying his request with an inventory of the articles upon which action is required, and all of the documentary evidence upon which he relies for relief from his property responsibility.

463. The inventory of the quartermaster must show in the column for remarks, opposite each article, its value, and how gain, loss, or damage is supposed to have occurred. It should be arranged by classes, as: "Lost in issues," "used for burial purposes," "taken away by members discharged," and so forth.

464. The exhibits relating to the loss of clothing while in the hands of members will also be arranged in classes under proper headings, the name, company, and regiment, and Home company of each member being shown, with the date of his furlough, and so forth. One exhibit of this character will usually answer for the whole Branch, all of the company commanders concerned signing a certificate for each class so worded as to embrace all of the facts.

465. The certificate of the surgeon in the case of clothing used for burial purposes, giving name, company, regiment, and date of death of each deceased member, is required.

466. When property has been lost through carelessness or theft, affidavits setting forth the facts will, when practicable, be procured.

467. It is the duty of the quartermaster to procure, place in proper form, and present to the governor all evidence upon which he relies to relieve himself from responsibility for property, and he must not look either to the governor or the board of survey to perform this duty for him.

468. Before appointing the board of survey it is the duty of the governor to see that the inventory of the quartermaster and the documentary evidence which he submits is in proper form for action by the board, and as complete as the circumstances of the case will admit.

469. Proceedings of boards of survey and orders appointing the same will, as far as practicable, be made in the following form:

Proceedings of a board of survey which met at the ——— Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, pursuant to the following order:

——— BRANCH,
NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS,
——— —— 19—.

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. ——.

A board of survey is hereby appointed to meet at this Branch at ten o'clock a. m., ——— the —— instant, or as soon thereafter as practicable, to determine the facts relating to certain Home property, for which ——— ———, quartermaster, is responsible, reported by him as having been (insert here the words "gained," "lost," "stolen," "taken away," or "damaged," as the case may be). The board will carefully examine and consider the evidence submitted by the quartermaster, verifying the same by the books and records of the Branch, and, if necessary, sending for witnesses and recording questions and answers. Each item specified will be carefully examined into and the facts determined. The board will fix the responsibility for any loss or damage which may appear to have been due to a want of proper care by the responsible officer, or the persons having the property in charge, and recommend the disposition of the property in accordance with the facts as determined by the evidence.

Digitized by Google

Detail for the board.

Major ——— ———, ———.
Captain ——— ———, ———.
Captain ——— ———, ———.
By order of

———— ———, *Governor.*

Official:
——— ———, *Adjutant.*

——— BRANCH,
NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS,
———— ——, *19—*, —— *o'clock — m.*

The board met, pursuant to the foregoing order; present, all the members. (The first meeting of the board may be deferred until all of the members can be present; brief explanation to be made when the board fails to meet at the time designated in the order.)

The board then proceeded to carefully examine and consider all of the documentary evidence submitted to the board, namely: The certificate of the several company commanders relating to clothing taken away by members of the Home, furloughed, discharged, and so forth, ——— transmitted herewith and marked "Exhibit C;" the affidavit of ——— ———, transmitted herewith and marked "Exhibit D," and so forth.

——— ———, quartermaster, was then called before the board, and stated as follows: (The quartermaster, when necessary, should here make a brief statement to explain any facts not fully shown in the documentary evidence.) He was examined as follows:

Question: ——— ———.
Answer: ——— ———.
And so forth.

——— ——— was then called before the Board and examined as follows:

Question: ——— ———.
Answer: ——— ———.
And so forth.

The Board then proceeded to examine the records of: (State here books and records examined.)

Findings.

The Board finds from the evidence in Exhibit C, the records of the ——— ———, and the testimony of ——— ———: (Here state briefly the conclusions of the Board as relates to the property enumerated in the exhibit.)

The Board finds from the evidence contained in Exhibit ——, and so forth. (Continue in the same manner with all the exhibits containing evidence.)

Recommendations.

(State here the responsibility for the loss or damage, or, if no responsibility can be fixed, so state. Recommendations relating to dropping property from the accounts of the quartermaster will be explicit, the articles that are to be dropped, and no others, being here enumerated.)

——— ———, ———.
——— ———, ———.
——— ———, ———.

——— BRANCH,
NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS,
———— ——, 19—.

The foregoing proceedings, findings, and recommendations are ——— ———. (If the governor disapproves of the proceedings of the Board in any particular he will here so state, and return the proceedings for correction.)

NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS,
New York City, ———— ——, *19—.*

The foregoing proceedings, findings, and recommendations are ——— ——— (A reasonable space to left here for any remarks that the president of the board of Managers may have to make.)

470. In all cases at least one member of any board of survey will be a commis-

Digitized by Google

sioned officer. Necessary clerical assistance will be provided, and the commissioned member of the board will be responsible for the correctness of the proceedings.

471. Oral testimony need not be taken except when necessary to make plain obscure points in the affidavits or other exhibits or to establish some facts not sufficiently or correctly stated therein.

472. No papers of any kind will be attached to the proceedings of a board of survey. All papers having any reference to the proceedings, including the letter of the quartermaster asking for the appointment of the board and his inventory of property upon which action is requested, will be neatly folded, briefed, and marked "Exhibits A, B, C," and so forth, and placed in a package secured by elastic bands and transmitted with the proceedings.

473. It is the duty of a governor when he has ordered a board of survey to require the proceedings to be submitted in the form and manner prescribed by regulations. He will exercise all of the functions of a reviewing officer, and if he disagrees with the findings or recommendations of the board or finds their proceedings irregular will return the proceedings for revision or correction as many times as may be necessary to have them in proper shape for final review and action. Letters of transmittal should not be forwarded with the proceedings of boards of survey unless some explanation is required.

SHOP ACCOUNTS.

474. An account will be kept with each Branch shop, the shop being charged with the cost of all machines, tools, stock, and labor and receiving credit for all work done, materials furnished, repairs made, or articles fabricated, and so forth, under the different heads of expenditure, ten per centum being added to the actual cost of materials and labor.

475. This account will be kept as follows, namely:

1. At the close of each fiscal year an inventory will be taken of all machines, tools, and stock on hand pertaining to each shop, whether in the shop or in the quartermaster's storehouse, and the shop, at the beginning of the next ensuing fiscal year, will be charged with the appraised value of the machines and tools in the inventory and the actual cost of the stock.

2. To this will be added the cost of all machines, tools, and stock purchased for the shop at the date of the purchase and at the close of each trimonthly period the cost of all labor employed.

3. The foreman of each shop will keep in a record book a record of all work performed by the shop from day to day and material furnished, either by fabrication or repairs at the shop or elsewhere, the record showing the exact quantity of material used or labor employed on each separate order. At the end of each trimonthly period the book of the shop foreman, together with the orders that he may have received from the quartermaster for work, material, repairs, or fabrication, will be submitted to the quartermaster.

4. The quartermaster will ascertain for each piece of work by reference to his average price list the cost of each kind of material used, the average price for the preceding quarter being taken, to which he will add the cost of the labor employed and add to this sum ten per centum of the gross amount. This will be the amount charged to the head of expenditure for which the service was performed or the article fabricated, and the shop will be credited with this amount.

5. At the close of the fiscal year the inventory and appraisement will again be made, the shop being credited with the value of all machines and tools as appraised and the actual cost of the stock on hand; a balance will then be struck to determine the profit or loss of the shop during the year.

BOOKS.

476. The following books pertain to the Branch property accounts. They will be kept in the manner required by the printing and ruling of the book sheets, namely: Average price list; imperishable property account; issues, imperishable property; perishable property account; property schedules; time, daily; time, weekly.

477. The book "Property Schedules" is used to support entries in the book "Issues, Imperishable Property," and the totals of every article shown in the "Property Schedules" should at all times agree with the amounts charged to the respective companies and hospital in that book. These books, as they also contain the individual clothing accounts of the members, which require the supervision of the company commanders, are intrusted to their care, but all entries in the books, except the clothing acccounts of the members, will be made in the quartermaster's

Digitized by Google

office at the time the imperishable property is placed in use or turned in. Company commanders and hospital stewards when authorized to draw or turn in imperishable property will take the "Property Schedule" with them to the quartermaster's office that the proper entries may be made. Entries made necessary by changes in the status of members will be made in this book by the quartermaster during each tri-monthly period, the book being carefully checked with the official records.

BLANKS.

478. The following official blank forms pertain to the property accounts. They will be used in the manner required by the form of the blanks and the printed instructions thereon, namely:

No. 10. Invoice and receipt for supplies transferred.
No. 17. Estimate for supplies, three sheets.
No. 20. Inspection report of supplies.
No. 21. Inventory and inspection report of useless or wornout supplies.
No. 22. Invoice and receipt for effects of member transferred to the Government Hospital for the Insane.
No. 27. Request to place in use imperishable property, two sheets.
No. 30. Requisition for perishable supplies.
No. 35. Request to purchase supplies for individual use.
No. 36. Weighmaster's certificate.
No. 37. Permit to take supplies outside of Branch grounds.
No. 39. Order for repairs.
No. 48. Certificate and report as to personal property.
No. 72. Ration return.
No. 73. Schedule of prices to govern sales of supplies to officers and members.
No. 74. Requisition for tobacco.
No. 75. Bill head.
No. 76. Bill of fare, general mess hall.
No. 91. Detail for extra duty with pay.
No. 92. Abstract of receipts and expenditures, supplies.
No. 99. Requisition for depot supplies, sets.
No. 101. Report of breakages, crockery and glassware.

479. The quartermaster will furnish to the governor for his annual report all information relating to his department called for by the blank forms, and will keep all accounts and records necessary for this purpose.

MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS RELATING TO PROPERTY.

480. The forage ration for a horse is fourteen pounds of hay and twelve pounds of oats, barley, or corn; for a mule, fourteen pounds of hay and nine pounds of oats, barley, or corn. To this may be added fifty pounds of bran per month for each animal and one hundred pounds of straw (or its equivalent in other suitable material) for bedding for each animal for the same period. The forage ration will be reduced whenever animals are not in use or employed in light work only. Especial attention will be given to this subject by the farmer and other employees of the quartermaster's department having the care of animals.

481. When any inspection of the steam boilers of the heating and lighting plant, and so forth, at any Branch is made by an authorized inspector, a certified copy of the report of the inspection will be at once transmitted to the president of the Board of Managers. Should any defects be reported, the copy of the report will be accompanied by a letter stating what means have been taken to correct the defects reported, and, when necessary, by detailed estimates, on the proper blank form, of material and labor required for the repairs.

ARTICLE XX.

Use of Official Books and Blank Forms.

482. The official books and blank forms prescribed by the president of the Board of Managers, under the authority delegated to him by the Board, will be used in the form in which they are issued without change or modification, except as authorized in writing by the president of the Board of Managers, and no book or blank form not on the published official schedule will be used without the same authority.

483. All printed instructions contained in any of the official books or blank forms shall be considered as a part of these regulations, and will have the same force and authority as though they were printed herein.

Digitized by Google

ARTICLE XXI.

Aid to State and Territorial Homes.

Acts approved Aug. 27, 1888, and June 6, 1900.

484. "All States and Territories which have established, or which hereafter establish, State Homes for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors of the United States who served in the war of the rebellion, or in any previous war, including all classes of soldiers admissible to the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, who are disabled by age, disease, or otherwise, and by reason of such disability are incapable of earning a living, provided such disability was not incurred in service against the United States, shall be paid for every such disabled soldier or sailor who may be admitted and cared for in such Home at the rate of one hundred dollars per annum. The number of such persons for whose care any State or Territory shall receive the said payment under this act shall be ascertained by the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, under such regulations as it may prescribe, but the said State or Territorial Homes shall be exclusively under the control of the respective State or Territorial authorities, and the Board of Managers shall not have nor assume any management or control of said State or Territorial Homes. The Board of Managers of the National Home shall, however, have power to have the said State or Territorial Homes inspected at such times as it may consider necessary, and shall report the result of such inspection to Congress in its annual report. Payments to the States or Territories under this act shall be made quarterly by the said Board of Managers for the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers to the officers of the respective States or Territories entitled thereto, who are duly authorized to receive such payments, and shall be accounted for as are the appropriations for the support of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. * * * *Provided*, That one-half of any sum or sums retained by State Homes from pensions of members shall be deducted from such payments."

Acts approved Aug. 5, 1892, and subsequent acts.

485. Upon information from the governor of any State or Territory that a Soldiers' Home, duly authorized or incorporated, is maintained and supported by money appropriated by the State, and that the State accepts the aid provided for under the conditions of the act of Congress, the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers will cause to be paid to the officer of said State or Territory duly authorized to receive the same any sums due under the provisions of the act, provided Congress shall have provided sufficient funds therefor, in accordance with the following regulations, namely:

1. The Soldiers' and Sailors' Homes of all the States and Territories entitled to aid under this act will be inspected at such times as the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers may consider necessary, by the Board of Managers or by an officer of the Home duly appointed for the duty, who will render a report to the president of the Board regarding all persons and things with which the functions and duties of the Board of Managers of the National Home are concerned under this act, in the designated form.

2. When the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers shall have duly recognized the claim of any State or Territory to receive aid under the provisions of the law, a full descriptive list of all the members of the State or Territorial Home shall be made, duly signed by the superintendent or commandant of the Home, and transmitted by mail to the president of the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. Such list shall set forth the name, company, regiment, rank, length of service in months, nationality, date of admission to the Home, age at admission, pension per month in dollars, disability, present status, and the State or Territory admitted from, according to forms furnished by the Board.

3. A trimonthly return will be made, duly signed, and transmitted to the president of the Board of Managers, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, on the tenth, twentieth, and last days of each month, showing numbers present and present and absent, changes since last return, and aggregate "present" and "present and absent" on each day, and the average number present and present and absent during the period covered by the return. The average number present and present and absent will be ascertained by summing the daily aggregates "present" and "present and absent," and dividing by the number of days covered by the return. Officers will be noted by numbers at the head of the return, but will not be included in the totals and averages.

4. A record card for each gain or loss reported on the trimonthly return must be made and forwarded with the return. Each record card must have a title or head-

Digitized by Google

ing to correspond with headings under "Gain" and "Loss" columns on the post return, namely, "Gain by admission," "Loss by discharge," and so forth. The surname should be given first on each card. "Age" on date of admission to the Home should be given in all cases. "Social condition" should be given as "Married," "Single," or "Widower." "When admitted," date of first admission (not readmission) should be given in all cases under this head. "Status" should be indicated, if in gain, by abbreviation for State and letters, "pre" to represent "present," namely, N. Y. pre. If a loss, by abbreviation of State and letters and figures to represent how and when, namely, N. Y. dis. 24, 1, '01; N. Y. dec. 25, 1, '01, and so forth. Figures to represent dates should be given in the following order, day, month, year, namely, 25, 1, '01—twenty-fifth January, nineteen hundred and one. When a member served in two or more regiments a card will be made for each organization and numbered one, two, and so forth, reference being made, under the head of "Status," from the lower to the higher number, namely, if service was in the twenty-fourth, fiftieth, and seventy-fifth New York Infantry, say on card numbered one, "see 50th N. Y. Inf.;" on card numbered two, "see 75th N. Y. Inf.," "and on card numbered three give actual status, as "N. Y. pre.;" "N. Y. dis. 21, 1, '01;" "N. Y. dec. 23, 1, '01," and so forth. The status should be given on the last card only. If service be shown by the same number in different arms of the service, numbers and references should be as follows: Infantry, one; cavalry, two; artillery, three, etc. The cards should be arranged in alphabetical order under each head, and so forwarded with the trimonthly returns.

5. A quarterly post return will be made, duly signed and transmitted, as provided above (except that record cards will not be required), on March thirty-first, June thirtieth, September thirtieth, and December thirty-first of each year, setting forth the average number of members present at the Home and the average number of members present and absent during the quarter then ended, and the changes since the last quarterly return. The average present and the average present and absent during the quarter may be ascertained by summing the averages "present" and "present and absent" of the trimonthly returns and dividing by nine the number of trimonthly returns in the quarter. Under the law, only disabled soldiers and sailors regularly mustered into the service of the United States are entitled to aid, and such only should be included in the returns.

6. A quarterly statement will be transmitted to the president of the Board of Managers on September thirtieth, December thirty-first, March thirty-first, and June thirtieth of each year, showing the amount of pension moneys received during the quarter, the amount paid to members of the Home, and the amount expended or retained for the use of the Home. The statement will also show the average number of members present during the quarter and the average cost per capita.

486. The necessary blank forms for the rendition of descriptive lists, muster rolls, returns, and financial statements will be furnished on application to the president of the Board of Managers, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, and should be used in accordance with the instructions printed thereon, without change or modification. Great care should be exercised to have all returns and financial statements correct, as prompt payment of the aid provided by the act of Congress depends upon their accuracy.

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

[References are to paragraphs.]

Absence:
For more than seven days, authority of president of the Board of Managers required 164
For twenty-four hours, to be counted 163
Governor may take leave of, for seven days 164
Governor may grant leave of, for seven days, to Branch officers and employees 164
Governor or acting governor desiring, will inform officer next in rank 130
Officers must obtain permission for 130
Post returns, to be reported on 163
Record to be kept 163
Thirty days allowed to officers and employees without stoppage of pay 163
Absent without leave:
For more than sixty days, to be dropped from rolls 91
Members failing to report on transfer to be so reported 178
Accountability, property:
General treasurer responsible for all public property of Home 397
General treasurer authorized to legally purchase certain property 398
General treasurer, system for purchase and accountability of property of 399
Quartermasters accountable to general treasurer for all public property in their possession 397
Accounts, general fund:
Abstracts of receipts and disbursements to be forwarded to general treasurer 340
Disbursing officer and approving officer, functions incompatible 322
Disbursements, when to be made 338
Disbursements to be classified 320
Expenditures to be governed by general laws 317
Funds remitted to general treasurer taken up under general titles of appropriation act 318
Liabilities to be paid in month when contracted 338
Quarterly statement of receipts and expenditures to be forwarded to general treasurer 340
Receipts of Branch treasurers to show amounts under each subhead 318
Sums appropriated applied solely to object for which made 323
Transfers of funds to Branch treasurers charged under general heads 318
Vouchers, credit and debit, to be forwarded to general treasurer 340
Accounts, pension fund:
Account current to be transmitted close of each quarter 355
Account to be opened with each pensioner 356
Branch treasurers to account for all moneys received 38
Disbursements, how made 352–354
Payments to pensioners, how made 347
Payments to dependent relatives of pensioners, how made 347
Pensions to be paid to members of Home held by Branch treasurers 347
Pensions to be paid as governor may direct 347
Pensions, regulations as to payment of 347
Pension moneys, how received by Branch treasurers 350–351
Accounts, post fund:
Account current to be forwarded close of each quarter 393
Appraisement at close of fiscal year 382–394
Credited with all sums disbursed 392
Debited with all sums received 392
Inventory of stock and fixtures end of each quarter 394
Will be kept at each Branch 392

Digitized by Google

Accounts, posthumous fund:
Account current to be forwarded close of each quarter 368
Amounts received on account of effects of deceased members, to be credited with 365
Amounts paid to legal representatives, to be debited with 365
Individual account will be kept 366
Unexpended balances transferred to general treasurer, entries will be made 367
Will be kept 365
Accounts, property:
Abstracts, forms for 448–449
Abstracts to be certified by quartermaster 448–449
Allowance of blacking, matches, etc., established 451
Articles to be entered in alphabetical order under each head 447
Articles, account to be opened with each 447
Articles shown on abstracts, to be entered on proper accounts 448–449
Boards of survey, unusual gains or excess to be supported by 448–449
Board of survey, quartermaster to apply for once each month 455
Board of survey, competent voucher when approved 456
Books, set of, quartermaster at each Branch shall keep 446
Book, issues of imperishable property, kept with office, etc 450
Imperishable property in use not considered as issued 450
Imperishable property, changes in location of, not to be made 458
Issues of supplies, periods for 454
Papers pertaining to accounts to be numbered and briefed 457
Perishable and imperishable property entered in different books 447
Property, all received to be accounted for by competent vouchers 448
Property lost or stolen to be promptly reported 460
Property infected, may be destroyed on certificate of surgeon 461
Requisitions to be examined and certified by quartermaster 452
Schedule of offices, barracks, etc., will be made 451
Signatures to vouchers and abstracts to be made by pen 457
Unusual or irregular articles on requisitions to be excepted to by quartermaster 452
Vouchers and abstracts to be forwarded trimonthly 459
Vouchers, property received, forms for 448
Accounts, shop:
Account will be kept with each shop 474
Manner of keeping 475
Accounts, general depot:
Abstract of property transactions, superintendent shall transmit to general treasurer 441
Account of receipts and expenditures will be opened 442
Account, method of keeping 442
Quarterly statement, superintendent shall render 441
Superintendent shall keep books of receipts and expenditures 441
Adjutant:
Applicants for admission and readmission, will receive 64
Books and records of headquarters' office, shall have charge of 62
Correspondence, will conduct 64
Council of administration, deceased members' effects, will inspect record of proceedings 361
Duties of 62
Governor, will aid in preparation of reports 63
Orders, will sign 112
Statistical officer of Branch, is 62
Stated returns, will see that they are promptly prepared 63
Adjutant, noncommissioned:
Adjutant's office, clerical force will have charge of 141
Books and records, responsible for 141
Duties of 141
Admissions:
Insane patients not to be received 73
Oath to be taken by applicants for admission 74
President of Board of Managers authorized to stop 71
Persons eligible may be carried "temporarily at post" 84

Digitized by Google

Advertisements:
Form of 406
Estimates approved, sufficient authority for publication 407
Insertions of, four in three different newspapers to be given 407
Newspaper impracticable, may be by circular letter 408
Published thirty days previous to date of opening proposals 407
Slight failure to comply with terms of, bids not necessarily rejected 418
Agreements:
Not to be made unless authorized by law 401
Officers of Home not to employ personal service except as stated in contract. 401
Officers charged with duty of making, responsible 405
Service, voluntary not to be accepted 401
Supplies to be purchased under, amount of 403
Aid to State Homes:
Amount to be paid 484
Board of Managers not to assume control 484
Conditions of 484
Number for which to receive payment, Board of Managers to ascertain 484
Payments to be made quarterly 484
Payments, how accounted for 484
Payment of, regulations established 485
Pensions retained by Homes, one-half of amount retained to be deducted from payments 484
Allowances:
Employees, civilian, of 289
Employees, civilian, traveling under orders, of 290–321
Furniture for officers' quarters 287
Furniture, purchase of 287
Furniture and articles for household use not to be manufactured without authority 288
Forage and stabling for horses, to whom allowed 285
Members of Home traveling under orders, of 321
Officers traveling under orders, mileage of 284
Officers, Branch, of 285
Wood, use of as fuel in quarters not allowed 286
Amusements:
Estimates for, to made from general fund when no post fund available 238
Grand Army posts and societies to be encouraged 236
Out-door amusements to be provided 237
Post fund, liberal expenditures from, to be made 237
Theaters and other places of, how supervised 390
Annual report, Branch:
Averages, how obtained 202
Bill of fare for each quarter to be submitted 206
Cost per capita, average, how obtained 201
Discipline, figures for, from whence taken 203
Employment, numbers, how determined 204
Governor's report, to be considered as 199
Number of copies to be made 199
Printed blank forms, to be made in conformity with 199
Ration, average cost of, how obtained 200
When and to whom forwarded 199
Applications:
Discharge, for, provisions relating to 85
Furloughs, for, how made 180
Money and effects of deceased members, for, provisions relating to 362–364
Original admissions, for, blank form provided 74
Readmissions, for, provisions relating to 77–84
Special shoes, for, by members, to be submitted to surgeon 233
Transfers, for, how made 175
Transfers, for, to be accompanied by certificate of surgeon 176
Applicants:
Adjutant to receive 64
Dishonorably discharged from State Homes, not to be admitted except by Board of Managers 72
For readmission, provisions relating to 81–83
Medical examination of, not to be paid for 76

Digitized by Google

Applicants—Continued.
Oath taken by 74
Surgeon shall examine 45
Transportation of 75
Arrests:
Major charges defined 187
Minor charges defined 187
Numbers, how given on post returns 187
What constitutes 187
Articles of war, members subject to 165
Assistant general treasurer:
Bond, shall give to general treasurer 26
General treasurer, in absence or inability of, shall perform his duties 26
General treasurer to be responsible for any default of 26
Assistant surgeons:
Allowances of 289-290
Calls for attendance, one to be in readiness to answer 245
Civilian employees, classed as 277
Deaths, duties in case of 260
Duties to be assigned by surgeon 245
Precedence, to take in each class in accordance with length of service 245
Ration for, cost not to exceed 25 cents per day 403-453
Respect, entitled to as officers 277
Senior to have knowledge of administration work of hospital 245
Sick call, one will attend 44, 253
Bathing:
Facilities to be provided 215
Members required to bathe once each week 215
Beer hall, regulations relating to 169
Bids:
Lowest of responsible bidder to be accepted 403
When other than lowest accepted, reasons to be stated 403
Bills for medical services of surgeons not regularly appointed, not allowed 255
Blanks:
General fund, numbers and titles of 346
Headquarters' office, numbers and titles of 213
Official, not to be changed 482
Official, printed instructions on to be considered part of regulations 483
Pension fund, numbers and titles of 358
Post fund, numbers and titles of 396
Posthumous fund, numbers and titles of 370
Property accounts, numbers and titles of 478
Surgeon's office, numbers and titles of 264
Blank forms for State Homes:
President of Board of Managers will furnish on application 486
To be used in accordance with instructions printed thereon 486
Bond:
Assistant general treasurer to give 26
Branch treasurers to give 38
Central Branch, post fund officer to give 61
Contractors', amount of required 424
Contractors', to be executed in quadruplicate 426
Contracts, exceeding sum of $500, required 424
General treasurer to give 23
Quartermasters to give 50
Books:
Burial record, instructions relating to 208
Company roster, how kept 149
General fund, titles of 345
Headquarters' office, titles of 207
Historical register, instructions relating to 209
Hospital record, instructions relating to 265
Hospital, all used in companies also used in 266
Morning report, company, how kept 149
Official, not to be changed 482
Official, printed instructions considered part of regulations 483
Pension fund, titles of 357

Digitized by Google

Books—Continued.
Post fund, titles of 395
Posthumous fund, titles of 369
Property accounts, titles of 476
Property, kept by general treasurer 399
Property schedules, instructions relating to 477
Record of members discharged, instructions relating to 212
State register, instructions relating to 211
Surgeon's office, titles of 264
Board of Managers:
Applicants dishonorably discharged from State Homes not to be admitted without vote of 72
Applications for readmissions, will only act on, on appeal from action of president of Board 80
Effects of deceased members, applications for to be referred to 364
Employees, will classify and establish a rate of pay 12–271
Estimates in detail, to furnish 15
Expenses of Board of Managers, detailed statement of to submit 15
Home, to visit quarterly 13
Meetings of, regular, to be held quarterly 5
Meetings, special, how called 5
Meetings of, notice to be given 5
Members, not to be dishonorably discharged except by, or president of Board 88
Minutes of meetings of, to have the force of orders 102
Minutes of meetings to be published 103
Officers and employees, will classify and establish rate of pay and allowances for 12
Officers of, shall elect 3
Officers appointed at Branches, statement of to submit with annual estimate 15
Penalties, application to for remission of, to be made in writing 173
Persons for whose care State shall receive payment, will ascertain 16–484
Post fund, construction of buildings from, to be approved by 377
Post fund, may direct disposition of 371
Quorum of, seven shall form 3
Report to Congress, will make annually 13
State Homes, will have inspected 16–484
State Homes, payments to, will make quarterly 16–484
State Homes, not to assume management or control of 484
State Homes, will cause to be paid sums due to authorized officers, on proper information 16–484
Who shall constitute 1
Boards of survey:
Clerical assistance to be provided for 470
Clothing used for burial purposes, certificate of surgeon required 465
Commissioned officer, at least one to be member of each 470
Commissioned officer responsible for proceedings 470
Evidence to accompany request for 462
Evidence, duty of quartermaster to procure 467
Exhibits of, how arranged 464
Governor will exercise functions of reviewing officer as to proceedings of 473
Governor, before appointing, to see that inventory and evidence is in proper form 468
Inventory of articles to accompany request for 463
Inventory, what to show 463
Letters of transmittal with proceedings of, not required 473
Papers not to be attached to proceedings of 472
Papers with proceedings of, to be briefed and marked as exhibits 472
Proceedings of, form to be followed 469
Property lost, affidavits to be procured 466
Proceedings of, duty of governor to see in proper form 473
Requests for to be made in writing by quartermaster 462
Testimony, oral, not to be taken unless necessary 471
Branch:
Adjutant statistical officer of 62
Adjutant will see that all returns relating to, are prepared 63

Digitized by Google

Branch—Continued.
Administration of, will conform to that of a military post 129
Allowances of officers of 284-285
Allowances of civilian employees of 289-290
Annual report of 199
Beer sold at, care must be exercised to prevent members drinking to excess. 169
Buildings and grounds of, to be inspected by noncommissioned inspector. 142
Council of administration, deceased members' effects, to be appointed for. 359
Council of administration, post fund, officers of, shall constitute 377
Governor responsible for discipline of 32
Fire department to be organized at 135
General mess for each 216
Governor responsible for quantity and quality of all supplies purchased for, on delivery 34
Governor to make inspection of 35
Governor will supervise all estimates and requisitions for 34
Governor to report annually operations of 36
Guard force to be organized at 136
Inspection of, general, to be made every Sunday morning 127
Inspection of, by officer of day 128
Inspection of steam boilers at, to be reported to president of Board of Managers 481
Inspections of, ordered by president of Board of Managers 123
Inspector to make inspections of 65
Laundry at each 235
Not to be left without commissioned officer present 130
Nothing to be sold on grounds of, unless permitted by laws of State in which located 374
Officers to reside at 10
Officers to wear uniform when on duty at 132
Post fund of 371
Post returns, when to be rendered 182
President of board may transfer officers from one to another 11
President of board authorized to stop admissions to 71
Surgeon chief medical officer of 42
Treasurer purchasing officer of 41
Branch administration:
Branch, none to be left without presence of an officer 130
Branch noncommissioned officers, titles of 140
Bugle and drum calls of Army to be used 129
Colors, honors to be paid to 129
Company commanders to be designated as captains 139
Fire department to be organized 135
Guard force to be organized 136
Hospital to be considered as a company 137
Members to be organized into companies 134
Military post, will conform to 129
Officers wishing to be absent from, to obtain permission 130
Camp and barrack work:
Members must perform, without pay 273
Refusal to perform, subjects member to trial 273
Cemeteries:
Graves to be marked 263
How laid out and cared for 263
Headstones provided by Government to be used 263
Requisitions for headstones to be made 263
Central branch, commissary of subsistence at, responsible for post fund property, books, etc 61
Chaplain:
Duties of 67
Funerals, will officiate at 262
Hospital, will make frequent visits to 68
Hours of religious service, will fix 67
Requests for attendance, will answer promptly 68
Chief engineer, to have charge of fire department 135
Chief nurse:
Matron to be employed when there is none 250
Matron, will perform duties of 250
Women nurses to have charge of 250

Digitized by Google

Circulars:
Copied, to be 113
Definition of 108
Numbered, to be 108
President of Board of Managers, copies to be forwarded to 110
Circular letters:
Advertisement by, when newspaper is impracticable, will be made 408
Sent to principal dealers ten days before date of opening proposals 408
Clothing:
Allowance of 224
Altered, not to be 222
Articles allowed enumerated 223
Articles in possession of members at all times 230
Burial purposes, used for, certificate of surgeon required 465
Hospital, members admitted to, how disposed of 231
Inspections of, to be rigid 229
Issues of, to be made weekly 225
Issued free to members 222
Loss of, exhibits for board of survey, how arranged 464
Members selling, reported for dishonorable discharge 226
Members failing to produce, shall be brought before governor's court 226
Of members on furlough, reissued after three months 228
Of members furloughed, to be turned into quartermaster 228
Of insane members, how disposed of 95
Prices at which to be charged to members 227
Property of the Home 222
Special shoes, pensioner members charged with extra cost 233
Special shoes, nonpensioners, action of president of Board of Managers required 233
Time limit for wear not to be recognized 224
T. A. P. men, not to be issued to, except 234
Commissary of subsistence:
Bills of fare, shall prepare 59
Central Branch, duties of, at 61
Duties of 57
Kitchens, responsible for cleanliness of 58
Kitchens and mess halls, will have exclusive charge of 57
Mess halls, responsible for cleanliness of 58
Subsistence supplies, shall procure from quartermaster 57
Subsistence supplies, shall supervise preparation and serving of 57
Commissary sergeants, duties of 145
Companies:
Members to be organized into 134
Strength not to exceed 150 134
Company commanders:
Barracks, responsible for police of 148
Book "property schedules," will take to quartermaster 154
Clothing, will make frequent inspections of 155
Company roster, will keep 149
Duties of 148–157
Governor, will aid 157
Individual clothing accounts of members, will keep 154
Morning report, will make daily 149
Muster rolls, will make 149
Property, will receive from quartermaster 153
Requisitions for property, will make 152
Sick call, will cause members to attend 151
Sickness in quarters, will report to surgeon 151
Violation of rules, will report to governor 150
Worn-out property, will exchange 156
Consolidated morning report:
Adjutant will sign 193
Of last day of month, will be mailed with trimonthly post return 193
Sergeant-major will make out 143
Construction of buildings under same conditions as purchase of supplies 403
Contracts:
Bond, provisions relating to 424
Copies of, number required and how disposed of 422
Corporation, executed by, how made and signed 421

Digitized by Google

Contracts—Continued.
Firm, executed by, how made and signed 421
Forms on which made 420
Governor will supervise inspection of supplies, etc., rendered under 429
Not to be made unless authorized by law 401
Numbered in regular series, must be 423
Officer charged with duty of making, responsible 405
President Board of Managers must approve 422
Supplies to be purchased under, amount of 403
Contractors:
Articles, failing to deliver, Home to purchase at expense of 410
Home labor or transportation not to be used by 402
Correspondence:
Adjutant, communications to governor from members to be addressed to. 118
Civilian employees not to address governor on official matters 119
How conducted 114
Indorsements to be numbered 114
Letters, how folded and briefed 114
Letters received to be duly numbered 120
Letters sent, copies to be taken 120
Letters of transmittal not required 116
Officers to address governor direct 117
Official communications to pass through governor's office 115
Paper to be used 114
Council of administration, effects of deceased members:
Adjutant to inspect record of proceedings of 361
Assistant surgeon shall supervise inventory of effects 360
Effects, member of council to take possession of 360
Governor of each Branch shall appoint 359
Inventory of effects, member of, shall make 360
Inventory of effects, shall complete 360
Meeting of, in case of death 360
Member of, not an employee of hospital, to act for council on death of member 359
Money of deceased members, will turn over to treasurer 360
Property of deceased member, will turn over to quartermaster 360
Proceedings of, record to be kept 361
Recorder, one member to act as 359
Surgeon to report all deaths to 360
Council of administration, post fund:
Buildings and permanent improvements, Board of Managers to authorize. 377
Commissioned officers at Branch will constitute 377
Expenditures to be approved and appropriated by 377
Governor shall be chairman of 378
Inventory of buildings, fixtures, and stock to be presented to, at end of fiscal year 382
Inventory, summary of, to be entered on proceedings 382
Local manager shall approve certain expenditures of 377
Meetings, when held 379
Price list of stock, to be revised by each year and entered in minutes 383
Proceedings, form to be followed 384
Proceedings, copy to be forwarded to president of Board of Managers 381
Proceedings, provisions relating to 380
Proceedings, record of, subject to examination 381
Recorder of, to be designated by 378
Treasurer to be disbursing officer of 378
Criticisms president Board of Managers:
Explanations to be submitted in schedule form 343
Governors will act on explanations to 343
Separate explanations will be forwarded for file with accounts 343
Upon accounts approved by governors, are upon their actions 343
Deaths:
Assistant surgeons, duties of, in connection with 260
Burial, preparations for, how made 261
Council of administration to be notified in case of 260
Head nurse of ward, duties of, in connection with 260
Remains and belongings to be guarded until council of administration arrives 260

Digitized by Google

Deceased members:
Effects, provisions relating to 362–364
Pensions, dispositions of 362
Depot property:
Board of survey, quartermaster will ask for, in case of deficiency or excessive breakage in transit 433
Deficiency, in case of, quartermaster will state facts to superintendent general depot 433
Invoices of, quartermaster will verify 433
Quality of workmanship of, below standard, report to be made to president Board of Managers 433
Quartermaster will inspect, on receipt of 433
Received, quartermaster will report to treasurer 434
Discharge:
Applications for, will, in general, be granted 85
Member mentally irresponsible, governor may withhold 86
Members honorably discharged, to receive, in writing 87
Members indebted to Home, honorable, not to be given 87
Pension money, amount received to be stated in discharge order 87
Pension money due at time of, to be paid 347
Summary, not allowed 89
Dishonorable discharge:
Governors will recommend for 85–88
Not to be made except by Board of Managers or president of Board 88
Orders for, what to state 90
Discipline—Officers, non-commissioned officers, and employees forbidden to accept gifts 162
Dropping from rolls:
Lists to be submitted for action of the president of Board of Managers 92
Members absent without leave for more than sixty days to be dropped 91
Orders for, to state indebtedness to Home 92
Druggist:
Competent pharmacist, none other to be employed 247
Duties of 247
Employees:
Assistant surgeons classed as 277
Board of Managers to classify 12, 271
Nomination of 275
Pay and allowances of, rate established not to be increased 12, 271
Schedule of pay and allowances, president of Board of Managers to prepare 280
Employment:
Members of Home to be preferred 270
Requests for, to be submitted by quartermaster to governor 275
Envelope, record and filing:
Every member to be assigned one 100
Entries to be made on 100
How filed and stored 101
Envelopes, blank, named 213
Eight-hour law:
National Home, applies to 279
Employees engaged by month, not to apply to 279
Estimates:
Board of Managers to make in detail for support of Home 14
General treasurer to prepare for support of Home 25
Governor to approve all for Branch 34
Post fund, council of administration shall approve 377
Quartermaster will make 53
Treasurer's, instructions relating to 40
Fire department, provisions relating to 135
Firing of field pieces:
Forbidden 167
Minute guns may be fired 167
Morning and evening gun may be fired 167
First vice-president:
In absence of president will preside at any meeting of board 20
Vacancy or disability in office of president, to perform duties 3

Digitized by Google

Forage ration:
Farmer to give special attention to subject 480
For horse 480
For mule 480
Reduced when animals are not employed 480
Forms for keeping accounts, general fund:
Abstract of receipts, instructions relating to 326
Abstract of disbursements, instructions relating to 328
Abstract of transfers, instructions relating to 327
Account current, instructions relating to 324–325
Invoices and receipts for funds transferred, instructions relating to 330
Vouchers for articles sold or services performed, instructions relating to 329
Vouchers for disbursements, instructions relating to 331–336
Freighting and hauling, done under same conditions as purchase of supplies 403
Funerals:
Band to attend 262
Chaplain to officiate 262
Honors paid 262
How conducted 262
Furloughs:
Applications for, how made 180
Applications for, will in general be granted 180
Member not mentally sound, governor may suspend action 180
General depot:
Account to be opened with 442
Accounts of, instructions for keeping 442
Agency for reception and distribution of supplies 400
General treasurer to have charge of 24
General treasurer to make purchases for and distribute stores manufactured at 24
Inspection of 123
Property from, how received 433
Property received from, quartermaster will report to treasurer 434
Quarterly statement, when to be made and forwarded 443
Superintendent of, to keep books 441
Superintendent of, to render a quarterly statement 441
Superintendent, to transmit to general treasurer trimonthly abstracts 441
General treasurer:
Bond, shall give, as Secretary of War may direct 23
Credit and debit vouchers, property, forwarded to office of, trimonthly 449–459
Criticisms made by inspectors-general, to be informed of 29
Duties of 24
Estimates, detailed, for support of Home, shall prepare 25
Estimates of amounts required to make payments to State Homes, shall make 25
Funds of Home, expenditures of by, to be governed by general laws 317
Funds remitted from United States Treasury to be taken up on accounts by 318
Property, system of purchase and accountability for, same as for Branches 399
Property required for Home, authorized to legally purchase 398
Public property pertaining to Home, responsible for 397
Quartermasters, accountable to for all public property in possession 397
Quartermasters, shall give bond to 50
Requisitions upon Secretary of War, empowered to make 309
Requisitions, quarterly, one-third of each month, only, to be placed to credit of 309
Superintendent of general depot, to render quarterly statement to 441
Superintendent of general depot, to transmit abstracts to 441
Treasurers of Branches, to give bond to 38
Treasurers of Branches to make monthly requisitions upon for funds 310
Unexpended balances at end of fiscal year to be transferred to 313
Vouchers, credit and debit, to be forwarded to office of 340
Governor:
Boards of survey, report of, to be approved by 456–469
Boards of survey, before appointing, will see that evidence is complete 468
Boards of survey, proceedings of, to see that they are submitted in proper form 473
Branch, charged with internal economy of 30

Digitized by Google

Governor—Continued.
Branch, shall be commandant of 30
Branch, responsible for discipline of 32
Complaints touching discipline, will hear and determine 33
Committees for inspection of purchased supplies, will appoint 359
Council of administration, effects of deceased members, shall appoint 359
Council of administration, post fund, shall be chairman of 378
Court, will hold 170
Discharges, may recommend for dishonorable 85
Discharges, members mentally irresponsible, may withhold 86
Duties of 30–37
Estimates, will supervise and approve 34
Fire department, will organize 135
Guard force, will organize 136
Horses for, forage and stabling allowed 285
Inspection of Branch, will make 35
Inspecting officers, shall give assistance to 124
Inspecting officers, shall accompany 125
Inspections, Sunday morning, report of, to be made to 127
Inspection of supplies purchased, to be carefully supervised by 34, 429
Leave of absence, may take, for seven days 164
Leaves of absence, may grant, to officers and employees for seven days 164
Orders of, to be observed 30
Orders of president of Board of Managers, will enforce 31
Orders, copies of, issued at other Branches to be furnished to 111
Pension money, may prevent hurtful use of 347
Penalties, will enforce 33
Post returns, will render 182
Pensions, shall direct payment to pensioners 347
Property, is responsible that all purchased conforms to specifications 34
Readmissions, applications for, to be made to 77
Readmissions, shall make up cases and forward to local manager 77
Readmissions, applications for, to be made to 77
Regulations established by Board of Managers, will enforce 31
Report, annual, will make 36
Report, annual, responsible for 199
Requisitions for property and funds, will supervise and approve 34
Requisitions for supplies, quartermaster will transmit to, for approval 452
Rules and regulations for Branch, will prepare 32
Services rendered, will see that they are in accordance with specifications, etc 34
Uniform to be worn by 131
Vouchers relating to funds of Branch, to be approved by 322
Governor's court:
Provisions relating to 170
Refusal to comply with conditions of readmission, a case for action of 81
Guard force, governor at each Branch will organize 136
Guardhouse:
Members, none to be confined in, unless necessary for protection 168
Not to be used as a place of punishment 168
Guard sergeant:
Dereliction of duty, will report to governor 159
Discipline of guard, responsible for 159
Duty of one in charge 158
Guard force, one to have charge of 158
Guardhouse, will have charge of 160
Members charged with offenses, will present to trial officer 161
Home shops:
Account will be kept with 474
Accounts of, how kept 475
Articles for officers or employees, not to be manufactured without authority 288
Foreman of, to keep record of work performed 475
Quartermaster to have charge of 55
Hospital:
Administration work of, senior assistant surgeon to be familiar with 245
Bedding of, to receive attention of 242
Branch, one to be maintained at each 239

Digitized by Google

Hospital—Continued.
Cleanliness of 239
Clothing, special issues to, to receive attention 242
Condition of, surgeon responsible for 44
Deaths in, provisions relating to 260
Drugs and medicines, to be carefully guarded 242
Employees of, duties of to be directed by surgeon 252
Heating and ventilation of 239
Housekeeper of, the matron is 248
Money and valuables of patients, surgeon may require to be turned over for safe-keeping 256
Operating room, one to be set aside 240
Persons, reliable and trustworthy only to be employed in 242
Prescriptions, to be preserved 244
Property of, not to be removed from 241
Records of, surgeon will see that they are properly kept 48
Safe, to be provided for money and valuables of patients 256
Soiled articles, not to be destroyed 242
Subsistence supplies for use in, how issued 453
Supplies for, surgeon will make requisition 49
Surgeon, to have charge of 43
Surgeon, will visit every part of each day 44
Hospital stewards, duties of 146–147
Insane applicants, as a rule not to be received 73
Insane members:
Cash in hands of treasurer, retained to credit of 96
Government Hospital for Insane, to be sent to 93
Government Hospital for Insane, when sent to, telegram to agent of Home to be sent in advance 97
Lists in duplicate to be prepared when transferred 94
Medical certificate to be furnished when transferred 94
Receipt of Superintendent for money and effects to be taken when transferred 95
Surgeon to recommend transfer of 94
Transfer having been ordered, to be sent with proper guard and medical officer 95
Transferred to Government Hospital for Insane, how accounted for on post return 98
United States pension agent at Washington to be notified of transfer of 99
Inspection and receipt of supplies:
Commissaries of subsistence to be on committees for inspection of subsistence supplies 427
Committee for, duties of 428
Committees for, governor will appoint 427
Discrepancies to be reconciled before property is taken up 428
Governor to act on reports of committees 428
Governor, duty of, to supervise 34, 429
Governor, if disagrees with quartermaster, report to president Board of Managers to be made 426–429
Invoices, to state packages, gross, tare, and net weights 428
Invoices, quartermaster to certify and transmit to treasurer 428
Inspection report, committee to complete 428
Members of committees, how selected 427
Property, none received without invoices 428
Quartermaster, to take up property 428
Quartermaster, to be chairman of committees 427
Weighmaster, to verify weights and quantities 428
Inspection of State Homes:
Board of Managers empowered to have made 16, 484
President Board of Managers will order 28
Inspection of steam boilers, provisions relating to 481
Inspections:
Branches and general depot, ordered by Board of Managers or president of Board 123
Branches, general inspection of, every Sunday morning 127
Facilities to be afforded by officers of Home for inspection ordered by Secretary of War 122

Digitized by Google

Inspections—Continued.
Governors to give necessary assistance to inspectors 124
Governors will inspect Branch quarterly 35
Governor and officer of department under inspection to accompany inspecting officer 125
Information asked for to be promptly furnished 122–125
Law, all to be made in accordance with 126
Noncommissioned officers may inspect 127
Notice of, timely, to be given 126
Officers, all, except chaplain, to attend Sunday morning inspection 127
Officer of day, to inspect daily 128
Secretary of War to cause to be made once each year 122
Inspector:
Duties of 65
Governor, will assist 66
Investigations, will make 66
Reports, will make 65
Inspector, noncommissioned, duties of 142
Inspectors-general:
Assistance to be given to, by governors 124
Duties of, general 27
Headquarters, duty of one on duty at 29
Headquarters, president of Board of Managers may assign one to remain at 28
Information asked for by, to be promptly furnished 125
Inspection of Branches, general depot, and State Homes, president of Board of Managers will assign 28
Orders not to be given by, unless authorized 126
Property ordered destroyed by, to be done in presence of 126
Reports of, to be made direct to president of Board of Managers 27
Reports and recommendations of, not to be divulged 27
Instructions to bidders, form to be followed 407
Internal transactions:
Articles purchased or labor performed under one head for benefit of another, amount to be charged 344
Articles manufactured or produced to be charged to head using them 344
Articles transferred from general depot to Branch, statement to be made . 344
Cost of articles manufactured, how determined 344, 475
Farm products, prices in vicinity to be taken 344
Teaming, rates to be charged for 344
Internes:
Duties to be assigned to 246
Duties of assistant surgeons, not to perform 246
Labor or service: Compensation given is considered voluntary 272
Labor of members for officers and civilian employees:
Arrangement a personal one 274
Paid for by person for whom service was performed 274
Pay rolls, not to be charged on 274
Labor without pay, rules in relation to 172
Laundry:
Articles of clothing supplied by Home, only to be washed in 235
Members, each to have a laundry number 235
Local manager:
Effects of deceased members, applications for, to be referred to 364
Effects of deceased members, has power to act on 364
Post fund, certain expenditures from, to be approved by 377
Post returns, copy to be furnished to 182
Readmission, applications for, to be forwarded to 77
Managers:
Citizens of United States shall be 2
Country west of Rocky Mountains, one to be resident of 2
Compensation, shall receive none 4
Effects of deceased members, applications for, has power to act 364
Elected, how shall be 2
Examinations of applicants, not to pay for when disability is evident 76
Expenses, to be reimbursable 4
General orders, to be furnished copies of 111
Meetings of Board, to have fifteen days' notice of 5

Digitized by Google

Managers—Continued.
Official communications to, to pass through governor's office 115
Office, term of 2
Outdoor relief, authorized to aid persons by 307
Person who gave aid to the rebellion, not eligible 2
Persons eligible to Home, may admit 69
Residents of same State, no two shall be 2
Readmission of applicants ineligible, may exercise discretion 78
Readmission of applicants dishonorably discharged, may approve temporary 79
States that furnished troops to Government in civil war, must be residents of. 2
Traveling expenses, voucher for 334
Transportation issued by, how to be paid 298
Transportation to applicants, may furnish 75
Who shall be 1
Matron:
Chief nurse, will perform duties of, if graduate nurse 249
Duties of 248
Housekeeper of hospital, is 248
Quarters for, will be provided in hospital 278
Women nurses, will have charge of 249
Members:
Absent without leave sixty days, to be dropped from rolls 91
Amount of money received by, to be stated in discharge order 87
Bathing of, once each week required 215
Clothing of, provisions relating to ..... 222 to 234
Court for trial of 170
Discharge of 85-87
Discharged under sentence or indebted to Home, no honorable discharge to be given 87
Dishonorable discharge of 85, 88, 89, 90
Failing to report when transferred, to be reported absent without leave .. 178
Furloughs of 180
Inspections of 127
Labor of without pay, rules for 172
Labor performed by, for officers or civilians, to be paid for 274
Medical attendance of when residing outside of Branch 254
Member, term to be used 70
Mentally irresponsible, governor may withhold discharge 86
Messing of 216
Money received by, at discharge, to be expended at rate of $18 per month. 78
Not to be arrested or kept in confinement unless necessary 168
Not to be summarily discharged 89
Orders dropping, to state indebtedness to Home 92
Papers of, how filed and cared for 100
Purchases for cash from quartermaster's department allowed 291
Quarters for 214
Readmission of 77
Special passes for 181
Standing passes for 174
Subject to rules and articles of war 165
Tobacco free to members who receive no income 221
Transfers of 175
Transportation of 298-300
Uniform, to wear 166
Washing of, how done 235
Membership, persons entitled to 69
Messing and rations:
Cooking, under direction of experienced cook 219
Cooking to be supervised by commissary of subsistence 219
General mess, each Branch to have 216
Messes, auxiliary 216
Mess hall and kitchen to be suitably furnished 217
Ration to be sufficient 218
Rations, commutation of, not allowed 220
Rations in kind not to be issued 220
Tables to be kept clean 217

Digitized by Google

Minutes of meetings, Board of Managers:
How distributed 102
Of general interest, to be published 103
Moneys and effects of deceased members, disposition of:
Applications for, referred to local manager 364
Balance of pension money, law relating to 362
Board of Managers to act when amount exceeds $150 364
Claimants of, blank form furnished to 362
Manager to act when amount does not exceed $150 364
Proceeds of sale of, turned in to general fund 363
Proceeds of sale of, credited to posthumous account 363
Sale of, quartermaster shall make 363
Sale of, when to be made 363
Money and valuables of patients:
Account of, to be kept 258
Balance to be given to member when discharged from hospital 257
Death of member, disposition of 257
Envelopes and packages, to be placed in and marked 256
Moneys belonging to patients may be given them in small amounts 257
Office safe to be provided for safe-keeping of 256
Patients unable to care for, to turn over to surgeon 256
Transfer of, to be witnessed 259
Moneys, public:
Appropriated for one fiscal year not to be used for another 314
Appropriated, not to be used for any other purpose than which 314
Deposited, to be 311
Deposits, separate for each fund 311
Expenditure of, in excess of appropriation, prohibited 314
Sums received from sale of Home property to be taken up 311
Muster of pensioners:
Treasurers of Branches will muster 350
When to be mustered 350
Noncommissioned officers:
Branch, titles of 140
Employed, to be nominated by heads of departments 275
Gifts from members, forbidden to take 162
Inspections, may make 127
Leave of absence, governor may grant seven days 164
Leave of absence, allowed thirty days without stoppage of pay 163
Property, lost, stolen, or taken away, will report to quartermaster 460
Nomination of employees:
Compensation exceeding $50 per month, action of president Board of Managers required 275
General depot, by superintendent 276
Heads of departments, to be made by, through quartermaster 275
Quartermaster will submit to governor 275
Nurses, men, duties of 251–252
Nurses, women:
Employed, to be 250
Nongraduates may be employed 250
Officers:
Allowances of 284–285
Annual report, number to be stated under head of employment 204
Appointed, from what classes 7
Articles of household use for quarters of, not to be manufactured in Home shops 288
Assistant surgeons, entitled to same respect as 277
Board of Managers, will classify 12
Board of survey, one to be member of 470
Branches for which appointed, shall reside at 10
Branch, not to be absent from without permission 130
Council of administration, all of Branch to constitute 377
Flowers may be sold to 297
Forbidden to take gifts from members 162
Functions of, to devolve upon officer acting in place of 130
Furniture, articles allowed for quarters of 287
Ice, furnished to, to be paid for 296

Digitized by Google

Officers—Continued.
Insubordination to 187
Leave of absence, thirty days allowed each year 163
Leave of absence, governor may grant seven days to 164
Members, may compensate for personal services 162
Official communications of, to pass through governor's office 115
Of volunteers, may wear on occasions of ceremony uniform of highest grade held in service 133
Of Branches, to supervise societies 236
Order of rank of 130
President of Board of Managers may suspend, for cause 9
President of Board of Managers may fill vacancy when Board is not in session 8
Prices to be charged for Home property sold to, how fixed 292-294, 295, 296, 297
Purchases from quartermaster's department, for cash, permitted 291
Titles of, as established by Board of Managers 6
Transfer of, between Branches, president of Board of Managers authorized to make 11
Uniforms to be worn by 131
Uniforms, when to be worn 132
Voucher for mileage of Home 333
Voucher for mileage of Branch 331
Wood, use of for fuel in quarters of, not allowed 286
Official books and blanks:
Instructions contained in, to be considered part of regulations 483
None to be used without authority 482
President of Board of Managers prescribed by, not to be altered 457
Official mail matter, transmitted through mails free of postage 121
Open-market purchases:
Provisions relating to 403
Contractors failing to deliver, may be made 410
Operating room, instructions relating to 240
Orders:
Adjutant to sign 112
Circulars, defined 108
Copies of all, to be forwarded to president of Board of Managers 110
Copies of all, relating to discharges, etc., sent to agents of Home and commandants of State Homes 111
Designated general or special 105
General, defined 106
General orders, copies of, to be furnished to Managers and governors 111
Minutes of meetings of Board of Managers, to have the force of 102
Numbered, to be 105
Of president of Board of Managers, to be published 104
Official book, all to be copied in 113
Published, general orders and circulars, to be 109
Special, defined 107
Outdoor relief:
Average cost of maintenance of member of Home, not to exceed 307
Managers authorized to aid persons by 307
What persons authorized to receive 308
Papers:
Belonging to members, to be kept in filing envelope 100
Relating to Home history of member, to be kept in filing envelope 100
Pay and allowances:
Changes to be made once in each quarter only 281
Employee, no unnecessary one to be retained 282
Number, class, or rate of pay, no changes will be made in, without authority 280
Pay rolls and other papers relating to, must conform to schedule 283
Schedule of, president of Board of Managers will arrange 280
Pay rolls, instructions relating to 341
Penalties:
Application to Board of Managers for remission of, not to be made in person 173
Restricted to confinement to limits of Branch and labor without pay 171
Pensioners:
Muster of 350
Payments to, how made 353

Digitized by Google

Pensioners—Continued.
Payments to, when made 352
Pension money to be paid to wife or child, may direct 347
Pension certificate:
Death, in case of, to be transmitted to Commissioner of Pensions 349
Members transferred to Government Hospital for Insane, to be transmitted to Superintendent 349
Treasurer of Branch, to be turned over to 349
Pension moneys:
Branch treasurers to receive, from pension agents 354
Branch treasurers will deposit 351
Death, balance due pensioner, how disposed of 347
How paid to pensioners 352-354
How paid to dependent relatives 353
Payment of, to pensioners, provisions relating to 347
When paid to dependent relatives 353
Personal services defined 404
Persons in service of Home may be required to make good by purchase articles lost, etc 291
Post fund:
Branches, nothing sold on grounds of, not permitted by State laws 374
Business of, how conducted 371
Buildings of, cost of maintaining, how paid for 388
Checks and precautions to insure honest returns to be enforced 372
Clerical force of, how paid 391
Home property sold to, prices to be charged 376
Patent medicines, sales prohibited unless approved by the surgeon 375
Proceeds to be turned over to treasurer each day 373
Profits of, what to be used for 371
Property, how inspected 385
Property, imperishable, accounts of will be rendered monthly 387
Property, imperishable, an account shall be kept with every article of 386
Revenue, sources of 371
Storekeepers and managers to render account at close of each day 373
Theaters and other places of amusements, how supervised 390
Post return, quarterly:
Arrests, how reported 187
Averages, how determined 185
Employment, how entered 189
Number of copies and to whom furnished 183
Number of extra duty with pay, how determined 189
Number treated at sick call, how stated 190
Number treated in hospital, how determined 191
When to be rendered 183
Whole number cared for, how determined 186
Post return, trimonthly:
Arrests, how reported 187
Averages, how determined 184
Employment, how entered 189
Number of copies to be made 182
Number on extra duty with pay, how determined 188
Number treated at sick call, how stated 190
Number treated in hospital, how determined 191
President of Board of Managers, copy for, when mailed 182
To whom sent 182
When to be rendered 182
What information to show 182
Whole number cared for, how determined 186
President Board of Managers:
Admissions, authorized to stop 71
Advertising, approval of estimates by, sufficient authority for 407
Annual report to be made to 199
Blank forms for State Homes, furnished on application to 486
Board of survey, report of, when approved by, to be a competent voucher. 456
Branches, will have care and superintendence of 19
Clothing, pattern not to be altered except by order of 222
Clothing, members selling, to be reported to 226
Clothing, second hand, issued for sanitary reasons, quantity to be fixed by. 234

Digitized by Google

President Board of Managers—Continued.
Compensation of 4
Contracts, will approve 17
Council of administration, post fund, proceedings of, to be forwarded to . 381
Criticisms on Branch accounts, made by, to be acted on by governors.... 343
Deeds of the establishment, will sign 17
Disbursements and duties of the general treasurer, will regulate 18
Dishonorable discharges, may order 88
Depositories of moneys of Home, will designate 18
Fresh meat, blank form fixing prices of, to be submitted to 293
Furniture for officers' quarters, authority for purchase of, to be obtained from 287
Investments, under supervision of Board, will direct 18
Insane members, lists of to be submitted to 94
Insane members, shall order sent to Government Hospital for Insane 93
Inspections of Branches and general depot, shall order 123
Instructions to bidders, modification of, to be approved by 411
Legal counsel, may employ 19
Meetings of Board, will preside at 17
Morning report, consolidated, at end of month to be forwarded to 193
Officers, to have supervision of 19
Official books and blank forms prescribed by, not to be altered 482
Official communications to, to pass through governor's office 115
Officers, leaves of absence to, for longer periods than seven days to be approved by 164
Orders of, to be published 104
Orders, copies of all issued at Branches to be forwarded to 110
Pay and allowances for officers and employees, to arrange schedule for... 280
Post return, copy to be furnished to 182
Post return, quarterly, State Homes, to be transmitted to 485
Proposals, abstract of, to be forwarded to 419
Property, transfers of, not to be made without authority of 430
Requisitions for dues and claims, shall make and sign 17
Readmission of dishonorably discharged members, will act on 79
Special funds of the Home, is responsible for 316
Special shoes, members without means, application to be submitted to ... 233
Statement of receipts and expenditures, quarterly, State Homes, to be transmitted to 485
Supplies, report to be made to, in case of disagreement of officers in relation to 429
Transfers between Branches, will approve 175
Trimonthly returns, State Homes, to be transmitted to 485
Property ordered destroyed, disposition of 126
Property, imperishable:
Defined 444-445
When infected, may be destroyed on order of governor 461
Property, perishable, defined 444
Property, surplus:
Bidders for, quartermaster will keep mailing list of 436
Inspector, should be presented for action of 439
Of farm, how to be disposed of 438
Of post fund, subject to action of inspectors 440
Other than waste products of subsistence and farm, how to be disposed of. 439
Sales of, to be made to highest bidder 435
Waste products of subsistence supplies, how to be disposed of 437
Proposals and awards:
Abstract of proposals, copy to be forwarded to president of Board of Managers 419
Advertisement, copy of, to be attached to abstract of proposals 417
Bidders for labor to be informed of nature and extent of service sreqiured. 413
Bidders for labor allowed to examine plans and specifications 413
Bidders, slight failure to comply with terms of advertisement not to cause rejection of bid 418
Corporation, that of, how to be signed 415
Firm, that of, how to be signed 415
Home, interests of, to be considered 418
Person, none to be informed of names of others intending to bid 414
Proposals, time of opening, how to be fixed 412
Proposal without disclosing principal is that of individual 415

Digitized by Google

Proposals and awards—Continued.
Proposals received prior to time of opening to be securely kept 416
Proposals to be opened and read aloud at time appointed 417
Proposals to be numbered and filed 417
Purchases of Home property by officers, employees, and members:
Cut flowers, when surplus may be sold 297
Employees may purchase for cash 291
Ice for families to be paid for 296
Members may purchase for cash 291
Officers may purchase for cash 291
Prices to be charged for Home property sold ..... 292–294 to 297
Quarterly statement, general depot, instructions relating to 443
Quartermaster:
Bills for property or labor, will examine and certify 54
Bond, shall give to general treasurer 50
Books, shall keep 446
Boards of survey, will make application for 455–462
Committees for inspection of supplies, shall be chairman of 427
Depot property, will inspect 433
Depot property, deficiency of, will state facts 433
Depot property, breakage or deficiency in transit, will ask for board of survey 433
Depot property, when below standard, report to be made 433
Evidence for boards of survey, to place in proper form 467
Estimates, will make 53
Imperishable property, changes in location of, to be reported to 458
Information, will give to treasurer 56
Information for annual report, will furnish governor 479
Internal transactions, bills for, will certify 56
Inventory of articles for boards of survey, will prepare 463
Labor or service record of, will certify to 56
Mailing list of bidders, will keep 436
Property, public, responsible for all, at Branch 51
Property, will make frequent inspections of 52
Property, responsible to general treasurer for 397
Property received by transfer, will report to treasurer 434
Rank and precedence of 130
Requisitions, will make 53
Requisitions for supplies to be transmitted to and examined by 452
Reports of property lost, will examine into 460
Shops, will have charge of 55
Transferred members, to verify clothing in possession of 431
Uniform to be worn by 131
Work done by shops, will ascertain cost of 475
Quartermaster-sergeant, duties of 144
Quarters:
Civilian employees, allowed 289
Furniture for, none to be manufactured without authority 288
Furniture for officers', articles specified 287
Kind furnished members, matrons, to be provided in hospital 278
Officers, furnished, allowed 285
Sickness in, company commander to report to surgeon 151
Wood, use of, as fuel in officers', not allowed 286
Ration:
For assistant surgeons' and nurses' mess, cost not to exceed 403–453
For hospital defined 453
Readmission.
Applicants for, to pay own transportation 83
Applications for, to be made in writing 77
Conditions may be imposed 81
Conditions may be remitted by governor 82
Of dishonorably discharged applicants, provisions relating to 79
Persons eligible, may be carried T. A. P 84
Receipts on account of effects of deceased members:
Appropriations to which credited 312
Repayments, how made and charged 312
Record cards:
Errors, when discovered, correct card to be forwarded 198
How arranged for forwarding 196

Digitized by Google

Record cards—Continued.
Instructions for making 195–196
One for each gain or loss to be forwarded with trimonthly post return ... 194
Requisitions, public funds:
Allowances made by Board of Managers, general treasurer to notify Branch treasurers 309
Branch treasurers, to make monthly 310
General treasurer empowered to make, for each quarter 309
Quarterly, one-third only placed to credit of general treasurer each month. 309
Roads and avenues, construction of, under same conditons as purchase of supplies 403
Schedule of property:
Articles to be purchased, will be published 445
Instructions for purchase, will contain 445
Schedules and specifications for bidders, provisions relating to 409
Second vice-president:
Absence of president and first vice-president, will preside at meetings of Board 20
Vacancy in office or disability of president and first vice-president, will perform duties 3
Secretary:
Compensation of 4
Elected by ballot 3
Members of Home, shall prepare a list of 22
Meetings of Board, shall give notice of 5–21
Recording officer of Board 21
Records, books, and papers of Home, shall have superintendence of 21
Vacancy in office of, president of Board shall appoint member of Board to act 3
Sergeant-major, duties of 143
Sick call:
Assistant surgeons, one will attend 253
Company commanders, will cause sick members to attend 151
Governor to appoint place of 253
Members living outside of Branch requiring medical treatment, must attend. 254
Surgeon, with governor, to fix hour for 253
Surgeon will supervise 253
Special diet:
Cost of, to be charged to hospital 453
Issued on written prescription only 243–453
Not to be used by messes without authority of president of Board of Managers 243
Special funds:
Accounts of, how kept 315
President Board of Managers responsible for 316
Special passes, provisions relating to 181
Standing passes, provisions relating to 174
Surety:
Affidavit, before whom to be taken 426
Certificate required 426
Companies incorporated under laws of United States may be accepted as . 425
Firm not to be accepted as 425
Partner for firm of which a member not to be accepted 425
Stockholder not officer of corporation may be accepted for corporation ... 425
Sureties of noncorporate guarantors to justify in double amount of penalty. 426
Supplies, purchase of:
Bids, lowest of responsible bidders to be accepted 403
General instructions relating to 403
Purchases in open market, when to be made 403
Purchases under agreement, when to be made 403
Purchases under contract, when to be made 403
Subsistence, for assistant surgeons' and nurses' mess will not be limited .. 403
Surgeon:
Annual report, will furnish governor information for 268
Appointed, may be from others than those who were in military service. 7
Applicants, will examine 45
Assistant surgeons, will assign duties of 43–245
Books and records of hospital, will see they are properly kept 48
Buildings and grounds, will inspect 42

Digitized by Google

Surgeon—Continued.
Certificate, medical, on form furnished by Interior Department, will make and forward 94
Chief medical officer of Branch, is 42
Clothing of members admitted to hospital, will turn in to quartermaster . 231
Council of administration, will report deaths to 360
Death, will certify as to cause of 46
Deformed feet, members requiring special shoes, will examine 233
Funerals, will fix hour for 46
Hospital employees, will assign duties of 43
Hospital, will have charge of 43
Hospital, will be responsible for proper condition of 44
Hospital, will receive the constant attention of 239
Infected property, will certify condition of 461
Insane members transferred to Government Hospital for Insane, will give medical history of 94
Insane members, will inform governor when transfer to Government Hospital for Insane should be made 47
Members, admitted, will vaccinate 45
Members in guardhouse, will visit daily 44
Moneys and valuables of patients, will be turned over to 256
Moneys belonging to patients, may be given them in discretion of 257
Money and valuables of patients, to and from custody of, to be witnessed. 259
Operations and autopsies, will be present at 44
Physical condition of applicants, will certify to 45
Quartermaster, will inform of supplies required 48
Rank and precedence of 130
Regulations of hospital, will see that they are observed 48
Requisitions for supplies, will make 49
Safe containing money of patients, key to be in custody of 256
Sick call, will supervise 44–253
Sick call, in consultation with governor, will fix hour of 253
Transfers of members, to be accompanied by certificate of 176
Uniform to be worn by 131
Wards of hospital, will visit daily 44
Telegrams, not allowed unless signed by officer and approved by governor 342
Temporarily at post:
Persons eligible for admission may be so carried 84
Persons so admitted required to perform labor 84
Trimonthly report:
To whom furnished 192
When to be made 192
Tobacco:
Allowance of 221
Free to members having no income 221
Not to be disposed of to others 221
Transfers:
Applications for, how made 175
Applications for, when approved member's papers to be forwarded 175
Applications on account of ill health, surgeon's certificate to accompany .. 176
Members, when to be dropped 177
Members, when to be taken up 177
Members, failing to report will be reported absent without leave 178
Members, will pay transportation except in special cases 179
When to be made 177
Transfers of property:
Depot requisitions, extra sizes required, separate slips to be forwarded ... 432
Not to be made without authority of president of Board of Managers 430
Supplies received by transfer, quartermaster will report to treasurer 434
Transfer of member, approval of authority for transfer of clothing in his possession 431
Transportation:
Applicants on original admission, may be furnished to 75
Applicants readmitted, must pay for 83

Digitized by Google

Transportation—Continued.
Appropriations, from which paid 298-299
Cash, arrangements may be made for payment of by members 306
Members transferred to Government Hospital for Insane, agent to secure from railroad station 97
Reduced rate to members of the Home 300
Reduced rate, post fund conducts business of 301
Reduced rate, not to be wrongfully disposed of 305
Reduced rate, not to be sold or given to others than members 304
Tickets, how made out 303
Tickets, limited to six months 302
Tickets, to be signed 302
Tickets, to be issued for each division of railroad 303
Tickets, two forms of, will be provided 302
Transferred members, to pay for 179
Treasurer:
Bond, shall give to general treasurer 38
Council of administration, post fund, to be purchasing officer for 378
Estimates in detail, will forward to president Board of Managers each year. 40
Estimates, will make timely, for amounts required for each quarter 40
Funds, special, shall faithfully keep and disburse 39
Funds, to be accounted for 38
Members transferred to Government Hospital for Insane, cash belonging to, to be retained to their credit 96
Moneys, public, to safely keep and disburse 39
Moneys, pension, to receive from pension agents, safely keep and disburse. 39
Moneys belonging to estates of deceased members, will receive 360
Moneys received from quartermaster from effects of deceased members, to be paid to 363
Pension moneys of pensioners, will receive from pension agents 350
Pension moneys, will deposit and account for 351
Pension fund, account current of, will transmit to president of Board of Managers 355
Pension certificates of members, to be turned over to 349
Pensioner members, will muster 350
Pensions, to be paid to members by 347
Posthumous fund, account current of, will transmit to president of Board of Managers 368
Post fund, will conduct business of, unless otherwise ordered 371
Post fund, account current of, will transmit to president Board of Managers. 393
Property, public or special fund, shall be responsible for when required.. 39
Proposals, will decide when to open 416
Purchasing officer of Branch, is the 41
Purchases, will make in accordance with law 41
Receipts of, to general treasurer for funds, will state amounts under sub-heads 318
Requisitions for funds on general treasurer, will make monthly 310
Rank and precedence of 130
Security, shall give to Board of Managers, for payment of pension moneys. 38
Storekeepers and managers, post fund, to render daily account to 373
Transportation companies to present bills for transportation to 300
Unexpended balances, close of each fiscal year, will transfer to general treasurer 313
Uniform to be worn by 131
Vouchers chargeable to appropriation of Branch, to be paid by 320
Uniform:
Collar ornaments, what to be worn 131
Cross of Geneva Society, surgeons may wear 131
Members will wear 166
Officers, to be worn by, designated 131
Volunteer officers, may wear on occasions of ceremony that of highest grade held in volunteer service 133
When to be worn 132
Vice-presidents:
Elected by ballot, shall be 3
Quorum, one shall be present, to form 3
To hold office until successors are elected and accept 3

Digitized by Google

Vouchers:
Branch, to be approved by governor 322
Chargeable to Branch, to be paid by treasurer of Branch 320
Expenditures of different fiscal years, not to contain 337
How made out 319
Items to show 319
Legal representative of deceased member, evidence of authority to accompany 339
Number in regular order, to be 337
Office of general treasurer, to be forwarded to 340
Other than Branch, to be approved by Board of Managers 322
Signed by whom 319
Signed by attorney, legal evidence to accompany 339

Digitized by Google

PROCEEDINGS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS, SEPTEMBER 18, 1900.

CENTRAL BRANCH,
Dayton, Ohio, September 18, 1900.

The Board met in regular quarterly session at 11 a. m.

Present, Gen. M. T. McMahon, president of the Board; Gen. William J. Sewell, first vice-president; Col. George W. Steele, secretary; Gen. Alfred L. Pearson; Gen. Charles M. Anderson; Col. Sidney G. Cooke; Gen. Thomas J. Henderson; Gen. J. Marshall Brown.

Absent, The President of the United States; the Chief Justice of the United States; the Secretary of War; Col. John L. Mitchell, second vice-president (in Europe); Gen. William B. Franklin; Maj. William H. Bonsall.

The president presented letters from General Franklin and Major Bonsall, explaining their absence.

The minutes of the last meeting were submitted and approved.

The president of the Board presented the estimates for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1902, which, after careful consideration, were agreed upon as follows:

Digitized by Google

General estimates, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1902, as submitted by the Branches.

Heads of expenditure.	Central Branch.	Northwestern Branch.	Eastern Branch.	Southern Branch.	Western Branch.	Pacific Branch.	Marion Branch.	Danville Branch.	Total.
Current expenses	$52,000.00	$28,800.00	$30,113.50	$31,000.00	$34,351.80	$29,678.31	$30,500.00	$35,000.00	$271,443.61
Subsistence	265,000.00	132,500.00	138,517.50	176,295.00	145,319.74	130,843.11	105,000.00	135,000.00	1,228,475.85
Clothing	40,000.00	2,500.00	27,600.00	37,950.00	31,210.74	20,292.41	.....	25,000.00	184,553.15
Household	120,000.00	61,238.42	52,428.00	66,000.00	68,968.25	55,929.12	26,000.00	70,000.00	520,563.79
Hospital	57,000.00	32,500.00	30,109.00	35,000.00	45,291.95	30,000.00	27,500.00	32,500.00	289,900.95
Transportation	2,000.00	1,800.00	1,500.00	2,500.00	3,000.00	3,500.00	1,750.00	3,500.00	19,550.00
Farm	15,500.00	9,500.00	12,188.00	9,101.00	16,201.60	12,000.00	10,000.00	15,000.00	98,990.60
Repairs	88,500.00	25,500.00	21,500.00	27,500.00	25,081.00	30,000.00	27,000.00	30,000.00	275,081.00
Repairs to Home wharf	.....	.....	.....	1,371.70	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,371.70
Concrete sea wall	.....	.....	.....	6,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,500.00
Sick call building	.....	.....	.....	2,325.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,325.00
Dispensary building	.....	.....	.....	2,676.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,676.80
Extension to boiler house, etc	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000.00	.....	.....	.....	13,000.00
Two barracks and furniture	.....	.....	.....	.....	57,000.00	.....	.....	.....	57,000.00
Tile flooring and modern plumbing in water-closets, etc., in barracks, etc	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,500.00	.....	.....	.....	12,500.00
Heating plant for greenhouse and officers' quarters	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000.00	.....	.....	.....	6,000.00
Elevator, etc., for hospital	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,500.00	.....	.....	.....	3,500.00
Addition, etc., to chief clerk's quarters	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	2,000.00
Old men's barrack (with kitchen and dining room) and furniture for barrack, dining room, and kitchen	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38,000.00	.....	38,000.00
One guard barrack	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000.00	.....	20,000.00
One blacksmith shop	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00
Extension to central boiler house	5,576.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,576.00
Extension to laundry engine house	2,096.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,096.00
Fire escapes at hospital	1,600.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,600.00
Additional wing to hospital	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,500.00	.....	.....	16,500.00
Operating room	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500.00	.....	.....	2,500.00
Additional barracks and furniture	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,000.00	.....	.....	26,000.00
Addition to dining hall	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,000.00	.....	.....	8,000.00
Addition to hospital dining room and kitchen	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,000.00	.....	.....	11,000.00
Septic tank for hospital sewer	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000.00	.....	.....	2,000.00
Additional officers' quarters	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000.00	.....	5,000.00
Total	648,772.00	294,338.42	313,956.00	398,219.50	463,425.08	378,242.95	291,750.00	346,000.00	3,134,708.95

Digitized by Google

General estimates, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1902, as recommended by the Board of Managers.

Heads of expenditure.	Central Branch.	Northwestern Branch.	Eastern Branch.	Southern Branch.	Western Branch.	Pacific Branch.	Marion Branch.	Danville Branch.	Total.
Current expenses	$51,750.00	$28,750.00	$30,000.00	$31,000.00	$33,500.00	$27,500.00	$30,500.00	$28,750.00	$261,750.00
Subsistence	250,000.00	127,500.00	125,000.00	170,000.00	130,000.00	105,000.00	105,000.00	125,000.00	1,137,500.00
Household	110,000.00	55,000.00	52,000.00	60,000.00	65,000.00	50,000.00	25,000.00	55,000.00	472,000.00
Hospital	57,500.00	32,000.00	30,000.00	35,000.00	37,500.00	27,500.00	27,500.00	30,000.00	277,000.00
Transportation	2,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	2,750.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	1,500.00	2,000.00	17,750.00
Farm	15,000.00	9,500.00	13,250.00	9,000.00	15,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	91,750.00
Repairs	65,000.00	25,500.00	21,000.00	30,000.00	48,000.00	27,500.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	262,000.00
Extension of electric-light plant	10,000.00								10,000.00
Cement walks and crossings	10,000.00								10,000.00
Plumbing and general overhauling of hospital	12,000.00								12,000.00
New cemetery			2,500.00						2,500.00
Road and necessary drainage and excavation			5,000.00						5,000.00
Two boilers, setting up and connections			7,500.00						7,500.00
Repairs to breakwater				6,500.00					6,500.00
Dispensary and sick-call building				4,000.00					4,000.00
Barrack and furniture					30,000.00				30,000.00
Extension of boiler house					6,500.00				6,500.00
Additional barrack and furniture						26,000.00			26,000.00
Additional wing to hospital and operating room						16,500.00			16,500.00
Addition to general mess hall						8,000.00			8,000.00
Addition to hospital dining room and kitchen, and septic tank for hospital sewage						11,000.00			11,000.00
Barrack, dining room, and kitchen combined, and furniture							38,000.00		38,000.00
Guard barrack and furniture							12,500.00		12,500.00
Blacksmith shop							1,000.00		1,000.00
Officers' quarters and furniture							6,500.00		6,500.00
Clothing for all the Branches									300,000.00
Salaries of officers and employees of the Board of Managers, outdoor relief, and incidental expenses									54,444.00
Total	583,750.00	279,750.00	287,750.00	348,250.00	363,500.00	312,000.00	282,500.00	275,750.00	3,087,694.00
Aid to State or Territorial Homes									950,000.00
Grand total									4,037,694.00

Digitized by Google

The president of the Board presented the following estimates for the quarter ending December 31, 1900, which, after careful consideration, were agreed upon as follows:

Central Branch:		
General	$138,325	
Addition to laundry, boiler house, plant, and stack	500	
		$138,825
Northwestern Branch, general		72,775
Eastern Branch, general		63,275
Southern Branch:		
General	88,510	
Officers' quarters and furniture	1,500	
Property storehouse	5,000	
Repairs to breakwater	3,000	
		98,010
Western Branch:		
General	74,500	
Addition to cold-storage plant	3,750	
Blacksmith shop	500	
Cow barn and wagon shed	1,000	
Officers' quarters and furniture	2,750	
		82,500
Pacific Branch:		
General	62,575	
Additional barrack	20,000	
Wing to hospital	10,000	
		92,575
Marion Branch, general		54,650
Danville Branch:		
General	64,235	
Barracks	20,000	
Retention hospital	20,000	
Shop	1,500	
Lodge and gateway	4,000	
Memorial hall	20,000	
Nurses' home	5,000	
Quartermaster's residence	2,500	
Chief engineer's residence	1,000	
Pavilion	2,000	
Greenhouse	2,500	
Additional concrete walks	9,000	
Fencing, grading, and roads	10,000	
Steam and water mains	3,000	
Public latrine	750	
		165,485
Clothing for all the Branches		52,975
Salaries of officers and employees of the Board of Managers, outdoor relief, and incidental expenses		10,000
Total		831,070
Aid to State or Territorial Homes		247,500
Grand total		1,078,570

Whereupon the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers estimate and appropriate, out of the moneys which may be provided by law, the sum of eight hundred and thirty-one thousand and seventy dollars, as necessary to meet the expenses of the eight Branches and for construction, clothing, salaries, outdoor relief, and incidental expenses of the National Home, and two hundred and forty-seven thousand five hundred dollars for aid to State or Territorial Homes for the quarter ending December 31, 1900; and that the general treasurer be, and he is hereby, authorized and empowered to obtain the sum of one million and seventy-eight thousand five hundred and seventy dollars from the Treasury of the United States, to receipt therefor, and to transfer and disburse said amounts in the name and behalf of the National Home.

Digitized by Google

The president of the board presented the resignation of Rev. E. Light, chaplain of the Central Branch. Upon motion the resignation was accepted, to take effect upon September 30, 1900.

Upon motion of General Anderson, Rev. H. A. McDonald was appointed chaplain of the Central Branch, the appointment to take effect upon October 1, 1900.

Upon motion of General Sewell, the matter of the management of the barber shop, recently completed at the Central Branch, was referred to the local manager and governor of the Branch, with power.

The president of the Board presented a proposition from Henry T. Kent to furnish, under his contract for the present fiscal year, 12,000 yards of 16-ounce S. B. kersey at a reduced price, in lieu of the 20-ounce kersey specified in his contract. Upon motion, the proposition was declined.

The president of the Board presented the matter of claims for damages to crops of persons near the Central Branch caused by overflow of Home lake. Upon motion of General Anderson, the Board decliend to acknowledge the validity of said claims.

Upon motion of General Anderson, the president of the Board was authorized to abolish detail of members for table duty at the Central Branch.

Upon motion, there was appropriated from the post fund of the Central Branch, in addition to former appropriations, the sum of $300 for the purchase of shutters, gas fixtures, laundry tubs, water motor, etc., for the chaplain's new quarters at the Central Branch.

Upon motion of Colonel Steele, the matter of repairs to the governor's quarters at the Central Branch, at a cost not to exceed $1,500, was referred to General Anderson, local manager, with power.

The president of the Board presented a request from the Manhattan Supply Company, of New York, contractor for barrack pillows, that it be not obliged to furnish same at price bid, owing to error in making bid. After consideration, and in view of the manifestly incorrect bid, the general treasurer was authorized to accept the bid of the next lowest bidder.

The president of the Board presented a communication from Mrs. N. C. Jones, of Philadelphia, Pa., relative to the proposed donation to the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers of a sum left by her deceased brother, Isaac Lloyd, late United States Volunteers.

Upon motion, the matter of the discharge pipe line for lake water at the Central Branch was referred to General Anderson, local manager, for investigation and report.

Upon motion of General Henderson, the matter of deposits of money with the surgeon of the Central Branch by members of the Branch was referred to General Anderson, local manager, for investigation and report.

The president of the Board presented the revised regulations for the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, which, after discussion, were approved, the president being authorized to make such verbal changes, not affecting the substance of the regulations, as he may deem necessary.

Upon motion, it was resolved that when the Board adjourn it be to meet at headquarters National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, in New York City, upon December 1, 1900.

Digitized by Google

After the usual inspection of the grounds, buildings, and hospital, and hearing the complaints of members who desired to appear before it, the Board proceeded to the Marion Branch, and reconvened on September 21, 1900.

MARION BRANCH, *September 21, 1900.*

The secretary of the Board reported that he had received and approved the bonds for the special funds in the hands of the treasurers of the Northwestern, Western, and Marion Branches. On motion, the bonds were approved by the Board.

After the usual inspection of hospital, buildings, and grounds, and hearing the complaints of members who appeared before it, the Board proceeded to the Northwestern Branch, and reconvened on September 23, 1900.

NORTHWESTERN BRANCH, *September 23, 1900.*

The president of the Board presented a communication making complaints against the management of the Idaho and Illinois State Homes as to scandal involving the officers of the former and irregularities in the pension list at the latter Home. On motion, the president was directed to refer the complaints to the governors of the respective States.

On motion, Lieut. H. A. Valentin was elected adjutant and inspector of the Northwestern Branch, to fill the vacancy caused by the appointment of Maj. Moses Harris as assistant general treasurer.

After the Board had made the usual inspection of the hospital, buildings, and grounds, and heard the personal complaints of members who appeared before it, it proceeded to the Danville Branch, and reconvened on September 25, 1900.

DANVILLE BRANCH, *September 25, 1900.*

On motion of General Henderson, there was authorized the purchase of additional land for a cemetery at the Danville Branch, at a cost not to exceed $4,500.

After the usual inspection of grounds, buildings, and hospital and hearing the complaints of members who desired to appear before it, the Board proceeded to the Western Branch and reconvened on September 26, 1900.

WESTERN BRANCH, *September 26, 1900.*

The Board gave a hearing to the officers of the Kansas City-Leavenworth Electric Company relative to the changing of the line of the electric road skirting the grounds of the Western Branch. On motion, the application was referred to Colonel Cook, local manager, for investigation and report to the president of the Board, to whom the matter was heretofore referred, with power.

The Board made the usual inspection of hospital, buildings, and grounds and heard the complaints of such members as desired to appear before it.

Digitized by Google

At various times during its session the Board considered applications for admission, readmission, and for effects of deceased members, and made the following orders:

CENTRAL BRANCH.

EFFECTS OF DECEASED MEMBERS.

The following applications are referred to General Anderson, local manager, with power:

Louis G. Olt, executor, for effects of John C. Truesdale, late Company I, Eighth Ohio Cavalry.

Calvin D. Wright, administrator, for effects of Henry Willis, late Company I, Thirty-fifth Ohio Infantry.

Annis Walker, widow, for effects of Hugh B. Walker, late Company H, Seventy-eighth Pennsylvania Infantry.

Kate Halpin, sister, for effects of James Halpin, late Ordnance Corps, United States Army.

William W. Hunt, brother, for effects of Eugene Hunt, late Company I, Thirty-third New York Infantry.

Webster W. Shuey, administrator, for effects of Jacob Neusinger, late Company E, Second Ohio Infantry.

L. F. Johnson, public administrator, for effects of Thomas Fehan, late Company H, Fourth Kentucky Cavalry.

EASTERN BRANCH.

APPLICATIONS FOR READMISSION.

The following applications were referred to General Brown, local manager, with power:

Robert B. Hasty, late Company A, Forty-fifth Massachusetts Infantry.

George W. Pickering, late Company D, Fifth New Hampshire Infantry.

Sanford B. Gammon, late Company H, Seventh Massachusetts Infantry.

Henry Devlin, late Company I, Fiftieth Massachusetts Infantry.

Edward A. Besson, late Company A, Thirty-ninth Massachusetts Infantry.

The case of William W. Phillips, late Company K, Twenty-fourth Massachusetts Infantry, was reopened and referred to General Brown, local manager, for investigation of such facts as have transpired since application was denied.

SOUTHERN BRANCH.

APPLICATION FOR READMISSION.

The following application is referred to General Sewell, local manager, with power:

John L. Snyder, late United States Navy.

Digitized by Google

WESTERN BRANCH.

APPLICATION FOR READMISSION.

The following application is denied:
James Mansfield, late Company F, Sixth New York Cavalry.

MARION BRANCH.

APPLICATION FOR READMISSION.

The following application is denied:
John K. Roode, late Company E, Sixth Michigan Infantry.

EFFECTS OF DECEASED MEMBER.

The application of James Cluney, legatee, for effects of John Ryan, late Company B, Thirty-second Indiana Infantry, is referred to Colonel Steele, local manager, with power.

DANVILLE BRANCH.

APPLICATIONS FOR READMISSION.

The following applications are referred to General Henderson, local manager, with power:
John E. Kingsbury, late Company A, First Illinois Light Artillery.
James South, late Company G, One hundred and fifteenth Indiana Infantry.
The following application is denied:
Charles Jones, late Company C, Twenty-first Illinois Infantry.

There being no further business before tbe Board, on motion, the Board adjourned on September 29 to meet in New York on Saturday, December 1, 1900, at 11 a. m.

GEORGE W. STEELE, *Secretary.*

PROCEEDINGS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS, DECEMBER 1, 1900.

NEW YORK, *December 1, 1900.*

The Board met in regular quarterly session at the office of the president at 11 a. m.

Present, the President of the United States (joined in Washington); the Secretary of War (joined in Washington); Gen. M. T. McMahon, president of the Board; Gen. William J. Sewell, first vice-president; Col. George W. Steele, secretary; Gen. William B. Franklin; Gen. Charles M. Anderson; Col. Sidney G. Cooke; Gen. Thomas J. Henderson; Gen. J. Marshall Brown.

Absent, the Chief Justice of the United States; Col. John L. Mitchell, second vice-president (in Europe); Gen. Alfred L. Pearson; Maj. William H. Bonsall.

Digitized by Google

The secretary presented letters from General Pearson and Major Bonsall explaining their absence.

The minutes of the last meeting were submitted and approved.

The president of the Board presented the following estimates for the quarter ending March 31, 1901, which, after careful consideration, were agreed upon as follows:

Central Branch, general		$137,475
Northwestern Branch, general		71,000
Eastern Branch, general		61,875
Southern Branch:		
General	$84,550	
Officers' quarters and furniture	1,000	
Property storehouse	2,000	
Repairs to breakwater	1,250	
		88,800
Western Branch:		
General	77,075	
Addition to cold-storage plant	2,000	
		79,075
Pacific Branch, general		62,750
Marion Branch, general		57,735
Danville Branch:		
General	68,700	
Establishment, etc	33,000	
		101,700
Clothing for all the Branches		131,625
Salaries of officers and employees of the Board of Managers, outdoor relief, and incidental expenses		10,000
Total		802,035
Aid to State or Territorial Homes		247,500
Grand total		1,049,535

Whereupon the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers estimate and appropriate, out of the moneys which may be provided by law, the sum of eight hundred and two thousand and thirty-five dollars, as necessary to meet the expenses of the eight Branches, and for construction, clothing, salaries, outdoor relief, and incidental expenses of the National Home, and two hundred and forty-seven thousand five hundred dollars, for aid to State or Territorial Homes for the quarter ending March 31, 1901, and that the general treasurer be, and he is hereby, authorized and empowered to obtain the sum of one million and forty-nine thousand five hundred and thirty-five dollars from the Treasury of the United States, to receipt therefor, and to transfer and disburse said amounts in the name and behalf of the National Home.

The president of the Board presented the draft of the annual report of the Board, which was read, discussed, and, upon motion, approved and ordered transmitted to Congress.

The president of the Board reported that he had received the resignation of Capt. Milton McCoy, treasurer of the Central Branch, and that he had accepted the same, to take effect on November 30, 1900, but that, owing to the illness of Maj. A. S. Galbraith, who had been appointed acting treasurer, and the necessity for the signing of some 15,000 pension vouchers, closing up of contracts, etc., by the treasurer, the date of the acceptance of the resignation had been postponed until December 31, 1900. On motion, the action of the president was confirmed, and the matter of the appointment of a treasurer of the Central Branch was referred to him with power.

Digitized by Google

On motion of General Anderson, the president of the Board was directed to add to the estimates for the Central Branch, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1902, the sum of $45,000 for the removal of one old condemned barrack and the erection of an old men's barrack, dining room, and kitchen combined, and furniture.

Upon motion, the sum of $550, previously appropriated from the post fund of the Pacific Branch for repairing roof of and painting the Ward Memorial Hall at the Pacific Branch, was increased to $1,200.

The president of the Board presented an application from the authorities of the Pacific Branch for permission to lease certain farm lands at that Branch to private parties, to be worked on shares. Upon motion, the application was denied.

Upon motion, it was resolved that when the Board adjourn it be to meet at the office of the president of the Board, in New York City, upon such day of April, 1901, as may be named by the president of the Board.

The secretary of the Board reported that he had received and approved the bond for the post fund in the hands of Capt. J. C. Michie, superintendent of the post fund of the Central Branch. On motion, the bond was approved by the Board.

The Board thereupon, on motion, took a recess and proceeded to Washington, D. C.

WASHINGTON, D. C., *December 4, 1900.*

On motion, the president of the Board, Gen. William J. Sewell, and Col. G. W. Steele were appointed a committee to appear before the House Appropriations Committee in the matter of the appropriations for the National Home.

On motion, it was—

Resolved, That if an appropriation for the purpose be made by act of Congress the general treasurer be, and he is hereby, authorized and empowered to legally purchase fire apparatus for the various Branches of the Home.

At various times during its session the Board considered applications for admission, readmission, and for effects of deceased members, and made the following orders:

CENTRAL BRANCH.

APPLICATION FOR READMISSION.

The following application is referred to General Anderson, local manager, with power:

Henry Helmich, late Company H, One hundred and eighty-first Ohio Infantry.

EFFECTS OF DECEASED MEMBER.

The application of Michael Melvin, nephew and administrator, for effects of Timothy Hoban, late Company G, Fifteenth Kentucky Infantry, is referred to General Anderson, local manager, with power.

Digitized by Google

EASTERN BRANCH.

APPLICATIONS FOR READMISSION.

The following applications are referred to General Brown, local manager, with power:

Thomas J. Galvin, late Company G, Fourth New Hampshire Infantry.

Charles Brown, late Company I, Nineteenth Massachusetts Infantry.

Woodbury Day, alias John White, late Company C, Fifth Maine Infantry.

SOUTHERN BRANCH.

EFFECTS OF DECEASED MEMBERS.

The following applications are approved:

Peter Ryan, brother and administrator, for effects of Dennis Ryan, late Company K, One hundred and nineteenth Pennsylvania Infantry.

Henrietta Gernon, daughter, for effects of George Dilger, late Company H, Eleventh United States Infantry.

MARION BRANCH.

APPLICATION FOR READMISSION.

The following application is referred to the president of the Board, with power:

Robert W. Bell, late Company B, Seventeenth Illinois Cavalry.

DANVILLE BRANCH.

APPLICATIONS FOR READMISSION.

The following application is referred to the president of the Board, with power:

Aaron Kessler, late Company M, Eighth Illinois Cavalry.

The following application is referred to General Henderson, local manager, with power:

Charles Lange, late United States Navy.

The following application is approved:

Robert McKinney, late Company G, Seventy-fourth New York Infantry.

There being no further business before the Board, on motion, the Board adjourned, on the 6th instant, subject to the call of the Chair.

GEO. W. STEELE, *Secretary.*

PROCEEDINGS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS, APRIL 9, 1901.

NEW YORK, *April 9, 1901.*

The board met in regular quarterly session at the office of the president at 11 a. m.

Present: Gen. M. T. McMahon, president of the board; Col. George W. Steele, secretary; Gen. William B. Franklin; Gen. Charles M.

Digitized by Google

Anderson; Col. Sidney J. Cooke; Gen. Thomas J. Henderson; Gen. J. Marshall Brown; the President of the United States and the Secretary of War (joined at Washington), and Maj. William H. Bonsall (joined at the Pacific Branch).

Absent: The Chief Justice of the United States; Gen. William J. Sewell, first vice-president; Col. John L. Mitchell, second vice-president (in Europe); Gen. Alfred L. Pearson.

Letters were presented explaining the absence of the Chief Justice, General Sewell, and General Pearson.

The minutes of the last meeting were submitted and approved.

The president of the board presented the following acts of Congress affecting the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, which were read and ordered upon the minutes:

[PUBLIC—No. 4.]

AN ACT making appropriations to supply urgent deficiencies in the appropriations for the fiscal year ending June thirtietn, nineteen hundred and one, and for other purposes.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled: That the following sums be, and the same are hereby, appropriated, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, to supply deficiencies in certain appropriations for the fiscal year nineteen hundred and one, and for other objects, namely:

* * * * * * *

NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS.

AT THE CENTRAL BRANCH, AT DAYTON, OHIO: For household expenses, namely: For coal, fifteen thousand dollars.

AT THE NORTHWESTERN BRANCH, AT MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN: For current expenses, namely: For fire apparatus, one thousand dollars;

For household expenses, namely: For coal, seven thousand dollars.

AT THE EASTERN BRANCH, AT TOGUS, MAINE: For current expenses, namely: For fire apparatus, two thousand dollars.

AT THE SOUTHERN BRANCH, AT HAMPTON, VIRGINIA: For current expenses, namely: For fire apparatus, three thousand five hundred and seventy-five dollars;

For household expenses, namely: For coal, seven thousand five hundred dollars.

AT THE WESTERN BRANCH, AT LEAVENWORTH, KANSAS: For current expenses, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch in the sundry civil appropriation act for the fiscal year nineteen hundred and one, three thousand dollars;

For household expenses, namely: For coal, twelve thousand five hundred dollars.

AT THE PACIFIC BRANCH, AT SANTA MONICA, CALIFORNIA: For current expenses, namely: For fire apparatus, three thousand six hundred and twenty-five dollars.

AT THE MARION BRANCH, AT MARION, INDIANA: For current expenses, namely: For fire apparatus, three thousand four hundred and twenty-five dollars.

AT THE DANVILLE BRANCH, AT DANVILLE, ILLINOIS: For current expenses, namely: For fire apparatus, three thousand five hundred and twenty-five dollars;

For transportation of members of the Home, one thousand dollars;

For repairs, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch in the sundry civil appropriation act for the fiscal year nineteen hundred and one, three thousand dollars.

Approved January 4, 1901.

[PUBLIC—No. 25.]

AN ACT to establish a branch soldiers' home at or near Johnson City, Washington County, Tennessee.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Board of Managers of the Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers are hereby authorized and directed to locate a branch of the Home at Johnson City, Washington County, Tennessee, or within a radius of five miles thereof. The same shall not be located on a tract of land less than three hundred acres in extent.

Digitized by Google

SEC. 2. That said branch home shall be located and the ground purchased (unless the same be donated) by said Board of Managers within three months, or as soon thereafter as practicable, from the approval of this act.

SEC. 3. That within six months, or as soon thereafter as practicable, from the approval of this act, the said Board of Managers shall commence the erection or purchase of a suitable building or buildings on the grounds so purchased for the use of said branch home. That said building or buildings shall be completed at as early a day as possible.

SEC. 4. That the sum of two hundred and fifty thousand dollars is hereby appropriated for the purposes hereinbefore mentioned and the improvement of the grounds of said branch home.

SEC. 5. That all honorably discharged soldiers and sailors who served in the war of the rebellion and the Spanish-American war, and the provisional army and the volunteer soldiers and sailors of the war of eighteen hundred and twelve, and of the Mexican war, who are disabled by age, disease, or otherwise, and by reason of such disability are incapable of earning a living, shall be admitted into the Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.

Approved, January 28, 1901.

[PUBLIC—No. 136.]

AN ACT making appropriations to supply deficiencies in the appropriations for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and one, and for prior years, and for other purposes.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the following sums be, and the same are hereby, appropriated, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, to supply deficiencies in the appropriations for the fiscal year nineteen hundred and one, and for prior years, and for other objects hereinafter stated, namely:

* * * * * * *

NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS.

AT THE CENTRAL BRANCH, AT DAYTON, OHIO: For hospital expenses, namely: For blankets, forty dollars and sixty-three cents.

AT THE NORTHWESTERN BRANCH, AT MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN: For household expenses, namely: For coal, four hundred and forty-one dollars and sixty-six cents.

For hospital expenses, namely: For blankets, twenty-seven dollars and eighty-three cents.

AT THE EASTERN BRANCH, AT TOGUS, MAINE: For hospital expenses, namely: For blankets, sixteen dollars and ninety cents.

AT THE SOUTHERN BRANCH, AT HAMPTON, VIRGINIA: For current expenses, namely: For services, two hundred and fifty-seven dollars and fifty-two cents.

For hospital expenses, namely: For blankets and supplies, six hundred and eight dollars and forty-seven cents.

For transportation, namely: For services, five hundred and sixty-four dollars and five cents.

FOR WESTERN BRANCH, AT LEAVENWORTH, KANSAS: For household expenses, namely: For coal, three thousand five hundred and ten dollars.

All of the foregoing items under National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers being for the service of the fiscal year nineteen hundred.

AT THE DANVILLE BRANCH, AT DANVILLE, ILLINOIS: For household expenses for the service of the fiscal year nineteen hundred and one, seven thousand three hundred dollars.

For repairs, for the service of the fiscal year nineteen hundred and one, two thousand five hundred dollars.

AT THE MARION BRANCH, AT MARION, INDIANA: For current expenses for the service of the fiscal year nineteen hundred and one, three hundred dollars.

STATE OR TERRITORIAL HOMES: For continuing aid to State or Territorial Homes for the support of disabled volunteer soldiers, in conformity with the act approved August twenty-seventh, eighteen hundred and eighty-eight, for the service of the fiscal year nineteen hundred, thirty-three thousand three hundred and eighty dollars and fifty-nine cents: *Provided*, That one-half of any sum or sums retained by State Homes on account of pensions received from inmates shall be deducted from the aid herein provided for.

* * * * * * *

Digitized by Google

GOVERNMENT HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.

GOVERNMENT HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE: For current expenses of the Government Hospital for the Insane: For support, clothing, and treatment in the Government Hospital for the Insane of the insane from the inmates of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, thirty thousand dollars.

Approved, March 3, 1901.

[PUBLIC—No. 158.]

AN ACT making appropriations for sundry civil expenses of the Government for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and two, and for other purposes.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the following sums be, and the same are hereby, appropriated, for the objects hereinafter expressed, for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and two, namely:

* * * * * * *

GOVERNMENT HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE: For current expenses of the Government Hospital for the Insane: For support, clothing, and treatment in the Government Hospital for the Insane of the insane from the inmates of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, three hundred and thirty-eight thousand five hundred dollars.

The Secretary of War may, in his discretion, contract for the care, maintenance, and treatment of the insane of the Army, and inmates of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers on the Pacific coast at any State asylum in California, in all cases which he is now authorized by law to cause to be sent to the Government Hospital for the Insane in the District of Columbia.

* * * * * * *

NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS.

For the support of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, as follows:

AT THE CENTRAL BRANCH, AT DAYTON, OHIO: For current expenses, namely: Pay of officers and noncommissioned officers of the Home, with such exceptions as are hereinafter noted, and their clerks and orderlies; also payments for chaplains and religious instruction, printers, bookbinders, librarians, musicians, telegraph and telephone operators, guards, policemen, watchmen, and fire company; for all property and materials purchased for their use, including repairs, not done by the Home; for necessary expenditures for articles of amusement, boats, library books, magazines, papers, pictures, and musical instruments, and for repairs not done by the Home; and for stationery, advertising, legal advice, for payments due heirs of deceased members, and for such other expenditures as can not properly be included under other heads of expenditure, fifty-one thousand seven hundred and fifty dollars.

For subsistence, namely: Pay of commissary sergeants, commissary clerks, porters, laborers, bakers, cooks, dishwashers, waiters, and others employed in the subsistence department; the cost of all articles purchased for the regular ration, their freight, preparation, and serving; aprons, caps, and jackets for kitchen and dining-room employees; of tobacco; of all dining-room and kitchen furniture and utensils, bakers' and butchers' tools and appliances, and their repair not done by the Home, two hundred and fifty thousand dollars.

For household, namely: Expenditures for furniture for officers' quarters; for bedsteads, bedding, bedding material, and all other articles required in the quarters of the members, and for their repair if they are not repaired by the Home; for fuel, including fuel for cooking, heat, and light; for engineers and firemen, bath-house keepers, hall cleaners, laundrymen, gas and soap makers, and privy watchmen, and for all labor, materials, and appliances required for household use, and for their repair unless the repairs are made by the Home, one hundred and ten thousand dollars.

For hospital, namely: Pay of assistant surgeons, matrons, druggists, hospital clerks and stewards, ward masters, nurses, cooks, waiters, readers, hospital carriage drivers, hearse drivers, gravediggers, funeral escort, and for such other services as may be necessary for the care of the sick; for surgical instruments and appliances, medical books, medicine, liquors, fruits, and other necessaries for the sick not on the regular ration; for bedsteads, bedding, and bedding materials, and all other articles necessary for the wards; for hospital kitchen and dining-room furniture, and appliances, including aprons, caps, and jackets for hospital kitchen and dining-room employees; carriage, hearse, stretchers, coffins; for tools of gravediggers, and for all repairs to hospital furniture and appliances not done by the Home, fifty-seven thousand five hundred dollars;

Digitized by Google

For transportation, namely: For transportation of members of the Home, two thousand five hundred dollars;

For repairs, namely: Pay of chief engineer, builders, blacksmiths, carpenters, cabinetmakers, coopers, painters, gas fitters, plumbers, tinsmiths, wire-workers, steam fitters, stone and brick masons, quarrymen, whitewashers, and laborers; and for all appliances and materials used under this head; also for repairs of roads and of other improvements of a permanent character, sixty-five thousand dollars;

For extension of electric-light plant, ten thousand dollars;

For improvement and general overhauling of hospital, twelve thousand dollars;

For cement walks and crossings, ten thousand dollars;

For one barrack dining room and kitchen combined, and furniture, forty-five thousand dollars;

For farm, namely: Pay of farmer, chief gardener, harness makers, farm hands, gardeners, horseshoers, stablemen, teamsters, dairymen, herders, and laborers, and for all tools, appliances, and materials required for farm, garden, and dairy work; for grain, hay, straw, dressing, seed, carriages, wagons, carts, and other conveyances; for all animals purchased for stock or for work (including animals in the park); for all materials, tools, and labor for flower garden, lawn, and park; for rent of leased lands, and for repairs not done by the Home, fifteen thousand dollars;

In all, six hundred and twenty-eight thousand seven hundred and fifty dollars.

At the Northwestern Branch, at Milwaukee, Wisconsin: For current expenses, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, twenty-eight thousand seven hundred and fifty dollars;

For subsistence, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, one hundred and twenty-seven thousand five hundred dollars;

For household, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, fifty-five thousand dollars;

For hospital, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, thirty-two thousand dollars;

For transportation of members of the Home, one thousand five hundred dollars;

For repairs, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, twenty-five thousand five hundred dollars;

For nurses' quarters and furniture, seven thousand five hundred dollars;

For chaplains' quarters, two thousand five hundred dollars;

For farm, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, nine thousand five hundred dollars;

In all, two hundred and eighty-nine thousand seven hundred and fifty dollars.

That the jurisdiction over the places purchased and used for the location of the Branches of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, under and by the authority of an act of Congress approved March twenty-first, eighteen hundred and sixty-six, in Milwaukee County, State of Wisconsin, and upon which said Branch Home is located, and by authority of an act of Congress approved July fifth, eighteen hundred and eighty-eight, in the county of Leavenworth, State of Kansas, and upon which said Branch Home is located, is hereby ceded to the respective States in which said Branches are located and relinquished by the United States, and the United States shall claim or exercise no jurisdiction over said places after the passage of this act: *Provided*, That nothing contained herein shall be construed to impair the powers or rights heretofore conferred upon or exercised by the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers in and on said places.

At the Eastern Branch, at Togus, Maine: For current expenses, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, thirty thousand dollars.

For subsistence, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, one hundred and twenty-five thousand dollars;

For household, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, fifty-two thousand dollars;

For hospital, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, thirty thousand dollars;

For transportation of members of the Home, one thousand five hundred dollars;

For repairs, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, twenty-two thousand two hundred dollars;

For new cemetery, two thousand five hundred dollars;

For road, necessary drainage, and excavation, five thousand dollars;

For two boilers, connections, and setting up, to replace old and worn-out boilers, seven thousand five hundred dollars;

For commissary quarters and furniture, six thousand five hundred dollars;

The four preceding sums shall be immediately available;

For farm, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, thirteen thousand two hundred and fifty dollars;

In all, two hundred and ninety-five thousand four hundred and fifty dollars.

Digitized by Google

AT THE SOUTHERN BRANCH, AT HAMPTON, VIRGINIA: For current expenses, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, thirty-one thousand dollars;

For subsistence, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, one hundred and seventy thousand dollars;

For household, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, sixty-six thousand dollars;

For hospital, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, thirty-five thousand dollars;

For transportation of members of the Home, two thousand seven hundred and fifty dollars;

For repairs, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, thirty thousand dollars;

For completing repairs to breakwater, six thousand five hundred dollars;

For extension of hospital, complete, four thousand dollars;

For farm, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, nine thousand dollars;

In all, three hundred and fifty-four thousand two hundred and fifty dollars.

AT THE WESTERN BRANCH, AT LEAVENWORTH, KANSAS: For current expenses, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, forty thousand seven hundred dollars;

For subsistence, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, one hundred and thirty thousand dollars;

For household, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, sixty-five thousand dollars;

For hospital, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, thirty-seven thousand five hundred dollars;

For transportation of members of the Home, three thousand dollars;

For repairs, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, forty-three thousand dollars;

For extension of boiler house and plant, six thousand five hundred dollars;

For chaplains' quarters, two thousand five hundred dollars;

For farm, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, fifteen thousand dollars;

In all, three hundred and forty-three thousand two hundred dollars.

AT THE PACIFIC BRANCH, AT SANTA MONICA, CALIFORNIA: For current expenses, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, twenty-seven thousand five hundred dollars;

For subsistence, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, one hundred and five thousand dollars;

For household, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, fifty thousand dollars;

For hospital, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, twenty-seven thousand five hundred dollars;

For transportation of members of the Home, three thousand dollars;

For repairs, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, twenty-seven thousand five hundred dollars;

For addition to hospital dining room and kitchen, and septic tank for hospital sewage, eleven thousand dollars;

For farm, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, ten thousand dollars;

In all, two hundred and sixty thousand five hundred dollars.

AT THE MARION BRANCH, AT MARION, INDIANA: For current expenses, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, thirty-two thousand one hundred and fifty dollars;

For subsistence, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, one hundred and five thousand dollars;

For household, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, and for necessary expenses for the procurement, piping, and preservation of natural gas, twenty-five thousand dollars;

For hospital, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, twenty-seven thousand five hundred dollars;

For transportation of members of the Home, one thousand five hundred dollars;

For repairs, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, and for necessary expenses for the procurement, piping, and preservation of natural gas, twenty-five thousand dollars: *Provided*, That no part of the appropriations for repairs for any of the Branch Homes shall be used for the construction of any new building;

Digitized by Google

For barrack, dining room, and kitchen (combined), thirty-eight thousand dollars;
For blacksmith's shop, one thousand dollars;
For officers' quarters, five thousand dollars;
For farm, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, ten thousand dollars;
In all, two hundred and seventy thousand one hundred and fifty dollars.

At the Danville Branch, Danville, Illinois: For current expenses, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, twenty-eight thousand seven hundred and fifty dollars;
For subsistence, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, one hundred and twenty-five thousand dollars;
For household, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, fifty-five thousand dollars;
For hospital, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, thirty thousand dollars;
For transportation of members of the Home, two thousand five hundred dollars;
For repairs, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, twenty-five thousand dollars;
For farm, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, ten thousand dollars;
In all, two hundred and seventy-six thousand two hundred and fifty dollars.

For clothing for all of the Branches, namely: Expenditures for clothing, underclothing, hats, caps, boots, shoes, socks, and overalls; also all sums expended for labor, materials, machines, tools, and appliances employed and for use in the tailor shops, knitting shops, and shoe shops, or other Home shops in which any kind of clothing is made or repaired, three hundred thousand dollars.

For salaries for officers and employees of the Board of Managers, and for outdoor relief and incidental expenses, namely:

For president of the Board of Mangers, four thousand dollars; secretary of the Board of Managers, two thousand dollars; general treasurer, who shall not be a member of the Board of Managers, four thousand dollars; inspector-general, two thousand five hundred dollars; assistant general treasurer and assistant inspector-general, two thousand dollars; two assistant inspectors-general, at two thousand dollars each; clerical services for the offices of the president and general treasurer, ten thousand dollars; messenger service for president's office, one hundred and forty-four dollars; clerical services for managers, three thousand four hundred dollars; agents, one thousand eight hundred dollars; for traveling expenses of the Board of Managers, their officers and employees, fifteen thousand dollars; for outdoor relief, one thousand dollars; for rent, medical examinations, stationery, telegrams, and other incidental expenses, five thousand dollars; in all, fifty-four thousand eight hundred and forty-four dollars.

In all, three million and seventy-three thousand one hundred and forty-four dollars: *Provided*, That the accounts relating to the expenditure of all public moneys appropriated for the support and maintenance of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers shall be audited by the Board of Managers of said Home in the same manner as provided for the accounts of the various Departments of the United States Government, and thereupon immediately transmitted directly to the proper accounting officers of the Treasury Department for final audit and settlement.

Hereafter the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers may, in their discretion, designate and authorize an officer at each or any of the several Branches of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers to perform such duties in connection with the offices of the treasurer and quartermaster at any such Branch as they may direct, and in the necessary absence or inability of either of said officers, from any cause whatever, to have power to act in their places and perform all of the duties connected with the said respective offices. All officers so designated and authorized to act as provided hereunder shall give bond to the general treasurer of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers in such amount as he may require, and to be approved by him, faithfully to account for all public moneys and property which they may receive.

State or Territorial Homes: For continuing aid to State or Territorial Homes for the support of disabled volunteer soldiers in conformity with the act approved August twenty-seventh, eighteen hundred and eighty-eight, including all classes of soldiers admissible to the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, nine hundred and fifty thousand dollars: *Provided*, That one-half of any sum or sums retained by State homes on account of pensions received from inmates shall be deducted from the aid herein provided for.

Approved, March 3, 1901.

Digitized by Google

The president of the Board presented the following estimates for the quarter ending June 30, 1901, which, after careful consideration, were agreed upon, as follows:

Central Branch, general		$128,825
Northwestern Branch, general		69,850
Eastern Branch:		
General	$65,875	
New cemetery, 1902	2,500	
Road, drainage, etc., 1902	5,000	
Two boilers, connections, etc., 1902	7,500	
Commissary quarters and furniture, 1902	6,500	
		87,375
Southern Branch, general		88,640
Western Branch, general		70,050
Pacific Branch, general		63,150
Marion Branch, general		57,340
Danville Branch, general		65,140
Salaries of officers and employees of the Board of Managers, outdoor relief, and incidental expenses		16,000
Clothing for all the Branches		56,450
Total		702,820
Aid to State or Territorial Homes		227,500
Grand total		930,320

Whereupon the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers estimate and appropriate, out of the moneys which may be provided by law, the sum of seven hundred and two thousand eight hundred and twenty dollars, as necessary to meet the expenses of the eight Branches, and for construction, clothing, salaries, outdoor relief, and incidental expenses of the National Home, and two hundred and twenty-seven thousand five hundred dollars for aid to State or Territorial Homes for the quarter ending June 30, 1901; and that the general treasurer be, and he is hereby, authorized and empowered to obtain the sum of nine hundred and thirty thousand three hundred and twenty dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, from the Treasury of the United States, to receipt therefor, and to transfer and disburse said amounts in the name and behalf of the National Home.

The president of the Board presented the following deficiency estimates for the quarter ending June 30, 1901, which, after careful consideration, were agreed upon as follows:

Central Branch—		
General, fiscal year 1900	$40.63	
General, fiscal year 1901	15,000.00	
		$15,040.63
Northwestern Branch—		
General, fiscal year 1900	469.49	
General, fiscal year 1901	8,000.00	
		8,469.49
Eastern Branch—		
General, fiscal year 1900	16.90	
General, fiscal year 1901	2,000.00	
		2,016.90
Southern Branch—		
General, fiscal year 1900	1,430.04	
General, fiscal year 1901	11,075.00	
		12,505.04
Western Branch—		
General, fiscal year 1900	3,510.00	
General, fiscal year 1901	15,500.00	
		19,010.00

Digitized by Google

Pacific Branch, general, fiscal year 1901	$3,625.00
Marion Branch, general, fiscal year 1901	3,725.00
Danville Branch, general, fiscal year 1901	17,325.00
Total	81,717.06
State or Territorial Homes—Aid	33,380.59
Grand total	115,097.65

Whereupon the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers estimate and appropriate, out of the moneys which may be provided by law, the sum of one hundred and fifteen thousand and ninety-seven dollars and sixty-five cents, as necessary to meet certain deficiency expenses of the National and State Homes for the quarter ending June 30, 1901; and that the general treasurer be, and he is hereby, authorized and empowered to obtain the sum of one hundred and fifteen thousand and ninety-seven dollars and sixty-five cents from the Treasury of the United States, to receipt therefor, and to transfer and disburse said amounts in the name and behalf of the National Home.

The president of the Board presented the following estimates for the quarter ending June 30, 1901, which, after careful consideration, were agreed upon as follows:

Establishment of a Branch Soldiers' Home at or near Johnson City, Washington County, Tenn	$35,000

Whereupon the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers estimate and appropriate, out of the moneys which may be provided by law, the sum of thirty-five thousand dollars, as necessary to meet the expenses of the establishment of a Branch of the National Home at or near Johnson City, Washington County, Tenn., for the quarter ending June 30, 1901; and that the general treasurer be, and he is hereby, authorized and empowered to obtain the sum of thirty-five thousand dollars from the Treasury of the United States, to receipt therefor, and to transfer and disburse said amount in the name and behalf of the National Home.

Upon motion, the board proceeded to the election of officers for the ensuing year, and the following officers were unanimously elected by ballot, viz:

President, Gen. M. T. McMahon.
First vice-president, Gen. William J. Sewell.
Second vice-president, Col. John L. Mitchell.
Secretary, Col. George W. Steele.

The president of the Board announced that, by virtue of the authority heretofore conferred by the Board, he had appointed Col. A. J. Clark acting treasurer of the Central Branch, to succeed Capt. Milton McCoy, resigned. Upon motion, the action of the president was approved and Col. A. J. Clark was appointed treasurer of the Central Branch.

The secretary of the Board announced that he had received and approved the bond of Col. A. J. Clark as treasurer for the special funds of the Central Branch. Upon motion, the bond was approved by the Board.

The secretary of the Board presented the renewal of the bond of the treasurer of the Danville Branch, covering the special funds of that Branch. On motion, the bond was approved by the Board.

The matter of legal services in damage suits against the Central Branch was discussed and payment of the same was authorized from current expenses of that Branch.

Digitized by Google

The matter of payment of judgments against the Central Branch in damage suits was also discussed, and it was decided that payment can not be made until appropriations for that object be made by Congress.

The president presented an application from the late treasurer of the Central Branch for reimbursement for $20 paid for legal services to the Branch and disallowed by United States accounting officers. Upon motion the amount was ordered paid from the post fund of the Central Branch.

The president presented an application from the late treasurer of the Central Branch to be relieved from certain shortages in the pension fund of that Branch. After discussion the application was, upon motion, denied.

The president presented an application from E. P. Allis & Co., of Milwaukee, Wis., for permission to tap the water main supplying the Northwestern Branch. Upon motion the application was denied.

The president presented a letter from General Sewell, inclosing one from Senator Quarles, relative to the appointment of Charles O. Collins as commissary of subsistence at the Northwestern Branch. Upon motion, the president was directed to notify Senator Quarles that there is no appropriation from which the salary of such officer can be paid.

Upon motion of General Brown, there was appropriated from the post fund of the Eastern Branch $1,000 for reconstruction of basement of chapel and $2,000 for the erection of cottages at that Branch.

A hearing was given to a representative of the Augusta, Hallowell and Gardiner Railway Company with reference to the extension of its line from its present location into the grounds of the Eastern Branch, and the whole subject was, upon motion, referred to General Brown, local manager, with power to accept a suitable location, under such restrictions and regulations with reference to poles and crossing of roadways and paths as shall seem best for the interests of the members of the Home.

There was read a communication from Hugh Young and William M. Terrill, members of the Home, with reference to the death of an inmate of the hospital at the Eastern Branch in 1896. Upon motion, General Brown, local manager, was requested to investigate the case as soon as practicable and report in writing to the president of the Board.

There was read a communication from the Augusta Water Company, now under contract to supply the Eastern Branch with water, agreeing to "erect a standpipe if the present supply and pressure continue unsatisfactory," and, upon motion, the whole subject was referred to General Brown, local manager, with power and authority to secure the professional opinion of a competent hydraulic engineer.

The president announced that he had received the resignation of Capt. H. O. Heichert, treasurer of the Marion Branch, and that he had appointed Capt. J. W. Sanderson acting quartermaster and acting treasurer of that Branch. Upon motion, the action of the president was confirmed and Capt. J. W. Sanderson was appointed quartermaster and acting treasurer of the Marion Branch.

Upon motion, Colonel Steele, local manager, was authorized to employ an expert to investigate and report upon the question of a new heating plant at the Marion Branch.

Digitized by Google

Upon motion, it was—

Resolved, That the general treasurer be, and he is hereby, authorized and empowered to legally purchase, manufacture, and transfer stationery, tableware, clothing, barrack and hospital bedsteads, bedding, and toweling and materials for the same that may be required by the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1902.

The president presented an application of Col. A. J. Smith, assistant inspector-general, for reimbursement for $50 paid for medical services while suffering from bullet wounds inflicted by a member of the Pacific Branch and disallowed by United States accounting officers. Upon motion, the application was approved and payment ordered made from the post fund of the Pacific Branch.

Upon motion, it was—

Resolved, That the news-stand privilege at the Western Branch be awarded to the most satisfactory bidder for the same, at a price not less than $300 per annum, to be paid quarterly to the treasurer of the post fund at that Branch, and that the business be conducted under the rules and regulations of the Home.

General Henderson presented the cases of the salary of the chaplain and quarters for the wife of the druggist at the Danville Branch. Action in both cases was deferred.

The Board gave a hearing to George W. Kierstead, representing the Home-Riverside Coal Mining Company, of Leavenworth, Kans., who made a proposition as to the purchase or mining by his company of the coal underlying the grounds of the Western Branch. Upon motion, action upon the proposition was postponed until the next meeting of the Board.

Upon motion of General Brown, it was—

Resolved, That all executive orders, as well as votes of the Board, adding to or amending existing regulations shall be forwarded to each manager for his use and guidance.

The application of the Danville Street Railway Company for permission to construct a loop and abandon portion of its track in grounds of the Danville Branch was granted, all alterations to be made subject to the approval of the local manager and governor.

On motion, it was—

Resolved, That hereafter when reports are made by inspecting officers as to the condition of any Branch, extracts therefrom shall be furnished as soon as practicable to the local manager of such Branch.

On motion, it was—

Resolved, That the president of the Board of Managers be, and he is hereby, empowered and instructed to make such rules and regulations as may be required to govern the administrative examination of the accounts relating to the expenditure of all public moneys appropriated for the support and maintenance of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, as provided by the sundry civil act of March 3, 1901, and in conformity with section 22 of the act of July 31, 1894, and that such administrative examination be given under his immediate direction, subject only to the supervision of the Board of Managers, and the accounts duly transmitted by him, as required by law, to the proper accounting officers of the Treasury, together with such statement of the administrative action as may be deemed proper.

The Board thereupon, on motion, took a recess and proceeded to the Southern Branch at Hampton, Va., and reconvened on April 11.

Digitized by Google

SOUTHERN BRANCH, *April 11, 1901.*

The application of Edward J. Reed, late Company A, Twenty-seventh Massachusetts Infantry, a member of the Home, for reimbursement of $17, amount overpaid for transportation to the Home, was granted, and the treasurer was directed to pay the same from head of "Transportation."

After the Board had made the usual inspection of the hospital, buildings, and grounds, and heard the personal complaints of members who appeared before it, it proceeded to Johnson City, Tenn., and reconvened on April 12.

JOHNSON CITY, TENN., *April 12, 1901.*

The Board proceeded to the selection of a site for the new Branch authorized by act of Congress, approved January 28, 1901.

A motion to postpone action upon the selection of a site until the return of the Board from the Pacific Branch was lost.

On motion of General Brown, the ultimate decision of the matter of site was postponed until April 14.

A motion to reconsider the last resolution was lost.

The secretary of the Board presented the following acts of the legislature of the State of Tennessee, and resolutions of the board of mayor and aldermen of Johnson City, which were ordered upon the records, viz:

AN ACT to authorize and empower the town of Johnson City to close parks and streets, alleys, roadways in the Carnegie Land Company and the Connecticut Land Company additions to said town, and on lands adjoining such additions, and to quit claim the rights of the public therein to the United States of America or the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers or the Board of Managers thereof.

SECTION 1. *Be it enacted by the general assembly of the State of Tennessee,* That the town of Johnson City is hereby authorized and empowered to close and to convey by quit claim to the United States of America or the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers or the Board of Managers thereof all right, title, and interest of said town and the public in parks, streets, alleys, and roadways in the Carnegie Land Company's addition and Connecticut Land Company's (Oakland) addition to said town, and on lands adjoining said additions, so far as same may be situated or located within boundaries of lands acquired or to be acquired by the United States of America or the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers or the Board of Managers thereof, to the end that the realty so acquired may be wholly disencumbered in the hands of such owner or owners.

SEC. 2. *Be it further enacted,* That this act takes effect from and after its passage, the public welfare requiring it.

Approved, April 13, 1901.

AN ACT to authorize and empower the town of Johnson City to establish a sewerage system to said town and to Watauga River or its tributaries, and to borrow money for that purpose, issuing interest-bearing bonds and providing a sinking fund therefor, to condemn private property for that purpose, and to provide for joint construction and use of said system.

SECTION 1. *Be it enacted by the general assembly of the State of Tennessee,* That the town of Johnson City is hereby empowered to establish a system of sewerage in said town and therefrom to Watauga River or any of its tributaries and to condemn private property for that purpose, exercising the right of eminent domain in manner prescribed by code of Tennessee, sections thirteen hundred and twenty-five to thirteen hundred and forty-eight, inclusive, and acts amendatory thereof.

SEC. 2. *Be it further enacted,* That to that end said town of Johnson City is empowered to contract indebtedness and lend its credit to an amount not to exceed forty thousand dollars, and to issue negotiable interest-bearing coupon bonds, payable,

Digitized by Google

principal and interest, in legal tender, for the sum of one hundred dollars each, bearing a rate of interest not in excess of 6 per centum per annum, payable semi-annually; said bonds to run for a period of twenty years, and said bonds may or may not, at the option of the board of mayor and aldermen of said town, provide for their redemption, in whole or in part, at the election of the town, at any time after ten years from the date of issuance; said bonds not to be sold for less than par or face value thereof.

SEC. 3. *Be it further enacted*, That before said bonds, or any part of them, are issued they shall be serially numbered, together with the coupons attached, signed by the mayor and recorder, officially, and have the corporate seal attached.

SEC. 4. *Be it further enacted*, That in order to pay the interest on said bonds as the same may become due, and also to provide a sinking fund to redeem or liquidate said bonds, the board of mayor and aldermen of said town shall, annually, levy and collect a special tax on all property and privileges within the corporate limits subject to municipal taxation, not to exceed fifteen per centum on the one hundred dollars worth of property, or the State tax on privileges, in any one year; and all taxes collected for said purpose shall be used only to pay interest upon or redeem or liquidate said bonds.

SEC. 5. *Be it further enacted*, That the board of mayor and alderman may, by ordinance, provide for a sinking fund commission, trustee, or trustees, to take charge of and invest said sinking fund, and provide rules, regulations therefor, and for the compensation thereof, said commissioner, commissioners, trustee, or trustees to execute a joint bond, payable to the town of Johnson City, in not less than double the amount to come into his or their hands.

SEC. 6. *Be it further enacted*, That the town of Johnson City be empowered to contract through its board of mayor and aldermen with the United States of America, the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, or the Board of Managers thereof, for a joint construction and user, both or either, of said sewerage system.

SEC. 7. *Be it further enacted*, That this act takes effect from and after its passage, the public welfare requiring it.

Approved, April 13, 1901.

Be it resolved by the board of mayor and aldermen of the town of Johnson City: 1. That in event the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers shall be located within two and one-half miles of the public square of the town of Johnson City, Tennessee, said town, by its board of mayor and aldermen, hereby pledges itself to macadamize the public street leading to said Home, if within the corporate limits of said town, and if located without the corporate limits, then said street shall be macadamized to the corporate limits of the town in the direction of said Home.

2. *It is further resolved*, That the mayor appoint a committee of three members to select the most desirable and suitable street of said town leading to or toward said Home, when definitely located, for a public thoroughfare, and to report its recommendation to the next regular meeting of the board.

The foregoing resolution was passed by unanimous vote of the board at its called meeting, April 11, 1901.

J. A. SUMMERS, *Mayor.*
J. M. MARTIN, *Recorder.*

JOHNSON CITY, TENN., *April 13, 1901.*

Be it resolved by the board of mayor and aldermen of the town of Johnson City, Tennessee, That the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteers be allowed to run the sewerage from the National Home for Disabled Volunteers into Brush Creek until such time as said town of Johnson City shall build a closed sewer; that the Board of Managers of said Home shall be allowed to tap said sewer and to pay to the city such compensation as shall be agreed upon as equitable and fair.

J. A. SUMMERS, *Mayor.*
J. M. MARTIN, *Recorder.*

Digitized by Google

JOHNSON CITY, TENN., *April 14, 1901.*

The Board again proceeded to the selection of a site for the new Branch. A motion to select as the site the lands offered by the Carnegie Land Company and Connecticut Land Company was lost.

Upon motion it was—

Resolved, That the land selected for the location of the new Branch of the National Home at Johnson City, Tenn., be taken from the property offered by J. P. Lyle, J. F. Lyle, Martin Hale, and the Lyle heirs.

The Board thereupon took a recess and proceeded to the Pacific Branch, at Santa Monica, Cal., where it reconvened on April 20.

SANTA MONICA, CAL., *April 20, 1901.*

The application for admission to the Pacific Branch of James K. P. Wier, alias John Clouser, late Company F, First Maine Cavalry, was approved, he to pay his own transportation to that Branch.

The application of the Los Angeles-Pacific Railroad Company for permission to cross lands of the Pacific Branch was referred to the president of the Board and local manager, with power.

Major Bonsall, local manager, reported that the news-stand privilege at the Pacific Branch had been awarded to the most satisfactory bidder for the same for the sum of $205 per annum, and that said sum had been paid to the treasurer of the post fund.

After an inspection of the buildings, grounds, and hospital, a d hearing the complaints of such members as desired to appear personally before it, the Board proceeded to Yountville, Cal., where it visited and inspected the California Veterans' Home, located at that place. The Board then proceeded to the Western Branch, at Leavenworth, Kans., where it reconvened on April 29.

LEAVENWORTH, KANS., *April 29, 1901.*

Upon motion, it was—

Resolved, That the necessary repairs be made to the dining hall at the Central Branch, recently damaged by fire, and that payment for such repairs be made by loan from the post fund of said Branch, and that the sum of $7,500, or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby appropriated from the post fund of that Branch to be used for such purpose, said post fund to be repaid the amount so loaned when proper appropriations are available for such purpose.

A representative of the Carr Coal Mining Company, of Leavenworth, Kans., appeared before the Board and made a proposition as to the mining or purchase by that company of the coal underlying the grounds of the Western Branch. Upon motion, the matter was referred to Colonel Cooke, local manager, for investigation and report at the next meeting of the Board.

Upon motion, it was resolved that when the Board adjourns it be to meet at the office of the president, in New York, on June 24, 1901.

Upon motion, the matter of selection of an official name for the new Branch of the Home at Johnson City, Tenn., was referred to the president of the Board with power.

The Board made the usual inspection of grounds, buildings, and hospital, and heard the complaints of such members as appeared personally before it.

Digitized by Google

At various times during its session the Board considered applications for admission, readmission, and for effects of deceased members, and made the following orders:

CENTRAL BRANCH.

EFFECTS OF DECEASED MEMBERS.

The following applications are referred to Gen. C. M. Anderson, local manager, with power:

M. H. Jones, administrator, for effects of William Marion, late Company K, Third United States Heavy Artillery.

William T. Wilson, administrator, for effects of Spencer T. Werrick, late Company E, Ninth Illinois Cavalry.

William A. Reiter, administrator, for effects of James B. Thomas, late Company B, Thirty-fifth Ohio Infantry.

Louis L. Wehner, administrator, for effects of Edward Beck, late Company G, Thirteenth Ohio Infantry.

Ellen Hauer, daughter, for effects of Ulrich Wettmer, late Company K, Two hundred and ninth Pennsylvania Infantry.

William C. Squibb, son, for effects of David C. Squibb, late Company K, Ninety-ninth Pennsylvania Infantry.

NOTHWESTERN BRANCH.

EFFECTS OF DECEASED MEMBERS.

The following applications are approved for payment:

William E. Black, executor, for effects of George Waugh, late Company F, Eighth Kansas Infantry.

Christopher Dorst, administrator, for effects of George Linheimer, late Company H, Third New York Cavalry.

APPLICATION FOR READMISSION.

The following application is denied:

Joseph Vaughn, late Company B, One hundred and sixteenth Pennsylvania Infantry.

EASTERN BRANCH.

APPLICATIONS FOR READMISSION.

The following applications are denied:

Andrew Carney, late Company K, Second Connecticut Heavy Artillery.

Thomas Jackson, late Company G, Forty-sixth Pennsylvania Infantry.

SOUTHERN BRANCH.

EFFECTS OF DECEASED MEMBERS.

The following applications are approved for payment:

Kate S. Pharaoh, sister, for effects of John H. Carrigan, late Company E, Eighty-second Pennsylvania Infantry.

T. J. Mercer, executor, for effects of Thomas P. Magee, late Company E, Fifty-fifth Pennsylvania Infantry.

Digitized by Google

PACIFIC BRANCH.

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION.

The following application is denied:
Charles E. Tetlow, late Company F, Tenth Rhode Island Infantry.

APPLICATIONS FOR READMISSION.

The following application is denied:
John Rosk, late Company C, Seventy-third Pennsylvania Infantry.
The following application is approved:
Clinton Lindsey, late Company K, Thirty-seventh Indiana Infantry.

MARION BRANCH.

EFFECTS OF DECEASED MEMBERS.

The following applications are referred to Col. G. W. Steele, local manager, with power:

Joseph Cluney, administrator, for effects of John Ryan, late Company B, Thirty-second Indiana Infantry.

Warren Fisk, administrator, for effects of Washington Fisk, late Company C, Thirtieth Indiana Infantry.

Charles Aberley, administrator, for effects of William Mentzer, late Company H, Twelfth Pennsylvania Reserves.

Eliza J. Ridge, administratrix, for effects of John Motes, late Company D, Eighty-fourth Indiana Infantry.

Rebecca B. Bacon, administratrix, for effects of William Lancaster, late Company K, First Indiana Infantry.

DANVILLE BRANCH.

APPLICATIONS FOR ADMISSION.

The following applications are approved:

James E. Miller, late Company D, One hundred and fifty-sixth Indiana Infantry.

Daniel S. Robinson, late Company F, Nineteenth Maine Infantry.

EFFECTS OF DECEASED MEMBERS.

The following applications are approved for payment:

John T. Holloway, administrator, for effects of Thomas N. Holloway, late Company C, One hundredth Maryland Volunteers.

Clara Poyer, daughter, for effects of John Shields, late Company G, Fifteenth Illinois Infantry.

There being no further business before the Board, upon motion, the Board adjourned, on May 1, to meet in New York, on June 24, 1901, at 11 a. m.

GEO. W. STEELE, *Secretary.*

Digitized by Google

PROCEEDINGS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS, JUNE 24, 1901.

NEW YORK, *June 24, 1901.*

The Board met in regular quarterly session at the office of the president at 11 a. m.

Present, Gen. M. T. McMahon, president of the Board; Col. George W. Steele, secretary; Gen. William B. Franklin; Gen. Charles M. Anderson; Col. Sidney G. Cooke; Gen. Thomas J. Henderson; Gen. J. Marshall Brown.

Absent, the President of the United States; the Chief Justice of the United States; the Secretary of War; Gen. William J. Sewell, first vice-president (in Europe); Col. John L. Mitchell, second vice-president (in Europe); Gen. Alfred L. Pearson; Maj. William H. Bonsall.

The secretary of the Board presented letters from the President of the United States and General Pearson, explaining their absence.

The minutes of the last meeting were submitted and approved.

The president of the Board presented the following estimates for the quarter ending September 30, 1901, which, after careful consideration, were agreed upon as follows:

Central Branch:		
General	$130,275	
Extension of electric-light plant	7,500	
Improvement, etc., of hospital	7,500	
Cement walks and crossings	7,500	
Barrack, dining room, and kitchen, etc	20,000	
		$172,775
Northwestern Branch:		
General	67,750	
Nurses' quarters	7,500	
Chaplain's quarters	2,500	
		77,750
Eastern Branch, general		73,650
Southern Branch:		
General	84,000	
Completing repairs to breakwater	3,250	
Extension of hospital, complete	2,000	
		89,250
Western Branch, general		88,750
Pacific Branch:		
General	58,625	
Addition to hospital, dining room, etc	4,000	
		62,625
Marion Branch:		
General	54,125	
Barrack, dining room, and kitchen	20,000	
Blacksmith's shop	1,000	
Officers' quarters	5,000	
		80,125
Danville Branch:		
General		63,625
Salaries of officers and employees of the Board of Managers, outdoor relief, and incidental expenses		13,700
Clothing for all the Branches		25,000
Total		747,250
Aid to State or Territorial Homes		237,500
Grand total		984,750

Digitized by Google

Whereupon the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers estimate and appropriate, out of the moneys which may be provided by law, the sum of seven hundred and forty-seven thousand two hundred and fifty dollars, as necessary to meet the expenses of the eight Branches, and for construction, clothing, salaries, outdoor relief, and incidental expenses of the National Home, and two hundred and thirty-seven thousand five hundred dollars for aid to State or Territorial Homes, for the quarter ending September 30, 1901; and that the general treasurer be, and he is hereby, authorized and empowered to obtain the sum of nine hundred and eighty-four thousand and seven hundred and fifty dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, from the Treasury of the United States, to receipt therefor, and to transfer and disburse said sums in the name and behalf of the National Home.

General Brown, to whom the matter was referred at the last meeting of the Board, presented a report with reference to an investigation made by him of the statements made by two members of the Eastern Branch relative to the death of another member of that Branch at the hospital in 1896. The investigation showed that the statements were unsupported by proof, and the Board, upon motion, received the report and decided that no further action in the matter was necessary.

The president of the Board presented the report of the board of inquiry on the recent fire in the mess hall at the Central Branch. On motion, the report was received and ordered placed on file.

The president of the Board presented an application of the governor of the Pacific Branch for authority to purchase a carriage and pair of horses for the general use of that Branch. The application was considered, and, on motion, denied, the expenditure being considered inexpedient and unnecessary.

The president of the Board presented the application of the chief clerk of the treasurer of the Danville Branch for quarters for himself and family in the headquarters building at that Branch. The application was considered and denied.

Upon motion, it was

Resolved, That the president of the Board be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to take the necessary action to purchase the Lyle tracts near Johnson City, Tenn., selected as the site of the Mountain Branch, and to secure proper titles and to pay for the same.

The president of the Board presented the following act of the legislature of the State of Tennessee affecting the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, which was ordered upon the minutes:

[Senate bill—No. 149.]

AN ACT to give consent to the acquisition by the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, by purchase, condemnation, or donation, of lands for the establishment of a Branch of said Home near Johnson City, Washington County; and to cede jurisdiction to the United States of America over lands so acquired, and prescribing terms of cession.

SECTION 1. *Be it enacted by the general assembly of the State of Tennessee*, That the consent of the general assembly be, and is hereby, given to the acquisition by the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, by purchase, condemnation, or donation, of lands not exceeding two thousand acres, in Washington County, for the establishment and maintenance of a Branch of said Home within five miles of Johnson City.

SEC. 2. *Be it further enacted*, That jurisdiction of the lands aforesaid and their appurtenances, which may be acquired by the Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers for the uses and purposes of said Home, be, and is hereby, ceded to the United States of America: *Provided, however*, that all civil or criminal process issued under the authority of the State of Tennessee or any officer

Digitized by Google

thereof may be executed on said land and in the buildings which may be located thereon in the same manner as if jurisdiction had not been ceded as aforesaid: *And provided, further*, That nothing in this act appearing shall be construed to deny to any officer, employee, or inmate of said Home who shall be qualified voters of the State the right of suffrage at all town, county, and State elections in the place where said Home is located upon their complying with the requirements of the laws that are now in operation, or that may be hereafter enacted, regulating State, county, and town elections in this State.

SEC. 3. *Be it further enacted*, That this act take effect from and after its passage, the public welfare requiring it.

Passed February 5, 1901.

NEWTON H. WHITE,
Speaker of Senate.

E. B. WILSON,
Speaker of House.

Approved February 8, 1901.

Upon motion, it was resolved that when the Board adjourn it be to meet in New York upon such day of September, 1901, as may be designated by the president of the Board.

Upon motion, the president of the Board, Colonel Steele, and General Brown were appointed a committee to consider and decide upon the most suitable plan for the grouping and location of the buildings at the Mountain Branch.

The president of the Board presented the resignation of Maj. W. B. Shockley, treasurer of the Western Branch. Upon motion, the resignation was accepted, to take effect upon August 31, 1901.

Upon motion of Colonel Cooke, Capt. William W. Martin was appointed treasurer of the Western Branch, to date from September 1, 1901.

Upon motion of General Henderson, the matter of the construction of a beer hall at the Danville Branch was referred to the president of the Board and the local manager, with power.

Colonel Cooke, to whom the matter was referred at the last meeting of the Board, presented a report relative to the various propositions made to the Board for the purchase and mining of the coal underlying the lands of the Western Branch. On motion of Colonel Cooke, the first proposition of the Carr Coal Mining Company, of Leavenworth, Kans., in connection with its supplementary proposition, was accepted, with such modifications, however, not diminishing the price proposed, as may be imposed by the president of the Board and the local manager. The president of the Board was authorized to execute the necessary contract or conveyance to give effect to this action of the Board.

The matter of adjustment of salaries of clerks for managers was discussed and referred for report to a committee consisting of the president of the Board, General Henderson, and General Brown.

The president of the Board presented the matter of the general condition of the Southern Branch, due to the continued illness of the governor, and the matter of the condition of the accounts of the quartermasters of the Southern and Pacific Branches. After discussion the action on these matters was postponed until the next meeting of the Board.

The Board thereupon, on motion, took a recess and proceeded to the Eastern Branch, at Togus, Me., where it reconvened on June 27.

Digitized by Google

TOGUS, ME., *June 27, 1901.*

The Board met representatives of the Augusta Water Company and the Augusta Street Railway Company and discussed matters relative to water supply, erection of standpipe, location of railway station, and extension of line within grounds of Home, and, upon motion, both matters were referred to General Brown, local manager, with power.

The committee on adjustment of salaries of clerks for Managers heretofore appointed presented a report, which, upon motion, was adopted.

The Board made the usual inspection of hospital, buildings, and grounds, but on account of the intense heat (95°) the inspection of the members in line and in barracks was omitted, the usual review, however, being held.

At various times during its session the Board considered applications for admission, readmission, and for the effects of deceased members, and made the following orders:

CENTRAL BRANCH.

EFFECTS OF DECEASED MEMBERS.

The following applications are approved for payment:

I. H. Loller, administrator, for effects of Daniel Coleman, late Company A, Eighty-second Ohio Infantry.

Sarah Sisson, widow, for effects of William H. Sisson, late Company A, Twenty-second Connecticut Infantry.

NORTHWESTERN BRANCH.

APPLICATION FOR READMISSION.

The following application is denied:

Frederick Mueller, late Company H, Ninety-eighth Pennsylvania Infantry.

EFFECTS OF DECEASED MEMBER.

The following application is referred to the president of the Board, with power:

William Young, executor, for effects of Theodore Massman, late Company E, Fifty-third Illinois Infantry.

EASTERN BRANCH.

APPLICATIONS FOR READMISSION.

The following applications are referred to General Brown, local manager, with power:

Henry Lynch, late Company B, First United States Infantry, and Company B, Twenty-ninth Massachusetts Infantry.

Michael Donovan, late United States Navy.

Joseph W. Estabrook, late Company I, Sixth Maine Infantry.

Digitized by Google

The application for readmission of Benjamin F. Bixby, late Company E, Twenty-fifth Maine Infantry, previously denied, was again considered and again denied.

The application for readmission of John Diedrich, late Company C, Fourteenth New York Infantry, is denied by vote of the Board.

SOUTHERN BRANCH.

EFFECTS OF DECEASED MEMBERS.

The application of Anna N. Thompson, daughter, for effects of Thomas Thompson, late Company B, Eighteenth United States Infantry, is approved for payment.

The application of John T. Stewart, executor, for effects of John Smith, late United States Navy, is approved for payment.

The application of J. B. Hope, jr., administrator, for effects of Hugh Murray, late Company A, Thirteenth Pennsylvania Cavalry, is referred to the president of the Board, with power.

WESTERN BRANCH.

EFFECTS OF DECEASED MEMBERS.

The following applications are referred to Colonel Cooke, local manager, with power:

N. E. Van Tuyl, administrator, for effects of Andrew Honan, late Company F, Second Missouri Cavalry.

Emerson Hardin, son, for effects of Simeon W. Hardin, late Company L, First Iowa Cavalry.

Adolph Leintz, administrator, for effects of Joseph Devlin, late Company C, Fourteenth Wisconsin Infantry.

Magdalena Wright, widow, for effects of Isaac N. Wright, late Company G, Thirty-ninth Ohio Infantry.

Lottie J. Bedell, widow, for effects of Mark Bedell, late Company F, Tenth Ohio Cavalry.

PACIFIC BRANCH.

EFFECTS OF DECEASED MEMBERS.

The application of Eliza Stanton, sister, for effects of Michael Carroll, late Company C, One hundred and eighth Illinois Infantry, is referred to the president of the Board, with power.

The application of Charles O. Pratt, administrator, for effects of John Branch, late Company B, Second Colorado Cavalry, is approved for payment.

MARION BRANCH.

APPLICATIONS FOR READMISSION.

The following application is referred to the president of the Board, with power:

Samuel Walker, late Company H, Twenty-fourth United States Infantry.

Digitized by Google

The following application is denied:

William Johnston, late Company K, One hundred and ninth Pennsylvania Infantry.

DANVILLE BRANCH.

APPLICATIONS FOR ADMISSION.

The following applications are approved:

George P. Palmer, late Company H, Twentieth Illinois Infantry.

Thomas J. Owens, late Company K, One hundred and twenty-sixth Illinois Infantry.

APPLICATIONS FOR READMISSION.

The following application is approved:

Andrew Carney, late Company A, Second Connecticut Heavy Artillery.

The following application is denied:

George F. Harter, late Company A, Seventh Illinois Cavalry, and Company D, Seventeenth Indiana Infantry.

EFFECTS OF DECEASED MEMBER.

The following application is approved for payment:

Mrs. S. E. Riceling, administratrix, for effects of Michael F. Swartzcope, late Company A, Thirty-first Illinois Infantry.

There being no further business before the Board, on motion, the Board adjourned, on June 27, subject to the call of the chair.

GEO. W. STEELE, *Secretary.*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RECORD

OF

DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS

WHO NOW ARE AND HAVE BEEN

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS

FROM

JULY 1, 1900, TO JUNE 30, 1901.

Digitized by Google

[Paragraph 22, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, Regulations, 1900.]

The secretary shall cause to be prepared a list of all the members of the Home in the several Branches from the date of their establishment, arranged by regiments consecutively, from each State, giving name of members, regiment, company, date of admission, age at date of admission, length of service and rank in the Army, nature of disability, amount of pension, if any, and place of birth (State or country), and date of final discharge, the same to be transmitted with the annual report of the board to Congress, and continued for each year.

Digitized by Google

MANAGERS.

WILLIAM MCKINLEY, President of the United States; MELVILLE W. FULLER, Chief Justice; ELIHU ROOT, Secretary of War, ex officiis.

Gen. MARTIN T. MCMAHON, President, New York, N. Y. Term expires April 21, 1904.

Gen. WILLIAM J. SEWELL, First Vice-President, Camden, N. J. Term expires April 21, 1904.

Col. JOHN L. MITCHELL, Second Vice-President, Milwaukee, Wis. Term expires April 21, 1904.

Col. GEORGE W. STEELE, Secretary, Marion, Indiana. Term expires April 21, 1902.

Gen. WILLIAM B. FRANKLIN, Hartford, Conn. Term expires April 21, 1902.

Gen. ALFORD L. PEARSON, Pittsburg, Pa. Term expires April 21, 1906.

Gen. CHARLES M. ANDERSON, Greenville, Ohio. Term expires April 21, 1906.

Col. SIDNEY G. COOKE, Harrington, Kans. Term expires April 21, 1906.

Gen. THOMAS J. HENDERSON, Princeton, Ill. Term expires April 21, 1902.

Gen. J. MARSHALL BROWN, Portland, Me. Term expires April 21, 1902.

Maj. WILLIAM H. BONSALL, Los Angeles, Cal. Term expires April 21, 1904.

STAFF.

Maj. J. M. BERMINGHAM, General Treasurer. Appointed August 22, 1894.

Col. E. F. BROWN, Inspector-General. Appointed September 23, 1880.

Maj. MOSES HARRIS, Assistant General Treasurer and Assistant Inspector-General. Appointed July 1, 1900.

Gen. N. M. CURTIS, Assistant Inspector-General. Appointed April 16, 1898.

Col. A. J. SMITH, Assistant Inspector-General. Appointed July 1, 1899.

OFFICERS OF THE CENTRAL BRANCH.

Col. J. B. THOMAS, Governor. Appointed November 17, 1888.

Col. A. J. CLARK, Treasurer. Appointed January 1, 1901.

Maj. ALVAN S. GALBRAITH, Quartermaster. Appointed November 1, 1899.

Capt. JAMES C. MICHIE, Commissary of Subsistence. Appointed November 1, 1899.

Maj. CARL BERLIN, Adjutant. Appointed December 17, 1885.

Dr. DAVID C. HUFFMAN, Surgeon. Appointed May 11, 1893.

Rev. H. A. MCDONALD, Chaplain. Appointed October 1, 1900.

Maj. JOHN W. BYRON, Inspector. Appointed November 1, 1893.

OFFICERS OF THE NORTHWESTERN BRANCH.

Capt. CORNELIUS WHEELER, Governor. Appointed December 26, 1891.

Capt. JOHN E. ARMITAGE, Treasurer. Appointed September 29, 1891.

Capt. W. W. ROWLEY, Quartermaster and Commissary of Subsistence. Appointed May 1, 1889.

Dr. ALMON CLARKE, Surgeon. Appointed April 1, 1895.

Lieut. H. A. VALENTIN, Adjutant and Inspector. Appointed October 24, 1900.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BRANCH.

Col. S. H. ALLEN, Governor. Appointed December 16, 1897.
Capt. AUGUSTUS L. SMITH, Treasurer. Appointed October 17, 1894.
Capt. S. J. GALLAGHER, Quartermaster and Commissary of Subsistence. Appointed December 24, 1894.
Dr. W. E. ELWELL, Surgeon. Appointed April 23, 1897.

OFFICERS OF THE SOUTHERN BRANCH.

Capt. P. T. WOODFIN, Governor. Appointed March 31, 1874.
Capt. WILLIAM THOMPSON, Treasurer. Appointed September 29, 1882.
Capt. JOHN H. GIFFORD, Quartermaster. Appointed January 7, 1899.
Col. CHARLES CANDY, Commissary of Subsistence. Appointed January 7, 1899.
Maj. R. S. VICKERY, Surgeon. Appointed August 1, 1897.
Rev. JOSEPH H. BRADLEY, Chaplain. Appointed July 12, 1897.

OFFICERS OF THE WESTERN BRANCH.

Maj. J. G. ROWLAND, Governor. Appointed August 8, 1894.
Maj. W. B. SHOCKLEY, Treasurer. Appointed October 10, 1885.
Gen. U. B. PEARSALL, Quartermaster. Appointed January 1, 1900.
Capt. D. C. GOODRICH, Commissary of Subsistence. Appointed January 1, 1900.
Dr. A. G. HULL, Surgeon. Appointed July 1, 1898. Transferred from Danville Branch October 14, 1899.
Rev. JAMES M. PAYNE Chaplain. Appointed July 1, 1898.

OFFICERS OF THE PACIFIC BRANCH.

Gen. O. H. LAGRANGE, Governor. Appointed May 1, 1899.
Capt. THOMAS J. COCHRANE, Treasurer. Appointed November 3, 1899.
Dr. HERMAN E. HASSE, Surgeon. Appointed February 19, 1889.
Maj. J. H. SIMPSON, Quartermaster and Commissary of Subsistence. Appointed April 4, 1900.

OFFICERS OF THE MARION BRANCH.

Capt. J. G. CHAPMAN, Governor. Appointed February 15, 1891.
Capt. JAMES W. SANDERSON, Quartermaster and Acting Treasurer. Appointed May 1, 1901.
Dr. A. D. KIMBALL, Surgeon. Appointed May 21, 1890.

OFFICERS OF THE DANVILLE BRANCH.

Capt. ISAAC CLEMENTS, Governor. Appointed January 1, 1899.
Capt. WALTER C. TUTTLE, Treasurer. Appointed July 1, 1898.
Capt. EDWARD B. WHEELER, Quartermaster and Commissary of Subsistence. Appointed August 1, 1899.
Maj. DANIEL C. JONES, Surgeon. Appointed October 21, 1893. Transferred from the Western Branch October 14, 1899.

FORMER MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN, President of the United States, from March 3, 1865, to April 15, 1865.
ANDREW JOHNSON, President of the United States, from April 15, 1865, to March 4, 1869.
Gen. ULYSSES S. GRANT, Secretary of War, from August 12, 1867, to January 14, 1868; President of the United States, from March 4, 1869, to March 4, 1877.

Digitized by Google

RUTHERFORD B. HAYES, President of the United States, from March 4, 1877, to March 4, 1881.

JAMES A. GARFIELD, President of the United States, from March 4, 1881, to September 19, 1881.

CHESTER A. ARTHUR, President of the United States, from September 19, 1881, to March 4, 1885.

GROVER CLEVELAND, President of the United States, from March 4, 1885, to March 4, 1889.

BENJAMIN HARRISON, President of the United States, from March 4, 1889, to March 4, 1893.

GROVER CLEVELAND, President of the United States, from March 4, 1893, to March 4, 1897.

SALMON P. CHASE, Chief Justice, from March 3, 1865, to May 7, 1873.

MORRISON R. WAITE, Chief Justice, from January, 1874, to March 23, 1888.

EDWIN M. STANTON, Secretary of War, from March 3, 1865, to August 12, 1867; January 14, 1868, to May 28, 1868.

Gen. JOHN M. SCHOFIELD, Secretary of War, from May 28, 1868, to March 11, 1869.

Hon. JOHN A. RAWLINS, Secretary of War, from March 11, 1869, to September 9, 1869.

Gen. WILLIAM T. SHERMAN, Secretary of War, from September 9, 1869, to October 25, 1869.

Hon. WILLIAM BELKNAP, Secretary of War, from October 25, 1869, to March 2, 1876.

Hon. GEORGE W. ROBESON, Secretary of War, from March 2, 1876, to March 8, 1876.

Hon. ALFONSO TAFT, Secretary of War, from March 8, 1876, to May 22, 1876.

Hon. J. D. CAMERON, Secretary of War, from May 22, 1876, to March 12, 1877.

Hon. GEORGE W. MCCRARY, Secretary of War, from March 12, 1877, to December 10, 1879.

Hon. ALEXANDER RAMSEY, Secretary of War, from December 10, 1879, to March 4, 1881.

Hon. ROBERT T. LINCOLN, Secretary of War, from March 4, 1881, to March 4, 1885.

Hon. WILLIAM C. ENDICOTT, Secretary of War, from March 4, 1885, to March 4, 1889.

Hon. REDFIELD PROCTOR, Secretary of War, from March 4, 1889, to November 20, 1891.

Hon. STEPHEN B. ELKINS, Secretary of War, from November 20, 1891, to March 4, 1893.

Hon. D. S. LAMONT, Secretary of War, from March 4, 1893, to March 4, 1897.

Hon. RUSSELL A. ALGER, Secretary of War, from March 4, 1897, to August 1, 1899.

Gen. BENJAMIN F. BUTLER, Manager, from April 21, 1866, to May 16, 1866; President, from May 16, 1866, to June 16, 1880.

Gen. B. J. OSTERHAUS, Manager, from April 21, 1866, to May 16, 1866; First Vice-President, from May 16, 1866, to December 7, 1866.

Gen. JOHN M. MARTINDALE, Manager, from April 21, 1866; First Vice-President, from December 7, 1866, to July 11, 1878; First Vice-President and Secretary, from July 11, 1878, to June 16, 1880.

Hon. GEORGE H. WALKER, Manager, from April 21, 1866, to May 16, 1866; Second Vice-President, from May 16, 1866, to December 7, 1866.

Hon. J. COOKE, Manager, from April 21, 1866, to December 7, 1866; Second Vice-President, from December 7, 1866, to March 24, 1874; Manager, from March 28, 1874, to June 23, 1874.

Hon. FREDERICK SMYTH, Manager, from April 21, 1866, to March 24, 1874; Second Vice-President, from March 28, 1874, to June 16, 1880.

Gen. RICHARD COULTER, Manager, from June 20, 1878, to July 8, 1880; Second Vice-President, from July 8, 1880, to April 11, 1882; Manager, from April 11, 1882, to August 7, 1882.

Digitized by Google

Hon. Lewis B. Gunckle, Manager, from April 21, 1866, to May 16, 1866; Secretary, from May 16, 1866, to June 20, 1878.
Hon. Richard J. Oglesby, Manager, from April 21, 1866, to December 14, 1866.
Rev. Horatio G. Stebbins, Manager, from April 21, 1866, to May 12, 1868.
Dr. Erastus B. Walcott, Manager, from December 16, 1866, to November 21, 1879.
Gen. John S. Cavender, Manager, from March 12, 1868, to June 16, 1880.
Hon. Hugh L. Bond, Manager, from March 12, 1868, to June 16, 1880.
Gen. Thomas G. Osborne, Manager, from December 14, 1869, to June 16, 1880.
Gen. James S. Negley, Manager, from June 23, 1874, to June 20, 1878, and from August 27, 1882, to April 21, 1888.
Gen. John M. Palmer, Manager, from June 16, 1880, to May 16, 1884.
Gen. Charles W. Roberts, Manager, from June 16, 1880, to May 16, 1884.
Gen. John Love, Manager, from June 16, 1880, to January 20, 1881.
Maj. D. C. Fulton, Manager, from June 16, 1880, to July 3, 1886.
Gen. George B. McClellan, Manager, from March 3, 1881, to October 29, 1885.
Capt. William Blanding, Manager, from March 2, 1887, to October 29, 1889.
Col. John A. Martin, Second Vice-President, from June 20, 1878, to October 2, 1889.
Gen. John F. Hartranft, Manager, from July 25, 1888, to October 17, 1889.
Col. Leonard A. Harris, Manager, from April 21, 1878, to July 5, 1890.
Col. Henry H. Markham, Manager, from March 2, 1889, to April 22, 1891.
Maj. George H. Bonebrake, Manager, from March 22, 1891, to April 20, 1892.
Gen. James Barnett, Manager, from April 22, 1888, to April 21, 1894.
Maj. E. N. Morrill, Manager, from April 22, 1888, to April 21, 1894.
Gen. Thomas W. Hyde, Manager, from May 16, 1884, to March 3, 1891.
Gen. John C. Black, Manager, from May 16, 1884, to April 21, 1896.
Gen. Francis Fessenden, Manager, from March 3, 1890, to April 21, 1896.
Gen. George L. Beal, Manager, from April 21, 1896, to December 11, 1896.
Gen. A. W. Barrett, Manager, from April 21, 1892, to April 21, 1898.

FORMER OFFICERS OF THE STAFF.

Maj. J. M. Bermingham, Assistant Inspector-General, from January 1, 1888, to August 22, 1894.
Gen. W. W. Averell, Assistant Inspector-General, from November 17, 1888, to April 15, 1898.

FORMER OFFICERS OF THE CENTRAL BRANCH.

Maj. E. E. Tracy, Manager, Deputy Governor, from April 12, 1867, to December 6, 1867.
Gen. Timothy Ingram, Deputy Governor, from December 6, 1867, to October 8, 1868.
Col. E. F. Brown, Deputy Governor, from October 8, 1868, to September 25, 1873; Governor, from September 25, 1873, to September 22, 1880.
Gen. M. R. Patrick, Governor, from September 23, 1880, to July 27, 1888.
Col. J. B. Thomas, Treasurer, from December 5, 1867, to November 17, 1888.
Capt. Milton McCoy, Treasurer, from November 17, 1888, to December 31, 1900.
Capt. A. P. Woodruff, Secretary, from April 13, 1867, to July 2, 1869; Steward, from July 2, 1869, to December 4, 1872.
Col. John W. Skiles, Secretary, from July 2, 1869, to October 29, 1870.
Maj. William H. Lough, Secretary, from October 29, 1870, to July 15, 1873; from May 21, 1880, to March 31, 1883.
Maj. R. E. Fleming, Secretary, from July 15, 1873, to May 21, 1880.
Capt. William Thompson, Steward, from December 4, 1872, to January 18, 1882.
Capt. James C. Michie, Quartermaster, from June 1, 1890, to November 1, 1899.
Maj. M. F. Watson, Commissary of Subsistence, from March 1, 1882, to December 17, 1885; Secretary, from December 17, 1885, to December 9, 1891.

Digitized by Google

Maj. ALVAN S. GALBRAITH, Commissary of Subsistence, from February 8, 1892, to November 1, 1899.

Capt. J. H. CHAPMAN, Adjutant, from July 11, 1882, to December 17, 1885; Quartermaster and Commissary of Subsistence, from December 17, 1885, to June 1, 1890.

Maj. CARL BERLIN, Additional Officer, from September 25, 1885, to December 19, 1885.

Dr. CLARK MCDERMONT, Surgeon, from April 12, 1867, to April 12, 1872; from July 15, 1873, to December 19, 1874.

Dr. S. K. TOWLE, Surgeon, from April 12, 1872, to July 15, 1873.

Dr. J. M. WEAVER, Surgeon, from December 19, 1874, to October 1, 1880.

Dr. A. H. STEPHENS, Surgeon, from October 1, 1880, to October 1, 1884.

Dr. E. H. PATTON, Surgeon, from November 1, 1884, to April 5, 1893.

Rev. HENRY HILL, Chaplain, from April 12, 1867, to September 7, 1867.

Rev. WILLIAM EARNSHAW, Chaplain, from September 7, 1867, to July 17, 1885.

Rev. J. V. LERCH, Chaplain, from April 7, 1886, to July 14, 1893.

Rev. EZEKIEL LIGHT, Chaplain, from August 1, 1893, to September 30, 1900.

FORMER OFFICERS OF THE NORTHWESTERN BRANCH.

Col. THEODORE YEATES, Deputy Governor, from September 7, 1867, to December 16, 1869.

Col. JOHN CASSELLS, Deputy Governor, from December 16, 1869, to July 25, 1870.

Col. JOHN WOOLEY, Deputy Governor, from July 25, 1870, to December 6, 1872.

Gen. E. W. HINCKS, Deputy Governor, from December 6, 1872, to October 1, 1880.

Gen. JACOB SHARPE, Governor, from October 1, 1880, to May 1, 1889.

Gen. KILBURN KNOX, Secretary, from January 1, 1887, to December 9, 1887; Inspector and Commissary of Subsistence, from December 9, 1887, to May 1, 1889; Governor, from May 1, 1889, to April 18, 1891.

Capt. JOHN L. HATHWAY, Governor, from April 24, 1891, to December, 17, 1891.

Col. O. H. CRANDALL, Treasurer, from October 29, 1870, to October 31, 1872.

Maj. J. T. HERRICK, Treasurer, from October 31, 1872, to July 15, 1873.

Capt. WILLIAM H. LOUGH, Secretary, from July 15, 1873, to May 21, 1880.

Maj. R. E. FLEMING, Secretary, from July 15, 1873, to May 21, 1880.

Gen. T. C. MOORE, Secretary, from March 17, 1881, to September 29, 1882; Treasurer, from September 29, 1882, to September 30, 1891.

Dr. J. H. THOMPSON, Surgeon, from December 10, 1868, to October 29, 1870.

Dr. S. K. TOWLE, Surgeon, from October 19, 1870, to April 12, 1872.

Dr. I. H. STEARNS, Surgeon, from September 1, 1876, to October 2, 1878.

Dr. A. H. HARE, Surgeon, from October 2, 1878, to July 6, 1881.

Dr. S. J. F. MILLER, Surgeon, from July 6, 1881, to May 16, 1888.

Dr. W. H. LEIGHTON, Surgeon, from May 16, 1888, to April 1, 1895.

Maj. MOSES HARRIS, Adjutant, from January 6, 1893, to June 30, 1900.

Rev. WILLIAM G. TURNER, Chaplain, from July 15, 1870, to September 25, 1873.

Col. E. A. LUDWIG, Chaplain, from July 25, 1870, to September 25, 1873.

FORMER OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BRANCH.

Maj. NATHAN CUTLER, Secretary, from November 12, 1866, to September 7, 1867; Deputy Governor, from September 7, 1867, to July 2, 1869.

Col. E. A. LUDWIG, Deputy Governor, from July 2, 1869, to October 1, 1869.

Gen. W. S. TILTON, Deputy Governor, from December 15, 1869, to March 17, 1881; Governor, from March 17, 1881, to April 17, 1883. . .

Gen. LUTHER STEPHENSON, Governor, from April 17, 1883, to December 15, 1897.

Capt. FOSTER KIMBALL, Treasurer, from July 2, 1869, to December 15, 1869.

Col. A. J. SMITH, Treasurer, from September 27, 1872, to April 7, 1885.

Capt. H. A. COBAUGH, Treasurer, from April 7, 1885, to March 31, 1889.

Maj. J. D. ANDERSON, Treasurer, from April 1, 1889, to October 16, 1894.

Digitized by Google

Capt. P. T. Woodfin, Secretary, from July 2, 1869, to March 31, 1874.
Capt. Ray P. Eaton, Commissary of Subsistence, from November 17, 1888, to October 1, 1889.
Col. B. B. Breed, Surgeon, from December 6, 1866, to March 12, 1868.
Dr. J. C. Webster, Surgeon, from July 2, 1869, to March 12, 1870.
Dr. I. H. Stearns, Surgeon, from March 17, 1870, to April 12, 1872.
Dr. William Wright, Surgeon, from April 12, 1872, to July 15, 1873.
Dr. S. W. Wilson, Surgeon, from July 15, 1873, to December 11, 1873.
Dr. J. G. Maxfield, Surgeon, from July 6, 1881, to July 11, 1883.
Dr. Wallace Bolan, Surgeon, from July 11, 1883, to November 22, 1886.
Dr. W. H. Leighton, Surgeon, from December 17, 1886, to May 16, 1888.
Dr. S. J. F. Miller, Surgeon, from May 16, 1888, to August 7, 1893.
Rev. John Long, Chaplain, from December 6, 1866, to December 5, 1867.
Rev. H. F. Wood, Chaplain, from July 2, 1869, to October 1, 1869.
Rev. Moses Kelly, Chaplain, from October 1, 1869, to September 23, 1873.

FORMER OFFICERS OF THE SOUTHERN BRANCH.

Col. Charles A. Raymond, Deputy Governor, from June 1, 1871, to March 7, 1872.
Gen. E. W. Hincks, Governor, from March 7, 1872, to December 6, 1872.
Col. Charles Candy, Quartermaster and Commissary of Subsistence, from January 1, 1888, to January 7, 1899.
Dr. W. M. Wright, Surgeon, from July 10, 1871, to April 12, 1872; from July 15, 1873, to January 1, 1878.
Dr. Clark McDermont, Surgeon, from April 12, 1872, to July 15, 1873.
Dr. A. J. Hare, Surgeon, from January 1, 1878, to October 2, 1878.
Dr. G. H. Marmion, Surgeon, from July 1, 1879, to April 1, 1883.
Dr. S. K. Towle, Surgeon, from April 1, 1883, to February 1, 1895.
Dr. W. W. L. Phillips, Surgeon, from February 1, 1895, to April 17, 1896.
Col. Ed. L. Welling, Surgeon, from July 14, 1896, to August 1, 1897.
Rev. William Price, Chaplain, from February 1, 1893, to May 26, 1897.

FORMER OFFICERS OF THE WESTERN BRANCH.

Col. A. J. Smith, Governor, from April 1, 1885, to July 1, 1897.
Capt. D. C. Goodrich, Quartermaster and Commissary of Subsistence, from November 17, 1888, to January 1, 1900.
Dr. J. L. Wever, Surgeon, from January 19, 1886, to July 31, 1893.
Maj. Daniel C. Jones, Surgeon, from October 21, 1893, to October 14, 1899.

FORMER OFFICERS OF THE PACIFIC BRANCH.

Col. Charles Treichel, Governor, from January 1, 1888, to March 28, 1894.
Maj. J. G. Rowland, Governor, from August 8, 1894, to July 1, 1897.
Col. A. J. Smith, Governor, from July 1, 1897, to April 1, 1899.
Maj. A. Erdman, Treasurer, from April 2, 1889, to July 15, 1891.
Capt. A. M. Thornton, Treasurer, from July 10, 1891, to April 20, 1895.
Maj. F. K. Upham, Treasurer, from April 1, 1895, to October 10, 1899.
Capt. E. J. Rising, Quartermaster and Commissary of Subsistence, from September 1, 1897, to April 4, 1900.

FORMER OFFICERS OF THE MARION BRANCH.

Gen. A. F. Devereux, Acting Governor, from March 15, 1890, to February 15, 1891.
Capt. H. O. Heichert, Treasurer, from December 18, 1891, to May 1, 1901.

FORMER OFFICER OF THE DANVILLE BRANCH.

Dr. A. G. Hull, Surgeon, from July 1, 1898, to October 14, 1899.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THIS RECORD.

RANK.

Gen., General; Col., Colonel; Lt. C., Lieutenant-Colonel; Maj., Major; Capt., Captain; Lt., Lieutenant; S., Sergeant; C., Corporal; Mus., Musician; P., Private.

NATIVITY.

Ala	Alabama.	Mo	Missouri.	Car	Canada.
Alas	Alaska.	Nebr	Nebraska.	Den	Denmark.
Ariz	Arizona.	N. C	North Carolina.	Eng	England.
Ark	Arkansas.	N. Dak	North Dakota.	Fra	France.
Cal	California.	N. H	New Hampshire.	Ger	Germany.
Colo	Colorado.	N. J	New Jersey.	Hol	Holland.
Conn	Connecticut.	N. Mex	New Mexico.	Ire	Ireland.
Del	Delaware.	N. Y	New York.	I. M	Isle of Man.
D. C	District of Columbia.	Ohio	Ohio.	Italy	Italy.
Fla	Florida.	Oreg	Oregon.	Jam	Jamaica.
Ga	Georgia.	Okla	Oklahoma Territory.	Mal	Malta.
Idaho	Idaho.	Pa	Pennsylvania.	Mex	Mexico.
Ill	Illinois.	R. I	Rhode Island.	Nor	Norway.
Ind	Indiana.	S. C	South Carolina.	Pol	Poland.
Iowa	Iowa.	S. Dak	South Dakota.	P. E. I	Prince Edward Island.
Ind. T	Indian Territory.	Tenn	Tennessee.	Prus	Prussia.
Kans	Kansas.	Tex	Texas.	Rus	Russia.
Ky	Kentucky.	Vt	Vermont.	Scot	Scotland.
La	Louisiana.	Va	Virginia.	Spn	Spain.
Me	Maine.	Wash	Washington.	Swed	Sweden.
Md	Maryland.	W. Va	West Virginia.	Switz	Switzerland.
Mass	Massachusetts.	Wis	Wisconsin.	Wls	Wales.
Mich	Michigan.	Aus	Austria.	W. I	West Indies.
Minn	Minnesota.	Bav	Bavaria.		
Miss	Mississippi.	Bel	Belgium.		

DISABILITY.

abdom	abdominal.	ing	inguinal.
a	arm.	inj	injuries.
anch	anchylosis.	inter. fev	intermittent fever.
ank	ankle.	intes	intestines.
asth	asthma.	kid. dis	kidney disease.
bst	breast.	l	loss.
bt	bayonet.	l. ft	left foot.
brkn	broken.	l. h	left hand.
bronch	bronchitis.	l. both a	loss both arms.
cat	cataract.	l. both f	loss both feet.
ch. and fev	chills and fever.	l. l. fore f	loss left forefinger.
ctrrh	catarrh.	l. r. m. f	loss right middle finger.
chr	chronic.	l. r. a	loss right arm.
consump	consumption.	l. l. a	loss left arm.
curv	curvature.	l. r. l	loss right leg.
c. b	collar bone.	l. l. l	loss left leg.
diarrh	diarrhea.	mus	muscular.
dis	disease.	necro	necrosis.
disl	dislocation.	nerv	nervous.
dysen	dysentery.	neu	neuralgia.
deb	debility.	paral	paralysis.
def	defective.	pleu	pleurisy.
e	eye.	prolap	prolapsus.
elb	elbow.	pneu	pneumonia.
epi	epilepsy.	rheu	rheumatism.
ft	foot.	scia	sciatica.
frac	fracture.	s	shell.
gen	general.	spin	spinal.
gastrs	gastritis.	s. w	shell wound.
g. s. w. h'd	gunshot wound, head.	stom	stomach.
hemhds	hemorrhoids.	th	thigh.
her	hernia.	ulc	ulcer.
ht	heart.	var. v	varicose veins.
isch	ischium.	w	wound.
infmy	inflammatory.	w. r. shld	wound right shoulder.
infm	inflammation.	w. l. shld	wound left shoulder.
incon	incontinence.		

ADMITTED.

24, 7, 80, 24 July, 1880.

STATUS.

C., Central Branch; E., Eastern Branch; NW., Northwestern Branch; S., Southern Branch; W., Western Branch; P., Pacific Branch; M., Marion Branch; dec., deceased; dis., discharged; dpd., dropped; pre., present; G. I. A., Government Insane Asylum.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RECORD OF MEMBERS.

ALABAMA.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
1st Cavalry:										
Adair, Francis O ...	H	P.	13	Ga.	53	$10	inj. side.	Cal.	29, 1, 98	W. pre.

ARKANSAS.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
1st Infantry:										
Atkinson, H. C.....	D	C.	7	Ohio.	58	$6	chr. rheu.	Mo.	18, 8, 00	See 48 Mo. Inf.
Edmonson, H. F....	F	Lt.	8	Vt.	60	8	piles.	Nebr.	9, 9, 97	W. dec. 17, 5, 01.
2d Infantry:										
Dial, Samuel	D	S. M.	21	Tenn.	65	12	paral.	Tex.	13, 12, 00	P. pre.
1st Cavalry:										
Coonis, B. F.....	C	P.	16	Ark.	55	6	piles.	Mo.	25. 8, 00	W. dpd. 20, 11, 00.
2d Cavalry:										
Pope, M. V	L	P.	34	Tenn.	63	8	gen deb.	Ark.	1, 12, 00	W. pre.
3d Cavalry:										
Gray, Chas. P.....	D	P.	6	Ga.	60	...	paral.	Ark.	3, 6, 01	W. pre.
Hooper, W. H. H ...	L	P.	11	Ark.	55	...	paral.	Ark.	1, 11, 00	W. pre.

CALIFORNIA.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
1st Infantry:										
Black, John D.....	G	P.	6	Scot.	77	$12	var. v.	N. Y.	30, 6, 87	See 127 N. Y. Inf.
Burke, J.....	H	P.	36	Ire.	55	...	bronch.	Con.	22, 4, 01	See 1 Cal. Cav.
Clark, A.....	C	P.	30	Ill.	73	8	chr. cystitis.	Idaho	19, 4, 01	See 5 Cal. Inf.
Gibson, Henry.....	H	P.	61	Ohio.	66	6	ht. dis.	Ariz.	10. 11, 98	P. dec. 21, 6, 01.
Hodges, Frank	E	P.	36	Me.	57	...	paral.	N. Mex	12, 6, 95	P. dec. 13, 9, 00.
Lorr, Anthony	E	P.	60	Iowa.	59	8	her.	Cal.	8, 5, 97	NW. pre.
Moore, D. J	D	P.	17	N. Y.	66	12	var. v.	Cal.	15, 8, 89	P. dec. 19, 8, 00.
Moore, Hugh	I	P.	36	Pa.	71	12	hemhds.	Ky.	11, 1, 01	C. pre.
Norton, Michael....	B	P.	36	Ire.	63	...	paral.	Cal.	4, 2, 90	P. dec. 13, 1, 01.
O'Hale, Edward....	E	P.	36	Ohio.	62	12	hemhds.	Cal.	17, 7, 00	P. pre.
Taylor, E. G	F	Lt.	36	Va.	72	...	chr. diarrh.	Ariz.	4, 6, 01	P. pre.
Williams, B. N	F	C.	36	Ohio.	54	8	chr. rheu.	Cal.	17, 1, 91	See 9 Kans. Cav.
Williams, E. A	E	P.	14	Ill.	62	8	rheu.	Ill.	26, 1, 01	D. pre.
2d Infantry:										
Bray, W. F.....	F	F.	54	Ohio.	61	12	gen. deb.	Cal	8, 6, 98	P. dec. 30, 9, 00.
Brown, John	F	P.	20	Mich.	54	6	chr. rheu.	Cal.	17, 2, 91	P. dec. 16, 9, 00.
Gantrot, Charles....	D	P.	19	Fra.	65	12	inj. th.	Cal.	27, 7, 89	P. dec. 3, 4, 01.
Gundlach, Henry ..	H	P.	63	Ger.	57	8	ht. dis.	Va.	13, 1, 98	S. dpd. 11, 12, 00.
Martino, Henry	D	P.	57	Mo.	68	12	asth.	Cal.	20, 6, 99	P. dis. 18, 12, 00.
Miller, Charles	D	S.	25	Ger.	62	12	lumb.	Ind.	30, 11, 90	See 2 U. S. Art.
Moorehead, S. C....	G	P.	36	Pa.	57	12	dysp.	Ind.	29, 10, 78	See 7 Cal. Inf.
Party, August	A	P.	55	Fra.	57	8	ht. dis.	Cal.	5, 1, 98	P. dec. 7, 10, 00.
Ridley, M. H	H	P.	36	Eng.	57	12	rheu.	Wyo.	16, 1, 96	W. dis. 6, 12, 00.
Squibb, David	E	P.	19	Ind.	56	...	hemhds.	Cal.	27, 4, 01	P. pre.
3d Infantry:										
Bailey, William	B	P.	23	Mass.	48	12	chr. rheu.	Cal.	28, 6, 92	P. dec. 30, 10, 00.
Carroll, E. B.....	B	P.	35	Ire.	49	6	her.	Conn.	5, 7, 94	W. dis. 5, 3, 01.
Hicks, W. P	K	P.	36	Mass.	66	...	her.	Alas.	4, 6, 01	P. pre.
Mattice, E. W	....	Mus.	11	N. Y.	64	10	rheu.	Ill.	29, 8, 99	W. dec. 1, 7, 00.
Parnell, W. H	G	P.	36	Eng.	59	12	rheu.	Wis.	7, 9, 93	See 2 Cal. Inf.
4th Infantry:										
Boyle, Anthony	C	C.	36	Ill.	65	8	rupture.	Ariz.	27, 4, 01	See 8 Cal. Inf.
Brosso, Moses.....	C	P.	36	Can.	59	8	rheu.	Mass.	3, 4, 95	E. pre.
Clark, James	K	P.	12	Eng.	66	12	chr. bronch.	Cal.	27, 7, 97	P. dec. 27, 8, 00.
Colter, Henry	K	P.	36	N. Y.	60	12	chr. ctrrh.	Cal.	19, 4, 89	See 1 U. S. Drag's.
Copeland, J. S	D	P.	36	Ohio.	66	6	chr. diarrh.	Oreg.	17, 10, 00	P. pre.
Dwyer, Michael	H	P.	20	Ire.	56	...	gen. deb.	Cal.	16, 6, 98	P. dpd. 21, 8, 00.
Gregg, C. S	D	P.	50	Vt.	66	12	her.	Mass.	29, 7, 82	E. dec. 25, 8, 00.
Hanger, James	B	P.	36	Ind.	67	8	ht. dis.	Ariz.	12, 12, 00	P. pre.
Lowe, A. H.	D	S.	36	Mass.	70	6	rheu.	Wash.	22, 4, 99	See 1 Oreg. Inf.
Mead, C. O.....	D	P.	12	Ill.	57	8	inj. ank.	Colo.	18, 9, 96	NW. dec. 11, 3, 01.
Mohrman, F	H	P.	36	Ger.	73	12	inj. l. l.	Cal.	15, 3, 89	P. dec. 22, 8, 00.
Sands, L. A.....	D	P.	36	Ind.	70	12	ht. dis.	Oreg.	17, 10, 00	P. pre.
Shine, J	E	P.	32	Ire.	65	12	paral.	Ariz.	21, 6, 98	P. dec. 11, 1, 01.
Vliet, G. G	F	P.	36	N. J.	62	6	rheu.	Cal.	1, 1, 01	P. pre.

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
5th Infantry:										
Brown, H. C	A	P.	39	N. C.	66	$8	gen. deb.	N. Mex	16, 4, 00	W. dis. 12, 6. 01.
Clark, Adam	F	P.	29	Ill.	73	8	cystitis.	Idaho.	19, 4, 01	P. pre.
Gondy, Isaac	B	P.	28	Ohio.	71	12	ht. dis.	Cal.	2, 4, 01	See 1 Cal. Vet. Inf.
Kinslow, George	G	P.	60	Va.	79	12	chr. diarrh.	Cal.	16, 11, 00	P. dec. 9, 2, 01.
Nutt, W. J	B	P.	36	Ohio.	63	6	ht. dis.	Cal.	12, 8, 93	See 1 U. S. V. V.
Pugsley, J. J	H	P.	38	Ind.	64	8	deafness.	Ariz.	4, 2, 98	P. dec. 6, 6, 01.
6th Infantry:										
Connelly, Daniel	G	P.	22	Ire.	67	...	piles.	Kans.	13, 8, 98	W. dec. 3, 7, 00.
Douglass, R. A	H	P.	31	N. Y.	59	8	her.	Cal.	24, 1, 01	P. pre.
Hutchinson, T. A	H	S.	31	Ire.	63	8	old age.	Cal.	10, 10, 95	P. dec. 22, 5, 01.
Milliman, S. W	H	S.	26	N. Y.	50	12	rheu.	Cal.	17, 7, 00	P. pre.
Pursell, T. M	G	P.	22	Ky.	60	8	bronch.	Cal.	27, 11, 94	P. dec. 27, 1, 01.
Waters, M. V	B	P.	18	N. Y.	58	6	rheu.	Cal.	6, 6, 95	P. dec. 23, 11, 00.
7th Infantry:										
Coleman, H. G	A	C.	18	N. Y.	71	8	senility.	Colo.	13, 4, 01	P. pre.
Drulard, A. J	D	P.	19	Ill.	67	12	chr. rheu.	Cal.	5, 3, 01	P. pre.
Griffin, J. H	A	P.	17	N. Y.	52	...	gen. deb.	Cal.	13, 12, 00	P. pre.
Hoag, S. A	H	P.	15	Pa.	58	12	inj. l. shld.	Cal.	13, 12, 97	P. dec. 18, 3, 01.
Moorehead, S. C	F	C.	16	Pa.	57	12	dysp.	Ind.	29, 10, 78	C. dis. 3, 10, 00.
Owen, F. H	B	P.	19	Ind.	73	10	her.	Cal.	26, 4, 00	P. dec. 4, 2, 01.
Sells, David	I	P.	16	Pa.	66	12	rheu.	Cal.	25, 1, 87	W. dec. 6, 2, 01.
8th Infantry:										
Boyle, A	I	P.	9	Ill.	65	8	rupture.	Ariz.	27, 4, 01	P. pre.
Gartley, A. L	D	C.	10	Ohio.	55	6	g. s. w. r. a.	Cal.	15, 4, 96	See 11 Ohio Inf.
Gibson, W. W	G	P.	11	Ill.	68	8	gen. deb.	Cal.	16, 8, 95	P. dec. 9. 3, 01.
Holland, Henry	B	P.	9	Me.	44	12	rheu.	Md.	18, 12, 88	C. dis. 28, 8, 00.
Philips, John M	A	P.	12	Ill.	60	8	rheu.	Cal.	24, 1, 01	P. pre.
Sansoni, A. J	G	Lt.	10	Italy.	69	8	her.	Tex.	8, 8, 00	W. pre.
Sheela, Conrad	G	P.	10	Ger.	71	8	chr. rheu.	Cal.	22, 8, 00	See 6 Batt. Mo. Inf., M. W.
Speegle, E. A	A	P.	11	Ark.	50	6	rheu.	Cal.	9, 12, 95	P. pre.
1st Vet. Infantry:										
Gondy, Isaac	E	P.	30	Ohio.	71	12	hemhds.	Cal.	2, 4, 01	P. dec. 2, 4, 01.
1st Cavalry:										
Baldwin, E. C	B	Lt.	36	N. Y.	57	15	rheu.	Idaho.	21, 6, 97	See 1 Cal. Cav.
Blackmer, B	C	P.	36	Ind.	39	14	rheu.	Ind.	17, 12, 74	See 9 U. S. V. V.
Boren, J. A	H	P.	36	Ky.	57	12	g. s. w. h.	Ill.	31, 10, 93	See 1 Colo. Cav.
Burke, J	B	P.	23	Ire.	55	...	bronch.	Conn.	22, 4, 01	S. pre.
Green, P. W	A	P.	15	N. Y.	67	12	gen. deb.	Wis.	23, 5, 93	D. dis. 15, 7, 00.
Johnson, G	H	P.	21	Pa.	73	12	def. hearing.	Iowa.	6, 8, 92	D. dis. 10, 3, 01.
Leighton, F. W	A	P.	14	Vt.	61	8	inj. l. l.	Cal.	17, 7, 00	P. pre.
Loughrige, Chas	C	P.	20	Ohio.	77	12	w. head.	Cal.	5, 10, 99	P. dpd. 21, 6, 01.
McCabe, Owen	H	S.	33	Conn.	68	...	chr. rheu.	Cal.	15, 1, 01	P. pre.
Olds, N. P	F	P.	36	N. Y.	71	12	old age.	Cal.	4, 5, 01	P. pre.
Ross, Daniel	A	P.	36	Hol.	62	12	ht. dis.	Cal.	1, 11, 00	P. pre.
Shaw, Chas. S	K	P.	26	Ind.	68	6	chr. bronch.	Cal.	11, 12, 00	P. pre.
Smith, Reuben P	H	S.	23	Ohio.	78	12	g. s. w. l. l.	Cal.	28, 9, 00	P. pre.
Tanner, Chas. W	M	P.	36	Mich.	56	6	rheu.	N. Dak.	8, 10, 94	NW. pre.
2d Cavalry:										
Badger, F. C	H	P.	35	Mass.	66	6	rheu.	Kans.	31, 8, 00	W. pre.
Bingham, George	F	P.	6	Pa.	76	12	inj. l. l.	Cal.	20, 7, 93	P. pre.
Blank, G	M	P.	36	Ger.	61	12	rheu.	Pa.	12, 5, 90	NW. pre.
Brown, J	K	P.	36	Mass.	56	8	chr. rheu.	Colo.	1, 9, 88	W. pre.
Clark, S. K. G	K	Mus.	17	Ind.	56	8	rupture.	Oreg.	11, 4, 01	P. pre.
Cogswell, Osmond	H	P.	36	Ohio.	58	10	rheu.	Ariz.	29, 6, 01	P. pre.
Creed, A. G	G	P.	15	N. Y.	65	12	sen. deb.	Cal.	17, 9, 90	P. dec. 27, 9, 00.
Graham, J. B	I	P.	37	N. J.	70	10	gen. deb.	N. Y.	14, 2, 01	S. pre.
Hood, M. W	D	P.	12	N. Y.	54	12	rheu.	La.	23, 6, 88	P. dis. 19, 6, 01.
Nellis, A. R	E	P.	11	N. Y.	64	12	chr. rheu.	Idaho.	14, 9, 94	P. dec. 6, 2, 01.
Palmer, J. C	I	P.	36	Mo.	65	10	var. v..	Cal.	6, 5, 01	P. pre.
Parker, A. N	K	P.	20	N. Y.	64	10	g. s. w. l. a.	Ariz.	4, 5, 01	P. pre.
Reardon, J. R	G	P.	15	Ire.	63	12	gen. deb.	Cal.	28, 11, 00	P. pre.
Rhoads, J. H	K	P.	24	Ill.	54	6	chr. bronch.	Ind.	16, 1, 00	D. dec. 5, 9, 00.
Smith, E. C	H	C.	48	Mich.	60	...	rheu.	Mich.	12, 8, 99	D. pre.
Williams, Jas	D	P.	36	Eng.	69	...	g. s. w. r. th.	Cal.	6, 6, 95	P. dpd. 28, 8, 00.
1st Native Cavalry:										
Namate, Louis	B	P.	14	Algiers	61	12	chr. rheu.	Cal.	25, 4, 01	P. pre.
Pico, J. R	C	C.	21	Cal.	62	8	rheu.	Cal.	28, 9, 00	P. dec. 3, 1, 01.
Revas, F	D	P.	24	Cal.	56	6	rheu.	Cal.	14, 8, 00	P. pre.
Snedden, Jos	D	S.	13	Scot.	81	12	senility.	Cal.	9, 10, 99	P. dis. 27, 12, 00.

Digitized by Google

COLORADO.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status
1st Infantry:										
Bragg, Hiram	B	P.	30	N. Y.	56	$6	gen. deb.	Colo.	11, 8, 93	See 1 Colo. Cav.
2d Infantry:										
Rouse, A. T	A	P.	14	Pa.	45	8	inj. head.	D. C.	24, 7, 84	S. dis. 30, 7, 00.
3d Infantry:										
Lentz, H. F	H	P.	31	N. Y.	46	6	chr. diarrh.	Cal.	15, 3, 89	D. pre.
Denver City Home Guards:										
Hawks, A. D	....	P.	8	Mich.	62	12	inj. l. hip.	Mo.	12, 8, 00	W. pre.
1st Cavalry:										
Ballou, C. J	C	P.	40	N. Y.	52	12	rheu.	Colo.	4, 2, 90	P. dis. 15, 6, 01.
Boren, J. A	C	P.	26	Ky.	57	12	g. s. w. h'd.	Ill.	31, 10, 93	D. pre.
Brackin, Isaac	E	P.	18	Ohio.	59	12	diarrh.	Ind.	6, 7, 90	See 2 Ind. Cav.
Bragg, Hiram	E	P.	22	N. Y.	56	6	gen. deb.	Colo.	11, 8, 93	W. dis. 15, 6, 01.
Chase, Robert	A	P,	44	Ind.	49	6	inj. l. knee.	Mo.	28, 11, 91	W. dis. 19, 3, 01.
Doerle, Frank	B	P.	39	Ger.	61	12	chr. rheu.	Colo.	11, 10, 00	W. pre.
Doyle, James	I	P.	10	N. Y.	72	12	g. s. w. r. th.	Colo.	16, 9, 96	W. dis. 27, 7, 00.
Dyer, J. H	F	P.	50	Ind.	63	12	rheu.	Ill.	15, 8, 93	D. pre.
Fiskin, R	C	P.	50	N. Y.	60	...	ht. dis.	Iowa.	18, 8, 99	W. dec. 13, 5, 01.
Henderson, W. H	H	P.	16	Ky.	63	14	g. s. w. r. a.	Cal.	10, 7, 99	P. dis. 5, 3, 01.
Knopple, Chas	B	P.	23	Ger.	68	...	lumb.	Oreg.	18, 6, 01	P. pre.
Martin, John P	M	P.	37	Ire.	51	12	her.	Mass.	19, 6, 95	W. dis. 5, 1, 01.
McDonough, James	D	P.	38	Ohio.	66	12	rheu.	Colo.	9, 9, 97	W. dis. 9, 3, 01.
Rankin, H. M	C	C.	22	Vt.	60	6	g. s. w.	Colo.	15, 12, 99	W. dis. 13, 6. 01.
Smith, David P	D	P.	21	N. Y.	58	8	inj. r. h.	Cal.	3, 4, 90	P. dec. 1, 6, 01.
True, Jas. M	A	P.	34	Me.	61	...	her.	Ariz.	15, 6, 98	P. dis. 2, 8, 00.
Whittaker, W. F	F	P.	37	Pa.	58	12	rheu.	Kans.	19, 10, 00	W. pre.
Woodin, A. B	A	P.	49	N. Y.	66	12	rheu.	Oreg.	26, 11, 00	P. pre.
2d Cavalry:										
Branch, John	B	P.	36	Eng.	74	10	g. s. w. r. l.	Cal.	12, 12, 00	P. dec. 23, 2, 01.
Dagner, J. H	C	P.	27	N. Y.	58	8	g. s. w. l. a.	Kans.	18, 7, 95	D. pre.
Dewes, Elisha	B	P.	36	Ky.	63	8	g. s. w. r. f.	Ariz.	2, 4, 01	P. pre.
Keenan, Henry	E	P.	19	Ire.	45	12	consump.	Iowa.	25, 10, 73	See 46 N. Y. Inf.
Quinn, John	M	P.	41	Ire.	70	16	var. v.	Ark.	22, 7, 90,	W. dpd. 20, 11, 00.
Seip, James N	M	P.	8	Pa.	53	8	piles.	Kans.	5, 6, 00.	W. dis. 4, 6, 01.
Turk, N. W	D	P.	22	Va.	41	14	g. s. w. r. a.	Ohio.	19, 9, 73	W. dis. 27, 2, 01.
Wicks, Geo. W	A	P.	24	Iowa.	55	12	vertigo.	Iowa.	22, 10, 00	W. dis. 15, 2, 01.
Wright, J. B	B	P.	37	Ohio.	62	12	l. l. e.	Cal.	29, 1, 00	P. dis. 1, 3, 01.
3d Cavalry:										
Carroll, W. H	C	P.	24	N. B.	53	6	lumbago.	Cal.	6, 8, 00	P. pre.
Morgan, W. H	C	Capt.	4	N. Y.	64	6	gen. deb.	Colo.	20, 12, 00	W. pre.
1st Indpt. Battery:										
Hickey, W. H	....	P.	33	Conn.	69	6	ht. dis.	Colo.	16, 3, 98	W. dis. 4, 6, 01.
Morgan, W. H	....	S.	22	N. Y.	64	6	gen. deb.	Colo.	20, 12, 00	See 3 Col. Cav.

CONNECTICUT.

1st Infantry:										
McCarty, Charles	C	P.	3	Ire.	56	$6	asth.	Conn.	26, 10, 98	See 8 Conn. Inf.
3d Infantry:										
Risley, Charles A	A	P.	3	Conn.	61	...	rheu.	Ohio.	21, 7, 00	D. dis. 13, 12, 00.
Stoddard, Henry	C	C.	3	Conn.	64	6	chr. rheu.	Cal.	1, 5, 01	See 6 Conn. Inf.
5th Infantry:										
Burns, Martin	K	P.	17	N. Y.	49	6	rheu.	N. Y.	2, 4, 92	S. dis. 2, 3, 01.
Canfield, J. A	D	P.	19	Conn.	50	12	g. s. w. l. l.	N. J.	20, 12, 80	M. dec. 24, 10, 00.
Clark, Chas. H	D	P.	5	Conn.	60	8	inj. l. l.	Conn.	20, 7, 00	M. dis. 17, 11, 00.
Dolan, Barney	A	P.	23	Ire.	50	12	rheu.	N. Y.	7, 6, 94	M. dis. 21, 3, 01.
Ellis, J. G	D	P.	15	Ire.	43	6	rheu.	Conn.	3, 5, 84	S. pre.
Riley, John	D	P.	35	Mass.	50	6	ht. dis.	Conn.	27, 8, 91	D. pre.
6th Infantry:										
Frey, Andrew	C	C.	47	Conn.	51	10	rheu.	Conn.	11, 4, 91	C. pre.
Kenyon, William	G	P.	44	Conn.	57	6	g. s. w. r. a.	N. Y.	17, 7, 00	C. dpd. 22, 12, 00.
Stoddard, Henry	F	Lt.	6	Conn.	64	6	chr. rheu.	Cal.	1, 5, 01	See 15 Conn. Inf.
7th Infantry:										
Farrell, Owen	I	P.	18	Conn.	40	6	lung dis.	N. Y.	25, 11, 87	C. pre.
8th Infantry:										
Dorain, James	B	P.	21	N. Y.	53	6	rheu.	Wis.	30, 12, 97	D. dis. 16, 4, 01.
Doran, John	H	P.	24	N. Y.	56	12	her.	N. Y.	23, 10, 00	S. dis. 25, 3, 01.
Dotte, John	E	P.	17	Can.	52	12	epi.	D. C.	17, 7, 92	S. pre.
Harris, Henry W	C	P.	18	Conn.	36	12	rheu.	Ohio.	16, 1, 75	M. dis. 1, 3, 01.
McCarty, Charles	B	P.	9	Ire.	56	6	asth.	Conn.	26, 10, 98	E. dpd. 26, 6, 01.

Digitized by Google

CONNECTICUT—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
9th Infantry:										
Brennan, Dennis ...	C	P.	20	Ire.	43	$12	diarrh.	Conn.	30, 7, 77	C. dec. 3, 4, 01.
Connor, James.....	A	P.	38	Ire.	63	8	ht. dis.	Conn.	19, 5, 99	E. dis. 23, 11, 00.
Creevey, James.....	B	P.	12	Ire.	40	10	rheu.	Conn.	22, 10, 77	NW. pre.
Keenen, Martin	A	C.	48	Ire.	54	8	her.	Ill.	24, 8, 91	NW. pre.
10th Infantry:										
Bronson, J. H	B	P.	36	Conn.	54	6	diarrh.	Conn.	7, 3, 96	E. dec. 13, 8, 00.
Fox, Edwin.....	K	P.	36	Conn.	62	10	hemhds.	N. Y.	17, 5, 00	C. dpd. 10, 9, 00.
Heim, Adam	A	P.	20	Ger.	70	12	old age.	Cal.	15, 3, 89	P. pre.
Lyons, Michael.....	I	P.	36	Ire.	62	12	hemhds.	Ill.	25, 7, 83	NW. dec. 24, 11, 00
Morgan, George W .	G	P.	9	N. Y.	51	12	g. s. w. r. a.	Wis.	3, 1, 00	NW. dis. 2, 5, 01.
Newton, Matthew ..	E	P.	12	Can.	63	6	rheu.	Ill.	9, 2, 00	D. dis. 27, 3, 01.
Smith, John	H	P.	10	Swe.	64	6	rheu.	Mo.	12, 3, 01	D. pre.
11th Infantry:										
Eggleston, E.....	E	P.	8	Conn.	58	6	gen. deb.	Conn.	19, 1, 01	S. pre.
12th Infantry:										
Gordon, William ...	A	C.	43	Conn.	53	6	var. v.	Conn.	3, 1, 91	E. pre.
Harney, William ...	K	P.	24	Eng.	63	10	deafness.	Mass.	21, 8, 00	E. pre.
Hartnett, M	A	P.	44	Ire.	50	12	rheu.	Ill.	14, 11, 89	D. pre.
Oliver, William.....	A	P.	16	Mass.	54	8	ht. dis.	Mass.	24, 6, 97	E. dis. 30, 6, 00.
Rowland, Thos	I	P.	36	N. Y.	47	12	g. s. w. r. h.	N. Y.	22, 11, 90	D. pre.
13th Infantry:										
Billington, D. R	A	H. S.	42	R. I.	58	6	bronch.	Ind.	22, 8, 94	D. pre.
Davidson, Ira A	I	P.	44	N. Y.	64	6	ht. dis.	N. Y.	6, 6, 00	E. dec. 4, 11, 00.
McGreevy, M	K	P.	33	Ire.	59	12	ht. dis.	Conn.	12, 6, 77	C. dec. 5, 9, 00.
Ranney, John	H	P.	51	Conn.	49	6	rheu.	Ill.	16, 6, 91	D. pre.
Scheer, Martin	D	C.	37	Ger.	58	10	rheu.	Mo.	31, 8, 87	W dec. 27, 8, 00.
Smith, Patrick.....	G	P.	36	Ire.	55	10	chr. diarrh.	Mo.	4, 1, 92	W. dpd. 11, 6, 01.
Woodruff, Lyman ..	E	P.	12	Conn.	66	8	ht. dis.	D. C.	4, 10, 00	See 1 U. S. Art.
14th Infantry:										
Kelsey, Jerome	G	P.	35	Conn.	58	12	hemhds.	Mass.	25, 5, 01	E. pre.
Moore, Pat.....	A	P.	34	Ire.	62	8	ht. dis.	Mass.	12, 4, 98	E. dis. 7, 3, 01.
McLaughlin, James	A	P.	21	Ire.	55	6	par. paral.	N. Y.	21, 1, 01	S. dis. 4, 2, 01.
Silver, Michael	I	P.	34	Ire.	39	12	g. s. w. l. l.	Conn.	20, 12, 73	E. dis. 16, 8, 00.
Townsend, J. L	I	Capt.	16	Conn.	59	6	g. s. w. l. l.	Conn.	21, 7, 00	S. pre.
15th Infantry:										
Bradley, R. O	D	Capt.	35	Conn.	68	6	chr. rheu.	Conn.	28, 7, 00	S. dis. 25, 4, 01.
Doran, John J	A	P.	16	Ire.	53	12	kid. dis.	N. Y.	8, 12, 99	S. dpd. 23, 7, 00.
Messit, Peter.....	E	P.	9	Conn.	54	8	ht. dis.	Ill.	17, 9, 97	D. dis. 2, 11, 00.
Stoddard, Henry ...	G	S.	34	Conn.	64	6	chr. rheu.	Cal.	1, 5, 01	P. pre.
16th Infantry:										
Parsons, E. W.....	C	P.	34	Conn.	56	6	paral.	N. Y.	16, 1, 96	S. dis. 21, 2, 01.
Robertson, A	H	P.	34	Conn.	56	8	rheu.	Mass.	26, 9, 00	E. pre.
Smith, James	D	P.	14	N. Y.	51	8	inj. l. e.	Ohio.	25, 7, 92	D. dis. 4, 5, 01.
Staniszewski, C	B	P.	34	Rus.	65	8	her.	N. Y.	29, 5, 00	E. dec. 22, 2, 01.
17th Infantry:										
Hennessey, Pat.....	B	P.	30	Ire.	55	12	g. s. w. l. l.	N. Y.	15, 12, 82	E. dec. 5, 6, 01.
Mills, William E....	B	P.	35	Conn.	57	6	g. s. w. shld.	Cal.	6, 3, 01	P. dis. 15, 6, 01.
Smith, F. S.....	C	P.	12	Conn.	51	30	lung dis.	Conn.	6, 10, 91	See 20 V. R. C.
Treadwell, E.....	D	P.	35	Conn.	63	...	rheu.	Conn.	2, 12, 00	S. pre.
18th Infantry:										
Amsbury, Edgar....	B	S.	34	Conn.	63	6	lumbago.	R. I.	15, 1, 01	S. pre.
Mathewson, E. J	K	P.	34	Conn.	66	10	paral.	Conn.	19, 5, 00	See 1 Conn. H. A.
Roath, Isaac	I	C.	35	N. Y.	57	16	her.	Mass.	28, 3, 01	E. dis. 8, 5, 01.
Spencer, Orren N...	F	P.	36	Conn.	56	...	kid. dis.	N. Y.	11, 10, 00	S. pre.
Wade, Otis S.....	K	P.	18	Conn.	53	6	rheu.	Conn.	6, 5, 98	E. dis. 18, 7, 00.
20th Infantry:										
Doolittle, H. B	I	P.	34	Conn.	60	6	chr. rheu.	Conn.	28, 7, 99	M. dis. 18, 10, 00.
21st Infantry:										
Bennett, Frank.....	H	P.	18	Can.	65	12	paral.	Conn.	10, 10, 92	E. dis. 17, 4, 01.
22d Infantry:										
Carter, William	I	P.	9	N. Y.	63	12	ht. dis.	Mass.	7, 11, 96	E. dpd. 3, 12, 00.
Ramsbottom, Geo ..	F	P.	22	Pa.	42	12	g. s. w. r. h.	Pa.	1, 8, 83	S. dec. 11, 7, 00.
Schultz, Charles....	H	P.	10	Ger.	64	12	asth.	N. Y.	8, 2, 96	E. dec. 18, 2, 01.
Sherwood, Chas	G	P.	10	Conn.	56	...	rheu.	Conn.	18, 8, 93	See 1 Conn. H. Art.
Sisson, W. H	A	P.	9	Conn.	50	12	inj. e.	Ohio.	29, 4, 87	C. dec. 17, 11, 00.
24th Infantry:										
Kenney, Thomas ...	E	P.	10	Ire.	66	...	inj. r. a.	Ky.	6, 11, 95	D. dec. 10, 3, 01.
25th Infantry:										
Barnard, D. B.....	C	P.	15	Conn.	50	6	gen. deb.	Conn.	13, 10, 79	S. dpd. 23, 7, 00.
Button, Leander W.	C	P.	9	Conn.	54	8	diarrh.	Mass.	12, 2, 95	E. dec. 2, 4, 01.
26th Infantry:										
Williams, John	D	P.	9	N. Y.	58	10	hemhds.	Ohio.	5, 4, 98	P. pre.
28th Infantry:										
Lawler, Thomas....	H	P.	12	Ire.	44	8	g. s. w. shld.	Conn.	11, 7, 89	See U. S. Navy.
Moore, G. R.....	F	P.	12	Conn.	50	8	her.	Mich.	14, 5, 92	NW. dec. 31, 7, 00.

Digitized by Google

CONNECTICUT—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
29th Infantry:										
Brinsmade, W	F	P.	34	Conn.	54	$6	def. vis	Conn.	3, 10, 00	S. pre.
1st Cavalry:										
Dibble, James A	P	C.	10	Conn.	81	12	l. r. e.	Colo.	24, 5, 01	W. pre.
Mansfield, Will	H	P.	20	Ire.	69	12	inj. r. f.	Conn.	23, 6, 93	E. dec. 26, 1, 01.
Martinus, G. A	E	C.	11	Spain.	65	6	g. s. w. r. h.	N. Y.	27, 9, 00	E. pre.
Monaghan, P	G	P.	21	Can.	67	6	her.	N. Y.	23, 6, 01	D. pre.
Thornett, T. B	B	Capt.	1	Scot.	79	17	inj. shld.	D. C.	28, 4, 99	See 2 N. Y. Cav.
Tobey, Chas	I	P.	15	Me.	57	8	her.	Me.	6, 5, 96	E. dis. 24, 5, 01.
1st Light Artillery:										
Baker, Samuel	....	P.	7	N. Y.	56	...	rheu.	N. Y.	21, 1, 01	S. pre.
Connor, W. H	....	P.	7	Ire.	56	12	rheu.	Conn.	11, 11, 86	W. pre.
Droesbeck, X	....	P.	12	Bel.	64	12	rheu.	D. C.	17, 5, 91	W. dis. 5, 6, 01.
2d Light Artillery:										
Andrews, John B	....	P.	20	Pa.	51	12	her.	Pa.	13, 4, 96	NW. dpd. 7, 1, 01.
1st Heavy Artillery:										
Adams, F. E	B	P.	6	Conn.	53	...	lumbago.	N. Y.	28, 8, 00	S. pre.
Ager, George	....	Lt. C.	51	N. Y.	61	8	scia.	Ill.	12, 7, 94	M. dec. 31, 7, 00.
Allen, S. G	K	P.	20	Mass.	47	12	inj. r. f.	Ind.	9, 7, 95	S. pre.
Blackmar, A. E	A	P.	36	Conn.	54	12	paral.	Md.	18, 4, 91	S. dpd. 12, 6, 01.
Burritt, C. H	E	P.	36	Conn.	68	6	diarrh.	Ill.	1, 6, 01	NW. pre.
Cavanagh, R	L	P.	21	Mass.	49	12	ht. dis.	Mass.	21, 11, 94	NW. dis. 6, 5, 01.
Croft, John	I	P.	9	Pa.	60	6	rheu.	Ind.	11, 6, 97	D. pre.
Fielding, James	E	C.	42	Eng.	39	12	gen. deb.	Mass.	15, 7, 71	S. dec. 29, 5, 01.
Flood, John	D	P.	36	Ire.	60	12	bronch.	R. I.	28, 9, 99	E. dis. 19, 8, 00.
Hughes, P. H	A	P.	21	N. Y.	70	12	g. s. w. l. l.	N. Y.	3, 10, 88	S. dec. 26, 2, 01.
Mathewson, E. J	G	S.	12	Conn.	66	10	paral.	Conn.	19, 8, 00	S. dec. 3, 1, 01.
McCormick, D	K	P.	13	Ire.	55	12	ctrrh.	Conn.	24, 1, 94	E. dec. 26, 12, 00.
McDermott, Charles	B	P.	36	Ire.	49	12	piles.	Conn.	19, 12, 92	E. pre.
McElroy, A. E	G	P.	28	Mass.	35	12	ht. dis.	Conn.	11, 1, 81	C. pre.
Pollitt, Chas	F	P.	36	Eng.	44	12	her.	N. Y.	28, 1, 87	S. pre.
Sheldon, G. W	D	P.	36	Conn.	61	6	rheu.	R. I.	15, 1, 01	E. pre.
Sherwood, C	C	P.	21	Conn.	56	...	rheu.	Conn.	18, 8, 93	D. pre.
Symington, J	A	P.	36	Scot.	59	8	rheu.	Ind.	24, 12, 97	D. dec. 23, 6, 01.
Tyler, John	B	P.	36	Conn.	52	12	rheu.	Conn.	26, 2, 94	See 3 V. R. Corps.
Winans, Augustus	G	P.	19	N. Y.	69	12	ht. dis.	Mass.	15, 5, 01	E. pre.
2d Heavy Artillery:										
Benedict, F	B	P	36	Mass.	50	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	14, 6, 94	C. dis. 5, 10, 00.
Brown, George	K	P.	20	Ire.	45	6	inj. l. shld.	N. Y.	3, 6, 91	N. W. dpd. 28, 6, 01.
Down, W. J	E	P.	20	Conn.	75	12	def. vis.	Wyo.	27, 12, 94	C. dec. 15, 7, 00.
McDonald, Thos	L	P.	18	N. Y.	45	6	her.	Colo.	23, 10, 91	P. dpd. 21, 6, 01.
Woodruff, T. M	F	P.	24	Conn.	55	12	her.	Tex.	12, 7, 00	W. pre.

DAKOTA.

1st Cavalry:										
McLees, Thomas A	A	P.	39	Scot.	76	$10	chr. rheu.	Wash.	14, 6, 01	P. pre.

DELAWARE.

1st Infantry:										
Allen, J. A	G	P.	3	Pa.	48	$12	chr. diarrh.	N. J.	4, 8, 90	See 97 Pa. Inf.
Barney, J. W	B	C.	45	Del.	48	12	def. vis.	N. Mex	16, 10, 89	S. dec. 14, 6, 01.
Burton, John	A	P.	39	Pa.	52	8	g. s. w.	Pa.	2, 9, 95	S. pre.
Bidler, W. W	C	P.	3	Md.	63	8	gastrs.	N. Y.	4, 3, 01	See 1 Del. L. A.
Cole, William	F	P.	50	Pa.	60	...	lumbago.	D. C.	26, 12, 99	S. dec. 11, 10, 00.
Collins, John T	D	P.	27	Va.	60	8	rheu.	Cal.	4, 9, 91	P. dpd. 19, 10, 00.
Corcoran, Michael	A	P.	6	Can.	47	8	ht. dis.	Cal.	5, 8, 92	See 12 U. S. Inf.
Geever, August	D	P.	7	Ger.	54	6	gen. deb.	Ill.	3, 3, 01	See 10 U. S. Inf.
Gerrity James	B	P.	37	N. Y.	55	12	g. s. w. r. hp.	N. J.	21, 10, 00	S. pre.
Helme, J. C	B	C.	16	Del.	65	8	rheu.	Pa.	24, 7, 95	See 2 Del. Inf.
Mills, Samuel	K	P.	26	Ire.	78	12	asth.	Md.	8, 5, 01	S. pre.
McCloskey, Pat	A	P.	36	Pa.	50	...	w. h'd.	Del.	20, 7, 87	NW. pre.
Payne, John	I	P.	3	Ire.	67	12	var. v.	Va.	6, 4, 01	S. pre.
Ward, William T	K	P.	46	Del.	63	8	her.	Va.	19, 2, 01	S. pre.
2d Infantry:										
Helme, J. C	B	P.	33	Del.	65	6	rheu.	Pa.	24, 7, 95	S. dec. 4, 8, 00.
Rotzell, J. C	D	P.	48	Pa.	47	12	rheu.	Kans.	26, 5, 88	M. dis. 24, 2, 01.

Digitized by Google

DELAWARE—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
3d Infantry:										
Kane, Chas. W	I	P.	8	Del.	62	$6	rheu.	Del.	12, 10, 97	See 9 Del. Inf.
Sammons, D. B	C	P.	28	Del.	50	12	her.	Ind.	26, 8, 96	M. dis. 29, 12, 00.
Taylor, Robert	A	P.	36	Ire.	58	8	gen. deb.	Va.	15, 1, 98	S. dec. 27, 5, 01.
Younghann, A	K	P.	24	Pa.	56	6	g. s. w. r. h.	Pa.	11, 9, 00	S. pre.
4th Infantry:										
Ford, H. S	H	Mus.	35	La.	51	12	ht. dis.	Del.	27, 4, 97	C. dec. 22, 1, 01.
Gist, M. B	....	Lt.C.	36	Md.	72	12½	her.	Pa.	22, 8, 00	See U. S. Volti-geurs, M. W.
Shaw, D. M	K	C.	24	Del.	52	12	rheu.	Pa.	25, 12, 95	S. pre.
5th Infantry:										
Cochran, Sam	G	P.	9	Md.	66	8	rheu.	Pa.	11, 3, 90	S. dec. 6, 4, 01.
Frist, H. V	K	Mus.	9	Del.	52	...	inj. back.	Va.	14, 1, 01	S. pre.
7th Infantry:										
McCabe, John	A	P.	1	Del.	54	...	kid. dis.	Pa.	3, 4, 01	S. pre.
8th Infantry:										
Conway, James	B	P.	9	Eng.	56	...	gen. deb.	D.C.	21, 6, 01	D. pre.
9th Infantry:										
Kane, Chas. W	B	P.	4	Del.	62	6	rheu.	Del.	12, 10, 97	S. dec. 1, 11, 00.
Thorp, W. E	G	P.	4	Del.	59	6	rheu.	Ohio.	30, 6, 00	C. dec. 6, 8, 00.
1st Cavalry:										
Garvey, H. A	D	P.	34	Pa.	60	8	inj. r. a.	Pa.	24, 8, 00	S. dis. 26, 3, 01.
Pass, Louis	A	P.	32	Pa.	50	12	g. s. w. r. l.	Ohio.	11, 6, 95	M. pre.
1st Light Artillery:										
Butler, W. W	....	Mus.	35	Md.	63	8	gastritis.	N. Y.	4, 3, 01	S. pre.
Indpt. Light Artillery:										
Schafer, R. E	....	P.	36	Switz.	48	...	rheu.	D. C.	11, 12, 87	See 2 U. S. Art.
Smith, James	....	P.	23	N. C.	63	10	rheu.	Va.	6, 9, 96	S. dec. 21, 3, 01.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
1st Infantry:										
Barron, H. L	A	P.	36	D. C.	59	$12	inj. r. a.	D. C.	22, 6, 87	P. pre.
Burgess, J. T	F	P.	37	Md.	64	8	rheu.	D. C.	19, 1, 99	S. dis. 26, 3, 01.
Grace, James	G	P.	12	Ire.	61	12	gen. deb.	Mo.	5, 7, 92	N. W. dec. 20, 9, 00.
Kilgour, John	B	P.	17	D. C.	53	8	rheu.	Va.	14, 11, 97	S dec. 21, 10, 00.
Nasser, L. H	A	P.	18	D. C.	65	6	deafness.	D. C.	2, 4, 01	S. pre.
Phillips, W. L	A	P.	3	Va.	61	10	her.	D. C.	29, 3, 01	S. pre.
Thomas, Z	B	P.	24	D. C.	34	12	g. s. w. bst.	D. C.	31, 10, 77	S. dis. 15, 4, 01.
2d Infantry:										
Bartlett, C. H	E	P.	7	Me.	54	8	piles.	Kans.	18, 11, 93	W. dec. 2, 10, 00.
Beidler, J	K	P.	11	Pa.	55	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	19, 9, 00	C. dis. 18, 3, 01.
Byron, John	E	P.	4	Va.	58	12	s. w. head.	Ohio.	22, 6, 01	See 27 Pa. Inf.
Collins, J	B	P.	8	Va.	40	12	rheu.	Va.	11, 1, 89	See 17 U. S. Inf.
Hill, J. W	B	P.	3	Md.	64	12	rheu.	D. C.	11, 7, 00	S. pre.
Jarvins, George	F	P.	13	D. C.	55	...	rheu.	D. C.	6, 4, 00	S. dpd. 13, 5, 01.
McCormick, P. H	K	P.	20	Ire.	56	12	lung dis.	Mo.	14, 6, 94	See 37 N. Y. Inf.
McSherry, Michael	D	P.	10	Ire.	59	12	rheu.	Mo.	24, 1, 89	C. dec. 14, 2, 01.
Stetson, W	C	P.	46	D. C.	57	...	rheu.	D. C.	1, 7, 00	S. pre.
Thomas, Joseph	E	P.	7	Va.	64	8	rheu.	D. C.	14, 6, 97	S. pre.
5th Infantry:										
Byron, John	A	P.	3	Va.	58	12	rheu.	Ohio.	22, 6, 01	See 2 D. C. Inf.
Garrison, Edw	A	P.	3	D. C.	57	12	her.	D. C.	11, 9, 00	S. dpd. 11, 12, 00.
Plowman, Joseph	E	P.	3	D. C.	67	6	ht. dis	D. C.	25, 7, 98	S. dis. 29, 12, 00.
6th Infantry:										[Inf. M. W
Clark, S. T	C	P.	4	Md.	74	10	her.	D. C.	19, 7, 97	See Md. and D. C
Crook, J. A	A	P.	3	D. C.	57	12	rheu.	D. C.	29, 7, 00	S. dpd. 11, 1, 01.
Eaton, A. H	C	P.	3	N. H.	54	12	her.	D. C.	30, 4, 95	S. dec. 25, 2, 01.
McCarthy, T	E	P.	3	Ire.	71	12	gen. deb	D. C.	18, 7, 92	S. dis. 5, 2, 01.
Shaughnessy, T	E	P.	3	Ire.	45	6	her.	Md.	22, 7, 86	NW. dpd. 6, 8, 00.
7th Infantry:										
Carroll, A. J	D	P.	3	D. C.	58	6	rheu.	D. C.	22, 6, 98	S. dec. 29, 3, 01.
Hawkins, H. L	F	P.	22	Va.	36	12	rheu.	D. C.	25, 5, 80	C. pre.
Stemmer Guards:										
Barron, H. L	....	P.	3	D. C.	59	12	fistula.	D. C.	22, 6, 87	See 1 D. C. Inf.
Carrington Guards:										
Palmer, W. T	....	P.	4	D. C.	41	12	kid. dis.	D. C.	13, 6, 86	See 3 U. S. Art.
Union Infantry:										
Shekell, E. D. W	....	P.	3	N. Y.	79	14	her.	N. Y.	24, 5, 01	See 10 Ill. Cav.
1st Cavalry:										
Bennett, Wm	C	S.	16	Ire.	38	17	g. s. w. l. l.	D. C.	14, 11, 68	M. pre.
Mayo, W. H	I	P.	16	Me.	63	12	scurvy.	S. Dak.	15, 8, 99	NW. dis. 24, 4, 01.

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
7th Infantry:										
Crowley, W. T	I	P.	45	Ire.	60	$6	ht. dis.	Cal.	2, 5, 01	P. pre.
Ford, John A	D	P.	2	Ky.	79	8	bronch.	Fla.	20, 6, 01	C. pre.
Gibbons, Lewis	K	P.	9	Ire.	65	8	rheu.	Mo.	6, 10, 86	W. dec. 2, 3, 01.
James, John S	D	P.	48	Tenn.	58	6	rheu.	Tex.	9, 6, 01	D. pre.
Mason, James	E	P.	24	Tenn.	56	12	paral.	Kans.	28, 11, 00	W. pre.
Murray, Peter	H	P.	48	Ire.	60	12	g. s. w. l. l.	Ill.	23, 5, 85	C. dec. 26, 7, 00.
Norton, M. P	F	P.	3	Ky.	56	12	rheu.	Kans.	2, 5, 86	See 79 Ill. Inf.
O'Hara, John	I	P.	47	Ire.	58	17	kid. dis.	Ill.	4, 10, 99	D. dis. 19, 7, 00.
Rankin, Lewis	K	P.	3	Ill.	59	...	rheu.	Ill.	28, 2, 01	See 54 Ill. Inf.
Roland, Hiram	B	P.	36	Ill.	47	12	her.	Oreg.	25, 10, 90	W. pre.
Scott, John	D	S.	5	N. Y.	67	12	rheu.	Ill.	25, 7, 93	NW. dpd. 1, 4, 01.
Waller, Leroy	C	Lt.	9	N. Y.	58	12	chr. diarrh.	N. Y.	9, 12, 85	NW. dec. 11, 9, 00.
8th Infantry:										
Bailey, Robert	K	P.	3	Ohio.	60	...	chr. rheu.	Mo.	21, 12, 00	W. pre.
Cauldwell, Jno	C	P.	48	Va.	68	8	rheu.	Ind.	31, 10, 00	D. pre.
Cliffe, Richard	D	P.	12	Ire.	67	8	rheu.	Ill.	27, 12, 00	See 17 Ill. Inf.
Davis, J	H	P.	58	Ky.	54	10	rheu.	Ind.	26, 9, 85	W. dec. 25, 11, 00.
Johnson, John	I	P.	12	Swed.	65	8	rheu.	Mass.	14, 8, 00	E. pre.
Plew, Isaac	C	P.	50	Ill.	57	17	g. s. w.	Ind.	18, 12, 00	D. pre.
Preston, Thomas	B	P.	26	Ohio.	48	17	g. s. w. l. h.	Ill.	21, 12, 88	D. pre.
Ruppert, Andrew	K	P.	27	Ohio.	78	12	inj. l. l.	Ill.	7, 8, 00	See 11 Ill. Inf.
Tell, William	I	P.	27	Ger.	66	8	old age.	Ill.	3, 9, 87	N. W. to G. H. I.
Warner, W. H	F	P.	20	Conn.	64	6	lumb.	Iowa.	28, 8, 00	W. pre. [8, 10, 00.
9th Infantry:										
Barrow, John S	F	P.	40	N. C.	56	8	gen. deb.	La.	7, 11, 92	C. dec. 16, 10, 00.
Canfield, C. H	L	P.	4	Ohio.	51	...	ht. dis.	Kans.	12, 7, 00	W. pre.
Cox, J. A	D	Lt.	3	Ill.	75	12	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	10, 5, 01	See 144 Ill. Inf.
Frank, Charles	A	P.	37	Ger.	55	14	g. s. w. l. l.	Kans.	25, 11, 98	W. dpd. 20, 11, 00.
Hughes, Edwin	E	P.	47	Nebr.	45	12	lumb.	Nebr.	2, 1, 89	W. pre.
Mueller, Wm	C	P.	17	Ger.	64	12	g. s. w. l. l.	Kans.	18, 8, 00	W. pre.
Smith, Samuel M	E	P.	7	Ill.	47	12	var. v.	Nebr.	27, 4, 89	W. pre.
Trenkle, John B	C	Mus.	39	Ger.	70	8	her.	Ill.	15, 1, 01	D. pre.
Zweibarth, H	D	P.	42	Ger.	60	8	g. s. w. r. th.	Mo.	25, 10, 92	D. pre.
10th Infantry:										
Arendt, John	B	P.	37	Ohio.	72	12	gen. deb.	Kans.	19, 7, 00	W. pre.
Brown, John	C	P.	36	Ohio.	57	8	gen. deb.	Ill.	1, 5, 95	W. pre.
Butler, John	D	P.	49	Ire.	49	12	blind.	Ill.	24, 2, 93	NW. dec. 4, 1, 01.
Carpenter, Charles	H	Capt.	38	N. Y.	55	10	liv. dis.	Ill.	5, 10, 90	NW. pre.
Deveney, Pat	A	P.	47	Ire.	58	6	chr. rheu.	Ill.	24, 6, 95	W. dpd. 14, 9, 00.
Fechter, Joseph	B	P.	45	Ger.	73	12	inj. head.	Ill.	20, 9, 88	M. dis. 31, 8, 00.
Fortune, John	A	P.	47	Ill.	63	8	lumb.	Mo.	17, 8, 00	W. pre.
Lowry, B. F	C	C.	47	Ohio.	61	12	inj. r. ank.	Ill.	13, 1, 01	D. pre.
Mulligan, Michael	K	P.	37	Ill.	60	8	g. s. w. r. hp.	Mo.	17, 11, 00	D. pre.
McConnell, J. A	B	C.	47	Ohio.	62	8	rheu.	Ill.	23, 12, 99	D. dis. 29, 9, 00.
Schemerhorn, A. J	I	C.	47	Ire.	64	6	bronch.	Ill.	19, 10, 00	W. pre.
Trim, Ira	B	P.	36	Ohio.	68	12	her.	Cal.	5, 3, 01	D. pre.
Ward, L. P	C	P.	47	Ill.	49	12	paral.	Mo.	23, 3, 89	W. dis. 15, 4, 01.
Wolfe, G. H	E	P.	36	Ohio.	50	12	rheu.	Ohio.	25, 9, 91	W. pre.
11th Infantry:										
Dann, D. J	G	P.	3	N. Y.	58	12	rheu.	Ill.	12, 1, 99	See 38 Wis. Inf.
Davis, Edward	E	P.	2	Ill.	68	...	gen. deb.	Ill.	7, 7, 00	D. pre.
Fell, W. H	I	P.	15	Ill.	59	6	g. s. w. th.	Mo.	15, 5, 00	W. dec. 10, 3, 01.
Fowler, O. B	C	P.	3	Ohio.	61	...	g. s. w. l. l.	Ill.	6, 10, 00	See 46 Ill. Inf.
Hodges, Green	C	P.	37	Ill.	72	12	ctrrh.	Ill.	8, 3, 01	D. pre.
King, Chas. W	E	P.	11	Ky.	61	14	g. s. w. r. h.	Ill.	2, 4, 90	D. pre.
Muldon, Barney	H	P.	36	Ire.	62	16	g. s. w. r. h.	Ill.	1, 11, 93	D. pre.
Rousey, James	E	P.	37	Va.	66	10	g. s. w. r. th.	Mont.	30, 7, 00	P. pre.
Ruppert, Andrew	I	P.	3	Ohio.	78	12	inj. r. f.	Ill.	7, 8, 00	D. pre.
Stephenson, John	E	Lt.	48	Ind.	59	8	g. s. w.	Mo.	26, 5, 96	W. pre.
Strathern, Chas	K	P.	3	Scot.	63	6	rheu.	Nebr.	6, 2, 00	See 1 Ill. L. A.
12th Infantry:										
Burgnon, Chris	I	P.	3	Fra.	71	8	rheu.	Ill.	26, 1, 00	D. dec. 1, 1, 01.
Darshiell, C. R	G	P.	38	Ind.	74	8	l. r. f.	Ind.	14, 6, 01	M. pre.
Hardwick, William	F	P.	47	Ger.	61	...	inj. bk.	Ohio.	22, 5, 00	D. dis. 18, 9, 00.
Hennessy, Peter	A	P.	3	N. Y.	69	6	rheu.	Iowa.	1, 11, 99	See 8 U. S. Inf.
Mayfield, R. Z	E	P.	6	Ill.	54	12	bronch.	Mo.	10, 5, 01	W. pre.
Schwartz, F	K	P.	16	Ill.	56	12	ctrrh.	Ill.	15, 11, 00	D. pre.
Speddy, R. G	H	P.	3	Pa.	55	6	ctrrh.	Ind.	15, 9, 96	See 2 U. S. V. R. C.
Welsh, R. W	C	P.	3	Va.	63	6	rheu.	Ohio.	15, 8, 99	D. dec. 26, 10, 00.
13th Infantry:										
Abbott, T. T	D	P.	36	Mass.	65	6	lung dis.	Conn.	18, 3, 87	E. pre.
Anthony, A. B	G	S.	37	N. Y.	66	12	hemhds.	Colo.	31, 10, 00	W. dec. 23, 4, 01.
Chamberlain, S. D	B	P.	37	Can.	62	12	pleu.	Ill.	12, 4, 00	See 8 U. S. V. V.
Coster, P. C	H	P.	37	N. Y.	58	...	rheu.	Ill.	14, 8, 94	W. dpd. 11, 12, 00.
Crosby, C. R	F	P.	37	Vt.	59	...	rheu.	Iowa.	26, 11, 00	NW. pre.
Currier, E. L	H	P.	48	Ill.	59	17	inj. l. l.	Ill.	3, 1, 01	D. pre.
McCarty, Frank	B	P.	37	N. Y.	53	8	hemhds.	N. Y.	27, 2, 96	C. pre.

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
14th Infantry:										
Baker, Daniel	C	P.	52	Ill.	52	$6	inj. l. l.	Minn.	8, 9, 93	NW. dec. 27, 3, 01.
Bradley, Simeon	K	P.	7	Ind.	54	12	lumbago.	Ind. T.	23, 10, 00	W. dis. 10, 6, 01.
Catt, Wm	F	C.	36	Eng.	58	12	ht. dis.	Ill.	13, 8, 96	W. dis. 27, 5, 01.
Jacobi, F. W	G	P.	36	Ill.	60	12	rheu.	Cal.	11, 8, 98	P. dis. 24, 6, 01.
Jones, George	F	P.	52	Ill.	62	...	inj. l. l.	Mont.	25, 11, 00	D. dis. 30, 3, 01.
Martin, P. T	B	Capt.	34	Ohio.	61	10	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	23, 5, 00	D. dec. 1, 7, 00.
Mayfield, Rufus	C	Lt.	37	Ill.	57	8	her.	Kans.	25, 6, 95	W. dec. 8, 9, 00.
Moore, John B	E	P.	49	Ill.	59	8	rheu.	Ill.	23, 1, 01	D. pre.
Potter, Edward	E	P.	14	Ill.	55	10	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	11, 6, 00	W. dpd. 11, 6, 01.
Rosenstell, A	G	P.	36	Ger.	60	6	rheu.	Kans.	11, 3, 91	C. dec. 19, 5, 01.
Schaeffer, F. M	A	P.	27	Ill.	61	12	paral.	S. Dak.	16, 2, 00	NW. dpd. 4, 10, 00.
Spengler, A	G	P.	36	Switz.	53	10	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	15, 11, 89	D. pre.
Wasson, Joseph	E	P.	37	Ill.	49	12	her.	Mo.	31, 7, 88	D. dis. 1, 3, 01.
White, Washington	C	P.	4	Va.	68	6	old age.	Okla.	7, 3, 00	W. dis. 3, 5, 01.
Wilson, I. H	E	P.	37	Ohio.	48	12	her.	Ill.	9, 5, 85	See U. S. A.
15th Infantry:										
Bennett, A. H.	C	P.	14	Pa.	56	12	piles.	Tex.	11, 3, 98	W. dec. 22, 6, 01.
Brown, Alex	G	P.	23	N. Y.	60	6	rupture.	Cal.	28, 3, 01	P. pre.
Case, C. N	B	P.	11	N. Y.	37	8	hemhds.	Ill.	16, 12, 79	NW. dis. 14, 8, 00.
De Wolf, Henry	B	P.	14	N. Y.	39	12	hemhds.	Ill.	14, 12, 86	D. pre.
Dunham, S. J	B	S.	48	Ill.	57	12	rheu.	Ill.	25, 9, 00	NW. pre.
Flanders, Nathan	E	P.	45	N. H.	76	12	chr. rheu.	Wis.	8, 5, 95	NW. dec. 4, 10, 00.
Haynes, Martin	A	P.	6	Ill.	62	8	rheu.	Mo.	6, 5, 01	See 140 Ill. Inf.
Hogan, Thomas	F	P.	35	Ind.	70	12	var. v.	Tex.	27, 5, 01	W. pre.
Joslyn, D. C	A	Lt.	19	N. Y.	76	12	rheu.	Kans.	8, 6, 01	W. pre.
Martin, David	H	P.	9	Pa.	71	12	ht. dis.	Kans.	17, 4, 01	W. pre.
Sheppard, H. B	F	P.	10	N. Y.	59	8	rheu.	Mich.	26, 5, 01	D. pre.
Smith, William H	E	S.	52	Eng.	50	12	ht. dis.	Ill.	17, 4, 91	D. pre.
Spaulding, G. H	G	P.	48	N. Y.	52	8	rheu.	Ill.	16, 4, 94	M. dec. 20, 12, 00.
16th Infantry:										
Newell, Thos	G	P.	49	Pa.	58	12	piles.	Kans.	11, 9, 00	W. dis. 31, 1, 01.
Slater, I. O	B	P.	13	Ill.	43	6	g. s. w. l. l.	Ill.	7, 8, 84	See 119 Ill. Inf.
Strickler, I. N	B	P.	11	Ill.	59	8	her.	Ill.	19, 8, 98	W. dis. 15, 2, 01.
Wolfe, J. W	B	P.	37	Md.	66	12	inj. l. h.	Ohio.	25, 5, 01	C. pre.
17th Infantry:										
Albrecht, F	A	P.	37	Ger.	61	6	rheu.	Tex.	9, 9, 97	W. dis. 18, 6, 01.
Black, J. H	H	P.	21	Pa.	37	12	epi.	Mo.	6, 5, 87	W. pre.
Carns, G. W	D	P.	37	Ohio.	60	8	g. s. w. r. h.	Ark.	7, 5, 00	W. dis. 19, 2, 01.
Cliffe, Richard	A	S.	36	Ire.	67	8	rheu.	Ill.	27, 12, 00	D. pre.
Maxwell, James T	H	P.	14	Ill.	62	...	gastrs.	Cal.	28, 7, 00	P. pre.
Morgan, John	B	P.	23	Eng.	60	6	asth.	Ill.	11, 9, 99	NW. dis. 17, 4, 01.
West, J. B	E	P.	36	Mich.	49	6	rheu.	Mont.	4, 1, 92	P. pre.
18th Infantry:										
Collins, N. B	B	P.	40	Ill.	54	8	ht. dis.	Cal.	25, 4, 95	D. pre.
Cox, G. W	K	Mus.	5	Tenn.	80	12	gen. deb.	Mo.	19, 4, 00	W. dis. 7, 1, 01.
Ethridge, W. B	H	P.	9	Ill.	58	...	chr. rheu.	Ill.	18, 9, 00	D. dis. 30, 3, 01.
Evans, E. A	D	P.	9	Ind.	56	10	rheu.	Cal.	7, 8, 00	P. pre.
Frier, H. J	B	P.	54	Ill.	65	6	her.	Ill.	23, 4, 01	D. pre.
Marsins, W. H	F	P.	8	Ky.	59	8	her.	Ill.	3, 3, 01	D. pre.
Riley, John B	G	P.	9	Mo.	52	6	her.	Mo.	7, 7, 96	D. pre.
Shaw, Edward	B	P.	54	Ohio.	63	12	g. s. w. r. a.	Ind.	9, 3, 98	C. pre.
Smith, G. W. M	D	P.	9	Ind.	46	12	l. r. a.	Ill.	29, 1, 96	See 136 Ill. Inf.
Swafford, T	K	P.	35	Ill.	60	10	chr. diarrh.	Wash.	28, 11, 00	P. pre.
19th Infantry:										
Crosby, William	G	P.	10	Can.	52	...	rheu.	Ill.	30, 4, 01	See 1 Ill. L. A.
Driscoll, C	K	P.	21	Ire.	58	6	lung dis.	Ky.	16, 6, 83	C. pre.
Gendon, John	A	P.	37	Ire.	56	...	rheu.	Ill.	29, 11, 00	D. pre.
Moloney, J. J	D	P.	23	Ire.	52	14	her.	Ill.	14, 7, 93	D. dis. 26, 4, 01.
Powers, Pierce	A	P.	37	N. Y.	61	8	g. s. w. l. l.	Ill.	12, 2, 88	See 155 Pa. Inf.
Powley, J. R	A	P.	37	Can.	64	...	rheu.	Ill.	5, 12, 00	See 4 U. S. V. V.
Price, W. H	A	P.	36	Wales.	62	8	rheu.	Ill.	5, 12, 00	D. pre.
Remis, William	F	P.	37	Ger.	65	12	rheu.	Ill.	24, 4, 86	C. dec. 6, 11, 00.
Waters, G. M	A	C.	36	Ohio.	63	10	dysp.	D. C.	7, 3, 00	S. dis. 17, 10, 00.
20th Infantry:										
Axtell, Thomas	I	P.	38	Ill.	60	6	inj. back.	Ill.	28, 11, 00	See 150 Ill. Inf.
Campion, J. W	C	Lt.	6	Can.	71	8	kid. dis.	Kans	9, 9, 97	See 63 Ill. Inf.
Gewer, August	B	S.	60	Ger.	54	6	gen. deb.	Ill.	3, 3, 01	D. dis. 13, 4, 01.
Kelley, Martin	H	P.	8	Ire.	64	12	her.	Kans.	16, 5, 92	M. dec. 23, 5, 01.
Magill, C. T	G	P.	38	N. Y.	40	12	lung dis.	Ohio.	2, 4, 77	C. dec. 1, 9, 00.
Quackenbush, J. I	F	S.	51	N. Y.	64	...	inj. r. e.	Ill.	11, 7, 00	NW. pre.
Redman, J. B	G	P.	9	Ill.	67	6	ht. dis.	Ill.	18, 12, 00	D. pre.
Sprague, H. B	C	P.	17	Ohio.	48	12	rheu.	Mo.	17, 9, 88	W. dis. 13, 2, 01.
Vennum, J. S	I	P.	49	Ill.	58	6	g. s. w. r. h.	Cal.	3, 1, 01	P. pre.
Wood, William	E	P.	6	Scot.	53	...	inj. r. h.	Ill.	3, 1, 01	W. dpd. 13, 3, 01.

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status
21st Infantry:										
Baker, H. J	C	P.	41	Conn.	56	$8	g. s. w. r. l.	Ill.	15, 6, 01	D. pre.
Edingfield, Chas	G	P.	49	Ohio.	55	...	rheu.	Ill.	25, 1, 99	D. dpd. 18, 1, 01.
Hackett, C. R	B	P.	36	Ill.	60	12	hemhds.	Ill.	6, 2, 01	D. dpd. 29, 6, 01.
Houlihan, Larry	G	P.	48	Ire.	68	6	old age.	Kans.	23, 11, 00	W. pre.
Melching, F. W	G	P.	54	Ger.	69	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	15, 11, 00	C. pre.
Reid, Joseph	G	P.	49	Eng.	62	12	g. s. w. l. a.	Mo.	12, 10, 00	W. pre.
Seim, Conrad	F	P.	7	Ger.	57	12	chr. rheu.	Kans.	1, 76, 01	See 75 Ill. Inf.
22d Infantry:										
Asple, Wm	B	P.	36	Ire.	60	8	ht. dis.	Wis.	5, 12, 00	NW. pre.
Bright, W. T	A	C.	17	Ill.	60	12	her.	Ill.	23, 7, 98	See 4 U. S. Cav.
Bromagem, S	E	P.	13	Ohio.	64	8	g. s. w. l. l.	Kans.	24, 3, 99	See 42 Ill. Inf.
Meyer, C	F	P.	36	Switz.	57	8	inj. head.	Mo.	22, 10, 87	See 1 Mo. L. A.
Sprague, John G	E	P.	54	Pa.	63	12	var. v.	Pa.	12, 7, 00	S. pre.
Walter, Louis	H	P.	15	Ger.	53	12	inj. l. l.	Cal.	29, 6, 89	See 4 U. S. Cav.
White, J. M	C	P.	37	Ill.	56	12	paral.	Kans.	18, 8, 98	W. dis. 7, 3, 01.
23d Infantry:										
Bell, John	A	P.	44	Eng.	55	12	g. s. w. hp.	Tex.	1, 8, 00	D. dis. 28, 12, 00.
Church, Peter	C	P.	49	Ire.	60	12	g. s. w. l. a.	Pa.	3, 7, 88	C. pre.
Donnelly, Pat	A	P.	36	Ire.	60	12	rheu.	Kans.	27, 2, 86	See U. S. N.
Jacoby, James	I	P.	4	Ohio.	65	8	rheu.	Ill.	27, 8, 98	M. dis. 7, 3, 01.
Kenney, Francis	D	P.	36	Ire.	63	12	hemhds.	Ohio.	2, 3, 87	M. pre.
Mitchell, John	H	C.	4	Ire.	56	...	lung dis.	Ill.	1, 6, 88	M. dis. 15, 6, 01.
McDonald, John	C	P.	5	N. S.	60	12	ctrrh.	Ill.	15, 6, 01	D. pre.
McElligott, Wm	I	C.	6	Ire.	58	12	chr. rheu.	Ill.	1, 2, 01	See 47 N. Y. Inf.
McGregor, John	D	P.	17	Scot.	82	12	blind.	Mich.	5, 4, 86	See 7 Mich. Cav.
Riordan, William	F	P.	36	Ire.	52	12	g. s. w. l. l.	Iowa.	8, 1, 89	W. pre.
Sawyer, R. H	I	P.	4	Vt.	55	12	rheu.	Mo.	12, 1, 87	W. dis. 18, 6, 01.
Sullivan, Dennis	F	C.	45	Ire.	64	12	rheu.	Mo.	4, 5, 86	W. dis. 25, 1, 01.
Sullivan, Edward	G	S.	4	Ire.	59	12	ht. dis.	Mass.	8, 8, 91	See 22 U. S. Inf.
Sullivan, John	F	P.	42	Ire.	40	24	w. l. a.	Ill.	23, 9, 69	NW. dec. 4, 12, 00.
Taylor, Thomas	G	C.	44	Ire.	60	12	rheu.	N. Y.	30, 8, 86	W. dis. 31, 5, 01.
Tierney, Pat	G	P.	4	N. Y.	64	16	g. s. w. h'd.	Iowa.	9, 8, 00	See 46 Ill. Inf.
24th Infantry:										
Bidinger, J	G	P.	47	Prus.	65	6	gen. deb.	Ill.	19, 10, 00	D. pre.
Gosch, Julius	D	S.	38	Prus.	46	10	rheu.	Ill.	14, 11, 72	See 12 Ky. Inf.
Grossman, A	G	P.	37	Ger.	56	...	w. l. l.	Ill.	11, 2, 01	NW. pre.
Killeman, Emil	(1)	P.	2	Prus.	72	...	gen. deb.	Ill.	8, 8, 00	D. pre.
Oethelder, C	C	S.	3	Ger.	62	...	eczema.	Wis.	13, 6, 01	See 35 Wis. Inf.
Schaefer, E	I	P.	38	Ger.	67	12	g. s. w. l. l.	Ill.	12, 8, 99	D. dis. 26, 7, 00.
25th Infantry:										
Bogart, Edgar	C	P.	18	Ind.	58	10	g. s. w. r. h.	Kans.	1, 5, 94	See 155 Ill. Inf.
Dunseth, S. M	I	S.	6	Ky.	71	8	gen. deb.	Ill.	20, 4, 01	See 125 Ill. Inf.
Grebel, Chas	G	S.	46	Ger.	72	12	rheu.	Wis.	28, 9, 00	NW. pre.
Lashley, S. C	F	P.	45	N. Y.	60	10	inj. r. shld.	Iowa.	26, 5, 99	W. dis. 15, 9, 00.
Mastin, S. A	C	P.	15	N. Y.	55	12	g. s. w. l. a.	Cal.	16, 7, 96	See 11 Mo. Cav.
Payne, S. D	A	P.	27	Ind.	61	10	inj. head.	Ind.	3, 4, 00	M. dpd. 31, 8, 00.
Payne, William	D	P.	14	Tenn.	58	6	g. s. w. l. l.	Ind.	23, 1, 91	D. pre.
Phillips, William	(1)	P.	2	Ill.	61	24	ht. dis.	Ill.	23, 8, 99	D. dis. 18, 1, 01.
Ward, Hiram J	G	P.	33	Mich.	59	8	paral.	Kans.	27, 12, 00	W. dec. 29, 1, 01.
Ward, W. H	B	P.	22	N. Y.	61	8	g. s. w. l. h.	Nebr.	26, 6, 01	D. pre.
26th Infantry:										
Bogart, Moses	I	P.	46	Ind.	59	10	kid. dis.	Ill.	16, 2, 99	D. to G. H. I, 17, 7, 00
Crider, Allison	D	P.	18	Ohio.	56	8	rheu.	Kans.	7, 3, 01	W. pre.
King, Henry	B	P.	36	Ire.	73	12	rheu.	Ill.	5, 8, 95	N W. dec. 29, 7, 00.
Nelson, J. H	F	P.	12	Ind.	57	8	hemds	Ill.	26, 4, 01	D. pre.
Redman, Elias	F	P.	45	Ill.	49	12	rheu.	Ill.	30, 11, 84	D. dis. 9, 8, 00.
Reed, G. H	B	Lt.	47	Pa.	65	18½	cancer.	Kans.	19, 6, 01	W. pre.
Ruff, F. E	I	P.	48	Ill.	51	8	g. s. w. r. a.	Kans.	11, 12, 94	W. pre.
27th Infantry:										
Cox, D. W	F	P.	36	N. Y.	49	...	rheu.	Kans.	31, 12, 86	D. pre.
Dixon, H. C	E	P.	36	Ill.	44	...	ht. dis.	Ill.	2, 7, 88	D. dpd. 29, 6, 01.
Jeffers, John	K	P.	13	Ohio.	66	12	gen. deb.	Kans.	16, 4, 01	See 145 Ill. Inf.
Reed, John W	H	P.	14	Va.	74	12	blindness.	Mo.	30, 8, 92	W. dec. 6, 7, 00.
Rieger, Carl	H	P.	36	Ger.	61	12	her.	Mo.	23, 2, 93	N. W. pre.
28th Infantry:										
Bruce, C. O	K	P.	11	Ill.	37	12	diarrh.	Kans.	15, 4, 84	C. dec. 26, 3, 01.
Canaday, W. R	G	C.	12	Ill.	62	12	her.	Ill.	17, 1, 01	D. dis. 2, 3, 01.
Deerwester, R. H	F	P.	57	Ohio.	58	10	chr. rheu	Mo.	21, 12, 00	W. pre.
Milholland, A. R	G	P.	12	Ind.	68	12	rheu.	Ind.	16, 8, 99	D. dis. 17, 1, 01.
Robinson, A	A	P.	3	Ohio.	58	10	rheu.	Ill.	13, 7, 94	See 85 Ill. Inf.
Thomas, E. L	H	P.	36	Ill.	58	6	gen. deb.	Mo.	27, 12, 00	W. pre.

[1] Unassigned.

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
29th Infantry:										
Napper, William	K	P.	37	Ger.	62	$12	ht. dis.	Cal.	3, 4, 00	N. W. pre.
Scott, W	D	P.	11	Ky.	76	12	ht. dis.	Ky.	24, 5, 00	C. dis. 1, 4, 01.
Syme, T. R	I	S.	14	Scot.	54	12	inj. r. l.	Colo.	18, 6, 87	W. dec. 3, 6, 01.
30th Infantry:										
Austin, George	G	P.	36	N. Y.	49	12	her.	Nebr.	19, 8, 86	W. dec. 30, 11, 00.
Bartlett, H. P	A	P.	47	Ill.	60	12	dysp.	Kans.	18, 9, 00	W. pre.
Dryden, W. A	E	P.	7	Ohio.	69	8	chr. rheu.	Ill.	5, 8, 00	D. pre.
Gregg, John A	F	P.	15	Ill.	56	10	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	8, 11, 00	D. pre.
Hill, J. A	H	P.	9	N. Y.	73	12	old age.	Ill.	19, 12, 94	N. W. dec. 27, 6, 01.
Kesner, W. C	I	Cap.	38	Ill.	68	12	rheu.	Ill.	25, 10, 98	D. pre.
Sutton, Edmund	K	Lt.	25	Pa.	70	15	g. s. w. l. a.	Mo.	25, 12, 00	D. pre.
31st Infantry:										
Dickey, J	I	P.	39	Pa.	56	12	g. s. w. l. l.	Wis.	6, 3, 84	D. pre.
Feazel, Noah	B	P.	35	Ill.	60	14	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	20, 11, 00	D. pre.
Gunter, Nathan	C	P.	47	Ky.	58	8	chr. rheu.	Ill.	30, 4, 01	D. pre.
Henderson, S. P	F	P.	9	Ill.	48	14	chr. diarrh.	S. Dak.	1, 4, 91	W. pre.
Howard, John	H	P.	9	Mo.	63	12	rheu.	Mo.	15, 7, 00	D. pre.
Kearns, Michael	I	P.	9	Ire.	52	12	g. s. w. b'k.	Ill.	15, 1, 93	See U. S. N.
Potts, M. J	G	S.	46	Ill.	59	8	diarrh.	Ill.	26, 8, 00	D. pre.
Swartzcope, M. F	A	Lt.	43	Pa.	80	17	ht. dis.	Ohio.	11, 1, 01	D. dec. 22, 3, 01.
32d Infantry:										
McCauley, P. H	E	P.	17	Ire.	53	10	inj. spine.	Ill.	20, 11, 00	D. dis. 17, 2, 01.
McGehee, Thomas	K	P.	11	Ill.	69	10	chr. diarrh.	Mo.	21, 6, 01	W. pre.
33d Infantry:										
Brown, Thomas	F	P.	36	Me.	62	8	chr. rheu.	Iowa.	14, 5, 95	W. dpd. 12, 7, 00.
Fritzlan, J. H	A	P.	22	Ky.	67	12	inj. r. a.	Ind.	5, 10, 98	M. dec. 27, 7, 00.
Green, Thomas E	F	P.	4	Ire.	62	8	rheu.	Miss.	22, 1, 01	See 72 Ill. Inf.
Huffaker, W. S	K	P.	51	Ill.	60	6	dis. ht.	Kans.	6, 5, 00	W. dis. 4, 12, 00.
Milstead, J. M	K	P.	43	Va.	71	12	rheu.	Ill.	11, 2, 98	M. dec. 5, 1, 01.
Seybold, G. L	A	P.	51	Ill.	63	6	gen. deb.	Cal.	17, 2, 00	P. dis. 11, 12, 00.
Wiley, W. S	E	C.	10	Ohio.	50	12	rheu.	Nebr.	8, 10, 91	C. dec. 2, 7, 00.
34th Infantry:										
Ikermann, Fred	I	C.	46	Mo.	60	12	paral.	Iowa.	23, 10, 00	D. dis. 17, 3, 01.
Smith, William	K	P.	3	N. Y.	53	...	rheu.	Ill.	17, 12, 98	D. dpd. 5, 6, 01.
35th Infantry:										
Compton, A. J	I	P.	39	Ohio.	73	6	gen. deb.	Ill.	2, 5, 01	D. pre.
Goings, I. V	I	C.	20	W. Va.	78	12	rheu.	Ill.	12, 12, 00	D. pre.
Hannah, Isaac	F	P.	39	Ind.	63	10	asthma.	Ill.	1, 4, 00	D. dec. 2, 1, 01.
Lapham, W. W	....	Mus.	4	Ill.	62	27	rheu.	Cal.	1, 9, 00	P. pre.
March, William	D	P.	26	Ill.	54	8	rheu.	Kans.	17, 6, 96	W. pre.
McFadden, J. D	A	S.	39	Pa.	58	10	g. s. w. l. a.	Mo.	11, 9, 00	D. pre.
Perry, T. C	K	P.	39	Ill.	56	6	lumb.	Kans.	9, 9, 97	W. pre.
Philips, Runa	A	P.	39	N. Y.	66	12	rheu.	Ill.	22, 11, 00	D. dis. 19, 3, 01.
Stearns, J. N	....	Mus.	7	Ill.	62	6	hemhds.	Ill.	21, 11, 00	D. pre.
Williams, J. P	C	P.	39	Ill.	48	8	lumb.	Kans.	17, 1, 89	W. dec. 27, 8, 00
Wolf, Peter	I	S.	39	Pa.	74	12	g. s. w. r. hp.	Kans.	17, 2, 01	D. pre.
36th Infantry:										
Herrick, J. A	E	P.	12	Switz.	52	...	inj. r. h.	Iowa.	19, 12, 00	W. pre.
Hughes, Owen	B	Lt.	50	Wales.	57	6	g. s. w. r. h.	Minn.	5, 1, 94	NW. dec. 7, 7, 00
Lavayea, H. J	G	P.	9	Ohio.	53	8	ht. dis.	Ill.	22, 12, 00	D. pre.
Leffel, A. G	K	P.	12	Ohio.	58	6	ht. dis.	Cal.	15, 5, 01	P. pre.
Leroy, Henry	B	P.	47	N. Y.	52	6	ht. dis.	Ill.	6, 9, 94	NW. dis. 17, 4, 01
Norton, Amos	E	P.	49	N. Y.	62	...	rheu.	Oreg.	1, 4, 01	P. pre.
Ritze, A	A	P.	28	Ger.	51	6	rheu.	Ill.	2, 7, 88	See 17 V. R. C.
37th Infantry:										
Ackley, W. D	K	P.	1	N. Y.	67	6	rheu.	Ill.	23, 4, 01	D. pre.
Barker, G. W	K	S.	6	Ohio.	63	8	g. s. w. l. a.	Ill.	20, 10, 00	D. pre.
Chartier, J	A	P.	28	Can.	52	6	rheu.	Ill.	14, 8, 00	D. pre.
Davies, Charles	G	P.	37	Pa.	55	6	gen. deb.	Wash.	6, 11, 95	See 2 U. S. Inf.
Deutcher, John	F	P.	56	N. Y.	52	...	kid. dis.	Ill.	5, 12, 93	NW. dis. 24, 4, 01.
Gallagher, Hugh	K	P.	56	N. Y.	46	8	ctrrh.	Ill.	17, 11, 90	D. pre.
McCurdy, Wm	F	P.	57	Ire.	59	12	inj. r. f.	Ill.	2, 10, 93	NW. dec. 1, 4, 01.
Robidon, John	I	P.	5	Can.	56	8	rheu.	Mo.	3, 10, 00	See 97 Ill. Inf.
Tear, James W	G	S.	57	Eng.	71	14	chr. rheu.	Ill.	17, 9, 97	NW. dis. 20, 5, 01
38th Infantry:										
Brady, P. P	F	P.	37	Ohio.	56	12	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	11, 7, 00	W. dpd. 16, 8, 00.
Cooney, T	C	P.	13	Ire.	57	8	chr. rheu.	Ill.	18, 10, 90	W. pre.
Dickerson, J	C	P.	39	Pa.	80	17	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	14, 7, 00	D. pre.
Gallagher, P	C	P.	45	Ire.	54	12	rheu.	Pa.	7, 7, 92	D. pre.

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
38th Infantry:										[Vols. M. W.
Bowdon, F	D	P.	51	Fra.	72	$12	rheu.	Va.	8, 2, 94	SeeBurnetts'N.Y.
Flowers, Lewis	E	P.	12	Ind.	63	...	gen. deb.	Ill.	22, 12, 00	D. pre.
Gorbet, H. A	C	P.	52	Ill.	59	12	gen. deb.	Ill.	11, 8, 99	D. dis. 28, 5, 01.
Groves, Thomas	B	C.	52	Ire.	66	14	chr. rheu.	Ill.	19, 1, 01	D. pre.
Hallowell, J. E. W	I	Mus.	55	Md.	66	12	ht. dis.	Kans.	30, 12, 99	D. dec. 4, 3. 01.
Knapp, C. F	D	Lt.	41	Me.	60	...	g. s. w. l. a.	Cal.	7, 9, 93	M. dis. 27, 2, 01.
Martin, James	A	P.	51	Ire.	54	12	ht. dis.	Kans.	16, 5, 99	W. dis. 12, 6. 01.
McKnight, William	A	P.	36	Pa.	52	12	hemhds.	Pa.	19, 7, 76	See 5 Mo. Inf.
O'Day, James	D	P.	11	Ire.	57	8	ctrrh.	Ill.	8, 6, 01	NW. pre.
Platt, Chas. D	B	S.	52	Ill.	55	8	g. s. w. l. a.	Cal.	27, 12, 00	P. pre.
Potts, F	H	S.	45	Mich.	59	12	paral.	Ill.	15, 8, 99	D. dec. 13, 8, 00.
Sartell, H. E	E	C.	42	Mass.	77	6	paral.	Pa.	29, 8, 00	D. dec. 4, 9, 00.
Weedman, J. F	I	P.	15	Ill.	55	6	s. w. l. side.	Colo.	19, 1, 01	P. dis. 29, 3, 01.
40th Infantry:										
Shipley, M. A	E	P.	49	Ill.	59	10	inj. r. e.	Ind.	18, 8, 00	M. pre.
41st Infantry:										
Bibler, J. H	I	P.	37	Ohio.	53	8	dis. e.	Ark.	7, 5, 94	M. pre.
Houston, James M	F	P.	15	Ohio.	69	6	paral.	Ill.	22, 3, 01	D. pre.
Kinnamon, C	G	P.	14	Ohio.	46	12	g. s. w. l. l.	Kans.	6, 7, 88	D. pre. [7, 09.
Watson, D. R	E	S.	9	Ky.	44	10	chr. diarrh.	Tex.	11, 12, 91	D. to G. H. I. 17,
Wells, W. J	I	P.	6	Mo.	58	6	ctrrh.	Ky.	23, 1, 01	D. pre.
42d Infantry:										
Bromagem, S	E	P.	33	Ohio.	64	8	g. s. w. l. l.	Kans.	24, 3, 99	W. pre.
Johnson, H. T	D	P.	9	Tenn.	53	10	rheu.	Ill.	21, 9, 00	D. pre.
March, James	G	P.	5	Ger.	55	12	g. s. w. r. a.	Ill.	7, 1, 79	NW. dec. 28, 7, 00.
Miller, N	I	P.	12	Prus.	67	...	chr. rheu.	Ind.	7, 8, 00	M. pre.
Potter, William	K	P.	12	N. Y.	64	12	rheu.	Ill.	30, 1, 00	NW. dis. 20, 12. 00.
43d Infantry:										
Freeman, Andrew	B	Mus.	22	Pa.	50	6	ht. dis.	Ill.	25, 2, 01	NW. pre.
Lee, John B	K	P.	8	Ill.	58	6	gen. deb.	Ill.	8, 3, 01	D. pre.
Salz, George	E	P.	9	Ger.	63	12	g. s. w. l. a.	Ill.	4, 1, 95	M. dis. 24, 12, 00.
Wehr, Andrew	D	P.	46	Ger.	60	12	rheu.	Wis.	27, 4, 87	NW. dec. 24, 4. 01.
Woll, Henry	I	P.	37	Ger.	58	8	ht. dis.	Wis.	19, 9, 99	NW. dpd. 29, 5, 01.
44th Infantry:										[Inf.
Buchanan, J. N	C	P.	18	Ill.	53	8	hemhds.	Ill.	9, 1, 00	See 55th Ky. Mtd.
Hoffman, Wm	I	P.	9	Ger.	70	...	g. s. w. cst.	Kans.	13, 5, 01	W. pre.
Ibes, Edward	B	P.	37	Eng.	59	8	inj. r. shld.	Ill.	8, 12, 91	D. pre.
Neef, John	K	P.	18	Ger.	69	14	g. s. w. l. th.	Ill.	24, 1, 00	See 46 Ill. Inf.
45th Infantry:										
Sherrill, Samuel	D	P.	17	Ill.	64	8	g. s. w. l. l.	Idaho.	15, 5, 01	P. pre.
Snow, Artemas	F	P.	38	Vt.	58	8	var. v.	Minn.	8, 9, 00	NW. pre.
Sullivan, Dennis	F	P.	44	N. Y.	46	10	rupture.	Ill.	25, 4, 92	M. dis. 20, 6, 1901.
Stearns, L. A	G	P.	46	Me.	54	8	hemhds.	Ill.	18, 12, 00	D. pre.
Teahon, Michael	G	P.	8	Can.	62	8	her.	Ill.	23, 5, 89	NW. pre.
Patton, A. G	C	P.	11	Pa.	50	...	ht. dis.	Ill.	18, 1, 97	NW. dis. 5, 9, 1900.
Ward, Lyman	F	P.	45	Ill.	68	10	var. v.	Ill.	17, 9, 00	NW. pre.
Welch, Thomas	D	P.	9	Ire.	72	12	rheu.	Iowa.	16, 5, 99	D. pre.
46th Infantry:										
Benton, Levi	D	P.	9	Ohio.	52	6	chr. diarrh.	Mo.	19, 12, 94	W. dis. 20, 6, 1901.
Fowler, O. B	A	P.	10	Ohio.	61	...	g. s. w. r. f.	Ill.	6, 10, 00	D. pre.
Hart, John	A	S.	34	Ind.	69	12	rheu.	Cal.	11, 9, 00	P. pre.
Henrie, W. N	H	P.	8	Pa.	70	12	inj. r. hp.	Ill.	29, 1, 92	See 2d Ill. L. A.
Kerr, S. C	H	P.	10	Ill.	52	12	var. v.	Ill.	11, 1, 99	D. pre.
March, James	C	P.	12	Ger.	55	12	g. s. w. r. a.	Ill.	7, 1, 79	See 42d Ill. Inf.
Neef, John	C	P.	15	Ger.	69	14	g. s. w. l. th.	Ill.	24, 1, 00	D. dpd. 19, 7, 1900.
Ransford, Henry	E	P.	12	Ind.	77	12	senility.	Ind.	11, 4, 00	N. W. dpd. 4, 10, 00.
Reynolds, W	A	Lt.	62	Pa.	70	12	g. s. w. r. a.	Cal.	26, 3, 01	P. pre.
Tierney, Pat	H	P.	12	N. Y.	64	16	g. s. w. head.	Iowa.	9, 8, 00	W. pre.
47th Infantry:										
Anderson, J	H	P.	6	Can.	66	6	gen. deb.	Pa.	17, 1, 99	M. pre.
Berry, B. F	I	P.	11	Ill.	60	8	piles.	Kans.	19, 7, 00	W. dpd. 11, 10, 00.
Crane, Chas. A	B	S.	38	Ill.	61	16	gen. deb.	Mo.	7, 12, 00	D. pre.
Daxon, P. P	G	P.	11	Ire.	72	8	rheu.	Kans.	28, 8, 00	W. pre.
Goodman, John	E	P.	11	Ire.	63	6	rheu.	Ill.	14, 12, 00	D. pre.
Keely, D. A	D	Mus.	10	Ohio.	60	14	her.	Kans.	19, 4, 01	W. pre.
Moore, J. H	(1)	P.	6	Ill.	69	12	her.	Nebr.	1, 5, 01	See 104 Ill. Inf.
Roberts, H	K	P.	31	Fra.	36	30	g. s. w. l. l.	Ill.	21, 4, 69	C. dpd. 22, 1, 1901.
Shaw, Samuel	G	P.	3	Ind.	68	12	ht. dis.	Ill.	9, 1, 01	D. pre.
Twitchell, G. W	A	C.	40	Me.	56	8	chr. rheu.	Ill.	12, 10, 00	W. pre.
48th Infantry										
Adams, Henry	D	P.	12	Ill.	56	12	ht. dis.	Mo.	18, 10, 00	D. pre.
Day, John W	F	Mus.	16	Ohio.	36	12	s. w. r. a.	Ill.	18, 11, 84	See 63 Ill. Inf.
Shaw, S. B	G	P.	18	Ill.	55	6	g. s. w. l. h.	Ill.	19, 8, 00	D. pre.
Stull, Adam	I	P.	18	Pa.	51	10	lung dis.	Ill.	9, 11, 00	D. pre.
Tierney, Richard	D	S.	12	Ire.	64	12	g. s. w. l. l.	Cal.	21, 12, 00	P. pre.

[1] Unassigned.

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
49th Infantry:										
Brooks, G. W	K	P.	9	Ill.	67	$12	spine dis.	Kans.	19, 6, 01	D. pre.
Byrum, Noah	D	P.	46	Ohio.	55	12	l. l. e.	Ind.	7, 2, 99	M. pre.
Newberry, John	E	P.	34	Ill.	51	...	g. s. w. l. a.	Kans.	6, 5, 96	W. pre.
Tewilligar, A	B	Lt.	47	Ky.	52	6	inj. l. h.	Ohio.	27, 2, 86	W. dis. 27, 5, 01.
50th Infantry:										
Beer, Nimrod	E	C.	18	Pa.	59	8	inj. r. a.	Utah.	23, 1, 00	P. dec. 15, 1, 01.
Brome, J. A	E	Mus.	36	N. Y.	62	8	dis. rect.	Cal.	23, 6, 93	P. dec. 25, 1, 01.
Smart, T. R	E	S.	36	Ohio.	60	8	gen. deb.	Mo.	31, 8, 00	D. pre.
Thoroughman, A	F	P.	7	Ill.	58	12	rheu.	Mo.	11, 10, 94	See 3 Ill. Cav.
Trogden, C. W	E	P.	30	N. C.	50	6	rheu.	Ill.	26, 12, 00	W. dis. 13, 3, 01.
51st Infantry:										
Becker, John	G	P.	18	Ger.	59	8	g. s. w.	Cal.	17, 10, 00	P. dis. 18, 4, 01.
Boswell, G. W	B	C.	34	Ohio.	57	8	dysp.	Kans.	27, 11, 00	W. pre.
Detamore, S. P	E	P.	48	Ohio.	67	12	g. s. w. r. h.	Ind.	6, 6, 01	M. pre.
Jones, J	A	P.	41	Wis.	65	12	g. s. w. r. l.	Ill.	3, 5, 01	D. pre.
Wickman, John	A	P.	48	Ger.	78	12	ht. dis.	Ill.	23, 10, 00	NW. pre.
52d Infantry:										
Furnald, E. F	G	P.	38	Ky.	60	8	rheu.	Ill.	26, 3, 96	D. dis. 8, 6, 01.
Hoaglen, Michael	C	P.	38	Ire.	52	12	var. v.	Ill.	12, 11, 86	M. dis. 16, 6, 01.
Kinnear, G. L	A	Lt.	46	Can.	58	6	g. s. w. l. a.	Ill.	25, 5, 01	D. pre.
Sullivan, T	F	C.	44	Ire.	62	...	g. s. w. l. l.	Nev.	28, 11, 00	P. pre.
53d Infantry:										
Breese, R. A	H	P.	4	Ill.	70	10	old age.	Mo.	29, 12, 00	M. pre.
Cook, A. F	F	P.	44	N. Y.	52	8	inj. r. l.	Wis.	19, 6, 96	See 49 U. S. C. T.
Hartman, J	C	P.	30	N. J.	59	16	s. w. r. th.	Wis.	4, 30, 98	NW. dis. 3, 8, 00.
Haskell, Orville	D	P.	18	N. Y.	48	12	gen. deb.	Kans.	13, 6, 94	W. dpd. 11, 10, 00.
Himenover, D. B	I	P.	19	Mich.	58	8	rheu.	Ill.	1, 9, 00	D. pre.
Keer, H. J	K	P.	8	Ohio.	51	8	rheu.	Ill.	14, 12, 00	D. pre.
Massman, Theo	E	P.	38	Ger.	59	12	rheu.	Ill.	28, 10, 85	NW. dec. 22. 2, 01.
54th Infantry:										
Branch, C. V	I	P.	38	Ohio.	73	8	chr. rheu.	Ill.	9, 6, 01	D. pre.
Clark, Robert	E	P.	47	Ire.	60	12	kid. dis.	Kans.	9, 4, 86	W. dec. 2, 5, 01.
Goodale, Orren	C	P.	23	Ind.	65	...	rheu.	Okla.	10, 10, 00	W. pre.
Grieves, H. H	E	C.	47	Ind.	58	12	inj. r. a.	Ill.	8, 11, 00	D. dis. 7, 4, 01.
Harper, Thomas	F	P.	46	Ohio.	55	8	ht. dis.	Ind.	17, 2, 01	D. pre.
Harris, J. O	A	P.	39	Va.	64	6	gen. deb.	Ill.	6, 3, 01	D. pre.
King, F. H	D	P.	19	Ky.	60	6	ht. dis.	Mo.	25, 5, 01	W. pre.
Langley, W. H	D	P.	17	Miss.	53	6	ht. dis.	Mich.	10, 7, 95	NW. dis. 14, 12, 00.
McNanney, John	I	P.	45	Ohio.	65	12	rheu.	Ind.	15, 5, 98	See 1 Ohio Inf.
Podom, Frank	K	P.	19	Eng.	74	12	rheu.	Ill.	3, 8, 00	D. dis. 17, 1, 01.
Rankin, Lewis	G	P.	18	Ill.	59	...	rheu.	Ill.	28, 2, 01	D. pre.
55th Infantry:										
Coy, G. C	K	S.	45	Ill.	53	8	g. s. w. l. l.	Oreg.	11, 4, 99	P. dec. 18, 6, 01.
Gilfoil, Michael	E	P.	39	Ire.	79	12	her.	Ill.	13, 11, 00	D. pre.
Smith, Webster N	G	P.	46	Ill.	53	12	chr. diarrh.	Cal.	28, 9, 94	P. pre.
56th Infantry:										
Hawley, L. E	I	P.	21	Conn.	61	12	l. l. a.	Mich.	1, 9, 00	C. pre.
57th Infantry:										
Burroughs, John	K	P.	36	Mass.	65	12	rheu.	Wis.	11, 3, 85	NW. pre.
Hendricks, L. A	E	P.	43	Ill.	72	8	hemhds.	Ill.	4, 12, 00	D. dis. 27, 3, 01.
Hirt, George	G	P.	45	Ger.	51	6	chr. rheu.	Ill.	21, 7, 85	NW. dec. 8, 5, 01.
Moren, Phillip	E	P.	19	Ire.	54	14	g. s. w. l. a.	Ill.	29, 8, 99	NW. pre.
Thalman, Henry	G	P.	10	Ger.	60	8	her.	Ill.	6, 10, 98	NW. dec. 29, 9, 00.
Thomas, Edward	I	P.	44	N. Y.	50	12	inj. l. l.	Cal.	21, 5, 94	P. dec. 24, 2, 01.
Wright, A. B	I	P.	34	Ill.	56	...	chr. rheu.	Ill.	21, 7, 99	M. dpd. 5, 4, 01.
58th Infantry:										
Fein, James	H	P.	46	Ire.	55	12	malaria.	Wis.	26, 7, 76	D. dis. 6, 3, 01.
Gorgus, Philip	A	P.	38	Fra.	63	12	rheu.	Ill.	16, 6, 86	NW. dec. 10, 2, 01.
Keating, J. W	H	P.	43	Ire.	68	6	her.	Ill.	10, 1, 01	D. pre.
Matlock, W. M	E	P.	36	Tenn.	55	12	rheu.	Okla.	6, 2, 93	W. dis. 4, 6, 01.
McNamee, James	I	P.	15	Mo.	38	12	rheu.	Kans.	4, 3, 86	D. dpd. 5, 6, 01.
Tiffin, Richard	B	P.	34	Eng.	57	...	rheu.	Ill.	5, 12, 00	D. pre.
Williamson, Will	C	P.	1	Wis.	64	6	rheu.	Cal.	19, 12, 00	See 1 Mo. Art.
59th Infantry:										
Huling, G. W	C	P.	23	N. Y.	72	10	chr. diarrh.	Cal.	5, 7, 00	P. pre. [Brig.
McElroy, W. H. H	C	S.	19	Ohio.	60	8	g. s. w. r. a.	Kans.	9, 8, 00	See 1 Miss. M.
Nutley, Daniel	C	P.	22	Ire.	57	8	inj. l. l.	Minn.	4, 3, 87	NW. dec. 13, 2, 01.
60th Infantry:										
Collins, F. M	K	S.	46	Ala.	61	17	blindness.	Ill.	9, 5, 01	D. pre.
Curry, Thomas	H	P.	43	Ire.	71	24	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	24, 4, 01	D. pre.
Kellis, Amos	F	P.	4	Ohio.	53	6	ht. dis.	Ohio.	21, 1, 99	M. dis. 11, 4, 01.
Massie, John	A	P.	5	Ill.	59	...	rheu.	Ill.	16, 12, 99	D. dpd. 29, 6, 01.
McRaven, B. F	E	P.	34	Ill.	59	8	rheu.	Ill.	6, 12, 99	D. dis. 19, 7, 00.
Pettys, N. I	A	P.	12	N. Y.	54	8	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	27, 10, 90	M. dis. 19, 3, 01.

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
61st Infantry:										
Balligoyen, H	I	C.	5	Hol.	60	$6	rheu.	Ill.	2, 2, 01	D. pre.
Black, Samuel	I	P.	22	Ill.	58	8	her.	Ill.	31, 10, 99	D. dpd. 18, 9, 00.
Bonfoy, W. H	E	Lt.	46	N. Y.	65	12	her.	Mich.	6, 8, 00	C. pre.
Corder, L. T	H	S.	41	Ind.	67	14	scurvy.	Cal.	6, 4, 01	P. pre.
Dunsmore, G. E	F	P.	20	Ill.	58	6	rheu.	Colo.	27, 8, 00	W. pre.
Eldred, S. D	H	P.	27	Ill.	67	...	asthma.	Ill.	18, 5, 00	See 23 V. R. C.
Freeman, G. H	A	C.	20	N. Y.	62	8	eczema.	Ill.	8, 7, 92	D. pre.
Hart, W. P	H	S.	43	Ill.	58	8	gen. deb.	Ill.	30, 12, 00	D. pre.
Stailey, J. W	B	P.	44	Ohio.	62	6	rheu.	Cal.	27, 9, 92	P. dis. 17, 4, 01.
Standish, T. H	K	P.	21	Ohio.	53	10	indiges.	Ill.	12, 12, 00	D. dis. 18, 6, 01.
Tiffany, Hugh	I	P.	39	Conn.	57	12	inj. l. l.	Ill.	26, 4, 01	D. pre.
63d Infantry:										
Combs, S. C	G	P.	27	Ind.	60	8	chr. rheu.	Ill.	30, 11, 00	D. dis. 6, 1, 01.
Conrey, G. A	K	C.	50	Ill.	58	10	ht. dis.	Cal.	18, 4, 01	P. pre.
Kane, E	C	P.	39	Ky.	48	12	her.	Ill.	23, 6, 86	W. pre.
Marshland, W. H	C	C.	26	Can.	44	6	l. l. a.	Ill.	29, 12, 98	W. pre.
Morgan, Jesse	H	P.	49	Ill.	56	6	rheu.	Cal.	3, 1, 01	P. pre.
Shultz, James	D	P.	26	Ill.	53	6	g. s. w. r. l.	Ill.	24, 10, 00	D. pre.
Snapp, S. C	K	Lt.	28	Ill.	62	12	paral.	Ill.	10, 5, 01	D. pre.
Sprouse, J. H	E	C.	51	Ill.	60	12	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	18, 8, 91	D. dis. 22, 2, 01.
Wells, John M	C	P.	5	Ill.	53	12	paral.	Ill.	27, 10, 00	D. pre.
63d Infantry:										
Berry, Wm	G	P.	17	Ill.	53	12	rheu.	Mo.	15, 2, 93	D. pre.
Campion, J. W	D	Cap.	12	Can.	71	8	kid. dis.	Kans.	9, 9, 97	W. dis. 29, 1, 01.
Day, John W	B	Mus.	24	Ohio.	36	12	s. w. r. a.	Ill.	18, 11, 84	D. pre.
Kelly, Peter	I	P.	36	Ire.	62	12	gen. deb.	Colo.	27, 9, 93	See 8 Kans. Inf.
64th Infantry:										
Daggett, H	A	P.	17	Me.	59	8	g. s. w. r. a.	Wash.	3, 6, 01	P. pre.
Daily, Thomas	E	P.	45	Ire.	62	10	blindness.	Ill.	28, 11, 90	NW. pre.
Dakin, Henry	I	P.	18	Ohio.	61	...	blindness.	Kans.	4, 6, 01	W. pre.
Ryan, James	H	P.	18	Ire.	64	12	inj. r. l.	Kans.	30, 10, 85	W. pre.
Wright, H. Q	A	P.	15	N. Y.	61	6	paral.	Cal.	11, 4, 01	P. pre.
65th Infantry:										
Barnmore, Wm	E	P.	36	Ill.	60	...	bronc.	Cal.	2, 4, 01	P. pre.
Bowes, Franklin	K	P.	20	Ill.	55	...	rheu.	Ill.	24, 8, 00	D. pre.
Carrithers, W. B	C	P.	41	Ind.	74	10	paral.	Ill.	12, 10, 00	D. pre.
France, H. W	B	P.	38	Ohio.	60	6	ht. dis.	Colo.	24, 12, 00	W. pre.
Hoey, James	C	P.	3	Mass.	60	12	ht. dis.	Ill.	3, 2, 01	D. pre.
Kearnes, J. W	I	C.	38	Ohio.	64	6	rheu.	Colo.	24, 11, 00	W. pre.
Nye, Joseph	K	P.	36	N. Y.	48	14	g. s. w.	Cal.	15, 4, 93	P. pre.
Pickley, D	C	P.	3	Ire.	76	12	gen. deb.	Ill.	8, 11, 00	D. pre.
66th Infantry:										
Biggs, John	F	P.	45	Ill.	63	12	paral.	Ill.	21, 3, 01	D. pre.
Bunyan, E	I	P.	17	Eng.	67	16	rheu.	Kans.	15, 10, 97	W. pre.
Hendrix, J. R	E	C.	45	Ala.	60	10	rheu.	Mo.	15, 8, 00	W. pre.
Hendrix, W. T	E	P.	16	Ohio.	57	12	gen. deb.	Ill.	6, 2, 01	D. pre.
Nichols, W. F	C	P.	45	Ger.	58	12	rheu.	Kans.	21, 5, 01	W. pre.
Rouse, E. N	C	P.	18	Wis.	54	6	chr. rheu.	Ariz.	1, 6, 01	P. pre.
Van Nator, D. W	K	P.	37	Ky.	59	12	inj. r. shld.	Ind.	4, 11, 97	M. pre.
Wood, D. P	A	C.	18	Vt.	57	6	rheu.	Wis.	17, 5, 00	NW. dis. 27, 12, 00.
Wood, E	C	P.	17	Ill.	52	17	her.	Iowa.	21, 8, 00	NW. dpd. 7, 12, 00.
67th Infantry:										
Bates, H. M	C	S.	4	Ohio.	68	6	inj. spine.	Ill.	24, 6, 01	NW. pre.
Durr, J. H	K	P.	2	Pa.	56	16	g. s. w.	Ill.	3, 3, 01	See 72 Ill. Inf.
Murphy, John	I	Lt.	3	Ire.	58	12	rheu.	Ill.	8, 8, 98	See 90 Ill. Inf.
Sexton, W. H	E	S.	3	Ill.	55	12	inj. r. h.	Tex.	17, 6, 96	See U. S. N.
68th Infantry:										
Jordan, J. L	F	P.	8	Iowa.	62	8	ht. dis.	Cal.	18, 4, 01	P. pre.
Masters, T. L	K	Lt.	3	Ky.	62	8	rheu.	Ill.	25, 8, 00	D. pre.
Moore, J	K	P.	4	Ill.	63	12	asthma.	Ind.	28, 11, 00	D. dis. 29, 5, 01.
Powley, W. D	G	Mus.	3	Pa.	58	6	hemhds.	Ill.	22, 11, 00	D. pre.
69th Infantry:										
Stacy, L. A	A	P.	4	N. Y.	73	12	rheu.	Ill.	20, 10, 93	NW. dec. 22, 4, 01.
Wallace, Michael	G	S.	4	N. Y.	60	6	chr. rheu.	Ill.	3, 5, 01	D. pre.
70th Infantry:										
Ashbaugh, J. D	A	P.	3	Ky.	65	12	her.	Mo.	15, 2, 01	D. pre.
Bixbee, J. W	F	P.	3	Ind.	58	6	dis. rectum.	Ill.	23, 8, 00	D. dis. 16, 2, 01.
71st Infantry:										
Dilltz, H. A	A	P.	4	Ind.	66	14	rheu.	Kans.	10, 10, 00	W. pre.
Fagan, L. W	A	P.	4	Ohio.	69	12	paral.	Ill.	21, 5, 01	D. pre.
Gray, W. S	H	P.	3	Ohio.	57	...	her.	Colo.	13, 8, 00	NW. pre.
Harner, Richard	C	C.	3	Ohio.	69	8	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	7, 4, 01	D. pre.

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
72d Infantry:										
Davlin, John H	A	P.	36	Ill.	58	$8	gen. deb.	Ill.	28, 2, 01	D. pre.
Eagan, Pat	A	P.	16	Ire.	57	6	ht. dis.	Ill.	24, 7, 96	M. dis. 15, 11, 00.
Finley, R. C	G	P.	19	Ohio.	62	12	spine dis.	Mo.	9, 7, 90	M. dec. 1, 6, 01.
Galleher, E. A	A	P.	35	Ohio.	37	8	g. s. w. r. th.	Ind.	11, 8, 83	C. dpd. 22, 12, 00.
Minor, William	F	P.	21	Miss.	62	...	her.	Ill.	14, 2, 01	D. pre.
Ross, M	C	C.	36	Ger.	67	12	rheu.	Ill.	18, 4, 01	NW. pre.
Schroeder, Fred	C	P.	31	Ger.	68	...	rheu.	Ill.	14, 7, 00	D. pre.
Zitzke, Michael	F	C.	34	Ger.	56	6	w. r. side.	Ill.	29, 9, 88	NW. dis. 9, 10, 00.
73d Infantry:										
Colt, P. H. K	G	P.	41	Ill.	40	12	piles.	Nebr.	15, 11, 86	W. dis. 16, 4, 01.
Creveston, Thomas	D	P.	34	Ohio.	56	6	g. s. w. l. a.	Ill.	17, 1, 01	D. pre.
Dunbar, John M	E	P.	34	Ky.	61	17	paral.	Ill.	27, 3, 00	D. dec. 8, 12, 00.
Durr, John H	H	P.	36	Pa.	56	16	g. s. w.	Ill.	3, 3, 01	D. pre.
Frump, Joseph	D	P.	35	Ohio.	68	12	rheu.	Ind.	6, 7, 94	M. pre.
Jones, John P	C	P.	36	Ill.	54	6	rheu.	Ill.	20, 12, 98	NW. dis. 2, 3, 01.
Madden, C	C	P.	35	Ill.	54	16	rheu.	Ill.	28, 11, 99	D. dis. 14, 3, 01.
McCool, Sampson	E	P.	34	Ind.	57	...	paral.	Ill.	4, 1, 01	D. pre.
Talbott, I	G	P.	4	Ill.	55	8	piles.	Ark.	4, 9, 00	See 3d Ill. Cav.
Talbott, W. T	G	C.	28	Ind.	50	8	rheu.	Ill.	1, 2, 87	See U. S. V. R. C.
74th Infantry:										
Strang, H. S	F	P.	36	Ohio.	58	6	w. shld.	Wis.	1, 9, 96	NW. dis. 7, 2, 01.
Stringer, Lewis	E	P.	33	N. Y.	82	12	ht. dis.	Ill.	8, 5, 00	NW. pre.
75th Infantry:										
Connor, G. H	C	P.	34	Mo.	63	6	ht. dis.	Iowa.	6, 10, 00	NW. dis. 10, 4, 01.
Lewis, J. H	C	P.	24	N. Y.	61	12	ht. dis.	Kans.	2, 8, 00	W. pre.
Seim, Conrad	C	P.	2	Ger.	57	12	chr. rheu.	Kans.	17, 6, 01	W. pre.
Webster, Lyman	G	P.	9	Can.	59	6	chr. ctrrh.	Ill.	10, 1, 01	D. pre.
76th Infantry:										
Gray, Eli	E	P.	8	Ohio.	65	8	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	11, 7, 00	D. pre.
Hann, L. D	K	P.	32	Ind.	48	16	g. s. w. l. hp.	Mo.	25, 1, 88	D. pre.
Seguin, N	D	C.	36	N. Y.	60	6	rheu.	Kans.	19, 9, 00	W. pre.
South, B. R	K	P.	11	Ind.	56	10	diarrh.	Ill.	2, 6, 99	See 5th V. R. C.
Waters, J. B	B	P.	20	Pa.	55	6	ht. dis.	W. Va.	4, 11, 98	D. pre.
77th Infantry:										
Barney, H. M	G	S.	26	Mass.	65	10	rheu.	Kans.	18, 3, 01	M. dis. 4, 6, 01,
Frail, Thomas	D	Cap.	35	N. Y.	58	12	inj. l. l.	Ill.	1, 3, 94	C. pre.
Olson, Nels	H	P.	34	Nor.	70	6	g. s. w. shld.	Tex.	7, 9, 99	W. dec. 25, 9, 00.
Sims, J. R	C	P.	35	Ill.	56	10	her.	Kans.	25, 10, 97	W. pre.
78th Infantry:										
Monard, W. G	F	C.	36	Tenn.	62	6	scurvy.	Mo.	28, 11, 00	W. pre.
Pittman, B. E	I	P.	36	Ky.	74	12	paral.	Okla.	5, 10, 00	W. pre.
79th Infantry:										
Clark, Elisha	H	P.	36	Ind.	43	12	epi.	Kans.	1, 1, 86	P. dis. 27, 12, 00.
Efaw, Anderson	D	P.	34	Ohio.	60	14	rheu.	Ill.	22, 12, 00	D. pre.
Grove, Robert	F	P.	36	Ill.	68	8	rheu.	Wash.	4, 9, 00	P. pre.
McVey, W. M	H	P.	8	W. Va.	74	10	chr. rheu.	Ill.	19, 8, 00	D. pre.
Norton, M. P	H	P.	34	Ky.	56	12	rheu.	Kans.	2, 5, 86	W. pre.
80th Infantry:										
Oseland, Thomas	K	P.	34	Eng.	60	6	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	12, 1, 01	D. pre.
White, N. A	G	P.	8	Ill.	52	8	rheu.	Cal.	10, 9, 95	See 142 Ill. Inf.
81st Infantry:										
Peet, H. M	F	P.	36	Conn.	63	6	hemhds.	Mo.	25, 8, 99	D. dec. 25, 6, 01.
82d Infantry:										
Annen, Peter	A	P.	35	Ger.	52	6	rheu.	Ill.	14, 10, 90	NW. pre.
Frye, A. R	A	P.	16	Ky.	59	8	ht. dis.	Mo.	5, 4, 99	W. pre.
Koch, John A	A	P.	35	Prus.	64	12	paral.	Ill.	22, 2, 00	D. pre.
83d Infantry:										
Brunson, Esty	I	P.	35	Ohio.	73	12	chr. diarrh.	Cal.	15, 3, 01	P. pre.
McIntyre, Wm	C	P.	35	N. J.	70	16	inj. l. a.	Ill.	27, 12, 99	D. dis. 19, 5, 01.
Russell, J. W	I	S.	18	Ind.	64	...	gen. deb.	D. C.	15, 8, 00	See 13 U. S. C. T.
West, Alfred	C	Mus.	35	N. Y.	72	12	gen. deb.	Ill.	27, 4, 99	D. dis. 19, 7, 00.
Whiting, G. I	F	P.	19	Wis.	45	...	rheu.	Mo.	30, 1, 91	W. dpd. 11, 12, 00.
84th Infantry:										
O'Dea, T. C	H	P.	34	Ire.	51	8	g. s. w. r. hp.	Cal.	27, 2, 95	P. dec. 25, 9, 00.
85th Infantry:										
Myers, James A	D	P.	34	Ohio.	63	12	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	8, 4, 01	M. pre.
Westerfield, J. H	B	P.	36	Ill.	62	12	gen. deb.	Nebr.	6, 8, 00	W. pre.
86th Infantry:										
Barbers, John	F	P.	34	N. Y.	69	12	chr. rheu.	Cal.	21, 4, 97	P. pre.
Berdine, G. W	B	P.	34	N. J.	63	10	rheu.	Kans.	8, 4, 01	W. pre.
Davis, Franklin	F	P.	34	Ohio.	48	12	paral.	Ind.	18, 6, 93	W. dpd. 11, 12, 00.
Oburg, F. V	H	P.	34	Swed.	63	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	7, 5, 01	C. pre.

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
87th Infantry:										
Clark, H. H	K	P.	34	Ill.	56	...	diarrh.	Ill.	29, 12, 01	D. pre.
Downs, J. C	G	P.	34	Ill.	57	$6	rheu.	Tex.	26, 4, 00	W. dis. 11, 4, 01.
Rodgers, J. A	B	P.	34	Ind.	78	12	her.	Ill.	22, 5, 01	D. pre.
88th Infantry:										
Briggs, H. F	D	C.	26	N. Y.	60	12	rheu.	S. Dak.	25, 5, 99	NW. dis. 4, 1, 01.
Hurd, N. K	B	P.	34	N. Y.	64	12	her.	Ill.	22, 5, 01	D. pre.
Jones, Ellis	C	P.	4	Va.	64	8	rheu.	Ill.	3, 5, 01	D. pre. [Engr.
Lawrence, Wm	F	S.	25	Ohio.	57	8½	g. s. w. r. th.	Fla.	8, 7, 99	See 1st U. S. V. V
Myers, J. B	E	P.	34	N. J.	69	6	her.	Ill.	25, 4, 01	D. pre.
89th Infantry:										
Anderson, Wm	C	P.	22	N. Y.	60	8	chr. rheu.	Cal.	18, 1, 01	P. pre.
Austin, W. H	F	P.	25	Ind.	49	...	ht. dis.	Ill.	11, 12, 90	See 2d U.S.V.R.C.
Brown, C. F	D	P.	10	Ill.	47	6	inj. l. f.	Cal.	12, 7, 93	P. dec. 5, 3, 01.
Cadrett, Joseph	D	P.	16	Vt.	55	8	inj. bk.	Ill.	18, 1, 99	See 2d U.S.V.R.C.
Chamberlain, Ch's	C	P.	34	N. Y.	68	8	ht. dis.	Ill.	4, 5, 01	D. pre.
Hand, Wm	B	P.	13	Ill.	58	...	chr. rheu.	Ill.	7, 12, 00	D. dis. 19, 1, 01.
Hoffmeister, A	F	P.	16	Ger.	53	...	rheu.	Ohio.	3, 10, 89	See 15th Ohio Inf.
Pierce, Frank	K	P.	36	N. Y.	68	...	rheu.	Ill.	1, 11, 00	D. pre.
Harner, H. H	E	P.	38	Wis.	53	12	her.	Mo.	26, 6, 98	D. pre.
Welton, Chas	E	C.	34	N. Y.	58	6	rheu.	Ill.	31, 7, 00	D. pre.
90th Infantry:										
Drennan, James	G	P.	34	Ire.	60	8	chr. rheu.	Ill.	25, 3, 79	NW. dec. 19, 10, 00.
Kelley, W. P	F	P.	7	Ire.	60	12	rheu.	Ill.	10, 12, 79	C. dec. 10, 3, 01.
Liston, Richard	A	P.	34	Ire.	44	8	hemhds.	Ill.	23, 9, 90	NW. pre.
Mahoney, Tim	I	Lt.	34	Mass.	50	12	dis. e.	Ill.	16, 1, 89	NW. dis. 16, 10, 00.
Mann, James	B	P.	34	Ire.	66	o	rheu.	N. Y.	20, 8, 92	S. dis. 17, 6, 01.
Murphy, John	G	C.	35	Ire.	58	12	inj. back.	Ill.	8, 8, 98	W. pre.
Roach, Henry	F	P.	35	N. Y.	54	...	rheu.	Cal.	9, 1, 01	P. pre.
Sloan, P. H	C	Mus.	34	N. Y.	59	12	ht. dis.	Ill.	22, 6, 91	D. pre.
92d Infantry:										
Chapins, L. L	C	P.	18	Ill.	56	8	her.	Ill.	26, 5, 00	NW. dis. 26, 11, 00.
Cohoe, D. W	E	P.	34	Ind.	55	12	rheu.	Kans.	1, 9, 00	W. pre.
Richardson, L	G	P.	19	Ill.	67	8	piles.	Kans.	8, 10, 00	W. dis. 22, 1, 01.
Thompson, J. C	E	C.	35	Mass.	63	8	chr. rheu.	Cal.	26, 4, 01	P. pre.
93d Infantry:										
Diemer, Amos	G	P.	13	Pa.	65	8	her	Ill.	21, 10, 99	D. dis. 28, 12, 00.
94th Infantry:										
Carpenter, John	F	P.	36	Can.	59	12	chr. diarrh.	Okla.	20, 9, 00	W. pre.
Johnson, G. W	I	C.	35	Ind.	69	12	old age.	Cal.	27, 6, 01	W. pre.
Jones, Charley	F	P.	36	N. S.	59	8	inj. e. sight.	Mo.	28, 6, 97	C. dis. 7, 12, 00.
Riley, Andrew	G	P.	35	Pa.	64	8	ht. dis.	Ill.	8, 6, 95	M. dpd. 4, 7, 00.
Swearengen, J	B	P.	29	Ky.	59	6	rheu.	Ill.	16, 5, 00	D. pre.
95th Infantry:										
Burdick, W. A	K	P.	18	N. Y.	52	10	her.	Mo.	15, 2, 98	W. pre.
Dunn, G. E	D	P.	12	Mass.	69	8	gen. deb.	Kans.	19, 11, 00	See 8th Ill. Cav.
Smith, I. J	I	P.	11	Ind.	61	6	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	11, 9, 00	M. dis. 14, 3, 00.
96th Infantry:										
Cole, James	E	P.	24	N. Y.	68	14	g. s. w. l. a.	Cal.	11, 9, 00	P. pre.
Devlin, Michael	D	S.	34	Ire.	60	6	rheu.	Ill.	1, 5, 01	NW. pre.
Weber, G	A	P.	35	Ger.	61	10	w. l. l.	Iowa.	25, 10, 88	NW. dec. 12, 12, 00.
97th Infantry:										
Bull, H. C	K	P.	35	Vt.	79	12	ht. dis.	Cal.	4, 8, 97	P. dpd. 28, 8, 00.
Gay, W. F	B	P.	10	N. Y.	52	12	chr. rheu.	Ind.	24, 11, 00	M. pre.
Riley, J. W. D	D	P.	36	Ind.	65	8	g. s. w. r. l.	Ind.	29, 8, 00	D. pre.
Robidon, John	G	P.	24	Can.	56	8	rheu.	Mo.	3, 10, 00	D. pre.
Rowe, John W	D	P.	34	Ky.	68	10	ht. dis.	Ill.	5, 12, 00	C. pre.
98th Infantry:										
Douhit, Daniel	B	P.	7	N. C.	65	12	ht. dis.	Mo.	29, 1, 91	W. pre.
Finnell, J. B	A	P.	36	Va.	53	10	pleu.	Kans.	12, 2, 96	D. pre.
99th Infantry:										
Andrews, H. C	C	C.	36	Conn.	61	6	chr. diarrh.	Nebr.	2, 8, 00	W. pre.
Lyon, J. W	H	P.	8	Ky.	81	12	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	12, 9, 00	W. pre.
Williamson, James	A	P.	13	Ohio.	61	6	gastrs.	Cal.	6, 7, 00	P. pre.
100th Infantry:										
Baumgartner, J	E	P.	34	Switz.	49	6	g. s. w. bst.	Ill.	11, 4, 89	D. pre.
Davis, Henry	B	P.	6	Ill.	63	16	consump.	Ill.	28, 11, 99	See 4 Ill. Cav.
Everhart, George	G	P.	34	La.	59	...	rheu.	Tex.	14, 3, 01	See 10 U. S. Inf.
101st Infantry:										
Hairgrove, John A	I	C.	34	Miss.	71	10	gen. deb.	Kans.	5, 6, 01	D. pre.
Peaker, R	I	P.	36	Eng.	54	8	def. vis.	Ohio.	9, 6, 97	C. dec. 7, 8, 00.
Sparks, Royal	K	P.	34	Mo.	48	6	ht. dis.	Cal.	18, 10, 92	P. dec. 30, 3, 01.
102d Infantry:										
Allen, William	D	P.	33	Ind.	57	8	chr. rheu.	Ill.	27, 4, 01	D. pre.
Epperson, William	F	P.	34	Ky.	39	6	piles.	Kans.	31, 7, 86	W. dis. 13, 3, 01.

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
103d Infantry:										
Carver, Ira C	E	P.	34	N. Y.	50	$8	malaria.	Mo.	29, 10, 89	W. dis. 20, 12, 00.
Weston, S	H	P.	34	Eng.	69	17	g. s. w. r. h.	Cal.	6, 12, 94	W. pre.
104th Infantry:										
Eastwood, A. J	G	P.	18	Ill.	62	12	gen. deb.	Ill.	11, 6, 01	D. pre.
Moore, J. H	K	P.	3	Ill.	69	12	her.	Nebr.	1, 5, 01	W. pre.
105th Infantry:										
Connors, James	D	P.	34	Ire.	55	8	rheu.	Ill.	27, 12, 84	NW. dec. 14. 7, 00.
Gushard, Conrad	B	P.	7	Pa.	58	6	dis. eyes.	Ill.	4, 4, 01	NW. pre.
Reynolds, A. L	B	P.	6	N. Y.	68	8	paral.	Okla.	21, 8, 00	W. pre.
Spanton, Thos	A	P.	34	Eng.	68	12	rheu.	Ill.	2, 10, 00	NW. dis. 16, 5, 01.
Wright, B. F	F	P.	21	N. Y.	63	8	rheu.	Va.	4, 6, 88	S. to G. H. I. 29, 8, [00.
106th Infantry:										
Jardine, Adam	I	P.	34	Scot.	66	12	rheu.	Colo.	12, 3, 01	W. dis. 28, 5, 01.
Melton, A. P	G	P.	35	S. C.	72	12	blind.	Cal.	25, 6, 01	W. dec. 28, 6, 01.
Quick, E. C	G	P.	6	N. Y.	74	12	rheu.	Kans.	23, 2, 93	W. pre.
Thomas, G. W	H	P.	20	Ind.	60	8	spine dis.	Ill.	16, 2, 01	D. pre.
107th Infantry:										
Bennett, George	F	P.	13	Ill.	54	6	lumbago.	Kans.	18, 10, 98	W. dis. 15, 1, 01
108th Infantry:										
Atkinson, Henry	G	P.	36	Eng.	55	25	g. s. w. r. a.	Nebr.	2, 8, 95	NW. pre.
Carroll, M	C	P.	35	Ire.	57	12	inj. r. hp.	Cal.	25, 4, 95	P. dec. 27, 3, 01.
McFadden, W	C	P.	11	Ire.	63	6	rheu.	Mo.	17, 12, 90	W. dis. 27, 5, 01.
Perdue, W. F	B	P.	36	Ill.	55	12	rheu.	Iowa.	8. 2, 99	W. dis. 31, 7, 00.
Wiles, T. T	E	P.	36	Ohio.	63	12	rheu.	Kans.	7, 11, 00	W. dis. 18, 3, 01.
110th Infantry:										
Abney, Daniel	B	P.	33	Ill.	55	8	piles.	Ark.	24, 12, 00	W. pre.
Payton, John	D	P.	33	Ire.	55	10	diarrh.	Mo.	17, 1, 00	D. dec. 19, 1, 01.
111th Infantry:										
Heatley, E	D	P.	34	Ohio.	66	8	g. s. w. th.	Ill.	14, 11, 00	D. dis. 13, 3, 01.
Newman, J. M	B	C.	34	Ill.	61	10	hemhds.	Kans.	25, 6, 01	W. pre.
112th Infantry:										
Parish, H. G	F	P.	34	Can.	66	6	chr. rheu.	Kans.	1, 5, 01	W. pre.
113th Infantry:										
Belgard, Henry	H	P.	11	Ill.	63	8	inj. r. shld.	Kans.	5, 2, 01	W. dpd. 13, 3, 01.
Burritt, W. W	G	P.	34	N. Y.	70	12	paral.	Kans.	21, 6, 01	M. pre.
Klein, Clemens	C	P.	34	Ger.	56	6	rheu.	Ill.	20, 12, 99	D. dis. 2, 11, 00.
Lintleman, W. F	C	P.	34	Ger.	45	8	lung. dis.	Ill.	7, 5, 86	D. pre.
Struble, C. J	K	P.	22	Ohio.	54	6	her.	Ind.	28, 12, 00	See 120th Ill. Inf.
Veyett, Benjamin	F	P.	21	Can.	52	12	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	23, 10, 00	D. pre.
114th Infantry:										
Ryan, John	E	P.	15	Can.	40	8	g. s. w. l. l.	Mo.	12, 1, 83	D. pre.
West, W. D	G	P.	36	Miss.	54	8	hemhds.	Ill.	16, 8, 98	D. pre.
115th Infantry:										
Masterson, J. J	I	P.	6	Ill.	61	6	g. s. w.	Mo.	7, 5, 01	W. pre.
116th Infantry:										
Goff, L. J	C	P.	34	Ky.	59	12	paral.	Mo.	19, 8, 90	M. dis. 26, 1, 01.
Huston, S	G	P.	34	Ohio.	65	6	dis. eyes.	Ill.	24, 11, 00	D. dis. 19, 5, 01.
Landis, D. B	G	S.	12	Pa.	73	12	ht. dis.	Ill.	1, 5, 01	See 8 U. S. V. R. C.
117th Infantry:										
Beath, C. S	A	Capt.	36	Me.	68	10	hemhds.	Cal.	21, 4, 98	P. dpd. 19, 10, 00.
Brooks, J. W	K	P.	36	Ohio.	54	12	bronch.	Ohio.	1, 11, 97	C. dec. 28, 9, 00.
Curtis, S. O	E	P.	36	Ill.	46	...	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	6, 11, 86	D. pre. [H. A.
Killin, W. W	A	P	12	Ohio.	71	10	inj. bk.	W. Va.	22, 9, 00	See 1st U. S. C.
Nichols, G. P	C	P.	36	Ill.	62	12	rheu.	Ill.	30, 10, 00	D. pre.
118th Infantry:										
Davis, John	F	P.	9	Va.	53	...	chr. rheu.	Ind. T.	6, 5, 95	D. dis. 3, 10, 00.
Gingery, J	G	P.	19	Ohio.	53	6	g. s. w. r. a.	Kans.	16, 8, 98	W. dis. 9, 11, 00.
Pollock, J. R	G	P.	36	Ind.	53	8	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	11, 9, 94	M. dis. 19, 5, 01.
Staples, F. M	E	P.	7	Ind.	61	6	inj. l. e.	Cal.	5, 4, 01	P. pre.
Valentine, C. B	I	P.	34	N. Y.	65	24	rheu.	Nebr.	6, 9, 00	W. dpd. 11, 10, 00
119th Infantry:										
Allen, D	....	Lt.	36	N. Y.	70	12	inj. l. l.	Cal.	30, 7, 00	P. pre.
Hogan, John	E	P.	35	Ill.	62	8	rheu.	Kans.	30, 11, 00	W. pre.
Slater, I. O	A	P.	7	Ill.	43	6	g. s. w. l. l.	Ill.	7, 8, 84	D. pre.
120th Infantry:										
Struble, C. J	G	P.	1	Ohio.	54	6	her.	Ind.	28, 12, 00	D. pre.
122d Infantry:										
Butler, O. W	B	P.	33	Tenn.	62	8	inj. l. h.	Mo.	24, 8, 00	W. pre.
Jennings, G. A	H	P.	34	Tenn.	74	12	epi.	Ind. T.	29, 1, 01	W. pre.
Loveland, T	D	P.	35	R. I.	65	6	ctrrh.	Ark.	17, 3, 01	D. pre.
123d Infantry:										
Dillaplaine, W	G	P.	8	Ohio.	64	8	ht. dis.	Ill.	15, 11, 00	D. dis. 19, 5, 01.
Hill, E. W	F	P.	35	Ind.	56	...	rheu.	Wis.	17, 1, 01	NW. pre.
Norris, Edward	H	P.	12	Md.	74	12	nerv. deb.	Mo.	13, 2, 01	D. pre.
Sandy, Hugh	F	P.	34	Ind.	56	12	rheu.	Ill.	10, 11, 00	D. pre.
Sandy, Philip	F	P.	32	Ind.	81	12	chr. rheu.	Cal.	17, 7, 00	P. dis. 26, 6, 01.

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
124th Infantry:										
Ducoing, H. F	C	P.	10	Mo.	58	$6	rheu.	Ill.	23, 2, 00	D. dpd. 24, 8, 00.
Mosby, J. W	G	Lt.	48	Ind.	62	8	piles.	Mo.	7, 5, 00	W. dis. 30, 1, 01.
Mulligan, John	F	P.	36	Ire.	55	12	asthma.	Colo.	1, 4, 91	C. dec. 7, 4, 01.
125th Infantry.										
Bell, John V	K	P.	33	Pa.	72	17	paral.	Ill.	13, 9, 99	D. dec. 19, 7, 00.
Crosby, S. J	K	Mus.	2	Ind.	55	8	her.	Ind.	21, 7, 94	M. dis. 29, 6, 01.
Culp, J. D	G	P.	33	Ind.	57	8	rheu.	Ill.	5, 2, 01	D. pre.
Dunseth, S. M	H	Lt.	33	Ky.	71	8	gen. deb.	Ill.	20, 4, 01	D. pre.
Fagan, Marion	A	C.	33	Ill.	60	8	her.	Ill.	30, 6, 01	D. pre.
Golden, E	D	P.	13	Ill.	65	10	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	8, 12, 99	See 8 V. R. C.
Kilpatrick, J. D	C	P.	34	Ill.	63	8	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	14, 7, 00	D. pre.
Miller, J. W	I	P.	34	Va.	69	6	rheu.	Ill.	26, 4, 00	D. dec. 7, 2, 01.
Morrison, D	B	P.	34	Md.	56	14	ht. dis.	Ill.	19, 9, 00	D. pre.
O'Briant, A	K	P.	33	Ill.	57	10	rheu.	Ill.	23, 1, 00	D. dis. 18, 4, 01.
Woolley, G. C	A	P.	34	Ohio	58	24	rheu.	Ill.	8, 11, 90	D. pre.
126th Infantry:										
Francisco, J	K	P.	35	Ill.	60	12	diarrh.	Ill.	7, 2, 01	D. pre.
Patterson, James	D	P.	35	Mo.	55	...	diarrh.	Mo.	2, 8, 98	D. pre.
Purvis, E. B	C	P.	33	Ill.	66	8	her.	Kans.	20, 3, 00	W. dpd. 15, 2, 01.
127th Infantry:										
Matlock, H. H	K	P.	36	Ill.	60	12	paral	Cal.	6, 5, 01	W. dec. 10, 6, 01.
Shoemaker, Chas	H	P.	34	Ger.	64	6	inj. r. a.	Ill.	10, 4, 01	D. pre.
Smith, W. F	F	C.	34	Ill.	51	10	rheu.	Minn.	22, 1, 00	NW. dis. 8, 2, 01.
Wilkins, B. C	I	Lt.	34	N. Y.	63	14	ht. dis.	Cal.	26, 1, 00	P. dec. 7, 2, 01.
129th Infantry:										
Godfrey, W. H	A	S.	34	Conn.	74	12	paral.	Ill.	30, 5, 01	D. pre.
Hinkle, C. D	E	P.	34	Ohio.	68	6	g. s. w. h'd.	Ill.	1, 12, 00	D. pre.
Millham, William	C	P.	35	Ohio.	52	...	ht. dis.	Kans.	4, 6, 94	W. dpd. 15. 1, 01.
Sellman, J. A	E	C.	34	Ohio.	70	12	hemhds.	Kans.	13, 11, 00	W. pre.
Smith, Thomas R	A	P.	29	Pa.	60	8	g. s. w. l. a.	Cal.	28, 9, 00	P. pre.
Whitson, L. H	C	P.	32	Ind.	58	16	g. s. w. r. l.	Ill.	28, 11, 99	P. pre.
130th Infantry:										
Berry, B. N	A	P.	36	Ill.	56	6	rheu.	Ill.	7, 12, 99	D. dis. 24, 8, 00.
131st Infantry:										
Hill, Frederick	H	P.	15	Ohio.	60	6	ctrrh.	Ohio.	23, 1, 01	D. pre.
132d Infantry:										
Boiles, Joseph	E	P.	5	Ill.	55	6	rheu.	Ark.	26, 1, 96	W. pre.
Moberg, C. G	K	P.	5	Swed.	53	6	rheu.	Ill.	3, 8, 00	D. pre.
Randall, G. B	....	SM.	4	Mass.	61	8	her.	Mo.	9, 6, 01	D. pre.
Reeves, William	G	P.	6	Ind.	52	6	ht. dis.	Kans.	11, 9, 00	W. pre.
Robert, Leroy	E	P.	5	Ill.	55	12	her.	Ill.	24, 10, 00	D. dis. 23, 5, 01.
133d Infantry:										
Cavanaugh, B	B	P.	4	Ire.	55	12	rheu.	Ill.	2, 9, 95	D. pre.
Coyne, John	B	P.	5	Ire.	50	6	rheu.	Mo.	29, 8, 89	W. dis. 27, 2, 01.
Donnelly, James	D	P.	4	Ire.	60	12	inj. r. a.	Mich.	27, 9, 84	See 9 Mich. Inf.
Huntingdon, G. L	A	P.	5	Ill.	53	...	rheu.	Ill.	2, 2, 01	D. pre.
Myers, William	K	P.	4	Pa.	52	10	l. r. l.	Ill.	14, 10, 97	D. pre.
Phipps, W. A	E	P.	3	Ill.	55	8	inj. r. l.	Ind.	26, 8, 00	M. pre.
Rutledge, G. O	B	S.	4	Ill.	48	6	chr. rheu.	Mo.	6, 3, 94	See 154 Ill. Inf.
Schutze, Wm	F	P.	4	Ger.	52	...	gen. deb.	Mo.	7, 3, 94	W. dec. 31, 1, 01.
Whipp, D. L	B	P.	4	Ill.	55	...	her.	Cal.	25, 3, 01	P. pre.
134th Infantry:										
Boss, C. W	F	P.	5	Wis.	53	6	rheu.	Ill.	2, 1, 01	D. dis, 26, 3, 01.
Connor, James	K	P.	5	N. Y.	55	12	rheu.	Ill.	28, 6, 94	D. dec. 16, 8, 00.
Gravel, Joseph	B	P.	4	Can.	48	12	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	21, 12, 94	W. pre.
Gregory, H. A	G	C.	5	N. Y.	52	8	ht. dis.	N. Y.	27, 1, 97	D. pre.
Ruschpler, A	D	P.	5	Ger.	48	12	rheu.	Ind.	14, 11, 89	E. pre.
135th Infantry:										
Hartwell, T	H	P.	4	Ill.	53	10	chr. rheu.	Kans.	21, 12, 00	W. pre.
Probst, J. C	K	P.	5	Ill.	49	12	dis. e.	Cal.	25, 10, 92	P. dec. 26, 5, 01.
Young, D. M	D	P.	5	Ill.	53	12	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	29, 8, 00	D. pre.
136th Infantry:										
Avant, W. R	B	P.	5	Ill.	43	...	rheu.	Kans.	5, 1, 91	D. pre.
Epperson, W. A	K	C.	5	Ky.	80	12	bronch.	Ill.	21, 2, 01	D. pre.
Gist, W. F	I	P.	5	Tenn.	65	6	gen. deb.	Mo.	18, 10, 00	W. dec. 20, 6, 01.
Smith, G. W. M	E	P.	5	Ind.	46	12	l. r. a.	Ill.	29, 1, 96	D. pre.
137th Infantry:										
Darnell, H. L	C	P.	5	Ill.	55	...	liv. dis.	Colo.	12, 7, 00	W. dec. 12, 7, 00.
138th Infantry:										
McIntire, David	A	P.	5	Ill.	55	10	spine dis.	Ill.	13, 6, 01	D. pre.
139th Infantry:										
Feighner, F. L	F	P.	5	Ohio.	51	10	diarrh.	Ill.	1, 9, 99	See 151 Ill. Inf.
Sherwood, M. C	D	P.	5	N. Y.	60	12	i. r. h.	Ill.	2, 3, 99	D. dis. 18, 6, 01.
Turner, C. D	B	P.	5	Ill.	56	...	rheu.	Ill.	7, 3, 01	D. pre.

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
140th Infantry:										[S. M.
Bridges, A. J	K	P.	5	Mo.	53	$8	chr. bronch.	Mo.	28, 2, 96	See 5 Mo. Cav.
Haynes, M	C	P.	5	Ill.	62	8	rheu.	Mo.	6, 5, 01	W. pre.
Tainter, G. A	B	P.	6	Wis.	48	12	paral.	Mo.	7, 10, 95	W. dis. 1, 12, 00.
Yowler, I	B	P.	17	Pa.	62	10	her.	Pa.	27, 2, 90	C. dis. 22, 12, 00.
141st Infantry:										
Darling, Duane	I	P.	5	Me.	50	...	inj. l. f.	Ill.	12, 7, 00	See 156 Ill. Inf.
Gebel, Michael	D	P.	5	Ger.	65	12	senile deb.	Ill.	19, 10, 99	NW. pre.
Lester, Edwin	C	P.	5	Vt.	76	12	her.	Ga.	10, 9, 98	D. pre.
Mitchell, Thomas	K	P.	7	Can.	44	10	g. s. w. r. f.	Ill.	4, 3, 90	See 156 Ill. Inf.
142d Infantry:										
Byrne, Hugh	G	P.	4	Ire.	60	12	lumb.	Wyo.	28, 11, 91	P. pre.
Turneame, C. H	F	P.	5	Pa.	59	8	inj. l. l.	Iowa.	21, 7, 00	NW. dpd. 7, 1, 01.
White, N. A	K	P.	7	Ill.	52	8	rheu.	Cal.	10, 9, 95	P. dis. 24, 1, 01.
143d Infantry:										
Belt, Chas. C	D	C.	5	Ill.	54	...	rheu.	Ill.	3, 4, 00	D. dis. 18, 1, 01.
Fleetwood, Chas. A	K	C.	4	Ind.	46	6	gen. deb.	Ky.	1, 4, 98	M. dis. 14, 4, 01.
Hefton, W. M	D	C.	5	Ill.	66	12	gen. deb.	Mo.	7, 3, 00	W. dis. 19, 9, 00.
144th Infantry:										
Bell, Z. T	B	P.	10	Ill.	54	6	ht. dis.	Mo.	2, 11, 00	D. dis. 4, 5, 01.
Cox, J. A	B	P.	5	Ill.	75	12	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	10, 5, 01	See 154 Ill. Inf.
Ellis, C. W	H	P.	3	Ill.	58	12	def. vis.	Mo.	21, 3, 00	D. dpd. 3, 10, 00.
Johnson, E. B	C	P.	11	Ill.	51	...	rheu.	Cal.	15, 3, 00	W. dis. 1, 10, 00.
Sonderland, H. L	G	C.	10	Ill.	58	12	g. s. w. l. a.	Ill.	18, 12, 00	D. dis. 3, 5, 01.
Sutler, J	A	P.	5	Mo.	53	6	lumbago.	Ill.	15, 11, 00	NW. dis. 6, 5, 01.
Williams, James L	B	P.	11	Mo.	55	8	rheu.	Ill.	13, 12, 99	D. dis. 4, 7, 00.
Wiss, John	F	P.	10	Switz.	57	8	rheu.	Cal.	26, 11, 90	W. dpd. 11, 12, 00.
145th Infantry:										
Ball, L. T	B	P.	5	Ger.	53	6	ht. dis.	Wis.	28, 10, 96	NW. pre.
Dunkle, G. M	K	Cap.	5	Ohio.	64	8	ht. dis.	Ill.	10, 9, 00	NW. pre.
Fish, Ebenezer	G	Lt.	3	Ohio.	58	12	gen. deb.	Ill.	11, 10, 00	D. pre.
Jeffers, John	C	P.	3	Ohio.	66	12	gen. deb.	Kans.	16, 4, 01	W. pre.
Johnson, H. C	K	P.	5	Ohio.	57	8	rheu.	Ill.	23, 10, 00	D. pre.
Kerr, John S	I	P.	4	Ill.	59	8	bronch.	Ill.	27, 7, 00	D. pre.
Parks, W. R	F	P.	4	Ill.	63	17	lung dis.	Ill.	23, 11, 00	D. dis. 19, 2, 01.
Reeves, T. F	B	C.	4	Ill.	68	12	piles.	Ark.	10, 9, 00	W. dis. 4, 6, 01.
146th Infantry:										
Colebaugh, U. A	G	P.	10	Ohio.	54	8	rheu.	Ill.	24, 4, 01	D. pre.
Culp, F. B	I	Mus.	10	Ohio.	54	12	her.	Ill.	14, 3, 01	D. pre.
Eatinger, W. J	I	P.	10	Ohio.	63	8	inj. l. a.	Nebr.	17, 11, 00	D. pre.
Elleg, W. J	G	P.	10	Pa.	57	...	ht. dis.	Ill.	13, 7, 97	C. pre.
Haight, Monroe	F	P.	10	Mich.	60	...	rheu.	Mich.	3, 7, 00	D. pre.
Rule, J. R	A	P.	11	Pa.	60	8	scia.	Colo.	28, 11, 00	W. pre.
Shannon, Edward	K	P.	10	N. Y.	62	12	inj. side.	Ill.	11, 2, 97	D. pre.
147th Infantry:										
Heald, J. S	A	P.	12	Pa.	60	8	ctrrh.	Wis.	2, 5, 00	NW. dpd. 7, 1, 01.
Monaghan, R. L	I	P.	11	Ill.	51	...	rheu.	Ill.	7, 8, 00	D. pre.
Nott, John	H	P.	12	Ill.	54	...	rheu.	Ill.	25, 11, 00	D. pre.
Reinhofer, J	C	P.	12	Ger.	56	6	rheu.	Ill.	8, 2, 01	D. pre.
Rutter, Solomon	H	P.	11	Md.	74	12	asth.	Ill.	3, 4, 99	D. dec. 11, 10, 00.
Wall, William	I	P.	11	Ire.	60	6	rheu.	Ill.	18, 1, 01	D. pre.
148th Infantry:										
Aberle, C	C	P.	7	Ger.	55	10	rheu.	Ill.	22, 4, 92	D. dec. 23, 6, 01.
Barkweyer, H	C	P.	7	Ger.	54	12	rheu.	Ill.	23, 10, 00	D. pre.
Brady, J. G	A	Capt.	7	Pa.	64	6	dysp.	Ill.	15, 8, 99	D. dec. 8, 6, 01.
Carson, J. H	F	P.	9	Pa.	53	8	rheu.	Ill.	2, 9, 96	D. pre.
Lock, C	D	P.	7	Ill.	52	17	her.	Iowa.	26, 4, 01	See 21 U. S. Inf.
Page, Joseph	B	P.	8	Ill.	58	12	ht. dis.	Kans.	20, 5, 01	W. pre.
149th Infantry:										
French, E. L	I	Lt.	11	Ill.	54	10	rheu.	Cal.	2, 5, 01	P. pre.
Lindsey, C. F	E	P.	12	Pa.	65	17	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	12, 4, 01	D. pre.
Marney, Byron	C	C.	12	Ill.	52	...	inj. r. a.	Ind.	23, 10, 00	D. pre.
O'Neill, William	E	P.	12	Ire.	61	6	ht. dis.	Ill.	8, 5, 01	D. pre.
Rathburn, N. B	E	P.	12	Wis.	54	6	rheu.	Ill.	9, 2, 01	D. pre.
Stecher, A	D	P.	12	Ger.	52	8	g. s. w. l. l.	Mo.	23, 7, 89	W. pre.
150th Infantry:										
Axtell, Thomas	D	Mus.	12	Ill.	60	6	inj. bk.	Ill.	28, 11, 00	D. dis. 15, 3, 01.
Craig, W. R	K	P.	12	Ill.	53	6	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	1, 1, 01	D. pre.
Vest, Andrew	C	P.	11	Ind.	64	12	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	2, 7, 90	W. dis. 25, 6, 01.
151st Infantry:										
Babcock, C	D	P.	4	Ohio.	53	10	her.	Ind.	20, 9, 99	M. dis. 27, 9, 00.
Feighner, F. L	E	P.	11	Ohio.	51	10	diarrh.	Ill.	1, 9, 99	D. dis. 1, 3, 01.
Gasaway, A	D	P.	11	Ill.	55	10	ht. dis.	Ill.	16, 5, 01	D. pre.
Hughes, L. W	D	P.	12	Ill.	53	8	jaundice.	Kans.	25, 4, 00	W. dis. 6, 5, 01.
Neil, T. H	D	P.	11	Can.	45	12	l. r. a.	Ill.	18, 12, 89	D. pre.

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service, (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
152d Infantry:										
Coogan, John	G	P.	7	Ill.	58	$12	gen. deb.	Ill.	4, 12, 00	See 7 Ill. Cav.
Hines, William	K	P.	6	Ill.	50	8	nerv. deb.	Ill.	4, 8, 98	D. pre.
Huskey, James	I	P.	7	Ill.	52	6	hemhds.	Ark.	22, 3, 98	D. pre.
Morris, J. B	I	P.	7	Tenn.	53	10	rheu.	Kans.	21, 12, 00	W. pre.
Ream, D. P	G	P.	7	Ill.	48	10	ht. dis.	Ill.	1, 8, 95	D. dis. 19, 6, 01.
Rees, William M	I	P.	3	Ind.	49	10	lung. dis.	Ind.	6, 12, 92	C. dis. 18, 7, 00.
153d Infantry:										
Costallo, James	G	P.	7	Ire.	53	12	ht. dis.	Ill.	16, 4, 96	M. dis. 18, 3, 01.
Harding, W. J	E	P.	7	Iowa.	54	7	rheu.	Iowa.	31, 10, 99	See 10 U. S. Inf.
Harper, John	K	P.	8	N. Y.	58	8	ht. dis.	Ill.	9, 4, 00	D. dec. 6, 9, 00.
Kievlan, J. B	I	P.	7	Ire.	52	...	eczema.	Ill.	11, 4, 00	NW. dpd. 6, 8, 00.
Loftus, James	K	P.	8	Ire.	70	10	rheu.	Mass.	13, 6, 00	D. dis. 24, 4, 01.
McAleer, John	C	P.	7	N. Y.	57	6	rheu.	Col.	2, 9, 98	W. dis. 9, 3, 01.
Sprout, John	I	P.	5	Ill.	55	6	hemhds.	Nebr.	3, 7, 00	W. dec. 13, 9, 00.
Strangeway, Robert	A	P.	7	N. Y.	53	6	kid. dis.	Ind. T.	7, 2, 99	W. dpd. 20, 11, 00.
154th Infantry:										
Cox, J. A	....	Qm. S	8	Ill.	75	12	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	10, 5, 01	See 5 Ill. Cav.
Hurt, H. W	F	P.	8	Mo.	51	6	her.	Mo.	27, 11, 00	W. pre.
McCormick, R. F	D	P.	7	Ill.	54	12	lung dis.	Iowa.	7, 11, 00	D. pre.
Ray, John E	B	P.	7	Ind.	54	6	var. v.	Ind.	22, 8, 00	M. pre.
Rutlidge, G. O	K	Lt.	7	Ill.	48	6	chr. rheu.	Mo.	6, 3, 94	See 3 Ill. Cav.
White, John	H	P.	7	Ire.	58	12	rheu.	Ill.	19, 11, 95	D. pre.
White, W. H	A	P.	7	Ohio.	61	8	her.	Colo.	5, 7, 00	W. pre.
155th Infantry:										
Bogart, Edgar	F	P.	6	Ind.	58	10	g. s. w. r. h.	Kans.	1, 5, 94	D. pre.
Long, Joseph	K	P.	6	Ill.	61	8	her.	Ill.	8, 8, 99	D. dec. 22, 3, 01.
Louck, G. W	F	S.	6	Ohio.	74	17	ctrrh.	Ill.	20, 3, 00	D. dec. 29, 7, 00.
Reynolds, W. S	A	P.	7	Va.	61	12	ht. dis.	Kans.	27, 9, 99	W. dis. 23, 10, 00.
156th Infantry:										
Burke, William	I	P.	7	N. Y.	53	10	chr. rheu.	Ill.	23, 8, 96	NW. pre.
Burton, G. W	A	P.	7	Ind.	54	6	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	10, 8, 00	NW. dec. 6, 10, 00.
Darling, Duane	B	C.	7	Me.	50	...	inj. l. f.	Ill.	12, 7, 00	D. pre.
Kaley, Jefferson	E	P.	7	Pa.	71	12	rheu.	Ill.	28, 3, 01	D. pre.
Kenyon, Lester	A	Lt.	6	Ind.	57	10	chr. rheu.	Ill.	22, 7, 00	D. pre.
La Fountain, E	A	P.	7	N. Y.	55	8	rheu.	Ill.	17, 1, 01	D. pre.
Mitchell, Thomas	K	P.	7	Can.	44	10	g. s. w. f.	Ill.	4, 3, 90	W. pre.
Tracy, John W	I	P.	7	N. Y.	71	...	gen. deb.	Ill.	14, 1, 00	NW. pre.
Travis, J. H	E	P.	7	N. Y.	70	12	lung dis.	Wis.	28, 9, 00	NW. dpd. 7, 12, 00.
Sturgis Rifles:										
Hepburn, F	....	P.	18	Ohio.	68	12	hemhds.	Ill.	22, 11, 00	See 11 N. Y. Cav.
Minkles, F. G	....	P.	19	N. Y.	65	8	lumbago.	Ill.	27, 7, 96	D. pre.
1st Cavalry:										
Ely, Abram	A	P.	3	Ohio.	63	8	g. s. w.	Ill.	9, 9, 99	See 14 Ill. Cav.
Hargraves, S	I	P.	13	Ill.	70	12	inj. l. shld.	Ill.	12, 12, 00	D. pre.
May, Charles	C	P.	12	Ger.	60	6	g. s. w. l. a.	Ind.	6, 4, 97	See 16 Ill. Cav.
Vanaman, J. B	E	P.	3	N. J.	66	12	paral.	Mo.	15, 5, 01	W. pre.
2d Cavalry:										
Hamilton, W. J	A	P.	24	Ire.	56	8	chr. rheu.	Mont.	2, 3, 93	W. dis. 15, 2, 01.
Thompson, John	E	P.	22	Tenn.	57	10	hemhds.	Mo.	4, 4, 95	D. pre.
Wright, T. E	L	P.	11	Ind.	57	12	lung dis.	Colo.	29, 8, 93	W. pre.
3d Cavalry:										
Baldwin, F. M	D	P.	49	Ohio.	53	10	her.	Okla.	14, 11, 95	M. dpd. 18, 3, 01
Chapman, John	C	P.	35	Ire.	55	12	paral.	Cal.	4, 2, 90	P. pre.
Collett, John	D	P.	22	Ohio.	66	8	her.	Ind. T.	12, 9, 99	D. dec. 4, 4, 01.
Conway, W. C	A	C.	24	Ire.	61	...	rheu.	Cal.	8, 1, 01	P. pre.
Ensor, Uriah	D	P.	22	Md.	59	8	g. s. w. l. l.	Ill.	8, 12, 00	D. pre. [7, 00.
Gilbreath, James	I	P.	37	Ohio.	64	10	her.	Ill.	23, 6, 00	D. to G. H. I. 17,
Hausler, Herman	K	P.	6	N. Y.	50	12	gen. deb.	Kans.	11, 3, 96	W. dec. 21, 8, 00.
McAllen, Alex	A	P.	25	Ire.	56	12	chr. rheu.	Tex.	21, 7, 88	W. dis. 23, 5, 01.
Talbot, I	H	P.	17	Ill.	56	8	piles.	Ark.	4, 9, 00	W. pre.
Thoroughman, A	G	P.	37	Ill.	58	12	rheu.	Mo.	11, 10, 94	W. dis. 24, 5, 01.
4th Cavalry:										
Addayson, J. S	H	P.	38	N. J.	66	12	rheu.	Ill.	29, 11, 99	D. dis. 11, 11, 00.
Carr, G. W	G	P.	42	Ind.	57	10	inj. l. th.	Colo.	6, 8, 00	W. pre.
Davis, Henry	E	P.	10	Ill.	62	16	consump.	Ill.	28, 11, 99	D. dpd. 28, 12, 00.
Gasanell, F. M	A	P.	18	Ill.	49	...	g. s. w. l. l.	Ill.	16, 11, 95	D. pre.
Hamm, Edward	C	P.	18	Ill.	57	...	inj. r. l.	La.	29, 9, 00	W. pre.
McHenry, T. P	B	C.	7	Ky.	64	...	chr. rheu.	Ill.	29, 9, 95	D. pre.
Sparks, C	E	S.	54	N. Y.	60	12	ht. dis.	Mo.	28, 1, 99	W. dis. 2, 5, 01.
Sullivan, Edward	B	P.	38	Ire.	59	...	lumbago.	Ill.	8, 5, 01	See 5 U. S. Inf.
Wade, W. H	B	P.	37	Ill.	59	12	l. r. e.	Ill.	9, 12, 97	See 5 Ill. Cav.
Welch, Martin	A	P.	36	N. Y.	66	8	l. l. e.	Ill.	21, 11, 00	See 12 Ill. Cav.

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
5th Cavalry:										
Eastin, John	C	P.	36	Ind.	58	$12	rheu.	Ill.	6, 12, 00	D. dis. 4, 6, 01.
Haritage, John	I	P.	49	Ohio.	64	17	rheu.	Ill.	21, 2, 01	D. pre.
Hill, John W	G	P.	7	Ohio.	64	10	g. s. w. r. h.	Ohio.	3, 10, 00	C. pre.
Moore, Luther	M	P.	42	Ohio.	59	8	cystitis.	Ill.	26, 6, 01	D. pre.
Neill, R. A	K	P.	48	Ill.	52	12	piles.	Kans.	13, 12, 95	W. pre.
Wade, W. H	K	P.	7	Ill.	59	12	l. r. e.	Ill.	9, 12, 97	D. dis. 27, 12, 00.
6th Cavalry:										
Brady, J. J	C	P.	50	Ill.	46	12	piles.	Ill.	7, 3, 91	W. pre. 5, 2, 01.
Dayton, G. B	F	P.	49	Ind.	63	10	chr. rheu.	Ind.	29, 8, 00	M. pre.
Dennis, Isaac N	L	P.	50	Ind.	66	6	paral.	Ill.	10, 2, 01	D. pre.
Frazee, Michael	B	P.	9	Ohio.	44	6	inj. side.	Ill.	22, 7, 91	D. pre.
Hunt, James	L	P.	22	Tenn.	57	17	rheu.	Ill.	15, 2, 01	D. pre.
Martin, M	E	S.	48	Ill.	58	12	ht. dis.	Ill.	11, 12, 00	D. pre.
Shields, J. W	E	S.	48	Ill.	47	6	asthma.	Cal.	10, 3, 93	P. dec. 23, 5, 01.
Smith, Daniel	M	P.	25	Ire.	44	12	paral.	Ohio.	24, 2, 89	See 11 Ohio Inf.
7th Cavalry:										
Baer, Daniel	M	P.	38	N. C.	61	6	dis. e.	Mo.	27, 3, 01	W. dis. 18, 6, 01.
Beacham, Daniel	A	P.	9	Ill.	61	8	piles.	Mo.	1, 2, 95	W. dis. 25, 1, 01.
Bechtel, A	H	S.	48	Ohio.	58	...	chr. rheu.	Cal.	5, 12, 00	P. pre.
Boyd, John I	K	P.	6	Pa.	53	...	kid. dis.	Ill.	12, 6, 01	D. pre.
Clark, Thomas	I	P.	20	Ire.	67	6	inj. l. l.	Ill.	18, 7, 00	D. pre.
Coogan, John	E	S.	37	Ill.	58	12	gen. deb.	Ill.	4, 12, 00	D. dec. 6, 5, 01.
Emmerich, J	M	P.	38	Ger.	50	12	rheu.	Ohio.	20, 12, 77	C. dec. 7, 10, 00.
Fisher, Henry	F	P.	24	Ohio.	51	8	rheu.	Mo.	7, 7, 99	C. dis. 7, 7, 00.
Jobst, Simon	I	P.	36	Ger.	61	10	var. v.	Ill.	20, 11, 00	D. pre.
Ruckman, Wilson	A	P.	8	Ohio.	52	6	ht. dis.	Ohio.	10, 6, 96	D. pre.
Stookey, H. L	I	P.	21	Ohio.	60	12	g. s. w. r. l.	Ill.	17, 11, 00	D. pre.
8th Cavalry:										
Brown, A. J	A	P.	37	Mass.	77	12	old age.	Kans.	28, 5, 00	W. dpd. 16, 8, 00.
Butler, T. L	L	P.	36	N. F.	53	12	rheu.	Tex.	6, 7, 92	See U. S. N.
Dunn, G. E	H	P.	6	Mass.	69	8	gen. deb.	Kans.	19, 11, 00	W. dis. 28, 1, 01.
Holt, S. A	K	P.	9	N. Y.	62	6	neu.	Kans.	5, 7, 99	W. dis. 10, 9, 00.
Jones, C. H	C	P.	37	N. Y.	65	8	g. s. w. r. l.	Wyo.	2, 10, 00	W. dis. 23, 5, 01.
Merrick, L	A	P.	17	Ohio.	48	10	w. r. h.	Ohio.	29, 7, 93	D. dis. 12, 2, 01.
McClintock, F. B	C	P.	47	Ohio.	55	6	her.	Kans.	18, 12, 00	W. pre.
Richardson, A. J	H	P.	8	Ill.	56	8	rheu.	Cal.	11, 4, 01	P. pre.
Smith, Fred	K	P.	17	Ger.	51	6	ht. dis.	Ill.	23, 8, 00	D. dec. 30, 9, 00.
Stevenson, W. H	C	P.	46	Ill.	58	6	paral.	Colo.	27, 6, 01	P. pre.
Tofflemire, W	M	P.	46	Can.	55	6	chr. rheu.	Ill.	28, 8, 00	NW. pre.
9th Cavalry:										
Bannister, J. S	K	P.	7	Eng.	74	10	chr. rheu.	Iowa.	24, 12, 99	D. dis. 28, 7, 00.
Dougherty, John	A	P.	46	N. Y.	57	8	rheu.	Minn.	26, 2, 94	NW. dpd. 29, 5, 01.
Edmonds, Chas	G	P.	11	Ind.	55	8	rheu.	Kans.	9, 9, 97	W. dis. 23, 1, 01.
Flynn, T. C	D	P.	18	Ire.	62	8	rheu.	Ill.	29, 8, 96	D. pre.
Harrington, H	B	P.	11	N. Y.	53	...	rheu.	Ill.	20, 11, 00	D. pre.
Jacob, J	H	P.	14	N. Y	82	12	g. s. w. l. th.	Ill.	23, 1, 01	D. dis. 11, 4, 01.
Krichner, F	E	P.	9	Ger.	66	8	old age.	Ill.	29, 4, 95	NW. dpd. 6, 2, 01.
Maybe, Frank	I	P.	36	Can.	52	12	inj. l. h.	Mo.	6, 9, 95	W. pre.
Montgomery, J. A	M	P.	30	Ind.	59	17	her.	Ill.	13, 12, 99	D. dis. 28, 9, 00.
Robbins, Enoch	L	P.	8	Ind.	54	10	chr rheu.	Cal.	25, 3, 01	P. pre.
10th Cavalry:										
Gambrel, J. C	H	C.	50	Ohio.	67	6	gen. deb.	Ill.	7, 2, 01	D. pre.
Gross, Michael	D	P.	50	Ill.	52	8	rheu.	Ill.	26, 12, 93	D. pre.
Jones, J. T	I	P.	8	Ill.	55	6	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	20, 11, 00	D. dis. 22, 6, 01.
Kingman, J. R	M	P.	6	N. Y.	60	12	l. r. e.	Ind.	8, 9, 00	M. pre. [01
McCue, John	B	P.	34	Ire.	56	6	inj. back.	Ill.	14, 2, 85	C. to G. H. I. 27, 6
Neal, E. R	E	Capt.	37	N. Y.	69	...	old age.	Va.	11, 12, 00	S. pre.
Newsham, James	D	S.	39	Eng.	64	12	hemhds.	Cal.	1, 4, 01	P. pre.
Parker, Leroy	I	P.	36	Mass.	43	...	malaria.	Tex.	9, 1, 91	D. dec. 21, 11, 00.
Pearson, J. K	E	P.	20	Ill.	55	8	rheu.	Ill.	8, 11, 00	D. pre.
Persons, B. F	M	P.	15	Conn.	52	8	rheu.	Ariz.	7, 7, 97	P. dec. 3, 6, 01.
Rankin, Thomas	C	P.	51	Ohio.	65	8	chr. rheu.	Okla.	17, 12, 00	W. dec. 8, 1, 01.
Shekill, E. D. W	C	P.	13	N. Y.	79	14	her.	N. Y.	24, 5, 01	D. pre.
Smith, Lewis	C	P.	22	Ind.	54	...	gen. deb.	Mo.	9, 11, 99	D. dis. 15, 11, 00.
Towner, J. W	B	P.	23	Ill.	52	30	paral.	Ill.	3, 11, 99	D. dis. 26, 8, 00.
11th Cavalry:										
Brownlee, John	C	S.	46	Scot.	59	6	g. s. w. l. th.	Ill.	21, 7, 00	D. pre.
Carr, John	M	P.	12	Ill.	55	8	paral.	Col.	22, 8, 00	W. pre.
Copple, J	C	S.	36	Ind.	75	8	old age.	Mo.	27, 11, 00	W. dec. 4, 2, 01.
Fisher, E. T	E	P.	38	Ohio.	60	10	g. s. w. r. a.	Mo.*	17, 1, 00	C. dpd. 10, 7, 00.
Flanagan, Lewis	E	P.	17	Ky.	57	8	diarrh.	Ill.	14, 11, 00	D. pre.
Johnson, W. J	F	P.	24	Pa.	66	12	gen. deb.	Pa.	12, 10, 98	See 23 V. R. C.
O'Neal, Thomas	M	P.	18	Ire.	56	12	piles.	Kans.	13, 11, 91	NW. pre.
Vandeven, N	G	P.	36	Pa.	65	8	rheu.	W. Va.	16, 4, 01	C. pre.
Waller, J. H	M	P.	24	Ohio.	54	12	inj. l. hp.	Ill.	1, 2, 81	D. pre.

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
12th Cavalry:										
Allison, W	I	P.	36	Mass.	65	$12	hemhds	Ill.	11, 11, 97	NW. dec. 9, 11, 00.
Blair, John	K	S.	30	Ire.	58	10	ht. dis.	Ill.	5, 6, 97	D. pre.
Crawford, W. H	E	P.	34	Md.	73	12	cystitis.	Kans.	29, 3, 01	D. pre.
Getz, Joseph	C	C.	35	Ger.	61	12	gen. deb.	Md.	11, 4, 01	S. pre.
Hukins, William	G	P.	16	N. Y.	36	12	inj. l. l.	Ind.	15, 10, 80	See 16 Ill. Cav.
Jones, F. M	C	P.	36	Ind.	52	14	inj. head.	Cal.	29, 1, 90	P. dis. 17, 12, 00.
Sandskrou, R	B	P.	29	Ger.	53	12	deafness.	Ill.	18, 5, 88	NW. pre.
Loesche, Louis	D	P.	36	Ger.	69	12	her.	Tex.	22, 3, 98	C. pre.
Malan William	D	P.	36	Ire.	65	10	inj. l. l.	Ill.	17, 11, 00	D. pre.
Muth, Christian	K	P.	42	Ger.	59	...	her.	Ill.	1, 11, 95	C. dpd. 21, 8, 00.
McMahan, Owen	G	P.	36	Ire.	65	16	chr. diarrh.	Wis.	19, 3, 01	NW. pre. [00.
Neal, W. H	E	P.	17	Ind.	63	...	inj. head.	Ind.	5, 12, 00	M. to G. H. I. 13, 12,
Rose, William	E	P.	18	N. Y.	58	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	29, 1, 92	C. dis. 15, 5, 01.
Welch, Martin	G	P.	19	N. Y.	66	8	l. l. e.	Ill.	21, 11, 00	D. dpd. 7, 5, 01.
13th Cavalry:										
Alden, A. J	....	Lt.C.	19	Tenn.	61	20	chr. dysen.	Ill.	28, 8, 97	D. pre.
Hughes, Peter	H	P.	17	Pa.	61	8	g. s. w.	Cal.	15, 9, 99	P. dis. 5, 12, 00.
Kemler, John	C	P.	11	Ger.	73	16	ulcers.	Ind.	12, 10, 95	NW. dis. 23, 11, 00.
Maulding, Jas	D	P.	20	Ill.	55	8	asthma.	Ill.	2, 11, 00	D. dis. 28, 12, 00.
Philips, P. B	G	P.	22	Ill.	57	12	inj. l. l.	Mo.	30, 11, 98	W. pre.
Wiermerslage, H	A	P.	7	Ger.	62	10	her.	Ill.	19, 5, 01	D. pre.
14th Cavalry:										
Abell, S. C	C	P.	18	N. Y.	61	8	rheu.	Ill.	17, 7, 91	D. dec. 18, 10, 00.
Blattner, J. F	K	P.	28	Mo.	53	12	bronch.	Mont.	27, 3, 95	P. dec. 23, 9, 00.
Deskiness, R	D	P.	9	Ill.	51	12	ht. dis.	Kans.	7, 4, 94	D. pre.
Donahoo, W. J	I	P.	5	Ohio.	53	...	inj. r. a.	Cal.	2, 8, 99	P. dis. 19, 10, 00.
Ely, Abram	C	P.	31	Ohio.	63	8	g. s. w. h'd.	Ill.	9, 9, 99	D. dis. 15, 11, 00.
Green, C. C	L	P.	32	Pa.	76	6	paral.	Mo.	27, 9, 00	D. pre.
Hall, J. C	K	Capt.	32	Va.	67	17	g. s. w. l. a.	Mo.	16, 11, 00	C. dec. 19, 12, 00.
Reese, D. C	A	P.	32	Mo.	49	6	rheu.	Mo.	4, 9, 91	D. dpd. 5, 6, 01.
Rues, W. T	E	C.	34	Ky.	58	12	paral.	Ill.	26, 6, 01	D. pre.
Taylor, G. W	F	P.	52	Ky.	61	12	ht. dis.	Ind. T.	16, 5, 01	W. pre.
Wood, D. F	G	P.	32	Ind.	67	6	rheu.	Ind.	20, 6, 01	M. pre.
Zeiher, F	B	P.	29	Pa.	54	6	rheu.	Mo.	25, 6, 94	D. pre.
15th Cavalry:										
Herrington, A	H	P.	37	Pa.	65	...	diarrh.	Ill.	8, 1, 96	NW. dec. 27, 12, 00.
Kirk, A. J	F	P.	36	Ind.	53	6	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	28, 7, 00	D. dis. 23, 5, 01.
Marshall, Frank	D	P.	36	Mo.	59	8	her.	Mo.	12, 9, 00	D. pre.
Shields, John	G	P.	36	Mich.	57	12	inj. spine.	Kans.	16, 4, 86	D. dec. 29, 7, 00.
Shinn, J. H	D	P.	9	N. C.	61	12	gen. deb.	Ill.	30, 5, 01	D. pre.
Wells, B. F	H	P.	36	N. Y.	59	6	rheu.	Ill.	31, 7, 96	D. pre.
16th Cavalry:										
Bender, Henry	G	P.	19	Ill.	58	12	rheu.	Ill.	17, 11, 90	D. dis. 12, 2, 01.
Eggers, C	C	C.	39	Ger.	63	12	ht. dis.	Md.	26, 1, 00	C. dis. 26, 9, 00.
Harris, C. H	K	P.	29	Ohio.	66	8	gen. deb.	Ind. T.	26, 12, 00	W. pre.
Hukins, William	L	P.	29	N. Y.	36	12	inj. l. l.	Ind.	15, 10, 80	M. pre.
May, Charles	D	S.	19	Ger.	60	6	g. s. w. l. a.	Ind.	6, 4, 97	D. pre.
Meyers, Chas	A	P.	18	Ger.	50	12	inj. cst.	Ill.	15, 7, 79	NW. dec. 22, 5, 01.
Pangburn, John	H	C.	28	N. Y.	51	12	gen. deb.	Mass.	4, 4, 95	S. dec. 5, 12, 00.
Rathbun, W. S	H	P.	31	N. Y.	53	6	ht. dis.	Ill.	23, 3, 00	D. dec. 26, 11, 00.
Weiland, J	G	C.	28	Ger.	63	8	rheu.	Mo.	18, 2, 95	NW. dec. 20, 5, 01.
Weisbeck, Michael	E	P.	34	Fra.	68	12	her.	Ohio.	27, 7, 96	C. dec. 12, 2, 01.
17th Cavalry:										
Deily, Francis	C	P.	23	Wis.	53	...	chr. rheu.	Ill.	28, 12, 00	D. pre.
Dolan, William	E	P.	22	Ire.	51	14	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	2, 12, 92	D. dis. 22, 6, 01.
Hansell, Robert	K	C.	36	Pa.	62	10	inj. r. h.	Iowa.	2, 11, 91	NW. dpd. 5, 9, 00.
Harbison, L	D	P.	24	Ill.	62	12	bronch.	Wash.	10, 19, 00	P. pre.
18th Cavalry:										
Baxter, R. B. W	G	P.	37	Ala.	44	12	spin. dis.	Ill.	18, 1, 88	See 5 U. S. V. V.
Barker's Dragoons:										
Steele, W. J	....	P.	4	Ill.	60	8	inj. l. f.	La.	22, 6, 01	C. pre.
1st Artillery:										
Adams, Ashley	A	P.	20	Mass.	66	12	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	8, 1, 98	W. pre.
Alanson, W. H	B	P.	36	N. Y.	61	8	rheu.	Ill.	8, 3, 01	D. pre.
Barker, William	K	P.	34	Ohio.	61	8	inj. l. l.	Mo.	24, 12, 00	W. pre.
Barnett, James	L	P.	18	N. Y.	56	6	inj. shld.	N. Y.	25, 6, 01	D. pre.
Bradbury, W. H	B	C.	36	Me.	60	12	rheu.	Iowa.	8, 10, 89	E. dec. 2, 3, 01.
Crockin, James F	A	P.	36	Mass.	61	12	g. s. w. hp.	Ill.	25, 12, 90	D. dec. 3, 12, 00.
Crosby, William	B	P.	25	Can.	52	...	rheu.	Ill.	30, 4, 01	D. pre.
Davis, John	L	P.	38	Mich.	69	6	gen. deb.	Mich.	7, 10, 99	NW. dec. 19, 5, 01.
Holden, F	F	P.	37	Pa.	52	10	kid. dis.	Nebr.	8, 6, 95	W. dis. 25, 12, 00.
Howard, E. R	A	P.	39	Ill.	54	12	var. v.	Ill.	7, 6, 94	E. dis. 23, 11, 00.
Keisenberg, Chas	G	P.	5	Prus.	67	12	rheu.	Wis.	18, 7, 93	NW. dis. 22, 4, 01.
Kingsbury, J. E	A	C.	35	Mass.	60	12	rheu.	Ill.	12, 10, 00	D. pre.
Marchant, F. M	M	P.	25	Ill.	60	12	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	22, 6, 00	See 15 U. S. V. R. C.

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
1st Artillery—Con.										
Moore, J. H	B	S.	8	N. Y.	80	$12	g. s. w. l. l.	Wis.	25, 4, 01	See 2 Ill. Art.
Orton, A. S	I	P.	39	N. Y.	43	8	var. v.	N. Y.	11, 3, 85	NW. pre.
Sanger, W. H	I	P.	42	Mich.	60	6	ht. dis.	Mich.	12, 9, 00	C. dec. 22, 5, 01.
Schneider, L	F	P.	36	Ger.	65	10	rheu.	Ohio.	12, 7, 95	C. dec. 5, 2, 01.
Smart, F. M	K	P.	16	Ohio.	53	12	jaundice.	Kans.	12, 8, 98	W. pre.
Strathern, Chas	C	S.	36	Scot.	63	6	rheu.	Nebr.	6, 2, 00	D. dpd. 19, 7, 00.
Thurston, W. R	B	P.	24	Vt.	53	12	inj. r. h.	Ill.	5, 8, 98	M. dis. 6, 3, 01.
Vance, James K	F	P.	36	Ohio.	51	6	dis. e.	Kans.	1, 4, 96	W. dis. 8, 4, 01.
Young, M	C	P.	36	Ger.	71	12	ht. dis.	Mo.	14, 10, 00	See 1 Mo. U.S.R.C.
2d Artillery:										
Benoit, J. S	B	P.	3	Switz.	64	8	her.	Cal.	17, 10, 00	P. pre.
Butcher, C	D	P.	37	Ger.	65	12	g. s. w. r. l.	Ky.	17, 9, 00	C. pre.
Butler, L. P	D	P.	33	Ill.	52	8	piles.	Mo.	24, 10, 99	W. dis. 18, 1, 01.
Cavanaugh, John	K	P.	38	Ire.	63	17	inj. r. a.	Ind.	11, 6, 01	D. pre.
Dengle, William	E	P.	19	Ger.	62	6	gen. deb.	Kans.	8, 1, 96	W. dec. 25, 5, 01.
Dunlap, J. F	L	Lt.	21	Me.	55	10	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	17, 12, 96	D. dec. 22. 10, 00.
Gerard, Moses	D	P.	24	Can.	63	12	var. v.	Okla.	18, 8, 99	W. pre.
Harvey, T. G	F	S.	34	Ohio.	63	8	her.	Mo.	11, 9, 00	W. pre.
Henrie, W. N	K	P.	35	Pa.	70	12	inj. r. hp.	Ill.	29, 1, 92	See 2 Ohio Inf. MW.
Jellison, John	H	P.	42	Ohio.	56	14	chr. diarrh.	Iowa.	4, 9, 00	W. dpd. 15, 2, 01.
Kleinbrummel, C	A	P.	15	Ger.	62	...	gen. deb.	Ill.	7, 6, 01	D. pre.
Mather, John	C	P.	32	Switz.	68	12	def. hear.	Pa.	7, 9, 00	C. dis. 26, 3, 01.
Medaris, J. A	B	P.	26	Ind.	52	12	gen. deb.	Kans.	18, 8, 93	D. pre.
Meriden, Wm	H	P.	16	Eng.	50	12	rheu.	Ohio.	15, 12, 83	C. dis. 22, 1, 01.
Moore, J. H	L	Lt.	36	N. Y.	80	12	g. s. w. l. l.	Wis.	25, 4, 01	NW. pre.
McLaughlin, P	B	P.	36	Ire.	53	8	her.	Ill.	4, 8, 90	NW. dec. 28, 4, 01.
3d Artillery:										
Pilcher, W. S	A	P.	35	Ky.	59	12	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	19, 2, 01	D. pre.
1st heavy artillery:										
Singer, Milton	F	P.	24	Ohio	55	...	gen. deb.	Ill.	4, 12, 00	D. pre.
Chicago Board of Trade Artillery:										
Bloom, J. W	....	P.	34	N. Y.	53	12	rheu.	Ill.	13, 8, 90	NW. dpd. 7, 11, 00.
Peck, G. W	....	P.	35	Vt.	59	6	rheu.	Ill.	21, 2, 01	D. pre.
Young, H. C	....	P.	35	Mass.	56	6	rheu.	Ill.	10, 5, 00	D. dis. 13, 12, 00.
Elgin Artillery:										
Snow, Nehemiah	....	P.	10	Can.	62	...	inj. head.	Oreg.	7, 9, 97	NW. dpd. 6, 8, 00.
Henshaw's Artillery:										
Wallin, William	....	P.	33	Ill.	56	12	chr. diarrh.	Oreg.	23, 1, 01	P. pre.
Stoke's Independent Artillery:										
Lynch, M. T	....	P.	18	Ire.	53	8	rheu.	Kans.	26, 2, 92	D. pre.

INDIANA.

2d infantry:										
Hostetler, B. N	B	P.	24	Ind.	74	$8	paral.	Kans.	29, 5, 01	W. pre.
4th infantry:										
Hunt, W. C	F	P.	30	Ind.	56	8	rheu.	Tex.	30, 3, 97	W. dpd. 14, 9, 00.
6th infantry:										
Cook, James M	C	P.	3	N. Y.	62	...	s. w. head.	Pa.	13, 6, 01	See 11 Ind. Inf.
Cotter, John	K	P.	13	Ire.	55	8	inj. shld.	Kans.	3, 4, 91	W. pre.
Dunlap, J. T	D	S.	12	Ind.	56	16	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	4, 4, 96	M. pre.
French, J. L	I	P.	36	Ind.	56	14	g. s. w. l. l.	Ind.	20, 2, 01	D. pre.
Krick, Conrad	L	P.	28	Ger.	55	14	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	25, 6, 01	M. pre.
Pruitt, P	B	P.	4	Ind.	60	12	her.	Va.	6, 11, 00	S. pre.
Rifle, John	D	P.	3	Switz.	68	8	g. s. w. r. h.	Ill.	23, 12, 97	NW. dis. 19, 4, 01.
Whitmore, C	B	S.	36	Ohio	77	12	gen. deb.	Ind.	19, 4, 01	D. pre.
7th Infantry:										
Buffington, W. H	A	P.	36	Ind.	55	12	rheu.	Kans.	18, 3, 01	W. Pre.
Day, R. S	I	P.	19	Ky.	63	8	gen. deb.	Ind.	11, 4, 00	M. pre.
Meyers, John	B	P.	47	Ohio.	56	6	rheu.	Ohio.	22, 5, 86	C. pre.
Mitchell, Richard	G	P.	36	Ohio.	52	17	g. s. w. r. a.	Ind.	18, 5, 92	D. pre.
McQuiston, Hugh	E	P.	33	Ire.	62	12	g. s. w. l. l.	Ind.	3, 10, 99	M. dis. 2, 5, 01.
Richardson, J. M	A	P.	6	Ind.	52	12	lung. dis.	Ind.	16, 11, 94	M. dis. 9, 3, 01.
8th Infantry:										
Gray, C. D	E	P.	6	Ind.	71	12	g. s. w. r. h.	Ind.	9, 11, 00	D. pre.
Gundelfinger, J	D	P.	7	Ger.	65	6	her.	Ill.	12, 12, 99	D. dis. 24, 4, 01.
Hodge, J. E	H	P.	36	Ind.	58	8	chr. rheu.	Ind.	29, 10, 00	M. dis. 15, 6, 01.

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
8th Infantry—Con.										
Madden, Thomas	E	P.	3	Ire.	47	$12	g. s. w. l. th.	Kans.	19, 8, 68	See 2 Ind. Cav.
Medaris, William	C	P.	3	Ind.	36	6	asthma.	Ind.	17, 6, 79	C. pre.
Souke, Charles	E	P.	3	Ger.	64	12	rheu.	Ind.	13, 12, 90	M. dec. 6, 8, 00.
York, Thornton	I	P.	48	Ky.	62	6	rheu.	Colo.	3, 7, 00	M. pre.
9th Infantry:										
Dutcher, P. L	K	P.	51	Ind.	70	...	s. w. r. a.	Cal.	7, 2, 01	P. pre.
Gordon, James	B	C.	48	Ind.	55	6	g. s. w. l. th.	Ind.	2, 8, 94	M. pre.
Henkle, J. C	G	P.	3	Ohio.	67	14	dis. e.	Ind.	30, 12, 00	See 8 Ind. Inf.
Hobbs, Elias	A	P.	11	Ind.	47	8	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	18, 9, 95	M. dis. 24, 5, 01.
Hoch, Thomas	H	P.	37	N. Y.	67	8	chr. rheu.	Kans.	2, 10, 00	W. pre.
Holmes, P. D	B	P.	49	N. Y.	73	12	chr. rheu.	Ind.	11, 10, 99	M. dis. 7, 12, 00.
James, G. E	A	P.	30	Ohio.	52	14	g. s. w. hip.	Ind.	18, 9, 95	See 2 U. S. V. R. C.
Kerlin, M	K	P.	20	Pa.	39	12	l. l. l.	Kans.	25, 6, 86	W. dis. 19, 7, 00.
Kreighbaum, E	F	P.	3	Ohio.	64	12	rheu.	Ind.	31, 7, 00	M. dis. 16, 1, 01.
Mason, E. S	B	P.	36	N. Y.	41	12	gen. deb.	Iowa.	23, 9, 79	C. pre.
McCune, James	F	P.	9	Ind.	57	8	hemhds.	Ind.	11, 9, 83	See 7 Ind. Cav.
McQuade, J. A	G	P.	46	N. Y.	60	8	g. s. w. l. h.	Ind.	5, 4, 97	M. pre.
Sanders, F	B	P.	3	Ohio.	53	8	rheu.	Ill.	3, 11, 89	D. pre.
Sherman, W. L	I	P.	25	N. Y.	55	16	g. s. w. r. a.	S. Dak.	10, 1, 95	See 3 Minn. Cav.
Simcox, J. W	D	P.	6	Ind.	64	12	diarrh.	Ind.	26, 9, 95	M. dec. 23, 5, 01.
10th Infantry:										
Bannon, G. W	D	P.	36	Pa.	69	14	g. s. w. shld.	Ind.	16, 9, 00	M. dis. 5, 4, 01.
Dale, O. S	D	P.	3	Ohio.	53	12	l. r. e.	Ind.	20, 8, 87	M. pre.
Davis, T. M	D	S.	18	Ind.	56	17	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	3, 7, 00	M. pre.
Harlin, W. C	C	P.	30	Ind.	52	6	inj. neck.	Okla.	26, 4, 00	W. dis. 5, 12, 00.
Lynch, G. C	I	P.	36	Ind.	66	8	her.	Kans.	15, 12, 00	D. pre.
Murphy, C. A	G	P.	3	Ind.	66	...	chr. rheu.	Ind.	24, 10, 00	M. pre.
Payne, Milo	E	P.	36	Ohio.	64	12	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	1, 6, 96	D. dis. 25, 2, 01.
Robertson, E	I	P.	36	Ind.	56	14	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	1, 9, 97	M. pre.
Ross, W. M	A	S.	9	Ind.	67	14	diarrh.	Ind.	17, 4, 00	M. dpd. 18, 3, 01.
Sheffer, F. D	B	P.	3	Ind.	62	...	chr. diarrh.	Cal.	4, 6, 01	P. pre.
11th Infantry:										
Boots, J. M	E	P.	20	Ohio.	64	12	senile dis.	Ind.	16, 10, 00	M. dis. 27, 3, 01.
Bradshaw, O. L	A	P.	24	Ohio.	60	12	paral.	Cal.	20, 2, 93	P. dec. 4, 5, 01.
Childs, G. D	K	P.	14	Md.	49	...	inj. r. ank.	D. C.	11, 5, 80	NW. dpd. 7, 11, 01.
Conrad, C. P	K	P.	3	Ky.	66	8	her.	Ind.	12, 6, 01	M. pre.
Cook, James M	K	P.	36	N. Y.	62	...	s. w. hd.	Pa.	13, 6, 01	M. pre.
Fites, E. A	E	P.	17	Md.	56	8	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	9, 11, 00	M. pre.
Greenleaf, W. A	A	P.	13	Ohio.	48	12	rheu.	Ind.	30, 10, 90	M. dis. 17, 11, 00.
Hareford, William	C	P.	48	Ind.	56	6	chr. diarrh.	Ark.	20, 1, 98	W. dis. 13, 3, 01.
Johnson, J. S	C	P.	18	Ohio.	68	6	senile dis.	Ind.	21, 11, 00	M. pre.
Marteen, Louis	K	P.	19	Fra.	48	12	inj. side.	La.	24, 9, 79	M. dec. 10, 2, 01.
McCabe, Felix	B	P.	4	Ire.	65	10	rheu.	Ind.	21, 11, 00	D. pre.
Price, E. J	C	P.	16	Ind.	59	30	g. s. w. l. a.	Ind.	3, 1, 00	See 133 Ind. Inf.
Tarrence, J. T	B	P.	37	Ind.	58	6	ht. dis.	Cal.	25, 2, 01	P. pre.
Sykes, G. W	K	P.	38	Md.	61	...	inj. l. l.	Ind.	12, 7, 00	D. dpd. 12, 10, 00.
Vance, Van Buren	E	P.	15	Ind.	47	...	rheu.	Ill.	19, 1, 87	NW. pre.
Williams, D. A	E	P.	3	Ind.	49	12	rheu.	Ind.	19, 12, 97	C. pre.
12th Infantry:										
Bowser, P. B	F	P.	24	Ind.	52	8	ht. dis.	Ind.	19, 8, 93	M. pre.
Burns, E. G	C	P.	12	Ind.	47	12	l. r. a.	Ind.	28, 12, 88	See 10 Ind. Cav.
Gilpin, G. W	C	P.	34	Ohio.	60	8	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	27, 6, 01	M. pre.
Johnston, G. H	K	P.	35	Ind.	54	6	chr. rheu.	Mich.	2, 11, 00	M. pre.
Kelly, Pat	C	P.	8	Ire.	59	12	chr. rheu.	Ind.	28, 5, 96	D. pre.
Kitson, A. J	D	P.	25	Ohio.	55	8	chr. rheu.	Ind.	15, 8, 00	M. pre.
Krattie, J. G	B	P.	36	Switz.	58	14	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	22, 9, 00	M. pre.
Lundergan, Wm	K	P.	12	Ire.	57	10	w. l. a.	Ohio.	13, 11, 86	See 11 U. S. Inf.
Miller, A	C	P.	34	Ind.	55	6	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	17, 11, 00	M. pre.
Murphy, N. J	I	P.	13	Ind.	60	6	gastrs.	Ind.	13, 4, 01	See 1 U. S. V. Eng.
Roof, J. A	F	P.	13	Pa.	60	12	piles.	Mo.	20, 12, 00	W. dpd. 13. 3. 01.
Shirbondy, J. W	F	P.	13	Pa.	66	12	gen. deb.	Ind.	1, 10, 95	M. dis. 1, 8, 00.
Shull, Freeman	G	P.	34	Ohio.	59	12	chr. rheu.	Ind.	29, 5, 01	M. pre.
Wallace, J. S	H	P.	6	Ind.	57	8	gen. deb.	Ohio.	31, 3, 01	M. pre.
13th Infantry:										
Bade, Richard	F	P.	9	Ind.	55	6	her.	Ind.	14, 11, 00	D. pre.
Brenner, Sam	G	C.	8	Ohio.	54	6	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	15, 5, 96	M. dis. 11, 5, 01.
Foley, James	F	P.	36	Ky.	60	8	diarrh.	Tenn.	20, 3, 97	D. pre.
Fullman, C	A	P.	16	Prus.	59	12	inj. r. side.	Pa.	27, 2, 90	C. dec. 6, 2, 01.
McCoy, Francis	C	P.	36	Can.	59	16	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	14, 8, 00	M. pre.
McLaughlin, T. R	E	P.	21	Ind.	60	12	ht. dis.	Ind.	28, 12, 99	M. dpd. 4, 7, 00.
Telle, Edwin	G	P.	38	Pa.	59	6	lumbago.	Ind.	24, 12, 00	M. dis. 4, 4, 01.
Toppin, W. R	G	P.	24	Pa.	57	12	paral.	Pa.	18, 7, 95	C. pre.

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
14th Infantry:										
Berry, J. H	F	P.	36	Ohio.	35	$12	rheu.	Ind.	14, 1, 80	D. pre.
Curry, John	B	P.	36	Ire.	68	10	inj. r. h.	Ind.	16, 8, 00	See. 32 Ind. Inf.
Duncan, I. H	E	P.	5	Ind.	61	...	rheu.	Kans.	18, 8, 99	W. dpd. 15, 2, 01.
Jackson, Andrew	H	P.	34	Ind.	67	8	cystitis.	Ind.	17, 3, 01	W. dec. 17, 3, 01.
Rockwell, G. W	F	S.	36	Ind.	59	6	paral.	Ill.	15, 5, 01	M. pre.
15th Infantry:										
Haudeshell, C	H	P.	14	Switz.	64	8	inj. l. h.	Ind.	3, 12, 00	C. pre.
Popplestone, E	D	P.	36	Eng.	51	10	rheu.	Ind.	13, 12, 88	M. pre.
Richmond, H. L	H	P.	12	Ind.	65	12	dis. blad.	Kans.	16, 9, 90	See 117 Ind. Inf.
Tharp, Isaac	D	P.	18	Ohio.	68	24	var. v.	Cal.	9, 8, 00	S. dec. 6, 9, 00.
Wickersham, G. B	K	P.	36	Ind.	50	10	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	9, 1, 92	D. pre.
16th Infantry:										
Blue, John	A	C.	36	Ind.	56	14	ht. dis.	Ind.	20, 6, 01	M. pre.
Bryant, E. A	A	P.	36	N. Y.	43	8	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	7, 7, 90	M. dec. 1, 8, 00.
Coe, William	F	P.	12	Ind.	59	12	rheu.	Ind.	15, 6, 94	M. dis. 14, 4, 01.
Dumphy, Michael	I	P.	13	Ire.	64	6	def. hear.	Ohio.	22, 10, 00	C. pre.
Goodwin, Smith	K	S.	38	Ind.	63	12	rheu.	Ind.	6, 1, 93	M. pre.
Hass, John	G	P.	13	Ind.	44	10	diarrh.	Ind.	18, 5, 86	See 26 Ind. Art.
Hazzard, D. H	E	P.	13	Ohio.	63	12	gen. deb.	Kans.	18, 6, 01	W. pre.
Hulsker, B	B	P.	13	Ind.	57	8	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	28, 5, 94	C. dis. 12, 9, 00.
Kennedy, D	C	P.	11	Tenn.	57	10	g. s. w. l. a.	Ohio.	7, 2, 01	C. dis. 24, 4, 01.
Musselman, J. W	H	S.	34	Ind.	67	17	dis. e.	Ind.	22, 9, 97	M. dis. 16, 1, 01.
Osborn, I. J	B	C.	46	Ind.	54	12	g. s. w. r. l.	Ark.	27, 12, 00	W. pre.
Smart, Z. T	K	P.	36	Ill.	60	6	ctrrh.	Ind.	11, 10, 00	D. pre.
Smith, James S	K	P.	10	Ohio.	52	12	l. l. l.	Ala.	27, 3, 91	See 25 Ind. Art.
Stafford, S. F	A	P.	18	Ind.	61	30	rheu.	Ind.	27, 5, 99	M. dec. 27, 11, 00.
Westlake, Joseph	K	P.	10	Ind.	55	6	diarrh.	Ind.	13, 10, 93	M. pre.
17th Infantry:										
Cooksey, W. H	I	P.	16	Ind.	57	12	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	13, 8, 95	D. dis. 4, 4, 01.
Dorsett, C	K	P.	34	Ind.	56	12	ht. dis.	Ind.	21, 3, 01	D. pre.
Fore, Jesse	D	P.	14	N. C.	79	12	gastrs.	Mo.	23, 1, 00	D. dpd. 15, 11, 00.
Mooney, John	C	P.	18	Ire.	70	17	inj. spine.	Ind.	27, 6, 00	M. dis. 24, 12, 00.
Painter, G. W	H	P.	16	Pa.	66	6	diarrh.	Ill.	17, 10, 00	D. pre.
Parsons, A. J	F	P.	50	Pa.	63	8	gen. deb.	Ill.	29, 9, 93	W. pre.
Sills, Sam	I	P.	3	Ohio.	61	...	chr. rheu.	Ind.	26, 7, 00	M. pre.
Suffle, Sam	I	P.	18	Ohio.	58	...	rheu.	Ind.	11, 10, 00	M. pre.
Sullivan, Michael	F	P.	50	Ire.	61	8	chr. rheu.	Ind.	20, 4, 97	M. dec. 11, 2, 01.
West, L. M	G	P.	42	Pa.	52	10	inj. r. shld.	Mo.	15, 1, 87	D. dec. 14, 4, 01.
White, A. J	K	P.	18	Ind.	61	17	ctrrh.	Ind.	20, 12, 00	D. pre.
Wiegel, Fred	G	P.	50	Ger.	57	6	inj. l. ank.	Ill.	20, 8, 97	D. pre.
Woods, J. W	G	P.	36	Ire.	73	12	rheu.	Pa.	26, 5, 88	M. dec. 24, 10, 00.
18th Infantry:										
Edwards, A	H	P.	48	N. C.	65	...	chr. rheu.	Mo.	23, 12, 96	M. dis. 31, 8, 00.
Linebaugh, M	H	S.	48	Ind.	68	6	chr. rheu.	Ind.	5, 9, 97	M. dpd. 7, 7, 00.
McClenthen, Thos.	K	P.	48	Ind.	62	12	ht. dis.	Ill.	1, 8, 90	D. pre.
McDaniel, Boon	G	P.	49	Ky.	66	10	kid. dis.	Mo.	3, 6, 01	W. pre.
Watson, H. F	H	P.	24	Miss.	48	12	ht. dis.	Colo.	3, 8, 88	M. dis. 1, 1, 01.
Yager, J. L	K	C.	49	Ohio.	59	6	rheu.	Kans.	3, 7, 99	C. pre.
19th Infantry:										
Goldsberry, S. S	....	Mus.	12	Ind.	57	10	nerv. pros.	Ind.	5, 1, 98	M. pre.
Jones, Henry	D	P.	17	Md.	36	17	g. s. w. h'd.	Ind.	25, 1, 73	C. pre.
McKinney, Pat	B	C.	32	N. Y.	54	10	g. s. w. l. l.	Ind.	5, 9, 00	M. pre.
Sponsler, Chas	B	P.	36	Ohio.	53	8	rheu.	Kans.	13, 12, 95	M. pre.
20th Infantry:										
Berry, Franklin	E	P.	17	Tenn.	65	8	g. s. w. l. a.	Ind.	26, 3, 96	M. pre.
Branan, V	G	P.	48	Ohio.	52	10	rheu.	Ind.	5, 11, 90	M. pre.
Buchanan, Jas	E	P.	36	Ohio.	52	12	rheu.	Ohio.	16, 3, 74	C. dec. 23, 7, 00.
Deibert, C. F	A	C.	36	Pa.	65	12	senility.	Wash.	9, 4, 01	P. pre.
Froreich, H	D	P.	36	Ger.	70	10	rheu.	La.	7, 6, 01	W. pre.
Galaspy, G. T	D	P.	49	Ind.	56	12	rheu.	Kans.	8, 8, 89	W. dec. 23, 9, 00.
Hurley, L	H	P.	32	Ohio.	74	12	dis. e.	Ind.	18, 9, 00	D. pre.
Irick, Morris	H	C.	21	Ohio.	57	12	g. s. w. shld.	Ill.	28, 12, 00	D. pre.
Metcalf, J	I	P.	9	Ohio.	75	14	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	25, 5, 01	D. pre.
McClintock, R. J	K	P.	14	Pa.	58	17	w. l. a.	Ind.	5, 10, 98	See 116 Ind. Inf.
Riley, Leonard	E	P.	11	Can.	65	8	chr. rheu.	Kans.	17, 8, 00	W. pre.
Rusling, Richard	I	P.	9	Eng.	60	12	inj. l. h.	Ill.	5, 3, 01	D. pre.
Shay, C	E	P.	48	Mich.	47	8	rheu.	Mich.	23, 10, 89	D. pre.
Sheehan, Maurice	B	P.	15	Can.	58	6	rheu.	N. Dak	25, 4, 01	See 12 Ind. Cav.
Stringer, G. W	G	P.	15	N. Y.	56	8	g. s. w. r. l.	Ohio.	10, 12, 91	W. pre.
Wirick, J. A	F	P.	36	Ohio.	54	14	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	20, 10, 93	M. dis. 17, 10, 00.
21st Infantry:										
Ball, John	G	P.	15	Va.	64	12	paral.	Ohio.	22, 4, 85	S. dis. 13, 7, 00.
Steinbrenner, J	E	P.	36	Ger.	68	10	her.	Ill.	30, 7, 96	M. dis. 19, 6, 01.
Thompson, Thomas	H	P.	11	Ky.	44	12	paral.	Ind.	29, 5, 93	D. pre.

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
22d Infantry:										
Ackerman, C	G	P.	10	Ger.	58	$12	rheu.	Ky.	21, 4, 90	See 6 Ky. Cav.
Bebout, B. G	K	P.	16	Ky.	49	6	g. s. w. l. th.	Ind.	1, 2, 94	C. dec. 5, 4, 01.
Brazelton, I. W	A	P.	36	Ind.	59	12	chr. diarrh.	Cal.	3, 10, 95	P. pre.
Brower, J	(1)	P.	7	Ind.	63	12	inj. l. l.	Ind.	3, 3, 01	D. pre.
Dolsberg, C	C	P.	37	Ind.	57	17	her.	Kans.	2, 7, 00	W. pre.
Fletcher, F. M	(1)	P.	6	Ind.	60	10	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	19, 5, 00	M. dis. 17, 12, 00.
Fowler, B	(1)	P.	7	Ohio.	64	8	lung dis.	Ind.	23, 1, 99	N. W. dis. 27, 9, 00.
Jennings, J	F	P.	48	Ind.	51	12	lung dis.	Ind.	28, 6, 82	M. dis. 12, 9, 00.
Johnson, Isaac	(1)	P.	9	Ohio.	48	14	inj. r. a.	Mo.	23, 10, 91	See 67 Ind. Inf.
Mayer, L. D	A	P.	35	Ger.	54	8	ht. dis.	Kans.	9, 1, 89	M. pre.
Murphy, N. E	G	S.	49	Ky.	60	12	inj. l. a.	Mo.	21, 12, 00	M. dis. 4, 6, 01.
McPherson, W. H. H.	G	P.	19	La.	60	6	inj. r. hp.	Ky.	24, 9, 00	C. pre.
Patrick, M. B	D	P.	36	Ind.	56	12	g. s. w. r. h.	Ind.	2, 10, 00	M. pre.
Snodgrass, J. W	E	S.	36	Ind.	61	6	chr. rheu.	Ind.	1, 4, 97	See 1 U.S.V. Engs.
Stinchfield, M	K	P.	8	Ind.	58	12	var. v.	Ind.	21, 9, 00	M. dis. 25, 5, 01.
23d Infantry:										
Berry, L. P	E	Lt.	38	Ind.	64	8	inj. l. l.	Ill.	24, 1, 00	D. dis. 9, 9, 00.
Crowder, Samuel	B	P.	36	Ohio.	51	...	rheu.	Ind.	29, 8, 93	C. dec. 8, 8, 00.
Demyer, W. W	F	P.	10	Ind.	62	10	rheu.	Ind.	22, 6, 00	M. dec. 1, 3, 01.
Hampton, A. J	E	P.	48	Ger.	56	...	lung dis.	Utah.	11, 9, 00	P. dec. 16, 3, 01.
McConnell, Edw	K	P.	48	Ire.	65	...	chr. rheu.	Ark.	25, 7, 00	W. pre.
McDonald, D. W	K	P.	36	Ind.	65	6	rheu.	Ind.	20, 7, 00	M. dpd. 26, 1, 01.
Nowell, B. F	E	P.	36	Ind.	67	8	her.	Ill.	13, 11, 00	D. dis. 14, 2, 01.
Smith, Jesse	K	P.	36	Va.	64	6	rheu.	Ky.	28, 11, 99	C. dis. 5, 4, 01.
Wilton, Marion	F	P.	18	Ind.	49	6	paral.	Ind.	27, 7, 89	M. dec. 15, 4, 01.
24th Infantry:										
Graham, W. P	F	P.	21	Ky.	64	6	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	6, 9, 00	M. pre.
Mascher, Fred	G	P.	35	Ind.	56	...	ht. dis.	Ind.	10, 8, 00	M. pre.
25th Infantry:										
Brown, E. T	I	P.	9	Ky.	52	10	inj. l. h.	Ind.	7, 8, 00	D. pre.
Brown, John	F	P.	36	Ger.	56	10	lumbago.	Ind.	28, 12, 88	M. dec. 8, 8, 00.
Gasser, Joseph	K	P.	9	Ind.	58	8	diarrh.	Ind.	26, 12, 00	C. dis. 26, 3, 01.
New, William	A	P.	37	Tenn.	70	12	rheu.	Ind.	23, 8, 96	M. dec. 20, 2, 01.
Pheasant, W. E	A	P.	8	Eng.	63	8	chr. rheu.	Ind.	13, 6, 00	M. dpd. 28, 12, 00.
Spradlin, J	E	P.	18	Tenn.	81	12	old age.	Mo.	16, 7, 00	W. dpd. 11, 6, 01.
Weaver, Henry	C	P.	48	Ger.	50	10	rheu.	Ind.	19, 5, 90	M. dis. 2, 2, 01.
Williams, Edward	K	C.	46	Ky.	68	8	sciatica.	Oreg.	12, 1, 99	P. dis. 8, 10, 00.
26th Infantry:										
Barber, Paul	E	P.	26	Ky.	43	8	inj. l. a.	Ind.	26, 11, 87	C. dpd. 8, 3, 01.
Beck, G. R	C	Mus.	28	Ger.	58	12	gen. deb.	Miss.	20, 11, 00	M. dec. 29, 1, 01.
Berlin, Isaac	A	P.	12	Ohio.	61	6	malaria.	Ind.	19, 12, 00	M. pre.
Brown, E. T	C	P.	47	Ind.	48	...	rheu.	Ind.	13, 11, 91	M. dpd. 31, 8, 00.
Evans, N	D	P.	57	Ind.	67	8	g. s. w. bst.	Ind.	14, 10, 90	C. pre.
Moody, E. T	D	S.	53	Ind.	63	6	g. s. w. head.	Ind.	18, 4, 01	M. pre.
Mosar, Ignatz	K	P.	53	Ger.	59	12	rheu.	Ind.	11, 9, 84	C. dec. 7, 3, 01.
Paddock, M. M	D	P.	37	Ind.	58	6	ht. dis.	Ill.	14, 7, 00	D. pre.
Sniter, James	D	P.	36	Va.	50	8	rheu.	Ind.	11, 3, 91	M. pre.
Veatch, J. T	I	P.	37	Ind.	76	8	paral.	Ind.	19, 8, 00	M. dec. 16, 5, 01.
Wade, W. E	F	C.	54	Ohio.	49	8	rheu.	Tex.	30, 8, 91	C. pre.
27th Infantry:										
Allen, A	A	P.	28	Ind.	59	12	rheu.	Ind.	17, 6, 98	C. dec. 2, 7, 00.
Gillaspy, W. H	F	P.	17	Ind.	50	6	rheu.	Ill.	24, 10, 90	M. pre.
Walton, V	H	P.	46	Ind.	53	12	kid. dis.	Mo.	11, 10, 94	W. dpd. 15, 2. 01.
29th Infantry:										
Beahm, J. O	I	Lt.	50	Va.	66	6	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	30, 1, 01	N. W. pre.
Blue, C. L	E	P.	20	Ind.	51	8	inj. l. h.	Ind.	20, 8, 97	See 116 Ind. Inf.
Burns, William	B	P.	52	Ohio.	59	10	lumb.	Ind.	23, 4, 91	M. dec. 23, 9, 00.
Conrad, E. F	A	P.	52	Mich.	62	6	g. s. w. side.	Iowa.	13, 6, 01	W. pre.
Craft, Jesse	A	P.	12	Ill.	46	8	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	23, 1, 92	D. pre.
Epps, G. J	F	P.	50	Ohio.	59	8	inj. l. ank.	Ill.	17, 8, 00	D. pre.
Kilpatrick, A. W	A	P.	13	Ohio.	71	8	rheu.	Ill.	28, 11, 99	See 22 Ohio Inf.
Lowry, A. B	D	P.	28	Ind.	56	...	deafness.	Nebr.	25, 11, 98	M. dpd. 13, 6, 01.
Richardson, A. B	C	P.	36	Ind.	62	12	gen. deb.	Kans.	23, 7, 00	W. dec. 6, 1, 01.
Sipes, L. H	F	P.	36	Pa.	70	12	ht. dis.	Ill.	18, 1, 00	See 51 Ind. Inf.
Smith, E. B	E	P.	17	Ind.	58	6	g. s. w. r. l	Ind.	21, 1, 93	See V. R. C.
Tolbert, J. A	K	P.	12	Ohio.	57	8	hemhds.	Ind.	10, 8, 00	M. pre.
Warnock, A. W	G	S.	20	Ind.	61	10	g. s. w. l. a.	Ill.	30, 12, 98	N. W. pre.
30th Infantry:										
Fisk, Washington	C	P.	22	Ohio.	60	12	nerv. pros.	Ind.	31, 7, 95	M. dec. 20, 12, 00.
Harter, Henry	G	P.	12	Ger.	56	6	g. s. w. l. l.	Ind.	31, 8, 93	D. pre.
Hutcheson, H. H	D	P.	16	Ohio.	57	12	chr. diarrh.	Col.	27, 11, 00	See 16 Ill. Art.
Razet, Peter	I	P.	36	Fra.	66	6	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	21, 11, 00	M. pre.
Ventilburg, C	I	P.	6	Ohio.	54	12	spine dis.	Ind.	2, 5, 90	M. pre.
Wilson, M. L	K	P.	42	Ind.	57	8	gen. deb.	Kans.	12, 7, 00	W. pre.

[1] Unassigned.

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
31st Infantry:										
Henderson, H	K	P.	15	Ind.	66	$12	her.	Ind.	16, 1, 01	D. pre.
Moore, A.	A	P.	17	Ohio.	49	12	lung. dis.	Mo.	18, 5, 94	W. pre.
Peters, W. H	D	P.	21	Ind.	48	6	chr. rheu.	Ill.	6, 3, 94	D. pre.
Ruble, C. S	I	P.	10	Ind.	50	8	var. v.	Cal.	7, 10, 93	W. dis. 8, 12, 00.
32d Infantry:		P.								
Colchin, John	(1)	P.	7	Fra.	61	16	dis. e.	Ind.	25, 5, 01	M. pre.
Curry, John	D	P.	8	Ire.	68	10	inj. r. h.	Ind.	16, 8, 00	M. pre.
Davis, J. S	(1)	P.	2	Ind.	58	12	spine dis.	Ind.	12, 6, 01	M. pre.
Duisberg, Ernst	K	P.	34	Ger.	62	12	ht. dis.	Ind.	6, 7, 00	M. dpd. 17, 11, 00.
Grote, Fred	C	S.	23	Ger.	55	12	chr. rheu.	Ind.	9, 9, 97	W. pre.
Guelker, H. W	I	S.	36	Ger.	69	...	inj. r. f.	N. Mex	17, 2, 99	See 9 U. S. Inf.
Heinz, John	G	C.	37	Ger.	50	6	g. s. w. cst.	Ohio.	19, 9, 91	C pre.
Juergensmeyer, W.	D	P.	18	Ger.	64	12	g. s. w. a.	Ill.	3, 11, 00	D pre.
Ludwig, C	(1)	P.	2	Switz.	52	10	ht. dis.	Ill.	3, 9, 96	See 6 U. S. Inf.
Midnet, Jules	D	C.	8	Fra.	54	6	rheu.	Ill.	9, 6, 94	D. dis. 21, 3, 01.
O'Dell, W	(1)	P.	7	Ohio.	52	10	chr. bronch.	Ohio.	26, 7, 97	M. pre.
Stegmeyer, G	E	P.	37	Ger.	61	12	chr. bronch.	Ind.	5, 8, 82	C. dec. 18, 4, 01.
33d Infantry:										
Bauer, G. F	I	P.	15	Ger.	54	17	g. s. w. r. l.	Ind.	30, 4, 90	See 4 Ky. Cav.
Hauser, C. M. J	I	S.	36	Ky.	56	6	inj. spine.	Ind.	25, 8, 95	D. pre.
Irwin, Nathaniel	A	P.	2	Ohio.	52	...	piles.	Ind.	17, 4, 00	M. dis. 26, 1, 01.
Keefe, James F	K	P.	9	Mass.	63	...	lung dis.	Ind.	20, 12, 00	M. pre.
Law, S. B	D	P.	48	Ind.	56	10	g. s. w. l. hp.	Ind.	28, 9, 00	M. pre.
Myers, George	G	P.	36	Prus.	59	12	gen. deb.	Kans.	8, 8, 00	W. pre.
Needham, Peter	G	P.	4	Ind.	60	12	her.	Mont.	9, 1, 89	See 40 Ind. Inf.
Ray, William A	C	P.	36	Ind.	64	8	chr. rheu.	Ind.	18, 8, 97	M. dis. 23, 3, 01.
Stewart, William	I	P.	18	Scot.	55	8	rheu.	Ind.	6, 7, 98	M. dec. 30, 11, 00.
34th Infantry:										
Ellis, John D	D	C.	53	Ind.	62	12	ht. dis.	Ind.	20, 8, 00	M. dec. 21, 6, 01.
Erers, Elias	I	P.	52	Ohio.	59	12	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	13, 9, 00	W. dis. 10, 4, 01.
Little, J. A	C	P.	52	Ind.	56	12	chr. rheu.	Ind.	30, 7, 93	C. pre.
Martin, Lloyd	I	P.	24	Ind.	54	12	s. w. l. l.	Okla.	8, 10, 00	W. pre.
Pugh, Albert	B	P.	22	Ohio.	63	...	diarrh.	Kans.	11, 6, 01	M. pre.
Simpson, J. W	F	P.	52	Wis.	51	8	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	24, 1, 92	M. pre.
Snyder, William	A	P.	12	Ohio.	52	16	inj. l. th.	Ind.	1, 4, 87	NW. dis. 25, 1, 01.
Williams, R. H	K	P.	52	Ill.	62	8	dis. e.	Ind.	24, 12, 00	M. dec. 23, 4, 01.
35th Infantry:										
Arnold, F	D	P.	48	Switz.	57	10	inj. r. shld.	Ind.	11, 12, 91	D. pre.
Gallivan, Michael	A	P.	8	Eng.	46	8	rheu.	Ind.	10, 12, 91	M. dis. 3, 8, 00.
Lannon, D	I	P.	37	Ire.	66	17	sen. deb.	Ill.	6, 7, 98	NW. dis. 2, 8, 00.
Leonard, Michael	E	P.	23	Ire.	75	12	inj. spine.	Ind.	29, 6, 88	See 6 V. R. C.
McCue, John	E	Mus.	48	Ind.	52	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	16, 7, 94	C. pre.
Phister, Michael	....	S.	12	Ger.	73	8	asth.	Ind.	25, 1, 00	M. dpd. 17, 11, 00.
Ware, C. M	H	P.	16	N. Y.	53	17	g. s. w. r. th.	Ohio.	14, 8, 73	See 122 Ohio Inf.
36th Infantry:		P.								
Dawson, Robert	K	P.	7	Ind.	69	8	paral.	Ohio.	20, 12, 00	C. pre.
Lay, J. A	B	P.	16	Ind.	53	12	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	9, 9, 93	See 4 U. S. Cav.
Mallory, H. C	G	P.	36	Ind.	58	8	g. s. w. r. l.	Cal.	25, 1, 01	P. pre.
Mix, James T	B	P.	37	Ind.	61	6	chr. rheu.	Ind.	7, 9, 93	M. pre.
Myers, J. J	H	P.	36	Ind.	61	6	gen. deb.	Mo.	26, 12, 00	D. pre.
Veal, D	F	P.	36	Ind.	65	6	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	12, 9, 99	M. dpd. 1, 8, 00.
Weeks, Edward	A	P.	37	N. C.	50	12	lung dis.	Ind.	21, 12, 96	M. dis. 1, 4, 01.
37th Infantry:										
Lindsey, Clinton	K	P.	37	Ind.	49	20	deafness.	Ill.	12, 10, 92	M. dis. 25, 10, 00.
Meyer, J	I	S.	36	Ind.	56	12	her.	Ill.	24, 9, 00	M. pre.
Smalley, E. M	B	P.	38	Ind.	47	12	rheu.	Ohio.	21, 6, 90	D. dec. 23, 10, 00.
Tucker, William	I	P.	18	Ind.	54	17	g. s. w. groin.	Ind.	12, 3, 92	See 123 Ind. Inf.
38th Infantry:										
Burris, E	A	P.	9	Ind.	64	10	her.	Ind.	23, 9, 00	M. pre.
Downing, James	D	P.	9	Ohio.	58	6	inj. l. a.	Ill.	14, 2, 01	D. pre.
Gore, James W	D	P.	9	Va.	66	10	g. s. w. r. hp.	Ind.	31, 3, 00	M. dec. 9, 7, 00.
Mills, Nathan J	G	P.	9	Ind.	59	8	chr. rheu.	Cal.	25, 5, 01	P. pre.
Ryan, Robert E	E	P.	17	Ind.	55	12	gen. deb.	Ky.	9, 9, 00	M. pre.
Stewart, Peter	E	P.	7	Ind.	57	...	rheu.	Ind.	13, 5, 96	M. dec. 9, 12, 00.
Wolf, Peter	D	P.	35	Ind.	62	8	g. s. w. r. hp.	Ind.	9, 6, 00	D. dpd. 29, 6, 01.
Zell, J. W	A	P.	9	Pa.	64	6	rheu.	Ind.	20, 11, 00	M. pre.
39th Infantry:										
Bodle, R. S	C	P.	20	Ohio.	54	8	gen. deb.	Kans.	1, 4, 97	See 8 Ind. Cav.
Fowler, A. D	D	P.	47	Ind.	57	12	lung. dis.	Ill.	9, 11, 01	D. pre.
Hall, G. S	D	P.	37	Ohio.	61	12	ht. dis.	Ind.	24, 8, 00	D. pre.
Jones, S. C	A	S.	22	Ohio.	60	12	paral.	Mich.	17, 10, 00	See 151 Ind. Inf.
Nichols, R. N	H	P.	20	Ohio.	43	20	rheu.	Iowa.	20, 8, 78	C. pre.
Pritchard, L	G	P.	6	Ind.	41	6	g. s. w. bst.	Ind.	23, 9, 75	C. dec. 13, 5, 01.

[1] Unassigned.

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
40th Infantry:										
Birch, Emory	G	S.	48	Ind.	49	...	rheu.	Ill.	13, 9, 95	D. dpd. 13, 7, 00.
Browning, H. C	C	P.	8	Ky.	63	$12	diarrh.	Ind.	18, 10, 00	D. pre.
Fitch, James	I	P.	11	Ind.	67	8	lung dis.	Ind.	6, 4, 97	M. dpd. 28, 12, 00.
Needham, P	G	P.	38	Ind.	60	12	her.	Mont.	9, 1, 89	D. dis. 15, 2, 01.
Reynolds, S. H	G	P.	13	Ohio.	55	6	lung dis.	Ohio.	31, 8, 00	C. dis. 8, 1, 01.
Richards, John	H	P.	20	Ind.	63	10	paral.	Ind.	29, 9, 00	See 2 V. R. C.
42d Infantry:										
Braman, J. W	F	P.	1	Ind.	54	12	chr. diarrh.	Iowa.	17, 11, 00	See 87 Ind. Inf.
Cramer, D. B	I	P.	9	Ohio.	68	12	chr. diarrh.	Mo.	11, 10, 94	D. dpd. 3, 10, 00.
Henkle, J. C	A	P.	5	Ohio.	67	14	dis. eye.	Ind.	30, 12, 00	M. dec. 11, 2, 01.
Rohrbaugh, C	B	P.	9	Ind.	54	12	rheu.	Ill.	22, 10, 00	C. pre.
Stone, J. L	I	P.	36	Ind.	55	12	rheu.	Kans.	10, 5, 89	See 12 Ind. Cav.
43d Infantry:										
Bamford, J	I	P.	3	Ind.	69	8	rheu.	Ind.	14, 6, 01	D. pre.
Busby, G. E	A	P.	7	Ind.	51	10	rheu.	Ill.	18, 3, 92	D. pre.
Coffman, Columbus	B	P.	44	Ind.	51	8	rheu.	Ind.	6, 4, 95	D. pre.
Empson, J. G	E	P.	32	Ind.	53	12	g. s. w. abdo.	Ill.	28, 5, 96	D. pre.
Ewing, R	H	C.	33	Ind.	56	6	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	21, 8, 00	W. pre.
Lane, J. P	H	C.	44	Ind.	48	6	g. s. w. l. th.	Kans.	26, 11, 90	M. pre.
Post, William H	F	P.	12	N. Y.	39	12	rheu.	Nebr.	24, 5, 89	D. pre.
Potter, J. P	F	Lt.	10	Va.	72	12	chr. rheu.	Ind.	6, 8, 99	M. dec. 13, 1, 01.
Rockaway, Wm	I	P.	8	Ohio.	51	12	l. r. a.	Wis.	2, 11, 97	NW. dis. 17, 4, 01.
Smith, J. L	F	P.	4	Ky.	74	12	chr. diarrh.	Mo.	28, 11, 00	W. pre.
Triplett, J. C	C	P.	14	Ind.	70	6	paral.	Ind. T.	20, 8, 00	W. dis. 18, 3, 01.
Wright, William	D	P.	10	Ky.	54	6	g. s. w. r. th.	Ky.	21, 11, 00	C. pre.
44th Infantry:										
Booze, H. W	E	P.	47	Ind.	51	10	var. v.	Wis.	15, 4, 92	W. dec. 5, 7, 00.
Cogan, John	B	P.	18	Ire.	49	12	w. head.	Mo.	25, 6, 78	W. pre.
Dawson, W. A	E	P.	21	N. J.	58	12	her.	Ill.	13, 8, 92	M. dis. 18, 5, 01.
Haines, G. W	E	P	17	Ohio.	45	6	asthma.	Mo.	23, 1, 93	W. pre.
Lough, J. R	F	P.	22	Ohio.	41	12	l. l. h.	Ill.	21, 7, 86	W. pre.
Pritchard, S	E	C.	19	Ohio.	62	6	inj. bk.	Ind.	13, 8, 00	C. dec. 29, 10, 00.
Van Orman, F. M	D	P.	20	Ohio.	60	8	dis. e.	Ind.	27, 9, 96	M. dis. 2, 3, 01.
46th Infantry:										
Alkire, Jas	E	P.	47	Ohio.	40	12	gen. deb.	Iowa.	26, 3, 80	M. dis. 11, 12, 00.
Fishpaugh, H	I	P.	46	Ohio.	66	8	her.	Ill.	24, 12, 99	D. dec. 22, 6, 01.
Herron, Alex	I	P.	6	N. Y.	67	12	inj. l. th.	Ohio.	7, 7, 97	D. dpd. 9, 8, 00.
Jay, Solomon	A	P.	38	Ohio.	63	12	chr. rheu.	Ind.	29, 5, 99	D. pre.
47th Infantry:										
Aspinwall, W. W	H	P.	47	Ohio.	47	6	g. s. w. r. a.	Ind.	4, 1, 96	M. dis. 16, 3, 01.
Cogswell, John P	K	P.	6	Ind.	60	...	inj. bk.	Kans.	13, 5, 01	W. pre.
Freshour, A. C	B	P.	12	Ind.	50	8	rheu.	Ind.	18, 9, 00	M. pre.
Roop, W. D	C	P.	48	Ohio.	53	10	paral.	Mo.	9, 12, 97	M. pre.
Stanley, L	D	P.	47	Ohio.	46	8	inj. shld.	Ind.	12, 2, 91	M. pre.
Stockham, D. M	....	S. M.	48	Ohio.	51	17	rheu.	Nebr.	17, 4, 96	D. pre.
Tromblu, Wm	G	P.	20	Ohio.	53	6	inj. l. l.	Ohio.	9, 10, 99	C. dis. 9, 4, 01.
48th Infantry:										
Allen, W. P	A	Capt.	33	Ohio.	59	8	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	22, 4, 99	D. pre.
Baxter, William	B	P.	13	Mass.	54	8	rheu.	S. Dak.	7, 8, 92	See 1 Miss. Marine Brig.
Berglund, O	D	Mus.	16	Swed.	63	10	her.	Wis.	11, 1, 01	NW. pre.
Biddle, Thomas	B	P.	44	Del.	64	12	paral.	Wash.	5, 4, 01	P. pre.
Coquillard, G. W	E	S.	44	Mich.	56	8	chr. rheu.	Ind.	3, 8, 00	M. dis. 7, 2, 01.
Deal, James	H	P.	10	Ind.	47	12	inj. l. l.	Ind.	22, 4, 92	D. pre.
Frank, Henry	I	P.	36	Ohio.	73	12	rheu.	Ind.	14, 4, 00	M. dec. 14, 5, 01.
Gutfried, J	H	S.	44	Ger.	70	12	rheu.	Ind.	24, 2, 00	M. dis. 9, 10, 00.
Johnson, Jas. M	D	P.	44	Ohio.	48	12	deaf.	Tex.	23, 6. 93	W. pre.
Lint, Daniel	G	P.	8	Ohio.	60	12	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	16, 11, 00	See 129 Ind. Inf.
Richmond, A. J	I	P.	12	Ohio.	60	8	rheu.	Kans.	30, 8, 00	W. pre.
Schaich, C	D	P.	33	Ger.	61	12	chr. rheu.	Ind.	12, 6, 01	M. pre.
Schaich, J. G	D	C.	43	Ger.	56	12	bronch.	Mo.	21, 11, 00	W. pre.
Snyder, D. S	K	Capt.	7	Va.	80	24	gen. deb.	Iowa.	4, 8, 99	W. dis. 29, 1, 01.
Underwood, A	F	P.	52	Ind.	49	8	var. v.	Kans.	11, 5, 97	W. pre.
Warren, James	K	P.	33	Ohio.	65	6	g. s. w. r. a.	Ind.	1, 12, 00	M. dis. 20, 3, 01.
Wiser, John	C	P.	42	Ohio.	56	8	inj. r. testi.	Ind.	20, 5, 97	M. dec. 15, 2, 01.
Zimmerman, J	G	P.	16	Ger.	67	12	gen. deb.	Okla.	28, 11, 00	W. pre.
49th Infantry:										
Delano, R. L	B	S.	46	Ohio.	58	12	paral.	Kans.	6, 6, 01	W. pre.
Oliver, J. R	E	P.	8	Ind.	66	...	rheu.	Ill.	9, 12, 91	M. dec. 30, 9, 00.
50th Infantry:										
Jones, James	C	P.	39	Ind.	48	...	rheu.	Mo.	17, 11, 86	W. dis. 13, 3, 01.
Miller, I. W	H	P.	45	Ind.	53	...	rheu.	Ill.	11, 11, 00	D. dis. 4, 5, 01.
Weddel, D	B	P.	30	Ind.	62	6	gen. deb.	Ark.	22, 5, 00	See 52 Ind. Inf.

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
51st Infantry:										
Eagan, James	E	P.	6	N. Y.	53	$12	var. v.	Wis.	19, 2, 00	NW. dpd. 4, 10, 00.
Edgings, Moses	B	P.	12	Ind.	56	6	rheu.	Mo.	27, 5, 01	W. pre.
Gorham, Thomas	G	P.	9	Ind.	45	8	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	11, 12, 92	M. pre.
Haney, William	B	P.	50	Ind.	47	12	piles.	Kans.	23, 8, 90	W. dis. 25, 6, 01.
Mannew, J. M	I	P.	50	Ohio.	63	8	rheu.	Ohio.	22, 12, 99	C. dis. 30, 10, 00.
Seilhymer, J. T	C	P.	28	Pa.	56	8	l. r. h.	Ill.	9, 8, 98	M. dis. 16, 5, 01.
Sipes, L. H	C	P.	10	Pa.	70	12	ht. dis.	Ill.	18, 1, 00	D. dpd. 19, 7, 00.
Westfall, J. M	D	P.	12	Ohio.	60	12	ctrrh.	Ind.	28, 9, 00	M. pre.
Whitcomb, J	F	P.	42	Ohio.	59	10	chr. rheu.	Ind.	24, 9, 00	M. dis. 5, 3, 01.
52d Infantry:										
Bailey, T. J	C	P.	36	Ind.	62	8	inj. r. h.	Ohio.	14, 12, 00	C. dpd. 8, 6, 01.
Bundy, Thomas	C	P.	18	Ind.	59	6	diarrh.	Ind.	21, 2, 01	M. pre.
Corbett, Smith	K	P.	46	Ohio.	57	8	her.	Ind.	19, 5, 01	M. pre.
Weddel, Daniel	A	P.	19	Ind.	62	6	gen. deb.	Ark.	22, 5, 00	W. dec. 11, 6, 00.
Yunker, John	C	P.	19	Ger.	64	12	her.	Cal.	6, 2, 01	P. pre.
53d Infantry:										
Grigsby, John	A	P.	6	Ohio.	61	12	diarrh.	Ind.	28, 1, 98	See 9 Ind. Cav.
Hooton, D. W	A	P.	41	Ind.	57	12	dis. e.	Ind.	16, 8, 99	W. pre.
Marsh, Elihu	A	P.	20	Ind.	63	8	piles.	Mo.	16, 1, 01	W. pre.
Mock, Isaac	G	P.	4	Ohio.	69	8	dis. bowels.	Ind.	22, 6, 00	M. dis. 9, 12, 00.
Park, William	A	P.	42	Ind.	50	8	rheu.	Ind.	13, 11, 91	M. pre.
Stegmayer, J	A	P.	52	Ger.	65	8	paral.	Ind.	1, 7, 00	M. pre.
54th Infantry:										
Blassingham, C. B	C	P.	8	Va.	70	12	paral.	Ind.	23, 4, 91	M. dec. 7, 9, 00.
Butt, Henry	K	Capt.	18	Ohio.	71	10	ht. dis.	Ind.	13, 9, 00	C. dpd. 21, 11, 00.
Lawson, Thomas	D	P.	15	Ind.	52	12	l. r. h.	Mo.	8, 4, 92	D. dis. 3, 5, 01.
McBride, J. L	A	P.	3	Ind.	52	6	inj. l. f.	Ind.	30, 12, 00	See 117 Ind. Inf.
Pauley, J. E	F	P.	14	Ind.	56	12	paral.	Ill.	3, 3, 01	D. pre.
Runyan, W. J	E	P.	15	Ind.	66	10	inj. r. ank.	Iowa.	8, 12, 99	D. dis. 20, 10, 00.
Silvers, L. O	C	P.	4	Pa.	81	12	ht. dis.	Ind.	16, 9, 00	M. pre.
Strain, J. D	B	P.	15	Ind.	50	6	inj. r. hp.	Ind.	22, 4, 96	See 1 Ind. Cav.
55th Infantry:										
Edwards, Edw	C	P.	3	Pa.	64	14	piles.	Ind.	18, 6, 97	M. dec. 28, 5, 01.
57th Infantry:										
Allender, J. M	B	S.	50	Pa.	46	8	rheu.	Ind.	1, 6, 90	N. W. pre.
Baker, Geo. C	F	C.	50	Ohio.	61	12	dis. e.	Ind.	29, 3, 01	M. pre.
Dillingham, H. H	K	P.	9	Ohio.	64	6	chr. rheu.	Ind.	2, 9, 00	M. pre.
Geddis, R. B	K	C.	10	Ohio.	59	12	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	13, 4, 01	D. pre.
Ham, W. J	F	P.	13	Ind.	50	10	her.	Ind.	28, 10, 89	D. pre.
Kilch, J. W	D	P.	10	Ind.	56	12	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	23, 4, 01	See 63 Ind. Inf.
Loughlin, J	G	P.	9	Pa.	63	8	inj. shld.	Ind.	18, 8, 96	C. dis. 23, 4, 01.
Smith, J. C	G	P.	19	N. Y.	59	14	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	6, 2, 00	D. dec. 3, 6, 01.
Weaver, C. H	A	P	43	Va.	65	12	chr. rheu.	Ind.	11, 8, 00	M. dec. 17, 8, 00.
Woods, Peter	D	P.	40	Ire.	52	12	s. stroke.	Ind.	22, 11, 84	C. dec. 31, 10, 00.
58th Infantry:										
Beck, Joseph	A	P.	4	Ind.	66	8	inj. r. l.	Ill.	4, 5, 01	D. pre.
David, Charles	E	P.	33	N. Y.	54	8	peritonitis.	Ind.	4, 9, 95	NW. pre.
Futrell, Enos	E	P.	8	Ohio.	60	8	var. v.	Mich.	19, 7, 94	M. pre.
Gear, J. M	D	P.	20	Eng.	65	12	her.	Ind.	21, 1, 93	W. pre.
Higgins, W. O	B	P.	6	Ind.	48	12	rheu.	Ind.	25, 5, 92	M. dis. 31, 1, 01.
Martin, Legrand	G	P.	9	Ky.	66	12	rheu.	Kans.	17, 9, 90	D. dec. 5. 12, 00.
McKinsey, J	A	P.	18	Ind.	45	24	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	23, 9, 90	M. dis. 26, 1, 01.
59th Infantry:										
Andrews, W. T	D	P.	41	Ky.	57	12	kid. dis.	Kans.	23, 3, 99	W. pre.
Brant, J	C	C.	41	Ind.	72	17	rheu.	Ind.	12, 1, 01	D. pre.
Dickson, W. J	Sur.	.....	7	Pa.	70	12	paral.	Ind.	4, 4, 01	M. pre.
Futter, Martin	K	P.	8	Ger.	76	6	lumbago.	Ind.	1, 9, 00	M. pre.
Massey, William	H	P.	6	N. C.	60	8	her.	Ky.	6, 1, 01	D. pre.
Sellick, A. B	K	Lt.	45	Can.	61	...	rheu.	Ill.	18, 12, 00	D. pre.
Shryer, Sam	G	P.	34	Ind.	56	8	ht. dis.	Kans.	22, 11, 00	W. pre.
Smith, J. H	E	P.	7	Ind.	54	8	malaria.	Ind.	8, 7, 00	M. pre.
Tutt, John	B	P.	5	Va.	55	8	eczema.	Ind.	13, 1, 96	D. pre.
60th Infantry:										
Horner, J	A	P.	39	Ger.	88	8	g. s. w. r. th.	Ky.	29, 8, 99	M. dec. 8, 3, 01.
McClure, T. N	K	P.	36	Ind.	63	8	inj. r. f.	Kans.	20, 9, 00	M. pre.
63d Infantry:										
Ephlen, W. S	H	Mus.	34	Ind.	61	8	inj. l. hp.	Ind.	14, 11, 00	D. dpd. 18, 1, 01.
Green, E. H	F	P.	34	Ind.	56	8	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	13, 11, 00	M. pre.
Hale, J. W	H	C.	34	Ky.	68	12	her.	Ill.	29, 11, 00	D. pre.
Harbaugh, A	I	P.	34	Ind.	52	17	her.	Ind.	31, 3, 95	M. pre.
Kilch, J. W	C	P.	21	Ind.	56	12	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	23, 4, 01	D. pre.
Rothrock, W. M	G	P.	34	Ind.	55	12	rheu.	Cal.	13, 4, 97	W. pre.
White, George	I	P.	24	Pa.	45	12	rheu.	Ind.	27, 1, 83	See 128 Ind. Inf.
Wright, J. R	I	P.	36	Pa.	62	12	dis. e.	Ind.	27, 2, 01	C. dis. 18, 4, 01.

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
65th Infantry:										
Bridges, C. W	C	S.	34	Ohio.	45	$8	piles.	Mont.	23, 10, 89	P. dis. 14, 5, 01.
Brittz, Polser	H	P.	33	Ger.	53	10	g. s. w. l. l.	Ind.	17, 6, 90	M. pre.
Malone, John	B	P.	34	Ky.	48	12	dis. e.	Ind.	23, 1, 92	M. dec. 30, 10, 00.
Monroe, D	A	P.	35	Ind.	59	8	chr. rheu.	Ark.	9, 4, 01	W. pre.
Smith, A	C	P.	23	Ind.	49	16	hemhds.	Ind.	28, 6, 94	D. pre.
67th Infantry:										
Beem, J. C	F	S.	35	Ind.	45	6	hemhds.	Wis.	21, 10, 87	NW. pre.
Hinds, J. H	C	S.	5	Ind.	56	10	her.	Ind.	17, 3, 95	D. pre.
Johnson, Isaac	K	P.	8	Ohio.	48	14	inj. r. a.	Mo.	23, 10, 91	W. dis. 4, 1, 01.
Stewart, J. A	G	P.	35	Ind.	54	6	rheu.	Ind.	30, 4, 01	D. dis. 22, 5, 01.
68th Infantry:										
Black, B. F	B	P.	34	Ky.	73	14	g. s. w. r. h.	Ind.	17, 12, 00	M. pre.
Johnson, N. V	H	P.	3	N. Y.	62	12	her.	Ind.	18, 2, 98	M. dec. 13, 8, 00.
Longsley, F. M	C	P.	35	Ind.	59	10	gen. deb.	Ind.	20, 11, 00	M. pre.
Maple, F. M	A	P.	26	Ohio.	63	6	gen. deb.	Mo.	15, 8, 00	W. pre.
Tower, A. W	K	C.	34	Ind.	52	10	ht. dis.	Mo.	11, 2, 96	C. dis. 10, 9, 00.
69th Infantry:										
Bock, C. C. M	H	P.	7	Ind.	66	14	chr. rheu.	Ind.	14, 9, 00	See 147 Ind. Inf.
Fisher, J. R	E	P.	8	Ind.	60	6	paral.	Ill.	23, 4, 01	D. pre.
Hutchens, B. F	E	P.	32	Ind.	66	6	her.	Ind.	28, 11, 00	M. pre.
Meek, W. H	A	P.	35	Ind.	57	12	rheu.	Ind.	26, 8, 98	M. dis. 14, 5, 01.
Miller, W. H	G	P.	32	Ind.	57	8	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	31, 8, 00	M. pre.
Thornburgh, B	F	P.	5	Tenn.	64	12	her.	Kans.	11, 5, 85	See 9 Ind. Cav. [Engrs.
70th Infantry:										
Chandler, Alfred	A	P.	25	Ind.	67	12	def. hear.	Ill.	31, 7, 97	See 1 U. S. V.
Clayton, Daniel	K	P.	34	Ind.	65	12	inj. spine.	Ill.	10, 8, 94	M. dec. 27, 11, 00.
Eberling, Frank	F	P.	7	Ger.	63	12	hemhds.	Ind.	24, 9, 87	D. pre.
Judge, John	A	S.	35	Eng.	40	12	rheu.	Wis.	22, 12, 77	NW. pre.
Loucks, G. W	E	P.	35	Ind.	61	6	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	23, 11, 99	M. pre.
Spencer, J. T	B	P.	35	Ohio.	58	12	ctrrh.	Ill.	14, 11, 00	D. pre.
Warden, Wm	B	P.	18	Ohio.	73	14	inj. bk.	Ind.	18, 1, 00	D. pre.
72d Infantry:										
Keesee, Thomas	B	C.	35	Ky.	62	12	paral.	Kans.	8, 8, 93	W. pre.
Knight, J. L	A	P.	6	Ind.	59	17	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	17, 5, 97	D. pre.
Patterson, J. B	F	P.	36	Ohio.	60	8	inj. head.	Ind.	20, 6, 01	M. pre.
Shaw, Henry C	A	P.	42	Ind.	56	12	rheu.	Ind.	13, 12, 99	NW. dis. 3, 10, 00.
73d Infantry:										
Bentley, Orris	B	P.	35	N. Y.	71	12	old age.	Ind.	7, 3, 00	M. dpd. 1, 8, 00.
Burden, Nathan	C	P.	34	Ind.	58	6	chr. rheu.	Mich.	23, 3, 98	M. pre.
Cory, I. N	G	P.	6	Ind.	57	6	gastritis.	Ind.	20, 7, 97	D. pre.
Fowler, R. D	A	C.	35	Ind.	58	...	eczema.	Ill.	20, 6, 96	W. dis. 13, 3, 01.
Green, Louis	A	P.	35	Ind.	57	...	inj. l. h.	Kans.	17, 7, 00	W. pre.
Holland, J. K	E	P.	35	N. Y.	52	6	chr. rheu.	Ill.	1, 8, 96	W. dec. 5, 7, 00.
Smith, H. W	E	P.	14	N. Y.	59	8	g. s. w. bst.	Mich.	11, 7, 00	M. pre.
Welk, J. A	H	P.	15	Ger.	56	12	var. v.	Ind.	10, 4, 01	See 116 Ind. Inf.
75th Infantry:										
Hurt, George	K	P.	7	Ohio.	66	6	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	21, 10, 00	M. pre.
Wilcoxson, E	K	P.	34	N. C.	72	6	rheu.	Ind.	16, 10, 00	M. pre.
76th Infantry:										
Klinkk, J. F	G	P.	1	Ger.	66	...	rheu.	Ill.	24, 1, 99	D. dec. 18, 3, 01.
Wheatley, Frank	C	P.	1	Ind.	55	12	eczema.	Ind.	16, 8, 99	M. dec. 27, 6, 01.
77th Infantry:										
Ferguson, J. H	A	P.	36	Ind.	56	8	rheu.	Okla.	12, 3, 96	W. pre.
78th Infantry:										
McCoy, Alex	A	P.	2	Ky.	68	12	her.	Ind.	19, 5, 98	D. pre.
McKee, James	A	P.	2	Ind.	58	...	gen. deb.	Ind.	22, 3, 00	D. dec. 19, 8, 00.
79th Infantry:										
Abrams, W. J	G	P.	34	Ind.	64	12	chr. rheu.	Ind.	22, 12, 97	P. pre.
Holderman, J	F	P.	34	Ohio.	77	14	l. l. e.	Ohio.	20, 4, 01	C. pre.
Roe, Milton	H	P.	5	Ind.	47	12	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	27, 6, 76	M. dis. 18, 7, 00.
80th Infantry:										
Clark, Isaac	K	P.	34	Ohio.	62	8	gen. deb.	Okla.	13, 6, 00	W. dpd. 16, 8, 00.
Coup, J. P	G	P.	34	Ind.	48	12	gen. deb.	Ind.	24, 6, 93	D. pre.
Frambes, M. M	H	S.	34	Ohio.	72	12	her.	Mo.	22, 4, 97	W. dec. 3, 10, 00.
Leneve, J. W	K	S.	34	Mo.	66	6	chr. bronch.	Ind.	14, 2, 01	D. pre.
Sherry, Joseph	A	P.	33	Ill.	67	6	consump.	Ind.	16, 2, 01	D. pre.
81st Infantry:										
Davis, L. S	C	P.	34	Ind.	57	6	inj. l. shld.	Ind.	16, 4, 01	M. pre.
Hubbard, James	H	P.	34	Ind.	55	...	chr. rheu.	Cal.	26, 2, 00	P. dpd. 19, 10, 00.
Spencer, J. E	A	P.	34	Ind.	51	8	deafness.	Ill.	20, 9, 95	D. pre.
82d Infantry:										
Linenweber, J	G	S.	34	Ind.	53	...	eczema.	Ind.	30, 7, 92	M. pre.
Melton, Albert	A	P.	18	Ind.	55	12	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	7, 10, 00	M. dis. 2, 5, 01.
Smith, G. W	K	S.	34	Ind.	59	8	rheu.	Mo.	4, 9, 00	W. pre.
Wright, J. A	D	P.	5	Ind.	48	17	ht. dis.	Ind.	16, 4, 92	M. dis. 2, 5, 01.

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
83d Infantry:										
Doll, T	G	P.	34	Mo.	50	$10	def. vis.	Ohio.	28, 4, 94	C. dis. 11, 9, 00.
Filones, C	H	P.	33	Ind.	54	12	chr. rheu.	Ind.	10, 3, 95	D. pre.
84th Infantry:										
Brown, E. A	B	P.	34	Ind.	49	10	lung. dis.	Ind.	30, 12, 90	M. pre.
Eaton, Peter	G	P.	34	Va.	74	12	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	10, 11, 00	M. pre.
Kelley, S. A	D	P.	34	Ind.	49	10	her.	Ind.	12, 10, 93	M. dis. 24, 3, 01.
Motes, John	D	P.	34	Pa.	52	6	rheu.	Ind.	8, 5, 95	M. dec. 1, 1, 01.
Railsback, D	I	P.	6	Ind.	65	...	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	13, 11, 00	M. pre.
Silvey, W. T	G	P.	34	Ind.	66	8	g. s. w. r. l.	Ind.	1, 10, 98	M. pre. 10, 6, 01.
85th Infantry:										
Clow, Thomas	I	P.	15	Ky.	61	16	cystitis.	Ill.	11, 6, 01	D. pre.
Rowe, B. F	E	P.	18	Ark.	50	17	inj. head.	Ind.	10, 6, 96	M. dec. 21, 10, 00.
Shewmaker, P	E	P.	34	Ind.	63	...	ctrrh.	Cal.	6, 8, 98	P. dec. 7, 7, 00.
Williamson, T. J	A	P.	33	Tenn.	59	8	kid. dis.	Ind.	2, 10, 00	D. pre.
86th Infantry:										
Baldis, John	D	P.	33	Ger.	67	8	paral.	Cal.	1, 11, 00	P. dec. 23, 3, 01.
Cosby, T. B	I	P.	4	Ind.	61	12	nephritis.	Ind.	20, 4, 00	M. dpd. 31, 8, 00.
Eagan, James	D	P.	14	N. Y.	53	12	var. v.	Wis.	19, 2, 00	See 51 Ind. Inf.
Grover, J. C	G	P.	34	Ohio.	66	6	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	9, 7, 95	M. dis. 24, 1, 01.
Kilpatrick, R. B	C	P.	12	Ill.	66	...	ht. dis.	Ill.	10, 11, 00	D. dec. 13, 12, 00.
Morton, H. P	B	P.	35	Va.	61	14	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	11, 12, 00	M. pre.
Parker, J	I	P.	34	Ind.	46	8	rheu.	Kans.	14, 7, 86	W. pre.
Sylvester, C. O	C	P.	34	Ohio.	66	10	rheu.	Kans.	5, 6, 01	W. pre.
87th Infantry:										
Braman, J. W	F	P.	17	Ind.	54	12	chr. diarrh.	Iowa.	17, 11, 00	M. pre.
McCumber, Hiram	E	P.	20	Ind.	56	6	spine dis.	Iowa.	13, 7, 99	NW. dis. 4, 10, 00.
88th Infantry:										
Bressler, George	K	C.	34	Pa.	76	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	18, 4, 00	C. pre.
Freeman, M. W	E	P.	34	Ohio.	67	10	chr. rheu.	Ind.	19, 9, 00	M. pre.
Fritch, P	K	P.	6	Ohio.	59	6	ctrrh.	Ohio.	21, 11, 00	C. pre.
Smith, H. P	B	Lt.	16	Eng.	67	6	g. s. w.	Ind.	24, 7, 00	M. pre.
Tuttle, Irvin	F	P.	15	Pa.	56	12	ht. dis.	Conn.	13, 12, 99	See 22 V. R. C.
89th Infantry:										
Delph, Fountain	E	P.	32	Va.	65	12	g. s. w. l. h.	Ind.	17, 3, 91	M. dec. 18, 2, 01.
McCain, B. F	G	P.	35	Ind.	58	8	chr. bronch.	Ill.	22, 6, 00	S. pre.
McCormick, W. H	C	P.	35	Ind.	58	8	rheu.	Ill.	2, 11, 99	D. dis. 22, 1, 01.
Ogden, John	E	P.	35	Vt.	65	17	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	24, 1, 93	M. dec. 7, 4, 01.
Swank, Alex	K	P.	33	Ohio.	65	6	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	8, 6, 01	M. pre.
91st Infantry:										
Butler, F. L	D	P.	34	Ind.	66	12	ht. dis.	Ind.	24, 5, 01	D. pre.
Denner, Joseph	K	P.	19	Ger.	65	12	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	17, 8, 89	M. pre.
Fullerton, R. R	F	C.	34	Ind.	67	12	diarrh.	Ill.	17, 8, 99	D. dec. 4, 10, 00.
Johnson, J	K	C.	9	Ind.	41	...	diarrh.	Kans.	28, 10, 87	D. pre.
Martin, J. M	G	P.	35	Ind.	74	12	paral.	Ark.	20, 5, 01	W. pre.
Wagnon, J. H	A	C.	34	Ind.	64	6	deafness.	Ind.	28, 9, 98	M. dec. 9, 10, 00.
Weidenbaugh, N	G	P.	34	La.	61	6	rheu.	Ind.	7, 1, 96	D. pre.
93d Infantry:										
Heuser, Conrad	K	P.	38	Ger.	52	8	chr. diarrh.	Tenn.	17, 4, 91	W. dpd. 14, 9, 00.
Hopper, E	B	P.	34	Ind.	56	8	rheu.	Ind.	15, 4, 92	M. pre.
Ridinger, D	A	P.	36	Ohio.	90	14	old age.	Kans.	28, 11, 00	W. dis. 18, 4, 01.
97th Infantry:										
Drake, S. H	B	P.	5	Ky.	63	6	inj. l. a.	Kans.	24, 1, 01	D. pre.
Kilgore, R. M	K	P.	34	Va.	56	14	hemhds.	Ill.	29, 12, 00	D. pre.
99th Infantry:										
Baker, J. W	H	P.	34	Ky.	65	14	g. s. w. l. l.	Cal.	7, 1, 92	P. pre.
Cunningham, L. P	F	P.	33	Ky.	76	12	old age.	Ind.	20, 6, 01	M. pre.
Gunckel, Z	D	P.	20	Ohio.	45	12	rheu.	Ohio.	7, 8, 71	C. dec. 24, 11, 00.
Johnson, S. S	C	P.	24	Ohio.	59	8	var. v.	Iowa.	8, 10, 99	D. dis. 1, 5, 01.
McGonigal, J. B	I	Lt.	24	Ohio.	60	15	gen. deb.	Kans.	4, 1, 00	W. dis. 27, 2, 01.
Reece, M. J	I	P.	33	Ohio.	63	12	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	24, 11, 00	M. pre.
100th Infantry:										
Allman, Samuel	H	P.	34	Ohio.	71	24	dis. e.	Ind.	7, 9, 95	M. dis. 9, 2, 01.
Croy, A. A	F	P.	3	Ohio.	70	...	asth.	Nebr.	27, 11, 99	D. dis. 3, 10, 00.
Holloway, T. N	G	P.	33	Ohio.	72	17	neu.	Ill.	22, 11, 00	D. dec. 11, 12, 00.
Kellogg, William	B	P.	7	N. Y.	60	...	rheu.	Ind. T.	21, 5, 97	W. pre.
101st Infantry:										
Bowles, John	....	Mus.	34	Ind.	55	8	ctrrh	Ind.	1, 12, 00	M. pre.
Clannin, William	I	P.	34	Ohio.	54	8	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	6, 6, 97	M. dec. 2, 5, 01.
Price, W. M	E	P.	18	Md.	65	12	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	10, 9, 00	M. pre.
Shafer, F. E	I	Lt.	16	Ohio.	64	6	var. v.	Ill.	19, 4, 01	D. pre.
Spencer, W. T	H	P.	34	Ohio.	54	10	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	18, 5, 98	M. pre.
Wright, G. W	H	P.	25	Ind.	54	17	diarrh.	Ind.	9, 6, 97	See 2 Batt. V. R C.

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
115th Infantry:										
Coffman, J. M	I	C.	5	Ind.	53	$12	bronch.	Ill.	3, 7, 95	M. pre.
Harris, Richard	K	P.	6	Ky.	53	8	chr. bronch.	Ind.	27, 8, 95	C. dec. 12, 4, 01
Hill, G. W	H	P.	7	Ind.	61	14	rheu.	Ind.	26, 5, 01	D. pre.
Smith, J. W	K	P.	5	Ind.	56	14	def. vis.	Ind.	1, 12, 99	D. pre.
South, James	G	P.	7	Ind.	55	6	rheu.	Ind.	17, 11, 00	D. pre.
Wamsley, G. M	I	P.	7	Ky.	46	10	inj. r. shld.	Ill.	28, 6, 95	D. dis. 1, 3, 01.
116th Infantry:										
Blue, C. L	F	P.	7	Ind.	51	8	inj. l. hip.	Ind.	20, 8, 97	M. dis. 29, 12, 00.
Dern, W. M	A	P.	12	Ohio.	54	6	rheu.	Ind.	27, 12, 00	D. pre.
Jack, L. L	F	S.	6	Ohio.	62	6	her.	Ind.	30, 8, 00	M. pre.
Miller, D. B	A	P.	8	Ind.	56	6	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	9, 11, 00	D. pre.
McClintock, R. J	E	S.	12	Pa.	58	17	w. l. a.	Ind.	5, 10, 98	See 142 Ind. Inf.
Norris, Isaac	K	Mus.	7	Ind.	51	8	her.	Ind.	10, 9, 00	M. pre.
Schanks, B	B	P.	7	Ind.	48	...	rheu.	Ind.	20, 11, 92	D. dis. 19, 3, 01.
Smeltzer, L. H	G	P.	6	Pa.	53	6	rheu.	Ind.	14, 12, 00	D. pre.
Welk, J. A	F	P.	9	Ger.	56	12	var. v.	Ind.	10, 4, 01	M. pre.
117th Infantry:										
Anderson, W. P	B	P.	7	Ind.	56	6	gen. deb.	Tex.	23, 6, 00	See 132 Ind. Inf.
Hiatt, Eli	A	P.	6	Ind.	54	14	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	6, 12, 00	M. pre.
118th Infantry:										
Barns, B	F	P.	8	Ohio.	59	12	rupture.	Ind.	18, 12, 00	M. dpd. 13, 6, 01
Conde, John	E	P.	7	Ind.	53	6	her.	Ill.	3, 11, 00	D. pre.
Humphrey, J. M	F	C.	7	Ind.	59	6	rheu.	Ind.	7, 7, 00	M. pre.
Myers, I. H	I	P.	8	Ohio.	52	12	deafness.	Ind.	6, 6, 00	D. dis. 18, 4, 01.
Warren, P. S	C	P.	7	Ohio.	51	12	paral.	Ind.	2, 6, 93	D. pre.
Wright, E. M	F	P.	7	Ind.	53	12	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	9, 9, 99	M. dec. 25, 12, 00.
120th Infantry:										
Barco, J. W	C	P.	17	N. C.	47	12	rheu.	Ind.	29, 1, 92	D. pre.
Collins, Chas	G	P.	22	Ind.	46	14	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	4, 9, 92	M. dis. 9, 10, 00.
Irons, Anthony	C	P.	24	Ohio.	54	8	ctrrh.	Ind.	26, 6, 01	D. pre.
Reynolds, R. M	F	P.	22	Ind.	59	12	inj. back.	Ind.	24, 10, 94	D. pre.
Shackelford, Wm	F	P.	23	Ky.	50	12	l. l. a.	Ind.	12, 4, 95	D. dpd. 7, 5, 01
Taylor, F. W	A	S.	26	Ind.	66	10	chr. rheu.	Ind.	22, 2, 01	M. pre.
Westgate, M. M	A	P.	24	Ohio.	59	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	16, 1, 99	C. dis. 16, 7, 00.
123d Infantry:										
Barnes, J. H	A	P.	24	Ind.	54	6	lumbago.	Ind.	20, 4, 01	M. dis. 13, 6, 01.
Burton, J. C	E	P.	17	Eng.	70	12	rheu.	Ill.	31, 10, 93	D. pre.
English, Benjamin	C	C.	21	Ind.	57	8	chr. rheu.	Ill.	1, 12, 00	M. dis. 8, 4, 01.
Moorman, Henry	K	P.	12	Ger.	62	12	g. s. w. shld.	Ohio.	20, 12, 84	C. to G. H. I. 27, 6, 01
Morris, J. M	F	P.	22	Ill.	54	6	dis. e.	Ind.	21, 2, 00	M. pre.
Tucker, William	K	Lt.	18	Ind.	54	17	g. s. w. groin.	Ind.	12, 3, 92	D. pre.
Wilkey, Edward	F	P.	22	Ohio.	64	8	chr. rheu.	Ill.	5, 12, 00	D. pre.
124th Infantry:										
Highberger, W. T	C	P.	18	Pa.	49	8	chron. rheu.	N. Dak.	1, 6, 90	M. dis. 22, 8, 00.
Kelleher, D	D	Mus.	19	Pa.	51	...	gen. deb.	Ariz.	28, 11, 00	See 36 U. S. Inf.
Kleinard, T. A	K	P.	20	Va.	74	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	30, 4, 95	C. dec. 16, 3, 01.
McClave, R	A	P.	20	N. Y.	60	12	rheu.	Ind.	13, 6, 94	D. pre.
McDonald, M	B	P.	19	Ire.	47	12	rheu.	Ill.	16, 10, 90	See 48 Ohio Inf.
Paul, E. M	I	P.	16	Ohio.	55	8	rheu.	Ill.	30, 1, 01	NW. pre.
Williams, G. W	A	P.	20	Ohio.	52	6	g. s. w. l. th.	Ind.	23, 4, 00	C. dpd. 10, 7, 00.
Wilson, William	A	P.	20	Ind.	54	12	diarrh.	Ind.	26, 1, 83	S. dec. 29, 12, 00.
Wilson, W. N	C	Mus.	19	Tenn.	48	...	dis. e.	Tenn.	30, 1, 95	M. pre.
Woodhurst, H. A	D	P.	19	Eng.	68	12	rheu.	Mo.	23, 5, 00	D. dpd. 5, 6, 01.
126th Infantry:										
Swank, Isaac	K	P.	22	Ind.	48	...	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	3, 5, 94	D. dis. 21, 11, 00.
128th Infantry:										
Bowden, E. L	K	P.	26	Ind.	60	10	chr. rheu.	Ind.	29, 11, 00	M. pre.
Clarrissy, D	B	P.	22	Ire.	67	12	rupture.	Ind.	26, 8, 99	M. dis. 5, 4, 01.
Conrad, John	B	P.	29	Ind.	56	12	rheu.	Ind.	29, 8, 95	M. dec. 5, 10, 00.
Moan, J. H	D	P.	5	Ind.	56	6	rheu.	Wis.	25, 7, 00	M. pre.
Roberts, A	K	P.	26	Eng.	58	6	rheu.	Mass.	6, 5, 95	E. pre.
White, George	H	P.	6	Pa.	45	12	rheu.	Ind.	27, 1, 83	D. pre.
Wiley, Howard	G	P.	10	Ohio.	54	12	paral.	Ill.	10, 11, 00	D. dis. 30, 12, 00.
129th Infantry:										
Barnard, S	B	P.	19	Switz.	42	30	rheu.	Ohio.	16, 5, 85	C. pre.
Free, W. H	....	D. M.	22	Ind.	51	...	asth.	Ind.	14, 11, 00	M. dpd. 26, 1, 01.
Ireland, J	K	P.	19	Ky.	67	8	rheu.	Ind.	1, 3, 01	D. pre.
Lint, Daniel	C	P.	22	Ohio.	60	12	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	16, 11, 00	D. pre.
Lutes, Simeon	K	P.	21	Ohio.	73	14	gen. deb.	Ind.	28, 2, 99	M. dec. 4, 5, 01.
130th Infantry:										
Carrott, P	G	P.	23	Ire.	71	12	g. s. w. l. th.	Ind.	19, 10, 94	C. dec. 14, 5, 01.
Lindley, John	K	P.	23	Ind.	49	12	rheu.	Ind.	18, 3, 92	M. dis. 5, 6, 01.
Montgomery, D	E	P.	17	Ire.	56	6	rheu.	Tex.	11, 6, 96	W. dis. 15, 2, 01.
McCleery, W. A	F	P.	14	Ohio.	51	6	var. v.	Ind.	19, 8, 98	See 22 V. R. C.
O'Neal, T. H	B	P.	20	Ind.	55	6	hemhds.	Ind.	2, 11, 00	M. pre.
Pearson, S	A	P.	22	Ohio.	54	6	chr. rheu.	Ind.	28, 7, 00	M. pre.

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
132d Infantry:										
Anderson, W. P.	H	C.	4	Ind.	56	$6	gen. deb.	Tex.	23, 6, 00	W. dpd. 14, 9, 00.
Brooks, G. C	D	P.	4	Ohio.	45	8	rheu.	Ind.	4, 1, 93	W. pre.
Dronberger, A	D	P.	4	Ohio.	46	12	var. v.	Ohio.	23, 11, 83	C. dis. 3, 4, 01.
Geisendorff, G. E.	F	S.	5	Ind.	53	8	kid. dis.	Ohio.	4, 8, 98	M. pre.
Harvey, S. L	D	P.	4	Ind.	54	...	rheu.	Ind.	25, 8, 00	M. pre.
Lewis, J. H	A	Lt.	4	Ind.	54	12	g. s. w. l. h.	Mich.	13, 3, 95	M. dec. 30, 8, 00.
Pritchard, B. F	G	P.	5	Ind.	54	8	ulcers.	Cal.	16, 8, 99	P. dpd. 19, 10. 00.
Williams, James	F	P.	4	Ind.	49	12	her.	Ind.	1, 3, 93	D. pre.
133d Infantry:										
Blair, W. K	B	P.	4	Pa.	52	14	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	29, 1, 01	D. pre.
Campbell, J	A	P.	4	Ind.	55	...	her.	Ind.	25, 12, 00	D. pre.
Collins, W	K	P.	4	Ohio.	46	12	rheu.	Ark.	4, 9, 91	W. pre.
Culver, M. H	G	P.	3	Ind.	56	6	kid. dis.	Okla.	30, 12, 90	W. pre.
Ehrenhardt, Henry.	I	P.	3	Ger.	70	14	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	16, 10, 97	D. dis. 2, 11, 00.
McBride, J. L	K	C.	4	Ind.	52	6	inj. l. f.	Ind.	30, 12, 00	See 1 Ind. H. A.
Price, E. J	D	P.	4	Ind.	59	30	g. s. w. l. a.	Ind.	3, 1, 00	D. dpd. 9, 8, 00.
Sievers, Herman	I	P.	4	Ger.	52	12	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	5, 4, 01	D. dec. 13, 12, 00.
Story, William	E	P.	4	Ind.	57	12	var. v.	Ind.	4, 6, 98	D. dec. 7, 8, 00.
Wilson, H. G	H	P.	3	Ohio.	54	12	kid. dis.	Ind.	14, 6, 01	D. pre.
134th Infantry:										
Covert, Peter	C	P.	4	Ind.	78	12	old age.	Kans.	4, 6, 01	W. dec. 13, 6, 01.
Keener, L. H	B	P.	4	Ohio.	53	8	def. vis.	Ind.	10, 3, 01	M. pre.
Moore, J. K	G	P.	3	Ind.	56	12	her.	Ind.	19, 12, 00	M. pre.
McCracken, J. W	F	P.	6	Ind.	52	12	her.	Kans.	1, 3, 99	See 9 Ind. Cav.
135th Infantry:										
Caldwell, J	K	P.	5	Ind.	56	8	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	16, 1, 01	D. pre.
Hamill, J. A	C	P.	4	Ind.	57	6	rheu.	Ind.	12, 10, 00	D. pre.
Hankins, John	K	P.	5	Ind.	59	12	l. l. l.	Ind.	18, 8, 00	D. pre.
Miller, J	I	Lt.	5	Ger.	66	8	gen. deb.	Ind.	19, 9, 99	See 154 Ind. Inf.
Myers, G. B	F	P.	4	Ky.	48	12	chr. diarrh.	Mo.	30, 4, 97	D. pre.
McCue, Owen	A	P.	4	Ind.	45	12	her.	Ind.	22, 5, 91	C. pre.
McHill, William	G	P.	4	Ire.	56	12	inj. l. f.	Mo.	23, 8, 95	W. pre.
136th Infantry:										
Farley, D. T	G	P.	3	Ind.	58	12	chr. rheu.	Ind.	29, 5, 01	M. pre.
Jones, Nelson	C	P.	3	N. Y.	62	12	bronch.	Ind.	5, 11, 97	M. dis. 30, 9, 00.
Koerner, J	G	P.	4	Ger.	51	10	chr. rheu.	Ark.	17, 2, 96	W. dpd. 13, 4, 01.
Totten, C	C	P.	3	Ind.	65	12	g. s. w. shld.	Ky.	26, 2, 01	See 17 Ky. Cav.
137th Infantry:										
Spaulding, J. A	D	P.	5	Pa.	55	12	l. r. a.	Iowa.	3, 8, 00	W. pre.
138th Infantry:										
Boothroyd, J	D	P.	4	Ill.	53	10	fistula.	Ind.	30, 6, 97	D. pre.
Caswell, S	C	P.	4	Ind.	43	12	paral.	Ind.	17, 10, 93	M. pre.
Huckett, William	B	P.	4	Pa.	53	12	paral.	Mo.	22, 6, 00	W. dpd. 13, 4, 01.
Kenyon, L	C	C.	5	Ind.	57	10	chr. rheu.	Ill.	22, 7, 00	See 156 Ill. Inf.
Leland, J. B	F	S.	4	Ind.	59	12	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	14, 4, 01	See 153 Ind. Inf.
Loeb, Isaac	G	P.	7	Ger.	64	12	paral.	Ind.	13, 12, 00	M. dis. 1, 1, 01.
Zimmermann, Wm	D	P.	6	Ger.	54	6	rheu.	Ind.	12, 9, 00	M. pre.
139th Infantry:										
Chapman, N	H	P.	4	Ind.	56	14	gen. deb.	Wis.	8, 10, 00	NW. dec. 14, 12, 00.
McCoy, John	....	Sur.	4	Ind.	64	8	her.	Cal.	1, 1, 01	P. pre.
Parks, J. C	C	P.	5	Ind.	55	8	var. v.	Ind.	26, 6, 01	D. pre.
140th Infantry:										
Cotton, S. P	F	P.	8	Ohio.	77	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	11, 7, 00	C. dec. 11, 7, 00.
Lykins, P	C	P.	9	Ind.	50	8	rheu.	Ind.	1, 3, 95	M. pre.
Potts, S. L	....	S. M.	7	Ind.	55	6	her.	Mo.	30, 8, 00	W. pre.
Richmond, H. L	I	P.	9	Ind.	65	12	dis. bladder.	Kans.	16, 9, 90	D. pre.
142d Infantry:										
Elkins, G. D	K	P.	9	Vt.	65	12	rheu.	Ind.	28, 2, 92	M. dpd. 4, 7, 00.
Kepford, Fred	D	P.	10	Ohio.	60	6	ht. dis.	Ind.	21, 2, 99	D. pre.
Martin, J	F	P.	9	Ger.	65	14	ht. dis.	Ind.	26, 3, 97	M. dpd. 1, 8, 00.
McClintock, R. J	H	Lt.	9	Pa.	58	17	w. l. a.	Ind.	5, 10, 98	M. to G. H. 1. 14, [12, 00.
143d Infantry:										
Blackford, Mark	D	P.	4	N. Y.	64	12	w. r. shld.	Ind.	17, 11, 82	NW. pre.
Massey, W. H	C	P.	3	Ind.	46	8	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	23, 1, 92	D. pre.
McMahon, George	B	C.	9	Ire.	65	24	rheu.	Ind.	26, 4, 89	C. dis. 18, 4, 01.
Smith, Thomas	G	P.	9	Ohio.	56	10	chr. bronch.	Ohio.	27, 6, 99	C. dis. 9, 10, 00.
144th Infantry:										
Cook, James	B	P.	6	Tenn.	77	12	paral.	Kans.	28, 3, 01	W. dis. 22, 4, 01.
Long, James	G	P.	6	Ind.	56	8	chr. rheu.	Ind.	13, 8, 99	M. pre.
Miller, Hamilton	G	P.	6	Ohio.	50	12	rheu.	Ind.	16, 8, 96	M. dec. 22, 9, 00.
Montgomery, D	H	P.	6	Ind.	76	12	gen. deb.	Kans.	14, 2, 00	W. dis. 24, 5, 01.
145th Infantry:										
Keefer, Oscar	H	C.	11	Ind.	50	8	epi.	Ill.	19, 8, 95	M. dec. 23, 1, 01.
York, T. L	K	Mus.	12	Ind.	47	8	diarrh.	Ind.	1, 8, 95	D. pre.

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
146th Infantry:										
Bush, W. C	A	P.	6	Ind.	$51	...	rheu.	Ind.	18, 9, 95	M. pre.
Kelley, John	F	P.	6	Ire.	68	14	rheu.	Ind.	7, 9, 00	M. pre.
Lockhart, L. P	C	P.	7	Ill.	58	8	ctrrh.	Ind.	28, 3, 01	M. pre.
Radenmacher, J. V	B	S.	3	Ger.	70	12	rheu.	Ind.	19, 12, 92	C. pre.
147th Infantry:										
Ball, W. B	I	P.	6	Ind.	73	6	chr. bronch.	Ohio.	12, 2, 00	C. dpd. 8, 3, 01.
Bock, C. C. M	H	P.	6	Ind.	66	14	chr. rheu.	Ind.	14, 9, 00	M. dpd. 26, 1, 01.
Booth, G. C	C	C.	2	Ohio.	80	12	rheu.	Tex.	27, 6, 93	C. pre.
Cook, Jesse	G	P.	6	Ind.	54	6	ht. dis.	Ohio.	14, 12, 00	C. pre.
Geisler, Henry	I	P.	6	Ger.	66	6	pleu.	Ohio.	20, 6, 01	M. pre.
Kirk, A. H	I	P.	7	Ind.	47	12	rheu.	Ind.	21, 6, 90	M. pre.
Leistenfelta, C	A	P.	6	Ind.	56	8	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	22, 4, 98	M. dec. 31, 8, 00.
Long, Amos	I	P.	5	Ohio.	67	6	her.	Ind.	24, 8, 00	M. pre.
Long, Polson	F	P.	6	Ohio.	68	12	rheu.	Ind.	28, 3, 01	M. dec. 8, 5, 01.
Roberts, C. B	C	P.	6	Ind.	49	12	inj. e. sight.	Ind.	14, 9, 95	M. dec. 7, 8, 00.
Walker, Clinton	H	P.	5	Ind.	38	...	chr. rheu.	Mo.	22, 9, 90	W. pre.
148th Infantry:										
Cole, C. M	A	P.	7	Ind.	53	12	deafness.	Ind.	24, 11, 00	M. pre.
Hankinson, J. H	D	P.	9	N. J.	55	24	dis. r. f.	D. C.	21, 12, 87	S. dpd. 12, 4, 01.
Howard, W. C	H	P.	7	N. Y.	48	8	g. s. w. r. a.	Colo.	28, 3, 74	P. dec. 15, 2, 01.
Kelley, William	F	P.	7	Ire.	55	8	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	24, 10, 90	See 19 U. S. Inf.
McCumber, A. C	K	P.	7	Ind.	56	12	dis. e.	Ind.	27, 3, 95	M. dis. 30, 6, 01.
Prile, L. A	A	S.	9	Ind.	44	12	kid. dis.	Kans.	27, 11, 86	M. dis. 30, 12, 00.
Walker, John	K	P.	7	Ind.	71	12	bronch.	Ind.	9, 11, 99	M. pre.
149th Infantry:										
Fairal, J. W	K	P.	7	Ohio.	55	...	ht. dis.	Ill.	14, 8, 00	D. pre.
Hurst, Isaac	K	P.	7	Va.	75	12	gen. deb.	Mo.	20, 3, 00	W. dis. 22, 9, 00.
Jones, T. C	K	P.	7	Ohio.	69	12	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	4, 4, 01	D. pre.
Market, J. L	F	P.	7	Ill.	54	8	def. vis.	Ill.	26, 7, 98	M. dis. 19, 5, 01.
Pegg, Isaac	D	P.	7	Ind.	53	6	nerv. pros.	Ind.	19, 7, 00	M. dpd. 28, 12, 00.
Roop, Thomas	I	P.	7	Ohio.	47	8	rheu.	Ind.	22, 6, 96	W. dis. 15, 2, 01.
Turner, J. A	B	P.	8	Ohio.	63	16	gen. deb.	Kans.	4, 8, 00	W. dis. 30, 3, 01.
Walker, William	K	P.	7	Ohio.	58	12	rheu.	Ind.	25, 11, 00	D. pre.
150th Infantry:										
Boyer, Nelson	A	P.	6	Ohio.	51	17	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	6, 9, 98	P. pre.
Coleman, R	K	P.	5	N. J.	66	10	rheu.	Ill.	11, 6, 94	N. Y. dis. 8, 2, 01.
Cravens, John T	D	P.	6	Mo.	56	12	def. vis.	Mo.	9, 4, 01	W. pre.
Driscoll, Pat	F	P.	5	Ind.	54	8	gen. deb.	Ill.	11, 9, 00	D. dec. 29, 3, 01.
Garmen, James	B	P.	6	Ind.	58	8	her.	Ind.	11, 11, 00	D. pre.
Harlan, W. K	B	P.	6	Pa.	52	16	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	26, 2, 99	D. dis. 8, 6, 01.
Hallowell, J	H	P.	5	Ind.	51	10	piles.	Ind.	30, 7, 96	W. pre.
Lord, W. R	H	P.	5	Eng.	55	12	dis. rectum.	Ind.	21, 9, 97	M. dis. 12, 6, 01.
Mondy, Peter	D	P.	6	Ind.	60	6	rupture.	Kans.	7, 3, 00	M. pre.
Norton, E. W	H	P.	5	Ind.	64	17	paral.	Ind.	4, 2, 01	D. dec. 24, 4, 01.
151st Infantry:										
Hauk, H	C	P.	7	Ohio.	60	8	chr. rheu.	Ind.	18, 11, 00	M. dis. 24, 4, 01.
Jones, S. C	C	P.	18	Ohio.	60	12	paral.	Mich.	17, 10, 90	C. dec. 12, 7, 00.
Knode, Israel	B	P.	8	Ind.	56	12	blindness.	Ind.	8, 9, 00	M. pre.
Long, James M	I	P.	6	Ind.	63	6	inj. back.	Ind.	24, 1, 00	M. dis. 27, 9, 00.
152d Infantry:										
Boyd, J. D	E	P.	6	Ohio.	59	8	var. v.	Ind.	15, 12, 00	M. pre.
Carroll, Thomas	G	P.	5	Ind.	56	12	inj. r. l.	Ind.	24, 10, 90	D. dis. 27, 12, 00.
Eley, John	C	P.	6	Ohio.	55	12	ht. dis.	Ill.	27, 8, 97	See 85 Ohio Inf.
Graham, W. F	F	P.	8	Mich.	51	...	rheu.	Ind.	19, 7, 00	M. dis. 17, 11, 00.
Meloy, Daniel	B	P.	6	Pa.	67	6	ht. dis.	Cal.	26, 1, 01	P. pre.
Riger, Geo. M	E	P.	6	Ger.	62	12	her.	N. Y.	8, 4, 82	C. dec. 1, 4, 01.
Shaeffer, Jason	H	P.	7	Ohio.	66	12	gen. deb.	Kans.	15, 3, 00	D. pre.
Stewart, Sam	I	P.	6	Ohio.	71	6	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	22, 2, 98	M. dis. 3, 11, 00.
Williams, W. O	I	P.	6	Ohio.	52	12	chr. rheu.	Ind.	16, 8, 99	M. pre.
153d Infantry:										
Cook, W. T	D	P.	7	Ind.	70	8	chr. rheu.	Ind.	14, 9, 00	M. pre.
Dewitt, Fenner	B	P.	8	Ind.	69	8	rheu.	Kans.	5, 4, 01	W. pre.
Hunter, D	A	P.	7	Ind.	61	12	asth.	Ill.	17, 10, 00	D. pre.
Leland, J. B	A	S.	7	Ind.	59	12	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	14, 4, 01	M. pre.
Messersmith, J. W	C	Lt.	7	Ind.	68	12	hydrocele.	Mich.	17, 10, 00	M. dec. 12, 3, 01.
154th Infantry:										
Chenowith, W. T	F	P.	4	Ind.	44	12	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	30, 8, 91	M. dis. 1, 12, 00.
Colwell, J. S	D	P.	5	Ind.	51	6	nephritis.	Kans.	12, 3, 01	W. dec. 4, 5, 01.
Jarrell, John	B	P.	4	Ind.	56	6	rheu.	Ind.	20, 6, 01	M. pre.
Kirby, F. M	A	P.	15	Ohio.	51	8	ht. dis.	Ind.	17, 8, 97	D. pre.
Miller, Henry	E	P.	5	Va.	75	12	chr. rheu.	Ind.	27, 11, 00	M. pre.
Miller, J	I	S.	4	Ger.	66	8	gen. deb.	Ind.	19, 9, 99	M. dec. 26, 12, 00.
McCormick, Pat	K	P.	5	Ire.	68	...	bronch.	Ind.	14, 8, 00	C. pre.
Roberts, W. G	I	C.	3	Ohio.	44	12	ht. dis.	Nebr.	13, 5, 79	D. dec. 4, 2, 01.
Tate, J. R	K	P.	4	Ind.	56	8	her.	Ohio.	23, 1, 01	C. pre.

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
155th Infantry:										
Anderson, A	A	P.	6	Va.	60	$12	inj. back.	Kans.	1, 11, 87	W. dis. 22, 6, 01.
Bryant, William	D	P.	4	Ky.	73	12	hemhds.	Ind.	6, 2, 01	D. dec. 19, 2, 01.
Cramer, Levi	B	P.	6	Ohio.	76	12	rheu.	Ind.	26, 8, 00	M. pre.
Dimmitt, Jas	A	P.	6	Ind.	64	12	inj. back.	Mo.	17, 4, 91	M. dis. 1, 8, 00.
Johnson, R. M	H	P.	5	Ind.	59	12	chr. rheu.	Nebr.	7, 8, 00	W. dpd. 14, 9, 00.
Wiest, H	F	P.	4	Ohio.	61	12	gen. deb.	Kans.	18, 6, 94	W. pre.
Webb, D. T	H	P.	5	Ohio.	60	8	gen. deb.	Okla.	8, 1, 00	W. pre.
156th Infantry:										
Miller, J. E	D	P.	5	Ill.	55	14	ht. dis.	Ind.	18, 4, 01	D. pre.
Drafted Man. Inf.:										
Strange, Stephen	(1)	P.	3	Ohio.	68	...	old age.	Ind.	4, 5, 01	M. pre.
Garrison Guards:										
Bemiss, Charles	A	P.	3	Ind.	49	8	ht. dis.	Ind.	20, 6, 97	D. pre.
1st Cavalry:										
George, Hudson	K	Lt.	17	Pa.	68	8	rheu.	Kans.	11, 5, 00	W. dis. 1, 12, 00.
Grossman, G. W	C	P.	36	Pa.	60	6	g. s. w. r. hip.	Ky.	16, 12, 00	M. pre.
Hall, Thomas	B	P.	36	Ind.	58	6	ctrrh.	Kans.	12, 10, 87	W. dec. 17, 3, 01.
Hitch, John	A	P.	33	Eng.	56	6	g. s. w. r. l.	Ind.	16, 6, 99	M. pre.
Judith, Andrew	D	C.	36	Ger.	55	6	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	10, 3, 96	M. dec. 22, 8, 00.
Lancaster, Wm	K	P.	31	Pa.	63	12	blindness.	Ind.	21, 8, 98	M. dec. 13, 3, 01.
Mason, S. W	K	P.	36	Ind.	57	12	bronch.	Ind.	27, 11, 97	M. dis. 4, 1, 01.
McCarty, Pat	I	P.	36	Ire.	52	16	inj. l. h.	Ill.	5, 8, 84	M. pre.
Pine, J. A	A	Capt.	48	N. Y.	60	8	gen. deb.	Fla.	18, 2, 01	S. pre.
Rowland, Joseph	I	P.	36	Eng.	68	12	l. r. l.	Cal.	2, 2, 01	P. pre.
Stewart, T. H	I	S.	39	Pa.	70	6	inj. ank.	Mo.	29, 6, 99	W. dec. 2, 9, 00.
Strain, J. D	I	P.	17	Ind.	50	6	inj. r. hip.	Ind.	22, 4, 96	D. dpd. 16, 2, 01.
Turner, G. B	B	P.	38	Ill.	56	16	blindness.	Ill.	1, 8, 93	M. dec. 21, 1, 01.
White, G. L	D	P.	36	Ind.	54	14	erysipelas.	Ind.	4, 9, 95	M. dec. 10, 3, 01.
2d Cavalry:										
Bates, G. W	D	P.	36	Ind.	57	12	chr. rheu.	Ind.	24, 10, 00	M. pre.
Brackin, Isaac	D	P.	12	Ohio.	59	12	diarrh.	Ind.	6, 7, 90	D. dpd. 12, 10, 00.
Brandenburg, P	G	P.	18	Ohio.	40	12	chr. bronch.	Ohio.	17, 10, 73	NW. pre.
Gardner, S. C	A	P.	36	Ind.	54	12	piles.	Colo.	13, 6, 94	W. pre.
Madden, Thomas	E	P.	47	Ire.	47	12	g. s. w. l. th.	Kans.	19, 8, 68	W. pre.
Sailors, W. H	F	P.	41	Ind.	58	12	g. s. w. bst.	Ind.	19, 5, 00	M. dis. 25, 4, 01.
Yantz, Daniel	M	P.	12	Pa.	75	12	old age.	Ind.	26, 6, 86	M. pre.
3d Cavalry:										
Cline, J. C	A	P.	37	Ger.	65	...	inj. r. a.	Ohio.	13, 8, 00	C. pre.
Cotton, W	F	Lt.	37	Ind.	74	17	inj. side.	Ind.	20, 7, 00	M. pre.
Godden, A	C	P.	42	Ind.	48	6	chr. rheu.	Cal.	29, 1, 91	D. dis. 26, 7, 00.
Holmes, Charles	G	C.	17	Ind.	62	14	def. vis.	Tenn.	11, 4, 01	S. pre.
McCloud, M. H	B	P.	43	Ind.	52	12	diarrh.	Mo.	23, 1, 93	W. dis. 29, 9, 00.
McVey, John W	F	S.	37	Ind.	55	8	inj. r. h.	Ind.	14, 6, 94	M. dec. 25, 6, 01.
Newell, R	H	P.	36	Ire.	43	12	paral.	Ind.	27, 11, 75	W. pre.
Rogus, T. J	H	P.	33	Ind.	61	6	g. s. w. shld.	Ind.	15, 11, 00	Sec 8 Ind. Cav.
4th Cavalry:										
Becraft, V	C	P.	7	Md.	67	8	chr. rheu.	Ind.	6, 3, 01	M. pre.
Grice, J. H	E	P.	34	W. Va.	66	12	her.	Mich.	15, 9, 00	M. pre.
Lorcher, Fred	I	P.	34	Ger.	43	12	diarrh.	Ind.	24, 5, 78	C. dec. 23, 9, 00.
McHenry, Pat	E	P.	18	Ire.	61	6	rheu.	Ind.	10, 12, 92	M. pre.
Reynolds, W. K	G	P.	17	Ind.	64	12	rheu.	Ind.	30, 11, 00	M. pre.
Stockwell, W	B	P.	31	Ind.	64	8	scurvy.	Kans.	7, 8, 00	W. pre.
Williams, J. W	H	P.	36	N. C.	76	12	ht. dis.	Kans.	26, 6, 00	W. dec. 20, 11, 00.
5th Cavalry:										
Baker, Isaac	K	P.	34	Ohio.	67	12	piles.	Ind.	18, 11, 90	M. dis. 7, 6, 01.
Bowman, I. O	A	SM.	34	Ohio.	63	12	pneu.	Ind.	27, 9, 00	D. pre.
Elston, R. H	H	P.	22	Iowa.	53	12	l. eye.	Mo.	2, 9, 95	W. dpd. 13, 4, 01.
Harris, Henry	G	P.	21	Va.	63	8	g. s. w.	Ind.	31, 3, 00	M. dpd. 31, 8, 00.
Henderson, I. P	B	P.	34	Ind.	74	16	inj. l. ank.	Ind.	20, 5, 99	M. dec. 30, 9, 00.
Riley, T. G	D	P.	34	Ohio.	54	12	ht. dis.	Ind.	9, 1, 00	M. dpd. 1, 8, 00.
Samuels, J. C	A	P.	4	Ind.	69	...	chr. rheu.	Ind.	23, 8, 94	M. pre.
Wasson, J	B	P.	34	Ind.	63	6	rheu.	Ind.	18, 10, 84	W. dec. 14, 10, 00.
Weston, Fred	D	P.	35	N. Y.	56	6	her.	N. Mex	8, 1, 01	P. pre.
6th Cavalry:										
Bayles, Hiram	E	P.	27	Tenn.	65	8	her.	Tenn.	16, 12, 00	D. pre.
Cating, N. B	E	P.	29	Ind.	45	8	rheu.	Ind.	15, 4, 91	D. pre.
Dukes, T	K	P.	35	Md.	67	12	her.	Ill.	25, 1, 00	D. dis. 18, 9, 00.
Green, W. P	L	P.	29	Ohio.	56	12	blindness.	Ind.	15, 5, 01	D. pre.
Hinton, Uriah W	H	P.	6	Ohio.	66	12	var. v.	Kans.	13, 1, 87	W. dis. 19, 1, 01.
Justice, Thomas	G	P.	25	Ind.	53	6	rheu.	Ind.	19, 8, 99	M. dis. 24, 5, 01.
Mace, C. C. H	F	P.	8	Ind.	53	8	paral.	Ind.	14, 9, 93	NW. pre.
Merimon, J	K	P.	35	Ind.	72	10	rheu.	Ind.	23, 8, 00	D. pre.
Phillips, O. A	I	P.	35	Ohio.	54	12	rheu.	Ohio.	12, 8, 99	C. pre.
Shafer, Samuel	B	P.	11	Ind.	49	8	inj. hip.	Ind.	9, 8, 93	M. dis. 19, 1, 01.
Williams, Hiram	G	P.	35	Ky.	62	8	rheu.	Ill.	22, 11, 00	D. pre.

[1] Unassigned.

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
7th Cavalry:										
Adamson, A	C	P.	31	Ind.	56	$10	rheu.	Ind.	12, 2, 01	M. pre.
Dirlam, S	D	P.	30	Ohio.	48	6	rheu.	Mo.	14, 8, 94	W. dis. 18, 4, 01.
Jillison, J	D	P.	23	N. Y.	51	8	gastritis.	Ohio.	30, 7, 96	W. dec. 17, 1, 01.
Linenweber, J	B	P.	31	Ky.	43	14	g. s. w. side.	Ind.	16, 1, 91	M. pre.
Markell, Jordon	M	S.	21	Can.	59	12	ht. dis.	Kans.	6, 2, 85	C. pre.
McCune, James	F	P.	15	Ind.	57	8	hemhds.	Ind.	11, 9, 83	NW. pre.
8th Cavalry:										
Bereman, A. S	L	S.	19	Ind.	56	16	g. s. w. h'd.	Mo.	27, 3, 00	D. dpd. 25, 8, 00.
Bodle, P. S	C	P.	17	Ohio.	54	8	gen. deb.	Kans.	1, 4, 97	W. dpd. 13, 4, 01.
Garrett, J. H	I	S.	46	Ind.	54	14	diarrh.	Ind.	11, 12, 98	M. pre.
Nidey, L	C	P.	50	Ohio.	59	14	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	12, 7, 00	D. pre.
Parsons, Carma	M	P.	18	Ind.	79	12	rheu.	Ind.	2, 4, 01	M. pre.
Pollock, J. K	D	P.	49	Ohio.	54	12	ht. dis.	Cal.	23, 4, 98	W. dpd. 11, 10, 00.
Rogers, T. J	D	P.		2 Ind.	6	16	g. s. w. shld.	Ind.	15, 11, 00	D. pre.
Straley, Cal	L	P.	18	Ohio.	37	12	var. v.	Kans.	12, 6, 85	D. pre.
Wolford, G. W	A	P.	18	Ohio.	52	14	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	21, 11, 00	M. pre.
9th Cavalry:										
Boyd, Val	F	P.	18	Ire.	53	10	rheu.	Ind.	12, 2, 91	M. pre.
Brooks, Alex	D	P.	20	Ind.	54	12	her.	Ind.	27, 3, 97	M. dec. 27, 9, 00.
Burns, V. O	K	P.	20	Ind.	59	12	g. s. w. l. th.	Kans.	26, 3, 00	W. dpd. 13, 3, 01.
Cunningham, W. F	K	P.	5	Ky.	49	8	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	21, 2, 96	D. pre.
Gibson, W. T	H	P.	34	Ind.	54	...	hemhds.	Ind.	21, 5, 01	M. pre.
Grigsby, John	B	P.	19	Ohio.	61	12	diarrh.	Ind.	28, 1, 98	M. dis. 5, 4, 01.
Horney, Jesse	C	P.	20	Ind.	57	6	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	21, 8, 00	M. dis. 29, 3, 01.
Isentrayer, W. L	M	P.	16	Ind.	56	12	g. s. w. r. h.	Ohio.	8, 4, 01	C. pre.
Lowe, J. D	F	P.	20	Md.	69	12	rheu.	Mo.	25, 8, 00	W. pre.
McCracken, J. W	C	P.	9	Ind.	52	12	her.	Kans.	1, 3, 99	W. pre.
Rose, B. H	L	P.	20	Pa.	49	6	ctrrh.	Mo.	1, 6, 98	W. pre.
Thornburgh, B	C	P.	20	Tenn.	64	12	her.	Kans.	11, 5, 85	M. pre.
Walton, T. H	D	P.	19	Ind.	46	6	w. r. hp.	Ind.	8, 8, 93	M. dis. 11, 11, 00.
10th Cavalry:										
Burns, E. G	H	S.	18	Ind.	47	12	l. r. a.	Ind.	28, 12, 88	C. pre.
Slow, W. R	B	P.	22	Ind.	56	...	dis. eyes.	Ky.	11, 6, 01	D. pre.
11th Cavalry:										
Allen, Elmore	L	P.	20	Ohio.	44	6	inj. back.	Ind.	29, 7, 91	M. dis. 13, 9, 00.
Bolenbaugh, S	C	P.	21	Ohio.	52	6	chr. rheu.	Ohio.	23, 9, 90	NW. to G. H. 1. 8, [10, 00.
Bowden, Raleigh	B	P.	20	Ind.	50	8	g. s. w. l. h.	Ind.	10, 3, 96	M. pre.
Creech, L. D	D	P.	22	Ind.	51	8	inj. head.	Ill.	25, 4, 00	D. dis. 6, 1, 01.
Evison, W. E	L	P.	18	Ind.	47	12	l. r. h.	Ariz.	2, 5, 94	P. pre.
Kurtson, R	A	S.	18	Can.	73	14	her.	Ill.	2, 11, 97	D. pre.
12th Cavalry:										
Bowman, J. L	M	C.	23	Ind.	71	12	her.	Kans.	6, 6, 94	W. dpd. 14, 9, 00.
Brown, A. S	H	P.	17	Ind.	58	14	g. s. w. l. hp.	Ind.	24, 1, 00	M. dis. 25, 12, 00.
Collins, Kellison	E	P.	9	Ohio.	58	10	her.	Ohio.	24, 1, 98	C. dpd. 21, 5, 01.
Edmundson, Wm. N.	A	P.	24	Ind.	51	...	erysipelas.	Mo.	22, 3, 97	W. dis. 4, 12, 00.
Faley, Hugh	F	P.	25	Ire.	74	12	sen. deb.	Ind.	20, 7, 00	M. pre.
Johnson, John L	E	C.	25	N. Y.	57	...	ht. dis.	Mich.	15, 12, 00	M. dis. 14, 6, 01.
McLaughlin, F. T	F	C.	23	Ohio.	70	6	g. s. w. l. l.	Ill.	17, 8, 00	D. pre.
Newsbaum, A. J	K	P.	19	Ohio.	69	8	lumbago.	Ind.	16, 8, 00	M. pre.
Osband, A. J	K	P.	8	Ky.	70	12	ht. dis.	Ind.	14, 12, 00	M. pre.
Sheehan, Maurice	G	P.	23	Can.	58	6	rheu.	N. Dak.	25, 4, 01	NW. pre.
Stone, J. L	I	P.	8	Ind.	55	12	rheu.	Kans.	10, 5, 89	W. dec. 29, 1, 01.
Tuley, Henry	A	P.	23	Ind.	55	8	ht. dis.	Ind.	30, 6, 01	M. pre
West, Nimrod	E	P.	19	Ind.	64	12	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	22, 3, 01	M. pre.
13th Cavalry:										
Bottenberg, Wm	G	S.	21	Ohio.	63	12	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	27, 11, 00	D. pre.
Daugherty, O. L	I	P.	8	Ind.	51	12	paral.	Ind.	25, 4, 00	M. dis. 28, 12, 00.
East, Henry	K	P.	21	Ind.	61	8	def. hear.	Okla.	7, 8, 00	W. pre.
Lingenfelter, T. J	I	P.	17	Ky.	69	12	piles.	Ind.	18, 4, 01	M. pre.
Moore, Scott	K	P.	20	Ill.	58	6	rheu.	Ind.	12, 10, 00	D. pre.
Parvis, J. M	I	P.	21	Del.	72	6	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	18, 11, 00	M. pre.
Sabine, J. H	A	Lt.	19	N. Y.	63	12	her.	La.	22, 12, 95	D. pre.
Indpt. Cavalry:										
Finn, John	B	P.	28	Ire.	62	17	lung dis.	Mo.	21, 6, 01	W. pre.
1st Artillery:										
Anderson, W	A	Art.	35	Ind.	63	8	gen. deb.	Colo.	27, 11, 00	W. dis, 31, 5, 01.
Henkle, J	I	P.	48	Ger.	62	12	inj. l. l.	Pa.	1, 11, 98	S. dec. 11, 6, 01.
Server, E. S	L	P.	30	Pa.	70	8	piles.	Kans.	11, 9, 00	W. pre.
2d Artillery:										
Arley, Peter	....	P.	37	Ire.	67	8	deafness.	Colo.	2, 9, 99	W. dec. 8, 9, 00.
Gurley, J. D	....	P.	28	Md.	59	6	cystitis.	Kans.	15, 12, 00	W. pre.
3d Artillery:										
Murphy, J. T	....	P.	48	Ind.	67	6	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	31, 8, 00	M. pre.
Rice, Charles	....	P.	34	Ind.	56	6	paral.	Ind.	7, 2, 01	D. dpd. 5, 6, 01.
Younce, Philip	....	P.	35	Ohio.	39	10	rheu.	Ind.	9, 2, 72	M. dec. 26, 6, 01.

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
4th Artillery:										
Cavanaugh, J	....	P.	7	Ire.	54	$8	var. v.	Ill.	12, 2, 91	D. pre.
Delurya, E. H	....	S.	45	Can.	61	10	rheu.	Ill.	9, 1, 96	NW. pre.
Huston, J. K. P	....	P.	9	Ind.	60	6	rheu.	Ind.	18, 12, 00	M. pre.
Turner, Alonzo	....	P.	9	Mich.	51	12	her.	Ill.	24, 12, 96	NW. pre.
5th Artillery:										
Mayer, George	....	C.	38	Ohio.	41	12	l. l. a.	Wis.	2, 1, 78	P. dec. 2, 7, 00.
6th Artillery:										
Multenzer, P	....	P.	36	Switz.	55	12	gen. deb.	Ohio.	17, 8, 69	C. dec. 4, 7, 00.
Stewart, D. C	....	P.	4	Pa.	47	6	ht. dis.	Pa.	22, 4, 91	See 13 Pa. Inf.
Tappert, H	....	P.	36	Ger.	68	6	rheu.	Ill.	6, 4, 96	M. pre.
West, Elmore	....	P.	4	Ind.	57	12	rheu.	Ind.	1, 12, 00	M. pre.
8th Artillery:										
Voris, C. P	....	P.	27	Ohio.	43	6	her.	Kans.	7, 4, 88	W. pre.
10th Artillery:										
Dingman, Hiram	....	P.	36	Ind.	61	12	gen. deb.	Ind.	22, 11, 99	D. dis. 22, 9, 00.
11th Artillery:										
Weber, Henry	....	P.	33	Ger.	71	12	rheu.	Ill.	8, 5, 01	See 18 Ind. Art.
12th Artillery:										
Lacock, J. J	....	P.	3	Ohio.	68	12	her.	Ohio.	21, 3, 01	See 12 Ohio Inf.
Mitchell, D	....	P.	41	Ind.	56	12	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	13, 6, 01	M. pre.
13th Artillery:										
Brown, Frank	....	P.	21	Fra.	60	12	her.	Ohio.	7, 11, 85	NW. pre.
Counts, J. W	....	P.	15	Ind.	56	8	var. v.	Kans.	2, 7, 00	M. pre.
Earl, Gilead	....	P.	42	Ky.	59	6	inj. r. side.	Kans.	17, 2, 96	W. dpd. 13, 3, 01.
Kennedy, Samuel	....	P.	10	Tenn.	52	17	rheu.	Ohio.	29, 1, 92	C. dis. 23, 4, 01.
Tucker, S. B	....	P.	28	Tenn.	58	12	ht. dis.	Kans.	29, 3, 87	M. pre.
14th Artillery:										
Bryant, L. C	....	P.	10	Ind.	55	8	lung. dis.	Ind.	9, 11, 95	M. dpd. 26, 1, 01.
Faunce, J. B	....	S.	45	Pa.	57	12	ht. dis.	Ind.	15, 10, 89	M. dis. 18, 5, 01.
Smith, M. W	....	P.	27	Ind.	50	10	rheu.	Ind.	23, 9, 94	M. dis. 29, 3, 01.
Yakely, Mathias	....	P.	9	Ger.	63	12	inj. l. tibia.	Ind.	21, 1, 91	NW. dec. 25, 3, 01.
15th Artillery:										
Edwards, J. G	....	P.	36	Ind.	54	8	ch. diarrh.	Mo.	18, 5, 00	D. dpd. 24, 8, 00.
Henniss, J. G	....	P.	37	Ky.	58	14	rheu.	Ind.	15, 2, 01	D. pre.
Ripple, G. W	....	P.	36	Ind.	55	8	tuberculosis.	Mo.	22, 11, 99	M. dis. 25, 12, 00.
16th Artillery:										
Hutcheson, H. H	....	P.	8	Ohio.	57	12	chr. diarrh.	Colo.	27, 11, 00	See U. S. N.
Peak, T. S	....	P.	8	Ind.	80	17	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	29, 5, 01	D. pre.
Pritchard, A	....	P.	9	Ky.	63	12	paral.	Ohio.	15, 8, 99	C. dis. 21, 2, 01.
Shaw, J. R	....	P.	40	Ind.	56	6	bronch.	Ind.	9, 1, 00	M. dec. 2, 5, 01.
Smith, John	....	P.	36	Ohio.	58	12	lumbago.	Kans.	12, 12, 00	W. pre.
17th Artillery:										
Porter, E. M	....	P.	36	Ohio.	50	12	rheu.	Tex.	8, 10, 92	D. dis. 30, 3, 01
18th Artillery:										
Rinewalt, W	....	P.	34	Ind.	55	8	chr. rheu.	Ind.	5, 3, 01	M. pre.
Shanks, T	....	P.	35	Ky.	59	10	her.	Ill.	29, 11, 00	D. pre.
Weber, Henry	....	P.	2	Ger.	71	12	rheu.	Ill.	8, 5, 01	D. pre.
19th Artillery:										
Isenhour, B. H	....	P.	34	Pa.	64	16	old age.	Ga.	9, 10, 00	M. dis. 8, 6, 01.
Oliver, C. B	....	P.	14	Ohio.	33	12	ulcers.	Ind.	15, 11, 73	See 11 Ohio Inf
Spencer, E. L	....	P.	34	Ohio.	68	8	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	29, 11, 00	M. pre.
Suplee, J. F	....	C.	33	Ind.	57	8	blind r. e.	Ind.	28, 1, 01	M. pre.
20th Artillery:										
Byrd, W. S	....	P.	14	Ind.	52	...	rheu.	Ind.	4, 2, 00	D. dis. 3, 10, 00.
Crabb, Philip	....	QMS.	34	Ohio.	53	8	rheu.	Ill.	15, 6, 96	NW. dis. 5, 12, 00.
Edwards, Chas	....	P.	15	Ky.	44	12	hemhds.	Ark.	17, 12, 90	D. pre. [M. W.
Maples, Ilisha	....	P.	5	Tenn.	80	12	rheu.	Ill.	1, 12, 00	See 16 U. S. Inf.
22d Artillery:										
Powell, H. C	....	P.	35	Ohio.	70	12	inj. back.	Ind.	17, 8, 99	M. dis. 16, 1, 01.
23d Artillery:										
Stoner, A. L	....	S.	34	Pa.	62	12	chr. diarrh.	Mo.	25, 7, 95	W. dec. 5, 1, 01.
Williams, George	....	P.	26	N. Y.	51	8	chr. rheu.	Ind.	28, 4, 96	M. dis. 7, 6, 01.
24th Artillery:										
Bennett, J. K	....	P.	32	Ind.	69	12	blindness.	Kans.	12, 11, 97	M. pre.
25th Artillery:										
Burton, J. W	....	P.	10	Ohio.	66	6	l. r. a.	Ill.	10, 11, 00	See Tremont's Body Guards.
Cordray, James	....	P.	10	Ind.	44	8	rheu.	Ill.	1, 9, 88	W. pre.
Gilbert, John	....	P.	10	Ind.	55	12	gen. deb.	Kans.	28, 11, 00	W. pre.
Lonnon, Marion	....	P.	10	Ind.	53	10	hemhds.	Ind.	28, 11, 00	M. dis. 5, 4, 01.
Smith, Jas. S	....	P.	9	Ohio.	52	12	l. l. l.	Ala.	27, 3, 91	C. dec. 26, 4, 01.
26th Artillery:										
Hass, John	....	P.	35	Ind.	44	10	diarrh.	Ind.	18, 5, 86	C. dpd. 8, 6, 01.
Powers, T. C	....	P.	32	Ind.	69	12	old age.	Ind.	22, 4, 01	M. dis. 8, 6, 01.

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
Wilder's Artillery:										
Withers, S. K	....	S.	50	Ind.	59	$8	kid. dis.	Mo.	25, 8, 00	W. pre.
1st Heavy Artillery:										
Barcus, W	H	P.	36	Ohio.	60	6	dis. e.	Mo.	8, 1, 01	D. pre.
Barnes, J. H	C	P.	21	Ohio.	58	8	rheu.	Ill.	7, 5, 01	D. pre.
Beck, Jacob	F	P.	24	Ohio.	74	6	inj. l. h.	Mich.	19, 6, 01	M. pre.
Brewster, A. W	....	HS.	36	Pa.	70	8	her.	Wash.	1, 4, 01	P. pre.
Cromwell, G. P	I	P.	22	Ind.	64	12	chr. diarrh.	Mo.	7, 3, 01	W. pre.
Evans, A. C	E	P.	22	Ky.	69	10	spine dis.	Ind.	8, 6, 01	D. pre.
Hartley, J. D	G	P.	24	Ky.	60	16	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	13, 11, 00	D. pre.
Ingram, James	A	P.	7	N. Y.	63	12	g. s. w. r. a.	Ind.	4, 10, 99	M. dec. 10, 3, 01.
Jones, D. E	D	P.	9	Ohio.	52	12	rheu.	Mo.	18, 9, 95	D. pre.
Mordant, Ralph	A	P.	11	N. Y.	64	...	blind l. e.	Wis.	15, 8, 00	NW. pre.
McBride, Jesse L	B	P.	11	Ind.	52	6	inj. l. f.	Ind.	30, 12, 00	M. pre.
Quartman, H. H	I	P.	34	Ger.	62	8	rheu.	Kans.	5, 11, 87	D. pre.
Satterfield, A	F	P.	12	Ga.	63	8	imp. vis.	Ind.	25, 6, 01	D. pre.
Scripture, S. T	A	P.	11	Ind.	53	6	gen. deb.	Ill.	14, 9, 00	D. dec. 8, 11, 00.
Vancleve, A. N	E	P.	22	Ind.	44	8	rheu.	Ind.	8, 1, 92	D. pre.
Vanwy, Enoch	G	S.	54	Ind.	56	15	ht. dis.	Ind.	21, 2, 96	D. pre.
Weaver, E. M	L	P.	26	Pa.	64	8	gen. deb.	Ill.	24, 7, 00	NW. dec. 29, 11, 00.
Winsted, James	E	P.	36	Ind.	59	8	nerv. deb.	Ind.	8, 12, 00	M. dis. 2, 5, 01.

IOWA.

1st Infantry:										
Fahr, F	D	P.	4	Ger.	55	$8	g. s. w. head.	Iowa.	9, 7, 92	See 5 Iowa Cav.
Kelley, H. S	I	P.	4	Pa.	71	12	g. s. w. r. hp.	Iowa.	16, 11, 97	See 2 Ohio Inf. M. W.
Lober, Joseph	A	P.	5	Ger.	60	6	g. s. w. head.	Ill.	18, 7, 00	D. pre.
2d Infantry:										
Killough, W. T	E	P.	8	Ind.	67	14	piles.	Kans.	23, 5, 01	W. pre.
3d Infantry:										
Botsford, G. S	F	S.	30	N. Y.	58	8	rheu.	Nebr.	18, 5, 94	W. pre.
Burrows, T. D	A	P.	36	N. Y.	52	12	blind.	Cal.	15, 8, 97	P. dec. 29, 10, 00.
Collins, G. W	I	P.	26	N. H.	53	8	her.	Ohio.	15, 7, 97	C. dis. 2, 4, 01.
Donovan, Dennis	C	P.	21	Ire.	75	12	ht. dis.	Cal.	13, 11, 00	P. dis. 16, 3, 01.
Lewis, E. L	B	P.	27	Mich.	62	12	rheu.	D. C.	5, 11, 99	D. dis. 3, 7, 00.
Patterson, J. Q. A	G	P.	36	Tenn.	60	12	chr. bronch.	Cal.	9, 2, 01	P. pre.
Willard, A. L	F	P.	5	N. Y.	61	10	g. s. w. l. l.	Wash.	25, 3, 01	P. dis. 28, 6, 01.
4th Infantry:										
Brooks, A. M	K	P.	37	Iowa.	55	6	chr. rheu.	Kans.	25, 5, 99	W. dis. 29, 10, 00.
Clary, Vachel	E	P.	25	Ind.	72	6	old age.	Kans.	10, 6, 01	W. pre.
Coleman, Thomas	I	P.	10	Ire.	51	10	g. s. w. shld.	S. Dak.	28, 11, 83	See 1 Iowa Cav.
Meeker, S. A	H	P.	38	Ohio.	57	12	g. s. w. r. a.	Kans.	14, 10, 92	W. pre.
Pomeroy, I. J	B	P.	37	Pa.	59	6	obesity.	Ill.	31, 5, 00	NW. dpd. 28, 6, 01.
5th Infantry:										
Garlinghouse, L	H	P.	36	Ohio.	62	6	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	11, 7, 00	W. pre.
Lewis, L. D. F	D	C.	37	N. Y.	59	12	inj. spine.	Minn.	31, 7, 96	See 5 Iowa Cav.
Lyman, H. I	B	P.	26	N. Y.	76	14	rheu.	Cal.	16, 3, 01	P. pre.
Moshier, Innis	K	P.	39	N. Y.	53	12	l. l. e.	Iowa.	13, 11, 87	W. dis. 19, 6, 01.
Myers, W. R	F	P.	16	Ky.	64	12	paral.	Okla.	13, 8, 00	W. dis. 8, 4, 01.
McCoy, F. N	F	Lt.	51	Ind.	61	...	chr. rheu.	Mo.	2, 10, 00	W. pre.
McCusker, A	B	P.	24	Ire.	64	12	inj. spine.	Pa.	18, 5, 92	C. pre.
Tubbs F. G	A	P.	16	N. Y.	59	14	g. s. w. head.	Okla.	16, 4, 01	W. pre.
6th Infantry:										
Jordan, J. J	G	Capt.	39	Ohio.	55	10	g. s. w. r. l.	Wis.	3, 11, 92	D. pre.
Larkin, T. S	D	P.	39	Conn.	52	14	dis. e.	Ill.	25, 4, 96	NW. dec. 1, 3, 01.
Munks, Estep	A	P.	36	Ohio.	63	8	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	18, 12, 00	W. dis. 4, 4, 01.
Nelson, T. A	F	P.	36	Ind.	67	...	chr. diarrh.	Cal.	24, 4, 01	P. pre.
Owens, L. L	I	P.	36	Ind.	51	8	g. s. w. shld.	Iowa.	15, 1, 87	W. pre.
Roberts, E	G	P.	19	N. Y.	47	12	inj. bst.	Mo.	28, 8, 86	See 6 Iowa Cav.
Stitt, W. K	D	P.	6	Pa.	71	12	gen. deb.	Kans.	11, 9, 00	See 8 Iowa Cav.
Talmage, J. H	A	P.	36	N. Y.	71	10	var. v.	Wis.	7, 2, 00	NW. dpd. 16, 7, 00.
7th Infantry:										
Campbell, J. A	A	P.	5	Pa.	60	12	her.	Pa.	7, 9, 98	M. dec. 24, 3, 01.
Devoe, C	G	P.	36	Ohio.	63	12	rheu.	Iowa.	6, 3, 00	M. dis. 2, 3, 01.
Hoisington, W. H	B	P.	42	Vt.	59	12	inj. h'd.	Iowa.	24, 8, 00	NW. dis. 11, 6, 01.
Johnson, Knute	B	P.	48	Nor.	64	12	l. hands.	N. Dak.	26, 5, 96	NW. pre.
Mills, W. W	B	P.	30	Ire.	65	12	chr. diarrh.	Colo.	18, 8, 98	W. dis. 7, 6, 01.
Redman, O. A	G	P.	36	Ind.	60	6	chr. rheu.	Ind.	4, 12, 00	D. pre.
Rogers, Michael	C	P.	36	Me.	65	8	sen. deb.	Kans.	11, 5, 01	W. pre.
Walden, Calvin	F	P.	36	Ind.	69	8	scurvy.	Mo.	4, 9, 00	W. dis. 4, 6, 01.

Digitized by Google

IOWA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
9th Infantry:										
Tompkins, P. H	A	P.	36	N. Y.	67	$12	nerv. deb.	Ariz.	25, 4, 95	P. pre.
10th Infantry:										
Bailey, C. L	C	P.	22	Ohio.	60	14	g. s. w. l. l.	Cal.	28, 6, 01	See 47 Iowa Inf.
Prentice, J. L	H	P.	23	Iowa.	55	8	g. s. w.	Iowa.	21, 12, 00	W. dpd. 11, 6, 01.
11th Infantry:										
Riggs, W. H	....	H. S.	38	Ohio.	62	8	her.	Kans.	10, 7, 00	W. dpd. 16, 8, 00.
12th Infantry:										
Devine, John	I	P.	14	Ohio.	53	17	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	27, 11, 00	D. pre.
Prescott, T. L	D	P.	38	N. Y.	61	6	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	31, 3, 00	NW. dpd. 7, 11, 00.
Steers, C	F	S.	52	N. Y.	53	12	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	24, 8, 93	W. dec. 11, 4, 01.
13th Infantry:										
Casey, J. R	D	P.	9	Eng.	62	8	her.	Oreg.	7, 8, 00	P. pre.
Hammel, John	A	P.	9	Ger.	74	12	sen. deb.	Iowa.	19, 5, 96	NW. pre.
Smith, G. M	D	P.	45	Ill.	69	6	gen. deb.	Wash.	13, 12, 00	P. pre.
Wilson, James	G	P.	43	Ire.	63	14	piles.	Mo.	6, 7, 00	W. pre.
14th Infantry:										
Chardin, J	A	P.	48	Fra.	72	10	ht. dis.	Wash.	29, 5, 01	P. pre.
Walling, J. P	C	P.	25	N. Y.	55	6	poisoning.	Ill.	27, 2, 01	NW. pre.
Winters, James	F	P.	36	Ire.	66	12	paral.	Mo.	5, 10, 91	W. dec. 14, 9, 00.
15th Infantry:										
Brant, W. H	D	S.	11	Ohio.	59	12	her.	Kans.	29, 12, 93	M. dis. 16, 6, 01.
Forgens, J. H	H	C.	45	Ill.	56	8	g. s. w. r. l.	Nebr.	10, 7, 99	W. pre.
Tobey, Sheldon	A	P.	29	Me.	62	14	chr. diarrh.	Cal.	25, 10, 00	P. pre.
16th Infantry:										
Bacon, Elias	B	P.	9	N. Y.	58	8	rheu.	Kans.	23, 3, 87	W. pre.
Graden, Benedict	G	P.	37	Switz.	58	12	chr. rheu.	Mich.	6, 5, 80	D. pre.
Merrill, Emory	G	P.	9	Ill.	53	10	her.	Nebr.	25, 11, 98	See 44 Iowa Inf.
Newcomb, E. M	H	Capt.	35	Pa.	70	10	chr. rheu.	Iowa.	12, 12, 00	D. pre.
17th Infantry:										
Brown, Peter	I	P.	39	Ohio.	48	6	g. s. w. l. l.	Wis.	30, 11, 92	NW. dis. 19, 4, 01.
Mock, R. M	H	P.	37	Ind.	52	12	g. s. w. h.	Iowa.	9, 12, 90	W. dis. 23, 1, 01.
McCain, R. N	D	P.	15	Iowa.	54	6	ht. dis.	Cal.	22, 1, 01	P. pre.
Pickerell, M. H	H	P.	17	Ind.	46	8	chr. diarrh.	Iowa.	13, 10, 90	W. pre.
Stephens, W. W	D	P.	38	Tenn.	75	12	inj. head.	Okla.	10, 6, 01	W. pre.
18th Infantry:										
Geary, David	C	P.	36	Can.	62	8	deafness.	Kans.	13, 5, 01	W. pre.
Holmes, W. P	G	P.	36	Pa.	74	17	hemhds.	Ohio.	24, 5, 98	M. dpd. 4, 7, 01.
Malcolm, Russell	H	S.	5	Can.	59	8	ht. dis.	W. Va.	1, 2, 00	C. dis. 4, 4, 01.
Oswalt, Andrew	I	P.	17	Ohio.	69	6	rheu.	Mo.	10, 8, 00	W. dpd. 18, 12, 00.
19th Infantry:										
Serviss, J. L	K	P.	6	N. Y.	56	12	her.	Kans.	5, 6, 95	W. dis. 2, 5, 01.
20th Infantry:										
Miller, G. C	B	C.	9	Ohio.	56	10	g. s. w. l. th.	Va.	22, 10, 91	NW. dis. 18, 3, 01.
Paul, John	D	P.	35	N. J.	66	8	def. vis.	Ill.	4, 2, 01	NW. pre.
Sanders, Chas	E	P.	35	Pa.	57	8	her.	Mo.	9, 10, 00	W. pre.
Spry, Abram	B	P.	36	Ohio.	60	12	gen. deb.	Mo.	5, 10, 00	W. pre.
Thompson, M. P	G	P.	7	Ill.	54	...	rheu.	La.	27, 11, 00	W. pre.
Van Epps, A. C	D	P.	5	N. Y.	69	15	chr. diarrh.	Cal.	15, 5, 01	P. pre.
Warrick, W. W	D	P.	35	Pa.	54	6	rheu.	Iowa.	26, 6, 98	W. dpd. 11, 12, 00.
21st Infantry:										
Hiner, Henry	K	P.	17	Ill.	62	17	paral.	Kans.	4, 6, 01	W. pre.
Hoopes, J	I	P.	35	Ohio.	57	8	g. s. w. r. th.	Ill.	3, 11, 00	C. dis. 2, 1, 01.
Lichty, M. C	A	P.	38	Pa.	47	6	rheu.	Iowa.	28, 5, 89	NW. dis. 4, 1, 01.
22d Infantry:										
Anderson, F. M	D	P.	36	Ind.	62	8	asthma.	Kans.	24, 1, 01	W. pre.
Denney, J. H	G	P.	5	Ohio.	83	12	ht. dis.	Kans.	11, 9, 00	W. dec. 4, 3, 01.
Zika, Wentzel	K	P.	33	Aus.	56	6	chr. rheu.	Cal.	15, 5, 97	P. dis. 13, 7, 00.
23d Infantry:										
Lyon, E. C	D	C.	36	Ohio.	48	8	her.	Kans.	27, 4, 89	W. pre.
Massa, J. R	F	P.	24	Ind.	54	6	diarrh.	Mo.	14, 3, 87	W. dpd. 15, 1, 01.
Vangundy, W. W	G	P.	36	Ohio.	67	12	chr. diarrh.	Iowa.	3, 3, 00	W. dec. 31, 7, 00.
24th Infantry:										
Dockstader, H	K	P.	6	N. Y.	64	12	gen. deb.	Cal.	4, 4, 01	P. pre.
Hurley, J	D	P.	14	Iowa.	48	12	dis. rectum.	Okla.	1, 6, 96	W. dpd. 11, 6, 01.
McVey, John	D	P.	22	Ire.	68	12	ht. dis.	Cal.	29, 10, 95	P. dec. 8, 4, 01.
25th Infantry:										
Bell, J. S	F	P.	34	Iowa.	56	6	rheu.	Kans.	28, 8, 00	W. pre.
Davidson, A	I	P.	33	Iowa.	56	8	ctrrh.	Mo.	18, 10, 98	W. pre.
Reed, A. C	C	P.	34	Tenn.	63	12	rheu.	Kans.	10, 9, 00	W. pre.
26th Infantry:										
Hawkins, D	B	P.	6	Ind.	58	14	piles.	Okla.	31, 12, 00	See 2 Iowa Cav.
Nash, W. H	I	P.	33	Ohio.	63	6	chr. rheu.	Cal.	22, 4, 01	P. pre.
27th Infantry:										
Reed, E. W	A	P.	36	N. Y.	55	8	her.	Iowa.	22, 9, 91	W. pre.

Digitized by Google

IOWA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
28th Infantry:										
Bodley, J	K	P.	36	Ohio.	53	$12	chr. bronch.	Cal.	11, 11, 97	P. dec. 12, 1, 01.
Miller, M S	H	P.	6	N. Y.	69	14	rheu.	Wash.	25, 8, 86	D. pre.
Summer, E. M	B	P.	36	Ky.	50	12	paral.	Ark.	4, 9, 91	M. pre.
Strong, H. J	I	P.	36	Ohio.	65	6	g. s. w. l. l.	Mo.	24, 2, 98	W. pre.
Wilson, J W	I	P.	36	Ohio.	54	12	piles.	Kans.	5, 6, 00	W. dis. 8, 1, 01.
29th Infantry:										
Huntington, S	D	P.	36	Ohio.	58	12	chr. diarrh.	Cal.	16, 3, 01	P. pre.
Olvey, J. W	G	P.	17	Ind.	54	6	ht. dis.	Nebr.	27, 1, 00	W. dis. 14, 1, 01.
Walden, James	G	P.	37	Ind.	59	10	dis. e.	Kans.	27, 8, 98	W. dis. 1, 5. 01.
30th Infantry:										
Boise, W. S	F	P.	35	Mass.	57	12	her.	Mo.	18, 6, 00	W. dpd. 20, 11, 00.
Coleman, T. M	D	P.	19	Ire.	58	12	inj. r. side.	Va.	25, 10, 98	S. dis. 2. 3, 01.
Ferguson, James	A	P.	34	Ohio.	65	12	asthma.	Iowa.	25, 7, 00	W. dpd. 11, 6, 01.
Griffin, James	A	P.	28	Ire.	64	12	chr. diarrh.	Iowa.	21, 7, 84	D. dis. 3, 8, 00.
31st Infantry:										
Ogg, C. F	G	P.	10	Ohio.	82	12	old age.	Kans.	26, 3, 00	W. dpd. 13, 3, 01.
Welch, Oliver	H	P.	24	Pa.	48	12	asthma.	Mont.	24, 8, 93	NW. pre.
32d Infantry:										
Dunning, W. H	E	P.	17	Vt.	56	6	gen. deb.	Cal.	7, 2, 01	P. pre.
Jones, David	K	P.	19	Iowa.	56	8	cystitis.	Iowa.	10, 1, 01	W. dis. 22, 3, 01.
Long, Bige	B	P.	15	Ind.	51	12	chr. rheu.	Colo.	21, 12, 95	W. pre.
Smith, Andrew	A	P.	14	Pa.	63	6	diarrh.	Ohio.	19, 3, 01	See 56 U. S. C. T.
33d Infantry:										
Glenn, W. S	E	S.	36	Pa.	59	12	ht. dis.	Kans.	18, 9, 95	W. dis. 25, 4, 01.
Slusser, E. M	....	Chap.	11	Pa.	65	12	ht. dis.	Iowa.	14, 9, 89	C. dec. 18, 11, 00.
34th Infantry:										
Washburn, Sam	D	P.	36	Ind.	62	16	rheu.	Mo.	9, 9, 92	W. pre.
35th Infantry:										
Bretz, John	F	P.	36	Pa.	61	17	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	29, 9, 99	W. dis. 26, 3, 01.
Caldwell, D. W	H	P.	6	Mass.	54	12	chr. diarrh.	Iowa.	25, 3, 89	C. pre.
Spitzer, H	I	P.	8	Ger.	69	12	her.	Kans.	14, 6, 94	See 108 Ohio Inf.
36th Infantry:										
Fenton, T. W	E	P.	20	Ohio,	68	8	rheu.	Mo.	10, 1, 01	W. pre.
Gunter, R. R	A	P.	6	Ky.	69	12	old age.	S. Dak.	10, 7, 00	W. dpd. 14, 9, 00.
Harger, Henry	A	P.	34	Ohio.	59	10	hemhds.	Cal.	2, 7, 97	W. dis. 5, 4, 01.
Walker, C. S	H	P.	17	Ohio.	55	6	rheu.	Kans.	4, 9, 99	W. dec. 22, 2, 01.
37th Infantry:										
Hand, Theodore	B	Mus.	31	Iowa.	55	6	gastritis.	Ill.	31, 10, 99	D. pre.
Kimball, I. R	D	C.	31	Me.	68	12	her.	Iowa.	10, 9, 83	W. pre.
38th Infantry:										
Barnum, J. C	A	P.	36	N. Y.	50	14	chr. bron.	Iowa.	27, 11, 82	NW. dis. 13, 4, 01.
Califf, J. B	K	P.	13	N. Y.	67	14	inj. spine.	Cal.	9, 1, 01	P. dec. 27, 1, 01.
Nicholas, D. W	G	P.	30	Ohio.	62	6	asthma.	Nebr.	18, 10, 00	W. pre.
39th Infantry:										
Beebe, R. L	K	P.	33	N. Y.	74	10	old age.	Kans.	13, 6, 01	W. dis. 27, 6, 01.
Bunce, J. E	B	P.	10	Scot	62	12	piles.	Mo.	10, 7, 99	W. pre.
Corey, French	B	P.	36	Ind.	54	8	ht. dis.	Ariz.	7, 4, 00	P. dec. 13, 9, 00
Maulsby, L. C	H	P.	34	Ind.	49	...	rheu.	Okla.	8, 11, 93	W. dpd. 11, 12, 00.
McClellan, Wm	E	P.	14	Ill.	48	8	rheu.	Ark.	30, 10, 94	W. dec. 11, 11, 00.
Sanford, G. A	I	P.	34	Ire.	72	12	dis. eyes.	Iowa.	26, 5, 93	W. dis. 26, 3, 01.
Snider, J. F	K	P.	34	Pa.	58	8	gen. deb.	Kans.	7, 6, 00	W. dpd. 20, 11, 00.
40th Infantry:										
Evans, L. T	G	P.	36	Ind.	65	...	chr. diarrh.	Cal.	16, 4, 00	P. dpd. 21, 8, 00.
Jones, W. A	I	P.	36	Ind.	67	8	rheu.	Wash.	12, 5, 99	P. dis. 18, 1, 01.
44th Infantry:										
Gaylord. L. B	C	P.	3	Ohio.	52	12	chr. rheu.	Ariz.	5, 4, 98	P. pre.
Merrill, Emory	H	Mus.	3	Ill.	53	10	her.	Kans.	25, 11, 98	W. dis. 13, 3, 01.
Sweet, C. O	G	P.	4	Mich.	52	6	rheu.	Ind.	13, 12, 00	D. pre.
45th Infantry:										
Corwine, G H	C	P.	4	Ky.	55	...	chr. diarrh.	Mo.	19, 6, 00	W. dec. 21, 10, 00.
McFarland, J. W	....	HS.	28	Ire.	65	10	her.	Ill.	23, 8, 00	D. pre.
Umphrey, John	G	P.	3	Iowa.	56	8	her.	Cal.	22, 3, 01	P. pre.
Williams, L. C	G	P.	5	Iowa.	51	8	her.	Iowa.	24, 10, 99	See 2 Iowa Cav.
46th Infantry:										
McCormick, J. C	K	P.	4	Pa.	46	6	hemhds.	Kans.	29, 12, 92	NW. pre.
47th Infantry:										
Bailey, C. L	K	Lt.	3	Ohio.	60	14	g. s. w. l. l.	Cal.	28, 6, 01	P. pre.
48th Infantry:										
Biggs, Milton	A	P.	5	Ind.	53	12	rheu.	Iowa.	6, 9, 98	W. dis. 1, 4, 01.
Carpenter, W. W	B	P.	4	Ind.	57	12	cancer.	Cal.	7, 8, 00	P. dec. 22, 9, 00.
1st Cavalry:										
Austin, Daniel	F	P.	39	Vt.	59	8	rheu.	Colo.	17, 12, 87	W. dis. 18, 8, 00.
Coleman, Thos	B	P.	36	Ire.	51	10	g. s. w. shld.	S. Dak.	28, 11, 83	NW. dec. 17, 4, 01.
Harden, S. W	L	P.	17	N. Y.	71	12	ht. dis.	Nebr.	27, 7, 86	W. dec. 17, 4, 01.
Knowlen, Peter	M	P.	26	N. Y.	49	8	inj. hip.	Ill.	4, 5, 94	P. pre.

Digitized by Google

IOWA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
1st Cavalry—Con.										
McKnight, M	M	P.	28	N. Y.	67	$12	g. s. w. h'd.	S. Dak.	30, 11, 86	C. pre.
O'Connor, Bryan	F	P.	43	Ire.	70	12	piles.	Iowa.	31, 1, 00	NW. dpd. 5, 9, 00.
Redfearn, Geo	B	P.	51	Wis.	51	10	asthma.	Minn.	13, 7, 94	W. dis. 15, 2, 01.
Roenisch, C. F	A	P.	23	Ger.	58	6	her.	Wis.	4, 8, 99	NW. pre.
Tillotson, R. M	I	P.	24	Iowa.	47	14	chr. diarrh.	Iowa.	13, 6, 94	NW. dis. 3, 4, 01.
Tood, W. H	M	P.	36	Ill.	57	8	g. s. w.	Cal.	23, 12, 91	S. pre.
2d Cavalry:										
Burkitt, A. J	A	P.	38	Ohio.	63	8	rheu.	Mo.	25, 7, 94	D. to G. H. I, 1, 3. 01.
Elston, R. H	K	P.	3	Iowa.	53	12	l. r. e.	Mo.	2, 9, 95	See 5 Ind. Cav.
Hawkins, D	M	P.	19	Ind.	58	14	piles.	Okla.	31, 12, 00	W. dis. 16, 5, 01.
Lewis, Levi	A	P.	7	Iowa.	57	8	paral.	Okla.	16, 4, 01	W. dis. 12, 6, 01.
Murray, T. F	C	P.	33	Pa.	43	12	spine dis.	Mo.	25, 1, 88	W. pre.
Paul, J. F	D	P.	43	Ohio.	73	12	chr. diarrh.	Nebr.	7, 4, 97	W. pre.
Williams, L. C	K	P.	9	Iowa.	51	8	her.	Iowa.	24, 10, 99	W. pre.
Woodhurst, S	L	P.	39	Eng.	65	10	rheu.	Mich.	17, 8, 99	NW. dpd. 6, 8. 00.
3d Cavalry:										
Bailey, D. A	B	P.	18	Ohio.	53	8	chr. bronch.	Mo.	8, 4, 01	W. pre.
Beucler, P. F	H	P.	46	Ohio.	60	8	chr. rheu.	Mo.	1, 4, 00	D. dis. 4, 7, 00.
Cronin, J	I	P.	48	Ire.	60	8	rheu.	Mo.	6, 6, 92	W. dec. 15, 10, 00.
Lawson, J. H	D	P.	52	Ind.	54	6	g. s. w. bst.	Cal.	23, 7, 96	P. dpd. 12, 3, 01.
4th Cavalry:										
Billings, John	H	P.	21	Can.	57	16	cystitis.	Kans.	18, 12, 00	W. pre.
Billups, John	A	P.	33	Ohio.	67	8	inj. r. h.	Kans.	19, 12, 92	W. pre.
Byers, J W	F	P.	24	Pa.	52	12	blindness.	Iowa.	12, 10, 97	W. pre.
Gaskill, A	K	P.	8	Iowa.	56	12	paral.	Kans.	13, 7, 00	W. dis. 14, 1, 01.
Harris, W E	L	Capt.	18	N. Y.	63	8	gen. deb.	Cal.	8, 4, 00	D. dec. 11, 7. 00.
Henry, T. F	B	C.	38	Va.	60	8	ht. dis.	Cal.	4, 6, 01	P. pre.
5th Cavalry:										
Chatfield, T. E	B	P.	9	N. Y.	50	12	l. r. l.	Wis.	21, 6, 91	See 1 Wis. Cav.
Dempsey, Andrew	L	P.	47	Ire.	44	6	rheu.	Ill.	26, 8, 86	See 5 Mo. Inf.
Fahr, Ferdinand	F	P.	12	Ger.	55	8	g. s. w. h'd.	Iowa.	9, 7, 92	C. dis. 3, 12, 00.
Isbell, M. M	E	P.	17	N. Y.	66	12	rheu.	Mich.	29, 9, 00	NW. dis. 21, 5, 01.
Lee, J. A	H	P.	45	Pa.	51	6	chr. rheu.	Ind.	9, 2, 95	D. pre.
O'Connor, J	L	C.	45	Ire.	58	12	g. s. w. hip.	Cal.	24, 3, 93	W. pre.
6th Cavalry:										
Gaffney, T	G	P.	23	Ire.	58	6	her.	Iowa.	19, 9, 78	NW. pre.
Harmon, H. T	H	P.	31	Iowa.	53	12	rheu.	Nebr.	1, 6, 98	W. dis. 24, 5, 01.
Roberts, E	M	S.	32	N. Y.	47	12	inj. bst.	Mo.	28, 8, 86	W. pre.
Shirts, R. T	B	P.	13	Pa.	52	8	her.	Nebr.	17, 12, 94	See 21 Pa. Cav.
Workman, James	L	P.	20	Va.	62	8	rheu.	Nebr.	28, 12, 98	W. dec. 8, 4, 01.
7th Cavalry:										
Avery, Eli	B	P.	28	Pa.	69	12	gen. deb.	Kans.	19, 6, 00	W. dpd. 16, 8, 00.
Ellsworth, Allen	C	S.	8	Ind.	71	15	gen. deb.	Nebr.	20, 10, 00	W. pre.
Kennedy, J. H	A	P.	36	Tenn.	50	6	var. v.	Mo.	29, 5, 96	W. dis. 15, 1, 01.
Meeker, Thaddeus	G	P.	35	N. Y.	68	8	rheu.	Kans.	20, 5, 01	W. pre.
Ryan, Charles	C	P.	25	Iowa.	54	...	chr. rheu.	Cal.	25, 9, 00	P. pre.
Smith, J. W	C	P.	14	N. Y.	55	8	her.	Nebr.	5, 12, 94	C. pre.
Talmadge, J. O	M	P.	24	Pa.	54	12	asthma.	Va.	25, 4, 01	S. dec. 17, 6, 01.
Teters, J. K	E	P.	26	Ohio.	52	12	hemhds.	Kans.	10, 5, 90	W. pre.
8th Cavalry:										
Bannister, D	H	P.	24	Ind.	60	8	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	26, 5, 01	M. pre.
Barker, T. A	F	P.	23	Iowa.	56	...	g. s. w.	Oreg.	2, 6, 00	P. dpd. 1, 12, 00.
Clark, Samuel	H	C.	24	Ind.	58	8	her.	Iowa.	27, 4, 89	NW. dec. 15, 2, 01.
Foster, S. A	C	P.	24	Ill.	58	12	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	8, 12, 98	M. dis. 5, 4, 01.
Hart, John	I	P.	24	Ohio.	79	12	her.	Iowa.	29, 10, 00	W. pre.
Howe, George	B	P.	22	Ohio.	39	8	inj. r. h.	Iowa.	8, 2, 88	NW. dis. 27, 3, 01.
Lowry, R. H	E	P.	26	Ohio.	54	14	g. s. w. l. th.	Ark.	17, 7, 99	W. dec. 10, 4, 01.
Reynolds, John	E	P.	24	Ohio.	45	8	dis. e.	Ohio.	14, 10, 78	W. dec. 21, 6, 01.
Stitt, W. K	H	P.	9	Pa.	71	12	gen. deb.	Kans.	11, 9, 00	W. dpd. 11, 12, 00.
Thompson, Samuel	F	P.	20	Ind.	69	8	rheu.	Kans.	27, 5, 01	W. pre.
Thompson, T. J	L	P.	26	Ill.	56	12	rheu.	Mo.	17, 4, 01	W. pre.
Vance, Truman	D	P.	24	Ind.	55	6	inj. back.	Mo.	12, 6, 00	W. dpd. 16, 8, 00.
West, S. B	M	P.	25	Ohio.	50	8	ht. dis.	Cal.	9, 5, 96	W. pre.
9th Cavalry:										
Buckner, Cal	G	P.	13	Ala.	60	12	inj. back.	Wash.	18, 10, 00	W. pre.
Patton, David	L	P.	30	Ind.	59	12	piles.	Kans.	26, 5, 00	W. dis. 27, 11, 00.
Salen, J. W	I	P.	31	Iowa.	68	8	gen. deb.	Ark.	22, 11, 00	W. dec. 14, 1, 01.
Scott, W. F	I	P.	29	Pa.	61	8	gen. deb.	Pa.	7, 8, 00	P. pre.
2d Artillery:										
Hubbard, E W	....	P.	26	N. Y.	54	10	her.	Tenn.	30, 3, 93	See 1 U. S. V. V.
3d Artillery:										
Nagle, E. W	....	P.	34	Ire.	62	12	inj. l. ank.	Iowa.	21, 10, 82	NW. dec. 1, 5, 01.
Roper, Robert	....	P.	50	Eng.	68	12	ht. dis.	Iowa.	18, 10, 00	D. dis. 12, 5, 01.
4th Artillery:										
Shrader, Daniel	....	P.	24	Ill.	60	8	rheu.	Kans.	2, 8, 00	W. pre.

Digitized by Google

KANSAS.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
1st Infantry:										
Bishop, W. W	K	P.	1	N. Y.	74	...	ht. dis.	Cal.	8, 9, 97	P. dec. 17, 2, 01.
Fairbanks, H. J	B	P.	36	N. Y.	60	$8	gen. deb.	Kans.	15, 10, 90	W. dpd. 11, 6, 01.
Lewis, G. M	A	L.	51	Me.	50	8	rheu.	Cal.	29, 12, 91	P. dpd. 21, 6, 01.
McCoach, John	D	Lt.	50	Pa.	58	14	her.	Kans.	21, 12, 99	D. dis. 16, 10, 00.
Spalding, A. O	G	P.	37	Conn.	57	12	dis. rect.	Kans.	6, 2, 01	W. pre.
Williams, R.	D	P.	50	N. C.	54	10	piles.	N. C.	12, 4, 87	M. pre.
Wizsler, Stephen	K	P.	36	Ger.	67	...	imbecility.	Kans.	18, 6, 91	W. dec. 19, 9, 00.
2d Infantry:										
De Sanno, G. A	G	P.	5	Pa.	65	17	rheu.	Mo.	26, 6, 01	See 17 Kans.
Gerling, John	K	P.	2	Ger.	72	...	old age.	Kans.	30, 7, 89	W. dec. 5, 1, 01.
Hamblin, Alson	G	S.	6	Vt.	56	10	gen. deb.	Kans.	17, 5, 97	W. pre.
4th Infantry:										
Stewart, William	D	P.	7	Ill.	71	8	old age.	Kans.	10, 4, 01	W. pre.
6th Infantry:										
Arnett, A. J	B	C.	7	Mo.	49	12	paral.	Kans.	17, 4, 93	W. dpd. 15, 2, 01.
8th Infantry:										
Carlier, Joseph	B	P.	50	Bel.	70	6	rheu.	Kans.	7, 5, 01	W. pre.
Deusenchon, C. M. G.	D	C.	29	Ger.	77	12	her.	Mo.	16, 6, 98	W. dec. 27, 6, 00.
Slemmens, Byron	I	Lt.	45	.....	60	17	g. s. w. l. th.	Mo.	3, 1, 01	D. pre.
Watkins, A. L.	E	P.	36	N. Y.	73	12	rheu.	Kans.	20, 1, 98	W. pre.
Waugh, George	F	P.	48	Scot.	61	12	lumbago.	Mich.	5, 8, 79	NW. dec. 18, 12, 00.
9th Infantry:										
Ayres, Seymour	H	P.	7	N. Y.	82	12	inj. back.	Cal.	6, 2, 01	P. dec. 26, 3, 01.
10th Infantry:										
Bradley, Henry	D	P.	6	Ire.	78	12	old age.	Kans.	27, 11, 00	W. pre.
Casey, John	F	P.	26	N. Y.	43	...	inj. l. l.	Kans.	5, 6, 88	W. dpd. 11, 6, 01.
Landrum, S. A.	(1)	P.	2	Ind.	55	...	ctrrh.	Kans.	15, 11, 00	W. pre.
12th Infantry:										
Dalton, J	E	P.	34	N. Y.	54	8	inj. bst.	Kans.	17, 1, 89	W. dec. 1, 9, 00.
Justice, A. A	B	P.	30	Ala.	66	6	rheu.	Kans.	19, 3, 95	W. dec. 10, 3, 01.
Moore, R. F	B	P.	31	Ind.	60	12	chr. rheu.	Kans.	9, 4, 01	W. pre.
Santer, C	A	P.	32	Ger.	80	17	ht. dis.	Mo.	3, 8, 00	W. pre.
Sutton, William	G	P.	34	Ind.	53	6	rheu.	Ind.	13, 8, 91	W. dis. 4, 12, 00.
Thompson, M. H	E	P.	13	Tenn.	60	8	hemhds.	Oreg.	1, 1, 01	P. pre.
13th Infantry:										
Abbott, F. M	B	P.	34	Ohio.	65	14	gen. deb.	Okla.	20, 9, 00	W. dis. 2, 1, 01.
Avery, D. J. H	K	P.	33	Ohio.	65	12	rheu.	Kans.	11, 3, 87	W. pre.
Bast, J. H	A	P.	34	Pa.	59	6	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	20, 10, 88	W. dec. 21, 3, 01.
Reichelt, August	E	P.	39	Ger.	61	6	rheu.	Kans.	14, 6, 97	P. pre.
Smith, Peter	(1)	P.	5	N. Y.	45	6	rheu.	Ill.	11, 1, 91	C. pre.
17th Infantry:										
De Sanno, G. A	A	Lt.	4	Pa.	65	17	inj. head.	Mo.	26, 6, 01	W. pre.
Ellis, W. H	B	P.	4	N. Y.	59	6	rheu.	Kans.	30, 10, 00	W. pre.
Zimmerlee, D. C	E	P.	3	Md.	59	6	piles.	Kans.	10, 7, 00	W. dpd. 11, 12, 00.
1st Mtd. Infantry:										
Nichols, F. E.	F	P.	36	Wis.	55	10	piles.	Kans.	25, 3, 99	W. dis. 9, 10, 00.
1st Cavalry:										
Gordon, John M	E	P.	5	Ind.	65	12	rheu.	Kans.	21, 1, 01	See 11 Kans. Cav.
2d Cavalry:										
Anderson, A. B	D	P.	38	Tenn.	75	12	old age.	Kans.	8, 3, 92	W. pre.
Cavanah, John	G	P.	37	Ohio.	53	8	g. s. w. l. a.	Nebr.	11, 7, 93	W. pre.
Drake, H. F.	D	P.	33	Ind.	68	6	gen. deb.	Kans.	8, 10, 00	W. pre.
Reed, G. M.	G	P.	36	Ill.	55	8	rheu.	Kans.	26, 7, 00	W. pre.
Thompson, J. S	D	P.	38	Ohio.	70	12	deafness.	Kans.	3, 3, 00	W. dec. 24, 9, 00.
5th Cavalry:										
Balch, George	K	P.	36	N. Y.	67	8	senility.	Cal.	11, 6, 01	P. pre.
Barrett, W. H	M	P.	26	Ohio.	59	...	inj. back.	Kans.	29, 8, 99	See 15 Kans. Cav.
Denny, E. T.	G	P.	44	Ill.	56	12	rheu.	Kans.	14, 4, 01	D. pre.
Herschleb, J. S.	F	P.	37	Ger.	66	12	her.	Kans.	4, 6, 01	W. pre.
Lamb, Miles	D	C.	36	Ind.	61	...	rheu.	Kans.	28, 9, 00	W. dis. 1, 2, 01.
6th Cavalry:										
Breedlove, J. B	A	S.	39	Ill.	62	8	ht. dis.	Ark.	13, 12, 00	W. pre.
Carson, W. H	E	P.	7	Ind.	69	12	her.	Mo.	4, 6, 01	W. pre.
Dunbar, S. F. C	L	P.	40	Scot.	66	8	rheu.	Kans.	9, 3, 96	W. dis. 1, 4, 01.
Maloney, P	F	C.	45	Ire.	58	...	rheu.	Ariz.	9, 4, 95	P. pre.
Mears, Samuel	I	P.	27	Ohio.	70	12	ht. dis.	Kans.	17, 1, 01	D. dec. 9, 2, 01.
Orrill, A. W.	B	P.	16	Ind.	51	12	gastritis.	Ky.	5, 6, 97	W. pre.
Stanfield, H	M	P.	32	Ky.	53	8	inj. r. l.	Mo.	25, 11, 98	W. dis. 18, 8, 00.
7th Cavalry:										
Butzer, Fred	I	P.	36	Switz.	75	12	chr. diarrh.	Cal.	5, 7, 00	P. pre.
Cable, B. C.	B	S.	9	W. Va.	66	10	gen. deb.	Kans.	16, 6, 98	W. pre.
Eatinger, P. E	D	P.	17	Ohio.	52	...	her.	Ill.	17, 1, 01	D. pre.
Goforth, Isaac	K	P.	46	Ohio.	56	12	var. v.	Ky.	28, 9, 92	C. dis. 25, 3, 01.
Leibe, John	I	P.	48	Ger.	55	12	rheu.	Mo.	6, 9, 87	W. dis. 12, 7, 00.

[1] Unassigned.

Digitized by Google

KANSAS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
7th Cavalry—Con.										
Rambean, Chas	F	P.	48	Pa.	71	$12	her.	Mo.	6, 3, 94	W. dec. 12, 3, 01.
Ratliff, John	B	P.	47	W. Va.	56	6	her.	Kans.	18, 11, 95	W. dis. 27, 3, 01.
Slemmens, Byron	I	Lt.	45	Kans.	60	17	g. s. w. r. th.	Mo.	3, 1, 01	D. pre.
Taylor, E. E	G	P.	6	Mich.	52	6	chr. bronch.	Colo.	21, 12, 00	P. pre.
9th Cavalry:										
Blythe, Jas	G	P.	36	Scot.	71	8	old age.	Mo.	27, 11, 00	W. pre.
Holtzman, H	D	P.	26	Ohio.	52	12	chr. rheu.	Ind.	21, 2, 96	See Cass Co., Mo. Home Guards.
McCombs, John	H	P.	11	Pa.	69	14	l. l. a.	Kans.	6, 3, 01	W. pre.
Phillips, J. A	B	P.	45	Ind.	58	8	inj. l. f.	Kans.	27, 3, 01	W. pre.
Williams, B. N	K	P.	7	Ohio.	54	8	chr. rheu.	Cal.	17, 1, 91	D. pre.
10th Cavalry:										
Biddle, A. P	(1)	P.	3	Ohio.	44	12	kid. dis.	Kans.	23, 10, 91	W. dec. 15, 2, 01.
11th Cavalry:										
Crumb, J. H	I	C.	36	N. Y.	56	8	her.	Kans.	28, 12, 00	W. pre.
Eggers, Lorentz	E	P.	36	Ger.	64	6	ht. dis.	Ariz.	8, 1, 01	P. pre.
Fenton, J. H	A	P.	26	Mo.	52	12	dis. e.	Kans.	26, 11, 90	W. dis. 28, 8, 00.
Gordon, J. M	I	B.	20	Ind.	65	12	rheu.	Kans.	26, 1, 01	W. dec. 26, 1, 01.
Jenkins, G. R	....	Qm. S	8	Md.	63	12	neu.	Cal.	22, 5, 01	P. pre.
Lumpkins, G. W	C	P.	35	N. Y.	62	6	piles.	Kans.	31, 7, 00	W. pre.
Stiers, Stephen	I	P.	36	Kans.	71	8	rupture.	Kans.	3, 12, 00	W. pre.
Turner, H. W	I	P.	16	Eng.	59	8	hydrocele.	Mo.	16, 5, 01	W. pre.
Wilde, Ira	K	Mus.	25	Mass.	67	12	her.	Ohio.	10, 7, 86	W. dec. 16, 3, 01.
Williams, J. W	L	P.	20	Ky.	59	8	gen. deb.	Tex.	28, 1, 01	P. pre.
12th Cavalry:										
Trahern, W. A	I	P.	33	Ohio.	62	12	gen. deb.	Kans.	24, 8, 00	W. dis. 10, 6, 01.
14th Cavalry:										
Brown, James M	G	P.	23	Ohio.	52	12	piles.	Kans.	11, 9, 00	W. pre.
Burnett, A	G	P.	25	Ohio.	59	12	piles.	Okla.	21, 4, 00	W. dpd. 12, 7, 00.
Clark, G. J	E	Capt.	24	N. Y.	68	12	bronch.	Mich.	28, 5, 00	NW. dec. 10, 8, 00.
Lee, John	K	P.	22	Ky.	56	8	her.	Mo.	29, 12, 00	W. dis. 14, 1, 01.
Patton, W. A	I	P.	21	Mo.	43	6	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	2, 1, 88	W. dis. 15, 5, 01.
Vaughn, F. M	L	P.	24	Ark.	59	...	paral.	Mo.	10, 10, 00	W. pre.
15th Cavalry:										
Barrett, W. H	B	S.	3	Ohio.	59	...	inj. back.	Kans.	29, 8, 99	W. dis. 6, 12, 00.
Brown, John	K	P.	20	Can.	56	10	g. s. w. r. a.	Mich.	31, 10, 93	NW. dis. 11, 6, 01.
Forkner, T. J	I	P.	12	N. C.	80	12	paral.	Cal.	16, 10, 00	P. dec. 28, 12, 00.
Hanks, W. T	G	C.	26	Ky.	55	8	rheu.	Mo.	10, 7, 99	W. dpd. 11, 12, 00.
Learned, C. E	E	P.	26	N. Y.	53	6	ht. dis.	Ill.	14, 11, 00	D. pre.
Martin, William	B	P.	32	Ky.	55	...	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	11, 9, 00	W. pre.
Miles, J. T	H	P.	24	Ky.	57	12	paral.	Okla.	16, 6, 96	W. dpd. 16, 8, 00.
Nixon, Thomas	A	P.	25	N. Y.	70	8	gen. deb.	Mo.	14, 9, 00	W. pre.
Smith, L. J	D	P.	25	Iowa.	58	12	rheu.	Kans.	11, 5, 00	W. dis. 8, 1, 01.
16th Cavalry:										
Chapman, Hudson	A	P.	4	Eng.	50	12	diarrh.	Mo.	15, 6, 97	W. pre.
Folks, Thomas	B	P.	24	Eng.	60	6	chr. rheu.	Ariz.	2, 5, 93	P. pre.
Nitcher, Thomas	B	S.	20	Ohio.	59	6	deafness.	Kans.	19, 12, 94	W. dpd. 20, 11, 00.
Ward, Peter	B	P.	24	Ire.	55	8	gen. deb.	Ark.	21, 12, 00	W. pre.
18th Cavalry:										
Heintzman, B	B	P.	4	Fra.	60	6	rheu.	Kans.	13, 6, 94	W. dis. 12, 9, 00.
19th Cavalry:										
Early, Elijah	E	P.	6	Mo.	55	...	rheu.	Kans.	11, 5, 97	W. dpd. 15, 1, 01.
Garrett, J	K	P.	6	Ohio.	52	6	rheu.	Kans.	8, 12, 98	W. dpd. 15, 1, 01.
Geltz, William	D	P.	6	Fra.	62	...	rheu.	Kans.	22, 6, 93	W. dec. 19, 9, 00.
Howe, J. P	E	P.	6	Ky.	44	6	inj. r. f.	Mo.	3, 9, 91	W. dpd. 15, 1, 01.
Mason, W. S	A	P.	6	Vt.	53	8	gen. deb.	Wyo.	19, 9, 00	W. pre.
Ryan, Stephen	K	P.	6	Pa.	48	...	ht. dis.	Kans.	7, 1, 99	W. dpd. 15, 1, 01.
Sullivan, F	B	C.	6	Ire.	68	12	var. v.	Kans.	15, 3, 98	W. dpd. 15, 1, 01.
Wilson, W. F	C	P.	6	Ill.	46	...	gen. deb.	Iowa.	2, 6, 96	W. dis. 1, 10, 00.
1st Artillery:										
Flannigan, R	....	P.	38	Ire.	64	17	rheu.	Kans.	7, 5, 91	W. pre.
Markham, T	....	P.	37	Mo.	60	...	gen. deb.	Colo.	10, 12, 00	W. pre.
McCauley, R	....	P.	10	Ire.	54	12	epi.	Pa.	18, 9, 89	D. pre.
Sanders, William	....	P.	10	Ger.	59	...	inj. r. h.	Pa.	4, 6, 00	C. dpd. 23, 10, 00.

[1] Unassigned.

Digitized by Google

KENTUCKY.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
1st Infantry:										
Butler, Edw	D	P.	37	Eng.	63	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	2, 8, 90	C. Pre.
Hagan, George	I	P.	37	Ohio.	24	12	lung. dis.	Ohio.	20, 12, 69	C. to G. H. I. 27, 6, 01.
Hecker, Ferdinand	K	P.	37	Ger.	55	...	chr. rheu.	Iowa.	10, 12, 87	D. pre.
Kotzebue, C. W	K	P.	2	Ger.	53	8	gen. deb.	Ill.	11, 11, 89	C. dis. 15, 5, 01.
Rice, A	A	P.	2	Ire.	66	10	her.	Ohio.	30, 8, 84	C. pre.
Smith, Zadock	I	P.	37	Eng.	66	12	gen. deb.	Ohio.	14, 6, 88	D. pre.
Walsh, Pat	G	P.	36	Ire.	67	12	rheu.	Mo.	21, 4, 85	C. dec. 26, 7, 00.
2d Infantry:										
Astingstall, G	D	P.	36	W. Va.	60	6	ht. dis.	N. Y.	21, 5, 01	C. pre.
Isentrager, T. J	A	P.	38	Ohio.	56	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	3, 8, 91	D. pre.
Ross, Anton	I	P.	36	Ger.	53	6	her.	Ohio.	22, 7, 91	C. dec. 8, 6, 01.
Welty, E	A	P.	36	Ind.	53	16	g. s. w. l. h.	Ind.	22, 9, 96	D. pre.
3d Infantry:										
Bowman, E. S	G	P	19	Ky.	62	10	chr. ctrrh.	Cal.	24, 7, 99	P. pre.
Coomer, J. E	D	P.	36	Tenn.	66	14	g. s. w. r. th.	Ky.	23, 8, 98	M. dec. 8, 12, 00.
Suddarth, D. W	A	P.	23	Ky.	57	12	rheu.	Cal.	25, 9, 89	P. pre.
4th Infantry:										
Childers, A. M	K	P.	43	Ky.	65	10	rheu.	Ky.	29, 8, 93	C. dec. 14, 4, 01.
Cooper, R. H	E	P.	17	Ky.	52	12	ht. dis.	Ky.	23, 6, 97	See 14 Ky. Cav.
Hickerson, Logan	H	P.	39	Ky.	47	12	diarrh.	Kans.	28, 5, 90	W. pre.
Lowry, J. T	D	C.	17	Ky.	52	...	hemhds.	Tex.	22, 10, 99	D. dis. 9, 8, 00.
Potts, John H	E	P.	48	Va.	73	12	deafness.	Ind.	24, 9, 00	See 1 Va. Inf. MW.
Rawlins, Solomon	K	P.	17	Ky.	51	8	ht. dis.	Ky.	12, 9, 00	C. pre.
Stitch, Joseph	D	P.	30	Ger.	62	12	rheu.	Ky.	30, 10, 77	See 2 V. R. C.
Wagoner, O. P	F	C.	15	Ky.	62	12	rheu.	Ind.	28, 4, 92	See 6 Ky. Inf.
5th Infantry:										
Bergman, J	H	P.	38	Ger.	55	12	asthma.	Mo.	29, 12, 93	W. dis. 22, 10, 00.
Gutenkunst, J	I	P.	18	Ind.	58	6	her.	Ky.	14, 7, 00	C. pre.
Runge, Henry	A	C.	14	Ger.	63	6	s. w. l. l.	Tex.	2, 8, 00	D. pre.
Tinnock, A. F	B	P.	10	Scot.	65	12	her.	Ill.	15, 2, 98	D. pre.
Wright, Henry	C	P.	36	Ind.	58	14	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	25, 5, 01	D. dis. 7, 6, 01.
6th Infantry:										
Doppler, Henry	A	P.	14	Ger.	75	12	senility.	Ky.	18, 8, 94	C. to G. H. I. 27, 6, 01.
Held, Wendell	G	P.	36	Ger.	50	24	g. s. w.	Ky.	18, 10, 84	C. dec. 6, 12, 00.
Horin, Charles	B	P.	6	Ire.	53	12	inj. l. l.	Ill.	26, 12, 83	D. dis. 24, 4, 01.
Ladd, Eli	B	P.	37	Ger.	64	12	asthma.	Ind.	10, 9, 98	M. dis. 30, 12, 00.
Ruttle, H. G	A	P.	38	Ire.	59	8	rheu.	Ky.	23, 1, 01	D. pre.
Wagoner, O. P	F	P.	25	Ky.	63	12	rheu.	Ind.	28, 4, 92	D. dpd. 29, 6, 01.
7th Infantry:										
Dykes, D. T	H	P.	38	Tenn.	59	8	rheu.	Mo.	28, 7, 00	See 9 U. S. V. R. C.
Gum, Michael	A	P.	38	Ky.	59	8	rheu.	Ind.	6, 9, 00	C. pre.
Kelly, Philip	F	P.	37	Ire.	59	...	her.	Nebr.	7, 2, 99	W. dis. 7, 3, 01.
Snelling, Alex	A	P.	24	Ky.	62	10	g. s. w. l. th.	Ky.	14, 5, 01	See 22 Ky. Inf.
8th Infantry:										
Main, B. F	E	P.	36	N. C.	57	12	rheu.	Kans.	28, 3, 00	W. dpd. 13, 3, 01.
Oakes, Isaac	E	P.	38	Ky.	49	8	dis. spine.	Cal.	8, 12, 92	C. pre.
Potts, J. T	E	P.	9	Ky.	53	12	diarrh.	Kans.	17, 8, 97	W. dpd. 13, 3, 01.
9th Infantry:										
Cornwell, J. B	B	P.	36	Tenn.	70	12	ht. dis.	Mo.	7, 7, 00	See 23 Ky. Inf.
White, Samuel	A	P.	39	Tenn.	50	12	g. s. w. bst.	Kans.	13, 6, 93	W. dis. 22, 3, 01.
10th Infantry:										
Kerr, A. T	H	P.	38	Ill.	56	6	kid. dis.	Ill.	20, 11, 00	D. pre.
Reynolds, James	A	Lt.	19	Ky.	52	10	ht. dis.	Ky.	6, 6, 94	M. dec. 27, 1, 01.
Shively, J. H	H	S.	38	Ky.	57	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	11, 4, 01	C. pre.
Slattery, Pat	C	P.	24	Ire.	70	8	rheu.	Kans.	17, 5, 86	W. dis. 8, 12, 00.
Walston, T. J	H	P.	43	Ky.	55	12	her.	Ky.	25, 6, 95	C. dis. 21, 12, 00.
Woltring, Wm	H	S.	37	Ky.	59	...	senility.	Ky.	12, 4, 01	M. pre.
11th Infantry:										
Atkinson, J. C	E	Lt.	9	Ky.	61	...	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	4, 12, 00	D. pre.
Bingham, S. S	F	P.	13	Ky.	57	12	g. s. w. r. th.	Ky.	2, 4, 97	D. pre.
Doughty, P. P	F	Lt.	6	Ky.	50	12	inj. l. l.	Ky.	18, 4, 93	D. pre.
12th Infantry:										
Chaffee, O W	K	S.	45	Vt.	65	12	ht. dis.	Ky.	6, 6, 01	D. pre.
Goech, Julius	A	P.	9	Prus.	46	10	rheu.	Ill.	14, 11, 72	D. dis. 18, 6, 01.
Petty, C. C	C	P.	8	Ky.	51	12	hemhds.	Ohio.	1, 3, 97	C. dec. 4, 3, 01.
Ramey, D. R	H	P.	5	Ky.	61	...	var. v.	Ky.	6, 8, 00	C. pre.
Tabor, D. W	A	P.	10	Ky.	54	8	spin. dis.	Ky.	22, 6, 01	D. pre.
13th Infantry:										
Despain, J. H	H	C.	39	Ky.	56	24	rheu.	Ill.	3, 7, 00	D. pre.
Quinn, John	I	P.	39	Ire.	61	12	pneu.	Ky.	23, 1, 94	C. dec. 6, 11, 00.
14th Infantry:										
Dean, Thomas	D	P.	29	Ky.	59	30	ht. dis.	Ky.	14, 12, 00	C. dec. 14, 12, 00
Mutters, A	F	P.	37	Ky.	64	12	def. vis.	Ky.	30, 8, 97	C. dis. 8, 3, 01.
Thomar, C. H	A	C.	39	Ger.	68	8	paral.	Cal.	16, 10, 00	P. dec. 25, 3, 01.
Tilsley, H	C	C.	39	Eng.	61	12	ctrrh.	Ky.	21, 11, 95	C. dis. 7, 7, 00.

Digitized by Google

KENTUCKY—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
15th Infantry:										
Gardner, T. W	A	P.	3	Va.	61	$10	var. v.	Ky.	4, 7, 95	M. dec. 26, 4, 01.
Hoben, Tim	G	P.	40	Ire.	47	12	g. s. w. l. a.	Ky.	10, 7, 77	C. dec. 31, 8, 00.
O'Brien, John	E	P.	39	Ire.	62	...	w. r. shld.	Ky.	5, 12, 00	D. pre.
Smith, J	K	P.	45	Ohio.	59	27	g. s. w. l. th.	Ohio.	17, 6, 01	C. pre.
16th Infantry:										
Clark, E. T	K	P.	38	Ohio.	55	...	paral.	Kans.	19, 11, 97	W. dpd. 13, 3, 01.
Dawson, Robert	C	P.	52	Ky.	64	12	g. s. w. r. h.	Ky.	22, 9, 00	C. pre.
Gregston, F. M	E	P.	18	Ky.	62	8	def. hear.	Ky.	13, 8, 00	C. pre.
Lawyles, J. M	A	P.	45	Ky.	68	12	cancer.	Ky.	26, 6, 01	C. pre.
Meeks, J. D	H	P.	16	Ky.	58	12	epl.	Ind.	23, 8, 98	D. pre.
Oakerson, Sam	B	P.	44	Ky.	55	12	lung dis.	Ind.	4, 9, 97	M. pre
Sadler, Chas	H	C.	44	Ark.	55	10	rheu.	Mo.	20, 12, 00	D. pre.
Teeple, J. S	C	S.	46	Ky.	82	12	rheu.	Ky.	6, 4, 01	C. pre.
Vantine, D	E	P.	45	Ohio.	55	30	ht. dis.	Ohio.	27, 7, 99	C. dis. 23, 2, 01.
17th Infantry:										
Brooks, E. C	I	P.	41	Ky.	57	8	gastritis.	Ky.	17, 2, 98	C. pre.
Lockett, E. R	C	P.	39	Ky.	54	12	g. s. w. r. th.	Kans.	10, 4, 95	W. pre.
McHugh, W. J	K	C.	36	Ire.	80	12	s. w. l. f.	Ky.	18, 12, 00	C. pre.
Ramsey, C. P	I	C.	12	Tenn.	60	12	g. s. w. bk.	Tex.	21, 5, 00	W. dis. 3, 12, 00.
Totten, C	K	P.	15	Ind.	65	12	g. s. w. shld.	Ky.	26, 2, 01	C. pre.
18th Infantry:										
Harris, F	B	P.	35	Va.	55	6	gastritis.	Ky.	4, 3, 01	C. dis. 6, 5, 01.
Mershon, J. B	D	P.	22	Ky.	73	12	inj. r. shld.	Ky.	9, 1, 01	C. dis. 30, 1, 01.
Shumate, Stephen	A	P.	15	Ky.	69	17	ht. dis.	Ill.	22, 5, 00	C. dpd. 21, 11, 00.
19th Infantry:										
Hill, James	E	P.	39	Ky.	58	12	inj. th.	Ill.	20, 12, 00	D. pre.
Rutherford, E	C	P.	37	Tenn.	62	6	s. stroke.	Nebr.	15, 12, 00	W. pre.
20th Infantry:										
Albrecht, C	B	P.	13	Ger.	63	12	her.	Ohio.	29, 6, 98	C. dec. 17, 12, 00.
McDowell, W. F	E	P.	14	Ky.	57	6	l. l. e.	Ark.	7, 1, 01	W. pre.
Glanville, Jas	A	P.	44	Ire.	56	12	g. s. w. l. l.	Ind.	30, 7, 90	C. dec. 5, 7, 00.
22d Infantry:										
Robb, J. M	B	P.	14	Ky.	74	12	def. vis.	Ohio.	7, 6, 01	C. pre.
Snelling, Alex	F	P.	29	Ky.	62	10	g. s. w. th.	Ky.	14, 5, 01	C. pre.
Tweedie, G. W	I	P.	33	Ky.	53	12	g. s. w. l. f.	Ky.	28, 5, 92	C. dpd. 22, 12, 00.
Vance, John P	....	S.	38	Ohio.	64	10	ht. dis.	Ohio.	4, 10, 00	C. pre.
23d Infantry:										
Cornwell, J. B	D	P.	13	Tenn.	70	12	ht. dis.	Mo.	7, 7, 00	D. pre.
Hagg, Henry	....	H. S.	52	Ger.	47	12	lung dis.	Ky.	21, 8, 86	C. dec. 3, 1, 01.
Murphy, J. H	H	P.	30	Ohio.	46	12	rheu.	Ohio.	4, 12, 83	C. dec. 7, 6, 01.
Snelling, Robert	A	P.	50	Ky.	65	8	ht. dis.	Ind.	20, 6, 00	D. dec. 11, 7, 00.
24th Infantry:										
Wright, T. J	K	P.	15	Ky.	55	6	ctrrh.	Ky.	17, 1, 99	C. dis. 27, 9, 00.
Wyatt, J. D	K	S.	40	Ky.	58	12	paral.	Ky.	23, 5, 01	M. pre.
25th Infantry:										
Rafert, F	I	P.	37	Ind.	56	6	var. v.	Ohio.	5, 7, 00	M. pre.
26th Infantry:										
Flood, D. W	E	P.	26	Tenn.	71	8	rheu.	Ill.	10, 3, 00	D. dpd. 3, 10, 00.
28th Infantry:										
Brown, George	F	S.	50	Ger.	63	6	rheu.	Ky.	3, 10, 00	M. pre.
Draper, George	E	P.	37	Ky.	55	12	epl.	Kans.	16, 10, 00	W. dis. 15, 2, 01.
Irvin, W. C	E	Capt.	35	Pa.	58	6	rheu.	Ky.	25, 11, 00	P. pre.
Koehnken, J	I	P.	7	Ohio.	49	12	l. l. e.	Ky.	13, 8, 92	NW. pre.
McLeod, Roderick	H	P.	39	Scot.	59	12	g. s. w. r. shld.	Cal.	10, 1, 91	F. dec. 27, 1, 01.
Sweeney, J. F	B	P.	50	Ky.	59	...	ht. dis.	Ky.	1, 8, 98	C. pre.
Troxell, Fred	G	C.	47	Ger.	63	12	ht. dis.	Ill.	30, 3, 99	See 3 Ohio Inf.
30th Infantry:										
Hazelwood, D	A	P.	18	Ky.	66	8	rheu.	Ill.	2, 1, 96	C. dec. 1, 5, 01.
Zimmerman, L	G	C.	14	Ky.	52	8	dis. e.	Ky.	1, 6, 98	M. pre.
32d Infantry:										
Hill, John W	A	C.	9	Ky.	68	8	dis. lungs.	Ill.	27, 11, 00	D. dis. 18, 5, 01.
34th Infantry:										
Chappell, H. J	B	P.	24	Ky.	64	8	ht. dis.	Ind.	9, 6, 01	[Prov. Guards. See Louisville
Goose, R. F	C	P.	33	Ky.	57	6	inj. l. h.	Ky.	25, 9, 00	C. to G. H. I. 27,
St. Clair, G. W	A	P.	28	N. Y.	52	8	def. hear.	Ind.	22, 8, 00	D. pre. [6, 01.
35th Infantry:										
Johnson, Joseph	I	P.	16	Ky.	57	8	inj. e.	Ind.	17, 1, 00	M. dis. 9, 10, 00.
Kelly, Pat	K	P.	12	Ire.	64	12	blind.	Ind.	27, 4, 89	See 3 Ky. Cav.
37th Infantry:										
Brown, Joseph	F	P.	15	Ky.	50	12	rupture.	Ohio.	21, 10, 96	M. dis. 11, 8, 00.
Parsons, Edward	H	P.	17	Ky.	58	8	gen. deb.	Kans.	20, 8, 00	W. pre.
Riggs, T. D	A	P.	20	Ky.	44	6	rheu.	Kans.	11, 7, 92	W. dis. 4, 12, 00.
39th Infantry:										
Davenport, Wm	A	P.	18	Va.	55	17	bronch.	Va.	21, 1, 97	E. pre.

Digitized by Google

KENTUCKY—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
40th Infantry:										
Fleu, Pat	K	P.	15	Ky.	59	$14	g. s. w. r. l.	Kans.	18, 5, 99	W. dpd. 11, 6, 01.
Ireland, W. T	A	P.	18	Ky.	52	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	21, 5, 97	C. dis. 4, 1, 01.
Long, J. W	H	C.	18	Ky.	60	8	inj. r. h.	Ohio.	28, 9, 00	C. dis. 26, 3, 01.
Mussick, C. S	K	P.	14	Ky.	54	12	her.	Ind. T.	19, 3, 01	W. pre.
45th Infantry:										
Carroll, B. F	A	P.	16	W. Va.	55	10	ctrrh.	Ky.	28, 6, 99	C. pre.
Davis, W. H	F	S.	14	Va.	72	12	def. vis.	Ky.	8, 12, 99	See 5 Ky. Inf.
Stephenson, J. P	G	P.	15	Ky.	66	12	def. vis.	W. Va.	25, 6, 01	C. pre.
48th Infantry:										
Browning, W	G	P.	16	Ky.	53	8	her.	Ind.	26, 7, 00	M. pre.
Smoek, Thomas	D	P.	17	Ill.	79	12	her.	Ill.	15, 11, 00	D. pre.
49th Infantry:										
Proctor, J. E	D	P.	12	Ky.	56	17	bronch.	Ill.	21, 3, 01	D. pre.
52d Infantry:										
Hiflin, H. J	K	P.	19	Tenn.	48	6	ht. dis.	Mo.	11, 5, 97	D. dpd. 29, 6, 01.
53d Infantry:										
Barnett, W. A	B	P.	12	Ky.	45	8	rheu.	Ohio.	14, 10, 90	C. dec. 24, 2, 01.
Borgman, Henry	A	P.	13	Ohio.	58	12	inj. l. a.	Ohio.	28, 12, 00	C. pre.
Givens, A. J	B	P.	12	Ky.	46	8	rheu.	Ky.	9, 10, 91	C. dis. 3, 6, 01.
Mullen, William	A	P.	12	Ohio.	44	14	lumbago.	Ky.	6, 1, 90	C. dis. 13, 5, 01.
Norris, W. J	I	P.	6	Va.	52	8	var. v.	Ga.	27, 5, 98	C. dis. 25, 7, 00.
Schailafart, H	C	P.	12	Ger.	65	8	ht. dis.	Ky.	11, 8, 98	C. pre.
Smith, Charles	H	P.	8	Tenn.	45	12	l. l. l.	Ill.	20, 2, 96	D. pre.
Stillwell, J	C	C.	12	Ky.	59	10	ht. dis.	Ky.	17, 5, 01	C. pre.
Wilshire, Alex	B	P.	12	Ky.	53	8	chr. diarrh.	Ky.	20, 5, 99	M. dis. 18, 5, 01.
54th Infantry:										
Hall, G. W	G	C.	14	Ky.	49	10	rheu.	Ky.	8, 12, 92	C. pre.
55th Infantry:										
Biehler, C	H	P.	7	Ger.	65	6	chr. rheu.	Ky.	26, 8, 00	M. pre.
55th Infantry:										
Buchanan, J. N	I	Lt.	6	Ill.	53	8	ht. dis.	Ill.	9, 1, 00	See Miss. M. B.
Jackson, E. G	B	P.	12	Ky.	59	12	inj. l. h.	Ohio.	17, 9, 00	C. pre.
Kirkpatrick, F	K	P.	3	W. Va.	64	12	ht. dis.	Ky.	21, 8, 00	C. dpd. 21, 11, 00.
Patterson, Zenas	F	P.	8	Ky.	62	12	chr. rheu.	Mich.	22, 6, 00	M. dis. 9, 10, 00.
Schmidt, Fred	H	C.	7	Ger.	59	12	rheu.	Ill.	30, 4, 00	M. dec. 2, 6, 01.
Tacket, William	I	P.	6	Ky.	75	12	ht. dis.	Ind.	10, 10, 00	M. dpd. 13, 6, 01.
Hall's Infantry:										
Farris, W. R	D	P.	5	Ky.	55	...	inj. head.	Cal.	19, 4, 01	P. pre.
Louisville Provost Guards:										
Chappell, H. J	B	P.	12	Ky.	64	8	ht. dis.	Ind.	9, 6, 01	M. pre.
1st Cavalry:										
Broands, Talton	I	P.	38	Ky.	56	6	chr. rheu.	Ind.	10, 10, 00	M. pre.
Noel, James	....	QMS.	37	Ky.	65	10	ht. dis.	Ind.	5, 9, 00	M. dis. 1, 3, 01.
Williams, J. N	B	C.	33	Ky.	56	6	her.	Mo.	10, 7, 00	W. pre.
2d Cavalry:										
Brown, Pat	B	P.	37	Ire.	67	12	rheu.	Ind.	16, 6, 83	C. dec. 15, 1, 01.
Darby, John	C	P.	39	N. Y.	59	8	inj. l. a.	Ohio.	7, 7, 99	C. dis. 21, 11, 00.
Elkins, James	A	P.	47	Ky.	60	6	ht. dis.	Ariz.	25, 1, 01	P. pre.
Lane, Craven	L	P.	43	Ky.	68	12	rheu.	Ky.	3, 1, 96	C. dec. 12, 3, 01.
Mock, W. A	A	P.	14	Ky.	66	6	rheu.	Ky.	8, 12, 00	M. pre.
Morrison, E	K	P.	39	Ohio.	66	...	gen. deb.	Kans.	14, 7, 92	W. dec. 26, 5, 01.
Pogue, R. E	C	P.	10	N. Y.	58	15	ctrrh.	Ky.	18, 5, 00	C. dis. 16, 4, 01.
3d Cavalry:										
Bartlett, B. F	B	P.	16	Ky.	50	17	inj. r. hp.	Ky.	12, 4, 97	D. pre.
Crosby, F. H	K	Capt.	17	N. H.	57	8	inj. e.	Conn.	21, 11, 92	S. dec. 19, 9, 00.
Davidson, B. F	C	P.	16	Tenn.	56	12	rheu.	Ill.	9, 8, 00	D. pre.
Lay, John F	L	S.	22	Ind.	63	8	l. r. e.	Ky.	7, 4, 01	M. pre,
Wiley, Joseph	G	P.	38	Ky.	56	8	var. v.	Ky.	6, 9, 93	C. dec. 12, 6, 01.
4th Cavalry:										
Bauer, G. F	B	P.	33	Ger.	54	17	g. s. w. r. l.	Ind.	30, 4, 90	D. pre.
Hogan, Edward	H	P.	45	Ire.	81	12	g. s. w. head.	S. Dak.	9, 8, 00	NW. dec. 29, 8, 00.
Kohler, Tim	G	P.	22	Prus.	50	6	her.	Ky.	21, 7, 88	See 1 V. R. C.
Swann, Carl	E	P.	9	Ger.	34	12	her.	Ill.	27, 8, 95	NW. dec. 13, 10, [00.
5th Cavalry:										
Estes, J. C	C	P.	43	Ky.	64	12	rheu.	Kans.	19, 11, 00	W. dis. 1, 4, 01.
Shotwell, John	L	S.	34	Pa.	70	12	g. s. w. th.	Ind.	5, 6, 94	C. dis. 10, 7, 00.
Thorne, R. F	F	Lt.	21	Ill.	58	17	g. s. w. r. h.	Kans.	7, 9, 00	W. pre.
6th Cavalry:										
Ackerman, Chas	M	P.	38	Ger.	58	12	rheu.	Ky.	21, 4, 90	D. pre.
Allshide, Wm	M	P.	24	Ger.	57	6	rheu.	Ky.	3, 4, 01	C. pre.
Cunningham, John	C	Mus.	36	Tenn.	54	12	rheu.	Kans.	2, 1, 99	W. dis. 28, 12, 00.
Frishe, C. C	L	P.	36	Ky.	55	...	gen. deb.	Ky.	26, 9, 00	M. pre.
Meng, Peter	M	P.	35	Switz.	54	8	chr. rheu.	Mo.	17, 4, 97	C. pre.
McKinney, Robert	A	P.	44	Ky.	69	8	inj. l. l.	Ky.	23, 3, 01	D. pre.
Stanton, Thomas	H	P.	34	Ire.	60	8	piles.	Ind.	19, 11, 96	M. pre.

Digitized by Google

KENTUCKY—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
7th Cavalry:										
Bloom, A. S	....	Maj.	18	Pa.	50	$25	ht. dis.	Ky.	3, 4, 89	See 52 Ohio Inf.
McBright, John	L	P.	18	Ohio.	51	8	ht. dis.	Wyo.	16, 4, 97	C. dis. 16, 4, 97.
Slack, Thomas	L	P.	21	Ky.	56	8	g. s. w. r. th.	Ky.	21, 6, 01	M. pre.
8th Cavalry:										
McClure, J. W	I	P.	14	Ind.	73	12	rheu.	Ind.	1, 10, 92	D. pre.
McNamara, John	B	C.	13	Ire.	53	12	rheu.	Ohio.	25, 9, 91	D. pre.
9th Cavalry:										
Adams, James	A	P.	13	Pa.	65	8	paral.	Tenn.	4, 11, 00	M. pre.
Christopher, C. M	C	P.	12	Ky.	61	10	rheu.	Mo.	13, 6, 00	W. pre.
Galbreth, Joseph	H	P.	12	Ky.	55	...	inj. l. l.	Ky.	27, 5, 97	C. dpd. 21, 8, 00.
Payne, J. S	D	P.	12	Ky.	67	12	l. r. e.	Ky.	12, 6, 01	M. pre.
10th Cavalry:										
Davis, W. H	F	P.	13	Va.	72	12	def. vis.	Ky.	8, 12, 99	C. dec. 4, 1, 01.
Friday, Philip	E	P.	13	Ohio.	55	10	ht. dis.	Ohio.	19, 5, 93	C. pre.
Harmon, J. G	C	P.	13	Ky.	59	12	inj. l. l.	Ky.	23, 4, 01	M. pre.
Mathews, A. A	K	P.	3	Ky.	66	...	inj. hp.	Ind.	4, 8, 97	M. pre.
McDonald, Henry	I	P.	13	Ky.	62	8	hemhds.	Ky.	22, 8, 95	C. to G. H. 1. 27, 6, 01
11th Cavalry:										
Hill, H. C	G	P.	10	N. Y.	55	12	chr. rheu.	Colo.	10, 6, 01	W. pre.
Uffman, Henry	E	P.	35	Ger.	56	6	rheu.	Colo.	30, 9, 00	D. pre.
12th Cavalry:										
Bowman, John	K	P.	7	Ind.	51	12	paral.	Ind.	12, 4, 94	M. dis. 19, 1, 01.
Lloyd, Thomas	K	Lt.	35	Ind.	56	8	ctrrh.	Ill.	16, 9, 93	M. pre.
Mayo, P. W	....	SM.	33	Ky.	51	6	ht. dis.	Ky.	15, 5, 95	M. dec. 29, 11, 00.
Nall, Oris	I.	S.	19	N. C.	66	12	deafness.	Ky.	17, 1, 01	M. pre.
Osment, J. A	L	P.	20	Tenn.	57	16	rheu.	Ky.	28, 6, 01	D. pre.
14th Cavalry:										
Cooper, R. H	C	P.	14	Ky.	52	12	ht. dis.	Ky.	23, 6, 97	C. pre.
Fults, Hiram	G	P.	19	Ky.	71	12	senility.	Ky.	16, 5, 94	C. dis. 21, 2, 01.
Hazelrigg, P. H. M	A	P.	13	Ky.	57	12	ht. dis.	Ky.	6, 1, 00	C. dec. 28, 12, 00.
15th Cavalry:										
Parr, H. C	F	C.	14	Ky.	58	8	her.	Ky.	5, 9, 00	W. pre.
16th Cavalry:										
Booth, J. E	E	P.	20	Ill.	54	8	diarrh.	Colo.	14, 10, 92	W. dis. 13, 3, 01.
17th Cavalry:										
Kessinger, N. H	F	P.	5	Ky.	56	6	rheu.	Ind.	23, 8, 00	D. dis. 12, 2, 01.
Scott, Xenophon W.	L	P.	6	Ky.	61	6	ht. dis.	Ill.	15, 11, 00	D. pre.
1st Artillery:										
Barnes, Thomas	....	P.	23	Ky.	58	10	g. s. w. r. hp.	Ky.	7, 12, 00	D. dec. 19, 3, 01.
Derunge, Paul	....	P.	37	Switz.	71	12	her.	Ky.	12, 8, 95	C. dec. 22, 9, 00.
McGee, Samuel	....	P.	15	Ky.	57	...	ht. dis.	Ky.	2, 10, 00	C. pre.

LOUISIANA.

1st Infantry:										
Dillon, Luke	H	P.	10	Ire.	65	$12	gen. deb.	La.	22, 8, 95	W. dec. 20, 1, 01.
Mintz, John	K	P.	34	Ger.	65	8	her.	La.	13, 9, 99	C. dis. 22, 1, 01.
Poynter, Geo	F	P.	32	Del.	58	14	def. vis.	Va.	11, 4, 01	S. pre.
Rupp, William	C	P.	36	Ger.	61	12	blind.	La.	23, 11, 99	C. dec. 16, 10, 00.
2d Infantry:										
Theale, Daniel	I	P.	35	Ger.	59	12	g. s. w. th.	Cal.	1, 8, 89	See 1 U. S. Cav.
5th Infantry:										
Garry, Pat. M	B	P.	1	Ire.	68	...	ht. dis.	La.	8, 5, 97	C. dec. 14, 1, 01.
1st Cavalry:										
Giesecke, Wm	D	C.	46	La.	66	8	her.	La.	5, 10, 00	C. pre.
Masterson, Edw	C	P.	34	Ire.	58	12	her.	La.	9, 5, 92	C. dec. 30, 5, 01.
Wittie, P. H	A	P.	35	Prus.	58	6	ht. dis.	La.	26, 7, 00	C. pre.

MAINE.

1st Infantry:										
Elliott, W. B	C	P.	45	N. B.	59	$6	paral.	Ind.	10, 1, 00	D. dpd. 13, 7, 00.
Goff, C. W. H	H	P.	17	Me.	54	10	g. s. w. th.	Mass.	6, 7, 00	E. pre.
Knox, W. K	D	P.	12	N. H.	51	...	tuberculo.	Me.	24, 5, 00	E. dpd. 4, 10, 00.
Owens, Clinton	D	P.	7	Me.	51	6	ht. dis.	Me.	2, 8, 92	E. dec. 20, 7, 00.
2d Infantry:										
Clark, Charles	K	P.	7	Me.	55	12	paral.	Me.	9, 7, 97	E. pre.
Graffman, L. L	F	P.	25	Me.	71	12	var. v.	Me.	12, 1, 01	E. pre.
Leavitt, Burnett	C	P.	12	N. B.	57	...	paral.	Mont.	24, 2, 96	W. dec. 23, 11, 00.
Marr, Philip	H	P.	1	Me.	70	8	her.	Me.	8, 6, 01	E. pre.

Digitized by Google

MAINE—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
3d Infantry:										
Blake, G. S.	C	Lt.	43	Me.	68	$12	ht. dis.	Cal.	7, 8, 00	P. dis. 14, 12, 00.
Conniston, C. H.	K	P.	6	Me.	31	12	scrofula.	Me.	22, 12, 75	E. pre.
Devine, Joseph	B	P.	14	N. H.	52	12	her.	Me.	12, 10, 89	E. dis. 9, 1, 01.
Grover, C. C.	F	P.	37	Me.	58	8	ht. dis.	Me.	4, 1, 01	E. pre.
Holbrook, H. W	B	P.	7	Me.	59	6	spine dis.	Me.	1, 5, 98	E. pre.
4th Infantry:										
Hatch, M. W	E	C.	39	Me.	58	6	rheu.	Conn.	8, 12, 00	E. pre.
Tighe, G. H	B	P.	37	Me.	67	8	inj. r. h.	Me.	28, 3, 01	E. pre.
White, D. C	K	P.	24	Me.	54	8	def. vis.	Me.	21, 6, 99	E. dis. 16, 8, 00.
5th Infantry:										
Adams, O. B	B	P.	38	Me.	53	10	g. s. w. bst.	Me.	4, 5, 91	See 1 Me. Art.
Boyd, W. H	A	P.	48	Conn.	57	12	rheu.	Mass.	27, 10, 92	C. pre.
Kelley, Timothy	G	P.	39	Ire.	47	8	g. s. w. hp.	Me.	9, 11, 77	E. dpd. 1, 9, 00.
Robinson, Stephen	G	P.	19	Me.	59	6	ht. dis.	Me.	5, 5, 00	See 30 Me. Inf.
6th Infantry:										
Beale, G. E.	H	P.	39	Me.	54	6	ht. dis.	Mass.	23, 7, 98	D. pre.
Carlton, A. B.	A	P.	8	Me.	59	10	her.	Mass.	21, 8, 00	E. pre.
Exhorn, Frank A.	M	Mus.	13	Ger.	63	12	s. w. l. h.	N. Y.	22, 8, 91	S. dis. 6, 10, 00.
Gould, Samuel	I	P.	30	Me.	57	...	ht. dis.	Mass.	30, 8, 00	E. dis. 14, 6, 01.
O'Brien, Thomas	B	P.	36	Ire.	61	12	inj. l. l.	Pa.	15, 7, 98	E. dec. 30, 11, 00.
7th Infantry:										
Crowell, Jas.	D	P.	24	Ire.	55	12	gen. deb.	Me.	19, 2, 76	E. dec. 7, 2, 01.
Grant, Peter	K	P.	19	Can.	60	8	g. s. w. l. h.	Wis.	21, 7, 00	E. pre.
Lent, Jas. W.	G	P.	30	Me.	55	12	ht. dis.	Me.	23, 3, 01	E. dis. 29, 5, 01.
Rowe, Henry M.	E	P.	15	Me.	50	8	kid. dis.	Me.	30, 4, 95	E. dec. 6, 7, 00.
Rush, W. B.	D	C.	29	Me.	67	8	neu.	Me.	24, 9, 99	E. dis. 9, 5, 01.
Turner, Emerson	K	P.	46	Me.	61	8	rheu.	Me.	11, 8, 99	E. dec. 26, 7, 00.
8th Infantry:										
Allen, H. T	A	P.	48	Me.	61	6	her.	Mass.	11, 5, 01	E. pre.
Andrews, I. B.	I	P.	15	Me.	62	16	g. s. w. r. a.	Me.	28, 2, 00	See 32 Me. Inf.
Baker, Henry	C	P.	20	Eng.	60	12	l. r. e.	Ohio.	29, 8, 99	M. dis. 2, 3, 01.
Ingersoll, D. W.	B	S.	6	Me.	60	6	rheu.	Minn.	9, 7, 00	NW. pre.
McIntire, A. C.	K	P.	33	Me.	51	12	gen. deb.	R. I.	22, 9, 93	C. pre.
Reynolds, E. H.	A	Capt.	48	Me.	64	10	chr. diarrh.	Mont.	23, 2, 00	P. dec. 13, 11, 00.
Rounds, Stephen	I	P.	12	Me.	53	...	rheu.	Mass.	11, 10, 00	E. pre.
Ryan, James	B	P.	42	Mass.	64	8	gen. deb.	Pa.	26, 6, 00	E. pre.
Stafford, C. N.	D	P.	36	Me.	60	8	her.	Mass.	15, 6, 01	E. pre.
Wilkinson, G. W.	K	P.	34	Me.	53	8	rheu.	Me.	28, 5, 88	E. dis. 2, 11, 00.
9th Infantry:										
Atherton, Daniel	G	P.	31	Can.	36	8	g. s. w. l. h.	Me.	23, 5, 67	E. to G. H. I. 18, 6. 01
Collins, Michael	I	P.	4	Ire.	62	12	var. v.	Cal.	19, 4, 89	P. pre.
Gillis, W. A.	A	P.	44	N. B.	58	6	ht. dis.	Me.	28, 8, 00	E. pre.
Irwin, Joseph	C	P.	46	N. Y.	56	8	blind.	N. Y.	15, 5, 99	S. dis. 14, 3, 01.
Kennedy, John	B	P.	9	Ire.	56	6	ht. dis.	Mass.	30, 8, 00	E. pre.
Learmont, John	I	C.	45	Scot.	48	8	w. r. th.	Minn.	4, 8, 89	NW. pre.
O'Donald, Thomas	(1)	P.	8	Mass.	53	...	inj. r. h.	Mass.	11, 4, 01	E. pre.
Reba, James	E	P.	9	Fra.	58	12	rheu.	N. H.	18, 10, 90	E. dec. 9, 3, 01.
Steen, James	A	C.	46	N. B.	61	12	g. s. w. r. l.	Pa.	17, 12, 98	S. dis. 5, 11, 00.
Swett, Mark D.	K	P.	47	Ohio.	50	6	rheu.	Ohio.	27, 10, 89	W. dpd. 12, 7, 00.
Tobey, A. R.	F	P.	34	Me.	54	6	chr. diarrh.	Cal.	22, 10, 00	P. pre.
10th Infantry:										
Bodge, Erastus	I	P.	9	Me.	76	12	ht. dis.	Me.	22, 12, 00	E. pre.
Kehoe, Charles	D	Mus.	36	Me.	50	...	rheu.	Wash.	4, 8, 93	See 15 U. S. Inf.
11th Infantry:										
Dexter, Chas. M	C	P.	29	Me.	69	10	malaria.	Me.	3, 8, 00	E. dec. 26, 2, 01.
Dresser, H. G.	H	P.	7	Me.	54	8	ht. dis.	Me.	20, 7, 99	E. dec. 12, 3, 01.
Dumphey, N. J.	H	S.	51	N. B.	61	8	ht. dis.	Me.	7, 2, 01	E. pre.
Gerry, Loren.	I	P.	37	Me.	50	12	gen. deb.	N. H.	1, 10, 90	E. dec. 8, 10, 00.
Gile, J. H	A	P.	37	N. Y.	65	8	rheu.	Me.	3, 4, 01	E. pre.
Jackson, George	B	S.	35	N. B.	45	6	rheu.	N. J.	21, 5, 90	E. pre.
Mudgett, A. G	D	Capt.	44	Me.	74	10	rheu.	Kans.	8, 6, 01	W. pre.
Nason, James	I	P.	4	Mass.	47	...	rheu.	N. J.	8, 1, 96	S. dpd. 7, 9, 00.
Tehen, Dennis	D	P.	14	Ire.	62	12	rheu.	Ky.	5, 2, 91	C. pre.
12th Infantry:										
Addison, Henry	B	P.	4	Me.	69	12	her.	Me.	5, 11, 96	E. dpd. 3, 12, 00.
Ames, D. H	F	P.	6	Me.	66	8	rheu.	Me.	28, 3, 01	E. pre.
Calahan, Eugene	A	P.	16	Ire.	53	12	var. v.	Cal.	13, 7, 97	P. dec. 17, 11, 00.
Harty, William	D	P.	14	Me.	61	12	her.	Me.	15, 3, 01	E. pre.
McDonald, G. F.	A	S.	41	Me.	69	...	ht. dis.	Me.	18, 4, 99	E. dec. 2, 8, 00.
Prescott, B. F	B	P.	36	Mass.	67	10	ht. dis.	Me.	28, 6, 00	E. to G. H. I. 18. 6, 01.
York, L. R	H	P.	12	Me.	65	8	inj. r. hp.	N. H.	4, 6, 01	E. pre.
13th Infantry:										
Record, Lewis	K	P.	37	Me.	60	6	chr. diarrh.	Me.	17, 7, 88	E. dis. 24, 5, 01.
Storer, G. T	C	P.	46	Me.	56	6	ht. dis.	Me.	16, 6, 00	E. dec. 24, 8, 00.

[1] Unassigned.

Digitized by Google

MAINE—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
14th Infantry:										
Chamberlain, G. W	B	C.	24	Me.	60	$10	l. l. l.	Cal.	7, 8, 00	P. pre.
Noyes, E. C	H	P.	5	Me.	60	..	her.	Mass.	31, 8, 00	E. pre.
Owens, J. J	F	C.	46	Me.	54	10	ht. dis.	Me.	30, 12, 00	E. pre.
Shea, Michael	E	P.	32	Ire.	72	12	g. s. w. l. h.	Me.	24, 6, 96	E. pre.
15th Infantry:										
Bates, E. B	B	P.	12	Me.	68	8	rheu.	Mass.	25, 7, 94	E. pre.
Griffin, Dennis	D	P.	5	Can.	54	6	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	31, 8, 00	M. pre.
Mahoney, James	I	P.	15	Ire.	46	8	s. stroke.	N. Y.	27, 2, 79	E. dec. 2, 5, 01.
16th Infantry:										
Childs, J. N	H	Lt.	34	Me.	60	50	hemhds.	Me.	19, 10, 00	E. dis. 25, 3, 01.
Kirk, John P	B	P.	5	Me.	57	6	ht. dis.	Me.	14, 8, 00	E. pre.
McBrine, William	G	P.	10	Me.	63	8	tuberculosis.	Me.	24, 6, 97	E. dis. 23, 1, 01.
Thompson, John F	A	P.	34	Me.	57	6	g. s. w. r. th.	Mass.	15, 5, 01	E. pre.
17th Infantry:										
Chipman, E. S	C	P.	6	Me.	56	8	ht. dis.	R. I.	1, 1, 01	E. pre.
Clark, Thomas	I	P.	34	N. Y.	58	10	her.	Cal.	5, 7, 95	P. dec. 20, 2, 01.
Earl, John	A	P.	30	N. H.	64	...	ht. dis.	Me.	27, 12, 00	E. pre.
Estes, J. P	F	P.	34	Me.	57	6	ht. dis.	Kans.	22, 5, 01	D. pre.
Patterson, Hiram	I	C.	34	Me.	64	14	ht. dis.	Mass.	24, 3, 00	E. dpd. 21, 7, 00.
Skillings, H. B	D	P.	34	Me.	67	8	ht. dis.	Me.	8, 8, 00	E. dpd. 3, 12, 00.
19th Infantry:										
Burk, C. E	F	P.	34	Me.	71	14	cystitis.	Me.	3, 1, 01	E. pre.
Getchell, E. B	B	P.	10	Me.	59	10	rheu.	D. C.	6, 4, 93	S. dpd. 12, 6, 01.
Howe, James	E	P.	13	Me.	46	8	gen. deb.	Me.	21, 10, 90	P. pre.
Hurley, T. J	A	P.	24	Ire.	58	6	g. s. w. l. h.	Ind.	20, 10, 00	M. pre.
Jaques, N. P	F	P.	33	Me.	63	12	lung. dis.	Cal.	15, 4, 01	P. pre.
Wheeler, G. E	H	P.	34	Me.	64	6	g. s. w. l. th.	Me.	11, 5, 01	E. pre.
20th Infantry:										
Brown, C. C	E	P.	36	Me.	54	12	ulcers.	Mass.	13, 9, 89	E. pre.
Elwell, Ira G	I	P.	24	Ohio.	58	10	ht. dis.	Me.	8, 9, 00	E. pre.
Foss, Wm. H	A	P.	17	Me.	63	12	ht. dis.	Me.	14, 10, 99	E. dis. 26, 6, 01.
Moran, John	A	P.	9	Me.	54	6	ht. dis.	Me.	5, 1, 01	E. pre.
Turner, Alden	G	P.	22	Me.	36	17	rheu.	Me.	12, 1, 81	E. pre.
21st Infantry:										
Ellis, Henry	D	P.	11	Me.	57	6	lumbago.	Me.	8, 9, 00	E. pre.
Taylor, S. B	C	P.	11	Me.	70	6	ht. dis.	Me.	17, 8, 00	E. pre.
22d Infantry:										
Bradford, W. W	A	P.	11	Me.	47	8	ht. dis.	Me.	2, 5, 89	E. dpd. 1, 9, 00.
Gerow, A. G	A	C.	11	Nebr.	56	14	ht. dis.	Me.	4, 6, 97	E. dec. 21, 9, 00.
Howe, M. B	C	P.	12	Me.	62	8	stricture.	Me.	25, 6, 01	E. pre.
23d Infantry:										
Smith, G. H	K	P.	10	Me.	58	6	cystitis.	Me.	19, 1, 01	See 29 Me. Inf.
25th Infantry:										
Bryant, J. E	A	P.	9	Me.	66	12	chr. bronch.	Me.	10, 8, 00	E. pre.
26th Infantry:										
Dyer, A. A	C	P.	11	Me.	56	12	lumbago.	Me.	27, 12, 00	E. pre.
27th Infantry:										
Garey, John	(1)	P.	2	Mass.	57	...	bronch.	Me.	5, 12, 00	E. pre.
Rounds, Daniel	A	P.	10	Me.	79	12	nephritis.	Me.	2, 4, 01	E. pre.
28th Infantry:										
Cousins, Horace	E	P.	11	Me.	49	12	rheu.	D. C.	23, 4, 93	S. dpd. 11, 10, 00.
Getchell, G	H	Mus.	12	Me.	55	6	var. v.	S. Dak.	17, 11, 98	NW. dis. 1, 5, 01.
Mills, S. C	K	P.	11	Me.	68	8	paral.	Me.	17, 8, 00	E. dis. 27, 12, 00.
Oliver, Alvin	F	P.	12	Me.	60	10	her.	Me.	16, 1, 01	E. dis. 29, 5, 01.
29th Infantry:										
Farrall, Dennis	A	P.	9	R. I.	48	12	her.	Me.	28, 3, 92	E. dpd. 4, 10, 00.
Farrar, S. A	F	P.	25	Me.	72	10	nephritis.	Me.	26, 8, 00	E. dis. 11, 2, 01.
Houghton, James F.	A	P.	9	Me	56	8	inj. r. l.	Cal.	26, 1, 01	P. pre.
Meader, John	H	P.	20	Me.	70	12	ht. dis.	Me.	26, 7, 00	E. dis. 28, 5, 01.
Rolfe, Edward	(1)	P.	1	Me.	50	...	rheu.	Wash.	30, 3, 97	E. pre.
Silvador, J. T	G	P.	12	Me.	52	6	rheu.	Me.	21, 6, 99	See U. S. N.
Small, J. W	D	P.	36	Me.	43	6	g. s. w. l. l.	Me.	22, 9, 81	E. dpd. 1, 2, 01.
Smith, G. H	E	P.	18	Me.	58	6	cystitis.	Me.	19, 1, 01	E. pre.
Wilson, H. S	B	P.	12	Can.	59	6	her.	Colo.	11, 5, 97	W. pre.
Winslow. C. F	E	P.	29	Me.	55	6	inj. r. h.	Ill.	26, 5, 99	M. dis. 6, 6, 01.
30th Infantry:										
Bradin, Patrick	F	P.	17	Ire.	55	...	bronch.	Me.	2, 11, 97	E. dec. 9, 4, 01.
Doughty, G. H	F	P.	20	Me.	57	8	ht. dis.	Me.	25, 4, 01	E. pre.
Gillespie, H. H	D	P.	23	Me.	55	12	ht. dis.	N. H.	23, 1, 01	E. pre.
Griffin, William	C	P.	11	Ire.	47	6	rheu.	Me.	1, 7, 92	E. pre.
Marshall, Joseph	E	P.	21	Can.	54	6	vertigo.	Me.	29, 7, 96	E. pre.
McElroy, John	I	P.	12	Ire.	64	12	rheu.	Me.	24, 11, 90	E. dec. 27, 6, 01.
Neal, H. M	D	C.	21	Me.	72	12	ht. dis.	Me.	25, 12, 00	E. pre.

[1] Unassigned.

Digitized by Google

MAINE—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
30th Infantry—Con.										
Ramsdell, J. M	B	P.	18	Me.	88	$6	rheu.	Me.	23, 11, 82	E. dis. 18, 12, 00.
Robinson, Stephen	F	P.	24	Me.	59	6	ht. dis.	Me.	5, 5, 00	E. dpd. 3, 12, 00.
Skillings, D	I	Mus.	23	Me.	50	6	ht. dis.	Me.	20, 4, 99	E. dis. 19, 12, 00.
31st Infantry:										
Cole, G. W	B	P.	9	Me.	73	12	ht. dis.	Me.	16, 4, 01	E. pre.
Gould, Edmond	I	C.	14	Me.	54	17	dysp.	Me.	25, 12, 00	E. pre.
McDougald, D	B	P.	17	N. S.	73	10	rheu.	Mass.	29, 12, 00	E. pre.
Nicholls, N. A	M	P.	10	Me.	39	12	chr. diarrh.	Me.	29, 9, 77	E. dis. 27, 3, 01.
Sweeney, M. J	H	S.	15	Ire.	65	6	hemhds.	Me.	3, 1, 01	E. pre.
32d Infantry:										
Andrews, I. B	G	P.	15	Me.	62	16	g. s. w. r. a.	Me.	28, 2, 00	E. dpd. 1, 2, 01.
West, James	A	P.	17	Eng.	56	...	ht. dis.	Cal.	11, 12, 00	P. pre.
Coast Guards:										
Dunton, J. H	D	P.	8	Me.	52	8	ht. dis.	Me.	16, 4, 98	E. dis. 23, 5, 01.
Leighton, M. W	D	S.	8	Me.	58	8	malaria.	Me.	27, 12, 00	E. pre.
Penley, I. V	....	P.	2	Me.	72	...	senility.	Me.	6, 10, 00	E. pre.
1st Cavalry:										
Barrows, R. J	B	P.	42	Me.	60	6	ht. dis.	Mass.	17, 1, 01	E. pre.
Blackington, G. E	F	P.	39	Me.	57	8	her.	Me.	14, 6, 01	E. pre.
Chamberlain, S. R	L	P.	20	Me.	58	12	hemhds.	Cal.	26, 10, 00	P. pre.
Colburn, A. M	D	P.	19	Me.	76	12	hemhds.	Me.	14, 6, 01	E. pre.
Devine, Oliver	K	P.	19	Fra.	73	12	g. s. w. shld.	Ill.	8, 6, 78	NW. dpd. 7, 1, 01.
Hotten, Chas. M	C	P.	15	Mass.	60	6	ht. dis.	Tex.	1, 5, 94	D. dpd. 29, 6, 01.
Holt, Fred	H	P.	12	Me.	54	6	rheu.	Me.	18, 8, 00	E. pre.
Murch, E. A	D	P.	20	Me.	54	...	inj. cst.	Me.	31, 10, 88	E. pre.
Noyes, F. K	G	P.	14	Me.	54	10	gen. deb.	Kans.	8, 6, 99	W. pre.
Phillips, Russell	K	P.	13	Me.	72	10	senility.	Pa.	7, 9, 00	See 4 Me. Art.
Pomlow, Joseph	H	P.	46	Can.	59	8	inj. r. shld.	Me.	17, 8, 00	E. pre.
Pottle, W. M	B	P.	14	Me.	59	12	inj. l. a.	Wash.	18, 10, 94	S. pre.
Weir, J. K. P	F	P.	9	Pa.	56	10	chr. bronch.	Pa.	14, 5, 01	P. pre.
Witham, Chas. W	F	P.	32	Me.	55	12	paral.	Cal.	26, 2, 01	P. dec. 28, 2, 01.
2d Cavalry:										
Flanagan, Andrew	A	P.	25	Me.	56	6	chr. bronch.	Cal.	24, 5, 01	P. pre.
Judkins, Asa	K	P.	23	Me.	56	8	inj. l. hp.	Me.	30, 3, 01	E. pre.
Robinson, D. W	C	P.	18	Me.	52	6	lung dis.	Mass.	14, 6, 93	D. pre.
1st Artillery:										
Adams, O. B	....	P.	8	Me.	53	8	inj. bst.	Me.	4, 5, 91	E. dpd. 1, 9, 00.
Beaumont, John	....	P.	36	Ire.	66	6	rheu.	Mass.	10, 8, 00	E. pre.
Casey, James	....	P.	35	N. Y.	65	6	rheu.	N. Y.	11, 10, 95	E. dis. 16, 2, 01.
2d Artillery:										
Britto, W. H	....	P.	17	Conn.	60	...	her.	N. Y.	2, 2, 97	E. dpd. 3, 12, 00.
3d Artillery:										
Gray, Jefferson	....	P.	17	Me.	73	8	rheu.	Ia.	7, 9, 00	NW. pre.
4th Artillery:										
Phillips, Russell	....	P.	10	Me.	72	10	senility.	Pa.	7, 9, 00	S. pre.
5th Artillery:										
Stevens, Sam	....	P.	16	Me.	74	12	ht. dis.	N. H.	8, 5, 01	E. pre.
1st Heavy Artillery:										
Carman, C. W	D	P.	25	N. B.	45	6	gen. deb.	Me.	8, 6, 87	E. pre.
Chickering, A. S	K	P.	34	Me.	54	8	g. s. w. r. h.	Cal.	31, 10, 00	P. pre.
Cusick, John	A	P.	24	Mass.	47	10	malaria.	Mass.	15, 8, 83	E. pre.
Emerson, R. G	G	P.	20	Me.	67	14	rheu.	Me.	25, 10, 00	E. dec. 2, 4, 01.
Kennedy, James	A	P.	2	Ire.	60	...	erysip.	R. I.	18, 8, 85	E. dec. 10, 6, 01.
Kief, William	K	P.	35	Ire.	64	6	g. s. w. l. l.	Me.	21, 12, 00	E. pre.
Morton, H. G	E	P.	18	Me.	58	8	hemhds.	W. Va.	21, 8, 00	E. pre.
Nason, Aaron	D	P.	18	Me.	65	8	g. s. w. l. th.	Me.	15, 10, 95	E. dec. 27, 8, 00.
Porter, G. W	D	P.	20	Me.	49	14	hemhds.	Me.	5, 12, 81	E. pre.
Suckforth, W. E	G	P.	13	Me.	52	6	malaria.	Me.	4, 1, 96	E. dec. 18, 1, 01.
Wait, S. B	D	P.	22	Me.	74	12	old age.	Pa.	29, 12, 87	E. dis. 22, 6, 01.

MARYLAND.

1st Infantry:										
Banthem, G. W	C	P.	16	Pa.	60	$12	her.	Md.	27, 3, 01	See U. S. N.
Boulden, L. F	F	P.	12	N. Y.	60	12	her.	Md.	4, 3, 86	S. dec. 21, 2, 01.
Durham, G. W	G	P.	49	Pa.	55	6	rheu.	Md.	2, 8, 93	D. pre.
Griffith, Thos	A	P.	34	Md.	66	12	inj. back.	Md.	14, 11, 86	S. dec. 10, 4, 01.
Hastings, Dennis	I	P.	50	Ire.	69	12	old age.	Md.	1, 4, 93	S. dec. 21, 8, 00.
Hemphill, Alex	E	P.	28	Pa.	55	6	dis. e.	Pa.	9, 12, 96	See 13 Md. Inf.
Pfeiffer, Edw	C	P.	7	Ger.	72	12	her.	Md.	3, 5, 01	S. pre.
Reese, John	K	Lt.	50	Ger.	65	12	s. w. head.	Md.	29, 7, 00	S. pre.

Digitized by Google

MARYLAND—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
1st Infantry—Con.										
Russell, John	C	P.	37	Md.	62	$8	g. s. w. l. h.	Pa.	12, 6, 01	C. pre.
Skillman, Chas	C	P.	36	Md.	59	8	chr. rheu.	Va.	22, 1, 01	S. pre.
Smull, Edwin	E	P.	16	Md.	60	10	rheu.	Colo.	5, 5, 98	See 2 Md. Inf.
Thirn, John	H	P.	36	Md.	61	6	gen. deb.	Md.	4, 8, 97	S. to G. H. L. 29, 8, 00.
Volke, Chas	I	P.	38	Prus.	64	8	rheu.	Colo.	19, 4, 01	W. pre.
Wainwright, J. A	C	P.	34	N. Y.	58	12	rheu.	Md.	1, 5, 01	S. pre.
Wantz, W. F	I	P.	7	Pa.	57	12	ht. dis.	Md.	22, 3, 01	S. dis. 3, 6, 01.
2d Infantry:										
Brooks, S. B	E	P.	48	Md.	56	8	rheu.	D. C.	17, 2, 92	S. pre.
Dobbins, Hugh	D	P.	12	Ire.	68	8	gen. deb.	Md.	23, 12, 95	D. pre.
Ming, Alonzo	A	P.	45	N. Y.	59	12	g. s. w. h.	Md.	22, 7, 90	S. dec. 8, 10, 00.
McKenzie, J. H	A	P.	36	Scot.	67	8	rheu.	Va.	21, 3, 01	S. pre.
McMullen, James	B	P.	49	Md.	60	12	g. s. w. l. a.	Md.	6, 8, 89	S. dec. 1, 11, 00.
O'Neil, James	G	P.	44	Ire.	48	12	rheu.	Kans.	4, 3, 89	W. pre.
Seeman, Julius	A	P.	36	Ger.	48	10	kid. dis.	Pa.	11, 9, 79	S. pre.
Smull, Edwin	B	P.	16	Md.	60	10	rheu.	Colo.	5, 5, 98	S. dec. 12, 5, 01.
Taylor, Henry	B	P.	25	Ger.	60	6	rheu.	Pa.	5, 4, 01	S. pre.
3d Infantry:										
Byderman, J. H. B	C	P.	47	Md.	53	12	g. s. w. l. th.	Ind.	2, 1, 96	D. pre.
Carver, J. W	B	P.	8	Md.	60	10	ht. dis.	Md.	23, 4, 01	S. pre.
Gosnell, Q. A	G	P.	44	Md.	73	12	senility.	Md.	22, 10, 99	S. dis. 11, 8, 00.
Miller, J	K	P.	21	Ger.	64	8	gen. deb.	Kans.	24, 10, 99	W. pre.
4th Infantry:										
Fields, Francis	E	P.	7	Ger.	68	12	rheu.	Md.	21, 4, 93	S. dis. 29, 5, 01.
Kroh, Daniel	F	P.	32	Md.	55	8	ht. dis.	D. C.	30, 12, 99	S. dis. 6, 8, 00.
Kunkle, J. J	D	P.	36	Md.	59	12	rheu.	Pa.	13, 11, 00	C. pre.
Linthicum, W. H	D	P.	33	Md.	52	...	inj. r. l.	D. C.	24, 10, 99	S. dec. 26, 5, 01.
Shutze, W. F	B	P.	10	Del.	56	12	gen. deb.	Md.	30, 3, 01	S. dis. 5, 4, 01.
Small, John F	F	P.	30	Md.	57	12	g. s. w. r. a.	Md.	19, 1, 91	S. pre.
Waters, Al	H	P.	34	Md.	62	...	paral.	Md.	17, 5, 00	D. dis. 14, 12, 00.
5th Infantry:										
Banthem, C. W	C	P.	36	Pa.	58	6	g. s. w. l. a.	Md.	27, 3, 01	S. pre.
Bell, Absalom	F	P.	47	Md.	58	12	w. l. a.	Va.	12, 9, 75	S. dec. 21, 5, 01.
Cassidy, John	C	P.	12	Ire.	42	...	var. v.	Tex.	7, 5, 86	W. pre.
Delvin, Hugh	I	P.	20	Del.	56	...	rheu.	Va.	29, 10, 00	S. pre.
Fletcher, Martin	H	P.	10	Pa.	35	12	g. s. w. r. a.	Pa.	15, 7, 69	N W. pre.
Howard, Thomas	G	P.	10	Pa.	55	6	kid. dis.	N. J.	25, 6, 00	See U. S. N.
Lewis, Jesse	E	P.	36	Md.	61	8	diarrh.	Va.	17, 9, 00	S. pre.
Love, E. B	E	P.	36	Ire.	53	8	inj. h.	Kans.	9, 9, 97	See 4 U. S. Cav.
Myers, John	I	P.	7	Ger.	61	...	l. l. e.	Md.	2, 2, 01	D. pre.
Slaughter, J	E	P.	48	Md.	63	12	paral.	Md.	12, 1, 89	S. dec. 3, 4, 01.
Snyder, Chas	G	P.	19	Ger.	59	12	inj. r. h.	D. C.	14, 10, 84	S. pre.
Talbott, Geo	H	P.	11	Md.	55	8	rheu.	Mo.	8, 11, 99	D. pre.
6th Infantry:										
Bunce, Thomas	B	P.	34	Md.	52	12	g. s. w. r. h.	D. C.	25, 3, 90	M. pre.
7th Infantry:										
James, I. N	A	P.	34	Va.	61	6	g. s. w. l. l.	Ill.	16, 3, 01	C. pre.
McGloughlin, J	B	P.	33	Pa.	39	8	g. s. w. l. l.	Ohio.	21, 10, 82	S. dec. 21, 7, 00.
O'Brien, James	D	P.	33	Ire.	68	12	rheu.	Md.	19, 10, 95	S. dec. 6, 7, 00.
Ogle, J. H	F	P.	34	Md.	68	12	inj. r. l.	Mo.	28, 11, 00	W. pre.
8th Infantry:										
Baker, Calvin	H	S.	36	Pa.	65	8	ht. dis.	Va.	3, 8, 96	S. dec. 7, 2, 01.
Beck, P. J	F	P.	33	Md.	58	12	deafness.	Md.	17, 2, 01	S. pre.
Hall, A. M	B	P.	9	N. Y.	59	12	ht. dis.	Mass.	9, 8, 98	E. dpd. 7, 6, 01.
9th Infantry:										
Bastick, Henry	F	P.	8	Md.	69	8	rheu.	Va.	6, 6, 01	S. pre
Boyer, W. H	E	P.	8	Md.	58	6	rheu.	Va.	1, 12, 98	See 11 Md. Inf.
Rowe, W. A	I	P.	9	Md.	62	12	gen. deb.	D. C.	3, 8, 90	S. dis. 22, 10, 00.
Taylor, W. J	E	P.	9	Md.	69	...	kid. dis.	Md.	22, 11, 99	S. dpd. 13, 5, 01.
10th Infantry.										
Davis, T. G	G	P.	6	Md.	63	8	ner. deb.	Ind.	28, 7, 00	M. pre.
Frank, George	I	P.	7	Ger.	58	8	rheu.	Md.	17, 7, 00	S. pre.
Gardner, J. H	E	P.	7	Pa.	55	6	rheu.	Md.	24, 4, 01	S. pre.
Goetz, Jacob	H	P.	7	Ger.	64	6	rheu.	Pa.	27, 9, 00	See 98 Pa. Inf.
Hinton, John	D	P.	7	Md.	61	6	rheu.	Va.	5, 9, 00	S. pre.
Osbourn, C. O	B	P.	14	Md.	40	12	diarrh.	Md.	11, 4, 84	C. dis. 11, 9, 00.
Shriver, Ralph	A	P.	11	Md.	57	8	her.	Md.	7, 7, 00	S. dpd. 7, 9, 00.
11th Infantry:										
Avery, John W	D	P.	16	Md.	54	8	pleu.	Cal.	28, 7, 00	P. pre.
Boyer, W. H	K	S.	3	Md.	58	6	rheu.	Va.	1, 12, 98	S. dec. 28, 4, 01.
Brady, William	H	P.	4	Md.	46	12	rheu.	Md.	21, 4, 92	S. pre.
Bresnahan, T	F	C.	13	D. C.	50	12	g. s. w. l. a.	Nebr.	22, 3, 97	W. dpd. 14, 9, 00.
Daly, Stephen	F	P.	9	Md.	74	12	senility.	Pa.	11, 5, 99	See 12 Md. Int.
Harig, G. W	A	P.	13	Ky.	55	6	rheu.	Va.	6, 6, 01	S. pre.
Lilby, C. L	H	Lt.	24	Md.	60	8	rheu.	Va.	1, 12, 98	S. dec. 21, 6, 01.
McAllister, Frank	A	P.	4	Md.	65	12	her.	Md.	1, 8, 00	See U. S. N.
Weimer, L. J	A	P.	4	Pa.	65	...	ht. dis.	Pa.	11, 10, 00	C. pre.

Digitized by Google

MARYLAND—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
12th Infantry:										
Daly, Stephen	B	C.	8	Md.	74	$12	senility.	Pa.	11, 5, 99	S. dec. 25, 2, 01.
Norris, George	E	P.	4	Md.	46	10	phthisis.	Ill.	5, 4, 90	S. dis. 22, 10, 00.
13th Infantry:										
Hemphill, Alek	E	P.	16	Pa.	55	6	dis. e.	Pa.	9, 12, 96	S. pre.
McAllister, J. H	K	P.	3	Md.	60	6	rheu.	Md.	2, 3, 96	S. dec. 21, 12, 00.
Schmidt, H	H	P.	4	Ger.	57	12	def. vis.	Cal.	30, 7, 95	P. dec. 5, 10, 00.
Sweeney, Edward	B	P.	3	Md.	51	12	ht. dis.	Md.	25, 10, 97	W. dis. 20, 4, 01.
1st P. H. B. Infantry:										
Hammond, T. B	D	P.	36	Md.	59	12	rheu.	Va.	29, 1, 01	S. pre.
Shepard, William	F	P.	37	Md.	66	8	chr. bronch.	Md.	30, 12, 96	S. dec. 1, 5, 01.
Yeakle, Andrew	B	P.	30	Ger.	60	12	her.	Kans.	28, 11, 00	W. pre.
Yellott, Chas. M	G	Lt.	37	Md.	52	6	inj. r. h.	Nebr.	6, 2, 93	M. pre.
2d P. H. B. Infantry:										
Copp, J. P	F	P.	25	Md.	54	6	var. v.	Ind.	9, 5, 96	C. dec. 22, 1, 01.
Hart, C. C	D	P.	3	Pa.	45	12	rheu.	Pa.	19, 5, 87	C. dis. 27, 6, 01.
Myers, E. B	D	P.	44	Ger.	61	12	rheu.	Del.	10, 1, 96	S. dec. 15, 6, 01.
Whitfield, Wm	D	P.	36	Md.	54	12	inj. spine.	Md.	13, 12, 97	C. dec. 27, 12, 99.
3d P. H. B. Infantry:										
Anders, G. W	....	SM.	38	Md.	49	12	asthma.	Md.	7, 12, 93	S. pre.
Kenny, Thomas	F	P.	15	Ire.	60	6	bronch.	Pa.	21, 6, 01	C. pre.
Mackenzie, Hiram	G	Mus.	15	Md.	54	8	l. r. e.	D. C.	21, 4, 01	S. pre.
Robeson, W. H	A	C.	36	Md.	58	12	epi.	Md.	8, 5, 96	C. to G. H. I. 27, 6, [01.
Patapsco Guards:										
Diffey, Alex	....	P.	37	Md.	63	12	ht. dis.	Va.	11, 4, 01	S. pre.
Purnell's Legion Inf.:										
Gaither, W. M	A	P.	36	D. C.	59	8	gen. deb.	Md.	2, 7, 00	S. pre.
McLean, T. B	A	P.	38	Md.	65	12	rheu.	Md.	28, 7, 99	S. dec. 2, 12, 00.
1st Cavalry:										
Amos, J. T	A	P.	36	Md.	58	12	g. s. w. side.	Md.	4, 7, 00	S. pre.
Beltzhoover, J	G	S.	48	Pa.	48	12	dis. e.	Ill.	22, 9, 89	D. dpd. 29, 6, 01.
Carroll, Thomas	H	P.	18	Ire.	63	12	gen. deb.	Ohio.	21, 5, 94	C. dec. 29, 11, 00.
Dill, William	B	P.	36	Md.	62	8	asthma.	Md.	22, 3, 01	See 24 U. S. V. R.
Dolan, Peter	L	P.	25	N. Y.	52	12	g. s. w. l. l.	Ohio.	20, 10, 74	W. pre. [C.
Downs, Jas	L	P.	48	D. C.	53	12	chr. diarrh.	D. C.	4, 11, 98	S. dis. 20, 11, 00.
Faling, Conrad	C	P.	18	Ger.	67	...	inj. l. a.	Wis.	14, 1, 01	See 165 Pa. Inf.
Hewitt, J. A	E	P.	36	Md.	52	6	imp. vis.	Md.	19, 6, 97	S. dis. 15, 10, 00.
Hughes, J. A	A	P.	4	Md.	53	6	ht. dis.	Pa.	4, 11, 98	C. dec. 7, 12, 00.
Nowling, Thomas	C	P.	4	Pa.	46	6	rheu.	Mo.	8, 12, 87	D. dis. 15, 2, 01.
Smith, E. E	I	P.	36	Md.	63	12	paral.	Md.	11, 6, 01	S. pre.
Stern, I. W	K	P.	48	Pa.	59	8	rheu.	Ohio.	22, 8, 99	See 5 Pa. Inf.
2d Cavalry:										
Mewshaw, P. L	C	P.	6	Md.	50	12	hemhds.	Pa.	3, 11, 95	D. dis. 9, 8, 00.
3d Cavalry:										
Collim, John	K	P.	28	Ire.	53	6	lumbago.	Ill.	15, 1, 92	C. pre. [Art.
Cooper, William	B	S.	26	Eng.	70	12	ht. dis.	N. Y.	28, 4, 99	See Indpt. Md.
Flint, W. J	C	P.	19	Me.	45	8	w. r. f.	Md.	1, 1, 87	N. W. dec. 19, 10, 00.
Hayes, H. M	I	P.	26	Md.	56	8	her.	Md.	14, 7, 00	C. dpd. 21, 11, 00.
1st P. H. B. Cavalry:										
Gettier, Henry	....	C.	36	Pa.	57	...	her.	Kans.	1, 9, 00	W. pre.
Jones, J. J	B	P.	32	Pa.	60	6	inj. shld.	Ohio.	9, 12, 92	C. dec. 27, 8, 00,
Leonard, Chas	M	P.	13	Va.	56	8	inj. r. h.	Conn.	31, 5, 01	W. pre.
Ordner, J. H	L	P.	10	Md.	43	12	l. r. h.	Md.	19, 10, 87	D. dpd. 31, 3, 01.
Warnick, L	K	P.	15	Md.	55	12	inj. r. h.	W. Va.	21, 11, 00	C. pre.
Purnell's Legion Cav.:										
Flinn, Michael	A	P.	46	Pa.	58	6	rheu.	Pa.	2, 4, 01	S. pre.
Smith's Indpt. Cav.:										
Scarborough, G. W	....	P.	9	Md.	69	8	inj. shld.	Md.	8, 5, 94	S. dis. 11, 8, 00.
1st Artillery:										
Burns, Edward	A	P.	36	Ire.	67	6	rheu.	Md.	5, 7, 00	S. pre.
Connor, Andrew	A	P.	45	Md.	58	6	rheu.	Mo.	21, 2, 01	D. pre.
Cummings, R. F	....	P.	12	Ire.	65	12	gen. deb.	Me.	17, 5, 83	S. dec. 21, 1, 01.
Baltimore Artillery:										
McManus, Daniel	....	P.	34	Md.	67	8	her.	Md.	16, 11, 00	S. pre.
Indpt. Artillery:										
Bininx, G. W	....	P.	20	Md.	55	6	def. vis.	Pa.	3, 4, 01	S. pre.
Buchta, J. C	....	P.	7	Md.	52	12	kid. dis.	Md.	25, 1, 88	S. dec. 18, 12, 00.
Cooper, William	....	Mus.	12	Eng.	70	12	ht. dis.	N. Y.	28, 4, 99	S. dec. 21, 9, 00.
McCafferty, Chas	....	P.	7	Md.	69	12	deafness.	Md.	16, 2, 01	S. pre.
Purnell's Legion Art.:										
Watkins, W. O	B	P.	4	Md.	58	...	kid. dis.	Va.	15, 1, 01	S. pre.

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
1st Infantry:										
Crooker, G. H	E	P.	36	Mass.	43	$8	rheu.	Mass.	25, 7, 88	W. pre.
Craston, J. R	C	P.	21	Ire.	70	8	chr. rheu.	Ill.	30, 9, 93	D. pre.
Dixon, William	C	P.	36	Mass.	61	6	hemph.	Me.	4, 9, 00	E. pre.
Dowzer, C. H	F	P.	16	Mass.	51	6	skin dis.	Pa.	16, 10, 93	S. dec. 7, 11, 00.
Dunn, H. H	B	P.	4	Mass.	54	12	malaria.	Fla.	18, 4, 01	See U. S. N.
Finnegan, Edw	D	P.	36	N. Y.	60	...	lumbago.	Mass.	20, 6, 00	E. dis. 23, 5, 01.
Foss, W. H	F	S.	36	Mass.	60	6	inj. shld.	Mass.	22, 5, 01	E. pre.
Smith, R. C	C	P.	28	Va.	55	12	deafness.	Pa.	6, 4, 89	S. dec. 5, 1, 01.
Wilder, L. A	....	Mus.	11	Mass.	73	12	ht. dis.	N. Y.	17, 9, 00	C. dis. 9, 1, 01.
Williams, Harvey	I	P.	15	Vt.	70	12	asthma.	Mo.	23, 12, 97	E. pre.
2d Infantry:										
Laflin, W. W	G	P.	14	Mass.	63	12	var. v.	Mass.	4, 1, 87	E. dec. 16, 1, 01.
Mahoney, John	I	Mus.	16	Ire.	48	8	rheu.	Ill.	26, 1, 97	D. dis. 14, 3, 01.
Monies, G. T	(1)	P.	6	Mass.	62	8	rheu.	Mass.	23, 5, 96	E. dis. 21, 12, 00.
Nelson, T. S	I	P.	36	Mass.	54	6	var. v.	Mass.	12, 6, 97	E. pre.
Pease, F. C	K	P.	36	Mass.	52	6	cystitis.	Mass.	23, 11, 94	E. pre.
Pentland, W. J	G	P.	36	Mass.	37	12	rheu.	Mass.	8, 1, 72	S. dpd. 12, 4, 01.
Reardon, Thomas	B	P.	8	Ire.	60	12	inj. r. h.	Mass.	1, 1, 91	E. dec. 13, 9, 00.
Tenney, Albert	C	C.	35	Mass.	59	12	ht. dis.	Mass.	22, 12, 00	E. pre.
3d Infantry:										
Harrington, B	C	P.	3	Ire.	60	...	lumbago.	Mass.	30, 5, 01	E. pre.
Hayward, Edwin	K	P.	9	Mass.	59	6	her.	Mass.	3, 1, 00	E. dec. 21, 11, 00.
Holmes, L. J	A	P.	3	Mass.	57	12	ht. dis.	Cal.	25, 5, 91	P. dec. 17, 9, 00.
Ripley, E. H	K	P.	9	Mass.	60	6	rheu.	Mass.	17, 8, 00	E. pre.
Wink, Adam	H	P.	9	Ger.	51	8	rheu.	R. I.	1, 5, 88	E. dec. 23, 3, 01.
Young, E. C	A	P.	3	Mass.	52	...	rheu.	Cal.	6, 6, 94	See 22 Mass. Inf.
4th Infantry:										
Boyle, J. E	C	P.	3	Mass.	62	6	ht. dis.	Mass.	28, 8, 00	See 17 Mass. Inf
Morse, S. H	K	S.	11	Mass.	64	...	gen. deb.	Ill.	20, 4, 01	D. pre.
5th Infantry:										
Albee, N. H	E	P.	4	Mass.	61	8	ht. dis.	Mass.	9, 1, 00	E. dpd. 21, 7, 00.
Branch, Hiram R	D	P.	14	Me.	66	12	dis. e.	Mass.	25, 6, 96	E. dis. 1, 5, 01.
Dumas, Peter	I	P.	9	Can.	60	8	rheu.	Mass.	2, 6, 96	E. dec. 11, 1, 01.
French, S. A	H	P.	3	Mass.	76	12	chr. rheu.	Cal.	4, 5, 99	P. dis. 23, 8, 00.
Harding, F. H	H	P.	13	Mass.	51	10	rheu.	Mass.	15, 5, 96	E. pre.
Kimball, C. E	C	P.	10	Mass.	51	6	def. vis.	Mass.	22, 4, 93	E. pre.
Marshall, C. G	H	P.	1	Mass.	57	8	ht. dis.	Mass.	16, 8, 98	See 1 Mass. H. A.
Oliver, S. F	F	P.	10	Mass.	72	16	ctrrh.	Mass.	26, 1, 01	E. pre.
Sweet, A. A	G	P.	4	Vt.	58	6	her.	Mass.	26, 7, 00	E. pre.
6th Infantry;										
Conant, S. J	E	P.	3	Mass.	46	6	inj. r. a.	Mass.	9, 5, 93	E. dec. 17, 5, 01.
Lamore, Chas	L	P.	4	Vt.	60	10	her.	Mo.	7, 12, 00	M. pre.
Sorton, William	K	P.	3	Eng.	65	12	ht. dis.	Mass.	3, 5, 98	E. dis. 7, 3, 01.
Willworth, Eugene	A	P.	3	Mass.	57	6	rheu.	N. J.	5, 7, 00	S. pre.
Wolf, John	I	P.	9	Ger.	78	10	senility.	Mass.	5, 8, 97	E. dis. 24, 9, 00.
7th Infantry:										
Chambers, J. L	K	P.	36	Me.	66	12	asthma.	Mass.	12, 9, 93	E. dis. 4, 9, 00.
Gammons, S. B	H	P.	36	Mass.	47	12	g. s. w. l. a.	R. I.	10, 6, 89	E. pre.
Hayes, W. A	(a)	P.	3	Mass.	55	8	ht. dis.	Mass.	14, 5, 01	E. pre.
Kelley, James	C	P.	36	Ire.	56	8	rheu.	Mass.	22, 11, 92	E. dec. 6, 4, 01.
Liddy, John	C	P.	38	Ire.	46	12	g. s. w. l. l.	Pa.	6, 4, 76	C. pre.
8th Infantry:										
Brown, George	H	P.	10	Mass.	57	...	rheu.	Ill.	29, 6, 01	NW. pre.
Butler, L	K	Capt.	4	Mass.	73	12	deafness.	N. C.	27, 1, 97	M. dis. 19, 2, 01.
Moffatt, B. V	H	P.	4	Ire.	55	...	var. v.	Ill.	30, 4, 01	D. pre.
O'Connor, Pat	I	P.	5	Ire.	67	10	rheu.	N. Y.	27, 6, 96	E. dis. 27, 12, 00.
Parrott, J. A	F	P.	15	Mass.	64	6	ht. dis.	Mass.	11, 1, 01	E. pre.
Semler, J. E	I	P.	15	Conn.	55	6	ht. dis.	Mass.	17, 8, 00	E. pre.
9th Infantry;										
Barry, Thomas	G	P.	22	Ire.	74	8	gen. deb.	Mass.	19, 4, 01	E. pre.
Cain, Patrick	F	P.	22	Ire.	56	8	lung dis.	Mass.	29, 3, 99	E. dec. 3, 8, 00.
Creedon, C	F	P.	38	Ire.	59	8	var. v.	Mass.	29, 1, 01	E. pre.
Doherty, Pat	G	P.	22	Ire.	67	12	dysp.	Mass.	23, 6, 93	E. dec. 6, 7, 00.
Kendall, J. H	C	P.	5	Mass.	71	12	her.	Mass.	27, 6, 01	E. pre.
Mahoney, William	G	P.	32	Ire.	53	12	inj. r. side.	Mass.	7, 7, 84	E. dec. 17, 2, 01.
Mullivan, Pat	E	P.	36	Ire.	56	...	her.	Mass.	17, 8, 00	E. pre
McCarthy, Chas	I	P.	36	Conn.	58	8	her.	Mass.	6, 7, 00	E. pre.
McCarville, Pat	A	P.	35	Mass.	32	8	rheu.	Wyo.	22, 3, 74	E. dec. 30, 10, 00.
McKenna, Philip	K	P.	44	Ire.	53	8	rheu.	Cal.	15, 3, 89	W. dec. 22, 2, 01.
Smith, Bernard	G	P.	38	Ire.	63	...	chr. rheu.	Kans.	10, 6, 01	W. pre.
Tiernan, Mark	H	P.	36	Ire.	40	8	rheu.	Mass.	7, 10, 84	D. pre.

[1] Unassigned.

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
10th Infantry:										
Burnham, Geo	I	Mus.	36	N. H.	60	$8	rheu.	Mass.	22, 12, 00	E. pre.
Cook, S. B	D	P.	36	Vt.	55	12	ht. dis.	Mass.	23, 4, 81	W. pre.
Sechy, Robert	C	P.	36	N. B.	56	12	hemph.	Mass.	23, 5, 96	E. pre.
11th Infantry:										
Anty, Daniel	A	S.	51	Mass.	63	8	rheu.	Mass.	21, 6, 89	E. pre.
Batchelder, J	A	P.	37	Mass.	41	6	gen. deb.	Cal.	11, 8, 81	P. pre.
Belton, Thomas	E	P.	14	Ire.	50	12	paral.	Mass.	26, 6, 89	E. pre.
Brown, W. S	G	P.	34	N. H.	60	12	g. s. w. l. l.	Cal.	16, 10, 00	P. pre.
Donovan, William	E	P.	22	Ire.	30	6	g. s. w. l. l.	Mass.	24, 12, 73	NW. pre.
Dubois, Albert	B	P.	10	Ger.	60	16	ht. dis.	Mass.	3, 2, 00	E. dpd. 21, 7, 00.
Knowlton, J. C	I	P.	14	Mass.	47	6	rheu.	Mass.	31, 1, 87	E. pre.
Rogers, G. W. L	F	P.	49	Conn.	62	12	s. stroke.	Mo.	7, 4, 99	D. pre.
Savage, C. E	....	P.	17	Me.	58	8	ht. dis.	Mass.	17, 8, 00	E. pre.
Thomson, J	C	P.	23	N. Y.	55	8	inj. bk.	N. Y.	14, 8, 00	NW. dis. 17, 4, 01.
Whittier, G. E	(1)	P.	3	Mass.	52	10	malaria.	Mo.	27, 9, 98	D. dec. 13, 12, 00.
12th Infantry:										
Alexander, Wm	A	P.	24	Ire.	50	12	g. s. w. l. a.	Mass.	29, 7, 81	D. dis. 2, 7, 00.
Annable, C. T	A	P.	35	Mass.	65	12	paral.	Mass.	3, 9, 92	E. dec. 1, 6, 01.
Barrett, Daniel	D	P.	26	Ire.	68	12	rheu.	Pa.	8, 1, 91	S. dec. 1, 9, 00.
Daniels, A. E	G	P.	14	Mass.	37	6	gen. deb.	Mass.	11, 12, 77	E. pre.
Donovan, Pat	E	P.	24	N. Y.	52	...	rheu.	N. Y.	14, 1, 95	E. pre.
Dobson, William	B	P.	32	Vt.	40	12	g. s. w. r. l.	Mich.	15, 5, 77	D. pre.
Glenn, G. W	K	P.	7	Va.	56	12	ht. dis.	Va.	1, 8, 00	See 18 U. S. Inf.
King, Peter	C	P.	22	Mass.	59	...	rheu.	N. Y.	11, 4, 01	S. pre.
Thomas, Isaac	H	P.	36	Mass.	55	14	her.	Mass.	17, 10, 92	E. pre.
13th Infantry:										
Curtiss, J. B	B	C.	40	Vt.	58	12	inj. r. f.	Mich.	12, 12, 00	NW. pre.
Donnell, J. S	E	P.	36	Mass.	30	12	g. s. w. hp.	Mass.	3, 11, 73	C. dec. 25, 4, 01.
Hunt, I. S	B	P.	18	Mass.	64	12	paral.	N. Y.	16, 11, 00	S. dis. 1, 2, 01.
Libbey, F. A	E	P.	36	Mass.	58	8	ht. dis.	Mass.	22, 12, 00	E. pre.
Morrell, J. M	B	P.	36	Vt.	60	6	ht. dis.	Mass.	28, 5, 01	E. pre.
Nutze, Emanuel	A	P.	20	Pa.	64	12	rheu.	Pa.	3, 10, 91	NW. dec. 27, 3, 01.
Whitney, H. H	H	P.	22	Mass.	53	8	ht. dis.	Ill.	5, 12, 92	S. pre.
15th Infantry:										
Cady, D. D	I	P.	36	Mass.	45	6	ht. dis.	Mass.	24, 8, 88	E. pre.
Leach, Flavel	B	P.	36	Conn.	61	12	inj. r. th.	Mass.	3, 11, 83	S. dec. 22, 6, 01.
Murphy, Pat	H	S.	36	Ire.	54	8	def. vis.	Ill.	14, 6, 94	NW. pre.
Plaisted, A. C	B	P.	36	N. H.	42	12	gen. deb.	Mass.	29, 12, 86	C. pre.
Slater, S. F	D	P.	24	Eng.	57	8	asthma.	Mass.	22, 5, 00	E. dis. 26, 6, 01.
16th Infantry:										
Howe, J. M	G	P.	16	Mass.	47	16	g. s. w. l. l.	Mass.	23, 3, 87	C. pre.
Knox, C. H	A	P.	36	Pa.	64	6	ht. dis.	Pa.	29, 10, 00	C. dis. 9, 1, 01.
Monohan, Richard	G	P.	36	Ire.	54	6	ht. dis.	Mass.	17, 8, 00	E. pre.
Nichols, Joseph	E	P.	20	N. H.	55	8	var. v.	Mass.	26, 7, 82	E. dis. 13, 9, 00.
17th Infantry:										
Boyle, John E	E	P.	11	Mass.	62	6	ht. dis.	Mass.	28, 8, 00	E. pre.
Connelly, Tim	E	P.	48	Ire.	51	6	s. w. head.	Mass.	16, 10, 90	E. pre.
Donohue, M. J	H	P.	10	Mass.	47	...	chr. diarrh.	Mass.	28, 8, 93	E. dpd. 4, 10, 00.
Farrell, John	F	P.	10	Ire.	46	10	dis. e.	Mass.	31, 3, 01	E. dec. 13, 9, 00.
Garrigan, J. H	D	P.	24	Mass.	60	8	ht. dis.	Mass.	24, 6, 97	C. pre.
Maloy, James	(1)	P.	4	Ire.	52	8	chr. rheu.	Mass.	3, 10, 93	E. pre.
Morse, Chas. M	E	P.	9	R. I.	49	12	liv. dis.	R. I.	9, 10, 95	E. dec. 24, 11, 00.
McNabb, Angus	H	P.	36	Can.	65	6	rheu.	Mass.	9, 4, 01	E. pre.
Reilly, James	B	P.	48	Ire.	65	8	rheu.	Mass.	18, 9, 00	E. pre.
Tilton, A. J	A	S.	48	Mass.	45	12	rheu.	Mass.	29, 8, 85	E. dec. 29, 3, 01.
Ward, Michael	E	P.	18	Ire.	62	12	rheu.	Mass.	13, 8, 94	E. dpd. 4, 10, 00.
18th Infantry:										
Davis, A. R	....	Mus.	12	Mass.	62	6	ht. dis.	R. I.	24, 2, 99	E. dec. 9, 12, 00.
Hall, Andrew	A	P.	23	R. I.	41	6	g. s. w. r. h.	Mass.	25, 10, 77	E. dis. 26, 9, 00.
McIntyre, John	E	P.	54	Ire.	63	12	var. v.	N. Y.	23, 6, 97	C. dis. 26, 7, 00.
Sullivan, Thomas	K	P.	36	Ire.	60	12	gen. deb.	Mass.	4, 1, 87	E. to G. H. I. 18.
White, John	B	P.	36	Mass.	55	14	bronch.	Mass.	18, 8, 96	E. pre. [6, 01.
19th Infantry:										
Bingham, W. H	H	P.	42	N. J.	74	12	her.	Mass.	18, 8, 00	E. pre.
Cushman, C. S	....	Mus.	12	Me.	70	8	rheu.	Pa.	21, 4, 01	S. pre.
Funning, Alex	(1)	P.	7	Mass.	53	12	fistula.	Mass.	25, 4, 01	E. pre.
Finn, Thomas	(1)	P.	6	Ire.	59	12	ht. dis.	Mass.	13, 9, 00	E. pre.
Grace, Richard	(1)	P.	7	Ire.	65	6	ht. dis.	Mass.	16, 6, 98	E. dec. 26, 4, 01.
Leahy, Thomas	G	P.	16	Mass.	41	6	g. s. w.	Mass.	24, 10, 84	E. dec. 12, 1, 01.
O'Brien, Pat	G	P.	37	Ire.	35	8	rheu.	Mass.	14, 6, 78	E. dec. 8, 2, 01.
Osborn, E. B	E	Mus.	15	Mass.	41	6	inj. side.	Mass.	12, 12, 88	D. dis. 30, 3, 01.
Preston, C. H	B	P.	26	Mass.	64	10	g. s. w. l. l.	Ind.	14, 7, 98	M. pre.
Sullivan, Richard	G	P.	6	Ire.	53	...	rheu.	Cal.	8, 1, 01	P. pre.

[1] Unassigned.

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
20th Infantry:										
Bean, Ansel	I	P.	17	Me.	64	$10	neph.	Me.	30, 8, 00	E. pre.
Lippert, E. G	B	P.	12	Ger.	61	14	g. s. w. bst.	N. Y.	21, 6, 01	D. pre.
Sullivan, M. S	E	P.	36	N. H.	55	8	g. s. w. l. l.	Mass.	4, 4, 96	E. dpd. 1, 9, 00.
21st Infantry:										
Abrahams, Jas. W	I	P.	36	Mass.	49	...	chr. bronch.	N. Y.	13, 2, 93	P. pre.
Adams, J. P	C	Mus.	46	Mass.	75	12	cat.	Mass.	15, 7, 98	See 56 Mass. Inf.
Curley, John	(1)	P.	8	Scot.	73	10	senility.	Mass.	27, 12, 00	E. pre.
Moutte, Louis	E	P.	19	Ger.	50	10	g. s. w. l. th.	Conn.	4, 8, 92	E. pre.
Orcutt, W. L	H	P.	41	Vt.	57	10	malaria.	Mass.	9, 7, 96	E. pre.
Phelps, C. H	H	P.	47	Mass.	58	12	g. s. w. h'd.	Cal.	9, 8, 95	P. dec. 15, 3, 01.
22d Infantry:										
Bruce, W. H	I	P.	18	N. J.	63	6	def. vis.	D. C.	18, 8, 00	S. pre.
Clark, Thomas	G	P.	14	Ire.	53	8	gen. deb.	N. H.	9, 7, 88	E. dec. 18, 2, 01.
Gerry, Eldridge	A	P.	16	Mass.	59	6	rheu.	Kans.	27, 11, 00	W. pre.
Kelley, E. E	E	P.	4	Mass.	57	8	asthma.	Mass.	8, 9, 83	E. dec. 1, 5, 01.
Waitt, H. B	B	P.	38	Mass.	62	...	rheu.	Va.	23, 10, 00	S. pre.
Wright, James	E	S.	36	Mass.	46	12	g. s. w. bst.	Mass.	25, 9, 77	E. dec. 23, 3, 01.
Young, E. C	A	P.	44	Mass.	52	...	hemhds.	Cal.	6, 6, 94	P. dis. 19, 10, 00.
23d Infantry:										
Choate, J. W	I	P.	3	Mass.	63	12	cystitis.	Mass.	12, 4, 98	E. dec. 4, 10, 00.
Curtis, C. H	K	P.	44	Ire.	43	8	dis. e.	Ill.	19, 2, 91	NW. dis. 19, 9, 00.
Halpin, Michael	H	P.	10	Ire.	60	8	g. s. w. l. l.	Mass.	18, 9, 96	E. dis. 18, 7, 00.
McAndrew, W. J	C	P.	44	N. S.	55	12	gen. deb.	Mo.	4, 11, 00	D. dec. 27, 6, 01.
Parker, J. J	C	S.	41	Mass.	54	6	inj. r. h.	Pa.	1, 7, 97	E. dec. 16, 5, 01.
Quinn, James	K	P.	6	Ire.	64	8	rheu.	Mass.	10, 7, 94	E. dis. 27, 2, 01.
Sawyer, Melvin	D	P.	36	Me.	54	...	malaria.	Mass.	5, 10, 00	E. pre.
24th Infantry:										
Blagge, G. F	C	P.	36	Me.	59	...	chr. rheu.	Ill.	11, 3, 00	M. dpd. 4, 7, 00.
Bennett, W. H	A	P.	25	Mass.	56	12	ht. dis.	Mass.	29, 12, 00	E. pre.
Duffee, Neil	H	P.	51	Ire.	56	8	chills.	Mass.	3, 7, 86	E. pre.
Goldsmith, W. R	A	P.	30	Conn.	53	12	inj. l. h.	Mass.	16, 10, 89	E. dis. 26, 3, 01.
Ingraham, S. S	I	P.	50	Mass.	63	...	ht. dis.	Mass.	16, 8, 00	E. pre.
Magee, Edward	C	P.	42	Conn.	35	...	g. s. w. r. a.	Mass.	18, 11, 76	NW. dis. 16, 7, 00.
Smith, H. C	F	P.	11	N. H.	75	12	var. v.	Cal.	19, 4, 01	P. pre.
Smith, J. B	A	P.	36	Eng.	64	8	ht. dis.	Mass.	4, 1, 01	E. pre.
Williams, J. M	G	P.	36	Mass.	43	12	ht. dis.	Mass.	22, 5, 86	P. dec. 10, 4, 01.
25th Infantry:										
Doherty, James	E	P.	28	Ire.	55	6	chr. diarrh.	Mass.	8, 8, 84	E. dec. 19, 7, 00.
Fairbanks, E. B	B	P.	42	Mass.	53	16	inj. l. l.	Mass.	18, 6, 70	S. dis. 19, 6, 01.
Pollard, Howard	F	P.	36	Mass.	59	10	ht. dis.	Mass.	28, 12, 00	E. pre.
Weber, E. D	H	P.	36	Mass.	66	10	ht. dis.	Mass.	8, 1, 01	E. pre.
26th Infantry:										
Carroll, P. L	C	P.	46	Ire.	54	8	her.	N. Y.	6, 8, 96	E. dec. 12, 7, 00.
Follensbee, F	H	C.	37	Mass.	43	12	rheu.	Mass.	18, 2, 87	S. dis. 21, 2, 01.
Johnson, James	G	P.	7	Ire.	63	16	var. v.	Mass.	3, 6, 87	E. dec. 14, 12, 00.
Rogers, Henry	B	P.	24	Ire.	57	12	inj. l. l.	Ill.	7, 2, 92	D. pre.
27th Infantry:										
Flanagan, T. J	K	P.	13	Me.	57	12	gen. deb.	Wis.	30, 1, 01	See 10 V. R. C.
McRoberts, Robert	E	S.	46	Scot.	67	12	g. s. w. h'd.	Ind.	5, 4, 01	M. pre.
Reed, E. J	A	P.	36	Va.	57	8	chr. rheu.	Idaho.	12, 12, 00	S. pre.
Robinson, L. E	D	P.	36	Mass.	55	12	inj. r. h.	Mass.	12, 6, 95	E. dis. 14, 8, 00.
28th Infantry:										
Chambard, Louis	(1)	P.	14	N. Y.	56	8	ht. dis.	Ohio	9, 12, 95	C. pre.
Collins, James	B	P.	15	Ire.	55	12	w. r. shld.	Me.	22, 7, 79	S. pre.
Collopy, Francis	B	P.	23	Vt.	61	6	gen. deb.	N. Y.	8, 3, 01	S. pre.
Day, Woodbury	A	P.	14	Md.	45	8	ht. dis.	Mass.	26, 5, 89	E. pre.
Meehan, James	G	P.	28	Ire.	55	6	lung. dis.	Mass.	6, 8, 87	E. dec. 19, 2, 01.
Powderly, M. E	H	Lt.	42	Ire.	52	6	var. v.	Mass.	25, 3, 92	E. dis. 13, 2, 01.
29th Infantry:										
Jenks, Talbot	G	P.	29	Mass.	54	8	deafness.	R. I.	2, 7, 87	E. pre.
Lynch, Henry	B	P.	18	Mass.	50	8	rheu.	Mass.	15, 7, 95	See 3 U. S. Cav.
O'Bourne, James	D	P.	9	Ire.	46	12	g. s. w. r. th.	Mass.	18, 7, 71	E. dec. 11, 3, 01.
Ryans, John	K	P.	25	Mass.	57	6	g. s. w. l. h.	Mass.	5, 5, 00	E. dis. 27, 2, 01.
30th Infantry:										
Cunningham, Jas	A	P.	36	Eng.	56	12	ht. dis.	Mass.	10, 8, 00	E. dis. 30, 1, 01.
Clapp, W. H	K	Mus.	12	Mass.	56	12	g. s. w. l. a.	Mass.	25, 12, 00	E. pre.
Deddy, Edward	A	P.	3	Ire.	59	10	her.	Mass.	27, 8, 84	E. dec. 21, 2, 01.
Horgan, M. A	A	P.	45	Mass.	62	14	ht. dis.	Mass.	29, 6, 97	E. to G. H. I. 18, 6, [01.
Ivory, Thomas	F	P.	13	Mass.	53	6	def. vis.	Mass.	20, 4, 94	D. Pre.
Tobin, Pat	D	P.	56	Ire.	45	6	g. s. w. l. h.	Mass.	22, 4, 84	C. dis. 26, 3, 01.
Wheeler, J. E	A	P.	36	Me.	70	12	rheu.	Me.	28, 5, 92	E. dis. 4, 1, 01.
Wilson, G. E	D	P.	44	Mass.	61	10	g. s. w. l. l.	Ill.	10, 3, 01	D. pre.

[1] Unassigned.

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
31st Infantry:										
Ferry, H. L	C	P.	8	Mass.	51	$8	rheu.	Conn.	29, 11, 95	D. pre.
Huber, Roman	D	P.	36	Ger.	68	12	inj. l. l.	Iowa.	15, 6, 89	W. pre.
Lyons, James	G	P.	45	Mass.	41	8	spine dis.	Colo.	24, 1, 89	C. dis. 8, 10, 00.
Noble, H. K	B	P.	26	Mass.	60	6	rheu.	Mass.	2, 10, 00	D. pre.
32d Infantry:										
Cano, John	B	P.	9	Ger.	47	12	paral.	N. Y.	26, 5, 82	C. pre.
Clifford, Thomas	C	P.	9	Ire.	45	12	consump.	Iowa.	16, 12, 87	D. pre.
Deiteren, August	E	P.	11	Fra.	71	12	her.	Mass.	9, 8, 00	E. pre.
Pusshaw, James	B	P.	23	Me.	64	10	ht. dis.	Me.	25, 12, 00	E. pre.
33d Infantry:										
Preble, S. E	K	P.	33	Mass.	60	10	g. s. w. l. a.	Pa.	14, 11, 99	S. dec. 21, 4, 01.
Smith, James	C	P.	13	Ire.	60	12	rheu.	Mass.	8, 8, 89	E. dec. 4, 5, 01.
Sullivan, Michael	H	P.	35	Ire.	67	12	hemhds.	Mass.	11, 8, 00	E. pre.
34th Infantry:										
Huntington, L	D	P.	35	Mass.	68	6	g. s. w. l. l.	Mass.	3, 4, 01	D. pre.
Trabold, Sebas	B	P.	35	Ger.	64	8	phthisis.	Mass.	2, 7, 96	E. dis. 21, 12, 00.
Warren, G. E	A	P.	36	Mass.	63	6	rheu.	Pa.	24, 11, 97	S. dec. 22, 3, 01.
35th Infantry:										
Carstens Henry	A	P.	12	Ger.	44	6	chr. dysen.	Okla.	1, 9, 91	P. pre.
Flanigar, Pat	K	P.	9	Ire.	58	6	diarrh.	Mo.	9, 8, 99	D. dis. 27, 1, 01.
Hammond, G. K	G	P.	4	N. H.	64	12	g. s. w. bst.	Mass.	4, 8, 90	E. dec. 19, 10, 00.
Fishback, F	G	P.	12	Ger.	55	6	rheu.	Mass.	16, 6, 96	M. pre.
Landaman, E	H	P.	12	Ger.	51	8	spine dis.	Iowa.	14, 1, 92	NW. pre.
Mahlstedt, V	E	P.	10	Ger.	64	8	g. s. w. shld.	Ark.	7, 6, 00	C. dpd. 3, 10, 00.
Stoll, Charles	I	P.	34	Ger	58	8	rheu.	Mass.	24, 7, 94	E. pre.
Wade, James	A	P.	36	Mass.	52	6	hemhds.	Mo.	13, 4, 97	M. pre.
Willis, Alfred	G	P.	6	Eng.	76	12	her.	Mass.	5, 1, 01	E. dis. 28, 3, 01.
36th Infantry:										
Chamberlain, S	D	P.	35	Mass.	61	17	paral.	Kans.	24, 8, 99	W. dec. 2, 1, 01.
Davis, C. S	B	C.	34	Mass.	56	8	rheu.	Mo.	7, 9, 99	W. dis. 16, 8, 00.
37th Infantry:										
Monahan, Pat	K	P.	5	Ire.	50	6	imp. vis.	Conn.	8, 4, 95	S. dis. 4, 5, 01.
Pecoy, James	B	P.	35	Can.	70	12	inj. l. h.	Ohio.	18, 3, 01	C. pre.
38th Infantry:										
Belcher, G. W	A	C.	11	Mass.	61	...	ht. dis.	Mass.	16, 8, 00	E. pre.
Hanson, A. P	F	P.	36	N. H.	67	10	lumbago.	Mo.	24, 10, 99	W. dec. 11 4, 01.
Tobin, David	B	P.	35	Mass.	51	6	inj. l. l.	Ohio.	5, 9, 97	D. pre.
39th Infantry:										
Brotchie, Jas	E	P.	34	Scot.	49	6	chr. diarrh.	Mass.	25, 6, 94	E. dpd. 11, 4, 01.
Cochran, Geo	G	S.	36	N. H.	74	14	her.	N. H.	5, 1, 01	E. pre.
Mohan, T. P	B	P.	33	Mass.	52	8	rheu.	Mass.	6, 5, 96	E. dpd. 6, 3, 01.
40th Infantry:										
Cochrane, Jas	D	P.	34	Scot.	66	6	her.	Mass.	16, 8, 00	E. pre.
Flanders, C. W	C	P.	24	Mass.	69	12	ht. dis.	Mass.	3, 1, 01	E. pre.
42d Infantry:										
Allen, D. B	E	P.	11	Mass.	60	12	inj. l. hp.	Mass.	17, 4, 96	E. dec. 30, 1, 01.
Drinkwine, Frank	E	P.	11	Can.	55	6	bronch.	Mass.	1, 5, 01	E. pre.
Hughes, Henry	G	P.	4	Ire.	50	12	ht. dis.	Mass.	9, 8, 96	E. pre.
Johnson, W. F	A	P.	3	Mass.	48	8	chr. rheu.	N. Y.	27, 12, 91	M. pre.
Lanagan, D. V	C	P.	16	Mass.	50	12	def. vis.	N. Y.	27, 8, 92	C. dec. 12, 4, 01.
Lincoln, Sam	A	P.	12	Mass.	72	8	gen. deb.	Pa.	9, 8, 00	S. pre.
Schreider, A. F	I	P.	15	Mass.	51	6	ht. dis.	Mass.	3, 1, 01	E. pre.
43d Infantry:										
Dolan, M. J	I	P.	10	Mass.	56	6	imp. vis.	N. Y.	9, 10, 00	E. pre.
Hooker, G. E	D	P.	11	Mass.	63	12	ht. dis.	Mass.	2, 5, 01	E. pre.
Towers, W. F	C	P.	9	Mass.	53	12	ht. dis.	Mass.	6, 5, 96	NW. pre.
Towle, H. E	D	P.	11	N. H.	75	12	var. v.	Mass.	11, 1, 01	E. dis. 22, 6, 01.
44th Infantry:										
Wheaton, J. W	A	P.	9	N. H.	81	12	ht. dis.	N. H.	1, 5, 98	E. dec. 4. 2. 01.
45th Infantry:										
Kain, John	I	P.	9	Mass.	51	8	dis. rectum.	Mass.	15, 5, 93	See U. S. S. C.
46th Infantry:										
Toohey, Isaac	G	P.	9	Ire.	55	12	l. r. h.	Conn.	30, 7, 90	E. dec. 25, 4, 01.
47th Infantry:										
Armstrong, F	H	P.	11	Mass.	54	...	rheu.	Mass.	25, 7, 00	See 5 N. H. Inf.
49th Infantry:										
Bosworth, M. J	H	S.	10	Mass.	60	12	l. l. l.	Cal.	1, 5, 00	P. dec. 23, 10, 00.
Groat, Rufus	I	P.	12	N. Y.	63	8	fistula.	Mass.	16, 9, 00	E. pre.
50th Infantry:										
Clune, James	I	P.	11	Ire.	59	12	rheu.	Mass.	20, 7, 82	E. dec. 26, 5, 01.
Whitman, A. H	D	P.	3	Mass.	61	12	her.	Mass.	11, 5, 01	E. pre.
51st Infantry:										
Barnes, G. P	D	P.	11	Mass.	64	12	inj. spine.	Mass.	11, 8, 00	E. pre.
Ratigan, Edward	D	P.	10	Ire.	61	10	paral.	Ind.	27, 2, 89	C. pre.
Rattican, Thomas	H	P.	11	Ire.	61	8	her.	Mass.	9, 5, 99	NW. dec. 5, 11, 00.
Saylor, W. H	G	Mus.	11	Pa.	55	8	ht. dis.	Ind.	27, 6, 01	M. pre.

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
53d Infantry:										
King, C. V. B	F	P.	10	Mass.	56	$10	ht. dis.	Mass.	2, 4, 98	E. pre.
54th Infantry:										
Bayard, Joseph	K	P.	27	Va.	52	12	g. s. w. l. l.	N. Y.	3, 10, 85	C. dec. 21, 10, 00.
Stevenson, Sam	K	P.	27	Md.	65	12	ht. dis.	N. Y.	13, 6, 01	C. pre.
55th Infantry:										
Brown, G. H	A	P.	7	Mass.	49	8	ht. dis.	Mo.	5, 11, 90	See U. S. N.
Curry, J. W	D	P.	27	Ind.	59	12	g. s. w. r. a.	Ohio.	20, 6, 01	M. pre.
Douglas, Simon	D	C.	36	Ind.	42	12	dis. spine.	Ohio.	24, 11, 86	C. dis. 16, 2, 01.
Harris, Henry	C	P.	27	N. C.	31	12	g. s. w. l. h.	Mass.	20, 12, 75	C. pre.
Hicks, John L	K	P.	24	Ohio.	55	6	diarrh.	Ohio.	17, 8, 97	M. dis. 29, 5, 01.
Oglesby, J. D	B	P.	27	S. C.	59	8	gen. deb.	Mo.	17, 10, 00	W. dec. 15, 11, 00.
White, George	E	P.	27	Ohio.	65	6	g. s. w. h'd.	Ohio.	25, 9, 95	C. dpd. 22, 12, 00.
Williams, A. A	K	P.	26	Ohio.	67	12	rheu.	Ind.	28, 7, 00	M. pre.
56th Infantry:										
Adams, J. P	H	P.	1	Mass.	75	12	cataracts.	Mass.	15, 7, 98	E. dec. 15, 12, 00.
Pierce, G. H	K	P.	18	N. Y.	55	...	gen. deb.	N. Y.	6, 12, 00	S. dis. 3, 6, 01.
57th Infantry:										
Walker, W. R	H	P.	15	Mass.	47	12	l. l. a.	Mass.	24, 7, 89	D. pre.
Gove, A. E	F	P.	18	Me.	57	6	her.	Mass.	13, 9, 00	E. pre.
58th Infantry:										
Gay, Elijah	I	P.	19	Mass.	71	17	gen. deb.	Cal.	9, 11, 94	S. dec. 18, 7, 00.
Gervais, Louis	K	P.	6	Can.	55	...	rheu.	N. Y.	1, 8, 00	S. pre.
Gross, H. C	C	C.	17	R. I.	75	12	ht. dis.	R. I.	21, 8, 00	E. dec. 23, 8, 00.
McDonald, W. A	D	P.	11	N. S.	70	8	rheu.	Me.	17, 4, 01	E. pre.
Parker, Charles	H	P.	9	N. H.	51	6	lumbago.	R. I.	24, 6, 96	E. dec. 22, 2, 01.
59th Infantry:										
Cain, John	C	P.	8	Ire.	49	6	rheu.	Mass.	22, 1, 83	E. dis. 24, 10, 00.
Kelliher, John	A	P.	19	Ire.	47	12	g. s. w. l. l.	Mass.	9, 8, 82	E. pre.
Larrew, I. J	F	P.	18	Ky.	48	10	g. s. w. r. a.	Ohio.	29, 12, 76	C. dec. 24, 7, 00.
Lord, Alvin	G	P.	16	Can.	60	6	rheu.	Wis.	24, 6, 01	NW. pre.
Wallwork, J. B	G	P.	12	N. Y.	50	6	hemhds.	Pa.	28, 6, 95	E. dpd. 6, 3, 01.
60th Infantry:										
Collins, T	H	P.	4	Mass.	62	...	rheu.	Mass.	3, 11, 00	E. pre.
Goodell, F. E	F	P.	4	Mass.	65	8	her.	Pa.	6, 12, 99	S. dec. 29, 11, 00.
Graves, C. E	C	P.	4	Mass.	51	6	ht. dis.	Ill.	26, 11, 99	D. pre.
Merrill, C. M	B	P.	3	Me.	51	12	inj. back.	Mass.	15, 7, 71	NW. dec. 1, 3, 01.
61st Infantry:										
Davis, W. B	B	P.	9	Mass.	62	6	ht. dis.	Mass.	26, 6, 00	E. dpd. 3, 12, 00.
Devine, J. A	F	P.	9	Mass.	51	8	imp. vis.	Ind.	24, 7, 97	S. dis. 6, 7, 00.
Gregg, John	B	P.	9	Mass.	53	...	lumbago.	Ill.	13, 7, 99	NW. dpd. 7, 11, 00.
Keating, John	E	P.	8	Mass.	53	...	rheu.	Minn.	29, 12, 00	NW. pre.
Metcalf, C. L	I	P.	5	N. Y.	72	12	old age.	Mass.	7, 5, 92	E. dec. 17, 2, 01.
Murray, J. H	F	P.	19	Mass.	54	10	weak blad.	Cal.	17, 1, 01	P. pre.
McIntire, H. H	C	P.	9	Mass.	53	8	obesity.	N. H.	29, 4, 97	E. pre.
O'Connor, John	G	P.	7	Ire.	56	...	her.	Ind.	25, 2, 98	C. dis. 23, 4, 01.
Sullivan, Mathew	C	P.	9	Mass.	50	6	g. s. w. r. a.	Va.	12, 2, 01	S. pre.
62d Infantry:										
Gibbons, L. O	A	P.	1	Mass.	55	...	gen. deb.	Mass.	18, 8, 00	E. pre.
3d Rifles:										
Abrahams, J. W	D	P.	4	Mass.	49	...	chr. diarrh.	N. Y.	13, 2, 93	See 21 Mass. Inf.
1st Cavalry:										
Allen, L. S	F	P.	37	Mass.	58	8	ht. dis.	Mass.	12, 4, 98	C. pre.
Combie, H. W	D	C.	45	Mass.	60	12	ht. dis.	Mass.	23, 8, 86	E. dis. 26, 6, 01.
Fitzpatrick, Jas	I	P.	36	Ire.	65	12	rheu.	Mass.	7, 8, 94	E. dis. 25, 3, 01.
Golliff, W. A	C	S.	21	Mass.	52	12	chr. diarrh.	Mass.	4, 10, 86	E. dec. 22, 9, 00.
Harris, G. M	C	P.	26	Mass.	64	...	her.	Colo.	6, 7, 00	W. pre.
Lonsdale, John	D	P.	6	Eng.	51	6	chr. rheu.	Mass.	3, 12, 95	E. dis. 2, 10, 00.
Meacham, G. S	E	P.	34	Mass.	71	10	ht. dis.	R. I.	13, 6, 01	E. pre.
McInness, D. J	B	P.	34	Scot.	44	12	s. w. r. f.	N. Y.	31, 5, 78	E. dis. 22, 6, 01.
Namar, Arnold	....	S.	6	Fra.	69	6	ht. dis.	Cal.	7, 9, 98	P. dpd. 19, 10, 00.
Parker, V. Frank	D	C.	14	N. S.	56	...	rheu.	Wis.	8, 10, 00	NW. pre.
Prescott, C. R	E	S.	45	Vt.	56	8	g. s. w. l. l.	Conn.	8, 11, 96	E. dpd. 1, 9, 00.
Stevens, W. M	C	C.	6	Mass.	63	...	inj. l. a.	Mass.	5, 4, 01	E. pre.
Waters, James	D	P.	10	Ire.	52	8	paral.	Mo.	23, 7, 89	C. dec. 8, 6, 01.
Woods, John	K	P.	18	Ire.	58	6	tuberculo.	Mass.	11, 10, 00	E. pre.
2d Cavalry:										
Ashworth, C	M	P.	17	Eng.	63	6	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	4, 12, 96	NW. dis. 1, 5, 01.
Bradford, G. S	C	P.	11	Mass.	23	8	her.	Mass.	31, 1, 71	E. pre.
Clawell, R	L	C.	15	Ind.	60	...	chr. diarrh.	Cal.	11, 9, 00	P. pre.
Eby, Jas. N	M	C.	28	Pa.	60	8	chr. rheu.	Ind.	1, 6, 95	D. pre.
Houghtling, Wm	L	P.	15	N. Y.	55	...	lumbago.	Ill.	7, 2, 99	NW. pre.
O'Donnell, Geo	M	P.	4	Ire.	52	8	rheu.	Mass.	5, 11, 81	E. dec. 24, 4, 01.
Roberts, William	I	C.	18	N. Y.	54	8	var. v.	Mass.	9, 5, 94	E. dis. 5, 11, 00.

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
2d Cavalry—Con.										
Scantling, Pat	A	P.	9	Ire.	71	$12	inj. l. l.	Tex.	22, 4, 98	See 27 U. S. Inf.
Sievert, William	A	P.	15	Ger.	55	6	rheu.	N. Y.	11, 11, 92	S. dec. 17, 7, 00.
Towne, Nathan	E	P.	29	R. I.	64	8	inj. side.	Mass.	11, 3, 92	E. to G. H. I. 18, 6, 01.
Wattain, F. T. P	K	P.	13	Bav.	47	8	rheu.	D. C.	11, 4, 88	S. dec. 11, 12, 00.
Weaver, Joseph	L	P.	24	Pa.	64	6	inj. l. l.	Cal.	14, 5, 97	P. dpd. 19, 10, 00.
Willson, J. R	F	P.	21	Mich.	69	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	11, 3, 01	C. dis. 26, 6, 01.
3d Cavalry:										
Campbell, J. F	D	Lt.	38	N. S.	69	6	ht. dis.	Mass.	15, 6, 01	E. pre.
Carroll, Owen	B	P.	20	Mass.	37	12	g. s. w. l. l.	Mass.	8, 12, 82	E. pre.
Doyle, Michael	E	P.	9	Ire.	44	8	rheu.	Mass.	5, 3, 91	E. dis. 21, 9, 00.
Drew, J. W	B	S.	33	N. H.	60	8	her.	Me.	25, 4, 01	E. pre.
Goding, Amasa	A	P.	19	Me.	63	6	ht. dis.	Wis.	9, 5, 99	NW. dis. 26, 7, 00.
Hunt, Martin	K	P.	34	Ire.	48	8	spine dis.	Mass.	20, 6, 87	D. pre.
Keefe, Edward	G	P.	20	Ire.	57	12	var. v.	Cal.	1, 5, 99	D. pre.
Morrow, J. B	C	P.	20	Mass.	47	6	ch.	Mass.	3, 6, 89	E. dis. 4, 5, 01.
McNamara, Thos	E	P.	16	Ire.	48	8	lung dis.	Ill.	3, 5, 89	See U. S. N.
4th Cavalry:										
Farley, Pat	F	P.	22	Ire.	59	12	inj. l. a.	Mass.	28, 4, 87	NW. pre.
Grandaw, W. H	L	P.	11	N. Y.	52	8	lumbago.	Mass.	15, 3, 97	M. pre.
Hallock, R. H	I	P.	15	Conn.	72	12	dis. e.	Pa.	4, 8, 00	C. pre.
Rankin, J. F	H	P.	15	Ire.	47	12	diarrh.	Utah.	2, 5, 95	C. pre.
Sullivan, J. D	H	P.	22	Mass.	58	8	chr. rheu.	N. Y.	2, 10, 00	S. pre.
5th Cavalry:										
Conover, G. H	E	P.	12	N. J.	54	...	rheu.	Pa.	6, 7, 00	C. pre.
Dodson, William	H	P.	8	Va.	47	12	epi.	Ohio.	17, 12, 90	C. pre.
Fitzgerald, R. G	F	P.	9	Del.	49	12	blind.	N. C.	2, 11, 89	S. dpd. 11, 10, 00.
Grant, William	E	P.	22	Pa.	63	10	def. vis.	Pa.	22, 8, 95	S. dec. 1, 2, 01.
1st Artillery:										
Foster, O. J		P.	19	N. H.	66	12	asth.	Mass.	1, 5, 91	E. dec. 20, 7, 00.
2d Artillery:										
Gannon, C		P.	18	Ire.	49	12	epi.	Mo.	17, 3, 90	See U. S. N.
Hudson, Thomas		P.	11	Ire.	72	8	ht. dis.	Mass.	13, 9, 00	E. pre.
3d Artillery:										
Huckins, A. K		P.	34	N. H.	65	8	cystitis.	Mass.	28, 8, 00	E. pre.
4th Artillery:										
Dervin, Michael		P.	12	Ire.	59	6	rheu.	Mass.	19, 5, 91	E. dis. 11, 10, 00.
Murray, Richard		P.	20	N. S.	51	...	weak bk.	Cal.	18, 9, 91	See 1 U. S. Inf.
5th Artillery:										
Campbell, R. S		C.	14	N. H.	60	12	fistula.	Mass.	27, 12, 00	See U. S. N.
Jordan, S. R		P.	39	Mass.	66	6	ht. dis.	Me.	25, 5, 00	E. dec. 27, 3, 01.
Story, B. F		P.	36	Mass.	66	8	gen. deb.	Mass.	14, 8, 00	M. pre.
6th Artillery:										
Dorgan, James		P.	8	Ire.	55	6	fistula.	N. Y.	31, 8, 00	E. pre.
Stickley, F. J		P.	8	N. F.	64	6	inj. r. side.	Mass.	3, 1, 01	E. pre.
Wellington, H		P.	24	Vt.	44	12	lung dis.	Mass.	9, 8, 87	E. dec. 1, 5, 01.
7th Artillery:										
Gately, M		P.	22	Ire.	55	10	malaria.	Mass.	13, 9, 00	E. dis. 13, 4, 01.
Morse, G. F		P.	36	Mass.	55	6	inj. testi.	Nebr.	18, 6, 01	W. pre.
McDonald, Anthony		P.	22	Can.	53	...	ht. dis.	Mass.	21, 8, 00	E. pre.
9th Artillery:										
Carter, G. W		P.	34	Mass.	48	12	s. w. h'd.	Mass.	7, 5, 92	S. pre.
10th Artillery:										
Nichols, Geo		P.	7	Eng.	61	8	hemhds.	Ill.	12, 12, 00	D. pre.
Towle, Matthew		P.	16	Mass.	54	...	ht. dis.	Mass.	19, 9, 00	E. pre.
11th Artillery:										
Brown, J. E		P.	6	Mass.	52	12	cystitis.	Mass.	15, 8, 96	See U. S. N.
Davenport, C. F		P.	8	Mass.	62	6	her.	Mass.	10, 8, 00	E. pre.
Riedell, C. J		P.	9	Mass.	57	8	her.	Mass.	4, 11, 90	E. dec. 9, 1, 01.
12th Artillery:										
Coughlin, T		P.	9	Ire.	57	12	rheu.	Ohio.	29, 4, 92	See U. S. N.
Donohue, Pat		P.	8	Mass.	59	6	ht. dis.	Ill.	13, 10, 98	D. pre.
Keefe, T. C		P.	8	Ire.	53	6	chr. rheu.	Mass.	8, 6, 97	E. dec. 21, 10, 00.
Mixer, F. W		P.	8	Mass.	54	6	ht. dis.	Mass.	7, 5, 01	E. pre.
14th Artillery:										
Gallen, Murty		P.	16	Ire.	61	12	inj. r. a.	Mass.	29, 8, 88	E. dec. 1, 1, 01.
15th Artillery:										
Carey, Pat		P.	19	Ire.	60	...	rheu.	Ill.	27, 9, 00	D. pre.
Riley, Peter		P.	29	Ire.	62	6	ht. dis.	Mass.	6, 6, 01	E. pre.
16th Artillery:										
Cunningham, A. B		P.	16	N. Y.	43	10	inj. r. h.	Mass.	6, 1, 90	E. pre.
Hildreth, H. N		P.	17	Mass.	42	8	her.	Va.	2, 5, 87	C. dis. 6, 6, 01.

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
1st Heavy Artillery:										
Atkins, P. H	G	P.	48	Mass.	59	$8	gen. deb.	Mass.	14, 2, 93	E. pre.
Batchelder, L. H	F	P.	49	Mass.	67	6	bronch.	Mass.	16, 5, 01	E. pre.
Brown, John	L	P.	10	Mass.	56	10	def. vis.	Wis.	1, 8, 99	C. pre.
Carr, Chas. E	F	P.	36	N. H.	62	6	g. s. w. l. a.	Mass.	21, 9, 92	E. dec. 19, 3, 01.
Crouse, W. E	A	Lt.	44	Mass.	61	8	rheu.	Mass.	18, 7, 96	M. dis. 16, 12, 00
Culver, Lafayette	L	P.	5	N. H.	73	12	var. v.	Mass.	25, 6, 97	See 8 N. J. Inf.
Fales, H. C	F	P.	36	Mass.	69	8	her.	Me.	25, 5, 01	E. dec. 8, 6, 01.
Farns, James	H	P.	25	Eng.	44	10	inj. head.	N. H.	24, 8, 91	M. dis. 23, 7, 00.
Mangan, Thomas	C	P.	22	Ire.	57	8	liv. dis.	Mass.	28, 7, 96	E. dec. 24, 1, 01.
Marshall, C. G	D	P.	47	Mass.	57	8	ht. dis.	Mass.	16, 8, 98	E. pre.
Montague, G. B	M	P.	9	Mass.	40	8	rheu.	Mass.	25, 9, 84	C. pre.
Roulston, William	G	S.	48	Mass.	51	6	inj. cst.	Mass.	25, 1, 94	E. pre.
Rundle, J. T	A	C.	31	N. S.	64	12	her.	Mass.	5, 9, 87	E. dec. 24, 3, 01.
Thayer, H. W	A	P.	34	Mass.	43	6	bronch.	Mass.	14, 10, 87	E. dec. 15, 9, 00.
Willan, Thomas	A	P.	21	Eng.	62	8	chr. rheu.	Mass.	19, 6, 96	D. dis. 15, 4, 01.
2d Heavy Artillery:										
Amsden, Marcus E.	B	P.	10	Vt.	59	...	inj. l. h.	Mass.	13, 8, 00	NW. pre.
Claflin, A. S	K	P.	20	Mass.	70	12	rheu.	Mass.	28, 1, 93	E. pre.
Condon, Garrett	E	P.	9	Ire.	48	8	malaria.	Mass.	7, 6, 92	S. pre.
Cunningham, Mich'l	I	P.	21	Mass.	52	8	ht. dis.	Mo.	15, 8, 00	D. pre.
Daigle, Peter	G	P.	31	Can.	52	10	rheu.	Ill.	3, 12, 99	NW. pre.
Devlin, Henry	G	P.	24	Mass.	46	6	ht. dis.	Mass.	29, 6, 91	E. pre.
Farsons, F. E	K	P.	21	Mass.	42	6	gen. deb.	Mass.	27, 9, 90	E. pre.
Fay, William	B	P.	4	Ire.	65	8	ht. dis.	N. Y.	4, 6, 00	See 25 N. Y. Inf.
Flynn, Daniel	H	P.	10	Mass.	52	12	deaf.	Ill.	10, 9, 97	NW. pre.
Goodwin, H. B	C	P.	21	Mass.	58	12	w. l. f.	D. C.	12, 1, 88	See 40 N. Y. Inf.
Hillis, John	A	C.	12	Can.	55	10	rheu.	Mass.	30, 1, 93	E. pre.
Lemieux, Frank	K	P.	21	Can.	48	6	chr. rheu.	N. Y.	28, 7, 91	D. pre.
Madden, Jeremiah	H	P.	23	Mass.	39	6	rheu.	N. Y.	12, 2, 84	D. pre.
Monroe, D. P	L	P.	19	Mass.	52	8	her.	Mass.	20, 9, 90	E. dec. 10, 3, 01.
Murphy, Daniel	L	P.	21	Ire.	58	8	rheu.	Mass.	29, 8, 87	E. dec. 16, 9, 00.
McKenney, Edwin	A	P.	26	Eng.	49	12	k'd. dis.	Mass.	11, 6, 78	E. dec. 18, 5. 01.
Palmer, William	G	P.	6	Can.	39	...	inj. ank.	Wis.	13, 12, 81	NW. pre.
Randall, Thomas	G	P.	20	N. Y.	56	12	deafness.	Ariz.	27, 4, 97	P. pre.
Real, Joseph F	L	P.	17	Mass.	44	6	chr. diarrh.	Cal.	3, 12, 89	P. pre.
Savage, A. E	K	P.	10	Me.	50	8	rheu.	Mass.	6, 4, 92	E. dis. 8, 4, 01.
Simons, Edward	F	P.	23	Mass.	47	...	ht. dis.	Ia.	18, 4, 92	NW. dis. 5, 9, 00.
Studley, H. C	A	P.	14	Mass.	57	8	her.	Mass.	15, 6, 92	E. dec. 15, 4. 01.
Twomy, Thomas	M	P.	21	Mass.	70	12	l. l. e.	Mass.	8, 7, 96	E. dec. 10, 2, 01.
3d Heavy Artillery:										
Brennan, John	E	P.	24	Ire.	66	6	rheu.	Mass.	1, 5, 00	E. dpd. 4, 10, 00.
Collins, Fred	M	P.	10	Ire.	53	6	ht. dis.	Mass.	30, 3, 99	E. dis. 21, 9. 00.
Cox, A. H	B	P.	28	N. Y.	60	...	old age.	Ind.	12, 12, 00	M. pre.
Daggett, Albert	I	C.	20	Mass.	56	10	old age.	Cal.	7, 4, 92	P. dec. 7, 6, 01.
Davis, L. G	F	P.	23	Mass.	52	8	inj. r. l.	Mass.	16, 10, 00	E. to G. H. I. 18.
Denver, J. J	C	P.	25	Conn.	56	10	rheu.	Mass.	14, 3, 92	C. dec. 1, 3, 01. [6.01.
Dixon, J. K	D	P.	25	Mass.	56	12	inj. head.	Mass.	14, 7, 83	E. dec. 2, 10, 00.
Harris, W. F	A	P.	33	Mass.	45	12	rheu.	Mass.	10, 1, 91	E. pre.
Herriott, G. D	A	P.	21	Mass.	52	8	ht. dis.	Mass.	1, 5, 98	E. pre.
Hoyt, John F	H	P.	21	Mass.	71	10	malaria.	Mass.	5, 10, 99	E. dec. 20, 3, 01.
Maloney, M. J	E	P.	26	Mass.	67	8	rheu.	Mo.	18, 7, 00	D. pre.
Swasey, L. G	M	S.	9	Mass.	58	...	var. v.	Mass.	2, 1, 01	E. pre.
Thomas, Edwin	A	Lt.	30	Mass.	64	6	nephritis.	Mass.	22, 5, 01	E. pre.
4th Heavy Artillery:										
Estabrook, E. C	I	P.	10	N. B.	57	12	inj. knee.	Mass.	29, 4, 93	E. pre.
Heaphy, Pat	E	P.	10	Ire.	48	12	rheu.	Mass.	23, 4, 92	E. pre.
Hennessy, M	F	P.	10	Ire.	60	6	var. v.	N. Y.	11, 5, 01	NW. pre.
McCoy, William	E	P.	10	Ire.	48	6	ht. dis.	Mass.	16, 12, 92	D. pre.
Willey, Geo. W	L	P.	10	Conn.	55	10	her.	Mass.	14, 6, 00	E. dpd. 1, 9, 00.
29th Heavy Artillery:										
Shean, Thomas	(1)	P.	9	Ire.	55	8	ht. dis.	Mass.	9, 8, 00	E. pre.
30th Heavy Artillery:										
Jones, Chas. D	(1)	P.	10	Conn.	49	12	paral.	Mich.	28, 3, 91	See 88 Ohio Inf.

MICHIGAN.

1st Infantry:										
Blumchardt, C	K	P.	3	Ger.	72	$12	g. s. w. th.	Ind.	3, 7, 98	M. dis. 6, 1, 01.
Cook, A. F	G	P.	3	N. Y.	55	8	def. vis.	Wis.	19, 6, 96	See 53 Ill. Inf.
Farrar, W. C	B	P.	25	N. Y.	54	8	hemhds.	Mich.	31, 10, 95	M. dis. 26, 9, 00.
Fox, Randall	G	S.	43	N. Y.	58	12	dis. feet.	Mich.	22, 10, 92	C. pre.

[1] Unassigned.

Digitized by Google

MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
1st Infantry—Con.										
Grenville, G. H	E	S.	16	Mich.	56	$8	rheu.	Mich.	21, 11, 96	D. dis. 6, 6, 01.
Holzinger, L	F	P.	48	Ger.	64	17	g. s. w. head.	Mich.	7, 7, 90	NW. pre.
Hopkins, H. P	H	P.	50	Ohio.	62	10	g. s. w. l. a.	Ind.	27, 8, 99	M. dis. 12, 9, 00.
Shumway, F	B	P.	38	Mich.	56	8	chr. rheu.	Tex.	6, 7, 00	W. pre.
2d Infantry:										
Bennett, William	G	P.	7	Ger.	63	8	chr. diarrh.	Cal.	8, 1, 01	See 2 Pa. Cav.
Brininstool, W. H	C	P.	6	Mich.	56	14	rheu.	D. C.	12, 10, 00	See 11 Mich. Cav.
Inman, Horace	D	P.	37	N. Y.	47	12	s. w.	Ind.	13, 1, 91	See 4 Mich. Inf.
Loshbough, W. H	B	P.	4	Pa.	72	24	chr. bronch.	Kans.	16, 10, 97	See 9 Mich. Inf.
Willis, G. L	C	P.	16	Can.	54	10	ht. dis.	Mich.	5, 1, 94	NW. pre.
3d Infantry:										
Arthur, Richard E.	D	S.	35	N. Y.	57	8	g. s. w. th.	Mich.	30, 7, 00	NW. dis. 19, 4, 01.
Axtell, Chas. H	...	Mus.	12	N. J.	67	8	rheu.	Cal.	27, 11, 00	See Brig. Band, Mich. Cav.
Boyd, Hugh	H	P.	36	N. B.	50	8	rheu.	Mich.	19, 10, 90	NW. pre.
Ferris, J. M	E	P.	36	Mich.	58	8	rheu.	Cal.	16, 1, 96	See 5 Mich. Inf.
Freet, Rolandus	C	Mus.	30	Ohio.	49	12	def. vis.	Ohio.	14, 1, 93	See 5 Mich. Inf.
Hines, William	G	P.	20	Mich.	55	17	gastritis.	Ohio.	8, 5, 01	C. pre.
Mills, W. J	E	P.	21	N. Y.	82	12	rheu.	Mich.	12, 11, 90	C. dis. 12, 2, 01.
Seeland, Edward	C	P.	5	Ger.	55	12	ctrrh.	Mo.	21, 11, 98	See Mich. Engrs.
4th Infantry:										
Choates, G. E	A	Mus.	36	Mich.	60	8	rheu.	Mo.	23, 11, 00	D. pre.
Coats, C. W	E	C.	9	Ire.	51	12	var. v.	Tex.	29, 4, 97	M. pre.
Crain, John T	C	P.	50	Ind.	60	6	asthma.	Cal.	26, 6, 00	P. dec. 5, 4, 01.
Duryee, J. H	F	P.	27	Mich.	58	12	chr. diarrh.	Cal.	26, 4, 01	P. pre.
Inman, H	E	S.	21	N. Y.	47	12	s. w. r. th.	Ind.	13, 1, 91	See 35 U. S. Inf.
Reeve, S. V	....	Qms.	3	N. Y.	63	12	ht. dis.	D. C.	16, 4, 99	See 109 N. Y. Inf.
Richards, A. D	B	P.	10	N. Y.	64	12	dis. eye.	Ind.	3, 10, 89	See Mich. P. G.
Saunders, John	D	P.	36	Pa.	60	16	g. s. w. l. l.	D. C.	25, 11, 79	See 182 Ohio Inf.
Upthegrove, H. F	H	P.	6	N. Y.	50	12	rheu.	Ind.	13, 9, 96	See 15 Mich. Inf.
Weatherwax, C. H	I	P.	16	N. Y.	54	12	g. s. w. r. a.	Ohio.	29, 4, 94	See 2 U. S. Inf.
Wilson, Chas. S	F	P.	12	Me.	44	8	lumbago.	Ind.	29, 9, 93	E. pre.
5th Infantry:										
Ferris, Jas. M	E	P.	13	Mich.	58	8	rheu.	Cal.	16, 1, 96	D. dec. 16, 6, 01.
Freet, Rolandus	I	Mus.	18	Ohio.	49	12	def. vis.	Ohio.	14, 1, 93	M. dec. 27, 11, 00.
Jones, John	F	P.	18	Eng.	60	24	g. s. w. l. l.	Pa.	20, 7, 86	C. dec. 3, 7, 00.
Schrepfermann, J	G	C.	16	Bav.	66	...	g. s. w. l. th.	Ill.	23, 3, 01	D. pre.
Writer, Julius	K	P	36	N. Y.	66	10	her.	Ill.	13, 7, 00	D. dpd. 18, 3, 01.
6th Infantry:										
Clark, T. S	....	Col.	36	Ohio.	68	30	ht. dis.	Mich.	30, 7, 95	See Kenton's Ranger Ky. Inf. (M. W.).
Edwards, W. J	K	Capt.	48	N. Y.	69	...	chr. rheu.	Mich.	2, 11, 99	M. dpd. 4, 7, 00.
Howe, Joshua	I	P.	15	Mich.	53	12	her.	Ark.	26, 8, 91	W. pre.
7th Infantry:										
Decker, Benj	G	P.	3	N. Y.	78	...	her.	Oreg.	17, 4, 00	P. dis. 21, 5, 01.
Dewey, John H	E	P.	3	N. Y.	46	12	rheu.	Mich.	30, 12, 86	See 1 N. Y. L. A.
Lathrop, P. M	H	C.	8	Mich.	60	12	rheu.	Mich.	13, 6, 01	See 13 U. S. Inf.
Romine, W. E	K	P.	8	Mich.	44	8	chr. diarrh.	Mich.	26, 8, 91	NW. dis. 17, 4, 01.
Sutton, J. P	H	C.	9	N. Y.	62	12	her.	Mo.	14, 2, 01	W. pre.
8th Infantry:										
Egbert, John	D	P.	8	Can.	55	12	kid. dis.	Mich.	23, 5, 98	NW. dpd. 1, 4, 01.
Jones, Adam	A	P.	19	Ohio.	66	8	her.	Ind.	14, 4, 00	M. dpd. 17, 11, 00.
Pegg, J. A	C	P.	23	Ohio.	56	24	g. s. w. r. l.	Kans.	28, 8, 00	See 68 Ohio Inf.
Putney, E. D	K	P.	11	Mich.	60	6	rheu.	Mo.	4, 9, 00	W. pre.
Rushby, John	H	P.	17	Eng.	74	12	rheu.	Cal.	14, 5, 97	P. dec. 16, 12, 00.
9th Infantry:										
Cleveland, J. H	D	P.	3	Mich.	53	12	consump.	Ill.	11, 8, 99	See 18 Mich. Inf
Donnelly, James	F	P.	6	Ire.						
Eberhard, Robert	G	P.	13	Pa.	60	12	inj. shld.	Mich.	27, 9, 84	D. pre.
Loshbough, W. H	B	P.	48	Pa.	58	8	gen. deb.	Kans	19, 5, 00	W. dec. 25, 4, 01.
Rice, Alonzo	H	C.	49	N. Y.	72	24	chr. bronch.	Kans.	16, 10, 97	W. dec. 2, 2, 01.
10th Infantry:					53	8	piles.	S. D.	16, 8, 98	NW. dis. 2, 5, 01.
Briggs, A	E	P.	37	Vt.	67	12	rheu.	Minn.	3, 5, 01	NW. pre.
Conklin, Henry	G	S.	11	N. Y.	50	12	ht. dis.	Mich.	6, 11, 89	W. dis. 1, 5, 01.
Marston, Joseph	C	P.	13	Mich.	59	8	gen. deb.	Wash.	11, 2, 01	P. pre.
Sherman, R. W	K	P.	34	N. Y.	80	12	ctrrh.	Mich.	13, 9, 00	C. pre.
Tower, De F	E	P.	16	Can.	42	...	asth.	Mich.	2, 7, 90	N. W. dpd. 16, 7, 00.
Waring, E	E	P.	36	N. Y.	64	6	her.	N. Y.	21, 11, 00	C. pre.
Weaver, Thomas	G	S.	45	Ohio.	57	6	ctrrh.	Cal.	11, 10, 97	P. dpd. 12, 3, 01.
11th Infantry:										
Brown, N. H	B	P.	19	N. Y.	70	10	chr. diarrh.	Mich.	2, 12, 00	M. dis. 4, 4, 01.
Dunning, Leroy	C	C.	37	N. Y.	64	12	g. s. w. th.	Ohio.	24, 5, 00	C. dis. 16, 5, 01.

Digitized by Google

MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
12th Infantry:										
Allingham, John	F	P.	17	N. Y.	44	$12	inj. l. th.	Mich.	9, 10, 92	NW. pre.
Henningway, Jas.	C	P.	48	Mich.	56	8	rheu.	Wash.	4, 6, 01	P. pre.
Isham, Chas. R	E	P.	25	N. Y.	50	6	chr. rheu.	Ind.	17, 3, 95	D. pre.
Lewis, Ansel	K	P.	52	Ohio.	55	...	inj. bk.	Mich.	16, 11, 97	NW. pre.
Marx, Isaac	C	P.	48	Ger.	57	8	chr. rheu.	Minn.	6, 4, 00	M. dpd. 4, 7, 00.
Miller, John F	C	P.	48	Ind.	54	12	her.	Ind.	21, 11, 91	D. pre.
McCloy, Joseph	D	Capt.	28	N. Y.	67	12	var. v.	Kans.	23, 5, 01	W. pre.
Searless, H. M	I	P.	48	Ohio.	61	...	chr. rheu.	Ind.	19, 7, 00	M. pre.
13th Infantry:										
Caldwell, W. W	E	S.	46	Pa.	54	8	gen. deb.	Utah.	18, 12, 00	P. pre.
Planck, S. C	H	P.	10	Pa.	42	6	g. s. w. l. l.	Ind.	30, 10, 90	See 129 Ohio Inf.
Tyler, Chas	C	P.	17	N. Y.	54	12	rheu.	Mich.	26, 12, 00	M. dis. 24, 4, 01.
Wolfe, W. J.	C	P.	12	N. Y.	74	12	ht. dis.	Cal.	12, 11, 00	P. dec. 9, 2, 01.
14th Infantry:										
Bayan, Dennis	I	P.	9	Ire.	51	6	chr. rheu.	Ark.	8, 7, 00	M. dec. 17, 6, 01.
Dunn, Peter	B	S.	40	Ire.	54	12	fistula.	Ohio.	11, 8, 77	C. dec. 28, 7, 00.
Gorman, Joseph	B	P.	39	Ire.	56	6	her.	Ohio.	16, 2, 01	NW. dis. 25, 3, 01.
Houser, Cyrus	H	S.	20	Mich.	44	6	l. r. e.	Mo.	30, 1, 91	M. dis. 9, 10, 00
Leonard, J. A	A	P.	44	N. Y.	61	12	ht. dis.	Cal.	25, 3, 97	P. dis. 26, 1, 01.
Shellman, T	K	P.	17	N. Y.	25	10	chr. diarrh.	Mich.	29, 9, 69	W. pre.
15th Infantry:										
Dubry, Moses	B	P.	19	Mich.	62	8	g. s. w. r. a.	Mich.	12, 12, 99	C. dpd. 10, 7, 00.
Fitch, James	K	S.	43	Ire.	80	12	asthma.	Mich.	27, 1, 96	NW. dis. 20, 12, 00.
Hulin, Aaron	A	P.	14	Mich.	76	12	her.	Kans.	10, 5, 00	W. dis. 27, 11, 00.
LaPoint, Moses A	....	Col.	44	Mich.	61	...	rheu.	Ohio.	5, 6, 99	C. dec, 14, 4, 01.
Lovejoy, G. W	F	P.	9	Mich.	50	12	inj. l. l.	Ga.	15, 10, 98	D. pre.
Upthegrove, H. F	F	P.	42	N. Y.	50	12	rheu.	Ind.	13, 8, 96	D. pre.
16th Infantry:										
Babcock, N. A	K	S.	8	Mass.	62	8	rheu.	Mich.	12, 12, 99	See 23 Mich. Inf.
Bocel, Holsey	F	P.	16	N. Y.	56	...	ht. dis.	Mich.	11, 1, 01	NW. pre.
Fulby, Dennis	C	P.	27	Ire.	61	8	g. s. w. l. f.	Mich.	18, 9, 96	See 4 Mich. Cav.
Gates, Peter	E	P.	9	Mich.	55	12	var. v.	Ind.	23, 1, 92	D. pre.
Hartman, George	H	P.	18	Ger.	48	16	g. s. w. r. a.	Ohio.	20, 1, 79	C. dec. 20, 4, 01.
17th Infantry:										
McIntyre, Thomas	(1)	P.	1	Can.	54	...	her.	Ill.	20, 7, 00	NW. pre.
18th Infantry:										
Adams, Wm	B	P.	35	N. Y.	52	...	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	26, 10, 89	W. dpd. 13, 4, 01.
Cleveland, J. H	C	P.	16	Mich.	53	12	consump.	Ill.	11, 8, 99	D. pre.
Pierce, Melvin	K	P.	34	Mich.	57	12	inj. r. a.	Ohio.	20, 11, 99	C. pre.
19th Infantry:										
Dopp, D. E	I	P.	34	N. Y.	56	17	inj. bk.	Tenn.	28, 5, 92	C. dpd. 21, 2, 01.
20th Infantry:										
Carr, C. M	B	P.	7	Mich.	50	8	chr. rheu.	Wis.	11, 1, 97	See 30 Mich. Inf.
21st Infantry:										
Hayes, Edward	K	P.	35	Ire.	48	6	chr. rheu.	Cal.	18, 8, 92	W. pre.
Potter, E. B	K	S.	33	Me.	74	6	g. s. w. r. a.	Mich.	31, 8, 00	NW. pre.
Vanderhalf, A	G	P.	9	N. Y.	66	12	g. s. w. hd.	Mo.	1, 4, 98	W. dis. 30, 4, 01.
22d Infantry:										
Gill, John	E	P.	24	Mich.	53	16	chr. diarrh.	Mich.	26, 1, 00	M. dis. 18, 1, 01.
23d Infantry:										
Babcock, N. A	....	Lt.	1	Mass.	62	8	rheu.	Mich.	12, 12, 99	See 1st Michigan [Lancers.
McKay, Edward	D	P.	13	Scot.	70	12	old age.	Ariz.	25, 10, 94	P. pre.
Searle, John	I	P.	34	Eng.	54	10	w. r. l.	Mich.	7, 5, 85	NW. dec. 6, 1, 01.
24th Infantry:										
Alfholter, J	A	P.	17	Can.	48	6	g. s. w.	N. Y.	3, 7, 94	C. dpd. 8, 3, 01.
Currie, David	G	P.	3	Mich.	46	6	gen. deb.	Wis.	18, 9, 88	D. dis. 24, 8, 00.
Falling, Chas. M	F	P.	3	N. Y.	50	6	blind.	Mich.	11, 7, 00	See U. S. Engrs.
Genduson, Thomas	C	P.	4	N. Y.	58	8	rheu.	Ill.	24, 10, 00	D. pre.
McGoogan, James	I	P.	32	Ire.	79	12	dis. shld.	Minn.	10, 8, 00	NW. pre.
Swain, T. I	C	P.	10	N. Y.	54	16	ht. dis.	Mich.	13, 7, 00	M. pre.
Wilcox, R	F	S.	34	Mich.	54	12	inj. l. h.	Nebr.	17, 9, 96	C. pre.
Young, W. C	H	P.	35	Fra.	67	12	s. w. l. l.	Ind.	3, 6, 01	NW. pre.
25th Infantry:										
Cornwell, T	D	P.	35	Ire.	63	8	rheu.	Minn.	16, 1, 96	S. dis. 4, 2, 01.
Demoray, William	B	P.	35	N. Y.	58	6	rheu.	N. Dak.	26, 10, 00	NW. pre.
Rulison, T. C	D	P.	33	Ohio.	61	10	def. vis.	Cal.	23, 3, 00	P. dis. 5, 10, 00.
26th Infantry:										
Minne, John	C	P.	34	Hol.	52	12	lung dis.	Mich.	5, 12, 83	NW. dec. 25, 1, 01.

[1] Unassigned.

Digitized by Google

MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
27th Infantry:										
Burgess, W. C.	C	P.	6	Mich.	56	$12	paral.	Kans.	9, 9, 97	W. dis. 2, 5, 01.
Decker, W. S.	I	P.	17	N. Y.	64	12	paral.	Kans.	20, 8, 96	W. pre.
Grenman, Byron	G	P.	30	Ind.	56	10	chr. rheu.	Mich.	20, 10, 00	M. dis. 25, 12, 00.
Kernahan, J.	E	Capt.	7	Ire.	68	12	var. v.	Mo.	11, 6, 97	P. dec. 21, 5, 01.
29th Infantry:										
Bohen, John	E	P.	12	Can.	49	8	ctrrh.	Ohio.	18, 1, 97	C. dec. 20, 2, 01.
McKay, Abner	B	P.	4	Ill.	62	12	ht. dis.	Mich.	23, 11, 00	D. pre.
30th Infantry:										
Carr, Chas. M.	A	C.	7	Mich.	50	8	chr. rheu.	Wis.	11, 1, 97	NW. dis. 24, 9, 00.
Navarre, G.	H	P.	7	Ind.	54	6	paral.	Kans.	4, 12, 00	W. pre.
1st Sharpshooters:										
Adams, L. H	C	P.	31	Mich.	47	6	g. s. w. shld.	Mo.	28, 11, 91	D. pre.
Cahow, A. G.	C	P.	17	Ohio.	67	8	ht. dis.	Mich.	20, 6, 01	M. pre.
Foulk, Levi	C	P.	17	Ohio.	59	16	g. s. w. r. f.	Mo.	11, 10, 00	W. dis. 14, 1, 01.
Park, John W	C	P.	30	Vt.	56	...	inj. r. h.	Cal.	8, 1, 01	P. pre.
Saunders, James	D	P.	29	Eng.	48	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	30, 12, 90	C. pre.
1st Engineers:										
Crelly, Thos	L	P.	21	Ire.	77	12	ht. dis.	Mich.	15, 8, 99	NW. dis. 25, 4, 01.
Gavett, G. L.	H	P.	37	N. Y.	75	12	ht. dis.	Mich.	8, 7, 00	W. pre.
Mennon, Moses	M	P.	24	Mich.	54	8	her.	Mich.	23, 7, 00	C. pre.
McMillan, William.	A	P.	21	Scot.	45	8	rheu.	Mich.	15, 4, 88	C. dis. 3, 10, 00.
Seeland, Edward	B	P.	21	Ger.	55	12	ctrrh.	Mo.	21, 11, 98	D. dis. 19, 2, 01.
Smith, A. G.	E	P.	38	N. Y.	63	12	var. v.	Cal.	8, 5, 97	P. dec. 21, 4, 01.
Viets, G. W.	F	P.	36	N. Y.	66	8	chr. rheu.	Ohio.	30, 9, 00	M. pre.
White, James R	A	P.	36	Mich.	69	14	rheu.	Mich.	21, 2, 00	D. dpd. 29, 6, 01.
Nowlander's Battle Creek Engineers:										
Clute, Oscar	....	P.	3	N. Y.	64	...	paral	Cal.	19, 6, 01	P. pre.
Provost Guard:										
Richards, A. D	A	P.	28	N. Y.	64	12	dis. e.	Ind.	3, 10, 89	M. dec. 20, 10, 00.
1st Cavalry:										
Brown, David	K	P.	10	Mich.	55	6	ht. dis.	Mich.	15, 10, 97	M. dis. 31, 8, 00.
Fuller, S. D.	I	S.	45	Ohio.	57	12	inj. l. l.	Ill.	24, 10, 00	D. pre.
Fulton, Samuel	H	P.	24	N. Y.	62	12	old age.	Wis.	3, 10, 94	NW. dis. 8, 5, 01.
Howe, A. H	E	C. S.	50	Mass.	55	6	g. s. w. l. th.	Kans.	23, 5, 95	D. dis. 4, 5, 01.
Knapp, W. G	I	P.	1	N. Y.	69	8	ht. dis.	N. Dak.	21, 3, 01	See 5 Mich. Cav.
Leary, Joseph	A	P.	10	Ire.	57	12	lumbago.	Mich.	5, 9, 92	NW. dec. 24, 2, 01.
Linoges, A.	D	P.	15	Can.	51	12	inj. l. a.	Mich.	10, 5, 96	D. dec. 20, 2, 01.
Lindsay, H. H	B	P.	25	Ky.	50	12	blindness.	Wash.	10, 6, 99	P. dec. 21, 5, 01.
Meacham, Chas	....	C. S.	55	Mich.	68	12	ctrrh.	Mo.	3, 20, 98	W. dec. 14, 9, 00.
McNeal, Archibald	M	P.	46	Can.	61	12	paral.	Mich.	3, 9, 84	N. W. dec. 3, 6, 01.
Ryan, Mathew	G	P.	5	Ire.	58	6	gen. deb.	Mich.	16, 10, 00	M. pre.
2d Cavalry:										
Buck, W. A	I	P.	13	Mich.	50	12	g. s. w. r. a.	Mo.	21, 5, 92	See U. S. N.
Foy, Alfred	....	Qms.	48	Ohio.	63	8	rheu.	Kans.	29, 8, 00	W. pre.
Gibbs, D. A	B	P.	16	N. Y.	52	12	w. shld.	Mich.	19, 10, 82	N. W. pre.
Jones, Smith E	I	P.	48	Pa.	62	12	cystitis.	Ill.	7, 6, 94	M. dis. 2, 9, 00.
Kellogg, D. H.	F	P.	16	N. Y.	56	8	ctrrh.	Ind.	20, 11, 00	M. dis. 1, 4, 01.
3d Cavalry:										
Erwin, William	H	S.	13	Vt.	59	8	lumbago.	Cal.	8, 10, 94	N. W. dis. 1, 5, 01.
Higgins, John	A	P.	23	Ire.	55	12	rheu.	Mich.	8, 7, 92	M. pre.
Reynolds, Michael	G	P.	23	N. Y.	53	6	her.	Ill.	25, 7, 96	D. pre.
Whipple, W. H.	D	P.	15	Mich.	60	12	chr. rheu.	Cal.	11, 9, 00	P. pre.
4th Cavalry:										
Burke, James	M	P.	21	Ky.	52	10	gen. deb.	Mo.	3, 11, 93	See 11 U. S. Inf.
Falby, Dennis	K	P.	19	Ire.	61	8	g. s. w. l. f.	Mich.	18, 9, 96	E. dis. 22, 6, 01.
Forrester, Robt	G	P.	20	Scot.	54	6	inj. l. f.	Kans.	4, 1, 92	W. dpd. 16, 8, 00.
Mitchell, L. E.	B	P.	5	Mich.	55	...	chr. rheu.	Cal.	28, 9, 00	P. pre.
Smith, J. D	B	P.	7	Mich.	64	6	kid. dis.	Ill.	16, 11, 99	D. dis. 22, 11, 00.
Southworth, G. M	M	P.	34	Mich.	58	...	var. v.	Cal.	29, 4, 00	P. dec. 13, 10, 00.
5th Cavalry:										
Hawks, M. B	I	C.	34	Mich.	58	12	rheu.	Mich.	15, 5, 01	Sec 3 U. S. Cav.
Force, Ham	D	P.	34	Can.	55	6	rheu.	Mich.	5, 6, 99	D. pre.
Fuller, Andrew	I	C.	31	Mich.	60	6	rheu.	Ill.	10, 12, 00	See 9 Mich. Cav.
Knapp, W. G	B	P.	3	N. Y.	69	12	ht. dis.	N. Dak.	21, 3, 01	See U. S. Sig. Corps.
Powers, Michael	L	P.	33	Ire.	58	30	g. s. w. r. h.	Mich.	16, 8, 77	C. dec. 21, 8, 00.
Spray, A. J	D	P.	9	Eng.	59	...	gen. deb.	Colo.	16, 8, 00	W. pre.
Weston, John	L	P.	12	Eng.	71	12	rheu.	Ill.	8, 5, 01	D. pre.
6th Cavalry:										
Kress, Theodore	C	P.	17	N. Y.	50	10	rheu.	Ill.	16, 9, 96	NW. pre.
Miller, J. A	E	P.	13	Ohio.	58	8	fistula.	Iowa.	21, 1, 01	W. pre.
Voght, Mathias	I	P.	34	Ger.	56	12	ht. dis.	Wis.	28, 9, 00	NW. pre.
Wolcott, J. A	K	P.	12	N. Y.	77	12	old age.	Ind.	7, 7, 93	NW. dec. 9, 11, 00.

Digitized by Google

MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted—	Status.
7th Cavalry:										
Barnett, William ...	D	P.	23	N. Y.	75	$14	chr. rheu.	Cal.	27, 2, 95	M. dis. 1, 3, 01.
Buck, H. A.....	D	S.	36	N. Y.	60	...	g. s. w.	Cal.	25, 3, 01	P. pre.
McGregor, J	G	P.	29	Scot.	82	12	blind.	Mich.	5, 4, 86	NW. dec. 20, 3, 01.
Simon, John	I	P.	10	Ger.	63	8	rheu.	Ill.	28, 10, 00	D. pre.
8th Cavalry:										
Ames, Sam. H	C	S.	30	Conn.	59	10	inj. shld.	Mich.	2, 11, 92	M. pre.
Baumgarden, W. H ..	I	S.	8	Pa.	62	6	cat. eye.	Ark.	17, 4, 01	D. pre.
Brown, William	D	P.	12	Eng.	60	20	paral.	Minn.	17, 1, 01	NW. pre.
Devon, John.....	K	P.	24	Mich.	47	12	g. s. w. h'd.	Ohio.	19, 9, 91	D. pre.
Dillvee, W. E	G	P.	10	N. Y.	53	...	gen. deb.	Wis.	11, 1, 97	See 2 V. R. C.
Evans, Chas	D	P.	21	Eng.	43	24	w. head.	Ill.	21, 7, 88	C. pre.
McCabe, John	C	P.	7	N. Y.	59	12	inj. r. hip.	Mich.	20, 9, 00	M. dis. 20, 5, 01.
Shears, J. H.....	B	P.	5	N. Y.	79	12	rheu.	Ill.	10, 2, 01	See 11 Mich. Cav.
9th Cavalry:										
Bentley, D. D	B	P.	21	N. Y.	66	12	ctrrh.	Ohio.	27, 9, 99	C. dis. 29, 2, 01.
Bushway, Joseph ...	D	C.	31	Mich.	49	12	paral.	Mich.	6, 4, 94	C. dis. 31, 7, 00.
Butler, J. F	A	P.	11	Pa.	63	...	g. s. w. r. l.	Cal.	2, 4, 01	P. pre.
Fletcher, G. W	E	P.	31	N. Y.	57	10	lung dis.	Mich.	13, 7, 94	C. pre.
Fuller, A. J	F	Lt.	16	Mich.	60	6	rheu.	Ill.	10, 12, 00	NW. pre.
McMillan, John	D	P.	31	Ire.	61	12	w. r. h.	Pa.	28, 7, 91	S. pre.
10th Cavalry:										
McCracken, Chas...	M	P.	24	N. Y.	62	8	asth.	Ill.	19, 1, 95	M. pre.
Robertson, C. D	L	P.	24	Mich.	38	12	inj. l. side.	Mich.	3, 11, 83	M. dis. 4, 8, 00.
Soule, A. L.....	G	Capt.	35	N. Y.	62	8	piles.	Minn.	27, 7, 99	NW. dis. 26, 10, 00.
Spence, Jas. J	M	P.	23	N. Y.	45	12	g. s. w. h'p.	Mo.	3, 8, 93	W. dpd. 11, 12, 00.
Towsley, Lorin	G	C.	22	Ohio.	46	8	ht. dis.	Cal.	26, 2, 90	P. dpd. 21, 8, 00.
11th Cavalry:										
Brininstool, W. H ..	F	S.	21	Mich.	56	14	rheu.	D. C.	12, 10, 00	S. dis. 25, 1, 01.
Chilcote, W. B.....	G	P.	22	Ohio.	53	12	inj. r. l.	Ind.	22, 3, 99	M. pre.
Cogsdell, J. H	F	P.	17	Mich.	47	6	chr. rheu.	Cal.	17, 4, 01	P. pre.
Grant, G. W	E	P.	14	Mich.	49	8	hemhds.	Ill.	12, 1, 93	See 8th V. R. C.
Munger, W. R	C	C.	21	N. Y.	55	6	rheu.	Mo.	13, 11, 00	W. pre.
Percy, O. V.....	L	C.	20	Mich.	54	6	g. s. w. l. a.	Mich.	30, 7, 00	NW. pre.
Shears, J. H.....	H	P.	18	N. Y.	79	12	rheu.	Ill.	10, 2, 01	D. dis. 3, 5, 01.
1st Lancers:										
Babcock, N. A	E	P.	5	Mass.	62	8	rheu.	Mich.	12, 12, 99	D. dis. 1, 8, 00.
1st Vet. Cavalry:										
Orth, Adam	M	P.	30	N. Y.	52	6	ht. dis.	Mich.	20, 9, 95	NW. dis. 7, 6, 01.
Brig. Band, Cavalry:										
Axtell, Chas. H	....	Mus.	25	N. J.	67	8	rheu.	Cal.	27, 11, 00	P. pre.
1st Artillery:										
Buell, W. H	D	P.	37	Mich.	54	10	rheu.	Mich.	23, 8, 94	M. dis. 5, 6, 01.
Burleson, L. M.....	A	P.	36	N. Y.	62	16	rheu.	Mich.	27, 1, 00	M. dec. 20, 2, 01.
Durfee, John	C	P.	18	N. Y.	44	8	rheu.	Ill.	28, 4, 84	See 3 Mich. Art.
Harding, James	B	P.	5	Ohio.	73	12	gen. deb.	Ohio.	30, 12, 92	C. dec. 10, 4, 01.
Kerchen, Wm	C	P.	38	Eng.	65	14	rheu.	Ill.	4, 5, 00	NW. pre.
Shantz, Michael	E	P.	10	Ger.	61	10	chr. rheu.	Mich.	24, 4, 91	M. dis. 23, 4, 01.
Wheeler, H. J	A	P.	17	N. H.	68	10	gen. deb.	Mich.	17, 11, 00	NW. pre.
Woods, James	D	P.	11	Can.	55	...	rheu.	Cal.	6, 2, 01	P. pre.
2d Artillery:										
Robertson, C. D	....	P.	7	Mich.	38	12	inj. l. l.	Mich.	3, 11, 83	See 10th Mich. Cav.
3d Artillery:										
Ashley, Calvin.....	C	C.	39	Mich.	48	...	ht. dis.	Cal.	16, 4, 00	P. dis. 26, 10, 00.
Durfee, John	C	S.	38	N. Y.	44	8	rheu.	Ill.	28, 4, 84	D. pre.
14th Artillery:										
Fetterolf, M	....	P.	10	Pa.	55	8	her.	Kans.	24, 8, 00	W. pre.
Klein, Peter	....	P.	17	N. Y.	31	12	her.	Mich.	9, 3, 79	NW. dis. 12, 10, 00.
6th Heavy Artillery:										
Delay, R. L	K.	P.	36	Vt.	67	8	var. v.	Kans.	15, 5, 01	W. pre.
Surdam, G. B.....	K	S.	36	Mich.	64	12	her.	Cal.	5, 9, 99	P. dis. 9. 10. 00.

MINNESOTA.

1st Infantry:										
Bassett, W. H	E	C.	36	Me.	61	$6	rheu.	Va.	4, 6, 01	S. pre.
Breisch, Lewis.....	B	P.	40	Ger.	59	...	inj. head.	Cal.	5, 12, 00	NW. pre.
Hannay, Thomas ...	E	P.	3	N. B.	73	17	malaria.	Oreg.	18, 8, 00	P. pre.
Holther, John	A	P.	34	Nor.	52	12	inj. l. l.	Ill.	26, 2, 78	See 3 U. S. Art.

Digitized by Google

MINNESOTA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
1st Infantry—Con.										
Krone, H. W	B	P.	13	Ger.	59	$8	g. s. w. r. l.	Ill.	18, 10, 78	C. dec. 5, 2, 01.
Metzelder, D	F	P.	14	Ger.	65	12	kid. dis.	Minn.	11, 5, 97	D. pre.
Roberts, C. W	G	P.	1	Conn.	70	...	gen. deb.	Ill.	24, 11, 00	See 10 Minn. Inf.
2d Infantry:										
Chute, W. E	H	P.	16	N. S.	66	...	rheu.	Ill.	13, 1, 99	D. dec. 21, 9, 00.
Dalton, T. E	A	P.	16	N. Y.	67	12	dis. rect.	Ill.	16, 5, 98	NW. dis. 1, 12, 00.
Noester, Fred	F	P.	6	Ger.	54	8	rupture.	Cal.	2, 4, 01	P. pre.
3d Infantry:										
Phinney, George	E	P.	33	La.	55	8	ht. dis.	Wis.	25, 4, 96	NW. dis. 20, 8, 00.
4th Infantry:										
Nil, August	H	P.	36	Swe.	62	8	rheu.	Wash.	29, 11, 95	NW. dpd. 29, 5, 01.
Shilling, Champion	B	P.	16	Ohio.	53	6	ht. dis.	N. Dak.	17, 9, 00	NW. dis. 18, 2, 01.
Tasker, D. L	E	S.	45	Vt.	70	6	cystitis.	Utah.	6, 6, 01	P. pre.
Wolleat, H. C	D	P.	9	Ind.	54	8	rheu.	Minn.	28, 2, 01	NW. dis. 1, 5, 01.
5th Infantry:										
Aberdein, Wm	H	S.	45	Scot.	73	6	asthma.	Okla.	26, 6, 98	W. dec. 16, 8, 00.
Giebenhaim, Geo	F	P.	10	Ger.	75	12	old age.	Ill.	7, 10, 00	NW. dpd. 4, 10, 00.
Kelly, Dennis	G	P.	43	Ire.	56	...	epi.	Cal.	14, 7, 91	P. dec. 15, 11, 00.
Lent, George	I	P.	24	N. Y.	54	8	dysp.	Va.	9, 9, 98	See 16 V. R. C.
6th Infantry:										
Benson, Bennett	F	P.	9	Nor.	48	12	gen. deb.	D. C.	18, 4, 97	See U. S. N.
Bolton, W. W	A	P.	36	Ind.	58	8	her.	Ind.	9, 5, 99	NW. dis. 12, 10, 00.
Byrm, Pat. H	A	P.	37	Can.	74	12	her.	Minn.	7, 6, 01	NW. pre.
Dignon, Michael	K	P.	33	N. J.	53	30	piles.	Kans.	22, 3, 99	W. dis. 17, 4, 01.
Page, J. S	H	P.	36	Ohio.	65	6	inj. head.	Cal.	7, 8, 00	P. pre.
Purcell, Michael	K	P.	43	Ire.	45	12	diarrh.	Minn.	8, 9, 81	NW. dec. 30, 1, 01.
Thompson, S. D	B	P	37	N. H.	60	10	ctrrh.	Nev.	24, 12, 97	NW. dis. 1, 5, 01.
7th Infantry:										
Arnold, J. K	A	Capt.	10	N. Y.	48	...	rheu.	Minn.	2, 6, 92	D. dis. 20, 4, 01.
Canfield, J. M	D	S.	36	N. Y.	60	6	rheu.	Minn.	26, 4, 98	NW. dis. 11, 4, 01.
Hoffman, J. D	I	P.	16	Ohio.	50	6	var. v.	Cal.	4, 5, 94	See 1 Minn. H. A.
Whitehill, Wm	H	P.	29	Scot.	43	12	malaria.	Minn.	10, 11, 82	NW. pre.
8th Infantry:										
Chambers, Joseph	F	P.	35	N. Y.	69	8	rheu.	Minn.	11, 12, 99	NW. dec. 19, 2, 01.
Hamilton, Henry	K	P.	35	Can.	52	10	rheu.	Wis.	16, 4, 84	W. dec. 22, 1, 01.
Millard, F. O	F	C.	35	Minn.	61	8	paral.	Kans.	17, 10, 00	W. dec. 21, 10, 00.
9th Infantry:										
Campbell, T. N	A	P.	31	N. B.	59	8	l. r. f.	Ill.	22, 5, 00	C. pre.
Garrison, Wm	B	P.	12	Iowa.	55	8	inj. back.	Tex.	14, 5, 00	W. dec. 20, 11, 00.
Kern, John	A	P.	19	N. Y.	61	12	hemhds.	Wash.	13, 8, 98	P. dis. 11, 8, 00.
10th Infantry:										
Lockey, Jas. W	C	P.	36	Eng.	59	6	g. s. w. back.	Mich.	4, 1, 01	NW. pre.
Reddy, John	K	P.	36	Ire.	63	6	her.	Cal.	28, 3, 01	P. pre.
Roberts, C. W	F	Capt.	36	Conn.	70	...	gen. deb.	Ill.	24, 11, 00	S. pre.
11th Infantry:										
Clark, John P	H	P.	10	Pa.	50	12	lumbago	Kans.	7, 8, 00	W. dpd. 11, 10, 00.
Haverson, Bennett	I	P.	10	Nor.	72	12	ht. dis.	Minn.	10, 12, 97	NW. dec. 17, 10, 00.
Jones, J. B	B	P.	10	N. H.	64	10	dis. eyes.	Minn.	26, 12, 93	NW. pre.
1st Cavalry:										
Vance, F. E	A	P.	13	Me.	54	50	paral.	Kans.	12, 9, 97	W. dis. 20, 9, 00.
2d Cavalry:										
Hughes, W. R	E	P.	19	Eng.	51	8	rheu.	Wis.	12, 2, 87	NW. pre.
Loring, G. D	D	S.	23	Me.	65	8	ht. dis.	Cal.	21, 11, 00	P. pre.
Sherman, W. L	I	Lt.	24	N. Y.	55	16	g. s. w. r. a.	S. Dak.	10, 1, 95	W. pre.
5th Cavalry:										
Crevia, Sevia	B	P.	34	Can.	79	12	inj. head.	Mich.	26, 9, 99	NW. to G. H. I. 8, [10, 00.
Brackett's Cavalry:										
Kalt, Albert	A	P.	12	Switz.	54	6	rheu.	Minn.	29, 8, 99	P. pre.
Miller, Chris	B	P.	27	Ohio.	57	6	eczema.	N. Y.	21, 11, 00	E. pre.
Walter, E. H	C	P.	35	Ind.	49	8	rheu.	Kans.	21, 1, 87	NW. dis. 17, 4, 01.
Hatche's Cavalry:										
Burns, Luke	A	P.	34	Ire.	66	10	gastritis.	Minn.	22, 7, 97	C. dis. 4, 4, 01.
Chantler, N. R	A	P.	35	N. Y.	71	8	her.	Ark.	2, 7, 00	W. pre.
Scully, James	B	P.	33	Pa.	53	8	piles.	Idaho.	21, 12, 00	W. pre.
Starkey, J. R	E	S.	21	Eng.	60	...	lumbago.	Wis.	25, 2, 01	NW. pre.
1st Mounted Rangers:										
Christlieb, D. R	A	P.	13	Pa.	61	8	ctrrh.	Pa.	27, 9, 00	C. pre.
Peller, John	L	P.	13	Ger.	56	12	paral.	Cal.	12, 11, 90	P. dec. 20, 12, 00.
1st Artillery:										
Young, A. W	....	P.	4	N. Y.	71	12	rheu.	Wash.	18, 1, 01	P. pre.
1st Heavy Artillery:										
Berneck, Thomas	H	P.	12	Ger.	71	12	inj. l. l.	Minn.	29, 1, 96	NW. to G. H. I. 8, [10, 00.
Hoffman, John D	H	P.	8	Ohio.	50	6	var. v.	Cal.	4, 5, 94	P. dis. 12, 12, 00.
Sherman, C. M	E	P.	6	Ill.	55	6	rheu.	Ill.	17, 12, 00	NW. pre.

Digitized by Google

MISSISSIPPI.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
1st Cavalry:										
Tivis, G. W.	D	P.	23	Ind.	54	$6	rheu.	Iowa.	17, 3, 98	W. dis. 3, 5, 01.
Marine Brigade:										
Baxter, William	G	P.	22	Mass.	54	8	rheu.	S. Dak.	7, 8, 92	D. pre.
Buchanan, J. N.	B	C.	12	Ill.	53	8	hemhds.	Ill.	9, 1, 00	See 57 U. S. C. T.
Estep, Joseph	G	P.	24	Md.	58	8	g. s. w. head.	Nebr.	5, 12, 98	NW. pre.
Kinney, Warren	B	P.	24	N. Y.	47	6	g. s. w. head.	Nebr.	14, 9, 86	W. pre.
McElroy, W. H. H.	D	P.	24	Ohio.	60	8	g. s. w. shld.	Kans.	9, 8, 00	W. pre.
Osborne, Owen	I	P.	22	Ky.	62	8	ht. dis.	Cal.	18, 9, 93	See 50 Ohio Inf.
Pfoutz, Ira	....	P.	12	Ohio.	56	12	g. s. w. r. th.	Ohio.	12, 7, 98	C. pre.
Ray, George	A	P.	27	Pa.	70	...	g. s. w. l. l.	Ill.	2, 6, 01	D. pre.
Vogler, Tobias	G	P.	23	Ohio.	64	6	her.	Ohio.	11, 8, 00	C. pre.
Walker, W. S.	C	P.	16	Tenn.	62	12	her.	Ill.	20, 4, 99	D. dec. 5, 10, 00.

MISSOURI.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
1st Infantry:										
Biegel, Louis	C	P.	4	Ger.	69	...	def. vis.	Ill.	31, 3, 01	See 1 Mo. Art.
Conley, Hiram	....	Mus.	32	N. Y.	39	$12	her.	Mo.	18, 7, 80	NW. dec. 28, 3, 01.
Crawford, J. L.	C	P.	36	Tenn.	66	...	chr. rheu.	Colo.	28, 3, 89	M. dis. 9, 10, 00.
2d Infantry:										
Bauer, John	H	P.	12	Ger.	65	12	asth.	Mo.	11, 5, 93	W. dec. 12, 2, 01.
Bender, Peter	G	P.	3	Ger.	64	8	rheu.	Ky.	29, 3, 99	M. pre.
Mann, Jacob	G	P.	39	Ger.	63	...	rheu.	Ill.	22, 5, 01	D. pre.
Reiser, F. J.	B	P.	4	Ger.	63	10	rheu.	Mo.	17, 10, 95	D. pre.
Wagner, Adolph	A	P.	4	Bav.	74	12	var. v.	Mo.	18, 12, 00	See 12 Mo. Inf.
Walker, E. D	B	P.	49	N. Y.	70	12	gen. deb.	Ohio.	1, 8, 94	C. pre.
Weber, J. J.	K	S.	39	Switz.	63	12	rheu.	Kans.	21, 11, 00	W. pre.
3d Infantry:										
Donahue, John	G	P.	24	Ire.	60	12	diarrh.	Mo.	7, 10, 74	NW. dec. 3, 5, 01.
Eich, William	K	P.	3	Ger.	66	12	bronch.	Ill.	24, 5, 91	D. pre.
Leytze, Chas.	K	P.	4	Ger.	56	6	g. s. w.	Mo.	9, 12, 91	W. dis. 12, 2, 01.
Prendergast, J.	H	P.	27	Ire.	60	6	rheu.	Mo.	5, 1, 00	See 15 Mo. Inf.
Roedelbronn, A	A	P.	4	Ger.	62	...	gen. deb.	Mo.	13, 10, 00	W. pre.
Schrimer, August	C	P.	36	Ger.	55	8	rheu.	Colo.	17, 8, 93	C. pre.
4th Infantry:										
Ackerman, Paul	A	P.	3	Ger.	63	14	rheu.	Mo.	29, 11, 00	See 4 Mo. Cav.
Dose, Henry	F	P.	14	Ger.	56	8	dis. bladder.	Mo.	19, 7, 90	W. dec. 29, 6, 00.
Stout, Lafayette	A	P.	4	Ind.	60	12	epi.	Mo.	30, 5, 95	W. pre.
5th Infantry:										
Cozine, M. W.	C	P.	15	Ky.	70	12	kid. dis.	Mo.	13, 11, 91	See 12 Mo. Cav.
Dempsey, Andrew	H	P.	3	Ire.	44	6	rheu.	Ill.	26, 8, 86	D. pre.
Gallagher, John	B	P.	4	Ire.	63	12	blind.	Ohio.	18, 1, 01	C. pre.
Guhe, Andrew	E	P.	4	Ger.	68	12	kid. dis.	Mo.	7, 6, 01	D. pre.
McKnight, William	K	P.	3	Pa.	52	12	hemhds.	Pa.	19, 7, 76	C. dec. 4, 8, 00.
Roth, George	F	P.	3	Ger.	51	8	her.	Mo.	9, 9, 93	W. dec. 2, 6, 01.
Speckman, Fred	A	P.	14	Ger.	58	...	asth.	Mo.	6, 5, 92	W. dpd. 12, 7, 00.
Syme, T. R.	K	P.	4	Scot.	54	12	inj. r. ank.	Colo.	18, 6, 87	See 20 Ill. Inf.
6th Infantry:										
Albert, James	I	P.	18	Pa.	83	12	senility.	Ill.	29, 8, 99	NW. dec. 25, 11, 00.
Beahlined, A	G	P.	45	Sax.	68	12	her.	Ill.	14, 10, 92	NW. pre.
Fickle, John	C	S.	36	Va.	64	12	dis. eyes.	Mo.	26, 9, 92	See 1 U. S. Mtd. Rifles, M. W.
Malaby, J. R	F	C.	37	Pa.	55	8	chr. bronch.	Pa.	20, 6, 96	S. pre.
Mooney, Nicholas	F	P.	37	Ire.	49	12	g. s. w. r. l.	Ill.	3, 8, 95	See 18 U. S. Inf.
7th Infantry:										
Dunn, Michael	D	P.	36	Ire.	68	10	her.	Pa.	13, 8, 89	C. dec. 28, 11, 00.
Ehrendreich, H. S.	D	P.	18	Ger.	66	12	l. r. e.	Minn.	11, 7, 00	NW. pre.
Howell, G. H	F	P.	32	Ala.	63	6	gen. deb.	Mo.	9, 5, 99	See 11 Mo. Inf.
Hughes, Isaac A.	C	P.	36	Eng.	60	12	diarrh.	Ind.	21, 11, 00	D. pre.
Mellon, Pat.	A	P.	35	Ire.	78	10	old age.	Kan.	29, 10, 00	W. pre.
McDonald, J. B	I	C.	36	Can.	67	12	blindness.	Nebr.	7, 3, 87	W. dis. 24, 9, 00.
McKee, John	A	P.	36	Ire.	52	12	rheu.	Mo.	9, 6, 86	NW. pre.
Ryan, James	G	Mus.	31	Mass.	67	...	piles.	Mo.	18, 9, 88	NW. dec. 12, 5, 01.
8th Infantry:										
Adams, Ashley	H	P.	18	Mass.	66	12	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	8, 1, 98	See 1 Ill. Art.
Archer, L. G	B	P.	18	S. C.	50	8	g. s. w. side.	Mo.	4, 9, 88	NW. dis. 17, 4, 01.
Barton, Chas	A	S.	16	Pa.	65	8	g. s. w. l. h.	Ind.	14, 11, 00	D. pre.
Fleming, A. A	....	Sur.	6	Ky.	75	12	rheu.	Mo.	27, 5, 92	D. pre.
Kelley, J. M	C	P.	36	Ind.	54	10	piles.	Mo.	2, 10, 87	W. dis. 18, 8, 00.
10th Infantry:										
Hamilton, Horace	H	P.	39	Mass.	56	6	chr. rheu.	Mass.	26, 10, 94	E. pre.
Keady, Samuel	F	P.	20	Ohio.	59	8	ht. dis.	Wash.	26, 1, 01	P. pre.

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
11th Infantry:										
Buckley, Wm	B	P.	54	Pa.	64	$8	ht. dis.	Colo.	15, 12, 99	S. dis. 26, 3, 01.
Haas, Elias	B	P.	10	Ger.	83	12	her.	Mo.	21, 6, 01	W. pre.
Howell, G. H	A	P.	22	Ala.	63	6	gen. deb.	Mo.	9, 5, 99	W. dec. 4, 10, 00.
King, Edward T	....	H. S.	22	Conn.	62	12	ht. dis.	Tex.	26, 1, 00	W. pre.
Livingston, N	B	Mus.	83	Ky.	48	...	rheu.	Ill.	23, 11, 98	W. pre.
McNulty, George	I	P.	40	Pa.	56	...	asthma.	Pa.	3, 9, 98	S. dis. 8, 3, 01.
Warden, Thomas	D	P.	24	Tenn.	56	12	paral.	Mo.	28, 7, 93	W. dec. 17, 3, 01.
12th Infantry:										
Berg, F	....	Mus.	13	Prus.	68	10	rheu.	Mo.	23, 7, 94	W. dec. 1, 2, 01.
Hornaffer, Edw	K	P.	36	Ger.	62	8	var. v.	D. C.	24, 12, 98	S. dis. 15, 4, 01.
Tolle, G. M	D	S.	30	Mo.	50	8	piles.	Mo.	6, 5, 95	W. dis. 2, 2, 01.
Wagner, Adolph	K	C.	36	Bav.	74	12	var. v.	Mo.	18, 12, 00	D. pre.
Walker, M. F	E	P.	18	Mo.	50	8	rheu.	Kans.	31, 12, 99	W. pre.
13th Infantry:										
Hermann, Geo	B	C.	2	Ger.	62	...	chr. rheu.	Mo.	29, 3, 01	W. pre.
14th Infantry:										
Kaltschmidt, Edw	E	P.	3	Ger.	73	12	old age.	Mo.	4, 6, 01	W. pre.
15th Infantry:										
Berend, John	E	Lt.	29	Ger.	53	12	rheu.	Mo.	24, 1, 89	NW. dec. 20, 12, 00.
Bucher, S	B	P.	9	Switz.	63	8	chr. rheu.	Ill.	16, 10, 86	NW. to G. H. I. 8, 10, 00.
Prendergast, John	F	P.	12	Ire.	60	6	rheu.	Mo.	5, 1, 00	D. dpd. 31, 3, 01.
Tanner, Anton	....	Lt.	30	Switz.	62	15	rheu.	Ariz.	26, 1, 01	P. pre.
Worms, Christian	D	P.	36	Ger.	61	10	g. s. w. shld.	Mo.	30, 11, 89	W. dec. 18, 10, 00.
17th Infantry:										
Baumgartner, A	H	Mus.	38	Ger.	56	10	rheu.	Mo.	24, 8, 00	D, pre.
Furst, Conrad	I	P.	39	Switz.	57	10	rheu.	Ind.	30, 10, 86	M. pre.
Garthoeffner, M	C	P.	36	Mo.	53	12	gen. deb.	Ill.	1, 5, 94	W. pre.
Herwig, Jacob	....	Mus.	36	Ger.	61	8	chr. diarrh.	Mo.	1, 6, 98	D. pre.
Kimmerley, F. H	....	Mus.	7	Ger.	61	12	rheu.	Wis.	16, 2, 77	W. dec. 12, 7, 00.
Schueller, Edw	G	Lt.	36	Ger.	52	20	g. s. w. th.	Mo.	18, 4, 79	NW. dec. 6, 9, 00.
18th Infantry:										
Eckles, T. U. A	I	P.	46	Ky.	65	10	diarrh.	Mo.	13, 10, 88	W. dec. 21, 8, 00.
Frees, Peter	H	P.	46	Ger.	65	6	rheu.	Mo.	7, 3, 01	W. pre.
Kuentzel, Henry	D	P.	12	Ger.	77	12	ht. dis.	Mo.	17, 4, 01	See Mo. Art. M. W.
Leighton, J. B	B	P.	37	Ill.	62	8	gen. deb.	Mo.	6, 9, 98	D. pre.
Millam, G. T	E	P.	38	Ill.	55	12	tumors.	Mo.	25, 2, 92	W. dec. 9, 12, 00.
McLane, Daniel	F	P.	48	Scot.	49	12	g. s. w. bst.	Mo.	2, 11, 89	W. pre.
Williams, J. W	K	P.	8	Va.	60	10	gen. deb.	Mo.	7, 8, 00	W. dpd. 20, 11, 00.
21st Infantry:										
Epler, L. A	K	P.	51	Ohio.	64	12	rheu.	Mo.	7, 5, 91	W. pre.
Hull, Francis M	A	P.	51	Ohio.	65	6	ht. dis.	Mo.	2, 2, 00	D. to G. H. I, 1, 3, 01
Popejoy, J. S	A	P.	4	Tenn.	62	...	neu.	Mo.	10, 7, 00	M. dis. 3, 8, 00.
22d Infantry:										
O'Neil, Patrick	E	P.	21	Ire.	65	10	dis. e.	Nebr.	22, 5, 89	W. dec. 7, 10, 00.
23d Infantry:										
Francher, S. B	D	P.	36	Tenn.	58	8	chr. diarrh.	Cal.	11, 9, 00	D. pre.
Foster, Aaron	B	P.	35	Ill.	46	12	deafness.	Iowa.	17, 7, 91	W. dis. 3, 10, 00.
Leach, C. C	I	P.	5	Va.	54	12	her.	Mo.	29, 12, 92	NW. pre.
Martin, G. W	C	P.	22	Ohio.	55	8	rheu.	Mo.	27, 5, 01	W. pre.
Stoner, N. T	D	P.	40	Ohio.	52	6	ctrrh.	Ill.	10, 2, 01	D. dis. 13, 3, 01.
24th Infantry:										
McBreen, John	H	P.	36	Ire.	56	8	ht. dis.	Okla.	11, 10, 94	D. dis. 9, 5, 01.
25th Infantry:										
Fletcher, Thos	E	P.	9	Ky.	58	10	gen. deb.	Mo.	26, 5, 00	W. dpd. 16, 8, 00.
Petty, J. C	K	P.	16	Ky.	70	28	deafness.	Kans.	13, 9, 00	C. pre.
Plunkett, John	A	P.	10	N. Y.	33	12	l. l. a.	N. Y.	18, 2, 72	W. pre.
26th Infantry:										
Adams, R. B	I	P.	22	Pa.	60	12	ht. dis.	Minn.	15, 9, 96	NW. pre.
McKane, J. H	A	P.	49	Iowa.	60	8	s. w. head.	Mo.	30, 10, 00	D. pre.
McVey, Valentine	B	S.	50	N. Y.	56	12	dis. e.	Ohio.	5, 7, 84	M. pre.
Payton, W. N	I	P.	30	Ky.	50	12	rheu.	Colo.	13, 12, 95	D. pre.
27th Infantry:										
Phelps, C. M	F	P.	7	N. C.	68	8	var. v.	Mo.	24, 10, 99	W. dec. 7, 4, 01.
29th Infantry:										
Kobb, Henry	C	C.	35	Ger.	60	8	gen. deb.	Mo.	8, 11, 00	W. pre.
Osborn, Moses	....	Qm.	12	N. J.	72	6	rheu.	Mo.	13, 6, 01	D. pre.
30th Infantry:										
Galt, William	D	P.	26	Ky.	47	8	var. v.	Mo.	4, 1, 92	W. dpd. 11, 6, 01.
Riggs, W. S	G	P.	8	Va.	54	12	her.	Ark.	21, 12, 00	W. pre.
31st Infantry:										
Fisher, G. W	I	P.	17	Mo.	53	10	nerv. deb.	N. Mex	15, 1, 01	P. pre.
Hughes, A. P	I	P.	12	Ill.	56	8	g. s. w. l. l.	Cal.	28, 9, 94	P. dis. 26, 2, 01.
McCue, John	C	P.	7	N. Y.	48	12	rheu.	Ill.	1, 9, 88	NW. pre.
Sullivan, Pat	K	P.	35	Ire.	66	12	g. s. w. r. l.	Mo.	7, 10, 98	D. pre.

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
32d Infantry:										
Fitters, Henry	G	P.	35	Ohio.	53	$6	ht. dis.	Kans.	29, 1, 92	W. pre.
Murray, Bennett	C	P.	36	Mo.	79	12	senility.	Mo.	9, 10, 99	W. dis. 1, 12, 00.
33d Infantry:										
Creeden, John	E	P.	36	Ire.	63	12	ht. dis.	Mo.	14, 5, 00	NW. pre.
Madden, Chas	F	P.	36	Ire.	60	8	rheu.	Ill.	15, 1, 01	D. to G. H. I. 1, 3, 01.
Spenger William	A	P.	36	Ger.	60	...	chr. rheu.	Mo.	18, 10, 00	W. pre.
Wheeler, T. W	E	P.	12	Md.	62	20	g. s. w. h'd.	D. C.	7, 4, 01	D. pre.
Wiesner, Val	F	P.	36	N. Y.	58	...	chr. rheu.	Mo.	11, 10, 00	W. pre.
Wiley, Robert	G	P.	36	Mo.	59	12	rheu.	Kans.	4, 12, 00	W. pre.
35th Infantry:										
Bayles, Stephen	E	P.	34	Ohio.	72	12	rheu.	Nebr.	1, 8, 99	W. dis. 21, 7, 00.
Curless, Jos	B	P.	5	Ohio.	77	12	dis. eyes.	Kans.	29, 5, 96	W. dec. 30, 3, 01.
Hunt, J. M	F	P.	34	Ind.	57	...	chr. bronch.	Mont.	14, 1, 01	P. pre.
39th Infantry:										
Longwell, A	D	P.	11	Pa.	44	12	g. s. w. th.	Nebr.	17, 9, 90	W. dis. 21, 5, 01.
40th Infantry:										
Adams, Henry	B	P.	12	Can.	50	12	rheu.	Mo.	2, 9, 95	W. dis. 29, 4, 01.
Deveny, Elias	D	P.	11	Ohio.	60	16	dis. eyes.	Ind.	20, 11, 92	D. pre.
Goodrich, E. T	K	P.	11	N. Y.	58	12	rheu.	Wis.	26, 5, 92	NW. pre. [10, 00.
Kirchner, David	I	P.	12	Switz.	70	12	old age.	Mo.	28, 5, 90	NW. to G. H. I. 8,
O'Connell, Jas	H	P.	10	N. Y.	58	10	gen. deb.	Ill.	23, 2, 01	D. pre.
Schneider, Jno	A	P.	12	Ger.	60	6	rheu.	Ohio.	2, 11, 88	C. dpd. 22, 11, 00.
Thompson, C. B	F	P.	12	Ohio.	57	12	rheu.	Mo.	2, 12, 98	D. pre.
41st Infantry:										
Dietz, H. F	....	Maj.	10	Aus.	65	8	asth.	N. J.	22, 6, 01	NW. pre.
Foegeding, Henry	B	P.	10	Ger.	55	6	rheu.	Mo.	30, 8, 00	D. pre.
Frey, J. L	D	P.	47	Ger.	73	8	her.	La.	3, 5, 01	D. pre.
Holling, Henry	K	P.	11	Mo.	55	8	rheu.	Mo.	18, 5, 01	D. pre.
Kivits, John	C	P.	11	Hol.	63	6	gen. deb.	Mo.	25, 7, 00	D. dec. 26, 8, 00.
Lutz, William	G	P.	11	Ger.	59	12	her.	Mo.	15, 6, 87	W. dec. 12, 5, 01.
Vasher, Chas	A	P.	11	Mo.	54	6	ulcers l. l.	Mo.	11, 1, 01	W. pre.
43d Infantry:										
Tufts, W. H	H	P.	10	Ky.	52	8	rheu.	Mo.	1, 4, 98	W. dpd. 11, 6, 01.
Wooderson, J. I	H	P.	10	Mo.	57	6	rheu.	Cal.	21, 12, 00	P. pre.
44th Infantry:										
Artman, Adam	F	P.	10	Ky.	69	10	rheu.	Kans.	1, 12, 94	W. dec. 1, 2, 01.
Santee, W. H	D	P.	12	N. Y.	52	...	ht. dis.	Idaho.	21, 2, 01	P. pre.
Tarwater, Gideon	B	P.	12	Mo.	64	8	chr. diarrh.	Cal.	11, 6, 01	P. pre.
45th Infantry:										
Edwards, B. P	D	P.	10	Ky.	60	12	her.	Mo.	20, 5, 01	See 50 Mo. Inf.
Roberts, F. W	F	P.	6	Mo.	53	8	rheu.	Cal.	8, 9, 99	P. dec. 13, 10, 00.
47th Infantry:										
Likefare, Anton	C	P.	7	Mo.	52	...	bronch.	Mo.	6, 7, 00	W. pre.
Thurman, Jas. A	K	C.	7	Ky.	61	12	rheu.	Kans.	12, 6, 01	See 8 Mo. Cav.
48th Infantry:										
Atkisson, H. C	F	S.	5	Ohio.	58	6	ch. rheu.	Mo.	18, 8, 00	W. pre.
Blunt, A. W	I	P.	11	Ind.	51	8	piles.	Mo.	11, 10, 99	W. dpd. 16, 8, 00.
Hamil, Chas. M	D	Lt.	6	Pa,	51	8	epi.	Colo.	8, 6, 88	P. to S. I. A 8, 3, 01.
Truax, Jas. M	K	C.	9	Ky.	77	12	chr. diarrh.	Nebr.	6, 12, 99	D. dis. 28, 9, 00.
49th Infantry:										
Pierce, J. G	G	P.	11	Mo.	60	8	ht. dis.	Ill.	25, 11, 99	NW. dec. 21, 3, 01.
50th Infantry:										
Edwards, B. P	F	P.	1	Ky.	60	12	her.	Mo.	20, 5, 01	W. pre.
Thurber, E. R	A	P.	10	N. Y.	68	10	lung dis.	Mo.	27, 3, 01	W. pre.
Weiss, Chas. C	B	P.	9	Mo.	52	8	her.	Mo.	20, 6, 00	W. dec. 19, 2, 01.
51st Infantry:										
Baldock, L. G	F	P.	6	Mo.	52	12	paral.	Mo.	13, 12, 95	W. dpd. 15, 2, 01.
Brinegar, Jas. F	G	P.	6	Mo.	49	12	ch. rheu.	Ark.	8, 6, 95	W. dpd. 14, 9, 00.
Burd, James	E	P.	5	Pa.	53	6	ch. rheu.	Kans.	27, 12, 00	W. pre.
Harrold, J. W	B	P.	4	Ill.	55	6	piles.	Okla.	22, 11, 00	W. pre.
Lewis, S. F	H	P.	5	Ill.	54	12	rheu.	Kans.	4, 9, 00	W. dis. 14, 1, 01.
Sampson, J. B	A	P.	6	Ky.	61	8	ht. dis.	Ga.	29, 5, 01	M. pre.
Thrall, G. W	A	P.	5	Ind.	50	12	rheu.	Iowa.	2, 8, 99	D. pre.
Twaddle, Isaiah	D	P.	7	Ind.	53	...	piles.	Mo.	19, 6, 00	W. dpd. 15, 1, 01.
Gilpin's Infantry:										
Malloy, James	....	P.	12	Mo.	55	12	rheu.	Mo.	7, 6, 85	See 102 Pa. Inf.
Independent Inf.:										
Dugans, J. J	A	P.	3	Ohio.	56	12	g. s. w. r. h.	Ill.	5, 3, 81	See 72 Ohio Inf.
1st Engineers:										
Bender, Peter	L	P.	37	Ger.	64	8	rheu.	Ky.	29, 3, 99	See 2 Mo. Inf.
Davis, R. P	A	.....	48	Ind.	56	6	rheu.	Ind.	15, 8, 00	D. pre.
Flaherty, John	F	P.	46	Ire.	60	12	l. r. l.	Iowa.	26, 4, 98	NW. dis. 22, 8, 00.
Holton, R. C	A	.....	26	Ky.	57	8	ctrrh.	Ill.	28, 11, 00	D. pre.
Koch, John M	G	P.	36	Ger.	60	6	rheu.	Cal.	30, 1, 00	D. pre.
McGlency, James	C	P.	37	Ire.	65	12	her.	Kans.	16, 8, 00	W. pre.
White, Thomas	C	P.	39	Vt.	54	12	her.	Nebr.	17, 2, 86	W. dec. 20, 12, 00.

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
Benton's Cadet Inf.:										
Bains, James	D	P.	4	Eng.	58	$16	g. s. w. face.	Ill.	10, 7, 95	See 4 Ohio Cav.
Harrison, W. H	F	P.	9	Ind.	43	16	rheu.	Ohio.	24, 9, 87	See 20 Ohio Inf.
Home Guards:										
Creeder, John	B	P.	3	Ire.	63	12	rheu.	Mo.	14, 5, 00	See 33 Mo. Inf.
Hagelstein, Jno	A	P.	4	Fra.	70	12	her.	Ky.	27, 5, 01	W. pre.
Harris, J. P	A	P.	4	Mo.	56	12	gen. deb.	Mo.	13, 1, 01	D. pre.
Holtzman, H	F	C.	3	Ohio.	52	12	chr. rheu.	Ind.	21, 2, 96	M. dis. 30, 3, 01.
Lips, J. W	I	P.	4	Ger.	70	8	her.	Iowa.	24, 12, 00	W. pre.
Mundwiller, J	D	P.	3	Ger.	71	12	inj. r. l.	Mo.	18, 3, 96	W. pre.
Rapp, J	E	P.	3	Ger.	66	10	her.	Kans.	3, 10, 00	W. pre.
Saladin, J	E	P.	3	Switz.	73	12	asth.	Mo.	29, 8, 92	W. dec. 6, 11, 00.
Sappers and Miners:										
Claus, H. G	A	P.	4	Ger.	48	8	gen. deb.	Pa.	31, 1, 90	See 17 Mo. Inf.
Telegraph Corps:										
Bechtold, Henry	B	P.	3	Pa.	70	10	her.	Mo.	18, 2, 99	D. pre.
Donnelly, Edw	B	P.	3	Ire.	58	...	dis. eyes.	Mo.	25, 6, 01	W. pre.
1st U. S. Res. Corps:										
Aldorn, Chris	H	P.	13	Ger.	75	12	gen. deb.	Mo.	22, 9, 00	D. pre.
Brandt, Chas	G	P.	3	Ger.	63	12	gen. deb.	Mo.	20, 8, 96	See 2 Mo. H. A.
Dammann, Wm	F	C.	6	Ger.	69	12	chr. rheu.	Mo.	7, 12, 98	D. dis. 26, 2, 01.
Koehler, Conrad	A	P.	3	Ger.	65	6	inj. r. h.	Mo.	17, 3, 01	D. pre.
Muehlhausen, C	E	P.	12	Ger.	53	12	her.	Mo.	12, 1, 95	See 2 Mo. Art.
Young, Mathias	M	P.	3	Ger.	71	12	ht. dis.	Mo.	14, 10, 00	D. dis. 2, 1, 01.
2d U. S. Res. Corps:										
Bauer, Louis	C	P.	12	Ger.	61	10	cat.	Mo.	12, 12, 00	D. pre.
Kirchner, D	E	P.	12	Switz.	70	12	old age.	Mo.	28, 5, 90	See 40 Mo. Inf.
Kotzel, Mathias	F	P.	12	Bohe.	73	12	her.	Mo.	12, 10, 00	W. pre.
3d U. S. Res. Corps:							her.			
Achilles, Victor	E	P.	3	Ger.	51	...		Mo.	5, 1, 89	NW. pre.
Kuschke, Robert	K	P.	3	Ger.	66	12	rheu.	Ohio.	1, 3, 87	NW. pre.
Meyer, Herman	A	P.	3	Ger.	62	6	rheu.	Mo.	9, 9, 00	D. pre.
Reed, D. W	K	P.	3	Ohio.	69	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	18, 1, 01	C. dec. 23, 3, 01.
Robbins, Henry	....	P.	3	Eng.	80	10	rheu.	Mo.	2, 12, 99	See 5 Mo. S. M. Cav
Sparleder, J	A	P.	24	Ger.	51	12	paral.	Mo.	22, 8, 90	W. dis. 22, 3, 01.
4th U. S. Res. Corps:										
Kriegesmann, R	E	P.	3	Ger.	75	12	her.	Mo.	14, 3, 99	W. dis. 23, 7, 00.
Rueppel, C. C	D	P.	3	Ger.	70	6	rheu.	Mo.	27, 8, 00	W. pre.
5th U. S. Res. Corps:										
Hoerman, D	H	P.	3	Ger.	67	...	rheu.	Mo.	21, 5, 01	D. pre.
Nesselhauff, Leo	....	C.	3	Ger.	66	10	cat.	Mo.	18, 12, 00	See 2 Mo. Art.
Schneider, Henry	E	P.	3	Ger.	66	12	def. vis.	Mo.	11, 8, 93	W. dpd. 15, 1, 01.
Stohner, Frank	G	P.	4	Prus.	87	12	old age.	Mo.	27, 6, 00	W. dis. 7, 5, 01.
6th U. S. Res. Corps:										
Kelly, Peter	C	S.	3	Ire.	62	12	gen. deb.	Cal.	27, 9, 93	NW. dec. 10, 6, 01.
Krekel's U. S. Res. Corps:										
Wassmann, Chas	A	P.	4	Ger.	68	6	neu.	Cal.	3, 7, 00	P. pre.
1st Cavalry:										
Bergmann, Mart	A	C.	10	Ger.	64	8	pneu.	Mo.	18, 1, 99	D. dis. 4, 8, 00.
Burges, Samuel	E	P.	36	Ind.	50	12	def. vis.	Cal.	19, 9, 93	W. dec. 4, 11, 00.
Byles, C. J	....	Lt.	13	N. J.	61	...	paral.	Cal.	27, 11, 00	P. pre.
Casto, Abraham	H	C.	36	Mo.	50	6	rheu.	Mo.	27, 12, 94	W. pre.
Daudt, Chris	A	CS.	10	Ger.	60	12	inj. l. l.	Ohio.	15, 4, 01	C. pre.
Eller, David	B	C.	36	Ger.	59	8	her.	Mo.	14, 3, 01	D. pre.
Ellis, J. E. B	D	P.	24	N. H.	62	12	g. s. w. l. th.	Kans.	11, 12, 94	W. dec. 15, 7, 00.
Hardesty, W. L	E	Lt.	37	Mo.	73	12	gen. deb.	Cal.	28, 4, 00	P. dec. 10, 7, 00.
Kenedy, Albert	C	P.	6	Ohio.	81	...	old age.	Kans.	7, 5, 01	W. pre.
Lester, W. H	M	P.	17	Ky.	58	8	chr. rheu.	Mo.	21, 12, 00	W. pre.
Newhall Francis	E	P.	48	Ohio.	58	12	ht. dis.	Mo.	3, 5, 97	W. pre.
Potts, Joseph	E	P.	34	Mo.	58	8	inj. l. h.	Mo.	21, 12, 00	W. dpd. 13, 4, 01.
Rutledge, H. C	G	P.	16	Ill.	59	8	rheu.	Mo.	7, 1, 00	W. pre.
Schmelzer, Wm	A	P.	26	Ger.	69	17	her.	Iowa.	16, 7, 94	W. dec. 10, 6, 01.
Schmidt, Fredk	A	P.	37	Ger.	55	12	gen. deb.	Mo.	19, 9, 90	W. dec. 27, 3, 00.
Trennepohl, H	A	P.	10	Prus.	56	8	inj. bk.	Mo.	14, 5, 96	W. dec. 23, 5. 01.
Unbehagen, John	A	P.	36	N. Y.	62	6	chr. rheu.	Mo.	7, 6, 01	D. pre.
2d Cavalry:										
Anderson, F. H	C	P.	48	Pa.	47	12	rheu.	Ohio.	2, 2, 81	C. dec. 18, 4, 01.
Balls, John	F	P.	25	Ill.	60	6	bronch.	Mo.	28, 11, 00	W. pre.
Belt, Samuel	A	P.	36	Ind.	62	12	lumbago.	Ark.	10, 8, 00	W. dec. 24, 5, 01.
Brown, B. J	M	P.	13	Mich.	56	8	rheu.	Cal.	25, 1, 01	P. pre.
Churchwell, T. M	K	P.	38	Mo.	61	12	def. vis.	Mo.	6, 5, 01	W. pre.
Darlington, E. W	D	C.	49	Mo.	65	16	lung dis.	Mo.	5, 2, 01	W. dis. 6, 5, 01.
Eskridge, W. S	I	C.	37	Mo.	56	12	piles.	Mo.	5, 6, 00	W. dis. 2, 2, 01,
Holden, Hartwell	K	P.	33	N. Y.	73	12	bronch.	Kans.	13, 9, 00	W. pre.

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
2d Cavalry—Con.										
Hukill, J. H	D	P.	36	Ohio.	52	$17	rheu.	Mo.	10, 11, 98	W. dis. 27, 4, 01.
Lanning, James	D	P.	21	Mo.	55	12	cancer.	Mo.	31, 3, 99	See 10 Mo. Cav.
Maloy, Barney	B	P.	13	Ire.	66	8	cystitis.	Kans.	7, 8, 00	W. dpd. 14, 4, 00.
Stalcup, A. J	I	P.	36	Va.	67	12	her.	Mo.	19, 6, 97	W. pre.
Vanderpool, Jas	E	P.	33	Tenn.	75	10	old age.	Mo.	29, 12, 00	W. dis. 17, 4, 01.
Weathington, W. P	G	P.	36	N. C.	72	8	ctrrh.	Mo.	27, 12, 00	W. pre.
Wyne, N. M	M	P.	29	Va.	58	12	piles.	Kans.	25, 4, 88	W. pre.
3d Cavalry:										
Baker, W. H	B	P.	36	Ill.	52	8	chr. rheu.	Cal.	11, 10, 94	NW. pre.
Brittingham, T. F	D	P.	37	Ohio.	65	6	diarrh.	Mo.	20, 12, 95	D. pre.
Cabbett, John	M	P.	27	Ill.	58	12	g. s. w. l. th.	Ill.	14, 10, 00	D. dis. 19, 2, 01.
Campbell, Jas	H	P.	34	Mo.	57	10	g. s. w. side.	Mo.	11, 9, 99	W. dis. 11, 10, 00.
Clampitt, J. B	B	P.	36	Ala.	60	8	her.	Kans.	1, 2, 00	W. dis. 1, 5, 01.
Goeschel, A	M	P.	26	Prus.	73	12	var. v.	Ill.	18, 6, 94	D. pre.
Holland, W. T	C	P.	37	Mo.	58	12	inj. spine.	Mo.	11, 8, 90	W. dec. 6, 5, 01.
Johnson, A. J	D	P.	38	Ky.	53	6	lumbago.	Mo.	28, 11, 92	W. pre.
Lott, Gambiel	D	P.	38	Ohio.	55	8	s. w. head.	Ill.	10, 12, 92	D. pre.
Milligan, Wayne	G	P.	10	Ill.	62	12	l. r. e.	Kans.	23, 5, 01	W. pre.
McLaughlin, T. B	D	P.	38	Ohio.	50	12	rheu.	Ohio.	23, 4, 83	C. dec. 15, 11, 00.
Shepherd, J. J	I	P.	15	Ky.	41	17	rheu.	Mo.	1, 9, 86	D. dec. 10, 4, 01.
Starr, J. T	B	P.	36	Ill.	53	12	diarrh.	Mo.	3, 7, 94	M. pre.
4th Cavalry:										
Ackerman, P	A	P.	36	Ger.	63	14	rheu.	Mo.	29, 11, 00	D. pre.
Ahlers, Henry	F	P.	8	Ger.	59	8	her.	Ill.	14, 1, 96	D. pre.
Amos, M. V. B	F	P.	36	Ohio.	48	12	spine dis.	Mo.	28, 3, 89	W. dis. 8, 12, 00.
Fort, B. O	A	P.	23	Mo.	48	12	rheu.	Mo.	29, 3, 95	W. dec. 8, 4, 01
Helwig, William	L	P.	36	Ger.	55	8	inj. r. th.	Mo.	19, 6, 94	D. pre.
Hodshler, J. T	E	P.	36	Ind.	56	...	g. s. w. shld.	Mo.	17, 8, 00	W. pre.
Lutz, Anton	G	P.	38	Ger.	65	12	gen. deb.	Mo.	22, 1, 01	D. pre.
Mitchell, James	B	P.	35	Tenn.	62	12	piles.	Nebr.	3, 10, 98	W. dis. 5, 4, 01.
Moser, J	I	P.	21	Switz.	63	12	chr. rheu.	Mo.	18, 10, 00	W. dpd. 20, 11, 00.
McAtee, W. J	A	S.	36	Ohio.	64	8	chr. rheu.	Kans.	27, 11, 00	W. pre.
Neuber, Gustav	M	P.	19	Ger.	61	10	ht. dis.	Wis.	12, 10, 00	NW. pre.
Raymond, August	L	S.	46	Ger.	75	12	asth.	Mo.	11, 5, 01	D. pre.
Reed, W. H	M	P.	38	Ill.	61	20	chr. diarrh.	Cal.	6, 7, 00	P. pre.
Turin, Albert	B	P.	36	Switz.	68	12	her.	La.	12, 11, 00	W. pre.
5th Cavalry:										
Bridges, A. J	I	P.	3	Mo.	53	8	chr. bronch.	Mo.	28, 2, 96	D. pre.
Dean, W. G	M	P.	36	Mo.	53	12	g. s. w. r. l.	Mo.	21, 8, 93	W. dec. 20, 3, 01.
Fisher, A. E	C	S.	15	Ohio.	61	12	ht. dis.	Kans.	10, 1, 01	W. pre.
Friddle, Joseph	H	P.	29	Ohio.	58	14	chr. rheu.	Kans.	1, 11, 00	W. dis. 27, 4, 00.
Muhlbach, Chas	G	P.	16	Ger.	70	16	her.	Mo.	16, 2, 00	NW. pre.
Robbins, Henry	I	P.	37	Eng.	80	10	rheu.	Mo.	2, 12, 99	D. dis. 21, 11, 00.
6th Cavalry:										
Geabhart, John	K	P.	35	Mo.	58	8	rheu.	Mo.	29, 5, 99	W. dis. 8, 9, 00.
Smith, George	C	P.	38	Ohio.	48	8	inj. r. h.	Kans.	9, 9, 92	W. pre.
Warmoth, J. T	K	P.	36	Mo.	78	8	gen. deb.	Mo.	24, 9, 00	W. dec. 14, 2, 01.
7th Cavalry:										
Hempey, William	B	P.	30	Eng.	63	12	fistula.	Ill.	24, 7, 94	NW. pre.
Mikel, W. S	G	C.	37	N. C.	72	12	gen. deb.	Mo.	24, 9, 00	W. pre.
Newsom, S. M	M	P.	22	Ky.	59	6	var. v.	Mo.	27, 5, 01	W. pre.
Phillips, Chas	H	P.	2	N. Y.	56	8	ht. dis.	Ark.	7, 6, 00	C. dpd, 7, 8, 00.
Rimby, W. H	A	P.	23	Ky.	55	12	rheu.	Mo.	15, 6, 00	W. dpd. 11, 12, 00.
Scott, William	B	P.	19	Ire.	44	6	rheu.	Mo.	17, 5, 86	D. pre.
8th Cavalry:										
Atchley, J. S	H	P.	36	Tenn.	58	10	piles.	Mo.	29, 8, 00	W. pre.
Burkett, W. W	D	P.	36	Tenn.	66	12	rheu.	Mo.	27, 3, 01	W. pre.
Hinkle, Gideon	C	P.	36	Ohio.	66	10	chr. rheu.	Mo.	27, 3, 01	W. pre.
Thurman, J. A	K	P.	12	Ky.	61	12	rheu.	Kans.	12, 6, 01	W. pre.
9th Cavalry:										
Miller, B. F	B	P.	25	Pa.	71	12	gen. deb.	Mo.	10, 1, 01	W. pre.
McGilivery, D	G	P.	38	Scot.	75	12	lung dis.	Mo.	30, 10, 95	W. dpd. 13, 3, 01.
Wilson, Calvin	I	P.	26	Tenn.	71	12	gen. deb.	Mo.	2, 10, 00	W. pre.
Wilson, W. R	L	P.	26	Mo.	51	8	rheu.	Mo.	6, 7, 00	W. pre.
10th Cavalry:										
Branagan, Thos	G	P.	19	Mo.	53	8	piles.	Mo.	6, 7, 00	W. pre.
Carson, Pat	H	P.	18	Iowa.	51	...	g. s. w. h, d.	Nev.	27, 2, 95	P. pre.
Crow, John	H	P.	30	Ire.	68	8	diarrh.	Wis.	6, 10, 98	NW. pre.
Lanning, James	C	Mus.	18	Mo.	55	12	cancer.	Mo.	31, 3, 99	W. dec. 7, 6, 01.
Norvell, J. R	M	P.	32	Mo.	57	...	inj. head.	Mo.	1, 5, 01	W. pre.
Otto, Bernard	B	C.	4	Mo.	58	12	ht. dis.	Mo.	23, 8, 00	D. pre.
11th Cavalry:										
Harris, C. F	L	P.	5	N. Y.	77	12	ulcers.	Tenn.	21, 11, 00	NW. pre.
Joiner, B. A	M	P.	7	Ind.	60	12	diarrh.	Kans.	4, 1, 01	W. dis. 24, 4, 01.
Knox, Carey	F	P.	31	Ohio.	66	8	gen. deb.	Mo.	15, 11, 92	M. dec. 5, 9, 00.

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
11th Cavalry—Con.										
Mastin, S. A	H	P.	25	N. Y.	55	$12	g. s. w. l. a.	Cal.	16, 7, 96	W. dec. 10, 12, 00.
Reynolds, Wm	H	P.	24	N. Y.	58	8	her.	N. J.	17, 3, 98	W. dpd. 20, 11, 00.
Roach, Pat	C	P.	2	Mo.	58	10	dis. e.	Mo.	2, 3, 01	D. pre.
Schnebly, H	A	P.	17	Pa.	67	8	chr. rheu.	Okla.	28, 11, 00	W. pre.
Wiley, A. M	L	P.	6	Va.	80	12	old age.	Mo.	21, 12, 00	W. pre.
12th Cavalry:										
Bouley, James	L	P.	27	La.	63	12	gen. deb.	Mo.	1, 1, 97	D. pre.
Clark, W. J	A	S.	29	Mo.	57	...	ht. dis.	Ariz.	1, 6, 01	P. pre.
Cozine, M. W	D	P.	26	Ky.	70	12	kid. dis.	Mo.	13, 11, 91	W. dec. 29, 9, 00.
Gallion, J. V	E	P.	30	Ohio.	73	12	paral.	Mass.	6, 7, 95	W. pre.
Hess, J	K	P.	18	Mo.	52	8	rheu.	Mo.	3, 3, 96	W. dis. 7, 6, 01.
Homan, A. C	K	P.	20	Mo.	52	...	kid. dis.	Mo.	1, 6, 98	W. dis. 4, 6, 01.
Lynch, James	L	P.	12	N. Y.	48	8	deaf.	Mo.	18, 12, 91	W. dis. 15, 2, 01.
Mattocks, R. S	H	P.	49	Ohio.	71	8	old age.	Mo.	7, 8, 00	W. dec. 25, 10, 00.
Moore, W. E	G	P.	23	Ind.	59	14	rheu.	Kans.	19, 9, 99	W. pre.
Myers, W. L	C	P.	38	Ind.	56	8	var. v.	Okla.	9, 4, 01	W. pre.
McGivins, J. W	B	P.	15	Ire.	59	12	her.	Mo.	10, 9, 88	W. dec. 17, 4, 01.
Robinson, A	L	S.	13	Ohio.	58	10	rheu.	Ill.	13, 7, 94	D. pre.
13th Cavalry:										
Bruce, J. W	L	P.	20	Ill.	52	12	gen. deb.	Mo.	26, 4, 93	D. dis. 28, 3, 01.
Donahoo, J. G	D	P.	17	Ill.	56	12	piles.	Okla.	29, 6, 00	W. dpd. 16, 8, 00.
Lewis, F. M	F	P.	26	Ill.	58	8	g. s. w.	Mo.	16, 9, 00	D. pre.
Lovegrove, W. H	G	P.	9	Va.	53	8	ht. dis.	Ark.	8, 9, 00	W. pre.
Medley, Jas	H	C.	20	Mo.	54	14	g. s. w. l. l.	Mo.	30, 8, 97	W. dec. 3, 11, 00.
Mitchell, J. M	D	P.	16	Mo.	53	6	lung. dis.	Mo.	14, 6, 77	W. pre.
McDonald, Perry	D	P.	22	Ire.	52	8	g. s. w. l. l.	Okla.	30, 10, 00	W. pre.
Shanks, Richard	F	P.	20	Mo.	49	...	l. r. a.	Mo.	26, 7, 93	W. dis. 4, 6, 01.
White, J. C	E	P.	40	Ill.	59	12	lung dis.	Ill.	25, 1, 99	D. dis. 1, 2, 01.
Williams, J. W	H	P.	20	Mo.	55	12	gen. deb.	Mo.	15, 2, 00	W. dpd. 12, 7, 00.
14th Cavalry:										
Cosgrove, J. W	A	P.	11	Ire.	47	6	asth.	Mo.	11, 9, 93	D. pre.
Edwards, Abner	A	P.	14	Del.	66	8	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	28, 10 98	D. dis. 22, 6, 01.
Freeman, L. J	F	P.	8	Mo.	54	...	inj. l. l.	Mo.	30, 12, 00	D. pre.
McKinney, A	B	P.	13	Ire.	80	10	old age.	Kans.	28, 3, 00	W. dis. 14, 11, 00.
O'Shay, Cornelius	C	P.	13	Ire.	72	12	gen. deb.	Ind.	16, 9, 89	C. dis. 17, 10, 00.
Sparks, Oliver	C	S.	42	Ohio.	58	6	chr. diarrh.	Cal.	28, 7, 00	P. pre.
Twomey, T. V	B	P.	13	Tenn.	42	10	lung dis.	Mo.	20, 11, 84	D. pre.
Williams, W. F	A	P.	13	Ky.	59	12	g. s. w. r. h.	Mo.	4, 12, 91	W. dpd. 15, 1, 01.
16th Cavalry:										
Bedingfield, R. L	E	P.	12	Tenn.	53	6	rheu.	Kans.	13, 6, 99	W. pre.
Phelp's Cavalry:										
Caffey, M. W	B	P.	6	N. C.	81	12	old age.	Cal.	16, 10, 00	P. dis. 12, 4, 01.
Fremont's Body Guard:										
Burton, J. W	C	P.	12	Ohio.	66	6	l. r. a.	Ill.	10, 11, 00	See 5 Ohio Inf.
Grefe, John H	A	P.	3	Ger.	55	8	rheu.	Mo.	8, 11, 90	D. to G. H. I. 17, 7, 00.
Gross, Henry	D	P.	2	Ger.	63	8	gen. deb.	Mo.	29, 8, 00	D. pre.
Hoehle, Henry	D	P.	3	Ger.	46	17	var. v.	Mo.	31, 8, 96	D. pre.
Knepper, Edw	D	P.	3	Ger.	6	8	rheu.	Mo.	7, 6, 01	D. pre.
Rinder, D	A	P.	4	Ohio.	60	...	rheu.	Mo.	21, 8, 97	See 2 Mo. Art.
1st Artillery:										
Barbet, Geo	H	P.	34	Fra.	65	12	senility.	Tex.	14, 6, 94	D. pre.
Biegel, Louis	G	P.	46	Ger.	69	...	def. vis.	Ill.	31, 3, 01	D. pre.
Bishop, J. W	L	P.	15	N. Y.	70	12	cancer.	Tex.	25, 4, 01	W. dec. 13, 6, 01.
Dugan, George	G	P.	41	Ky.	60	10	ht. dis.	Mo.	29, 5, 01	C. pre.
Earl, George	H	P.	9	Mo.	59	10	s. w. head.	Mo.	3, 9, 96	D. pre.
Graff, John	I	P.	11	Switz.	74	12	her.	Tex.	7, 5, 00	W. dpd. 20, 11, 00.
Hall, Josiah	H	P.	7	Ky.	66	12	rheu.	Ark.	21, 2, 95	W. dec. 14, 4, 01.
Horshagen, Klaus	E	P.	23	Ger.	68	8	g. s. w. l. l.	Mo.	2, 10, 00	W. pre.
Jacob, Daniel	L	P.	38	Ger.	56	12	asth.	Mo.	5, 11, 83	NW. dec. 10, 6, 01.
Meyer, Constantine	A	P.	9	Switz.	...	8	w. head.	Mo.	22, 10, 87	S. dis. 5, 6, 01.
O'Brien, John	M	S.	12	Ire.	38	...	inj. th.	Mo.	7, 5, 78	N. W. dpd. 16, 7, 00.
Roth, Louis	H	P.	36	Ger.	63	12	rheu.	Mo.	18, 8, 93	W. dec. 12, 4, 01.
Sullivan, Jas	A	P.	36	Ire.	45	12	inj. head.	Ohio.	26, 3, 67	C. dec. 23, 3, 01.
Sweeney, Michael	C	P.	17	Ire.	47	12	her.	Cal.	12, 4, 89	P. dis. 31, 8, 00.
Williamson, W	H	P.	16	Wis.	64	6	rheu.	Cal.	19, 12, 00	P. pre.
2d Artillery:										
Bells, Chas. E	G	P.	22	Ger.	49	12	her.	Ill.	9, 8, 90	D. pre.
Bisantz, Joseph	A	P.	23	Fra.	64	6	g. s. w. l. l.	Mo.	28, 5, 01	D. pre.
Bradley, G. W	I	P.	20	Tenn.	64	10	piles.	Kans.	17, 8, 00	W. pre.
Brandt, Chas	A	P.	38	Ger.	63	12	gen. deb.	Mo.	20, 8, 96	W. dec. 8, 4, 01.
Drinkabun, Chas	G	P.	18	Ill.	42	6	rheu.	Mo.	6, 9, 01	W. pre.
Francis, Peter	C	C.	29	Fra.	58	10	chr. rheu.	Mo.	24, 1, 01	W. pre.
Gannson, Chas	B	S.	36	Ger.	63	12	g. s. w.	Mo.	18, 10, 00	D. pre.
Geiss, Joseph	L	P.	23	Ger.	57	12	asth.	Mo.	8, 8, 88	NW. pre.

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
2d Artillery—Con.										
Hamenstaldt, H. V.	A	P.	38	Ger.	61	$6	rheu.	Mo.	30, 4, 01	D. pre.
Hempel, Henry	F	S.	37	Ger.	66	8	var. v.	Tenn.	23, 4, 96	C. pre.
Hunt, Val	B	P.	29	Prus.	43	24	inj. eyes.	Ill.	26, 7, 73	See 5 U. S. Inf.
Hunt, W. B	E	P.	25	La.	59	8	g. s. w. r. l.	Mo.	13, 3, 00	D. pre.
Jordan, James	A	C.	28	Ire.	59	12	rheu.	Ill.	24, 5, 94	C. dec. 27, 6, 01.
Legendre, J. A	B	P.	26	Fra.	55	12	inj. head.	Mo.	22, 8, 85	M. pre.
Lung, John D	G	P.	24	Prus.	73	10	old age.	Mo.	24, 8, 00	W. dpd. 11, 12. 00.
Mack, Daniel	K	P.	34	Ire.	62	8	inj. knee.	Mo.	2, 7, 89	D. pre.
Marbet, Joseph	L	P.	24	Switz.	50	12	s. w. r. h.	Ill.	22, 10, 76	C. to G. H. 1. 27, 6, 01.
Muehlhausen, C	D	P.	36	Ger.	53	12	her.	Mo.	12, 1, 95	D. pre.
McCarthy, James	M	C.	21	Can.	53	...	ht. dis.	Cal.	2, 6, 97	P. dpd. 21, 6, 01.
Nesselhauff, Leo	M	P.	24	Ger.	66	10	cat.	Mo.	18, 12, 00	D. pre.
Oberbeck, Henry	C	P.	17	Ger.	61	6	var. v.	Ill.	9, 12, 96	D. pre.
Rinder, David	B	C.	36	Ohio.	60	...	rheu.	Mo.	21, 8, 97	W. dec. 28, 8, 00.
Schwartz, C	G	S.	17	Switz.	61	12	her.	Tenn.	22, 4, 92	N W. pre.
Waldmiller, Chas	C	P.	23	Ger.	65	12	rheu.	Mo.	5, 10, 87	See 4 U. S. Art.
Westhause, Wm	B	P.	31	Ger.	64	12	rheu.	Mo.	6, 9, 00	D. pre.
Bachof's Artillery:										
Rinder, David	....	P.	3	Ohio.	60	...	rheu.	Mo.	21, 8, 97	See 2 Mo. Art.
Kowald's Artillery:										
Wagner, Adam	....	P.	4	Ger.	59	...	hemhds.	Mo.	11, 12, 00	D. pre.

NEBRASKA.

1st Infantry:										
Meyer, Gustave	E	P.	14	Wis.	35	...	g. s. w. r. l.	Cal.	5, 3, 01	See 39 U. S. Vol.
Reeves, G. J	H	P.	17	Eng.	61	$12	her.	Cal.	29, 6, 01	See 1 Nebr. Cav.
1st Cavalry:										
Basford, J. W	I	S.	60	Ill.	64	12	var. v.	Mo.	22, 5, 01	W. pre.
Burgess, Edw	D	P.	18	N. Y.	67	12	paral.	Utah.	25, 9, 99	P. dec. 28, 5, 01.
Cheney, Winchester	A	P.	17	Vt.	57	8	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	30, 11, 00	See 2 Nebr. Cav.
Coyle, Owen	H	P.	13	Ire.	58	12	g. s. w. shld.	Mo.	8, 12, 92	W. dis. 14, 1, 01.
Gibbs, J. M	I	P.	21	Ind.	60	...	ht. dis.	Colo.	10, 9, 00	See 2 Nebr. Cav.
Lowler, Edward	K	Capt.	32	N. Y.	58	10	inj. side.	Okla.	25, 6, 00	W. dpd. 16, 8, 00.
Reeves, G. J	G	S.	29	Eng.	61	12	her.	Cal.	29, 6, 01	P. pre.
Young, Henry	A	P.	20	N. Y.	61	12	rheu.	Mo.	16, 1, 96	W. dis. 28, 1, 01.
2d Cavalry:										
Cheney, Win	K	P.	13	Vt.	57	8	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	30, 11, 00	D. pre.
Edwards, Robert	M	P.	9	Ind.	57	8	rheu.	Kans.	23, 4, 01	W. pre.
Gibbs, J. M	D	P.	11	Ind.	60	...	ht. dis.	Colo.	10, 9, 00	W. dec. 4, 1, 01.
Gibson, E. H	K	P.	12	Mo.	60	...	ht. dis.	Cal.	13, 5, 01	See 2 U. S. Cav.
Hutcheson, E. W	K	C.	12	Ky.	69	10	her.	Nebr.	1, 2, 00	W. dpd. 16, 8, 00.
Thompson, M. H	E	C.	12	Tenn.	60	8	hemhds.	Oreg.	1, 1, 01	See 12 Kans. Inf.
Omaha Scouts:										
Jones, James	A	Mus.	16	N. Y.	47	10	inj. r. h.	Wash.	19, 6, 95	P. pre.

NEVADA.

1st Infantry:										
Collins, J. S	A	P.	10	Ire.	69	$12	chr. rheu.	Cal.	1, 11, 00	P. pre.
1st Cavalry:										
Dickerson, J. E	E	P.	14	Va.	72	...	gen. deb.	Cal.	4, 12, 00	P. pre.
Leach, H. C	B	P.	36	Tenn.	68	16	ht. dis.	Mo.	10, 5, 99	W. dis. 12, 7, 00.
Marker, G	B	P.	38	Ger.	67	10	her.	Cal.	21, 4, 97	P. dis. 31, 7, 00.
Port, Peter S	A	P.	36	Ger.	59	...	her.	Md.	25, 5, 98	W. pre.
Small, J. S	E	P.	15	Me.	73	12	cystitis.	Cal.	15, 8, 93	P. dec. 17, 7, 00.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

1st Infantry:										
Cross, C. R	G	P.	3	N. H.	46	$8	inj. back.	N. H.	21, 8, 84	See 1 R. I. Cav.
Grau, P. J	K	P.	4	Pa.	61	...	cystitis.	Mo.	18, 3, 01	W. pre.
Hopkins, G. F	G	P.	3	Vt.	63	6	ht. dis.	N. H.	22, 5, 01	E. pre.
2d Infantry:										
Adams, E. G	D	P.	24	N. H.	57	8	w. neck.	Oreg.	17, 7, 86	W. dec. 9, 2, 01.
Crowley, John	C	P.	6	N. S.	55	...	kid. dis.	Ariz.	13, 6, 94	S. dpd. 12, 4, 01.
Guillow, G. J	C	P.	36	N. H.	62	6	hemhds.	Mass.	30, 8, 00	E. pre.

Digitized by Google

NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
2d Infantry—Con.										
Moulton, J. P	K	S.	37	Mass.	60	$6	chr. diarrh.	Cal.	25, 4, 01	P. pre.
Shover, Joseph	B	P.	14	Fra.	72	12	g. s. w. h'd.	W. Va.	23, 9, 98	M. dis. 5, 4, 01.
Stoel, Franz	I	P.	19	Ger.	51	8	def. vis.	N. Y.	29, 1, 94	C. dis. 29, 1, 01.
Sullivan, J	K	P.	5	Me.	47	...	chr. rheu.	Wis.	18, 10, 93	See U.S. N.
3d Infantry:										
Abbott, A. D	A	P.	48	Vt.	47	8	inj. ank.	Del.	17, 6, 90	S. dpd. 7, 9, 00.
Courivan, F	F	P.	36	Can.	53	12	chr. rheu.	Mass.	24, 9, 86	E. dec. 24, 3, 01.
Flanders, J. A	E	Mus.	15	N. H.	51	...	nerv. dis.	Mass.	17, 1, 01	E. pre.
Fortune, Robert	C	P.	36	Scot.	59	8	w. r. shld.	Pa.	27, 2, 83	S. dec. 21, 3, 01.
Gove, N. M	....	Mus.	12	N. H.	51	12	ht. dis.	N. H.	12, 1, 01	E. pre.
Hampshire, Jas	H	P.	21	Pa.	54	6	rheu.	Pa.	9, 4, 01	S. pre.
Johnson, W. H	B	P.	20	Eng.	50	14	g. s. w. r. h.	Kans.	13, 10, 90	D. dec. 22, 7, 00.
O'Grady, Edward	C	P.	36	Ire.	63	12	ht. dis.	N. H.	24, 10, 00	E. pre.
Parker, Tim	H	P.	19	Ire.	50	8	def. vis.	Mass.	29, 6, 95	E. dis. 24, 10, 00.
4th Infantry:										
Balloo, Weston	H	P.	36	N. H.	41	8	g. s. w. l. hip.	Ohio.	18, 10, 84	D. pre.
Blank, Martin	B	P.	6	Ger.	58	17	chr. rheu.	N. Y.	1, 1, 89	See 3 N. Y. Inf.
Coyle, Pat	I	P.	8	Ire.	58	...	ht. dis.	La.	3, 9, 96	C. dpd. 8, 6, 01.
Monroe, Jas	D	P.	30	Pa.	57	6	her.	D. C.	22, 8, 99	M. dpd. 28, 12, 00.
Snyder, John	H	P.	23	Pa.	58	6	g. s. w. h'd.	Pa.	18, 8, 97	S. dis. 29, 5, 01.
5th Infantry:										
Armstrong, F	A	P.	22	Mass.	54	...	rheu.	Mass.	25, 7, 00	NW. pre.
Austin, Richard	G	P.	10	Eng.	58	8	her.	N. J.	24, 9, 00	S. dec. 26, 3, 01.
Breyer, Henry	H	P.	10	Mich.	51	14	ht. dis.	Mich.	10, 6, 96	D. pre.
Farwell, F. A	F	P.	20	N. H.	73	12	chr. rheu.	Cal.	23, 4, 01	P. pre.
Houghton, G. E	F	S.	36	Mass.	60	12	inj. feet.	N. H.	2, 1, 01	E. pre.
Langley, T. B	....	Mus.	32	Eng.	47	12	inj. arms.	Cal.	8, 7, 91	P. pre.
Olsen, Tellef	E	P.	9	Nor.	56	6	her.	N. Y.	5, 10, 99	C. dis. 20, 11, 00.
6th Infantry:										
Costone, F. H	E	P.	36	S. A.	60	6	inj. r. l.	Ind. T.	8, 12, 00	W. dis. 9, 2, 01.
Gallagher, Pat	C	P.	10	Ire.	47	8	ctrrh.	Cal.	18, 5, 93	P. dec. 15, 11, 00.
Harmon, John	G	P.	36	Ire.	68	8	inj. legs.	Ill.	20, 12, 99	NW. dis. 26, 4, 01.
Moore, Isaac	G	P.	42	N. H.	65	10	inj. head.	Kans.	2, 9, 95	W. dec, 1, 11, 00.
Seavey, C. B	A	P.	14	Vt.	48	8	lung dis.	N. H.	11, 12, 82	E. pre.
Temple, G. H	E	P.	37	N. H.	64	14	ht. dis.	N. H.	11, 1, 01	E. pre.
7th Infantry:										
Campbell, D	E	P.	10	Scot.	68	6	vertigo.	Me.	16, 8, 00	E. pre.
Emery, Frank	E	P.	10	N. H.	58	...	rheu.	La.	17, 7, 00	D. pre.
8th Infantry:										
Brennan, Thos	K	P.	37	Ire.	40	12	g. s. w. r. l.	N. H.	10, 7, 82	E. dec. 16, 7, 00.
Ingraham, W. H	C	P.	21	Mass.	69	12	rheu.	Mass.	17, 3, 97	E. dec. 3, 1, 01.
Martin, Michael	C	P.	36	N. H.	40	12	l. r. l.	Pa.	27, 6, 85	NW. pre.
Putnam, G. F	E	P.	23	N. H.	63	...	bronch.	Mass.	1, 11, 00	E. pre.
9th Infantry:										
Lather, F. L	F	P.	35	Vt,	42	16	asth.	Va.	15, 11, 78	S. dis. 3, 6, 01.
Perham, D. M	C	Mus.	36	N. H.	57	8	ht. dis.	N. H.	7, 6, 01	E. dec. 8, 6, 01.
Pringle, Chas	D	P.	12	Can.	69	12	her.	N. Y.	9, 9, 99	E. dis. 2, 11, 00.
Thompson, F	F	P.	13	Rus.	31	6	inj. l. l.	N. H.	12, 3, 74	M. dpd. 13, 4, 01.
10th Infantry:										
Kilby, James	F	P.	22	Ire.	52	8	g. s. w. shld.	Nebr.	25, 11, 92	W. dec. 20, 6, 01.
McManus, Hugh	F	P.	36	Ire.	45	8	ht. dis.	Mass.	2, 6, 85	E. pre.
11th Infantry:										
Carter, C. H	B	S.	34	N. H.	59	12	her.	Mass.	9, 6, 96	C. dis. 27, 6, 01.
Croley, J. H	K	P.	31	N. H.	63	12	dysp.	N. H.	19, 4, 01	E. pre.
12th Infantry:										
Chesley, B. F	B	P.	10	N. H.	64	12	lumbago.	Kans.	26, 6, 00	See 1 N. H. H. A.
Stevens, Isaac	K	P.	34	N. H.	61	8	ht. dis.	N. H.	28, 5, 01	E. pre.
14th Infantry:										
Bartlett, G. S	E	P.	35	N. H.	63	6	ht. dis.	Mo.	29, 8, 99	W. dpd. 11, 6, 01
Fay, Henry B	A	P.	34	N. H.	67	12	var. v.	Nev.	1, 2, 01	P. pre.
Lapoint, F	H	P.	21	Can.	52	6	phthisis.	Me.	2, 6, 96	E. pre.
Osborn, H. E	G	P.	9	N. H.	59	8	rheu.	Mich.	28, 4, 90	D. pre.
Tobin, James	K	P.	11	Ire.	65	10	ht. dis.	Mass.	30, 7, 97	E. pre.
15th Infantry:										
Bagley, H. D	B	P.	10	N. H.	60	12	ht. dis.	N. H.	9, 1, 01	E. pre.
16th Infantry:										
Ray, L. P	C	S.	10	N. H.	60	10	rheu.	Ill.	8, 1, 01	D. pre.
18th Infantry:										
Bickford, J. C	H	S.	6	N. H.	56	8	chr. bronch.	N. H.	17, 7, 00	E. pre.
Stafford's Guards:										
McNally, Peter	....	P.	3	N. H.	57	...	inj. eyes.	Ohio.	4, 10, 00	See U. S. N.
1st Cavalry:										
Dow, Edward	E	P.	11	Conn.	51	...	gen. deb.	R. I.	3, 4, 97	NW. dpd. 7, 3, 01.

Digitized by Google

NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
1st Artillery:										
Grant, Henry	M	P.	23	N. H.	32	$12	rheu.	N. H.	3, 6, 73	E. pre.
Sargent, J. F	....	P.	18	Vt.	72	8	rheu.	Mass.	27, 12, 00	E. pre.
1st Heavy Artillery:										
Chesley, B. F	D	P.	10	N. H.	64	12	lumbago.	Kans.	26, 6, 00	W. dpd. 12, 10, 00.
Davis, T. W	D	P.	10	N. H.	54	...	s. w. l. l.	Ill.	7, 9, 97	NW. pre.
Freeman, S. W	C	P.	10	N. Y.	60	8	her.	Minn.	30, 12, 99	D. dis. 14, 8, 00.
Martin, B	D	P.	5	N. H.	67	8	ht. dis.	N. Y.	15, 5, 98	S. pre.
Pearson, Charles	M	Mus.	23	N. H.	51	6	g. s. w. h'd.	Wis.	3, 5, 98	NW. dis. 22, 11, 00.

NEW JERSEY.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
1st Infantry:										
Atkinson, J	H	P.	37	Pa.	57	$8	rheu.	Pa.	11, 4, 98	M. pre.
Coggsill, W. A	I	P.	3	N. J.	68	6	ht. dis.	N. J.	3, 6, 01	C. pre.
Davidson, Thos	I	P.	15	Ire.	63	12	def. vis.	N. Y.	3, 5, 91	S. dec. 3, 6, 01.
Edwards, William	D	P.	3	N. Y.	53	6	ht. dis.	Iowa.	16, 11, 91	NW. dis. 4, 8, 00.
Lowry, James	A	P.	38	Pa.	53	12	diarrh.	N. J.	12, 9, 00	S. dis. 28, 1, 01.
Maple, D. A	A	P.	20	N. J.	35	12	w. r. a.	Ohio.	17, 8, 70	S. dis. 21, 3, 01.
Merkle, Chas	K	P.	12	Ger.	63	24	w. h'd.	N. J.	12, 10, 87	S. dec. 3, 1, 01.
McCullough, R. W	A	P.	31	N. J.	47	14	g. s. w. th.	N. Y.	5, 4, 91	E. pre.
Yeager, N	E	P.	37	Ger.	65	...	her.	D. C.	3, 4, 01	D. pre.
2d Infantry:										
Broughton, G	I	P.	37	N. J.	60	8	chr. rheu.	N. J.	18, 6, 01	C. pre.
Tiedler, S	....	Mus.	14	Ger.	58	8	chr. rheu.	Cal.	5, 7, 00	P. dis. 15, 6, 01.
Fitzpatrick, T	C	P.	50	Ire.	52	12	w. l. l.	N. J.	2, 5, 84	S. dec. 4, 2, 01.
Furey, William	K	P.	3	N. Y.	44	12	her.	N. J.	13, 6, 71	See 8 N. J. Inf.
Hanna, James	C	Art.	6	Ire.	45	...	rheu.	N. J.	12, 9, 00	S. pre.
Hummelsheimer, G	I	P.	4	Ger.	66	6	rheu.	Mo.	27, 2, 00	D. dis. 19, 5, 01.
Lee, James	I	P.	4	Eng.	63	...	gen. deb.	N. J.	14, 1, 01	S. pre.
Parsons, H. R	A	P.	21	Pa.	61	8	chr. diarrh.	Cal.	11, 9, 00	P. pre.
Reybert, G	G	P.	14	N. J.	61	6	ht. dis.	N. J.	23, 5, 95	W. pre.
Smith, Peter	C	P.	20	Ger.	64	10	her.	Ill.	25, 8, 98	NW. dpd. 28, 6, 01.
3d Infantry:										
Broadhurst, S	B	P.	49	Eng.	54	12	g. s. w. l. a.	Pa.	10, 5, 82	S. dec. 25, 5, 01.
Crist, J. M	D	C.	37	N. Y.	61	6	ht. dis.	N. Y.	25, 7, 99	E. dis. 14, 7, 00.
Dold, E. A	H	P.	49	Pa.	60	12	g. s. w. r. th.	Pa.	6, 7, 00	S. pre.
Lawson, William	I	P.	6	Eng.	45	24	l. r. h.	N. J.	4, 5, 81	P. pre.
Leeson, John	H	P.	46	Ire.	60	12	her.	D. C.	26, 9, 97	S. pre. [01.
Marvin, L. A	D	P.	13	N. J.	59	12	g. s. w. l. l.	Iowa.	16, 3, 01	M. to G. H. I. 21, 3,
McKay, David	G	P.	25	Scot.	71	12	senility.	N. Y.	23, 8, 00	See 83 Pa. Inf.
Taylor, J. R	B	P.	41	N. J.	61	8	rheu.	N. J.	15, 7, 00	S. dpd. 11, 10, 00.
Wallace, W. H	I	P.	49	N. Y.	58	10	rheu.	N. J.	27, 2, 93	S. dis. 25, 6, 01.
4th Infantry:										
Bowers, Fred	A	P.	47	Pa.	60	...	gen. deb.	N. J.	12, 9, 00	S. pre.
Clark, B	F	P.	3	Ire.	63	...	inj. th.	Pa.	17, 7, 00	S. pre.
Donovan, C	I	P.	47	N. Y.	60	6	rheu.	Nev.	4, 5, 97	D. dpd. 9, 8, 00.
Eisele, Fred	E	P.	12	N. J.	60	10	ht. dis.	N. J.	21, 8, 00	See U. S. N.
Higgins, Jas	H	P.	47	Pa.	51	...	ht. dis.	N. J.	21, 1, 91	S. dpd. 7, 9, 00.
Lane, G. W	I	P.	5	N. J.	62	8	ht. dis.	N. J.	25, 5, 01	D. pre.
Logan, Joseph	G	P.	5	Eng.	60	6	rheu.	Pa.	13, 5, 01	S. pre.
McConkey, Thomas	D	P.	36	N. J.	60	6	g. s. w. l. a.	N. J.	7, 9, 00	S. pre.
McLarney, J	I	P.	36	Ire.	64	12	inj. bk.	Pa.	2, 8, 88	S. dec. 15, 6, 01.
Pullén, Johnson	C	P.	45	N. J.	52	6	g. s. w. h'd.	N. J.	6, 2, 97	S. dis. 14, 5, 01.
Schnabel, Chas	K	P.	3	Ger.	55	8	dis. e.	Pa.	2, 6, 92	See 9 N. J. Inf.
Sheeley, W. E	C	P.	36	Ire.	44	20	malaria.	Mass.	4, 10, 86	C. dis. 16, 4, 01.
5th Infantry:										
Dietz, John	H	P.	10	Ger.	50	12	rheu.	N. Y.	16, 5, 81	E. dis. 17, 4, 01.
Donnelly, Edw	C	S.	36	N. J.	61	12	chr. diarrh.	Cal.	1, 6, 01	P. pre.
Larkin, Pat	C	P.	37	Ire.	60	8	ht. dis.	N. J.	26, 6, 01	C. pre.
Nippins, Jos	I	P.	46	N. J.	56	6	g. s. w. hip.	N. J.	15, 1, 89	S. dis. 20, 11, 00.
Reeve, C. H	F	P.	36	Pa.	56	10	g. s. w. l. l.	N. J.	22, 2, 00	S. dis. 19, 3, 01.
Sayer, N	K	P.	36	N. Y.	58	10	rheu.	N. Y.	26, 6, 95	C. pre.
6th Infantry:										
Devert, Henry	H	P.	12	Ire.	62	17	paral.	Pa.	24, 1, 87	S. dec. 8, 4, 01.
Marriner, J	A	P.	7	N. Y.	55	12	her.	Ill.	6, 11, 91	D. pre.
Tracy, Isaac	I	P.	37	Pa.	56	6	gen. deb.	Va.	13, 12, 99	S. dec. 24, 6, 01.
7th Infantry:										
Haley, James	C	P.	29	Ire.	64	12	hemhds.	Colo.	12, 11, 95	NW. dec. 12, 3, 01.
Hannon, Thomas	E	P.	16	Ire.	56	...	her.	Va.	7, 2, 01	S. pre.
Henderson, L. D	I	P.	8	N. Y.	58	10	chr. rheu.	Ind.	23, 11, 99	M. pre.
Horgan, Joseph	D	P.	9	Ire.	57	12	bronch.	N. Y.	28, 3, 01	S. pre.
Ledwidge, Michael	I	P.	3	Ire.	55	...	chr. rheu.	Cal.	11, 9, 00	P. pre.
Norman, John	1	P.	5	Nor.	50	8	inj. r. h.	Ill.	1, 3, 89	NW. dec. 28, 1, 01

Digitized by Google

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
8th Infantry:										
Binder, August	H	P.	9	Ger.	52	$10	def. vis.	Pa.	12, 2, 94	C. dis. 3, 8, 00.
Brough, Chas	H	S.	19	Pa.	52	...	kid. dis.	Pa.	21, 11, 88	NW. dis. 16, 7, 00.
Chollett, H. F	B	P.	14	N. Y.	37	12	l. r. h.	N. J.	4, 11, 69	C. pre.
Culver, L	G	Lt.	20	N. H.	73	12	var. v.	Mass.	25, 6, 97	E. dec. 8, 4, 01.
Dobbins, Andrew	K	P.	15	Ire.	75	12	ht. dis.	Va.	9, 9, 96	S. dpd. 12, 6, 01.
Ennis, J. R	B	P.	22	N. J.	69	12	hemhds.	Va.	27, 11, 00	S. pre.
Turey, William	K	P.	11	N. Y.	44	12	her.	N. J.	13, 6, 71	See 195 Pa. Inf.
Gluckauf, J	A	P.	11	Ger.	53	12	rheu.	N. Y.	9, 10, 91	C. pre.
Hughes, Thomas	G	P.	16	Eng.	73	10	rheu.	N. J.	3, 7, 00	S. pre.
Lovett, Wm	B	P.	36	N. J.	57	...	rheu.	N. J.	13, 10, 91	S. pre.
Randolph, W. H	G	S.	18	N. J.	55	8	rheu.	Pa.	21, 2, 91	S. dis. 30, 7, 00.
Reece, A	D	S.	9	Ger.	54	12	g. s. w.	N. Y.	24, 8, 00	See 41 N. Y. Inf.
Kinehart, A. M	H	P.	12	N. J.	53	12	rheu.	Ill.	30, 10, 95	S. dis. 3, 7, 00.
9th Infantry:										
Brown, J. C	E	P.	9	Eng.	60	10	piles.	Pa.	15, 4, 93	NW. pre.
Clark, John	F	P.	45	Pa.	60	12	paral.	N. J.	28, 10, 91	S. dec. 15, 4, 01.
Johnson, William	B	P.	46	Scot.	60	12	rheu.	Ohio.	8, 9, 88	M. dec. 13, 5, 01.
Kenney, James	A	P.	9	Ire.	57	12	paral.	Pa.	7, 3, 96	C. dis. 21, 12, 00.
Muller, John	G	P.	9	Ger.	55	...	rheu.	N. J.	26, 4, 99	See 5 U. S. Inf.
Rogers, A	C	P.	4	N. J.	82	12	senility.	N. J.	24, 2, 00	S. dpd. 7, 9, 00.
Schnabel, Chas	I	P.	5	Ger.	55	8	dis. e.	Pa.	2, 6, 92	See 23 N. J. Inf.
Virtue, T. W	B	P.	34	Eng.	53	8	her.	Ohio.	25, 6, 87	C. dec. 17, 12, 00.
10th Infantry:										
Cearnes, William	F	P.	13	Ire.	55	10	her.	N. J.	9, 10, 95	E. dis. 21, 5, 01.
Lively, Augustus	B	P.	16	Ga.	47	12	l. r. a.	N. J.	11, 10, 91	S. dis. 21, 3, 01.
McClain, John	K	P.	18	Pa.	43	10	g. s. w. l. h.	N. J.	20, 8, 87	D. pre.
Steffens, John	B	P.	36	Ger.	62	10	her.	Cal.	6, 3, 01	P. pre.
Welch, Firman	B	P.	46	N. J.	59	12	cystitis.	Mo.	4, 6, 01	W. pre.
11th Infantry:										
Franklin, H. A	C	P.	48	Ger.	70	12	rheu.	Okla.	3, 6, 01	W. pre.
McLaughlin, M	I	Mus.	34	Ire.	54	...	ht. dis.	Utah.	17, 7, 99	P. dec. 8, 4, 01.
12th Infantry:										
Crowley, Jos	C	P.	9	N. Y.	66	6	rheu.	N. Y.	11, 6, 01	D. pre.
King, E. M	I	P.	34	Del.	55	...	inj. r. h.	Pa.	21, 3, 01	S. pre.
Mills, C. P	A	P.	35	N. J.	67	6	kid. dis.	N. J.	1, 5, 01	S. pre.
McHenry, D. F	G	P.	34	Pa.	49	10	piles.	N. Y.	15, 5, 90	C. dis. 3, 10, 00.
Swinney, E. E	K	P.	3	Ohio.	62	...	inj. l. f.	R. I.	28, 9, 00	S. pre.
Vaughan, W. H	K	P.	4	Pa.	59	8	her.	Pa.	11, 9, 00	S. dec. 25, 3, 01.
13th Infantry:										
Flood, James	G	P.	24	Ire.	59	12	chr. rheu.	N. Y.	24, 8, 86	E. pre.
Mead, John	H	C.	35	Ire.	56	...	hemhds.	D. C.	28, 4, 01	S. pre.
Warner, W. H	K	P.	8	N. Y.	69	12	her.	Ind.	22, 8, 88	M. dec. 30, 6, 01.
14th Infantry:										
Mehan, Thomas	H	P.	22	N. Y.	54	8	rheu.	Pa.	9, 11, 00	S. dis. 6, 5, 01.
15th Infantry:										
Droll, Jos	A	P.	4	Ger.	55	8	inj. r. a.	D. C.	8, 4, 88	D. dec. 23, 9, 00.
Wagner, G. D	G	P.	36	N. J.	53	6	rheu.	N. J.	9, 10, 98	C. dec. 29, 4, 01.
21st Infantry:										
Cooper, G. G	F	P.	10	N. Y.	56	12	deafness.	N. J.	21, 3, 01	S. pre.
Grigliette, N	K	Lt.	10	N. Y.	53	6	rheu.	N. J.	12, 2, 94	C. dpd. 21, 11, 00.
Jennings, I. H	D	P.	10	N. Y.	49	6	g. s. w. l. l.	N. Y.	4, 10, 89	D. pre.
Laugenbacher, C	G	P.	10	Ger.	71	8	rheu.	Ill.	12, 1, 01	D. pre.
22d Infantry:										
Baker, J. A	I	P.	9	N. Y.	60	12	l. l. l.	N. J.	14, 11, 00	S. pre.
O'Connel, John	A	P.	10	Ire.	62	12	inj. l. l.	Ind.	21, 11, 00	D. pre.
Van Zant, I. H	C	P.	10	N. Y.	58	10	rheu.	N. Y.	28, 5, 01	E. pre.
23d Infantry:										
Anderson, Wm	E	P.	10	N. J.	69	8	inj. side.	N. J.	15, 6, 99	S. to G. H. I. 29, 8, 00.
Clevenger, D. W	G	P.	11	N. J.	57	6	rheu.	Pa.	11, 12, 97	S. dec. 16, 12, 00.
Schnabel, Chas	A	P.	9	Ger.	55	8	dis. e.	Pa.	2, 6, 92	S. pre.
24th Infantry:										
Buck, James	C	P.	10	N. J.	48	...	chr. diarrh.	Cal.	25, 7, 90	P. dis. 1, 12, 00.
25th Infantry:										
Baker, Orans	I	P.	9	Vt.	60	12	chr. diarrh.	N. J.	11, 2, 91	S. dec. 28, 12, 00.
Mullen, John	C	P.	6	N. J.	44	8	her.	N. Y.	25, 7, 88	S. pre.
Stockert, Leonard	K	P.	9	Ger.	70	10	rheu.	N. J.	7, 3, 99	S. pre.
Ware, Sam. F	E	P.	9	N. J.	58	6	chr. bronch.	Md.	29, 9, 91	S. pre.
26th Infantry:										
Gordon, S. W	H	P.	11	N. J.	63	6	ht. dis.	N. Y.	10, 2, 97	E. dec. 26, 11, 00.
Harrison, G. D	K	P.	10	N. J.	47	12	her.	Colo	4, 1, 92	See 1 N. J. Art.
27th Infantry:										
Miller, H. B	A	P.	9	N. J.	53	8	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	25, 3, 99	M. dis. 17, 8, 00.
28th Infantry:										
Herdman, John	A	P.	10	N. J.	58	8	rheu.	N. J.	12, 4, 95	E. dis. 2, 11, 00.

Digitized by Google

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
29th Infantry:										
Brannen, Pat	F	P.	10	Ire.	58	$6	rheu.	Pa.	8, 9, 00	S. pre.
Loftin, Charles	H	S.	10	N. J.	64	8	rheu.	Pa.	30, 8, 91	C. pre.
30th Infantry:										
Growney, J. P.	K	P.	9	N. Y.	58	8	her.	Mo.	6, 5, 01	W. pre.
Morgan, A. W.	B	P.	10	N. J.	57	6	rheu.	N. Y.	25, 5, 01	E. pre.
31st Infantry:										
Messler, D. S	A	P.	9	N. J.	71	12	her.	Pa.	17, 10, 99	S. dis. 25, 7, 00.
33d Infantry:										
Bennett, William	F	P.	3	Eng.	55	...	chr. rheu	Cal.	28, 11, 00	See 12 U. S. Inf.
Carey, James	K	P.	8	Ire.	56	12	def. vis.	Mo.	26, 9, 00	D. pre.
Whalen, Thomas	E	Mus.	23	Ire.	54	8	ht. dis.	N. J.	6, 7, 00	S. pre.
Williams, T. A	H	P.	10	N. J.	61	17	lung dis.	N. J.	28, 4, 69	E. pre.
Wyman, Joseph	C	P.	3	Switz.	68	12	rheu.	Ill.	27, 3, 00	D. dis. 11, 12, 00.
34th Infantry:										
Ash, George	B	P.	14	Can.	48	6	rheu.	Mo.	29, 4, 91	N. W. dpd. 7, 11, 00.
Anderson, John	D	P.	20	Pa.	45	6	paral.	Pa.	8, 1, 91	S. dis. 8, 3, 01.
Jackaway, John	G	P.	31	Pa.	55	8	hemhds.	N. J.	18, 9, 00	S. pre.
Larkins, W. H.	B	P.	10	N. Y.	50	12	chr. diarrh.	Colo.	23, 7, 91	C. dis. 20, 11, 00.
Turner, Edwin	H	P.	26	Eng.	69	14	her.	D. C.	15, 12, 95	S. dis. 1, 6, 01.
Williams, Henry	K	P.	12	D. C.	52	12	s. stroke.	Mass.	29, 12, 90	E. dec. 6, 6, 01.
Williams, Sam	C	P.	12	N. J.	68	6	g. s. w. a.	Pa.	15, 9, 00	S. pre.
35th Infantry:										
Agnew, Alexander	I	P.	5	Ire.	50	12	gen. deb.	N. Y.	27, 1, 95	C. dec. 13. 5, 01.
Blue, J. S.	A	P.	9	N. J.	57	...	rheu.	Mo.	16, 10, 00	D. pre.
Englehard, Chas.	D	P.	5	Ger.	64	10	pleu.	Conn.	1, 2, 01	S. pre.
Ott, John	B	P.	4	Ger.	54	6	inj. knee.	Cal.	16, 6, 92	P. dec. 27, 6, 01.
Trainor, Thomas	B	P.	23	N. Y.	47	10	inj. l. th.	N. J.	18, 9, 93	C. pre.
37th Infantry:										
Bell, John	E	P.	4	N. J.	53	6	ht. dis.	N. Y.	12, 7, 98	E. dis. 2, 10, 00.
Lang, James	G	P.	4	Ire.	40	12	l. l. e.	Ill.	8, 6, 87	W. pre.
Pierson, U. V.	C	C.	4	N. J.	45	6	rheu.	N. J.	21, 5, 90	S. dis. 14, 9, 00.
38th Infantry:										
Carlile, Sam	K	P.	9	Pa.	59	...	her.	N. J.	2, 4, 01	S. pre.
Crouse, Sylvester	E	P.	9	N. J.	54	12	inj. l. h.	Mich.	21, 8, 00	C. pre.
McCann, Michael	K	C.	9	Pa.	64	6	her.	Pa.	15, 2, 01	S. pre.
Quick, H. R.	F	P.	10	N. J.	55	...	inj. r. h.	Ill.	15, 11, 00	D. pre.
39th Infantry:										
Fame, Chas. D	H	P.	9	N. Y.	52	...	chr. rheu.	Ohio.	7, 5, 98	D. dis. 19, 4, 01.
O'Flynn, M. J.	G	S.	9	Ire.	49	8	rheu.	N. J.	22, 3, 85	S. dec. 29, 6, 01.
40th Infantry:										
Lynch, Daniel	K	P.	5	N. Y.	48	...	rheu.	Ark.	4, 1, 93	W. pre.
McCachy, John	G	P.	5	Ire.	54	12	rheu.	Pa.	2, 7, 89	See 4 U. S. Art.
Smith, John	H	P.	6	N. Y.	59	8	var. v.	Ill.	11, 12, 90	D. pre.
1st Veteran Vols.:										
Murphy, Michael	B	P.	6	N. J.	57	6	fistula.	N. J.	13, 7, 00	C. dpd. 21, 11, 00.
1st Cavalry:										
Barkman, J. W.	K	P.	38	N. J.	39	6	dis. r. hp.	N. J.	13, 7, 77	NW. dec. 14, 8, 00.
Clark, Edward	I	P.	16	Ire.	76	12	g. s. w. h'd.	Va.	23, 10, 00	S. dis. 11, 3, 01.
Downs, F. W.	I	C.	7	Pa.	53	8	rheu.	Ohio.	30, 7, 92	C. pre.
Duffy, Peter	C	P.	20	Ire.	57	12	chr. rheu.	Ohio.	15, 10, 87	C. pre.
Fogarty, John	E	S.	46	Pa.	59	8	lung dis.	Pa.	22, 6, 01	M. pre.
Gillen, William	A	P.	10	N. J.	60	6	g. s. w. h'd.	N. J.	15, 5, 01	See 6 N. J. Inf.
McNeil James	D	P.	32	Pa.	44	...	g. s. w. r. h.	Ind.	30, 10, 90	D. pre.
Rick, N	I	P.	18	Ger.	60	12	her.	Ill.	4, 5, 95	S. pre.
Sharp, Joseph	E	P.	47	N. J.	61	...	rheu.	Pa.	27, 11, 94	S. dpd. 7, 9, 00.
Shook, Arthur	A	S.	23	N. Y.	62	6	g. s. w. shld.	Va.	2, 3, 99	S. dec. 16, 5, 01.
Talbot, William	G	P.	16	N. Y.	51	6	chr. diarrh.	N. Y.	11, 10, 95	S. pre.
Young, A. D	A	P.	37	Pa.	65	12	gen. deb.	Pa.	3, 1, 96	S. dis. 5, 12, 00.
2d Cavalry:										
Brinkman, H	D	P.	26	Ger.	45	...	chr. diarrh.	D. C.	7, 8, 74	S. dpd. 12, 6, 01.
Bryant, J. H	M	P.	27	Pa.	53	8	dis. e.	Pa.	18, 3, 01	C. pre.
Cook, Sam	C	P.	26	N. J.	54	8	inj. back.	Minn.	11, 12, 87	NW. dpd. 28, 6, 01
Farrell, John	A	P.	27	Ire.	51	12	rheu.	N. J.	30, 8, 90	E. pre.
Fitzpatrick, T	B	P.	9	Ire.	60	8	rheu.	Ill.	11, 9, 90	NW. dis. 17, 5, 01.
Rice, Chas	D	Lt.	26	Eng.	58	...	ht. dis.	Cal.	1, 2, 99	P. dec. 3, 8, 00.
Schmidt, Emil	B	P.	14	Ger.	65	10	inj. r. l.	Cal.	14, 8, 00	P. dis. 9, 5, 01.
Shields, Andrew	I	P.	27	Ire.	67	...	kid. dis.	N. J.	9, 9, 00	S. pre.
Smith, John	H	P.	18	N. Y.	58	17	asth.	Colo.	1, 11, 97	D. pre.
Stott, J. R. D	H	S.	29	Ire.	57	...	ht. dis.	N. Y.	9, 8, 00	E. pre.
Welshman, G. H	H	P.	10	N. J.	55	10	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	13, 9, 00	D. pre.
Wilson, John	A	P.	10	Eng.	52	...	rheu.	Md.	28, 9, 92	C. dpd. 27, 6, 01.
3d Cavalry:										
Ankenbrandt, A.	C	Mus.	18	Ger.	55	6	chr. rheu.	Pa.	3, 9, 96	S. dis. 15, 10, 00.
Berghoff, Fredk	I	P.	19	Ger.	51	8	lumbago.	Ohio.	17, 5, 76	S. dis. 16, 5, 01.
Dannenhauer, C	C	C.	32	Ger.	52	12	inj. r. l.	Pa.	5, 7, 84	See 2 N. Y. Art.

Digitized by Google

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
3d Cavalry—Con.										
Fuss, Alex	F	P.	20	Ger.	59	$12	rheu.	N. Y.	13, 7, 90	C. pre.
Gallagher, John	D	P.	9	Ire.	61	6	rheu.	Pa.	13, 5, 98	S. dec. 2, 8, 00.
Gesell, Herman	E	P.	9	Ger.	55	6	rheu.	Ill.	3, 10, 00	D. pre.
Hough, H. B	A	P.	20	Pa.	63	8	chr. diarrh.	Pa.	21, 12, 95	See 109 Pa. Inf.
Maurer, J	K	C.	6	Switz.	52	12	ht. dis.	N. Y.	1, 6, 89	See U. S. A.
Ostrander, Silas	E	P.	9	N. Y.	56	...	ht. dis.	N. Y.	27, 7, 00	S. pre.
Rexroth, George	C	P.	8	Ger.	61	12	rheu.	N. Y.	21, 4, 91	See 39 N. Y. Inf.
Weiner, Joseph	B	P.	10	Pa.	54	12	rheu.	Pa.	28, 9, 92	S. dis. 2, 5, 0, 1.
Wright, W. A	H	P.	18	Ala.	61	6	rheu.	Va.	22, 5, 00	S. dis. 7, 6, 0, 1.
1st Artillery:										
Galenbeck, J	A	P.	20	Ger.	65	6	ht. dis.	N. Y.	25, 8, 00	S. pre.
Harrison, G. D	B	P.	17	N. J.	47	12	her.	Colo.	4, 1, 92	W. dpd. 11, 6, 01.
Loper, A	B	P.	10	N. J.	63	...	rheu.	N. J.	26, 11, 00	S. pre.
Smith, H. H	E	P.	7	Mass.	65	6	inj. l. th.	N. Y.	14, 6, 00	S. dis. 18, 5, 01.
3d Artillery:										
Schmidt, John	....	P.	21	Switz.	50	12	her.	Wis.	1, 11, 79	E. dis. 3, 4, 01.
5th Artillery:										
Cairns, J. A	....	P.	24	Pa.	52	8	fistula.	Pa.	1, 6, 89	See 3 U. S. Art.
Henry, J. W	....	P.	17	N. J.	66	8	rheu.	Ohio.	19, 7, 00	C. dec. 21, 1, 01.
Shotwell, G. A	....	P.	22	N. J.	75	12	rheu.	Ill.	27, 10, 99	D. to G. H. I. 1, 3, 01.

NEW MEXICO.

1st Cavalry:										
Copeland, E. A	K	P.	36	Mass.	63	$8	rheu.	Cal.	28, 7, 00	P. pre.
Cushing, J. H	M	P.	36	N. Y.	64	8	hemhds.	Wis.	22, 9, 91	NW. dec. 31, 3, 01.
Gallegos, Andres	L	P.	51	N. Mex	60	6	chr. rheu.	Cal.	13, 11, 91	P. pre.
Hinckley, W. S	....	C. S.	36	Ind.	48	6	rheu.	Mo.	21, 2, 93	W. dpd. 15, 2, 01.
Lorch, Edward	M	P.	36	Ger.	64	6	rheu.	Mo.	7, 12, 00	D. pre.
Mullin, John	K	S.	36	Ire.	65	12	her.	Mo.	24, 6, 99	W. pre.
Captain Simpson's Spies and Guides:										
Holford, H. H	....	Lt.	6	Pa.	60	...	rheu.	Cal.	1, 2, 01	P. pre.

NEW YORK.

1st Infantry:										
Felter, C. W	F	Mus.	24	N. Y.	69	$8	g. s. w. bst.	Ill.	26, 5, 01	See 7 U. S. Inf.
Gnading, Daniel	K	P.	24	Ger.	48	6	g. s. w.	Pa.	8, 10, 88	S. pre.
Meyers, Jos	B	P.	35	N. Y.	60	...	lumbago.	N. Y.	19, 1, 01	S. pre.
Murphy, Samuel	E	P.	25	Ire.	57	12	deafness.	N. Y.	18, 9, 94	S. pre.
Nightingale, R	K	Mus.	16	Wis.	41	12	g. s. w. back.	Wis.	17, 6, 85	D. dis. 30, 3, 01.
Streler, Edward	H	P.	24	Switz.	59	10	var. v.	Cal.	21, 12, 00	P. pre.
2d Infantry:										
Harrington, J. H	I	P.	24	N. Y.	61	...	def. vis.	N. Y.	26, 1, 00	E. dpd. 1, 2, 01.
Hirsch, Andrew	K	P.	13	Fra.	74	12	rheu.	N. Y.	15, 7, 89	See 6 N. Y. H. A.
Miller, L. H	A	P.	20	N. Y.	60	8	def. vis.	N. Y.	11, 1, 95	See 70 N. Y. Inf.
3d Infantry:										
Hein, John	K	P.	5	Ger.	63	8	rheu.	Pa.	5, 1, 96	S. dec. 21, 7, 00.
Holt, S. J	A	C.	24	Ire.	50	12	gen. deb.	N. Y.	18, 1, 92	E. dis. 12, 2, 01.
Jagoe, Thomas	K	P.	2	N. Y.	58	12	g. s. w. l. l.	Ohio.	26, 3, 00	See 72 N. Y. Inf.
Parker, J. W	A	P.	24	N. Y.	54	8	rheu.	N. Y.	9, 10, 87	S. dec. 21, 8, 00.
Scott, Robert	K	P.	6	N. Y.	54	8	rheu.	N. Y.	12, 6, 94	E. dec. 9, 2, 01.
Tuthill, W. N	I	C.	25	N. Y.	58	8	rheu.	N. Y.	15, 12, 00	See 3 N. Y. Art.
4th Infantry:										
Scully, Patrick	B	P.	24	Ire.	66	12	rheu.	N. Y.	4, 7, 96	See 28 Pa. Inf.
5th Infantry:										
Amos, Robert	G	P.	24	N. Y.	62	12	rheu.	N. Y.	27, 10, 98	D. dis, 28, 9, 00.
Boyce, John	D	P.	20	Ire.	45	12	chr. diarrh.	Mo.	21, 8, 84	M. pre.
Coventry, J. C	E	P.	20	N. Y.	59	12	hemhds.	N. Y.	23, 5, 94	S. dis. 22, 10, 00.
Guinan, Dennis	G	P.	23	Ire.	40	10	dis. spine.	N. Y.	16, 10, 75	C. dis. 31, 7, 00.
Hildenbrand, L	C	P.	5	Ger.	67	8	rheu.	La.	6, 4, 01	D. pre.
Honnegar, J	G	P.	12	Switz.	54	12	inj. back.	Pa.	20, 9, 78	C. dis. 10, 5, 01.
Kelly, Bernard	C	P.	5	Ire.	59	8	inj. back.	Mo.	6, 3, 94	D. pre.
McDonald, R	F	P.	21	Can.	57	6	g. s. w. side.	Ill.	13, 11, 92	NW. dis. 17, 4, 01.
Weber, George	K	P.	3	Ger.	77	12	senility.	N. Y.	22, 11, 99	S. to G. H. I. 16, 1, 01.
6th Infantry:										
Coyle, Michael	B	P.	25	Ire.	69	8	w. r. l.	N. Y.	11, 10, 94	W. dec. 21, 11, 00.
Gillen, Michael	G	P.	25	N. J.	60	6	g. s. w. h'd.	N. J.	15, 5, 01	S. pre.
Maud, Pat	A	C.	23	Ire.	64	8	rheu.	N. Y.	7, 2, 01	S. pre.
Monaghan, Jas	G	P.	8	N. Y.	56	...	lumbago.	N. Y.	11, 1, 01	See 84 N. Y. Inf.
Robinson, Robert	D	P.	26	Va.	64	8	def. vis.	Md.	24, 4, 94	S. dec. 3, 12, 00.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
7th Infantry:										
Cans, George	H	P.	11	Ger.	70	$17	g. s. w. r. l.	N. Y.	23, 5, 01	E. pre.
Ellgerhauser, J	....	Mus.	10	Ger.	53	8	rheu.	N. J.	18, 5, 91	M. pre.
Froreich, Her	G	P.	12	Ger.	70	10	rheu.	La.	7, 6, 01	See 20 Ind. Inf.
Gercalh, Chris	H	P.	9	Ger.	59	8	bronch.	N. J.	15, 7, 98	C. dis. 18, 5, 01.
Hassiner, Louis	F	P.	10	Ger.	43	12	var. v.	Mass.	26, 6, 87	D. dis. 19, 4, 01.
Kennedy, Chas. S	C	S.	7	N. Y.	61	12	paral.	N. J.	18, 9, 00	S. pre.
Manning, John	I	P.	3	Ire.	78	...	rheu.	N. Y.	23, 12, 00	S. pre.
Rothe, Hubo	B	Cap.	23	Ger.	58	12	her.	D. C.	1, 9, 88	See 15 N. Y. H. A.
Singlemann, Chas	G	P.	8	Ger.	78	12	senility.	N. Y.	22, 6, 97	E. dec. 28, 3, 01.
Schulze, F	F	P.	6	Ger.	64	10	blind.	N. Y.	22, 11, 00	S. pre.
Schwaner, H	I	C.	16	Ger.	55	6	s. w. l. l.	Ohio.	14, 6, 97	C. dis. 3, 12, 00.
8th Infantry:										
Borchert, Franz	B	P.	25	Ger.	68	10	old age.	Kans.	31, 5, 01	W. pre.
Brodie, Pat	G	P.	4	Ire.	57	6	lung dis.	N. Y.	23, 12, 00	See 37 N. Y. Inf.
Griessel, Martin	H	P.	25	Ger.	57	6	ht. dis.	N. Y.	27, 7, 93	S. pre.
Grunzweig, J	E	P.	25	Aus.	45	12	rheu.	N. Y.	10, 11, 86	C. dis. 26, 3, 01.
Holmes, W. T	C	S.	6	N. Y.	59	12	hemhds.	N. Y.	27, 6, 01	E. pre.
Kennedy, James	B	P.	4	Ire.	50	12	rheu.	N. Y.	26, 10, 86	S. dec. 26, 5, 01.
Mott, C. M	C	P.	4	N. Y.	63	12	def. vis.	N. Y.	19, 9, 00	See 1 N. Y. Engs.
Supple, J. M	F	P.	7	N. Y.	56	12	chr. rheu.	N. Y.	24, 7, 94	C. dec. 26, 10, 00.
Vandre, W. F	A	P.	24	Ger.	50	12	w. r. l.	D. C.	24, 12, 87	See 18 N. Y. Inf.
9th Infantry:										
Aber, W. B	C	P.	24	N. J.	60	6	rheu.	Ill.	12, 1, 00	D. dpd. 12, 12. 00.
Dally, J. S	E	P.	24	N. Y.	53	10	rheu.	N. Y.	23, 2, 91	C. pre.
Drake, W. H	A	P.	20	N. Y.	59	12	rheu.	Va.	29, 1, 01	See 127 N Y. Inf.
Driscoll, W	I	P.	24	N. Y.	58	12	piles.	N. Y.	13, 9, 00	S. pre.
McManus, John	A	P.	7	Ire.	58	6	g. s. w. r. a.	N. Y.	29, 3, 97	C. dec. 1, 5, 01.
McNamara, John	D	P.	24	Ire.	61	6	rheu.	N. Y.	18, 3, 01	See U. S. N.
Wilkinson, Alex	K	P.	24	N. Y.	59	8	ht. dis.	N. Y.	17, 1, 96	E. pre.
10th Infantry:										
Burkenne, F	G	P.	26	Ger.	59	6	g. s. w. th.	N. Y.	21, 7, 87	S. dec. 8, 5, 01,
Cowling, Jas	H	P.	1	Eng.	62	8	g. s. w. l. l.	Wis.	11, 12, 90	See 8 N. Y. H. A.
Fellows, Adin	K	P.	13	N. Y.	53	10	cystitis.	Nebr.	10, 1, 01	See 8 N. Y. H. A.
McKeon, Michael	F	P.	23	Ire.	37	8	g. s. w. r. th.	La.	17, 5, 73	W. pre.
11th Infantry:										
Clarisse, J. M	B	P.	8	La.	69	6	rheu.	N. Y.	23, 12, 00	S. pre.
Donnelly, Owen	F	P.	14	Ire.	52	...	inj. side.	Va.	28, 6, 93	S. dis. 19, 7, 00.
Goodfellow, J	E	P.	13	N. Y.	64	12	blind.	Utah.	30, 3, 96	P. dec. 26, 6, 01.
Smith, James	H	P.	18	N. Y.	57	...	asthma.	Wash.	7, 5, 96	P. dec. 5, 9, 00.
12th Infantry:										
Campbell, Jos	B	Mus.	4	N. Y.	55	12	chr. bronch.	N. Y.	8, 3, 94	S. pre.
Britton, J. W	F	P.	3	N. Y.	64	8	chr. bronch.	N. Y.	30, 6, 00	See U. S. N.
Comiskey, T	E	P.	4	Can.	57	...	rheu.	Kans.	20, 7, 98	NW. dis. 3, 4, 01.
Heimerdinger, S. H.	H	P.	4	Ger.	65	8	def. vis.	N. Y.	11, 1, 96	S. dec. 21, 9, 00.
Nugent, John	A	P.	3	N. Y.	38	8	ht. dis.	N. Y.	10, 9, 91	See 71 N. Y. S. M.
Welch, E. P	A	C.	4	N. Y.	70	12	her.	N. Y.	1, 1, 94	S. dec. 13, 3, 01.
13th Infantry:										
Clark, Martin	I	P.	16	N. Y.	55	12	rheu.	Ill.	26, 2, 01	D. pre.
Glasgow, William	A	C.	12	Ire.	59	8	inj. l. shld.	Cal.	24, 5, 00	See 1 N. Y. V. Cav.
Higbie, A. W	E	C.	4	N. Y.	67	12	chr. rheu.	N. J.	4, 4, 01	S. pre.
Hotchkin, A. A	E	P.	24	N. Y.	36	8	g. s. w. l. h.	N. Y.	23, 11, 75	M. dis. 13, 9, 00.
Kelly, Pat	H	P.	24	Ire.	62	8	rheu.	Wis.	27, 1, 91	NW. pre.
McCarty, Alex	I	P.	2	N. Y.	53	8	gen. deb.	N. Y.	1, 8, 96	S. dis. 6, 11, 00.
McGinley, H. E	G	P.	11	N. Y.	61	12	inj. h'd.	N. Y.	10, 5, 01	M. pre.
McGurn, A	D	P.	25	N. Y.	58	...	rheu.	D. C.	11, 12, 00	S. pre.
Rich, E	F	P.	4	N. Y.	57	10	her.	N. Y.	19, 9, 00	S. pre.
Scott, D	D	P.	3	Scot.	61	12	chr. bronch.	Ohio.	2, 5, 95	See 27 N. Y. Inf.
Smith, E. D	A	C.	3	N. Y.	60	8	rheu.	N. Y.	18, 3, 01	See U. S. N.
14th Infantry:										
Cunningham, J. A	A	P.	24	N. Y.	60	10	ht. dis.	N. Y.	29, 6, 97	C. dis. 21, 5, 01.
Hagen, Val	B	P.	14	N. Y.	43	6	ht. dis.	N. Y.	15, 1, 87	NW. dis. 1, 8, 00.
Purcell, Henry	A	C.	24	N. Y.	63	8	ht. dis.	N. Y.	5, 11, 00	See 13 N. Y. H. A.
16th Infantry:										
Apps, W. R	E	P.	24	Eng.	73	12	her.	N. Y.	29, 12, 00	See 64 N. Y. Inf.
Austin, Daniel	G	C.	12	N. Y.	64	12	chr. diarrh	Cal.	21, 12, 00	P. pre.
Merritt, Henry	K	P.	24	Can.	64	8	cystitis.	N. Y.	4, 5, 01	See 96 N. Y. Inf.
17th Infantry:										
Folker, William	A	P.	21	Ger.	54	6	g. s. w. r. a.	N. Y.	7, 8, 95	See 1 N. Y. Cav.
Hurley, Edward	E	P.	24	Eng.	47	10	rheu.	Kans.	14, 9, 86	See 11 Ohio Cav.
Magee, Robert	B	P.	22	Ire.	53	8	chr. rheu.	N. Y.	8, 8, 89	E. pre.
Mahon, W. S	A	P.	24	Ire.	42	6	w. h'd.	N. Y.	11, 2, 87	See 19 U. S. Inf.
Manning, James	C	P.	22	Ire.	25	16	g. s. w. h'd.	N. Y.	12, 12, 66	E. pre.
Morrison, Richard	F	P.	22	Ire.	56	10	ulc.	Ill.	3, 8, 88	NW. pre.
McLaury, W. T	G	P.	47	N. Y.	54	12	her.	N. Y.	19, 7, 97	NW. dec. 8, 8, 00.
Shepperd, Geo	I	P.	24	N. Y.	62	8	ht. dis.	N. Y.	14, 2, 01	S. dec. 24, 4, 01.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
18th Infantry:										
Ainsworth, Wm	E	P.	24	N. Y.	59	$6	inj. spine.	N. Y.	16, 5, 96	E. dec. 26, 12, 00.
Fay, J. M	....	CS.	24	Vt.	58	8	chr. rheu.	Cal.	17, 7, 00	P. pre.
Hulligan, Michael	K	S.	24	N. Y.	44	12	rheu.	Ill.	7, 2, 85	See 142 N. Y. Inf.
Lee, D. F	K	P.	24	Vt.	48	17	chr. rheu.	Ill.	5, 12, 91	D. dec. 29, 6, 01.
Mills, J. H	K	P.	24	N. Y.	51	8	hemhds.	Ill.	31, 8, 95	See 24 N. Y. Inf.
Vandre, W. F	D	P.	26	Ger.	50	12	w. r. l.	D. C.	24, 12, 87	S. dis. 1, 10, 00.
20th Infantry:										
Ferguson, A. B	E	Lt.	51	N. Y.	54	12	rheu.	Kans.	19, 7, 89	D. pre.
Mayer, Anton	G	P.	25	Ger.	46	12	def. vis.	Conn.	24, 12, 87	D. pre.
Soller, Henry	B	P.	24	Ger.	50	6	g. s. w. r. l.	Ill.	23, 1, 85	P. pre.
21st Infantry:										
McLeish, J. J	B	Lt.	24	N. Y.	61	12	rheu.	Ill.	18, 8, 00	N. W. dec. 14, 2, 01.
McMerrick, Z. B	E	P.	24	N. Y.	60	...	rheu.	Ill.	22, 11, 00	See 1 N. Y. Prov. Cav.
Peterson, Chas	C	P.	24	Swed.	60	12	g. s. w. h'd.	Ohio.	25, 2, 82	See 3 Ohio Cav.
22d Infantry:										
Fairchilds, Nelson	D	P.	26	N. Y.	57	6	g. s. w. l. f.	Pa.	19, 7, 94	See 2 N. Y. Cav.
Ranald, George	F	Lt.	1	Scot.	66	...	chr. rheu.	N. Y.	5, 10, 99	S. dec. 12, 11, 00.
23d Infantry:										
Baker, George	K	P.	18	N. Y.	56	12	ht. dis.	Wis.	10, 12, 00	N. W. pre.
24th Infantry:										
Callahan, Pat	A	P.	24	Can.	48	8	fistula.	Wis.	15, 8, 00	See 1 N. Y. Art.
Craig, J. F	B	P.	13	Scot.	53	8	rheu.	Kans.	6, 7, 92	D. pre.
Mills, J. H	C	P.	19	N. Y.	51	8	hemhds.	Ill.	31, 8, 95	NW. dis. 16, 5, 01.
25th Infantry:										
Fay, William	G	C.	4	Ire.	65	8	ht. dis.	N. Y.	4, 6, 00	C. dis. 9, 1, 01.
Culbertson, W	D	P.	23	Ire.	50	8	rheu.	Va.	30, 3, 96	S. dec. 21, 2, 01.
Hale, Richard	G	P.	4	Scot.	57	...	inj. r. l.	Ill.	23, 12, 92	D. pre.
Marsden, Wm	G	P.	3	Eng.	66	12	rheu.	N. Y.	15, 6, 94	E. dis. 26, 6, 01.
McBrarty, B	D	P.	22	N. J.	43	8	lumbago.	Ohio.	27, 2, 86	See U. S. N.
Neely, James	C	P.	36	Ire.	66	12	ht. dis.	N. Y.	3, 12, 95	E. dec. 16, 6, 01.
26th Infantry:										
Conklin, Edgar	D	P.	22	N. Y.	53	6	g. s. w. r. hip.	N. Y.	30, 7, 98	See 97 N. Y. Inf.
Ebner, J	E	P.	24	Ger.	59	6	deafness.	N. Y.	2, 5, 00	C. dis. 1, 4, 01.
Quetchenback, V	E	P.	17	Ger.	74	12	senility.	N. Mex.	28, 3, 01	P. pre.
27th Infantry:										
Carson, N. A	F	P.	12	Pa.	65	14	g. s. w. r. hip.	Cal.	21, 3, 01	W. pre.
Evans, Bailey	F	P.	22	N. Y.	62	8	rheu.	N. Y.	16, 7, 97	See 104 N. Y. Inf.
Hooper, I. M	I	P.	24	Va.	63	8	hemhds.	Ill.	4, 8, 99	D. dec. 23, 7, 00.
Pinney, F. Edw	K	P.	21	N. Y.	61	8	g. s. w. r. l.	Iowa.	22, 10, 00	NW. dec. 5, 2, 01.
Scott, David	....	Mus.	5	Scot.	61	12	chr. bronch.	Ohio.	2, 5, 95	C. dis. 11, 2, 01.
28th Infantry:										
Baker, L	F	P.	3	N. Y.	64	12	chr. rheu.	Kans.	24, 8, 00	See 151 N. Y. Inf.
Beach, Baldwin	C	P.	25	N. Y.	62	8	chr. diarrh.	Oreg.	15, 8, 00	P. pre.
Fields, H. H	I	Mus.	24	N. Y.	54	6	rheu.	N. Y.	15, 8, 95	D. pre.
Newman, Simon	D	P.	1	Ire.	56	...	ht. dis.	Ky.	25, 8, 99	See 47 N. Y. Inf.
Richardson, A	C	P.	25	N. Y.	50	...	rheu.	N. Y.	8, 8, 93	See 2 N. Y. Mtd. Rifles.
Richardson, W. E	K	P.	13	N. Y.	58	10	s. stroke.	Ga.	27, 7, 99	D. to G. H. I. 17, 7, 00.
29th Infantry:										
Lampe, Herman	G	P.	24	Ger.	57	14	rheu.	Pa.	22, 3, 92	S. dec. 11, 1, 01.
Spring, Ignatz	C	P.	25	Ger.	63	12	rheu.	N. Y.	30, 7, 91	C. dec. 10, 7, 00.
30th Infantry:										
Fagan, James	A	S.	26	N. Y.	68	6	ht. dis.	N. Y.	31, 5, 99	E. dis. 17, 4, 01.
31st Infantry:										
Ahern, H. P	A	P.	22	Ire.	54	8	ht. dis.	N. Y.	9, 1, 85	NW. dec. 16, 10, 00.
Boyd, William	H	P.	24	N. Y.	48	6	rheu.	Ill.	7, 6, 89	E. dis. 9, 4, 01.
Ellard, Eugene	B	P.	19	Ire.	74	...	gen. deb.	Ind.	18, 3, 92	C. dec. 26, 4, 01.
Glennan, Jas	D	P.	25	Ire.	55	12	rheu.	Ind. T.	12, 1, 87	W. dec. 29, 3, 01.
Heerline, John	A	P.	21	Ger.	62	...	her.	N. Y.	28, 10, 95	E. dis. 13, 9, 00.
Moriarty, John	B	P.	24	Ire.	65	12	rheu.	Va.	10, 8, 91	S. dec. 2, 10, 00.
32d Infantry:										
Pidcock, Edwin	B	P.	13	Eng.	66	8	g. s. w. l. l.	D. C.	11, 9, 00	S. pre.
33d Infantry:										
Duryee, Eugene	F	P.	9	N. Y.	57	8	g. s. w. l. a.	Pa.	1, 8, 00	See 49 N. Y. Inf.
Mix, L. C	B	S.	25	Conn.	72	15	g. s. w. l. th.	N. Y.	11, 7, 00	S. pre
Sargent, F. W	F	P.	24	N. Y.	48	12	gen. deb.	Minn.	1, 7, 86	NW. pre.
Struchen, Alex	B	P.	25	Switz.	60	8	rheu.	Ill.	5, 8, 99	NW. pre.
34th Infantry:										
Corcoran, Thos	C	Capt.	31	Ire.	57	20	paral.	Ill.	31, 8, 95	NW. pre.
Frazier, P. N	F	P.	24	N. Y.	30	12	w. l. l.	N. Y.	29, 12, 73	S. pre.
Manning, R. L	C	C.	26	Ire.	64	12	inj. r. f.	N. Y.	25, 5, 01	E. pre.
Ryan, M. B	B	P.	21	N. Y.	59	8	inj. r. th.	N. Y.	29, 9, 93	See 1 N. Y. Mtd. Rifles.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
35th Infantry:										
Hadden, J. G	E	P.	1	Eng.	52	...	ctrrh.	Nebr.	24, 11, 99	D. pre.
Warren, Jas.	D	P.	24	Eng.	70	$10	her.	Ill.	18, 7, 97	NW. dec. 15, 10, 00.
36th Infantry:										
Carroll, Stephen	G	P.	26	N. Y.	65	10	gen. deb.	N. Y.	14, 11, 00	S. pre.
McGrath, Michael	B	P.	26	Ire.	64	12	gen. deb.	N. Y.	3, 12, 00	S. pre.
37th Infantry:										
Brodie, Pat	I	P.	1	Ire.	57	6	lung dis.	N. Y.	23, 12, 00	See 93 N. Y. Inf.
Bryant, H. T	I	P.	25	N. Y.	60	10	gen. deb.	N. Y.	18, 10, 95	E. dis. 12, 9, 00.
Cullen, Martin	D	P.	24	Ire.	64	8	hemhds.	N. Y.	21, 6, 98	E. dis. 22, 1, 01.
Gaffney, Pat	C	P.	25	Ire.	65	12	inj. l. l.	Cal.	29, 9, 92	C. pre.
Kelley, Michael	G	P.	17	Ire.	58	8	g. s. w. r. th.	N. Y.	19, 3, 01	S. pre.
Lynch, Law	C	P.	17	Ire.	47	8	w. th.	N. Y.	22, 12, 80	S. pre.
McCord, Chas.	H	P.	1	N. Y.	45	...	gen. deb.	D. C.	9, 1, 92	D. pre.
McCormick, P. H	K	P.	15	Ire.	55	12	lung dis.	Mo.	14, 6, 94	W. pre.
McCoy, J	K	P.	23	Ire.	65	12	bronch.	R. I.	14, 8, 00	E. dis. 7, 5, 01.
O'Donnell, Wm.	C	C.	16	N. Y.	61	...	deafness.	N. Y.	24, 3, 01	S. pre.
Stewart, T. J	B	C.	26	Ire.	71	10	rheu.	N. Y.	22, 11, 99	See 16 N. Y. H. A.
Sullivan, Tim.	E	P.	9	Ire.	56	6	tuberculo.	N. Y.	27, 5, 96	See 15 N. Y. Eng.
38th Infantry:										
Carle, Pat	E	P.	25	Ire.	61	12	s. w. h'd.	N. Y.	14, 9, 00	See 148 N. Y. Inf.
Christian, D	I	P.	24	N. Y.	67	8	tuberculo.	Ill.	6, 12, 00	M. pre.
Doran, James	A	P.	38	N. Y.	58	...	gen. deb	N. Y.	11, 10, 00	S. pre.
Wilkins, Thomas	D	P.	25	Eng.	60	12	asth.	N. Y.	7, 4, 88	D. dec. 14, 12, 00.
39th Infantry:										
Cadden, B	G	P.	18	Ire.	52	6	g. s. w. l. l.	Ind.	16, 4, 94	S. dis. 21, 11, 00.
Holtz, Herman	K	P.	18	Rus.	58	12	ht. dis.	Pa.	28, 4, 01	S. pre.
Mack, John	C	P.	37	Ger.	69	8	g. s. w. r. f.	Mo.	11, 10, 00	W. pre.
Samsa, John	A	Lt.	34	Ger.	76	12	cancer.	Nev.	23, 8, 00	P. dec. 12, 9, 00.
Schmitt, Peter	K	P.	19	Ger.	47	10	her.	N. Y.	10, 3, 83	D. pre.
Rexroth, George	F	P.	37	Ger.	61	12	rheu.	N. Y.	21, 4, 91	S. dis. 13, 4, 01.
Rich, Erskine	F	Lt.	18	N. Y.	57	10	her.	N. Y.	19, 9, 00	See 84 N. Y. Inf.
Schutz, N	H	P.	41	Ger.	67	8	inj. r. h.	N. Y.	2, 6, 00	C. dec. 16, 12, 00.
40th Infantry:										
Barr, John	H	P.	42	Scot.	68	12	asth.	N. Y.	10. 7, 84	S. dec. 21, 8, 00.
Burke, Edward	H	C.	48	Ire.	51	12	w. h'd.	Nebr.	12, 11, 86	D. dec. 4, 5, 01.
Callaghan, L. W	I	P.	19	Ire.	54	17	g. s. w. r. h.	Ind.	1, 7, 97	See 28 Pa. Inf.
Canovan, James	E	P.	48	Ire.	58	6	g. s. w. r. l.	Ariz.	3, 12, 92	P. dec. 29, 10, 00.
Carroll, Thos	I	P.	12	Ire.	54	6	rheu.	Md.	1, 11, 88	M. dec. 28, 8, 00
Curry, Daniel	F	P.	17	Ire.	53	8	inj. h'd.	Mo.	29, 8, 96	E. pre.
Fowler, A. S	D	C.	48	Del.	51	6	chr. rheu.	N. Y.	28, 7, 91	S. dpd. 11, 12, 00.
Gibson, George	D	P.	5	Eng.	61	6	g. s. w. r. l.	Ind.	13, 8, 97	NW. pre.
Goodnow, H. B	G	P.	26	Mass.	58	12	w. l. f.	D. C.	12, 1, 88	S. dpd. 13, 5, 01.
Hayes, Michael	C	P.	36	Ire.	62	28½	inj. r. shld.	Va.	11, 5, 88	See U. S. N.
Ingraham, Robert	A	P.	17	Ire.	62	12	her.	N. Y.	21, 7, 90	E. dec. 23, 3, 01.
Manley, Redmond	C	P.	36	Ire.	45	6	rheu.	Tex.	27, 12, 87	D. pre.
Nelson, J. C	G	P.	17	Vt.	62	8	paral.	Mass.	20, 6, 96	E dec. 2, 9, 00.
Powers, J. J	B	P.	36	Eng.	61	6	lumbago.	Mass.	16, 9, 00	E. pre.
Sels, William	A	P.	36	Ger.	66	8	gen. deb.	Pa.	16, 12, 96	See 6 U. S. V. R. C.
Shine, John	E	P.	47	N. Y.	61	8	g. s. w. h'd.	N. Y.	19, 10, 95	E. dec. 25, 11, 00.
Stout, Chris	F	P.	38	Ger.	60	12	deafness.	Pa.	7, 7, 00	S. pre.
41st Infantry:										
Arlitz, Wm.	C	P.	18	Ger.	65	12	ht. dis.	Va.	17, 9, 00	S. dec. 13, 12, 00.
Bohler, William	A	P.	36	Ger.	56	12	g. s. w. l. h.	N. J.	20, 8, 92	E. dis. 13, 7, 00.
Moeller, H	E	P.	36	Ger.	59	12	gen. deb.	N. Y.	16, 5, 87	S. dec. 16, 11, 00.
Reece, Alex	I	Mus.	36	Ger.	54	12	g. s. w.	N. Y.	24, 8, 00	S. dis. 8, 3, 01.
Sauer, Ferdinand	B	P.	23	Ger.	62	6	senility.	N. Y.	21, 8, 00	E. pre.
Schroeder, Chas	K	P.	25	Ger.	52	12	rheu.	Ark.	16, 6, 91	D. pre.
Schweitzer, H	B	P.	36	Ger.	66	14	var. v.	D. C.	2, 4, 01	S. pre.
Selleck, Wm.	I	P.	15	N. Y.	58	6	gen. deb.	N. Y.	19, 9, 00	S. pre.
Walker, Chas	K	P.	36	Ger.	60	10	var. v.	N. Y.	24, 10, 93	S. dpd. 11, 10, 00.
42d Infantry:										
Bird, Henry	I	Mus.	50	Ger.	54	6	rheu.	N. J.	7, 10, 00	S. pre.
Crosby, Pat	H	P.	37	Ire.	47	10	rheu.	Mass.	18, 7, 89	E. dec. 29, 6, 01.
Spiel, Otto	H	P.	47	Prus.	62	6	gen. deb.	N. Y.	19, 1, 01	S. pre.
Twiggs, H. L.	E	Lt.	5	N. Y.	73	12	senility.	N. J.	9, 11, 00	S. to G. I. A. 9, 11, 00.
Ward, J. B	H	P.	22	Ire.	65	6	g. s. w. l. l.	Cal.	15, 3, 92	P. pre.
43d Infantry:										
Maguire, Wm.	B	P.	3	N. Y.	57	8	her.	N. Y.	22, 5, 99	See 91 N. Y. Inf.
Ryan, Michael	D	P.	32	N. Y.	50	12	chr. bronch.	Mo.	5, 1, 92	D. dec. 20, 5, 01.
44th Infantry:										
Geiger, Joseph	A	P.	18	Ger.	49	12	her.	Mo.	4, 9, 91	W. dpd. 11, 6, 01.
Pangborn, Job	F	P.	7	N. Y.	46	6	rheu.	N. Y.	25, 6, 87	C. pre.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
45th Infantry:										
Andreas, N	D	P.	27	Ger.	54	$12	inj. r. h.	N. Y.	4, 10, 92	See 58 N. Y. Inf.
Keck, Louis	B	P.	39	Ger.	59	8	g. s. w. l. l.	N. Y.	22, 5, 96	C. dis. 23, 4, 01.
Koblank, R	D	Lt.	19	Ger.	62	12	inj. r. h.	N. Y.	14, 11, 00	S. pre.
Kreiger, H. Fred	C	S.	28	Ger.	67	10	her.	N. Y.	21, 11, 00	See 58 N. Y. Inf.
Maas, Anton	K	P.	10	Ger.	66	17	rheu.	Mich.	16, 2, 89	C. dec. 1, 1, 01.
Pfamm, Chris	A	P.	38	Ger.	58	...	piles.	N. Y.	8, 8, 83	S. dec. 4, 4, 01.
Wilhelm, Joseph	C	P.	48	Ger.	66	12	bronch.	N. Y.	26, 7, 87	E. dec. 18, 9, 00.
46th Infantry:										
Fleischman, J	E	S.	46	Ger.	75	10	her.	N. Y.	1, 9, 00	NW. pre.
Lafarity, Peter	E	P.	9	N. Y.	53	...	inj. r. ank.	Minn.	30, 1, 01	NW. dis. 8, 3, 01.
Keenan, Henry	F	P.	9	Ire.	45	12	consump.	Iowa.	25, 10, 73	D. pre.
Mandel, J	K	P.	11	Ger.	58	12	asthma.	Cal.	8, 5, 97	P. dis. 18, 12, 00.
Russe, Chas	F	P.	31	Prus.	61	10	her.	Mo.	3, 2, 01	D. pre.
Sturn, Joseph	D	C.	47	Ger.	57	12	s. w. l. a.	Ohio.	19, 9, 00	See 1 U. S. Inf.
47th Infantry:										
Burns, John M	G	P.	6	Ire.	54	6	gen. deb.	Ind.	12, 6, 95	M. pre.
Campbell, John	F	P.	18	Eng.	55	12	rheu.	Cal.	27, 3, 95	P. dis. 21, 8, 00.
Farrell, Pat	G	P.	6	Ire.	61	12	paral.	N. Y.	28, 5, 01	See 9 U. S. Inf.
Jackson, R. H	I	P.	3	N. Y.	72	12	var. v.	N. Y.	21, 5, 98	See 173 N. Y. Inf.
Lee, John	C	P.	6	Pa.	72	...	scurvy.	Ind.	26, 10, 98	See 8 U. S. Cav.
McElligott, Wm	H	C.	3	Ire.	58	12	chr. rheu.	Ill.	1, 2, 01	D. pre.
Stuckert, D	A	P.	36	Pa.	60	8	inj. r. a.	Pa.	5, 6, 90	See 198 Pa. Inf.
48th Infantry:										
Carman, G. A	A	P.	48	N. Y.	38	12	malaria.	N. Y.	6, 10, 84	C. pre.
Conlon, Michael	A	P.	49	Ire.	64	12	inj. l. e.	R. I.	7, 10, 84	E. dec. 13, 3, 01.
Ericsson, Peter	B	P.	23	Nor.	56	10	g. s. w. l. l.	Mich.	11, 9, 92	D. pre.
Freeman, Martin	B	P.	18	Ire.	56	10	rheu.	Colo.	5, 12, 91	P. pre.
Hibson, J. C	C	P.	35	Eng.	58	30	g. s. w. l. a.	N. Y.	25, 3, 01	S. pre.
James, William	I	P.	6	N. S.	50	12	rheu.	N. Y.	16, 10, 86	See U. S. N.
Johnson, J. P	A	P.	26	Swed.	61	12	g. s. w.	Minn.	17, 11, 00	NW. pre.
Miller, John	I	P.	48	N. Y.	49	12	rheu.	Tex.	2, 6, 91	W. pre.
Mulligan, Dennis	H	P.	3	Ire.	57	6	chr. rheu.	Cal.	11, 5, 01	See 117 N. Y. Inf.
Roth, Wendlin	A	P.	48	Ger.	57	12	gen. deb.	N. Y.	17, 7, 89	E. dis. 1, 5, 01.
49th Infantry:										
Burkhardt, J. A	C	P.	34	Ger.	54	...	w. r. l.	Ky.	28, 6, 01	C. pre.
Burton, E. E	H	P.	15	N. Y.	44	12	lumbago.	Kans.	1, 9, 88	C. pre.
Duryee, Eugene	A	P.	24	N. Y.	57	8	g. s. w. l. a.	Pa.	1, 8, 00	C. pre.
Gifford, N. C. M	A	P.	34	N. Y.	57	...	piles.	Mo.	10, 8, 00	W. pre.
Husterd, Jas	D	P.	4	N. Y.	53	...	g. s. w. l. th.	N. Y.	25, 4, 00	C. dec. 19, 10, 00.
Robertson, John	E	P.	6	Scot.	71	...	rheu.	Mo.	12, 3, 00	W. dec. 17, 9, 00.
50th Infantry:										
Turner, M	F	P.	36	Pa.	57	8	dis. e.	Pa.	23, 9, 98	S. dis. 13, 7, 00.
51st Infantry:										
Bruce, O. G	I	P.	36	N. Y.	65	8	ht. dis.	N. Y.	11, 9, 00	C. pre.
Lawrence, B. G	G	P.	14	N. Y.	61	6	ch. bronch.	N. Y.	28, 1, 01	S. dis. 7, 6, 01.
Neil, Patrick	E	P.	20	Wales.	65	12	def. vis.	Ohio.	25, 1, 99	C. dec. 22, 2, 01.
52d Infantry:										
Allen, G. W	G	P.	9	N. Y.	47	12	inj. l. a.	Ohio.	16, 7, 94	D. dis. 3, 7, 00.
Curran, T. F	A	P.	10	Mich.	57	8	her.	D. C.	19, 10, 99	See 6 Ohio Inf.
Purdy, Emerson	F	P.	22	N. Y.	60	8	g. s. w. r. th.	N. Y.	8, 3, 01	S. pre.
Schwarz, Hugo	G	P.	27	Prus.	65	8	g. s. w. l. l.	Pa.	19, 10, 00	S. pre.
Volkman, Chas	E	P.	12	Ger.	33	30	g. s. w. h'd.	N. Y.	18, 4, 78	C. dpd. 21, 5, 01.
54th Infantry:										
Burns, Michael	K	P.	20	Ire.	72	8	g. s. w.	Ohio.	2, 7, 00	C. pre.
Horn, Anton	A	P.	28	Ger.	51	...	inj. hip	N. Y.	26, 5, 85	S. dec. 11, 3, 01.
Lane, Frank H	G	P.	36	N. Y.	51	8	rheu.	N. Y.	1, 11, 00	S. pre.
Pachmayer, J. M	C	P.	24	Ger.	64	8	rheu.	Va.	1, 8, 00	S. dpd. 11, 1, 01.
55th Infantry:										
Bandine, Jas	B	P.	7	N. Y.	60	...	deafness.	N. Y.	3, 8, 00	E. pre.
Brunello, Pietro	A	P.	14	Italy.	33	12	g. s. w. h'd.	N. Y.	3, 7, 75	W. dec. 6, 4, 01.
Donovan, Joseph	K	P.	3	N. Y.	44	6	rheu.	Pa.	21, 6, 90	See 83 Pa. Inf.
Weisberger, Geo	I	P.	14	N. Y.	48	6	rheu.	N. Y.	14, 12, 90	NW. pre.
56th Infantry:										
Bell, Arthur	H	C.	49	Scot.	61	8	var. v.	N.Mex.	29, 5, 01	P. Pre.
Bell, J. H	C	P.	10	N. Y.	61	...	liv. dis.	N. J.	18, 6, 96	E. dis. 1, 10, 00.
Casey, W. C	D	P.	9	Ire.	57	12	gen. deb.	N. Y.	4, 1, 92	C. dis. 4, 10, 00.
Edelline, J. B	F	C.	49	Pa.	64	6	inj. spine.	Cal.	4, 8, 99	P. dec. 17, 4, 01.
Newman, Simon	I	P.	4	Ire.	56	...	ht. dis.	Ky.	25, 8, 99	C. dpd. 21, 5, 01.
Pierson, George	K	P.	4	N. Y.	51	8	her.	N. Y.	14, 7, 91	NW. pre.
Van Ostrand, J. E	B	P.	4	N. Y.	52	6	chr. rheu.	Cal.	25, 5, 97	C. dis. 4, 3, 01.
Williams, C	A	P.	7	N. J.	56	...	def. hearing.	Pa.	29, 1, 01	C. pre.
57th Infantry:										
Lanthan, F	I	P.	2	Ire.	63	12	var. v.	N. J.	15, 9, 93	E. pre.
Sherwood, W. A	F	P.	36	Scot.	69	8	gen. deb.	N. Y.	3, 7, 99	S. dis. 17, 7, 00.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
58th Infantry:										
Andreas, N	D	P.	21	Ger.	54	$12	inj. r. h.	N. Y.	4, 10, 92	E. dec. 30, 3, 01.
De Gay, Augustus	A	P.	45	N. Y.	59	8	gen. deb.	Colo.	29, 5, 99	W. dpd. 15, 1, 01.
Engersler, A	A	P.	49	Den.	46	12	deafness.	Ark.	18, 10, 92	W. dec. 22, 4, 01.
Fischer, B	H	P.	84	Ger.	57	8	chr. rheu.	N. Y.	6, 8, 81	M. dec. 28, 8, 00.
Krieger, H. F	C	S.	21	Ger.	67	10	her.	N. Y.	21, 11, 00	E. pre.
Mantelbaum, H	A	P.	36	Ger.	55	14	w. l. th.	N. Y.	14, 10, 75	S. dec. 15, 9, 00.
59th Infantry:										
Garrettson, J. F	G	P.	15	Md.	77	12	her.	Pa.	3, 12, 97	C. dec. 12, 11, 00.
Lorer, L. J	F	P.	15	Fra.	60	...	gen. deb.	N. Y.	6, 1, 01	See 82 N. Y. Inf.
60th Infantry:										
Cole, James M	D	P.	46	N. Y.	58	8	var. v.	Cal.	28, 11, 00	P. pre.
Dinsmore, J. M	C	P.	17	Me.	63	12	ht. dis.	Wash.	12, 5, 99	E. pre.
Hobart, Thomas	C	Cap.	46	Mass.	53	12	g. s. w. l. a.	Ill.	27, 10, 93	NW. pre.
Holmes, Nelson	I	P.	37	N. Y.	55	10	her.	N. H.	31, 8, 00	E. pre.
Tyler, Lafayette	C	P.	36	N. Y.	61	22	inj. l. f.	N. Y.	19, 10, 00	C. pre.
61st Infantry:										
Engel, Gilbert	A	P.	11	Ger.	58	6	chr. rheu.	Mont.	13, 4, 01	P. pre.
Estes, Melvin	I	P.	10	N. Y.	66	8	dysp.	Colo.	29, 5, 01	W. pre.
Heist, Louis	I	P.	15	Ger.	49	12	inj. r. th.	N. Y.	11, 5, 95	E. dis. 1, 10, 00.
Montgomery, Hugh	F	P.	36	Ire.	43	12	g. s. w. r. a.	N. Y.	8, 11, 77	S. dec. 15, 6, 01.
Savage, Pat	K	P.	33	Ire.	78	12	rheu.	N. Y.	30, 7, 96	E. to G. H. I. 18, 6, 01.
62d Infantry:										
Kubli, Gabriel	D	P.	12	Switz.	58	12	s. w. l. l.	Pa.	18, 8, 84	NW. dec. 21, 4, 01.
Taggart, P	A	P.	36	Ire.	58	12	g. s. w. r. th.	N. Y.	4, 9, 91	S. dec. 1, 4, 01.
63d Infantry:										
Cavanaugh, Jas	P	B.	16	Ire.	65	10	inj. r. l.	Mass.	4, 12, 97	See 14 U. S. Inf.
Kiernan, Daniel	F	Lt.	38	Ire.	44	15	g. s. w. hip.	N. Y.	26, 6, 88	C. pre.
Rice, Pat	G	P.	10	Ire.	70	12	rheu.	N. Y.	11, 9, 00	S. pre.
64th Infantry:										
Apps, W. R.	H	P.	11	Eng.	78	12	her.	N. Y.	29, 12, 00	E. dis. 26, 6, 01.
Campo, B. W	A	P.	36	N. Y.	57	6	tuberculo.	Mich.	2, 2, 00	NW. dis. 4, 4, 01.
Davis, Robert	A	P.	12	Can.	60	6	chr. diarrh.	Ohio.	16, 6, 00	C. dpd. 8, 6, 01.
Emery, H. J	E	P.	22	Me.	50	8	ht. dis.	Me.	14, 2, 93	E. dis. 11, 2, 01.
Pollay, David	E	P.	46	N. Y.	57	10	g. s. w.	N. Y.	21, 2, 99	S. dis. 25, 8, 00.
Taylor, Lorenzo	B	P.	9	N. Y.	56	6	her.	Cal.	5, 3, 01	P. pre.
Tuttle, Sears	E	P.	9	N. Y.	63	12	epi.	Mich.	30, 6, 94	NW. pre.
65th Infantry:										
Camler, W. J	K	P.	4	Can.	70	10	gen. deb.	N. Y.	4, 10, 98	W. pre.
Clark, James	C	P.	13	Ire.	56	12	lumbago.	N. J.	15, 10, 91	S. dec. 29, 1, 01.
Horton, Isaiah	F	P.	36	Mass.	62	12	paral.	R. I.	19, 7, 83	E. dec. 5, 1, 01.
McManus, John	P	B.	4	Ire.	63	...	gen. deb.	N. Y.	30, 3, 01	S. pre,
Nye, James	K	P.	11	Ohio.	58	...	lumbago.	Ohio.	10, 3, 88	M. dis. 1, 10, 00.
Piero, J. B	C	P.	15	Italy.	61	12	w. th.	Oreg.	15, 4, 96	P. pre.
Tucker, J. C	D	P.	21	N. Y.	44	16	epi.	N. Y.	24, 7, 87	S. dis. 30, 6, 01.
66th Infantry:										
Boehner, P	A	P.	30	Ger.	72	10	her.	N. Y.	26, 11, 00	C. pre.
67th Infantry:										
Gorman, G. A. N	D	P.	13	N. Y.	60	6	asthma.	N. Y.	5, 10, 99	S. dec. 1, 9, 00.
68th Infantry:										
Deppich, Anton	G	Mus.	34	N. Y.	53	8	rheu.	Mo.	1, 11, 97	W. dis. 1, 12, 00.
Douglas, Chas	F	P.	21	Ger.	59	12	chr. rheu.	N. Y.	22, 2, 89	S. dec. 8, 5, 01.
Fritz, Ferdinand	K	P.	36	Ger.	54	8	var. v.	N. Y.	13, 11, 91	E. dis. 11, 2, 01.
Gaisser, William	I	P.	51	Ger.	61	...	g. s. w. l. a.	Cal.	11, 12, 00	P. pre.
Hoffman, J	B	P.	33	Ger.	56	12	rheu.	N. J.	21, 3, 69	C. dec. 8, 2, 01.
Kick, Henry	B	P.	33	Ger.	65	6	chr. rheu.	N. Y.	13, 6, 00	S. dpd. 7, 9, 00.
Michael, J	A	P.	2	Ger.	62	...	her.	Pa.	1, 5, 01	S. pre.
Neeff, Louis	A	P.	21	Ger.	52	6	rheu.	Ind.	12, 4, 94	C. dpd. 3, 10, 00.
Nest, M	...	S. M.	50	Ger.	55	10	g. s. w. l. h.	Ga.	24, 6, 95	E. pre.
Parker, James	K		12	Ire.	45	12	bronch.	Pa.	7, 1, 85	C. dis. 28, 6, 01.
Rocker, Hugo	A	S.	36	Ger.	57	10	her.	N. Y.	15, 4, 91	E. pre.
Sennecke, Hugo	H	C.	9	Ger.	53	8	asth.	N. Y.	5, 8, 92	W. pre.
Weinmann, F	B	P.	13	Ger.	49	12	blindnses.	N. Y.	30, 7, 98	C. dpd. 24, 7, 00.
69th Infantry:										
Barry, John	A	P.	17	Ire.	66	8	inj. l. l.	N. Y.	1, 8, 95	E. dpd. 1, 9, 00.
Bolton, G. A	E	P.	14	Ire.	61	12	g. s. w. l. l.	Ill.	19, 10, 87	See 30 V. R. C.
Buckley, William	K	P.	18	Ire.	45	6	g. s. w. r. f.	N. Y.	9, 1, 79	S. dec. 8, 8, 00.
Duffy, James	D	P.	4	N. Y.	51	8	her.	N. Y.	15, 6, 96	S. dec. 1, 3, 01.
Flaherty, Thomas	K	P.	6	Ire.	52	12	l. r. e.	N. Y.	15, 6, 91	E. dis. 4, 8, 00.
Hughes, Thomas	K	P.	12	Ire.	57	...	rheu.	N. Y.	27, 5, 96	S. to G. H. I. 26, 2, 01
Joyce, William	B	P.	3	Eng.	38	12	paral.	N. Y.	21, 10, 71	See 13 N. Y. Cav.
Lonergan, Michael	A	S.	16	Ire.	39	10	g. s. w. h'd.	N. Y.	10, 11, 84	E. pre.
Mohan, Hugh	C	P.	3	Ire.	59	10	inj. r. ank.	N. Y.	4, 8, 94	See 99 N. Y. Inf.
Mullen, John	I	P.	9	N. Y.	53	...	def. vis.	N. Y.	8, 5, 01	C. pre.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
69th Infantry—Con.										
McDaniel, Michael	K	P.	8	Ire.	55	...	var. v.	N. Y.	23, 1, 99	S. pre.
Needham, John	I	P.	9	Ire.	52	$6	inj. ank.	D. C.	2, 1, 92	S. dis. 19, 6, 01.
O'Connor, Michael	C	Lt.	8	Scot.	61	12	ht. dis.	Ill.	22, 7, 97	NW. dec. 25, 10, 00.
Potts, John	A	P.	6	Eng.	49	6	rheu.	Pa.	8, 2, 96	S. pre.
Reilly, Michael	L	P.	3	N. Y.	50	8	rheu.	N. Y.	19, 7, 99	S. dis. 18, 7, 00.
Tully, Philip	B	P.	42	Ire.	56	10	rheu.	Pa.	11, 4, 85	S. pre.
Weir, Joseph	H	P.	33	Ire.	55	6	rheu.	N. Y.	28, 8, 95	D. pre.
Young, Robert	F	P.	10	N. Y.	59	6	inj. th.	Va.	11, 7, 00	S. pre.
70th Infantry:										
Cavanaugh, P	F	P.	16	Ire.	62	10	g. s. w. l. th.	N. Y.	3, 2, 97	W. pre.
Connolly, Jno	I	Mus.	38	N. J.	51	12	chr. bronch.	N. Y.	3, 7, 96	S. dec. 13, 2, 01.
Polhemus, A	A	P.	5	N. Y.	61	12	her.	Mich.	4, 8, 97	M. dis. 13, 6, 01.
71st Infantry:										
Arment, A. A	A	P.	4	N. Y.	54	8	paral.	N. Y.	4, 11, 99	S. dec. 1, 10, 00.
Close, Charles	K	P.	38	N. Y.	58	8	rheu.	Pa.	23, 8, 98	S. dec. 21, 5, 01
McDonald, John	F	P.	3	Ire.	69	12	her.	Cal.	17, 10, 00	P. pre.
McLaughlin, Hugh	B	P.	22	Ire.	53	12	rheu.	N. Y.	22, 4, 82	S. pre.
Napier, G. A	G	P.	18	Pa.	64	10	g. s. w. l. l.	Pa.	11, 9, 00	S. pre.
Nugent, John	K	P.	1	N. Y.	48	8	ht. dis.	N. Y.	10, 9, 91	M. dis. 13, 9, 00.
Tracy, Noble	A	P.	38	N. J.	60	6	paral.	N. Y.	22, 1, 89	S. dec. 1, 8, 00.
72d Infantry:										
Carroll, Michael	E	P.	36	N. Y.	59	10	g. s. w. l. h.	Mo.	26, 10, 98	W. dec. 17, 4, 01.
Curtis, C. J	C	P.	12	N. Y.	50	12	rheu.	N. Y.	21, 6, 90	C. dis. 25, 3, 01.
Megill, S. C	F	P.	38	N. J.	52	6	cystitis.	Ill.	19, 5, 97	C. dpd. 22, 12, 00.
Pickards, M. E	B	C.	34	N. Y.	56	12	g. s. w. r. a.	Pa.	19, 10, 00	C. dpd. 22, 12, 00.
Story, L. M	B	P.	17	N. Y.	58	6	rheu.	La.	29, 5, 01	S. pre.
Young, R. H	B	P.	23	Scot.	54	6	ctrrh.	Ohio.	21, 11, 00	See 120 N. Y. Inf.
73d Infantry:										
Nelson, William	E	P.	36	N. Y.	54	8	rheu.	N. Y.	10, 6, 98	C. pre.
Norton, G. E	B	P.	35	Conn.	50	...	ht. dis.	Mass.	12, 1, 97	E. dpd. 1, 9, 00.
Stacom, John	E	P.	11	Ire.	68	8	def. vis.	Ga.	21, 9, 00	S. pre.
Thomas, J M	B	P.	47	N. Y.	50	12	w. l. th.	N. Y.	8, 8, 93	M. pre.
Tilka, Matts	E	P.	18	Fin.	43	10	ht. dis.	N. Y.	29, 8, 85	D. pre.
74th Infantry										
Euslaphieve, F. E	D	P.	2	N. Y.	57	...	choparta.	N. Y.	18, 5, 01	NW. pre.
Holtan, John	K	P.	33	N. Y.	56	10	her.	N. Y.	26, 11, 00	S. pre.
Meny, Nicholas	B	P.	38	Fra.	65	8	bronch.	N. Y.	28, 10, 01	See 28 N. Y. H. A.
Oates, A. K	A	P.	38	Eng.	55	8	gen. deb.	Pa.	8, 9, 92	C. pre.
75th Infantry:										
Beebe, W. H	G	P.	38	N. Y.	70	12	var. v.	Mich.	22, 3, 01	NW. pre.
Cain, A. J	D	P.	13	N. Y.	67	12	her.	Ohio.	3, 10, 00	C. dpd. 22, 12, 00.
Kelsey, S. W	C	P.	17	N. Y.	51	...	rheu.	Cal.	5, 4, 01	P. pre.
Parish, Edgar	....	P.	1	N. Y.	48	...	l. r. e.	Mich.	9, 8, 00	NW. pre.
76th Infantry:										
Fuller, Chas. V	C	S.	37	N. Y.	61	6	g. s. w. l. th.	D. C.	1, 6, 00	S. dpd. 11, 12, 00.
Rindge, S	F	P.	29	N. Y.	53	12	g. s. w. l. a.	N. Y.	29, 11, 95	E. pre.
77th Infantry:										
Conradt, P. S	H	P.	39	N. Y.	62	...	nerv. deb.	Mo.	12, 2, 01	D. dec. 27, 6, 01.
Mahon, Thomas	C	P.	22	Ire.	25	12	rheu.	N. Y.	13, 3, 71	NW. dis. 8, 6, 01.
Smith, Elias W	H	Mus.	14	N. Y.	60	6	rheu.	Ill.	15, 3, 96	See 2 N. Y. Cav.
78th Infantry.										
Schumer, N	I	P.	15	Ger.	56	10	rheu.	Mich.	22, 9, 89	NW. dis. 21, 5, 01.
79th Infantry:										
Armstrong, Geo	I	P.	36	Eng.	60	10	hemhds.	N. Y.	17, 7, 86	NW. dec. 28, 2, 01.
Devlin, W. H	E	P.	36	Ire.	57	6	g. s. w. l. l.	Ga.	22, 8, 99	S. dpd. 7, 9, 00.
Hampton, Jages	E	P.	36	Ire.	77	12	rheu.	N. Y.	31, 1, 00	E. dec. 11, 6, 01.
McCulloch, Joseph	E	P.	37	Scot.	65	12	blindness.	N. Y.	18, 5, 97	S. pre.
Severs, Andrew	C	P.	6	Eng.	55	12	chr. rheu.	D. C.	14, 7, 89	S. dec. 16, 9, 00.
Smiley, Samuel	F	P.	3	Ire.	46	8	rheu.	Ohio.	18, 8, 88	E. pre.
Wetherell, Edw	A	P.	12	Eng.	54	12	g. s. w. head.	N. Y.	3, 9, 86	C. pre.
Willis, J. B	K	P.	33	N. J.	61	...	rheu.	N. Y.	16, 10, 99	S. dec. 25, 5, 01.
80th Infantry:										
Miller, A. D	D	Lt.	52	N. Y.	69	8	rheu.	N. Y.	4, 5, 95	S. dis. 26, 3, 01.
McGoway, Daniel	C	P.	23	Ire.	58	...	rheu.	N. Y.	17, 1, 01	S. pre.
Ricker, John	B	P.	10	Me.	61	12	ulc.	N. Y.	11, 6, 01	E. Pre.
Simmons, Fredk	B	P.	8	N. Y.	68	8	ht. dis.	N. Y.	27, 11, 00	E. pre.
81st Infantry:										
Converce, Jerome	G	P.	23	N. Y.	66	12	her.	Ark.	23, 3, 00	D. dis. 27, 12, 00.
Golden, James	D	P.	4	Ire.	61	6	hemhds.	Mass.	25, 9, 00	E. pre.
Howard, W. H	H	P.	6	N. J.	40	12	chr. rheu.	N. J.	3, 4, 89	S. dis. 29, 12, 00.
Rhody, Hugh	H	C.	17	Ire.	56	...	s. stroke.	Wis.	23, 6, 98	NW. dpd. 7, 3, 01.
Scott, J. A	A	P.	9	Can.	48	8	lumbago.	Ohio.	30, 12, 92	C. dis. 21, 12, 00.
Shay, William	H	P.	47	Ire.	67	17	var. v.	Mo.	7, 5, 87	NW. pre.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
82d Infantry:										
Kane, Henry C	B	C.	49	N. Y.	58	$6	g. s. w. l. l.	Ill.	21, 9, 99	D. dec. 30, 12, 00.
Monahan, Wm	H	P.	22	N. Y.	64	12	gen. deb.	N. Y.	11, 6, 01	S. pre.
Shannon, J. J	B	P.	7	N. Y.	55	12	rheu.	N. Y.	11, 7, 93	S. dec. 21, 4, 01.
Zorer, L. J	I	C.	15	Fra.	60	...	gen. deb.	N. Y.	6, 1, 01	S. pre.
83d Infantry:										
Atwell, W. C	F	P.	2	N. Y.	60	14	rheu.	Mich.	5, 10, 00	See 12 N. Y. Cav.
Hull, C. H	D	P.	37	N. Y.	58	12	g. s. w. r. l.	N. Y.	18, 3, 01	S. pre.
Schanock, Ralph	I	P.	21	N. Y.	64	8	ht. dis.	N. J.	26, 6, 01	C. pre.
84th Infantry:										
Bulkley, W. N	....	P.	1	Conn.	68	12	ht. dis.	Conn.	15, 9, 99	See U. S. N.
Carter, Francis	I	P.	3	Ire.	52	12	gen. deb.	Mass.	27, 5, 90	S. dis. 19, 1, 01.
Ennis, William	A	P.	3	N. Y.	67	8	ht. dis.	N. J.	23, 5, 01	E. pre.
Heyzer, J. A	K	P.	3	N. Y.	44	12	l. r. a.	Tex.	8, 4, 91	D. dis. 2, 11, 00.
Kane, Thomas	A	P.	22	N. Y.	56	...	w. bst.	Colo.	28, 9, 00	C. pre.
Lowe, John	H	P.	3	N. Y.	48	6	rheu.	N. Y.	30, 12, 92	C. dis. 29, 9, 00.
Monaghan, Jas	H	P.	3	N. Y.	56	...	lumbago.	N. Y.	11, 1, 01	S. pre.
86th Infantry:										
Miller, L. H	B	P.	12	N. Y.	60	8	def. vis.	N. Y.	11, 1, 95	S. dis. 3, 4, 01.
Williams, Henry	B	C.	44	N. Y.	63	12	var. v.	Wis.	24, 7, 00	NW. pre.
87th Infantry:										
Welsh, James	H	P.	15	Ire.	79	12	var. v.	N. Y.	13, 3, 94	S. dpd. 11, 12, 00.
88th Infantry:										
Fay, Charles	D	P.	13	Ire.	57	16	g. s. w. head.	N. J.	18, 7, 84	E. dec. 13, 2, 01.
Franey, William	C	S.	16	Ire.	49	6	g. s. w. r. th.	N. Y.	11, 6, 93	See 15 U. S. Inf.
Lennon, Michael	D	P.	14	Ire.	64	12	rheu.	Md.	27, 7, 92	S. dis. 1, 12, 00.
89th Infantry:										
Casey, Bernard	B	P.	36	Ire.	64	10	g. s. w. head.	Va.	4, 4, 99	S. dis. 1, 8, 00.
Crugan, J	A	P.	33	Ire.	61	8	rheu.	Ky.	12, 8, 91	M. dec. 23, 11, 00.
Mitchell, Edw	E	P.	36	Pa.	60	6	dysp.	N. Y.	28, 11, 99	S. dis. 7, 6, 01.
90th Infantry:										
Barnett, Isaac	G	P.	34	Eng.	73	8	g. s. w. l. a.	Pa.	21, 9, 00	S. pre.
Denniston, G. A	B	P.	38	N. Y.	64	8	var. v.	Ill.	1, 3, 01	D. pre.
Freeman, D	A	P.	9	Pa.	65	8	her.	Kans.	10, 12, 00	W. pre.
Gallagher, John	K	P.	39	N. Y.	59	12	g. s. w. l. l.	N. Y.	16, 7, 00	S. pre.
Kline, D. A	A	P.	9	Pa.	67	6	necrosis.	Pa.	3, 3, 01	D. pre.
91st Infantry:										
Crowley, Charles	H	P.	10	Ire.	63	12	bronch.	N. Y.	2, 4, 01	S. pre.
Foley, B	G	P.	26	Ire.	57	12	ht. dis.	Con.	23, 10, 00	E. to G. H. I. 18, 6,
Herrick, J. L	E	P.	14	N. Y.	50	12	paral.	Nebr.	3, 11, 90	See 2 U.S.Art. 01.
Maguire, William	F	P.	36	N. Y.	57	8	her.	N. Y.	22, 5, 99	S. dis. 12, 7, 00.
Sliter, W. J	D	P.	9	N. Y.	61	12	g. s. w.	D. C.	27, 4, 01	S. dis. 19, 6, 01.
Van Dinter, Henry	E	P.	9	Hol.	69	10	her.	Wis.	11, 2, 01	NW. pre.
92d Infantry:										
Fisk, K. M	C	P.	7	N. Y.	52	8	spine dis.	Kans.	6, 9, 89	W. dpd. 11, 10, 00.
93d Infantry:										
Brodie, Pat	I	C.	5	Ire.	57	6	lung dis.	N. Y.	23, 12, 00	S. pre.
Chapman, B. F	....	S.	3	N. Y.	62	12	chr. diarrh.	S. Dak.	20, 10, 86	M. dec. 27, 4, 01.
Davis, C	A	C.	18	N. Y.	58	6	g. s. w. l. a.	Wis.	18, 5, 01	NW. pre.
Hines, James	H	P.	6	Ire.	63	12	gen. deb.	Ohio.	5, 5, 88	C. pre. [C.
Rist, Nelson	H	P.	12	N. Y.	52	12	rheu.	Kans.	2, 12, 98	See 11 U. S. V. R.
Wilson, G. W	F	Lt.	46	N. Y.	76	12	old age.	Kans.	20, 3, 00	W. dec. 2, 1, 01.
94th Infantry:										
Rowland, W. J	D	P.	11	N. Y.	56	6	rheu.	Mo.	12, 10, 00	D. dis. 4, 4, 01.
Ryan, John	I	C.	9	Ire.	66	12	g. s. w. r. h.	N. Y.	16, 6, 94	D. pre.
Wheeler, J. I	I	Mus.	38	N. Y.	67	12	her.	Ind.	26, 9, 95	M. dec. 21, 2, 01.
95th Infantry:										
Bertin, Edward	G	P.	21	La.	51	12	paral.	Mont.	28, 9, 91	NW. pre.
Frederick, L	F	P.	36	N. Y.	57	8	rheu.	Va.	4, 11, 98	S. dpd. 12, 6, 01.
Manning, Thomas	H	P.	10	Eng.	40	6	g. s. w. side.	Ill.	14, 5, 87	D. pre.
Rudolph, E. H	C	P.	8	Ger.	56	8	rheu.	N. Y.	6, 9, 92	D. pre.
96th Infantry:										
Doyle, Philip	C	P.	11	Ire.	59	12	rheu.	Colo.	7, 3, 00	W. dpd. 16, 8, 00.
Merritt, Henry	E	P.	10	Can.	64	8	cystitis.	N. Y.	4, 5, 01	E. pre.
Parks, Edwin	C	C.	18	N. Y.	55	8	gen. deb.	Va.	7, 9, 99	S. dec. 12, 1, 01.
97th Infantry:										
Becker, J. H	I	P.	45	N. Y.	62	10	g. s. w. r. l.	N. Y.	1, 9, 00	E. pre.
Garrett, J. P	E	P.	34	N. Y.	88	22	def. hear.	N. Y.	11, 11, 99	C. dec. 12, 8, 00.
Grinnell, W. W	E	P.	15	N. Y.	65	12	rheu.	Cal.	11, 4, 01	P. pre.
Imlay, J. K	H	P.	36	N. Y.	56	...	g. s. w. r. a.	N. Y.	6, 11, 00	S. to G. H. I. 6, 12.
Powers, Richard	D	P.	32	N. Y.	66	...	senility.	Cal.	16, 4, 01	P. pre. [00.
98th Infantry:										
Casey, John	B	P.	38	Ire.	72	12	rheu.	Colo.	27, 11, 00	W. pre.
Phelan, J	A	P.	46	Can.	61	12	inj. l. th.	D. C.	11, 7, 98	M. pre.
Toney, James	G	P.	6	Ire.	51	6	rheu.	Mont.	28, 12, 97	C. dis. 3, 10, 00.
Wierer, John	I	P.	41	Ger.	64	12	her.	Ohio.	8, 11, 89	C. pre.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
99th Infantry:										
Cox, Owen	K	P.	42	Ire.	65	$8	ht. dis.	Mass.	23, 3, 01	E. pre.
Gibbons, James	B	P.	38	Ire.	48	12	inj. back.	Cal.	5, 10, 89	P. pre.
Hall, John	C	Mus.	36	N. Y.	51	8	hemhds.	N. Y.	25, 5, 97	E. pre.
Mohan, Hugh	F	P.	4	Ire.	59	10	inj. r. ank.	N. Y.	4, 8, 94	C. dis. 18, 1, 01.
McGeraty, Michael	A	C.	4	Ire.	55	8	dysp.	N. Y.	31, 12, 94	P. dis. 19, 12, 00.
O'Donnell, Cole	A	P.	18	Ire.	60	12	ht. dis.	N. Y.	26, 1, 95	E. dpd. 3, 12, 00.
O'Neil, John	A	P.	4	Ire.	59	8	ht. dis.	N. Y.	29, 5, 97	E. to G. H. I. 18, 6, [01.
100th Infantry:										
Donnelly, M	B	P.	9	N. Y.	52	6	chr. rheu.	Cal.	24, 3, 96	W. dis. 12, 3, 01.
Fahey, Michael	E	P.	38	Ire.	67	10	inj. ft.	Tex.	2, 8, 93	N. W. dis. 9, 10, 00.
Linscki, Wm	F	P.	18	Ger.	45	10	gen. deb.	Mo.	7, 8, 88	D. pre.
Meranda, M. H	E	P.	11	Wis.	58	8	chr. diarrh.	Cal.	27, 12, 99	W. pre.
Michils, P. J	I	P.	11	Fra.	75	12	gen. deb.	Ill.	12, 3, 01	D. pre.
McCafferty, John	D	P.	45	Pa.	69	12	ht. dis.	Pa.	17, 10, 99	C. dis. 19, 2, 01.
102d Infantry:										
Benedick, Geo	K	P.	15	N. Y.	60	8	s. w. r. l.	Ohio.	22, 3, 01	C. dis. 28, 6, 01.
Cruser, William	C	C.	43	N. Y.	55	8	rheu.	N. Y.	6, 8, 96	E. dis. 2, 2, 01.
Hosmer, C. A	H	P.	19	N. Y.	29	12	rheu.	N. Y.	7, 7, 75	NW. dis. 8, 5, 01.
Kent, P. H	E	P.	36	N. Y.	43	6	w. r. l.	N. Y.	27, 3, 87	NW. pre.
Rush, Anthony	C	P.	12	Ire.	53	6	g. s. w. l. h.	N. Y.	7, 7, 89	M. pre.
Seggie, John	K	P.	12	N. Y.	58	10	inj. r. a.	Pa.	2, 12, 00	S. pre.
Winters, George	E	P.	15	Ger.	61	8	chr. rheu.	Cal.	1, 8, 00	P. pre.
103d Infantry:										
Burnester, Fred	A	P.	36	Ger.	61	6	vertigo.	N. Y.	16, 5, 96	E. pre.
Koerner, Henry	A	P.	18	Ger.	33	12	dis. e.	N. Y.	6, 12, 70	C. dis. 4, 5, 01.
Mueller, Julius	C	C.	34	Ger.	60	6	dis. rect.	N. Y.	27, 4, 97	E. dec. 26, 4, 01.
Mueller, Oswald	A	P.	56	Ger.	62	6	chr. rheu.	N. Y.	19, 8, 00	S. dis. 19, 2, 01.
Muller, Fred	A	P.	33	Ger.	63	12	rheu.	N. Y.	11, 3, 91	S. dec. 16, 12, 00.
Neidig, August	A	P.	12	Ger.	63	12	rheu.	Mo.	4, 6, 01	W. pre.
104th Infantry:										
Chetney, Joseph	K	P.	22	N. Y.	46	8	g. s. w. r. l.	Tex.	27, 8, 91	C. dis. 23, 4, 01.
Evans, Bailey	E	P.	11	N. Y.	62	8	rheu.	N. Y.	16, 7, 97	C. dis. 17, 8, 00.
Foster, Michael	G	P.	36	Ger.	66	10	var. v.	N. Y.	18, 10, 98	NW. dis. 17, 4, 01.
Gault, J. A	G	C.	24	Ire.	63	...	g. s. w. l. l.	Pa.	11, 6, 01	D. pre.
Hull, G. R	E	P.	46	N. Y.	61	10	var. v.	Va.	4, 6, 01	S. pre.
Mansfield, J. H	I	Mus.	36	N. Y.	44	12	lumbago.	Ohio.	21, 11, 92	See 193 N. Y. Inf.
Merrill, S. G	F	P.	41	Mich.	44	...	chr. diarrh.	Wis.	13, 10, 87	M. pre.
Sheridan, W. H	E	P.	42	N. Y.	51	16	inj. back.	Mich.	30, 7, 95	S. pre.
105th Infantry:										
Farrel, Louis	I	P.	10	N. Y.	50	6	rheu.	Ill.	30, 9, 92	NW. dpd. 29, 5, 01.
106th Infantry:										
Haggerty, Pat	I	P.	37	Scot.	57	12	rheu.	Ind. T.	29, 5, 00	W. dec. 2, 2, 01.
Kearney, Michael	D	P.	24	Ire.	67	12	her.	Iowa.	26, 1, 94	W. dis. 29, 6, 01.
Lappin, John	K	P.	4	Ire.	52	...	rheu.	Ill.	4, 1, 01	D. pre.
107th Infantry:										
Cleaver, W. H	I	P.	34	Mass.	66	12	rheu.	N. Y.	27, 10, 91	M. pre.
Farrell, W. J	E	P.	34	N. Y.	44	12	her.	N. Y.	3, 10, 89	D. dis. 4, 10, 00.
Randall, Porter	C	S.	35	N. Y.	70	12	chr. diarrh.	Mich.	27, 9, 00	NW. dpd. 28, 6, 01.
108th Infantry:										
Cranston, Thos	B	P.	6	Scot.	55	6	g. s. w. r. a.	N. Y.	15, 2, 00	D. dis. 12, 2, 01.
Kedward, Robert	G	P.	34	Eng.	59	12	her.	Ark.	23, 9, 90	S. dis. 16, 7, 00.
Main, Andrew	C	P.	34	N. Y.	63	8	g. s. w. r. ft.	Pa.	10, 7, 00	M. pre.
Murray, John	K	P.	5	N. Y.	50	6	g. s. w. l. l.	N. Y.	12, 10, 95	C. pre.
109th Infantry:										
Mayhew, C. E	H	Mus.	34	N. Y.	42	12	lung. dis.	N. Y.	4, 1, 89	NW. dpd. 7, 12, 00.
Reeve, S. V	K	Lt.	19	N. Y.	63	12	ht. dis.	D. C.	16, 4, 99	S. dis. 26, 3, 01.
110th Infantry:										
Cavanaugh, Thos	D	P.	11	Ire.	68	12	diarrh.	Mo.	30, 12, 85	P. dec. 15, 4, 01.
Moran, Peter	I	S.	11	N. Y.	68	14	rheu.	Ill.	25, 1, 00	D. dis. 28, 9, 00.
111th Infantry:										
Brister, James	I	P.	15	Eng.	54	12	chr. ctrrh.	Ill.	12, 7, 98	W. pre.
Dolton, Alfred	I	P.	9	N. Y.	54	6	rheu.	Wash.	15, 8, 00	NW. dis. 11, 3, 01.
112th Infantry:										
Billings, Wayne	C	S.	11	N. Y.	62	12	hemhds.	Mo.	14, 4, 00	D. dis. 13, 12, 00.
Jagoe, Thomas	I	P.	3	N. Y.	58	12	g. s. w. l. l.	Ohio.	26, 3, 00	C. dis. 3, 10, 00.
Ricker, Chas	F	P.	34	N. Y.	56	30	rheu.	N. Y.	27, 8, 88	S. pre.
Skinner, W. H	E	P.	34	Ohio.	53	16	rheu.	Kans.	7, 12, 00	W. pre.
Smith, Warren	C	P.	34	N. Y.	59	6	inj. back.	Wash.	12, 11, 00	P. pre.
114th Infantry:										
Carroll, John	D	S.	34	N. Y.	46	12	hemhds.	Mo.	28, 10, 87	D. pre.
115th Infantry:										
Little, William	D	P.	34	Ire.	58	8	dysp.	Mich.	3, 11, 92	NW. dec. 19, 9, 00.
116th Infantry:										
Dickenson, Wm	B	P.	34	Eng.	72	12	l. r. h.	Ohio.	27, 6, 00	C. pre.
Hensle, Theodore	E	P.	25	Ger.	58	12	def. vis.	Ind.	23, 7, 94	See 24 V. R. C.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
117th Infantry:										
Mulligan, Dennis...	B	P.	3	Ire.	57	$6	chr. rheu.	Cal.	11, 5, 01	P. pre.
Platt, Harvey.....	K	P.	34	N. Y.	54	14	g. s. w. r. l.	Ill.	8, 1, 99	D. dis. 2, 11, 00.
118th Infantry:										
Lambert, Lawrence	D	P.	26	Can.	55	6	inj. r. e.	Tex.	1, 8, 99	W. dis. 15, 1, 01.
119th Infantry:										
Brunner, Fredk	K	Lt.	43	Ger.	63	12	rheu.	Tex.	17, 6, 96	C. pre.
Donahue, John	K	Mus.	34	Pa.	47	8	ht. dis.	N. Y.	25, 10, 94	W. pre.
Edgecombe, G. G ...	I	P.	36	N. Y.	42	6	g. s. w.	N. Y.	5, 10, 00	NW. pre.
Huber, Conrad	....	Mus.	34	Ger.	64	12	asth.	N. Y.	1, 6, 92	S. dec. 21, 5, 01.
Mathews, Joseph ...	A	P.	36	N. Y.	64	8	rheu.	N. Y.	17, 12, 00	See 1 U. S. S. S.
McQuade, Joseph...	A	Mus.	35	N. Y.	55	8	rheu.	N. Y.	6, 3, 01	S. pre.
Rose, Henry	C	P.	34	Ger.	58	8	g. s. w. h'd.	Utah.	21, 5, 01	P. pre.
Schanker, Henry ...	I	P.	4	Ger.	60	12	her.	N. Y.	16, 8, 87	M. dis. 2, 10, 00.
120th Infantry:										
Brophy, Pat	H	P.	9	Ire.	64	12	g. s. w. l. a.	Ind.	3, 4, 89	NW. pre.
Flannelly, John	C	P.	8	Ire.	60	12	g. s. w. r. a.	Ill.	22, 11, 99	NW. pre.
Reynolds, E. L.....	I	P.	14	N. Y.	53	8	g. s. w. r. l.	Kans.	9, 1, 00	W. dpd. 15, 2, 01.
Rider, John	F	S.	35	N. Y.	70	12	g. s. w. face.	Ind.	9, 1, 01	M. pre.
Young, R. H	C	P.	11	Scot.	54	6	ctrrh.	Ohio.	21, 11, 00	C. pre.
Zahn, V. A.....	C	Mus.	10	Ger.	56	10	def. hearing.	N. Y.	2, 4, 00	C. to G. H. I. 27, 6. 01
121st Infantry:										
Hardee, Leonard ...	F	P.	2	Ger.	62	6	sen. deb.	Wis.	16, 11, 96	NW. dec. 18, 4, 01.
Houck, M. S	A	P.	3	N. Y.	53	12	chr. diarrh.	Iowa.	27, 12, 94	NW. pre.
122d Infantry:										
Coughlin, Michael..	A	P.	35	N. Y.	53	12	hemhds.	N. Y.	6, 3, 01	NW. dis. 17, 5. 01.
Ells, E. C.....	A	P.	35	N. Y.	53	12	rheu.	Ill.	30, 4, 98	NW. dis. 11, 6, 01.
Lester, Frank.....	C	C.	28	Mass.	62	8	paral.	Ill.	5, 9, 94	D. pre.
Lusk, G. H	A	C.	35	N. Y.	61	12	g. s. w.	Kans.	7, 5, 00	W. pre.
123d Infantry:										
Bourbean, Chas	F	P.	19	Can.	55	8	chr. rheu.	Mich.	17, 2, 97	C. dis. 18, 2, 01.
Cowen, G. H	K	P.	34	N. Y.	58	12	ht. dis.	N. Y.	14, 6, 00	NW. dis. 16, 1, 01.
Esmun, J. S	G	P.	42	N. Y.	49	10	s. w. r. h.	Ill.	31, 5, 95	M. dpd. 31, 8, 00.
La Bell, Louis	G	P.	5	Can.	72	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	24, 11, 86	C. dis. 27, 11, 00.
Phair, Edward	B	P.	33	Vt.	46	6	scurvy.	Dak.	1, 2, 87	S. dis. 11, 10, 00.
Platt, J. W	I	P.	17	N. Y.	58	12	dysp.	Kans.	15, 6, 99	W. dec. 23, 8, 00.
Sears, G. W	A	P.	34	Vt.	64	8	rheu.	Ill.	9, 1, 01	D. pre.
Thompson, D. M	I	P.	33	N. Y.	66	6	her.	N. Y.	18, 5, 01	E. pre.
125th Infantry:										
Boyd, Thomas	D	P.	34	Scot.	46	17	var. v.	Ill.	22, 6, 91	W. pre.
Davis, John.....	B	P.	17	N. Y.	57	8	rheu.	N. Y.	22, 10, 94	S. pre.
Humiston, H. N	H	P.	34	N. Y.	75	10	nephritis.	N. Y.	2, 1, 01	E. dec. 4, 1, 01.
Hyde, Joseph.....	....	Lt. C.	35	N. Y.	78	12	ht. dis.	Cal.	1, 8, 99	P. dec. 14, 8, 00.
126th Infantry:										
Hedden, George	B	P.	40	Pa.	60	6	g. s. w. r. h.	Pa.	22, 9, 00	S. dpd. 11, 12, 00.
Root, F. M	B	P.	33	N. Y.	54	12	g. s. w. l. a.	Mo.	16, 11, 92	NW. dis. 1, 8, 00.
Ryan, James.....	A	P.	36	Ire.	53	12	l. f. r. h.	Va.	5, 10, 88	S. dec. 13, 3, 01.
Smith, H. J.....	F	P.	4	N. Y.	61	6	chr. rheu.	Ill.	26, 5, 01	D. pre.
127th Infantry:										
Black, J. D.....	F	P.	18	Scot.	77	12	var. v.	N. Y.	30, 6, 87	NW. to G. H. I. 8, [10, 00.
Colvin, S. P.....	K	P.	32	R. I.	69	8	ht. dis.	R. I.	17, 8, 00	E. pre.
Cook, C. P.....	K	Lt.	5	N. Y.	64	6	ht. dis.	N. Y.	12, 4, 01	E. pre.
Drake, W. H.....	H	P.	19	N. Y.	59	12	rheu.	Va.	29, 1, 01	S. dis. 19, 6, 01.
Naughton, Thos. ...	G	P.	35	Ire.	62	10	rheu.	Colo.	28, 11, 92	D. pre.
128th Infantry:										
Seely, Chas.....	K	P.	33	Mass.	51	6	rheu.	Conn.	19, 1, 91	E. dis. 4, 9, 00.
Smith, H. H.....	F	P.	6	Mass.	65	6	inj. l. th.	N. Y.	14, 6, 00	See 1 N. J. L. A.
Snyder, W. H.....	B	P.	35	N. Y.	74	6	her.	Conn.	14, 4, 01	S. pre.
Whitbeck, S. H.....	E	P.	35	Conn.	66	12	gen. deb.	Kans.	13, 3, 00	W. dis. 16, 11, 00.
131st Infantry:										
Herr, Peter.....	I	P.	34	Ger.	60	6	ht. dis.	Ohio.	28, 3, 99	C. dec. 5, 10, 00.
132d Infantry:										
Pramberg, Edward.	E	P.	36	Swe.	70	12	ht. dis.	N. Y.	25, 7, 00	E. pre.
Regan, John.....	F	P.	33	N. Y.	54	8	ht. dis.	N. Y.	2, 6, 97	E. dec. 5, 9, 00.
133d Infantry:										
Klinck, Michael ...	G	P.	34	N. Y.	57	6	def. hearing.	Cal.	19, 7, 99	P. dec. 26, 10, 00.
Richardson, Jos. ...	B	P.	8	Eng.	55	...	rheu.	Wis.	25, 5, 99	NW. dpd. 4, 10, 00.
134th Infantry:										
Cramer, J. M.....	F	P.	17	N. Y.	63	...	rheu.	Ind.	4, 10, 95	See 2 V. R. C.
135th Infantry:										
Ormiston, James ...	C	P.	34	Ire.	65	12	gen. deb.	N. Dak.	6, 6, 00	NW. dis. 19, 12, 00.
136th Infantry:										
Wallace, A. C.....	C	P.	7	N. Y.	66	...	gen. deb.	N. Mex	6, 3, 01	W. pre.
137th Infantry:										
Mullen, E. W.....	B	P.	34	N. Y.	54	6	inj. r. l.	Ohio.	20, 6, 00	C. dpd. 22, 12, 00.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
139th Infantry:										
Armstrong, Chas.	F	P.	33	N. Y.	54	...	chr. rheu.	N. Y.	27, 4, 01	S. pre.
Barlow, W. H.	D	S.	33	N. Y.	57	$6	gen. deb.	N. Y.	18, 1, 01	S. pre.
140th Infantry:										
Albrecht, M.	C	P.	4	N. Y.	54	10	rheu.	N. Y.	22, 12, 00	S. pre.
Drick, Fredk	F	P.	3	Ger.	35	12	paral.	La.	30, 4, 75	NW. dis. 21, 5, 01.
Flanagan, Pat.	C	S.	33	Ire.	61	12	inj. l. a.	Nebr.	25, 7, 00	W. pre.
Pangborn, J. E.	C	P.	34	N. Y.	45	...	neu.	Ill.	14, 8, 91	NW. dis. 13, 5, 01.
141st Infantry:										
Brownell, A.	I	P.	9	N. Y.	48	14	s. stroke.	N. Y.	1, 4, 85	C. pre.
Fowler, A. S.	D	P.	34	N. Y.	70	6	ctrrh.	Minn.	10, 9, 00	NW. dis. 18, 2, 01.
142d Infantry:										
Brown, James	B	P.	8	Ire.	54	6	gen. deb.	N. Y.	20, 4, 95	E. to G. H. I. 18, 6, 01.
Goodrow, John	M	P.	34	N. Y.	59	8	gen. deb.	N. Y.	21, 7, 93	S. dec. 18, 6, 01.
Halsey, M. D.	E	P.	9	N. Y.	60	6	g. s. w. r. f.	Mich.	1, 6, 01	C. pre.
Hulligan, Michael	E	S.	20	N. Y.	44	12	rheu.	Ill.	7, 2, 85	NW. pre.
143d Infantry:										
Berry, W. F	D	P.	35	N. Y.	54	6	rheu.	Ill.	13, 1, 01	D. dis. 28, 6, 01.
Murray, Andrew	H	C.	34	Ire.	57	12	rheu.	Wis.	30, 11, 92	D. dpd. 13, 7, 00.
144th Infantry:										
Hill, Alonzo	G	P.	8	N. Y.	68	8	rheu.	N. Y.	12, 12, 00	S. pre.
White, Jonathan	D	P.	34	N. Y.	59	10	rheu.	Va.	29, 1, 00	S. dis. 8, 9, 00.
145th Infantry:										
Folan, John	H	P.	24	N. Y.	32	16	lung dis.	N. Y.	16, 5, 72	S. dec. 12, 6, 01.
Holz, William	E	P.	33	Ger.	54	6	tuberculo.	Mass.	2, 1, 01	E. pre.
McCauley, Alex	C	P.	14	N. Y.	56	12	g. s. w. l. a.	N. Y.	9, 11, 72	D. dec. 3, 7, 00.
McDonald, John	B	Lt.	17	Pa.	45	6	rheu.	Mo.	29, 10, 88	NW. pre.
146th Infantry:										
Gordon, Michael	K	P.	23	Ire.	63	8	her.	Mass.	25, 10, 00	E. Pre.
147th Infantry:										
Elmer, Charles	D	P.	5	N. Y.	60	12	rheu.	Ind.	26, 6, 97	See 184 N. Y. Inf.
Gibbs, Pope	K	P.	23	Wis.	38	17	g. s. w. r. e.	Wis.	23, 10, 84	E. dis. 1, 5, 01.
McCormick, Wm	B	P.	34	Ire.	51	12	rheu.	N. J.	27, 5, 90	S. pre.
148th Infantry:										
Carle, Pat.	H	P.	20	Ire.	61	12	s. w. head.	N. Y.	14, 9, 00	C. pre.
Stoll, L. A.	B	P.	33	Pa.	61	12	her.	Ill.	14, 11, 00	D. pre.
149th Infantry:										
Carmichael, J. F	I	P.	33	N. Y.	65	12	rheu.	N. Y.	26, 6, 91	S. dec. 10, 12, 00.
Reese, E. G	H	P.	13	Vt.	74	12	chr. diarrh.	Mo.	27, 11, 00	W. pre.
Storr, Sellers	D	P.	17	Eng.	49	12	her.	Ill.	2, 9, 95	C. pre.
Sullivan, Pat	C	P.	3	Ire.	64	12	old age.	Wyo.	4, 5, 94	See U. S. Eng.
150th Infantry:										
Filkins, J. H	B	P.	33	N. Y.	62	10	paral.	N. Y.	5, 11, 94	E. pre.
Rodgers, W. F.	F	Mus.	17	N. Y.	49	8	bronch.	Mich.	6, 5, 96	NW. dis. 1, 5, 01.
151st Infantry:										
Baker, Lafayette	G	P.	16	N. Y.	64	12	chr. rheu.	Kans.	24, 8, 00	W. pre.
Drake, F. F.	G	P.	34	N. Y.	49	17	g. s. w. r. a.	N. Y.	10, 1, 77	NW. pre.
152d Infantry:										
Alger, Ezra	G	P.	18	N. Y.	50	6	diarrh.	Ohio.	21, 7, 00	C. pre.
Owens, W. J	F	S.	34	N. Y.	58	8	asth.	N. Y.	23, 11, 98	W. pre.
153d Infantry:										
Brown, John	I	P.	24	Eng.	51	17	g. s. w. l. l.	N. Y.	29, 9, 75	C. dec. 21, 6, 01.
Wilson, A. A	I	Mus.	37	N. Y.	45	12	ht. dis.	Wis.	21, 5, 92	S. pre.
154th Infantry:										
Barber, I. G	E	P.	9	Pa.	51	12	l. r. a.	Ohio.	15, 11, 79	See 10 Pa. Res.
Lannon, William	I	P.	34	Ire.	45	12	rheu.	N. Y.	1, 4, 84	C. dec. 22, 4, 01.
Schellner, C. S	I	P.	9	N. Y.	48	10	dis. spine.	Kans.	12, 11, 92	W. pre.
155th Infantry:										
Donohue, Pat.	I	P.	34	N. Y.	56	6	rheu.	N. Y.	8, 7, 00	D. pre.
Williams, Thomas	A	P.	32	Eng.	61	12	ht. dis.	Mass	28, 6, 98	E. dec. 29, 3, 01.
156th Infantry:										
Benson, F. H	D	P.	36	N. Y.	49	6	g. s. w. a.	Pa.	30, 4, 94	S. to G. H. I. 6, 12, 00.
Janssen, H. G	....	Mus.	21	Ger.	56	12	g. s. w. r. h.	Tex.	18, 1, 01	P. pre.
Moe, J. H	E	P.	14	N. Y.	19	12	her.	Nebr.	21, 5, 91	W. dis. 27, 2, 01.
157th Infantry:										
Brown, J. W	D	S.	7	N. Y.	66	12	piles.	Colo.	18, 10, 98	W. pre.
Whitney, N. W.	I	P.	34	N. Y.	64	12	ht. dis.	N. Y.	2, 5, 01	C. pre.
158th Infantry:										
Conner, John	C	P.	16	Ire.	63	...	ht. dis.	Cal.	17, 7, 99	D. dpd. 15, 11, 00.
Cornish, Joseph	E	P.	16	Md.	50	12	hemhds.	Md.	30, 3, 96	D. dis. 14, 9, 00.
Davis, W. H.	A	Mus.	34	N. Y.	56	6	gen. deb.	N. Y.	24, 8, 00	S. pre.
Hann, Adam	E	P.	37	N. Y.	47	12	w. head.	Wis.	30, 9, 98	NW. pre.
Lakeman, James	I	P.	34	Eng.	61	6	s. stroke.	N. Y.	28, 11, 00	S. pre.
Manion, Robert	I	P.	34	N. Y.	72	12	her.	N. J.	29, 8, 00	S. pre.
Muller, G	E	P.	34	Ger.	56	6	g. s. w, l. l.	Ohio.	22, 5, 95	C. pre.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
158th Infantry—Con.										
McCormack, John	I	P.	15	Ire.	61	$8	her.	Conn.	15, 1, 01	E. pre.
Smith, Jarvis	D	P.	34	N. Y.	62	...	chr. rheu.	N. Y.	6, 5, 00	S. dis. 8, 4, 01.
Stephens, William	K	P.	19	Can.	42	8	rheu.	Ohio.	6, 8, 87	C. dis. 1, 4, 01.
Vandenburgh, J	I	P.	3	N. Y.	53	12	var. v.	Wis.	13, 5, 92	S. dis. 12, 4, 01.
159th Infantry:										
Coe, J. H	G	P.	16	Conn.	56	12	g. s. w. shld.	Iowa.	4, 12, 00	D. pre.
Mayo, Reuben	D	C.	36	Eng.	73	8	var. v.	N. J.	29, 8, 00	S. pre.
Simonson, W	H	P.	37	N. Y.	63	6	rheu.	N. Y.	17, 12, 00	S. dis. 18, 6, 01.
160th Infantry:										
Welch, Thomas	B	C.	38	N. Y.	54	6	inj. r. ank.	Ill.	2, 7, 00	NW. dpd. 7, 1, 01.
161st Infantry:										
Gage, David	E	C.	33	Pa.	68	12	s. w. l. l.	Ohio.	16, 7, 00	C. pre.
Judson, Daniel	C	P.	34	N. Y.	58	...	rheu.	Mo.	8, 12, 92	W. dec. 30, 3, 01.
Mosher, J. F	B	P.	34	N. Y.	56	8	rheu.	Wis.	4, 10, 00	NW. dis. 4, 5, 01.
Wilson, G. S	F	P.	11	N. Y.	64	12	chr. rheu.	Ariz.	4, 4, 01	P. pre.
162d Infantry:										
Caveney, Thomas	F	Mus.	15	Scot.	50	6	ht. dis.	N. Y.	25, 2, 99	See 174 N. Y. Inf.
Lasher, H. D	G	C.	35	N. Y.	55	...	g. s. w. l. a.	Wash.	25, 5, 01	P. pre.
Maginley, Thos	B	P.	36	Ire.	63	12	l. l. e.	Mont.	11, 7, 95	P. pre.
McKenzie, G. H	G	P.	37	Conn.	68	8	chr. rheu.	N. Y.	28, 6, 94	S. dec. 21, 1, 01.
163d Infantry:										
Cogswell, W. J	D	P.	4	Mass.	65	8	gen. rheu.	Ill.	28, 9, 00	NW. pre.
164th Infantry:										
Duffy, James	H	P.	35	Ire.	66	10	kid. dis.	N. Y.	18, 2, 96	S. pre.
165th Infantry:										
O'Connor, Dennis	C	P.	10	Ire.	55	16	g. s. w. r. a.	N. Y.	17, 9, 00	S. pre.
Rattigan, Wm	B	C.	19	Eng.	43	12	ht. dis.	Mass.	30, 8, 86	W. dis. 13, 3, 01.
168th Infantry:										
Clark, F. H	K	P.	8	N. Y.	56	...	rheu.	Md.	24, 6, 01	See U. S. N.
169th Infantry:										
Donohue, John	A	Mus.	10	N. Y.	48	8	inj. l. l.	N. Y.	1, 6, 95	S. dis. 12, 11, 00.
Ripley, G. D	C	Mus.	33	N. Y.	49	8	inj. l. ank.	N. Y.	27, 8, 97	E. dpd. 1, 2, 01.
Thayer, F. W	B	P.	15	N. Y.	49	6	inj. l. l.	N. Y.	15, 8, 95	C. dpd. 22, 12, 00.
170th Infantry:										
Beardsley, C. H	G	P.	34	N. Y.	59	...	consump.	N. Y.	8, 12, 99	D. dpd. 29, 6, 01.
Brady, Francis	E	S.	25	N. Y.	55	12	var. v.	N. Y.	28, 12, 95	C. dpd. 8, 6, 01.
Connelly, Pat	I	P.	32	Ire.	60	6	g. s. w. r. ank.	Pa.	15, 9, 00	S. pre.
Healy, John	D	P.	32	Ire.	65	10	gen. deb.	Kans.	3, 9, 00	W. pre.
Katon, Washington	B	P.	35	N. Y.	44	10	g. s. w.	N. Y.	27, 6, 87	C. pre.
Stapleton, Arnold	....	Qm.S.	36	Eng.	72	8	g. s. w. l. l.	N. Y.	11, 12, 00	S. pre.
173d Infantry:										
Cook, Thomas	I	P.	18	N. Y.	58	8	ht. dis.	Cal.	6, 7, 94	P. dis. 6, 9, 00.
Groeling, Fred	G	P.	36	Ger.	62	12	her.	N. Y.	6, 8, 87	C. dec. 11, 1, 01.
Jackson, R. H	F	P.	37	N. J.	72	12	var. v.	N. Y.	21, 5, 98	E. dec. 16, 8, 00.
174th Infantry:										
Caveney, Thomas	F	Mus.	11	Scot.	50	6	ht. dis.	N. Y.	25, 2, 99	S. dis. 11, 3, 01.
Joice, Pat	E	P.	16	N. H.	61	6	asth.	Ill.	25, 10, 98	D. dis. 29, 3, 01.
Sidney, J. E	F	P.	16	Ky.	58	6	g. s. w. r. a.	Nebr.	5, 6, 01	W. pre.
175th Infantry:										
Fallon, P. J	B	P.	38	N. Y.	56	...	rheu.	N. Y.	8, 11, 00	S. pre.
Ludwith, James	B	P.	37	N. Y.	51	8	abscesses.	Cal.	15, 6, 94	M. dis. 16, 3, 01.
Robinson, Tim	A	P.	37	N. Y.	59	6	rheu.	Mich.	27, 10, 00	D. pre.
176th Infantry:										
Hockridge, J. M	F	P.	11	N. Y.	66	12	rheu.	N. Y.	21, 4, 00	NW. dec. 21, 6, 01.
Mowrey, Samuel	G	P.	20	N. J.	60	12	g. s. w. l. l.	N. J.	7, 8, 00	S. pre.
Sanders, E. W	D	P.	13	N. Y.	50	6	g. s. w. r. th.	N. Y.	15, 10, 94	C. dis. 26, 3, 01.
Seney, Mitchell	A	P.	31	Can.	54	6	var. v.	Mass.	14, 6, 99	E. dis. 3, 1, 01.
177th Infantry:										
Bell, William	G	P.	11	N. Y.	59	12	ht. dis.	N. Y.	15, 10, 00	NW. pre.
McEwen, Robert	H	P.	11	N. Y.	46	...	rheu.	Mo.	8, 12, 92	W. pre.
Negelein, Thos.	K	P.	11	Ger.	69	12	old age.	N. Y.	5, 6, 95	S. pre.
Sullivan, Pat.	F	P.	10	Ire.	63	8	gen. deb.	Ill.	10, 5, 01	D. pre.
178th Infantry:										
Leppla, Peter	K	P.	20	Ger.	49	6	g. s. w. r. a.	Mo.	7, 12, 92	W. dec. 5, 3, 01.
Mara, John	D	P.	1	Ire.	68	...	bronch.	R. I.	18, 1, 01	E. pre.
McDonald, Alex	E	P.	31	Scot.	54	8	rheu.	Pa.	7, 9, 00	S. pre.
Rahm, Jacob	C	P.	32	Switz.	45	12	rheu.	Ill.	21, 12, 77	W. pre.
Zanger, George	D	P.	33	Ger.	72	...	rheu.	Mo.	21, 11, 00	D. pre.
179th Infantry:										
Florean, P. J.	E	P.	14	N. Y.	70	12	chr. rheu.	Cal.	8, 9, 89	P. pre.
Hilliker, Franklin	A	P.	15	N. Y.	51	6	rheu.	Va.	17, 2, 98	S. dpd. 9, 2, 01.
Murdock, H. W	C	P.	5	N. Y.	54	...	lumbago.	Tex.	27, 11, 00	W. pre.
McCran, Francis	C	P.	16	Ire.	70	12	g. s. w. side.	Pa.	6, 3, 90	S. dis. 18, 3, 01.
Sieford, George	E	P.	15	N. Y.	48	8	g. s. w. r. a.	Ohio.	1, 10, 92	C. dec. 31, 3, 01.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
182d Infantry:										
Ryan, Daniel	B	P.	36	N. Y.	56	...	chr. rheu.	N. Y.	3, 6, 94	S. dec. 11, 2, 01.
184th Infantry:										
Elmer, Charles	A	P.	10	N. Y.	60	$12	rheu.	Ind.	26, 6, 97	M. dec. 3, 3, 01.
185th Infantry:										
Stransbury, J. A.	A	P.	8	N. Y.	59	17	s. stroke.	Cal.	27, 9, 00	P. pre.
186th Infantry:										
Miller, G. M.	I	P.	9	N. Y.	55	12	rheu.	Iowa.	19, 1, 01	D. pre.
187th Infantry:										
Hafter, Alex.	A	P.	13	Ger.	60	6	g. s. w. h'd.	Ill.	6, 4, 01	NW. pre.
Howard, Harrison	G	P.	9	Ohio.	58	10	chr. rheu.	Ind.	14, 7, 98	W. pre.
Milnor, William	G	C.	10	Pa.	75	12	rheu.	Ill.	14, 10, 00	D. pre.
188th Infantry:										
Kirschner, Wm.	K	P.	5	Ger.	60	6	rheu.	N. Y.	24, 10, 00	D. dis. 28, 4, 01.
189th Infantry:										
Broters, Wm.	E	P.	9	Ger.	74	8	tuberculo.	Ind.	10, 4, 01	M. pre.
Ingram, Robert	E	P.	9	N. Y.	59	6	rheu.	Cal.	21, 12, 00	P. pre.
192d Infantry:										
Boyle, Michael	G	P.	3	Ire.	69	...	bronch.	N. Y.	11, 9, 00	E. pre.
Knickerbocker, Geo	B	C.	8	Mass.	63	12	asth.	N. Y.	27, 4, 95	C. dis. 1, 5, 01.
Shea, Thomas	A	P.	7	N. Y.	53	...	kid. dis.	Mo.	23, 11, 00	D. pre.
193d Infantry:										
Hanlon, Thomas	E	P.	10	Ire.	61	12	rheu.	Mo.	21, 5, 90	NW. pre.
Hunt, A. J.	G	P.	10	Can.	57	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	27, 10, 00	C. pre.
Mansfield, J. H.	K	Mus.	9	N. Y.	44	12	lumbago.	Ohio.	21, 11, 92	C. dis. 10, 9, 00.
Jeo, Edgar S	A	P.	2	N. Y.	54	...	fistula.	Mo.	29, 5, 01	W. pre.
194th Infantry:										
Murphy, Joseph	G	P.	2	Ire.	73	...	rheu.	Ill.	12, 10, 00	N. W. pre.
Indpt. Infantry:										
Andres, Chas	F	P.	19	N. Y.	51	12	inj. r. a.	Va.	7, 9, 96	S. dec. 19, 1, 01.
Ettingshausen, B	E	P.	25	Ger.	36	10	inj. r. a.	N. Y.	4, 11, 79	N. W. pre.
1st Engineers:										
Beechinor, R. T.	L	P.	14	N. Y.	63	...	her.	Ohio.	3, 3, 01	D. pre.
Cavaleri, E. E.	E	P.	4	Italy.	64	12	def. hear.	Ga.	8, 7, 88	M. pre.
Collins, Joseph	B	Art.	40	Fra.	50	6	deafness.	N. Y.	22, 9, 92	M. pre.
Duffy, James	H	Eng.	36	Ire.	59	8	gen. deb.	N. Y.	22, 5, 99	S. dec. 16, 7, 00.
Hart, R. E	C	P.	10	N. Y.	55	8	asth.	N. Y.	1, 5, 01	S. pre.
Morrison, W. D	L	C.	36	Ire.	69	8	gen. deb.	N. Y.	11, 12, 00	S. pre.
Mott, C. M	F	Art.	4	N. Y.	63	12	def. vis.	N. Y.	19, 9, 00	S. pre.
Reilly, Anthony	A	P.	25	Ire.	54	6	pulmonaris.	Ind.	31, 10, 93	See 1 U. S. Art.
Reynolds, W. H.	E	P.	22	N. Y.	56	8	chr. diarrh.	N. Y.	1, 8 00	S. pre.
Scheer, J	D	P.	37	Ger.	57	...	rheu.	N. Y.	14, 2 01	S. pre.
Shepheard, Sam	H	C.	36	Eng.	61	12	her.	N. Y.	15, 10, 78	C. pre.
Towey, Bat	G	P.	37	Ga.	69	8	inj. r. l.	N. Y.	7, 1, 92	E. dec. 3, 12, 00.
15th Engineers:										
Birmingham, J. J	E	P.	25	N. Y.	53	6	her.	N. Y.	25, 7, 95	E. dec. 10, 1, 01.
Campbell, B	I	P.	24	N. J.	56	12	her.	N. Y.	29, 4, 95	S. dis. 29, 6, 01.
Fisher, John	B	P.	24	Ger.	63	...	malaria.	N. Y.	11, 12, 00	S. pre.
Howlett, Michael	E	Lt.	24	N. Y.	69	30	chr. rheu.	N. Y.	7, 11, 94	N. W. dis. 17, 4, 01.
Johnson, J. D	D	P.	3	N. Y.	64	8	rheu.	Ill.	7, 5, 01	D. pre.
Mack, Thomas	C	P.	22	N. Y.	40	12	gen. deb.	N. Y.	21, 5, 78	C. dec. 15, 4, 01.
Morse, H. P	G	P.	9	Mich.	54	14	her.	Mich.	28, 7, 96	C. pre.
Murphy, Michael	D	P.	25	Ire.	63	8	g. s. w. l. h.	N. Y.	18, 7, 99	S. pre.
McCrea, John	K	S.	25	Ire.	61	12	chr. rheu.	N. Y.	2, 5, 91	C. dpd. 22, 1, 01.
McNamara, John	D	P.	23	N. Y.	54	8	hemhds.	N. Y.	13, 11, 96	C. dis. 27, 8, 00.
Orr, R. J	E	P.	5	N. Y.	60	...	chr. rheu.	Ind.	18, 4, 00	M. dpd. 8, 3, 01.
Parks, J. M	D	P.	23	N. Y.	60	6	chr. rheu.	N. Y.	12, 11, 93	S. pre.
Quigley, Jas	C	P.	40	Ire.	58	12	g. s. w.	Pa.	15, 9, 90	S. dis. 2, 5, 01.
Schultze, O. J	A	P.	9	Prus.	55	8	deafness.	Ohio.	30, 7, 95	S. pre.
Scott, James	F	P.	9	Ire.	54	12	malaria.	N. Y.	15, 7, 93	E. dec. 10, 12, 00.
Smith, C. L	E	P.	17	N. Y.	58	6	gen. deb.	Kans.	17, 6, 01	W. pre.
Storrs, Nathan	A	P.	16	Mass.	54	...	rheu.	Va.	6, 11, 00	S. pre.
Sullivan, Tim	A	P.	3	Ire.	56	6	tuberculo.	N. Y.	27, 5, 96	E. dec. 22, 3, 01.
50th Engineers:										
Blake, Edward	B	P.	37	Eng.	54	12	gen. deb.	Ind.	30, 11, 86	D. dis. 22, 11, 00.
Bortle, C. R	B	P.	18	N. Y.	56	...	kid. dis.	Ill.	22, 11, 00	D. pre.
Fahy, John	D	P.	10	Ire.	55	6	ht. dis.	Wis.	4, 8, 98	C. dis. 4, 9, 00.
Ferguson, T. Z.	...	Qm.S.	46	N. Y.	58	6	rheu.	Minn.	22, 7, 93	D. pre.
Hoagland, J. M	D	P.	10	Pa.	52	8	diarrh.	Pa.	22, 11, 97	S. pre.
Robinson, J. T	D	C.	37	N. Y.	48	12	var. v.	Va.	21, 8, 88	M. dis. 31, 8, 00.
Shannon, Edw	D	P.	36	Ire.	64	12	inj. r. h.	Pa.	15, 1, 96	S. dec. 4, 7, 00.
Stubel, George	E	P.	9	N. J.	57	8	ctrrh.	Ill.	21, 9, 00	D. pre.
Watkins, Joseph	A	Art.	40	N. Y.	48	12	chr. rheu.	N. Y.	17, 8, 89	M. pre.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
1st Mtd. Rifles:										
Ackerly, G. W	A	P.	24	N. Y.	64	$8	l. l. l.	N. Y.	19, 2, 01	S. pre.
Berry, John	H	Lt.	34	N. Y.	64	12	var. v.	N. Y.	28, 5, 01	E. pre. [Cav.
Gaffnay, Pat	K	P.	35	Ire.	64	12	w. head.	Cal.	17, 5, 90	See 4 N. Y. Pro.
Gatchell, H	E	P.	40	Me.	82	12	blindness.	N. Mex.	8, 7, 95	W. dis. 12, 11, 00.
Machett, John	G	P.	35	Pa.	73	12	hemhds.	N. Y.	11, 11, 91	C. pre.
Mitchell, John	G	P.	35	Pa.	75	12	rheu.	Pa.	24, 4, 97	S. dis. 21, 11, 00.
McLaughlin, Henry	D	P.	9	Ire.	72	...	rheu.	N. Y.	11, 10, 00	S. pre. [Cav.
Ryan, M. B	F	P.	13	N. Y.	50	8	w. r. th.	N. Y.	29, 9, 93	See 4 N. Y. Pro.
Sayles, John O	....	HS.	40	Mass.	79	12	her.	Mo.	7, 6, 95	M. dec. 20, 4, 01.
Van Everen, G. P	I	P.	34	N. Y.	56	...	rheu.	Ill.	15, 3, 99	D. dis. 7, 12, 00.
2d Mtd. Rifles:										
Brooks, Hiram	I	P.	21	N. Y.	56	8	ctrrh.	Okla.	20, 9, 00	W. dis. 4, 6, 01.
Cady, N. Ward	....	Maj.	8	N. Y.	71	10	gen. deb.	D. C.	14, 11, 00	D. pre.
Ely, L. C	B	P.	21	N. Y.	44	6	chr. diarrh.	Wis.	14, 11, 89	C. pre.
Kyte, C. E	A	P.	5	N. Y.	54	12	l. l. l.	Ill.	7, 5, 01	D. pre.
Richardson, A	C	P.	19	N. Y.	50	...	rheu.	N. Y.	8, 8, 93	C. dis. 3, 12, 00.
Smith, William	C	P.	18	Can.	56	8	piles.	Wis.	25, 6, 00	N. W. dis. 18, 2, 01.
Solomons, Joseph	D	P.	21	Eng.	53	8	g. s. w. r. h.	Md.	16, 6, 98	See 1 U. S. Cav.
1st Cavalry:										
Brady, Philip	L	P.	30	Ire.	61	12	her.	N. Y.	17, 8, 00	S. dis. 19, 4, 01.
Brown, C. C	K	P.	9	N. Y.	56	8	rheu.	Va.	23, 10, 00	S. dis. 22, 2, 01.
Delahant, James	D	P.	36	Ire.	65	12	hemhds.	N. Y.	2, 6, 88	S. pre.
Dumesnil, J	E	P.	36	Ger.	66	12	rheu.	Ill.	25, 10, 88	N. W. pre.
Dutcher, T. J	G	P.	22	N. Y.	51	12	rheu.	N. Y.	25, 10, 95	N. W. pre.
Emmel, William	G	S.	36	Ger.	66	12	var. v.	Ill.	2, 9, 90	W. dpd. 20, 11, 00.
Enright, James	C	P.	3	Ire.	49	8	def. hearing.	Ohio.	6, 5, 98	C. dis. 19, 2, 01.
Folker, William	H	P.	10	Ger.	54	6	g. s. w. r. a.	N. Y.	7, 8, 95	E. pre.
Garland, W. H	B	P.	24	N. Y.	81	12	rheu.	N. Y.	14, 5, 85	C. dis. 17, 8, 00.
Gehring, J. G	E	P.	46	Ger.	62	12	w. l. a.	N. Y.	21, 11, 00	C. pre.
Gilbert, Rosel	K	P.	4	N. Y.	61	10	her.	Mich.	28, 9, 00	N. W. dis. 1, 5, 01.
Glasgon, Wm	....	Lt.	19	Ire.	59	8	g. s. w. l. a.	Cal.	24, 5, 00	P. dis. 13, 10, 00.
Hallenbeck, Jos	A	P.	2	N. Y.	58	10	lumbago.	N. Y.	25, 1, 93	M. dis. 9, 10, 00.
Hamilton, John	C	P.	24	N. J.	51	8	rheu.	Mich.	11, 11, 89	D. pre.
Hayman, Franklin	C	P.	48	Pa.	64	8	lumbago.	Pa.	12, 9, 00	S. pre.
Hodges, George	H	P.	10	Conn.	58	12	rheu.	Tex.	15, 6, 97	D. pre.
Jones, J. H	E	P.	23	N. Y.	60	6	gen. deb.	N. Y.	11, 3, 01	S. pre.
Lett, Henry	C	P.	2	Eng.	55	6	her.	N. Y.	2, 6, 96	C. dis. 22, 3, 01.
McGuinness, M	B	P.	48	Ire.	63	...	imp. vis.	N. Y.	14, 11, 00	S. pre.
McMerrick, Z. B	F	P.	17	N. Y.	60	...	rheu.	Ill.	22, 11, 00	D. pre.
O'Brien, John	K	P.	34	Ire.	59	8	g. s. w. l. l.	Nebr.	7, 8, 00	W. pre.
O'Brien, N	H	P.	13	Eng.	60	12	ht. dis.	D. C.	2, 11, 88	D. pre.
Ryan, Henry	M	P.	17	N. Y.	31	30	deafness.	N. Y.	4, 3, 71	W. pre.
Spearman, J. S	L	P.	9	Can.	52	8	dis. rect.	Wis.	2, 3, 00	NW. dpd. 6, 8, 00.
2d Cavalry:										
Baker, Paul	B	P.	9	Can.	42	12	rheu.	N. Y.	11, 9, 67	See 128 Pa. Inf.
Buckley, S. T	B	P.	36	N. J.	62	6	her.	N. J.	15, 4, 01	S. pre.
Cunningham, A. L	H	P.	8	N. Y.	51	8	chr. gastrs.	N. Y.	11, 5, 97	C. dec. 22, 8, 00.
Fairchilds, Nelson	E	P.	26	N. Y.	57	6	g. s. w. l. f.	Pa.	19, 7, 94	C. pre.
Griswold, G. W	K	P.	9	N. Y.	52	10	abscesses.	Cal.	28, 6, 94	See 1 N. Y. Art.
Kramer, Edward	H	P.	12	Ger.	56	8	gen. deb.	N. Y.	14, 7, 00	S. pre.
McConnell, Jas	M	P.	2	Ire.	63	8	rheu.	Ill.	18, 10, 00	D. dis. 1, 2, 01.
Nichols, M. F	D	P.	24	N. Y.	33	12	g. s. w. r. a.	N. Y.	9, 1, 78	NW. pre.
O'Donnell, Henry	K	P.	1	Ire.	52	12	inj. bk.	Pa.	12, 7, 88	See 25 Pa. Inf.
Phelps, G. E	C	P.	2	N. Y.	74	...	rheu.	N. Y.	1, 11, 93	NW. pre.
Rode, Charles	G	P.	7	Ger.	56	8	rheu.	N. Y.	10, 6, 92	E. dec. 21, 2, 01.
Smith, Elias W	B	P.	12	N. Y.	60	6	rheu.	Ill.	15, 3, 96	S. dpd. 12, 6, 01.
Smith, Pat	I	P.	26	Can.	55	8	rheu.	Ill.	21, 11, 00	D. pre.
Thornett, T. B	D	Capt.	12	Scot.	79	17	inj. r. a.	D. C.	28, 4, 99	See 5 Pa. Cav.
Welsh, Andrew	B	P.	46	Ire.	61	16	g. s. w. l. l.	Pa.	14, 5, 01	D. pre.
Welton, L. J	D	P.	13	Conn.	55	8	inj. l. f.	N. Y.	8, 10, 92	C. pre.
3d Cavalry:										
Bent, A. B. J	A	P.	5	N. Y.	61	6	rheu.	Cal.	8, 11, 00	P. pre.
Brown, James	A	P.	28	Ger.	57	8	rheu.	La.	22, 1, 97	See 12 U. S. Inf.
Clark, J. G	B	S.	27	Can.	48	12	rheu.	Cal.	17, 2, 91	P. pre.
Davis, John	A	P.	30	N. Y.	50	...	rheu.	Pa.	6, 6, 95	NW. pre.
Firman, Horace	H	P.	36	N. Y.	63	12	l. r. e.	Minn.	21, 6, 00	See 9 Pa. Inf.
Gearrighty, T	I	P.	3	Ire.	44	12	rupture.	Ill.	8, 2, 88	M. pre.
Harkins, John	M	P.	25	Ire.	55	30	paral.	N. Y.	16, 7, 89	S. dec. 25, 6, 01.
Herard, J. A	L	S.	27	Fra.	64	8	her.	D. C.	1, 5, 01	S. pre.
Knoll, G. W	K	P.	51	Pa.	55	8	piles.	Mo.	3, 12, 92	W. dis. 18, 8, 00
Leinheimer, Geo	H	P.	36	Ger.	63	12	rheu.	N. Y.	26, 8, 91	P. dec. 29, 11, 00.
Lind, C. J	G	P.	51	N. Y.	60	...	lumbago	N. Y.	16, 10, 00	E. pre.
Putnam, O. F	E	P.	36	N. Y.	56	...	rheu.	D. C.	21, 5, 97	See 5 U. S. V. W.
Rolland, James	L	P.	20	N. Y.	39	...	ctrrh.	N. Y.	9, 3, 90	M. dpd. 4, 7, 00.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
3d Cavalry—Con.										
Scott, James	C	P.	9	Ire.	51	$16	g. s. w. l. l.	N. Y.	30, 4, 95	C. dist. 11, 8, 00.
Slorah, Andrew	C	S.	26	N. Y.	52	8	ht. dis.	Cal.	9, 8, 93	P. pre.
Wilcox, S. E	K	C.	24	N. Y.	60	6	rheu.	Wis.	23, 1, 01	See 22 N. Y. Cav.
4th Cavalry:										
Byron, H. M	K	P.	7	N. Y.	56	6	nerv. pros.	Mo.	28, 2, 00	See 16 N. Y. H. A.
Deutsch, M	F	P.	36	Ger.	56	12	inj. r. f.	N. Y.	19, 5, 82	C. dec. 29, 3, 01.
Gaffnay, Pat	K	P.	4	Ire.	64	12	w. h'd.	Cal.	17, 5, 90	P. dec. 16, 10, 00.
Kear, Isaac	E	P.	18	Eng.	64	12	her.	Ill.	30, 8, 00	D. pre.
Kelly, J. B	F	P.	22	Ire.	64	8	her.	Mass.	30, 1, 00	E. pre.
Shields, John	G	P.	5	Ire.	75	10	inj. r. h.	Ohio.	16, 7, 96	C. dis. 18, 10, 00.
5th Cavalry:										
Fox, John	K	P.	36	Ire.	62	8	rheu.	N. Y.	22, 5, 90	C. dpd. 21, 11, 00.
Matthews, Peter	D	P.	36	Del.	47	10	her.	D. C.	17, 12, 94	See 24 U. S. R. C.
McAdams, John	I	P.	9	Ire.	54	12	diabetes.	R. I.	26, 8, 94	E. dec. 20, 4, 01.
Purdy, Jesse	L	P.	46	Ohio.	55	12	inj. l. l.	Ohio.	9, 8, 84	W. dpd. 16, 8, 00.
Quinn, Francis	K	P.	12	Ire.	67	12	kid. dis.	N. Y.	9, 4, 86	M. pre.
Ryan, Thomas	A	P.	19	Ire.	59	12	inj. hip.	N. Y.	19, 5, 94	S. dec. 21, 2, 01.
Wolf, John	I	P.	7	Ger.	56	8	inj. l. l.	D. C.	22, 6, 89	S. pre.
Young, John	K	P.	36	Ire	65	8	rheu.	Cal.	1, 3, 99	P. dec. 23, 1, 01.
6th Cavalry:										
Carney, Dennis	I	P.	33	Ire.	66	8	rheu.	N. Y.	14, 8, 89	E. dec. 5, 7, 00.
Sweeney, W. H	H	P.	36	N. Y.	59	12	ht. dis.	Cal.	11, 9, 00	P. pre.
Thompson, Edw	H	P.	7	Eng.	65	...	chr. rheu.	Ark.	10, 9, 00	M. pre.
8th Cavalry:										
Burns, J. H	L	P.	36	N. Y.	59	8	rheu.	Ill.	15, 1, 95	NW. pre.
Evans, Nelson E	G	C.	44	N. Y.	55	12	ht. dis.	Mo.	3, 9, 00	W. pre.
Gleichauf, J	G	P.	3	Ger.	55	8	rheu.	Ind.	25, 3, 97	M. pre.
Hurd, Asa M	A	P.	3	Me.	59	8	ht. dis.	Mass.	5, 4, 99	E. dis. 26, 2, 01.
Nichols, A. L	G	P.	38	N. Y.	53	6	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	6, 2, 95	NW. dpd. 1, 4, 01.
Playford, Stephen	D	P.	39	N. Y.	54	...	rheu.	Mich.	16, 11, 98	NW. pre.
Rose, John H	G	P.	3	Ind.	49	6	inj. r. ank.	N. J.	1, 8, 94	C. pre.
Shippey, Hiram	D	C.	17	N. Y.	63	12	gen. deb.	Minn.	2, 11, 89	NW. pre.
Sturdevant, S. E	G	Lt.	14	Conn.	63	10	epi.	Mo.	22, 11, 00	D. pre.
9th Cavalry:										
Mahoney, David	L	P.	23	Ire.	49	6	rheu.	Mich.	29, 3, 89	NW. pre.
Trask, W. W	G	P.	5	Pa.	52	10	kid. dis.	Mo.	6, 2, 91	W. pre.
10th Cavalry:										
Call, C. E	A	P.	16	N. Y.	34	12	inj. r. l.	Mich.	1, 10, 80	NW. dpd. 1, 4, 01.
Feely, James	K	P.	12	Ire.	58	12	dis. e.	Pa.	8, 8, 98	S. dec. 29, 3, 01.
Kelley, W. H	G	Mus.	15	N. Y.	54	6	rheu.	Cal.	14, 11, 99	P. dis. 15, 12, 00.
Ogden, H. D	L	P.	15	N. Y.	55	30	rheu.	Ill.	17, 6, 01	NW. pre.
11th Cavalry:										
Gilbride, Andrew	I	P.	36	R. I.	46	6	her.	R. I.	15, 7, 93	NW. pre.
Hepburn, Fred	G	S.	33	Ohio.	68	12	hemhds.	Ill.	22, 11, 00	D. pre.
Jenness, N. P	K	P.	16	Mass.	60	6	ht. dis.	Ill.	21, 5, 01	D. pre.
McClermont, Robert	B	Lt.	45	N. Y.	71	12	rheu.	Pa.	7, 8, 00	S. pre.
Paine, M. J	L	P.	16	N. Y.	59	8	inj. r. l.	Ohio.	16, 7, 00	C. pre.
Simmons, George	H	P.	34	Va.	44	12	paral.	N. Y.	8, 2, 87	S. dec. 19, 7, 00.
Underkofler, Jas	H	P.	33	Pa.	60	6	paral.	Mo.	22, 4, 01	W. pre.
Whitney, George	F	P.	44	N. Y.	53	6	her.	Va.	8, 9, 98	S. dis. 27, 8, 00.
Youngs, W. C	P	B.	19	N. Y.	43	...	rheu.	N. Y.	2, 5, 89	D. pre.
12th Cavalry:										
Allen, John	E	P.	9	Ire.	78	10	ulc. l. l.	N. Y.	15, 12, 96	E. dec. 22, 5, 01.
Atwell, W. C	F	P.	29	N. Y.	60	14	rheu.	Mich.	5, 10, 00	NW. pre.
Edwards, Edw	E	P.	9	N. Y.	66	8	lung dis.	Ill.	17, 12, 98	M. dis. 24, 1, 01.
Hewitt, G. W	L	P.	22	N. Y.	55	12	s. w. cst.	Ohio.	5, 6, 99	C. dis. 8, 1, 01.
King, Thomas	G	P.	25	Ire.	49	...	bronch.	Pa.	15, 4, 95	M. dpd. 13, 6, 01.
Tippett, Chas	K	S.	22	Pa.	53	12	rheu.	Nebr.	6, 4, 88	W. dpd. 16, 8, 00.
Wheeler, Eugene	M	P.	21	N. Y.	38	...	rheu.	Ky.	5, 4, 86	P. pre.
13th Cavalry:										
Coyle, J. J	H	P.	26	N. Y.	56	...	rheu.	Col.	1, 4, 01	W. pre.
Horan, T. W	C	P.	26	Ire.	33	6	l. l. l.	Cal.	9, 6, 87	S. pre.
Joyce, William	D	C.	36	Eng.	38	12	paral.	N. Y.	21, 10, 71	C. dec. 11, 8, 00.
Lloyd, James	I	S.	22	Ire.	65	10	rheu.	N. Y.	2, 4, 87	S. dec. 13, 7, 00.
Mathers, Thomas	F	P.	9	Eng.	62	12	g. s. w. r. a.	Va.	6, 6, 91	S. dec. 19, 9, 00.
Thomas, Ralph	I	P.	9	N. Y.	50	6	bronch.	N. Y.	23, 8, 99	E. dis. 5, 6, 01.
14th Cavalry:										
Adams, Frank	F	S.	36	N. Y.	42	12	paral.	N. Y.	12, 11, 86	NW. dis. 16, 1, 01.
Butcher, John	D	P.	14	Switz.	58	10	ht. dis.	Tex.	17, 1, 95	W. pre.
Dunke, John	E	P.	30	Can.	52	6	rheu.	Cal.	14, 4, 91	NW. pre.
Kelly, John	K	P.	36	Ire.	46	12	gen. deb.	N. Y.	12, 5, 72	C. dis. 22, 12, 01.
Murphy, James	K	P.	36	N. Y.	50	8	inj. r. f.	Tex.	18, 5, 94	W. pre.
Van Houton, John	D	P.	2	N. J.	60	8	gen. deb.	N. J.	8, 7, 00	S. dec. 1, 12, 00.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
15th Cavalry:										
Churchill, F	I	P.	21	N. Y.	49	...	rheu.	D. C.	7, 3, 96	See 5 U. S. Inf.
Falker, George	C	P.	23	Ire.	57	$12	rheu.	Oreg.	5, 4, 90	D. dis. 8, 5, 01.
McConnell, Jas	M	P.	18	Ire.	63	8	rheu.	Ill.	18, 10, 00	See 2 N. Y. Cav.
Phelps, G. E	A	P.	24	N. Y.	74	...	rheu.	N. Y.	1, 11, 93	See 2 N. Y. Cav.
Temple, Chas	E	P.	25	N. Y.	45	12	paral.	N. Y.	28, 8, 90	C. pre.
16th Cavalry:										
Kidd, H. J	H	P.	24	Scot.	56	...	inj. l. a.	N. J.	27, 11, 96	C. dis. 18, 8, 00.
Weischer, A	L	P.	20	Ger.	40	6	inj. r. a.	Ohio.	26, 12, 79	C. pre.
18th Cavalry:										
Bell, J. A	F	P.	28	N. Y.	62	8	gen. deb.	N. Y.	22, 8, 00	See 12 Pa. Cav.
Breithoff, Chas	K	P.	42	Ger.	53	12	rheu.	Mich.	23, 7, 87	NW. pre.
Hayden, Frank	I	P.	33	N. Y.	56	8	g. s. w. th.	Ill.	20, 7, 00	D. pre.
Keenan, James	G	P.	31	N. Y.	44	6	rheu.	N. Y.	18, 1, 88	D. dis. 22, 7, 00.
Murphy, Patrick	B	P.	9	Ire.	63	6	asth.	N. Y.	11, 12, 00	S. pre.
McCourt, Edward	C	P.	36	Ire.	60	10	ht. dis.	Pa.	18, 6, 96	C. dec. 12, 10, 00.
Smith, James W	M	P.	9	N. Y.	60	12	paral.	Conn.	28, 6, 00	C. dpd. 21, 11, 00.
19th Cavalry:										
Chambers, George	B	P.	35	N. Y.	58	8	g. s. w. l. l.	Mich.	29, 12, 00	NW. dpd. 28, 6, 01.
20th Cavalry:										
Avery, Samuel	A	P.	23	N. Y.	59	8	rheu.	Mich.	18, 7, 94	NW. dis. 1, 5, 01.
Hunt, Henry	E	P.	23	N. Y.	44	8	her.	N. Y.	25, 9, 89	NW. pre.
Jones, Allen	F	P.	23	N. Y.	59	8	hemhds.	N. Y.	2, 12, 98	C. dpd. 22, 12, 00.
Palmer, Hiram	K	P.	22	N. Y.	64	6	rheu.	Tex.	1, 8, 00	D. pre.
21st Cavalry:										
Bain, Luther	D	P.	35	N. Y.	48	8	s. w. r. a.	N. J.	20, 3, 90	D. pre.
Cooney, James	F	P.	31	Ohio.	39	8	inj. r. l.	N. Y.	24, 1, 85	C. dis. 30, 4, 01.
Craig, A. A	C	S.	12	Can.	54	12	g. s. w. shld.	S. Dak.	31, 12, 89	See 12 U. S. Inf.
Downing, Edward	A	P.	9	N. Y.	52	6	her.	N. Y.	13, 9, 00	E. pre.
McGregor, George	G	P.	30	N. Y.	53	12	rheu.	D. C.	27, 7, 00	S. pre.
Williams, J. A	D	P.	36	Mass.	62	12	blindness.	Fla.	20, 6, 01	D. pre.
22d Cavalry:										
Anthony, J. B	G	P.	19	N. Y.	48	12	rheu.	Ill.	27, 1, 91	NW. pre.
Coon, Francis	D	P.	17	N. Y.	48	12	ht. dis.	Ill.	4, 5, 93	M. dis. 14, 4, 01.
Ronan, James	M	P.	17	N. Y.	61	...	rheu.	Ill.	20, 9, 00	D. pre.
Smith, Thomas	M	P.	18	N. Y.	46	8	spine dis.	N. Y.	2, 6, 92	D. pre.
Wilcox, S. E	M	S.	18	N. Y.	60	6	rheu.	Wis.	23, 1, 01	NW. pre.
23d Cavalry:										
Benson, James	A	P.	31	Can.	49	6	rheu.	Kans.	9, 1, 91	W. dec. 13, 2, 01.
24th Cavalry:										
Ballard, Wilbur	D	P.	31	N. Y.	48	12	her.	Cal.	5, 7, 93	S. dis. 15, 1, 01.
Lett, Henry	C	P.	19	Eng.	55	6	her.	N. Y.	2, 6, 96	See 1 N. Y. Cav.
Young, Joseph	E	P.	3	Can.	59	12	paral.	N. J.	7, 9, 00	S. dec. 11, 11, 00.
25th Cavalry:										
Byrne, James	H	P.	12	Ire.	47	17	g. s. w. r. h.	Colo.	8, 10, 91	See 1 U. S. Cav.
Connelly, E. T	B	C.	19	Eng.	52	12	her.	Mass.	18, 5, 01	E. pre.
26th Cavalry:										
Collopy, John	G	P.	6	Ire.	55	8	inj. r. f.	D. C.	2, 2, 00	See 14 U. S. Inf.
Indpt. Cavalry:										
Wetherby, C. H	....	P.	8	Me.	61	6	rheu.	Pa.	1, 4, 00	S. dis. 11, 11, 00.
1st Artillery:										
Allen, H. L	E	P.	30	N. Y.	54	14	inj. r. th.	Ark.	21, 8, 00	W. dec. 17, 6, 01.
Callahan, Pat	C	P.	22	Can.	48	8	fistula.	Wis.	15, 8, 00	NW. pre.
Dewey, J. H	M	P.	35	N. Y.	46	10	rheu.	Mich.	30, 12, 86	C. dec. 3, 8, 00.
Gallagher, Michael	B	P.	18	Ire.	61	...	gen. deb.	N. Y.	26, 12, 99	See 14 Indpt. N. Y. Art.
Griswold, G. W	L	P.	5	N. Y.	52	10	abscesses.	Cal.	28, 6, 94	S. dis. 21, 2, 01.
Harbig, Marcus	G	P.	7	Switz.	52	12	her.	N. Y.	8, 8, 86	S. dis. 11, 4, 01.
Mulholland, Hugh	G	P.	17	Ire.	65	12	chr. rheu.	N. Y.	2, 3, 94	See 14 N. Y. Art.
O'Brien, Daniel	A	P.	9	N. Y.	56	12	hemhds.	Mo.	29, 8, 96	See 7 N. Y. Art.
O'Reilly, John	F	P.	9	Can.	53	12	def. vis.	D. C.	7, 9, 91	NW. pre.
Paschker, Frank	I	P.	45	Ger.	59	12	deafness.	Mo.	10, 12, 84	D. pre.
Scott, Frank	L	C.	42	N. Y.	56	8	inj. r. hp.	Ill.	4, 9, 00	W. pre.
Sturgis, Jas. L	....	P.	18	N. Y.	58	12	vertigo.	La.	19, 7, 92	S. dis. 24, 4, 01.
Tibbetts, Hyman	H	P.	9	Vt.	64	12	rheu.	Wis.	16, 8, 98	NW. dis. 19, 4, 01.
2d Artillery:										
Becker, Gustav	....	P.	2	Ger.	58	6	her.	N. J.	4, 12, 95	S. dpd. 13, 5, 01.
Dannenhauer, C	....	P.	17	Ger.	52	12	inj. r. ank.	Pa.	5, 7, 84	C. dec. 14, 12, 00
3d Artillery:										
Bates, N. L	D	P.	10	N. Y.	61	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	2, 8, 92	C. pre.
Burt, G. W	G	P.	16	N. Y.	62	6	rheu.	Mich.	19, 5, 97	NW. pre.
Conway, George	K	P.	36	N. Y.	45	8	gen. deb.	Mo.	4, 3, 96	W. dis. 3, 2, 01.
Fay, Michael	E	P.	30	Ire.	69	8	inj. r. a.	Ind. T.	6, 6, 01	W. pre.
Flun, John	H	P.	36	Ire.	43	8	her.	Ill.	6, 1, 82	NW. dec. 8, 4, 01.
Goodhue, D. M	L	P.	9	N. Y.	49	6	scurvy.	Ind.	25, 7, 98	NW. dpd. 1, 4, 01.
Gwynn, George	K	P.	9	N. Y.	56	6	ht. dis.	Va.	4, 6, 01	S. pre.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
3d Artillery—Con.										
Maxon, J. J	E	P.	17	N. Y.	34	$12	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	22, 10, 78	W. pre.
Perkins, G. W	I	P.	10	N. Y.	55	14	rheu.	Ohio.	18, 10, 92	C. pre.
Russell, Nicholas	C	P.	25	Fra.	39	12	gen. deb.	N. Y.	5, 6, 78	C. pre.
Shank, J. V	G	P.	25	N. Y.	64	10	var. v.	Va.	1, 12, 98	S. pre.
Shaver, George	H	P.	42	N. Y.	53	12	inj. r. h.	Ohio.	14, 6, 98	C. dis. 30, 4, 01.
Thomas, J. H	H	P.	5	N. Y.	78	12	s. w. l. l.	Pa.	13, 9, 00	See 2 Wis. Cav.
Tuthill, W. N	I	P.	19	N. Y.	58	8	rheu.	N. Y.	15, 12, 00	S. pre.
Upham, Tune	I	P.	23	N. Y.	44	12	inj. r. f.	Wis.	21, 7, 88	NW. dec. 14, 1, 01.
Weeks, C. F	B	P.	35	N. Y.	57	...	rheu.	Ill.	22, 7, 00	D. pre.
4th Artillery:										
Hamblin, James	....	C.	11	N. Y.	64	8	inj. r. a.	N. Y.	22, 12, 00	S. pre.
5th Artillery:										
Brown, L. A	L	S.	34	N. Y.	56	8	vertigo.	Ill.	8, 9, 94	W. dec. 31, 12, 00.
Kelly, John	....	P.	3	N. Y.	48	8	syphilis.	N. Y.	23, 10, 95	NW. pre.
6th Artillery:										
Morrell, C. C	....	C.	12	La.	59	...	old age.	Cal.	21, 3, 01	P. pre.
Wilstead, Thomas	....	A.	19	Ire.	44	12	inj. r. l.	Mo.	18, 12, 91	D. pre.
7th Artillery:										
Carter, G. B	A	P.	20	N. Y.	59	10	w. l. l.	Cal.	7, 4, 96	P. dec. 30, 12, 00
O'Brien, Daniel	....	P.	37	N. Y.	56	12	hemhds.	Mo.	29, 8, 96	C. dis. 26, 3, 01.
8th Artillery;										
Clinton, C. T. J	....	P.	10	N. Y.	60	6	gen. deb.	N. J.	23, 1, 00	S. dis. 1, 11, 00.
Patterson, Wm	....	P.	35	N. Y.	53	...	lung dis.	N. Y.	9, 5, 96	S. dis. 13, 7, 00.
12th Artillery:										
Loomis, O. P	....	P.	34	N. Y.	47	12	rheu.	Mich.	30, 8, 91	M. dis, 7, 4, 01.
O'Brien, Pat	....	P.	43	Ire.	52	6	var. v.	Ill.	4, 3, 90	C. dis. 30, 6, 00.
13th Artillery:										
George, Chas	....	P.	16	Ger.	56	12	rheu.	Va.	4, 6, 01	S. pre.
14th Artillery:										
Gallagher, M	....	P.	26	Ire.	61	...	gen. deb.	N. Y.	26, 12, 99	S. dec. 30, 12, 00.
Mulholland, Hugh	....	P.	27	Ire.	65	12	chr. rheu.	N. Y.	2, 3, 94	S. dec. 11, 11, 00.
Palmer, C. A	D	P.	34	N. Y.	63	6	chr. rheu.	Colo.	7, 2, 01	P. pre.
15th Artillery:										
Robertson, A. L	....	QMS.	35	N. Y.	57	12	gen. deb.	D. C.	6, 12, 89	S. dec. 7, 1, 01.
Murphy, Pat	....	P.	10	Ire.	60	12	paral.	Cal.	16, 3, 89	P. pre.
Seller, John	....	S.	44	Ger.	55	12	rheu.	Wis.	21, 9, 80	NW. dec. 28, 8, 00.
18th Artillery;										
Benton, G. W	....	P.	5	N. Y.	55	12	rheu.	N. Y.	1, 9, 94	See 26 N. Y. Art.
19th Artillery:										
Benton, James	....	P.	34	N. Y.	58	12	diabetes.	Mo.	10, 4, 01	M. dis. 1, 5, 01.
Daley, James	....	P.	9	N. Y.	48	...	rheu.	Cal.	9, 12, 95	D. dpd. 24, 8, 00.
Jillson, Seth	....	P.	34	N. Y.	57	6	her.	Cal.	28, 3, 01	P. pre.
20th Artillery:										
Frankenstein, F	....	P.	17	Prus.	61	6	rheu.	Ill.	11, 2, 97	NW. dpd. 16, 7, 00.
25th Artillery:										
Fairfield, Chas	....	P.	3	N. Y.	83	12	gen. deb.	Ill.	24, 2, 00	D. dis. 25, 2, 01.
Nielson, Peter	....	S.	44	Den.	64	8	s. w. r. h.	Ind.	2, 9, 91	M. dec. 7, 5, 01.
26th Artillery:										
Benton, G. W	....	P.	5	N. Y.	55	12	rheu.	N. Y.	1, 9, 94	M. dec. 24, 5, 01.
Cook, Alfred	....	P.	36	Ky.	68	12	asth.	La.	29, 11, 95	C. dec. 29, 12, 00.
27th Artillery:										
Joy, T. M	....	S.	30	N. Y.	57	30	ht. dis.	Cal.	17, 3, 00	P. dis. 10, 10, 00.
Walker, R. J	....	P.	30	N. Y.	67	8	ht. dis.	Mich.	28, 4, 93	C. dec. 26, 5, 01.
28th Artillery:										
Van Ostrand, M. B	....	P.	12	N. J.	51	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	9, 7, 94	C. dis. 22, 10, 00.
Veltman, C. G	....	P.	36	N. Y.	69	8	old age.	Ark.	7, 8, 00	W. pre.
29th Artillery:										
Geilen, Andrew	....	P.	36	Ger.	69	12	chr. rheu.	N. Y.	24, 5, 90	E. dec. 23, 2, 01.
30th Artillery:										
Distler, Joseph	....	P.	15	Ger.	61	6	rheu.	Pa.	7, 5, 01	S. pre.
Echwie, Joseph	....	P.	41	Ger.	60	8	rheu.	Va.	23, 6, 98	NW. dpd. 4, 10, 00.
Tolle, Chas	....	P.	15	Ger.	62	6	bronch.	N. Y.	26, 2, 01	E. pre.
32d Artillery:										
Seusing, Chas	....	P.	36	Ger.	59	8	rheu.	N. Y.	21, 6, 99	NW. dis. 4, 3, 01.
Smith, R. G	....	P.	27	N. Y.	65	6	rheu.	N. Y.	28, 5, 01	D. pre.
34th Artillery:										
Douglass, Jas	....	P.	8	Eng.	63	12	inj. spine.	N. Y.	2, 5, 85	E. dec. 27, 12, 00.
Peifer, J. N	....	C.	15	Pa.	63	8	rheu.	Pa.	4, 1, 99	C. dis. 11, 5, 01.
Stanley, George	....	P.	45	Ger.	60	12	ht. dis.	Cal.	21, 3, 01	P. pre.
1st Heavy Artillery:										
Casey, Eli	D	P.	11	Ire.	51	12	paral.	Tex.	28, 5, 92	See U. S. N.
Wampooll, Samuel	K	P.	13	Mo.	69	10	rheu.	Cal.	29, 10, 94	P. pre.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
2d Heavy Artillery:										
Belknap, John	C	P.	19	N. Y.	60	$12	rheu.	Colo.	22, 11, 89	S. dis. 30, 7, 00.
Corcoran, Pat	I	P.	21	Ire.	74	12	def. vis.	Va.	21, 11, 99	S. dpd. 11, 10, 00.
Dooley, Matthew	G	P.	36	Ire.	52	6	w. r. f.	N. Y.	14, 10, 77	NW. pre.
Earsley, G. R.	M	C.	45	N. Y.	59	8	s. w. r. l.	Mich.	5, 7, 96	S. pre.
Garlock, Elias	E	P.	36	N. Y.	54	12	vertigo.	N. Y.	28, 4, 91	NW. pre.
Gee, A. A.	M	C.	20	N. Y.	45	8	rheu.	Wis.	1, 12, 88	NW. dis. 4, 10, 00.
Knowles, A. G.	D	P.	27	N. Y.	42	12	g. s. w. l. f.	N. Y.	4, 12. 80	C. dis. 8, 6, 01.
Pratt, Frank	B	P.	20	Can.	45	...	rheu.	Ark.	25, 4, 90	NW. dpd. 28, 6, 01.
Schrier, G. H.	SM	B.	36	N. Y.	75	12	old age.	Mo.	15, 11, 90	W. pre.
Willis, George	A	P.	32	N. Y.	43	12	w. l. f.	N. Y.	7, 6, 76	NW. dec. 23, 9, 00.
3d Heavy Artillery:										
Grothe, John	B	Lt.	3	Ger.	71	...	her.	N. Y.	1, 2, 99	E. dec. 26, 8, 00.
Ryan, John	C	P.	20	Ire.	70	12	inj. r. l.	N. Y.	20, 12, 00	See 4 N. Y. H. A.
4th Heavy Artillery:										
Bernegger, A. H.	E	P.	13	Ger.	61	6	ht. dis.	Pa,	18, 7, 00	C. dis. 9, 1, 01.
Brady, Thomas	D	S.	45	N. Y.	56	8	chr. rheu.	Ill.	8, 11, 96	M. dis. 5, 4, 01.
Burns, John	D	P.	34	N. Y.	53	8	inj. r. shld.	N. Y.	4, 10, 90	S. dis. 22, 2, 01.
Clark, Pat	M	P.	21	Scot.	59	12	inj. l. a.	Ind.	30, 3, 01	D. pre.
Delavan, Joseph	A	P.	34	N. Y.	60	12	var. v.	Conn.	4, 10, 95	C. dis. 8, 5, 01.
Elmer, George	F	P.	17	N. Y.	79	12	her.	Wis.	25, 4, 01	NW. pre.
Hunter, William	G	P.	17	N. Y.	60	8	var. v.	N. Y.	3, 8, 00	E. pre.
Lockwood, J. D	D	Mus.	33	N. Y.	49	10	rheu.	Va.	2, 9, 97	S. dis. 28, 12, 00.
Mattice, Peter	A	P.	18	N. Y.	57	12	rheu.	Ill.	9, 5, 00	D. dec. 14, 4, 01.
Moody, Thomas	A	P.	27	Ire.	52	12	spine dis.	Tex.	21, 2, 90	D. pre.
Ryan, John	M	P.	27	Ire.	70	12	inj. r. l.	N. Y.	20, 12, 00	C. pre.
Smith, Chas	I	P.	19	N. Y.	53	6	g. s. w. l. th.	Ind.	8, 5, 99	C. dpd. 21, 5, 01.
Walls, John	D	P.	28	N. Y.	52	6	rheu.	Ill.	25, 7, 94	See 6 N. Y. H. A.
5th Heavy Artillery:										
Ames, E. F	C	P.	18	N. Y.	52	10	lung dis.	Ill.	23, 1, 01	NW. dis. 3, 4, 01.
Brandon, James	L	P.	18	Pa.	56	12	gen. deb.	Mo.	7, 6, 97	W. pre.
Connolly, Peter	A	P.	9	Ire.	51	12	dis. e.	N. Y.	11, 1, 88	D. pre.
Cosgrove, James	E	P.	21	Ire.	60	12	rheu.	Md.	27, 7, 90	C. to G. H. I. 27, 6, 01
Depeyster, W. S	K	P.	34	N. Y.	44	12	rheu.	Ohio.	4, 1, 89	D. dec. 28, 5, 01.
Donnelly, Felix	A	S.	40	Ire.	65	14	paral.	N. J.	27, 2, 96	D. pre.
Dooley, Jackson	H	P.	9	Ohio.	56	...	var. v.	Mo.	10, 1, 01	W. pre.
Fuller, J. B	A	P.	9	N. Y.	66	6	rheu.	Conn.	21, 7, 98	E. dis. 2, 10, 00.
Griffin, W. H.	F	P.	36	N. Y.	55	8	ulcers	N. Y.	28, 10, 95	E. pre.
Hickox, G. W	G	P.	15	N. Y.	61	...	chr. rheu.	Mich.	4, 1, 99	M. pre.
Lateer, Horace.	G	P.	33	N. J.	73	10	inj. l. l.	N. Y.	30, 7, 00	C. dpd. 21, 11, 00.
Logan, Thomas	D	P.	15	N. Y.	59	8	gen. deb.	Pa.	11, 12, 99	S. dis. 4, 5, 01.
Russell, J. C	G	P.	33	N. Y.	63	12	paral.	Va.	23, 7, 98	S. pre.
Williams, Geo	H	P.	33	Eng.	50	8	rheu.	N. Y.	11, 7, 92	D. dec. 17, 6, 01.
North, Francis	I	P.	17	Fra.	70	10	her.	Mo.	20, 5, 98	W. pre.
6th Heavy Artillery:										
Billings, G. W	A	P.	9	Pa.	55	8	ht. dis.	Wis.	1, 6, 01	NW. pre.
Boughton, G. H	K	P.	24	N. Y.	46	8	ht. dis.	Ark.	14, 1, 92	W. pre.
Burke, William	H	P.	19	N. Y.	47	12	l. r. a.	N. Y.	14, 4, 96	NW. pre.
Hann, James	G	P.	32	Ire.	40	17	w. bst.	R. I.	15, 8, 87	S. dpd. 11, 12, 00.
Hirsch, Andrew	L	P.	24	Fra.	74	12	rheu.	N. Y.	15, 7, 89	C. dec. 2, 8, 00.
Hough, John	K	P.	35	Ire.	54	12	g. s. w. l. th.	Ohio.	18, 7, 93	C. pre.
Livingston, C. A	I	P.	7	N. J.	47	8	paral.	Cal.	8, 2, 93	W. dpd. 16, 8, 00.
Pleavin, Hugh	L	C.	35	N. Y.	51	8	rheu.	Ill.	21, 7, 00	D. dis. 14, 2, 01.
Tompkins, W. P	B	S.	34	N. Y.	67	6	g. s. w. l. th.	N. Y.	27, 2, 01	S. pre.
Walls, John	L	Lt.	1	N. Y.	52	6	rheu.	Ill.	25, 7, 94	See 13 N. Y. H. A.
7th Heavy Artillery:										
Graves, George	E	P.	28	Can.	51	...	ht. dis.	Cal.	9, 4, 95	P. dpd. 19, 10, 00.
Morrison, I. B	K	P.	20	N. Y.	52	6	gen. deb.	N. Y.	29, 11, 99	S. dis. 21, 8, 00.
8th Heavy Artillery:										
Bowen, N. F	G	P.	31	N. Y.	70	17	g. s. w. l. f.	Ohio.	23, 6, 00	NW. pre.
Carter, H. W	D	P.	27	Eng.	45	12	g. s. w. l. a.	N. Y.	17, 7, 89	W. dis. 20, 4, 01.
Churchill, W. H	D	P.	34	N. Y.	57	...	inj. h'd.	N. Y.	26, 4, 00	C. dis. 11, 4, 01.
Cowling, James	E	P.	18	Eng.	62	8	g. s. w. l. l.	Wis.	11, 12, 90	C. pre.
Cuff, Michael	F	P.	34	Ire.	59	8	rheu.	Cal.	8, 1, 01	P. pre.
Fellows, A	A	P.	24	N. Y.	53	10	cystitis.	Nebr.	10, 1, 01	W. pre.
Meyers, B	F	P.	12	Can.	63	...	paral.	Mo.	1, 5, 01	W. pre.
Pangborn, C. W	K	S.	34	N. Y.	41	24	var. v.	Ill.	23, 12, 79	NW. dec. 21, 10, 00.
Snider, J. W	M	P.	19	N. Y.	57	16	g. s. w. r. l.	N. Y.	19, 11, 00	NW. pre.
9th Heavy Artillery:										
Chappell, H	C	P.	19	N. Y.	61	6	g. s. w. l. l.	N. Y.	15, 11, 00	C. pre.
Hausman, August	I	P.	27	Ger.	63	12	her.	Nebr.	21, 6, 89	D. pre.
McManis, Thomas	M	P.	37	Ire.	60	8	ht. dis.	N. Y.	24, 11, 00	NW. pre.
Shean, George	D	P.	35	Switz.	66	14	rheu.	Ill.	1, 8, 99	D. dpd. 24, 10, 00.
Squier, C. Y	L	Lt.	11	N. Y.	64	6	rheu.	N. Y.	6, 12, 00	S. pre.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
10th Heavy Artillery:										
Hovey, George	E	P.	34	N. Y.	52	$6	rheu.	N. Y.	21, 6, 97	NW. dpd. 1, 4, 01.
Mallen, Robert	D	C.	23	Eng.	52	10	her.	Minn.	6, 11, 95	S. pre.
Matthews, A	A	P.	34	N. Y.	45	12	ht. dis.	D. C.	18, 12, 88	C. pre.
Pardee, W. E	D	P.	24	N. Y.	68	12	kid. dis.	Mich.	8, 10, 00	NW. dec. 5, 4, 01.
Redfern, W. H	A	P.	34	Eng.	58	6	ht. dis.	R. I.	4, 9, 00	E. pre.
Wheeler, G	F	P.	35	N. Y.	55	12	paral.	N. Y.	30, 8, 98	S. pre.
Woodward, C. R	A	P.	34	N. Y.	56	6	gen. deb.	Ill.	12, 12, 00	D. pre.
13th Heavy Artillery:										
Foley, John	G	P.	11	Ire.	60	12	rheu.	N. Y.	26, 8, 00	See 4 U. S. Cav.
Gray, W. B	G	P.	17	Pa.	55	6	l. l. e.	N. Y.	25, 2, 01	S. pre.
Hartley, James	A	P.	26	N. Y.	59	6	rheu.	Va.	30, 10, 00	S. pre.
McBride, Daniel	L	P.	17	N. Y.	56	6	her.	Ill.	1, 2, 01	D. pre.
McCormack, F	A	P.	23	Ire.	69	8	kid. dis.	Mich.	29, 12, 00	D. pre.
Purcell, Henry	L	L.	11	N. Y.	63	8	ht. dis.	N. Y.	5, 11, 00	C. pre.
Sherman, Wm	L	P.	9	N. Y.	60	6	rheu.	N. Y.	14, 12, 00	C. dis. 3, 6, 01,
Smith, J. J	L	P.	9	N. Y.	56	...	rheu.	Ill.	16, 12, 00	D. pre.
Waitt, D. F	L	P.	18	N. Y.	55	8	rheu.	Va.	25, 4, 01	S. pre.
Walls, John	F	Lt.	16	N. Y.	52	6	rheu.	Ill.	25, 7, 94	D. pre.
14th Heavy Artillery:										
Ferguson, W. H	K	P.	16	Can.	57	12	dis. e.	N. Y.	19, 10, 87	C. dec. 8, 2, 01.
Kinney, Michael	L	P.	19	N. Y.	49	8	asth.	Ill.	7, 7, 94	C. pre.
Murray, John	E	S.	21	N. Y.	60	...	her.	N. Y.	19, 2, 01	E. pre.
McDonald, Alex	C	P.	19	N. Y.	70	12	ht. dis.	Mass.	14, 7, 00	E. dec. 22, 10, 00.
McElroy, John	D	P.	8	N. J.	50	8	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	27, 5, 97	C. pre.
Ryan, Thomas	E	S.	23	N. Y.	52	12	her.	N. Y.	20, 7, 94	C. dis. 10, 7, 00.
15th Heavy Artillery:										
Bauer, George	C	P.	18	Ger.	45	12	g. s. w. l. th.	Pa.	14, 9, 76	NW. dec. 10, 7, 00.
Baumann, Edward	A	P.	34	Ger.	76	12	old age.	N. J.	7, 6, 01	NW. pre.
Borgart, John	D	P.	5	Ger.	72	12	chr. diarrh.	N. Y.	13, 3, 01	S. pre.
Burgin, John	D	P.	17	Ger.	71	8	g. s. w. r. a.	N. Y.	24, 11, 99	S. dec. 6, 3, 01.
Foersch, Alfred	L	P.	9	Pa.	50	8	lumbago.	N. Y.	1, 6, 95	See Unassigned
Gigandet, J	H	P.	34	Ger.	53	14	s. w. shld.	D. C.	26, 6, 92	S. pre. [V. R. C
Holthaus, Frank	G	P.	28	Ger.	56	8	g. s. w.	Cal.	27, 3, 93	See 6 U. S. Inf.
Huttenlocher, J	L	P.	24	Ger.	50	8	rheu.	N. Y.	2, 2, 95	C. pre.
Kabera, Reinhold	B	P.	34	Ger.	57	10	rheu.	La.	26, 5, 93	W. dec. 20, 1, 00.
Koerner, Jacob	D	P.	19	Ger.	71	10	ht. dis.	N. Y.	21, 6, 97	S. dis. 18, 3, 01.
Krahe, John	F	P.	26	Prus.	44	12	g. s. w. th.	Ill.	19, 5, 82	See Va. Mtd. Art.
Rothe, Hugo	C	Lt.	20	Ger.	58	12	her.	D. C.	1, 9, 88	NW. dec. 30, 1, 01.
Schindler, Fritz	L	P.	22	Ger.	52	8	rheu.	N. Y.	8, 4, 95	E. dec. 2, 8, 00.
Seip, Jacob	H	P.	25	Ger.	62	12	l. r. l.	Wis.	2, 5, 91	NW. dec. 16, 8, 00.
Thiel, Augustus	G	P.	26	Ger.	45	12	def. vis.	N. Y.	14, 11, 72	S. dis. 8, 8, 00.
Vallier, Henry	C	P.	18	Fra.	75	12	g. s. w. r. f.	Kans.	15, 5, 01	W. pre.
16th Heavy Artillery:										
Byron, H. M	A	P.	10	N. Y.	56	6	nerv. pros.	Mo.	28, 2, 00	M. dpd. 31, 8, 00.
Chriscaden, Daniel	M	P.	18	N. Y.	70	14	s. w. l. l.	Wash.	17, 7, 96	P. dis. 21, 2, 01.
Crobaugh, J. F	M	P.	16	N. Y.	54	10	her.	Ill.	1, 10, 94	C. dis. 22, 1, 01.
Frazier, Hiram	I	P.	20	Can.	59	8	lumbago.	Wis.	20, 6, 00	NW. dis. 17, 4, 01,
Hitchcock, Chas	H	P.	20	N. Y.	61	10	hemhds.	N. Y.	20, 7, 99	S. pre.
Kennedy, Thomas	E	P.	21	Ire.	46	12	rheu.	N. J.	33, 4, 89	D. dis. 9, 5, 01.
Dunn, Thomas	A	P.	24	N. Y.	71	12	ht. dis.	Wis.	14, 10, 00	NW. dec. 22, 1, 01.
Ryan, M. B	F	P.	3	N. Y.	50	8	w. r. th.	N. Y.	29, 9, 93	NW. pre.
Stewart, T. J	B	P.	24	Ire.	71	10	rheu.	N. Y.	22, 11, 99	C. pre.
Thayer, G. W	B	P.	18	N. Y.	62	8	gen. deb.	N. Y.	20, 9, 00	NW. pre.
Upham, Tune	E	Lt.	14	N. Y.	44	12	inj. r. f.	Wis.	21, 7, 88	See 3 N. Y. Art.
Wright, William	I	P.	20	Can.	56	12	gen. deb.	N. Y.	10, 10, 85	C. dis. 19, 7, 00.
28th Heavy Artillery:										
Meny, Nicholas	....	P.	12	Fra.	65	8	bronch.	N. Y.	28, 1, 01	S. dis. 16, 3, 01.
1st Marine Artillery:										
Eastmond, Oscar	C	Lt.	17	N. Y.	60	15	chr. bronch.	N. Y.	3, 7, 00	C. pre.
Euston, E. J	F	P.	14	Eng.	60	6	rheu.	Mo.	18, 12, 00	D. pre.
Crowley, Jeremiah	F	P.	8	Ire.	66	10	rheu.	Ill.	6, 6, 90	NW. pre.
Lewis, M. H	K	P.	8	N. Y.	57	10	rheu.	N. Y.	30, 10, 82	See U. S. N.
Hart, G. W	E	P.	13	N. Y.	63	6	nerv. pros.	N. Y.	5, 7, 00	S. pre.
Gast, Peter	C	P.	7	Ger.	56	12	dis. e.	Ind.	20, 9, 92	D. pre.
Savage, James	E	P.	12	Ire.	60	6	inj. r. a.	La.	24, 5, 01	D. pre.
Wing, G. N	D	P.	8	Ohio.	50	12	g. s. w.	Ohio.	29, 11, 91	NW. pre.
Turnbull, Leander	D	P.	15	N. Y.	58	6	rheu.	Va.	18, 11, 98	See U. S. N.
Thorne, John	E	P.	14	N. Y.	56	...	ctrrh.	N. Y.	18, 7, 00	M. dpd. 8, 3, 01.

Digitized by Google

NORTH CAROLINA.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
1st Infantry:										
Bateman, J. M	C	P.	26	N. C.	64	$8	rheu.	Va.	24, 7, 00	S. pre.
Benbridge, W. T	L	P.	27	N. C.	52	...	paral.	Ariz.	14, 1, 01	See 5 U. S. Cav.
Eastmond, Oscar	....	Lt. C.	26	N. Y.	60	15	chr. bronch.	N. Y.	3, 7, 00	See 1 N. Y Marine Art.
Meehan, Felix	L	P.	35	Ire.	50	10	rheu.	Ala.	11, 6, 90	C. dec. 27, 7, 00.
Pierce, Isaac	F	P.	30	N. C.	60	6	rheu.	Va.	18, 12, 00	S. pre.
2d Infantry:										
Holden, J. C	B	P.	4	Tenn.	53	6	ctrrh.	Ind.	6, 9, 98	D. pre.
Leakey, J. S	H	P.	8	N. C.	56	6	deafness.	N. C.	9, 9, 00	S. pre.

OHIO.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
1st Infantry:										
Brant, J	K	P.	2	Ohio.	52	$12	ht. dis.	Ind.	3, 8, 91	See 5 Ohio Cav.
Coll, John W	H	P.	36	Ohio.	58	10	rheu.	Kans.	19, 8, 90	W. dis. 12, 6, 1.
Fox, J. M	I	P.	3	Pa.	60	9	deafness.	Cal.	28, 1, 01	See 3 Ohio Cav.
Jones, Albert	E	S.	12	Ohio.	65	10	chr. bronch.	Ill.	30, 9, 96	See 131 Ohio Inf.
McNanney, John	K	P.	3	Ohio.	65	12	rheu.	Ind.	15, 5, 98	M. dpd. 13, 6, 01.
Peisker, Louis	C	P.	31	Prus.	38	12	dis. e.	Ill.	6, 5, 84	NW. pre.
Thorp, Jas. W	E	P.	9	Ohio.	49	12	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	13, 10, 93	M. pre.
Stewart, Cummings	E	P.	16	Scot.	59	12	diarrh.	Pa.	7, 6, 98	C. dis. 10, 1, 01.
Vickers, W. H	K	P.	36	Ohio.	71	12	her.	Ind.	7, 12, 00	M. pre.
Wareham, H. S	I	P.	36	Ohio.	55	8	paral.	Mo.	30, 7, 00	See 16 Ohio Inf.
2d Infantry:										
Benham, W. P	F	P.	43	Ohio.	70	12	l. f. l. h.	Ind.	6, 7, 96	C. pre.
Burke, Pat	I	P.	4	Ire.	63	8	var. v.	Ohio.	11, 10, 00	C. pre.
Heldman, L. P	B	P.	3	Ohio.	60	...	g. s. w. r. l.	Cal.	18, 2, 01	P. pre.
Higgins, R. S	C	P.	4	Ohio.	58	8	chr. bronch.	Ohio.	18, 6, 01	See 18 U. S. Inf.
Hollister, A. G	H	Mus.	12	Conn.	76	12	her.	Utah.	19, 10, 97	P. dpd. 12, 3, 01.
Lease, John M	H	P.	28	Pa.	55	14	g. s. w. r. a.	Ind.	7, 1, 88	M. dec. 6, 2, 01.
McCrossen, Joseph	F	P.	16	Ohio.	54	6	rheu.	Ohio.	27, 3, 91	C. dpd. 27, 6, 01.
McGaw, Hugh D	E	P.	12	Ohio.	58	6	g. s. w. l. h.	Pa.	6, 5, 95	M. dec. 26, 10, 00.
Spence, John	I	P.	37	Ohio.	61	8	her.	Ohio.	17, 8, 00	C. pre.
Stamm, George	H	Mus.	3	Ger.	66	6	def. vis.	Pa.	7, 9, 00	See 63 Pa. Inf.
Van Hyde, Julius	G	S.	5	Ger.	59	12	g. s. w. l. th.	Ohio.	15, 9, 00	See 85 Ohio Inf.
Young, J. C	E	P.	34	Ky.	59	12	piles.	Mo.	17, 10, 92	M. dec. 21, 2, 01.
3d Infantry:										
Grasshaber, B	C	P.	3	Ger.	62	14	rheu.	Ohio.	2, 3, 01	D. pre.
Hayes, R. B	A	C.	36	Ohio.	55	10	her.	Mo.	22, 3, 94	See 4 Pa. Cav.
Matheny, J	E	P.	15	Pa.	67	12	chr. diarrh.	Pa.	14, 1, 91	S. pre.
Perry, Herman	D	P.	38	N. Y.	71	12	her.	Ohio.	6, 2, 86	C. dis. 7, 12, 00.
Prosser, Jonah	C	P.	21	Eng.	63	12	bronch.	Pa.	12, 5, 96	C. dec. 20, 8, 00.
Seltzer, G. W	A	P.	36	Pa.	59	...	rheu.	Va.	1, 8, 00	S. pre.
Troxell, Fredk	F	P.	4	Ger.	63	12	ht. dis.	Ill.	30, 3, 99	D. dec. 11, 11, 00.
Wood, Nathan S	F	P.	36	Ohio.	57	12	rheu.	Ohio.	19, 9, 95	C. dec. 23, 6, 01.
4th Infantry:										
Bunce, L. D	C	P.	12	N. Y.	68	12	ht. dis.	Utah.	13, 4, 97	P. dec. 21, 8, 00.
Byrns, W. R	H	P.	36	Pa.	64	24	rheu.	Ohio.	22, 4, 81	See 97 Ohio Inf.
Howard, W. C	I	P.	36	N. Y.	48	8	g. s. w. r. a.	Colo.	28, 3, 74	See 148 Ind. Inf.
Irvine, Henry	B	P.	4	Ire.	62	12	chr. rheu.	Iowa.	20, 5, 00	W. pre.
Patton, T. H	F	P.	3	Ohio.	53	6	rheu.	Ind.	14, 10, 94	See 32 Ohio Inf.
Russell, T. J	B	P.	14	Ohio.	66	12	chr. diarrh.	Iowa.	6, 11, 00	D. pre.
Sines, Jas. S	F	P.	15	Pa.	60	12	g. s. w. r. l.	Pa.	11, 3, 99	S. dis. 29, 10, 00.
Smallwood, I. A	H	P.	4	Va.	66	14	piles.	Kans.	1, 10, 00	See 11 Pa. Cav.
Wayne, John H	E	P.	12	Ohio.	54	24	rheu.	Ohio.	4, 7, 91	C. dis. 8, 4, 01.
5th Infantry:										
Bradford, J. T	D	P.	34	Pa.	63	8	gen. deb.	Pa.	2, 8, 00	S. dec. 18, 9, 00.
Burton, J. W	K	P.	4	Ohio.	66	6	l. r. a.	Ill.	10, 11, 00	D. pre.
Butts, Lewis	G	P.	33	N. Y.	72	12	hemhds.	Cal.	28, 9, 00	P. pre.
Clark, David	H	P.	35	Ind.	44	8	inter. fev.	Mo.	31, 7, 88	NW. pre.
Cooper, William	H	P.	11	Ohio.	60	6	chr. rheu.	Ohio.	23, 13, 99	D. dis. 13, 7, 00.
Fisher, C. A	E	P.	22	Ohio.	59	8	her.	Ohio.	14, 9, 01	See U. S. N.
Foster, William	B	P.	36	Eng.	47	12	her.	Ohio.	14, 11, 85	C. dec. 10, 10, 01.
Fox, Orlando	C	P.	18	Ohio.	41	12	ht. dis.	Ill.	11, 8, 77	See 11 Pa. Inf.
Hamm, George	A	P.	17	Ger.	43	12	blindness.	Ky.	18, 3, 82	W. pre.
Jenkins, Sam	G	P.	36	Pa.	61	12	rheu.	Okla.	22, 9, 92	W. dec. 3, 1, 01.
Ludlow, Francis	F	P.	36	Ohio.	70	8	rheu.	Ind.	13, 11, 00	C. dis. 14, 5, 01.
Mueller, Anton	A	P.	37	Ger.	53	12	var. v.	Ohio.	18, 7, 85	See 29 Ohio Inf.
McMillan, James	G	P.	36	Ger.	40	12	her.	Tex.	21, 10, 85	W. dis. 29, 6, 01.
Rowekamp, J. W	D	P.	13	Ohio.	57	8	rheu.	Ohio.	25, 7, 00	C. pre.
Sands, W. P	C	S.	14	Ohio.	25	36	w. r. a.	Ohio.	14, 5, 69	S. dec. 2, 3, 01.

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
5th Infantry—Con.										
Stoner, E. H	E	P.	12	Pa.	67	$12	her.	Ill.	8, 10, 92	D. pre.
Webster, Robert	K	P.	9	Can.	40	...	inj. l. l.	Ohio.	16, 10, 86	S. pre.
Weldman, William	C	P.	49	Ger.	64	12	rheu.	N. Y.	15, 4, 87	NW. dec. 15, 8, 00.
Welsh, Cornelius	F	P.	58	Ohio.	49	10	g. s. w. r. a.	Iowa.	3, 11, 88	NW. dis. 17, 4, 01.
6th Infantry:										
Brown, Geo. W	D	P.	38	Ohio.	61	8	rheu.	Ind.	17, 4, 00	D. dec. 21, 4, 01.
Curran, T. F	A	P.	2	Mich.	57	8	her.	D. C.	19, 10, 99	D. dpd. 28, 12, 00.
Duvall, W. H	H	P.	36	Ark.	55	...	paral.	Cal.	24, 5, 01	See 1 U. S. Cav.
Eberle, W. H	G	P.	15	Ohio.	58	12	s. stroke.	Kans.	5, 4, 00	W. dec. 3, 3, 01.
Gartrell, C. H	C	P.	5	Va.	71	8	gen. deb.	Mo.	25, 5, 99	W. dis. 29, 12, 00.
Kruse, Henry W	C	P.	24	Ohio.	46	8	g. s. w. l. a.	Ohio.	17, 5, 84	See U. S. N.
Lynch, J. C	I	P.	36	Can.	63	10	var. v.	Ohio.	6, 5, 95	C. pre.
Nierman, Henry	F	P.	10	Ohio.	50	10	w. r. ank.	Ill.	22, 7, 91	C. dis. 20, 7, 00.
Remlinger, Andrew	I	P.	38	Fra.	73	12	gen. deb.	Mo.	24, 11, 00	D. dec. 26, 4, 01.
Rhynearson, Geo	G	P.	36	Ohio.	56	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	20, 7, 98	C. pre.
Shoenell, Fredk	I	P.	37	N. Y.	51	12	rheu.	Ind.	1, 6, 90	See 1 U. S. V. V.
Singer, David	H	P.	20	Bav.	60	12	her.	Ill.	13, 4, 85	D. pre.
Thanhauser, Moses	B	P.	32	Bav.	38	12	g. s. w. r. a.	Cal.	17, 11, 74	See 45 U. S. Inf.
Veach, Thomas W	A	P.	18	Ohio.	58	...	ht. dis.	Ohio.	27, 6, 90	C. dec. 1, 2, 01.
Weidereicht, Jno	A	P.	38	Ger.	50	12	inj. r. a.	N. Y.	9, 12, 92	C. dis. 27, 6, 01.
7th Infantry:										
Curren, James	G	P.	26	Ire.	73	8	g. s. w. l. th.	Ohio.	24, 9, 00	C. pre.
Perkey, William	H	P.	19	Ohio.	62	12	gen. deb.	Nebr.	26, 11, 00	See 7 U. S. V. R. C.
8th Infantry:										
Allbee, H. D	F	P.	4	Ire.	51	6	chr. cystitis.	Ohio.	9, 9, 92	See 3 Ohio Cav.
Church, I. W	I	P.	4	Ind.	55	12	rheu.	Ind.	31, 1, 00	See 128 Ohio Inf.
Eckert, W. H	H	P.	39	Pa.	57	10	hemhds.	Ohio.	19, 10, 95	C. dec. 19, 4, 01.
Koch, John M	G	P.	37	Ger.	66	10	her.	Ind.	14, 7, 00	C. pre.
Kronenberger, Wm.	C	P.	36	Ohio.	57	8	rheu.	Ind.	20, 10, 00	See 22 V. R. C.
Langdon, H. D	A	P.	37	N. Y.	65	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	9, 6, 00	C. dpd. 10, 9, 00.
Ludwig, Herman	F	Mus.	1	Ger.	69	...	def. vis.	Ohio.	18, 1, 01	C. pre.
Mixer, M. V	E	P.	30	Ohio.	48	8	lumbago.	Ohio.	28, 12, 88	See 196 Ohio Inf.
Park, Robert W	D	P.	18	Ire.	38	30	diarrh.	N. Y.	30, 6, 70	C. dpd. 3, 10, 00.
Riker, Harman	I	P.	3	Ohio.	62	8	rheu.	Kans.	17, 3, 98	See 34 Ohio Inf.
9th Infantry:										
Beyland, Herman	A	P.	36	Ire.	59	8	chr. rheu.	Ind.	15, 8, 00	M. pre.
Cain, Michael	D	P.	9	Ire.	58	12	var. v.	Ohio.	22, 9, 79	See 10 Ohio Inf.
Fleitz, Val	D	P.	25	Ger.	58	12	rheu.	Ohio.	16, 5, 76	C. dec. 18, 5, 01.
Heideman, Wm	G	P.	36	Ger.	52	12	rheu.	Ohio.	31, 7, 86	C. dec. 23, 5, 01.
Henser, Louis	F	Cap.	38	Ger.	51	12	chr. bronch.	Ohio.	6, 11, 77	C. dec. 15, 2, 01.
Liebbert, Henry	H	P.	36	Ger.	50	8	sciatica.	Ohio.	26, 7, 88	C. dec. 2, 5, 01.
Nagle, Conrad	E	P.	34	Bav.	51	...	her.	Ohio.	11, 1, 81	C. dec. 1, 4, 01.
Schwartz, John	B	P.	37	Ger.	61	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	3, 8, 91	C. dec. 21, 8, 00.
10th Infantry:										
Baldwin, St. Clair	I	C.	37	Pa.	76	12	rheu.	Ohio.	18, 7, 96	C. dec. 6, 11, 00.
Barrett, John	A	P.	36	N. Y.	62	6	ctrrh.	Ohio.	14, 7, 00	C. pre.
Brown, Robert	E	P.	19	N. Y.	56	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	7, 3, 91	See U. S. N.
Cain, Michael	H	P.	36	Ire.	58	12	var. v.	Ohio.	22, 9, 79	C. dec. 24, 9, 00.
Caulfield, Michael	E	P.	36	Ire.	44	12	inj. l. l.	Ohio.	13, 8, 73	C. dec. 1, 2, 01.
Diamond, Chris	K	P.	38	Ger.	41	16	inj. r. ank.	Ohio.	10, 2, 83	D. pre.
Eckert, Louis	K	P.	38	Fra.	52	12	s. w. r. side.	Ohio.	18, 8, 74	C. dec. 13, 4, 01.
Gray, W. F	D	P.	36	Pa.	66	10	g. s. w. r. th.	Mo.	15, 10, 97	C. pre.
Harman, W. D	C	Lt.	38	Mass.	58	8	rheu.	Ind.	17, 11, 99	C. dis. 13, 4, 01.
Kruger, Wilhelm	F	P.	36	Ger.	57	6	w. l. th.	Ohio.	28, 3, 96	C. dpd. 10, 7, 00.
Leist, Victor	K	P.	38	Switz.	61	12	her.	Ill.	29, 10, 87	M. pre.
Makin, Thomas	E	P.	36	Eng.	42	12	dis. e.	Ohio.	1, 8, 80	See 181 Ohio Inf.
Moran, Peter	C	P.	30	Ire.	68	12	g. s. w. l. l.	Ky.	19, 10, 00	See 2 V. R. C.
McDonnell, John	C	P.	36	Scot.	75	14	def. vis.	Ohio.	26, 9, 00	C. dec. 7, 1, 01.
O'Shea, T. F	E	C.	38	Ire.	69	10	chr. bronch.	Ohio.	13, 5, 01	C. pre.
Ryan, Timothy	E	P.	36	Ire.	46	12	rheu.	Mo.	16, 11, 86	W. dis. 18, 3, 01
Reynolds, James	G	P.	49	Ohio.	49	6	rheu.	Ohio.	17, 1, 88	NW. pre.
Sullivan, Jerry	E	P.	4	Ohio.	59	12	dis. e.	Ohio.	25, 9, 96	C. pre.
Bartholomew, S. C	H	P.	32	Ky.	58	8	ht. dis.	Tenn.	21, 6, 98	See 31 Ohio Inf.
11th Infantry:										
Day, William	F	P.	43	Ohio.	43	12	rheu.	Kans.	15, 3, 88	C. pre.
Flatley, Thomas	H	P.	36	N. Y.	56	6	ht. dis.	Pa.	15, 5, 96	C. dis. 16, 8, 00.
Flannery, Pat	D	P.	36	Ire.	57	12	g. s. w. r. th.	Ind.	20, 6, 01	M. pre.
Gartley, A. L	F	P.	36	Ohio.	55	6	g. s. w. r. a.	Cal.	15, 4, 96	P. dec. 23, 8, 00.
Gatchell, H. T	C	P.	11	Iowa.	56	...	ctrrh.	Wis.	19, 1, 01	NW. pre.
Harvey, William	E	P.	45	Ohio.	53	...	ht. dis.	Ohio.	31, 3, 96	C. pre.
Lindley, Abraham	F	P.	15	Ohio.	53	12	g. s. w. l. l.	Ind.	12, 7, 90	M. dis. 6, 6, 01.
Lockard, Daniel	A	P.	36	Ohio.	39	12	paral.	Ohio.	2, 12, 80	See 18 Ohio Inf.
Murray, O. S	D	P.	26	Ohio.	62	16	rheu.	Oreg.	28, 5, 01	P. pre.
McDonal, William	C	P.	3	Pa.	69	24	chr. rheu.	Ohio.	16, 2, 97	See 94 Ohio Inf.

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
11th Infantry—Con.										
Oliver, C. B	B	P.	34	Ohio.	33	$12	ulcers l. l.	Ind.	15, 11, 73	D. pre.
Pegg, Martin	B	P.	36	Ohio.	58	8	chr. diarrh.	Mich.	25, 4, 00	M. dis. 5, 3, 01.
Shafer, W. C	H	P.	4	Ohio.	60	8	asth.	Ind.	6, 3, 01	See 147 Ohio Inf.
Smith, Daniel	I	P.	3	Ire.	44	12	paral.	Ohio.	25, 2, 89	C. dis. 8, 3, 01.
Tobin, Richard	A	S.	49	Ohio.	58	...	ht. dis.	Ohio.	28, 8, 99	C. dis. 8, 6, 01.
12th Infantry:										
Barnett, J. B	G	P.	3	Ohio.	76	12	her.	Ohio.	25, 6, 01	C. pre.
Bonneville, B. F	C	P.	37	Ohio.	61	10	inj. l. h.	Ky.	21, 8, 97	C. dis. 21, 12, 00.
Gustin, J. B	K	Lt.	49	Ohio.	36	6	chr. rheu.	Ind.	18, 11, 76	C. pre.
Lacock, J. J	K	P.	4	Ohio.	68	12	her.	Ohio.	21, 3, 01	C. pre.
Slade, Geo. W	....	Mus.	14	Ohio.	67	12	g. s. w. r. th.	Ind.	17, 8, 00	See 23 Ohio Inf.
Straight, Wilson	I	P.	4	Ohio.	67	8	her.	Ohio.	5, 6, 01	C. pre.
Treble, J. J	D	P.	37	Ohio.	62	6	rheu.	Ind.	11, 1, 93	C. pre.
13th Infantry:										
Beall, E. C	H	P.	9	Ohio.	56	16	g. s. w. h'd.	Ohio.	16, 4, 00	See 115 Ohio Inf.
Cassel, Peter	B	P.	2	Ohio.	51	10	rheu.	Ohio.	19, 8, 82	See 43 Ohio Inf.
Conover, Henry	H	P.	54	N. J.	42	12	g. s. w. l. a.	Ohio.	6, 6, 73	C. pre.
Deisch, Chas.	G	P.	30	Ger.	64	...	var. v.	Ohio.	24, 7, 00	C. dpd. 23, 10, 00.
Griffin, Joseph	A	P.	4	Ohio.	63	8	inj. l. hip.	Okla.	15, 12, 99	See 45 Ohio Inf.
Karn, James H	C	P.	51	Ohio.	66	12	paral.	Ohio.	17, 5, 00	C. dpd. 7, 8, 00.
Kurtz, Philip	H	P.	4	Ohio.	66	8	hemhds.	Ohio.	28, 9, 00	C. pre.
Martin, J. H	A	S.	50	Ohio.	62	8	rheu.	Ind.	27, 11, 00	M. pre.
Miller, S. C	I	P.	38	Ohio.	63	12	kid. dis.	Ill.	1, 2, 00	D. dis. 23, 5, 01.
Phillips, Israel	I	P.	37	Ohio.	58	8	rheu.	Ill.	6, 8, 00	NW. dpd. 6, 8, 00.
Wright, Andrew E.	F	P.	6	Ohio.	55	8	ctrrh.	La.	8, 12, 00	See 86 Ohio Inf.
14th Infantry:										
Close, Isaac	K	P.	16	Ohio.	53	12	her.	Ohio.	22, 8, 88	C. pre.
Cook, L. H	A	P.	50	N. J.	63	...	rheu.	Ill.	26, 1, 00	D. dpd. 12, 12, 00.
Dailey, John	B	P.	43	N. Y.	56	16	g. s. w. l. h.	Ohio.	19, 8, 00	M. pre.
Davis, Jas. M	G	P.	36	Ohio.	59	8	lumbago.	Ind.	25, 9, 00	M. dpd. 26, 1, 01.
Doughton, O. G	E	Lt.	36	Ohio.	40	8	paral.	Ohio.	2, 1, 77	See 100 Ohio Inf
Frayer, H. H	F	P.	37	N. Y.	50	12	ht. dis.	Tenn.	15, 11, 00	C. pre.
Garrison, C. S	C	P.	4	Ohio.	65	8	hemhds.	Cal.	14, 8, 00	P. pre.
Kuntz, Henry	H	P.	9	Ger.	55	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	2, 7, 00	C. pre.
Kerr, T. B	I	P.	31	Ohio.	22	14	g. s. w. r. a.	Ohio.	16, 3, 69	C. pre.
Morris, Peter	E	P.	19	Pa.	73	12	her.	Ill.	12, 10, 00	D. pre.
Munger, G. W	G	P.	47	Ohio.	55	10	g. s. w. l. l.	Ind.	6, 1, 01	M. pre.
Stout, Joseph	C	P.	23	Ohio.	69	12	rheu.	Ind.	25, 12, 00	M. pre.
Teal, J. E	I	Lt.	46	Md.	56	...	rheu.	Md.	5, 12, 00	C. pre.
Ward, Francis G	F	P.	33	Ire.	68	12	rheu.	Kans.	6, 8, 87	C. pre.
15th Infantry:										
Adams, William	E	P.	31	Ohio.	57	6	deafness.	Ariz.	23, 1, 01	P. pre.
Bowers, G. F	D	P.	13	Va.	35	14	g. s. w. l. f.	Ind.	18, 6, 81	C. pre.
Crates, Henry	H	P.	21	Ohio.	58	17	s. w. l. th.	Ind.	22, 2, 98	M. dpd. 26, 1, 01.
Davis, Oscar	I	P.	40	Ohio.	59	12	g. s. w. r. a.	Cal.	13, 5, 01	P. pre.
Hoffmeister, Andrew	F	P.	3	Ger.	53	...	rheu.	Ohio.	3, 10, 89	C. pre.
Livenspire, Chas. E.	I	P.	54	N. Y.	59	12	g. s. w. r. l.	Iowa.	1, 1, 99	W. pre.
Musser, A. J	B	P.	3	Ohio.	58	8	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	2, 2, 01	See 54 Ohio Inf.
Nelan, James W	B	P.	4	Ohio.	59	8	rheu.	Ill.	8, 12, 99	See 69 Ohio Inf.
Simpson, Albert	D	P.	4	Ohio.	56	8	her.	Ohio.	29, 12, 99	D. dec. 91, 8, 00.
Stanley, Henry	F	P.	4	Mass.	87	12	old age.	Ind.	23, 9, 00	M. pre.
Weller, James	D	P.	4	N. Y.	61	12	inj. head.	Ohio.	17, 6, 97	See 4 U. S. Inf.
16th Infantry:										
Cord, Thos. A	E	P.	4	Ky.	70	50	senility.	Cal.	15, 5, 01	See 19 U. S. Inf.
Hammon, John	G	P.	36	Bel.	65	12	rheu.	Ohio.	15, 7, 95	C. dis. 8, 5, 01.
Harbaugh, S	A	P.	26	Ohio.	61	10	ht. dis.	Ill.	11, 12, 97	See 114 Ohio Inf.
Simpson, E	I	P.	4	Pa.	56	16	g. s. w. l. a.	Kans.	18, 5, 99	See 64 Ohio Inf.
Wareham, H. S	I	P.	4	Ohio.	55	8	paral.	Mo.	30, 7, 00	C. to G. H. I. 27, 6, 01.
17th Infantry:										
Broker, Joseph	A	P.	44	N. J.	47	16	ht. dis.	Ohio.	26, 6, 86	C. dec. 2, 1, 01.
Crewsaw, Peter	G	P.	9	Pa.	77	12	lumbago.	Ohio.	14, 1, 98	See 4 Ohio Cav.
Gannon, James	A	C.	46	Ohio.	55	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	7, 7, 99	C. dis. 1, 5, 01.
Mosley, W. H	C	Mus.	26	Mich.	53	8	rheu.	Mo.	7, 5, 01	W. pre.
Murphy, Tim	G	P.	46	Ire.	72	17	gen. deb.	Mich.	14, 11, 91	C. pre.
Musselman, Henry	E	P.	3	Ohio.	55	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	24, 2, 91	See 62 Ohio Inf.
Riley, John T	G	C.	46	Ohio.	46	8	dis. stom.	Ohio.	17, 12, 90	C. pre.
18th Infantry:										
Brelsford, W. H	F	P.	3	Ohio.	56	6	ht. dis.	Ohio.	6, 9, 00	See 131 Ohio Inf.
Burney, Thomas	C	P.	7	Eng.	54	8	g. s. w. face.	Pa.	19, 2, 92	See U. S. N.
Chaney, Charles	E	P.	12	Ohio.	67	8	ctrrh.	Ohio.	22, 6, 00	C. to G H. I. 27, 6, 01.
Coats, Henry F	B	P.	3	Ohio.	76	12	ctrrh.	Ill.	29, 12, 00	See 192 Ohio Inf.
Forsythe, E. J	E	P.	8	Ohio.	47	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	6, 7, 90	D. dis. 28, 12, 00.
Fulton, R. S	C	P.	6	Ohio.	67	8	rheu.	Ohio.	25, 10, 00	See 39 Ohio Inf.
Lane, Michael	A	P.	9	Ohio.	40	12	l. l. f.	Ohio.	2, 10, 86	C. dis. 3, 10, 00.

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
18th Infantry—Con.										
Lloyd, John	C	P.	40	Eng.	66	$8	g. s. w. head.	Ohio.	23, 9, 98	C. dis. 11, 4, 01.
Lockard, Daniel	G	P.	9	Ohio.	39	12	paral.	Ohio.	2, 12, 80	C. dec. 30, 1, 01.
McClaskey, Sam	I	P.	3	Ohio.	69	12	senility.	Ohio.	8, 8, 94	C. dis. 18, 10, 00.
McDivitt, S. S	G	P.	22	Pa.	58	12	g. s. w. r. h.	Ill.	14, 10, 90	C. to G. H. I. 27, 6, 01.
Pierce, D	F	P.	12	Ohio.	56	12	g. s. w. l. l.	Iowa.	12, 10, 00	See 31 Ohio Inf.
Robinett, Chas	H	P.	20	Ohio.	54	6	her.	Ohio.	11, 4, 01	C. pre.
Sequin, John	G	P.	4	Fra.	69	12	g. s. w. r. l.	Ky.	20, 6, 96	C. dec. 21, 1, 01.
Smith, Isaac M	A	P.	3	Ohio.	48	12	inj. l. l.	Ohio.	26, 10, 88	See 146 Ohio Inf.
Smith, John	I	P.	7	Eng.	65	...	g. s. w.	Cal.	20, 6, 93	P. dpd. 21, 8, 00.
Stebbins, J. M	H	P.	41	N. Y.	56	10	ctrrh.	Kans.	6, 4, 99	W. dis. 12, 12, 00.
White, James	A	P.	4	Ohio.	55	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	18, 5, 92	See 4 Ohio Cav.
Wright, G. A	F	P.	12	Ill.	55	...	syph.	Ill.	21, 12, 00	NW. pre.
Wynne, William	I	P.	7	Eng.	45	8	bronch.	Ohio.	22, 10, 87	M. dis. 6, 4, 01.
19th Infantry:										
Crumby, Jordas	H	P.	10	Pa.	68	12	inj. r. l.	Ohio.	22, 12, 99	C. dec. 22, 9, 00.
Dixon, J. C	K	P.	18	Eng.	58	12	asthma.	Ohio.	15, 5, 00	C. dis. 11, 5, 01.
Hewitt, W. T	H	P.	4	Pa.	49	8	kid. dis.	Mo.	7, 11, 91	W. dpd. 12, 7, 00.
Knowles, Leander	D	P.	49	Pa.	52	12	g. s. w. l. l.	Ohio.	18, 8, 91	C. dec. 9, 5, 01.
Koehler, John	A	C.	50	Ohio.	60	8	g. s. w. l. th.	Wis.	4, 1, 01	NW. pre.
Morgan, H. O	I	P.	4	Ohio.	57	12	rheu.	Mich.	17, 4, 97	See 29 Ohio Inf.
Penhale, William	K	P.	24	Ohio.	48	6	g. s. w.	Tex.	9, 4, 91	W. dis. 28, 12, 00.
Reed, W. D	A	S.	49	Ohio.	32	12	inj. bst.	Ohio.	8, 9, 74	C. dis. 7, 8, 00.
Vail, Ephraim	A	P.	4	Ohio.	57	14	var. v.	Ind.	1, 4, 97	See 115 Ohio Inf.
Wells, Geo. W	I	P.	4	N. Y.	66	6	chr. rheu.	N. Mex.	12, 6, 01	P. pre.
Ziegler, John	H	P.	36	Ohio.	67	12	rheu.	Mo.	14, 6, 97	W. pre.
20th Infantry:										
Brown, E. W	B	C.	3	Mass.	63	12	ctrrh.	Cal.	17, 7, 00	See 81 Ohio Inf.
Faulhaber, L	D	P.	3	Ger.	52	6	g. s. w. l. l.	Tex.	24, 3, 94	See 5 Ohio Cav.
Harrison, W. H	K	P.	42	Ind.	43	16	rheu.	Ohio.	24, 9, 87	D. dec. 31, 12, 00.
Herschell, Wm	B	P.	37	Ohio.	58	12	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	18, 6, 93	M. dis. 18, 9, 00.
Hume, James A	H	P.	10	Ohio.	56	10	hemhds.	Ohio.	29, 8, 96	See 99 Ohio Inf.
Lucas, R. E	I	C.	4	Ohio.	63	6	gen. deb.	Pa.	18, 10, 99	S. dis. 1, 4, 01.
Timmons, J. C	C	P.	46	Ohio.	68	12	rheu.	Kans.	9, 1, 97	W. pre.
21st Infantry:										
Armstrong, W. M	E	P.	4	Ohio.	68	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	9, 1, 01	See 12 Ohio Cav.
Burgess, Robert	D	C.	37	Ohio.	55	12	g. s. w. l. l.	Ohio.	24, 7, 00	C. dpd. 22, 12, 00.
Butler, W. H	D	P.	15	Ohio.	51	12	gastritis.	Ohio.	17, 9, 97	NW. dis. 17, 5, 01.
Monathaven, J	G	P.	16	Switz.	65	8	g. s. w. l. th.	Ind.	27, 10, 00	M. pre.
McKinnes, Pearson	D	P.	37	Ohio.	59	8	rheu.	Ill.	13, 11, 00	D. dis. 4, 6, 01.
Sanders, C. H	I	P.	3	Ohio.	58	8	rheu.	Ind.	17, 7, 96	M. dis. 3, 11, 00.
22d Infantry:										
Bone, N	A	P.	36	Ger.	69	8	gen. deb.	Mo.	28, 6, 01	See 4 U. S. V. V.
Denzer, Earhart	H	P.	36	Ger.	53	17	var. v.	Ohio.	14, 7, 86	See 189 Ohio Inf.
Ellis, James W	F	P.	3	Ohio.	55	...	inj. l. l.	Nebr.	24, 2, 91	See 44 Ohio Inf.
Kilpatrick, A. W	C	P.	38	Ohio.	71	8	rheu.	Ill.	28, 11, 99	D. dec. 17, 2, 01.
Mangus, George W	B	P.	18	Ill.	56	6	chr. bronch.	Ohio.	23, 11, 00	NW. pre.
Marsh, E. W	G	P.	13	N. Y.	33	12	hemhds.	Ohio.	20, 7, 76	C. pre.
Merrill, W. W	F	P.	4	Ohio.	63	...	gen. deb.	Ind.	17, 9, 87	See 81 Ohio Inf.
Park, John	D	P.	12	N. J.	57	14	rheu.	Kans.	23, 10, 89	W. dec. 19, 8, 00.
Philley, A. T	C	P.	4	Ohio.	54	12	her.	Mo.	25, 8, 97	See 2 W. Va. Cav.
Pritz, J. A	K	Lt.	38	Pa.	60	6	rheu.	Ohio.	5, 2, 01	C. dec. 18, 3, 01.
Van Gundy, William	K	P.	39	Ohio.	70	12	chr. bronch.	Ohio.	2, 10, 00	C. dpd. 22, 12, 00.
Williamson, San	H	P.	4	Ohio.	64	8	chr. rheu.	Ohio.	9, 11, 99	See 68 Ohio Inf.
23d Infantry:										
Barnes, W. C	H	P.	51	Ohio.	70	...	s. w. shld.	Wis.	2, 3, 01	NW. pre.
Benson, William	C	P.	24	Ger.	60	8	chr. rheu.	D. C.	22, 6, 01	D. pre.
Chase, Willis	D	S.	18	Ohio.	56	6	g. s. w. l. l.	Ill.	2, 9, 96	C. pre.
Conners, Thomas	A	P.	38	Ire.	59	12	her.	Cal.	11, 2, 01	P. pre.
Livingston, J. A	E	P.	51	Ohio.	57	6	gastrs.	Minn.	20, 4, 99	NW. pre.
Mather, C. L	A	P.	50	Ohio.	60	12	paral.	Kans.	23, 5, 01	W. pre.
McFarland, John	E	P.	36	Ire.	59	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	30, 1, 99	W. dis. 1, 4, 01.
Scamehorn, Geo	E	P.	18	Ohio.	54	...	def. vis.	Ohio.	17, 7, 00	C. pre.
Slade, G. W	C	P.	17	Ohio.	67	12	g. s. w. r. th.	Ind.	17, 8, 00	D. pre.
Waterhouse, T. J	I	P.	17	Ohio.	51	8	g. s. w.	Ill.	17, 10, 99	D. pre.
24th Infantry:										
Walters, Geo	C	P.	37	Ohio.	51	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	21, 11, 92	C. dec. 18, 11, 00.
25th Infantry:										
Allen, W. A	I	S.	14	Ohio.	65	8	g. s. w. shld.	Ill.	1, 5, 01	See 161 Ohio Inf.
Barclay, T. J	H	P.	61	Ohio.	60	6	rheu.	Ohio.	6, 11, 99	C. dis. 3, 10, 00.
Buckner, E. V	K	P.	19	N. Y.	70	8	hemhds.	Ohio.	18, 1, 00	C. dec. 15, 8, 00.
Hadnett, William	K	C.	36	Ohio.	50	8	g. s. w. l. l.	Ohio.	30, 12, 91	M. dis. 6, 6, 01.
McConnell, J. A	A	P.	60	Ohio.	59	10	inj. r. ank.	Ind.	16, 8, 00	C. pre.
McCormick, G. W	C	P.	10	Ohio.	50	10	ht. dis.	Ohio.	11, 2, 97	C. pre.
Sigrist, John	K	P.	5	Switz.	73	6	her.	Ohio.	1, 8, 99	C. dis. 11, 1, 01.

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
26th Infantry:										
Crane, Benjamin	A	P.	53	Ohio.	65	$12	chr. rheu.	Ind.	11, 9, 00	M. dec. 6, 11, 00.
Hart, T. B.	A	P.	48	Ohio.	56	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	14, 4, 98	C. dis. 24, 10, 00.
Irwin, George	E	S.	12	Ohio.	60	8	gen. deb.	Iowa.	23, 6, 99	See 43 Ohio Inf.
McPeck, M	F	P.	20	Ohio.	70	12	bronch.	Kans.	17, 11, 86	W. dpd. 15, 2, 01.
Scarberg, J. F	F	C.	21	Md.	29	12	g. s. w. l. a.	Ohio.	25, 10, 69	C. dec. 13, 7, 00.
Schneider, John	A	P.	36	Ger.	57	12	rheu.	Ohio.	10, 7, 86	M. dis. 8, 4, 01.
Showalter, David	K	P.	47	Ohio.	60	6	ht. dis.	Ohio.	19, 12, 00	C. pre.
Taylor, Joseph	D	P.	36	Ohio.	57	10	rheu.	Ohio.	1, 1, 98	C. dis. 2, 4, 01.
27th Infantry:										
Crippin, A. C.	I	P.	16	Ky.	45	8	w. r. th.	Kans.	21, 12, 86	W. pre.
Driskill, J. H.	H	P.	18	Va.	56	8	g. s. w. l. l.	Ohio.	26, 3, 01	C. pre.
Fields, William	I	P.	46	Ohio.	58	6	ctrrh.	Ohio.	15, 5, 00	C. dis. 12, 3, 01.
Fling, George	A	P.	18	Ohio.	60	8	g. s. w. th.	Ohio.	1, 6, 01	See 1 U. S. Cav.
Garner, Alex	B	P.	48	Ohio.	51	17	rheu.	N. Mex.	23, 11, 91	C. dis. 21, 12, 00.
Lamar, F. M	H	P.	36	Ohio.	57	12	inj. r. a.	Cal.	17, 8, 97	NW. pre.
Lilly, W. D.	B	P.	36	Ire.	56	12	rheu.	Ohio.	27, 3, 86	C. pre.
Mitchell, A. C.	E	P.	37	Ohio.	60	14	ht. dis.	Ohio.	22, 6, 01	C. pre.
Moseman, Hartley	F	P.	32	Ger.	55	10	g. s. w. f.	Ohio.	10, 1, 95	See dis. 11, 9, 00.
McConnehea, A.	B	P.	2	Pa.	80	10	inj. l. ank.	Ohio.	5, 9, 00	See 86 Ohio Inf.
28th Infantry:										
Blackman, Fred	G	P.	37	Ger.	75	12	gen. deb.	Ohio.	28, 6, 93	C. dec. 6, 6, 01.
Doebele, John	A	P.	37	Ger.	71	12	her.	Ohio.	21, 8, 00	C. dpd. 23, 10, 00.
Gfroerer, Chas	H	C.	37	Ger.	54	12	her.	Ind.	31, 3, 95	D. pre.
Keck, Theodore	G	P.	37	Ger.	64	12	her.	Ohio.	5, 5, 90	See 67 Ohio Inf.
Koenigsberger, H.	G	Capt.	37	Ger.	64	17	gen. deb.	Cal.	2, 7, 93	P. dec. 5, 11, 00.
Meyer, Herman	I	P.	36	Ger.	59	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	11, 3, 98	NW. dis. 20, 3. 01.
Reiche, Julius	A	P.	31	Ger.	66	6	vertigo.	Ky.	28, 6, 93	C. dec. 13, 2, 01.
Repping, Chris	A	P.	14	Ger.	54	...	rheu.	Tex.	9, 2, 95	W. pre.
Stockla, M	B	C.	37	Ger.	51	12	g. s. w. l. a.	Cal.	9, 5, 95	See 53 Ky. Inf.
Theurer, John	I	P.	37	Ger.	55	12	rheu.	Ohio.	6, 2, 78	C. to G. H. I. 27, 6, 01.
29th Infantry:										
Clark, H. F.	B	P.	35	Wis.	37	...	g. s. w. r. l.	Ohio.	17, 12, 78	C. pre.
Eldred, William	C	P.	47	Pa.	56	...	l. l. f.	Ohio.	19, 7, 98	D. dis. 4, 5, 01.
Foley, David	G	P.	11	Ohio.	56	12	g. s. w. side.	Ohio.	3, 10, 00	C. pre.
King, Chas. W	H	P.	44	Ohio.	51	8	diarrh.	Ohio.	24, 11, 88	D. pre.
Lynn, J. R	E	P.	20	N. Y.	59	12	her.	Cal.	19, 3, 95	See U. S. N.
Morgan, H. O	C	P.	34	Ohio.	57	12	rheu.	Mich.	17, 4, 97	C. dis. 20, 7, 00.
Mueller, Anton	K	P.	9	Ger.	53	12	var. v.	Ohio.	18, 7, 85	C. dec. 24, 3, 01.
Parker, Albert	F	P.	17	Ohio.	43	...	rheu.	Mo.	24, 11, 88	M. dis. 15, 6, 01.
Phelps, O. K	C	S.	47	Ohio.	60	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	27, 9, 00	C. pre.
Swinton, John	K	P.	7	Scot.	60	12	inj. r. f.	Ohio.	24, 5, 78	C. to G. H. I. 27, 6, 01.
Thatcher, D. B	A	P.	47	Ohio.	56	6	g. s. w. r. l.	Va.	13, 10, 00	S. pre.
30th Infantry:										
Clark, John	K	P.	16	Ohio.	57	6	bronch.	Iowa.	18, 10, 00	W. pre.
Parden, John	F	P.	46	Ohio.	49	12	chr. bronch.	Ohio.	27, 9, 91	M. dis. 2, 6, 01.
Sands, Richard	H	P.	31	Ohio.	67	14	g. s. w. r. a.	Ohio.	26, 12, 99	M. pre.
31st Infantry:										
Bartholomew, S. C.	K	P.	17	Ky.	58	8	ht. dis.	Tenn.	21, 6, 98	C. dec. 18, 11, 00.
Chute, A. L	D	S.	46	Ohio.	58	6	ctrrh.	Ohio.	3, 12, 00	C. pre.
Clough, Mark	K	P.	13	Ohio.	52	12	rheu.	Ind.	7, 1, 93	C. dec. 5, 12, 00.
Lawrence, J. W	F	P.	36	Ohio.	69	17	gen. deb.	Cal.	11, 7, 00	P. pre.
Mitchell, Alex	H	P.	11	Ohio.	54	8	rheu.	Ohio.	19, 5, 91	W. dis. 15, 2, 01.
McCain, S. H	I	S.	36	Ohio.	60	8	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	9, 9, 00	M. pre.
Pierce, D	B	P.	36	Ohio.	56	12	g. s. w. l. l.	Iowa.	12, 10, 00	W. pre.
Richenberger, M	E	P.	16	Ger.	51	12	dropsy.	Ohio.	4, 2, 76	C. dis. 21, 12, 00.
Smith, Philip	B	P.	2	Ger.	65	8	s. w. head.	Ohio.	2, 5, 01	See 92 Ohio Inf.
Speer, J. H	E	P.	34	N. J.	63	12	chr. rheu.	Tex.	5, 7, 89	P. dec. 17, 3, 01.
Steadman, Abr'm	A	P.	48	Ohio.	46	8	chr. diarrh.	Okla.	6, 1, 92	D. pre.
Tuttle, William	H	P.	15	Ohio.	56	12	l. t. r. f.	Ill.	21, 10, 98	M. dec. 18, 1, 01.
Waggy, George	K	P.	48	Ohio.	54	12	inj. l. f.	Ohio.	24, 5, 78	C. dec. 4, 5, 01.
Warner, Alanson	E	P.	14	Ohio.	55	12	dis. e.	Kans.	27, 5, 01	W. pre.
Watters, Joseph	C	P.	12	Conn.	86	12	ctrrh.	Ohio.	21, 9, 00	See 13 Ohio Cav.
32d Infantry:										
Clugston, Wm	G	P.	40	Ohio.	58	6	rheu.	Okla.	14, 6, 01	W. pre.
Galloway, H. A	B	P.	18	Ohio.	53	8	rheu.	Fla.	13, 9, 00	C. pre.
Gassaway, H. C	C	P.	48	Ohio.	46	17	rheu.	Ohio.	18, 5, 91	M. dpd. 8, 3, 01
Goudy, W. C	I	P.	46	Ohio.	60	8	ht. dis.	Ind.	26, 2, 01	M. pre.
Lawrence, J. A	(1)	P.	7	Ohio.	58	6	g. s. w. l. l.	Ohio.	8, 12, 00	C. pre.
Patton, T. H	A	P.	36	Ohio.	53	6	rheu.	Ind.	14, 10, 94	NW. pre.
Smith, E. P	I	P.	19	Eng.	61	12	g. s. w. cst.	Cal.	5, 3, 01	P. pre.
Smith, Washington	K	P.	28	Ohio.	59	10	g. s. w. th.	Ohio.	18, 4, 01	C. pre.
Stamm, Daniel	I	P.	20	Pa.	55	8	diarrh.	Mo.	2, 3, 92	C. pre.
Voorhis, J. M	K	P.	19	Ohio.	54	8	rheu.	Ill.	22, 11, 00	D. pre.
Warren, James	E	P.	9	N. Y.	64	12	s. w. r. a.	Ohio.	8, 5, 92	M. dis. 1, 3, 00.

[1] Unassigned.

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
33d Infantry:										
Dingman, Isaac	E	P.	46	Mich.	50	$12	epi.	Ohio.	5, 12, 88	C. dis. 20, 3, 01.
Trushel, John	I	C.	33	Ger.	54	12	dropsy.	Ohio.	6, 5, 95	C. pre.
34th Infantry:										
Garring, T. F	E	P.	11	Ohio.	50	14	rheu.	Ind.	12, 9, 99	See 36 Ohio Inf.
Hill, Alanson	A	P.	28	Ohio.	83	17	w. r. shld.	Ill.	25, 10, 99	See 36 Ohio Inf.
Riker, Harmon	C	P.	24	Ohio.	62	8	rheu.	Kans.	17, 3, 98	NW. pre.
Rock, A. M	B	P.	19	Ohio.	51	12	rheu.	Nebr.	14, 1, 95	W. dis. 18, 6, 01.
Scott, C. W	E	P.	15	Ohio.	55	6	hemhds.	Ohio.	15, 4, 99	See 36 Ohio Inf.
Smith, Harry	G	P.	48	Ohio.	47	...	lumbago.	Ill.	8, 11, 92	P. pre.
35th Infantry:										
Keen, James	I	P.	36	Ohio.	58	8	inj. r. a.	Ohio.	24, 9, 00	C. dpd. 22, 12, 00.
Lefever, Elias	A	P.	36	Ohio.	51	...	rheu.	Ohio.	25, 11, 90	C. dpd. 8, 2, 01.
McNelly, James	F	P.	36	Ohio.	48	10	her.	Ohio.	2, 4, 92	C. dis. 16, 4, 01.
Sholly, Daniel	H	P.	27	Ohio.	38	12	rheu.	Ohio.	21, 5, 74	C. dec. 24, 3, 01.
Spencer, John	D	C.	37	Eng.	57	8	ht. dis.	Colo.	16, 8, 97	See 14 U. S. Inf.
Thomas, James B	B	P.	36	Ohio.	73	12	hemhds.	Ohio.	11, 3, 96	C. dec. 24, 12, 00.
Vinson, John D	F	S.	36	Ohio.	69	6	bronch.	Ohio.	28, 5, 01	C. pre.
36th Infantry:										
Burk, Joseph	K	P.	18	Ger.	55	8	her.	Ohio.	4, 11, 69	See 14 U. S. Inf.
Bush, Abraham	G	P.	46	Ohio.	54	12	rheu.	Ohio.	11, 2, 82	C. dec. 5, 6, 01.
Foster, A	G	P.	37	Ohio.	59	6	g. s. w. r. l.	Ohio.	30, 9, 99	C. pre.
Garring, T. F	E	P.	7	Ohio.	50	14	rheu.	Ind.	12, 9, 99	M. dis. 1, 11, 00.
Harrison, H. B	B	P.	5	Ohio.	55	...	gen. deb.	Ill.	2, 12, 00	D. pre.
Hildenbrand, D	D	P.	28	Ohio.	58	8	s. w. l. l.	Ohio.	21, 3, 96	C. dec. 22, 5, 01.
Hill, Alanson	A	P.	20	Ohio.	83	17	w. r. shld.	Ill.	25, 10, 99	D. dec. 5, 4, 01.
King, B. G	G	P.	32	Md.	50	14	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	26, 10, 00	M. pre.
Malcomb, A. J	F	P.	25	Va.	49	6	ht. dis.	Cal.	4, 5, 94	P. dis. 4, 4, 01.
37th Infantry:										
Kerklingh, J. D	D	P.	19	Hol.	67	8	rheu.	Ky.	10, 10, 97	M. dpd. 8, 3, 01.
Krieger, Casper	I	P.	10	Ohio.	58	8	her.	Ohio.	8, 8, 00	C. pre.
Schumacker, W	B	P.	12	Ohio.	63	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	26, 3, 01	See U. S. S. C.
Spickert, Jacob	H	P.	16	Ger.	68	12	rheu.	Cal.	25, 7, 93	P. dis. 16, 2, 01.
Walther, G	D	P.	42	Ger.	59	12	deafness.	Ala.	10, 11, 79	C. dec. 28, 7, 00.
38th Infantry:										
Brown, S. V	A	P.	17	Ohio.	47	10	inj. l. l.	Nev.	7, 1, 93	NW. pre.
39th Infantry:										
Bell, Richard	H.	P.	48	Md.	58	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	14, 11, 91	D. pre.
Burns, Israel	B	P.	18	Ohio.	65	8	deafness.	Ohio.	26, 9, 00	C. pre.
Carter, John P	D	P.	36	Ohio.	54	14	g. s. w. r. l.	Iowa.	1, 6, 98	W. pre.
Conkle, Harvey	G	S.	41	Ohio.	60	12	ht. dis.	Mo.	28, 9, 00	W. dpd. 20, 11, 00.
Fenton, Allen	I	P.	7	Ohio.	60	...	ht. dis.	Ohio.	28, 5, 00	C. pre.
Fulton, R. S	C	P.	37	Ohio.	67	8	rheu.	Ohio.	25, 10, 00	C. pre.
Hattler, Michael	F	P.	47	Ger.	67	12	inj. r. l.	Md.	13, 4, 94	C. dec. 17, 6, 01.
Kavanaugh, E. J	G	P.	7	Ire.	35	12	g. s. w. l. h.	N. Y.	6, 10, 70	NW. pre.
Maytum, Thomas	K	P.	14	Ohio.	60	6	def. vis.	Ohio.	7, 10, 99	C. dec. 28, 12, 00.
McDonald, Donald	E	P.	48	N. Y.	59	12	l. l. a.	Ohio.	28, 12, 00	C. pre.
Summers, Charles	I	P.	6	Can.	50	8	rheu.	Ohio.	3, 10, 94	D. dec. 24, 4, 01.
Taylor, W. L	A	P.	37	Ohio.	60	6	def. vis.	Ohio.	12, 5, 99	M. pre.
Vanhorn, James	G	P.	19	Ohio.	52	6	ht. dis.	Ohio.	29, 1, 97	C. pre.
Wright, I. N	G	P.	16	Ohio.	29	12	inj. bk.	Ind.	10, 10, 77	W. dec. 8, 3, 01.
40th Infantry:										
Hathaway, Elias	E	P.	36	Ohio.	48	12	rheu.	Ind.	25, 6, 90	S. dis. 8, 2, 01.
Hughes, A. B	D	P.	37	Ohio.	62	6	rheu.	Ohio.	2, 10, 00	W. pre.
McMullen, Jas. S	C	P.	40	Ohio.	27	16	g. s. w. l. l.	Ind.	3, 6, 70	D. dis. 26, 1, 01.
41st Infantry:										
Hampton, George	D	P.	13	Can.	46	12	lung dis.	Ohio.	25, 3, 77	NW. dpd. 5, 9, 00.
Patridge, Wm	E	P.	37	Ohio.	45	12	g. s. w. l. th.	Ohio.	25, 6, 87	C. pre.
Ryan, John B	E	P.	32	Ire.	55	12	g. s. w. r. th.	Ohio.	1, 12, 91	C. dec. 15, 10, 00.
Webber, Joshua	A	P.	13	Ohio.	49	10	ht. dis.	Ohio.	2, 8, 94	C. pre.
42d Infantry:										
Anderson, Chas. S	G	P.	38	Pa.	70	10	chr. rheu	Ind.	14, 12, 00	M. pre.
Rucker, B. B. D	D	P.	36	Ohio.	55	6	rheu.	Mo.	11, 5, 97	W. pre.
43d Infantry:										
Baughman, A	E	S.	45	Ohio.	60	17	ht. dis.	Kans.	4, 1, 01	D. pre.
Cassel, Peter	I	P.	17	Ohio.	52	10	rheu.	Ohio.	19, 8, 82	C. dis. 22, 12, 00.
Hartman, John	A	P.	7	Ger.	51	8	rheu.	Ohio.	22, 11, 84	C. dpd. 23, 10, 00.
Mahoney, John	C	P.	17	Can.	43	8	rheu.	Ohio.	3, 2, 86	W. pre.
Thurston, G. E	C	P.	36	Conn.	66	6	ctrrh.	Pa.	21, 1, 99	NW. pre.
Walters, S. V	B	P.	50	Ohio.	71	8	ctrrh.	Ohio.	29, 3, 99	C. pre.
44th Infantry:										
Allen, David	K	P.	28	Ohio.	56	8	asthma.	Kans.	6, 9, 98	See 8 Ohio Cav.
Casad, John F	H	P.	46	Ohio.	60	6	rheu.	Ohio.	19, 10, 00	C pre.
Ellis, Jas. W	K	P.	36	Ohio.	55	...	inj. l. l.	Nebr.	24, 2, 91	W. dis. 19, 6, 01.
Helfrich, Nicholas	H	P.	12	Ger.	65	16	her.	Ohio.	20, 12, 00	C. pre.

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
44th Infantry—Con.										
Powers, James	G	P.	13	Can.	63	$12	w. r. l.	Minn.	27, 2, 90	C. dec. 1, 2, 01.
Spillman, Wm	C	P.	26	Ohio.	42	10	her.	Ohio.	22, 5, 86	See 8 Ohio Cav.
Webber, John A	A	P.	12	Ger.	48	12	var. v.	N. Y.	29, 12, 79	C. dec. 7, 7, 00.
West, Henry	K	P.	38	Ohio.	77	17	inj. r. shld.	Ohio.	8, 11, 00	C. pre.
45th Infantry:										
Downard, E. R	B	P.	34	Ohio.	70	8	rheu.	Mo.	7, 3, 01	W. dis. 4, 6, 01.
Griffin, Joseph	D	S.	34	Ohio.	63	8	inj. l. hip.	Okla.	15, 12, 99	W. dis. 17, 4, 01.
Humphreys, B. F	....	Qm. s.	10	Ohio.	56	6	ht. dis.	Ohio.	14, 12, 00	See 133 Ohio Inf.
Kearney, T. H	....	Sur.	35	Ire.	64	25	imp. vis.	D. C.	21, 9, 97	See U. S. N.
Stallman, H. L	H	C.	34	Pa.	49	6	ctrrh.	Ind.	22, 4, 90	M. pre.
Worrell, Sam	A	P.	35	Ohio.	49	6	rheu.	Ill.	7, 11, 87	C. dec. 2, 5, 01.
46th Infantry:										
Lamb, John	C	P.	38	Ohio.	55	6	rheu.	Ill.	30, 10, 00	D. pre.
Mullen, Joseph	G	S.	45	Ohio.	61	8	g. s. w. cst.	Ohio.	9, 6, 99	C. pre.
Shafer, Christian	E	P.	10	Pa.	65	12	gen. deb.	Ohio.	7, 1, 88	M. pre.
Shirey, Jacob	H	P.	45	Ohio.	63	8	gen. deb.	Mo.	4, 9, 00	W. pre.
Soliday, John A	F	P.	12	Ohio.	58	17	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	6, 12, 00	See 12 Ohio Cav.
Thatcher, John	E	P.	33	Ohio.	60	16	dis. e.	Ind.	21, 5, 01	M. pre.
Wilson, James A	H	P.	19	Pa.	54	6	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	5, 12, 00	See 139 Ohio Inf.
47th Infantry:										
Haggerty, Hugh	F	P.	54	Ohio.	57	8	chr. rheu.	Cal.	2, 11, 00	P. pre.
Long, A. A	E	P.	34	Ohio.	72	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	23, 7, 00	C. pre.
Martin, John	K	P.	38	Ger.	64	10	her.	Ohio.	7, 8, 95	See 6 U. S. V. V.
Moon, John D	E	C.	38	Ohio.	62	8	var. v.	Ind.	20, 6, 01	M. pre.
McDonald, Arthur	A	S.	50	Ohio.	57	8	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	7, 8, 94	M. dis. 3, 5, 01.
Neff, Rudolph	F	Lt.	50	Ohio.	48	12	w. r. f.	Ohio.	23, 10, 91	D. dec. 25, 1, 01.
Rath, Frederick	K	P.	48	Ger.	68	12	g. s. w. r. h.	Ohio.	3, 10, 85	C. pre.
VanDoren, C	B	P.	35	N. Y.	58	12	pleurisy.	La.	24, 10, 00	D. dec. 31, 12, 00.
Wolken, John	A	P.	37	N. Y.	41	14	ht. dis.	Ohio.	31, 7, 78	C. pre.
48th Infantry:										
Brown, W. W	H	P.	52	Ohio.	50	12	g. s. w. h'd.	Ind.	20, 10, 93	M. pre.
Cashatt, John W	B	P.	55	Ohio.	56	12	cancer.	Kans.	6, 8, 00	W. dec. 26, 9, 00.
Cowgill, Thomas	A	P.	10	Ohio.	63	12	l. l. e.	Ohio.	24, 9, 00	See 2 Ohio H. A.
Higgins, John	K	P.	11	Ohio.	63	10	gastritis.	Ohio.	28, 4, 00	C. dpd. 10, 7, 00.
McDonald, Michael	A	P.	8	Ire.	47	12	rheu.	Ill.	16, 10, 90	C. pre.
Yarnell, E. P	B	P.	10	Ohio.	67	10	ht. dis.	Ind.	30, 4, 00	See 114 Ohio Inf.
49th Infantry:										
Adams, John Q	G	P.	10	Ohio.	63	10	gen. deb.	Kans.	24, 8, 00	See 86 Ohio Inf.
Bland, Silas W	C	P.	46	Ohio.	45	12	vertigo.	Ohio.	26, 9, 89	C. pre.
Brown, James K	A	P.	35	Ohio.	60	6	g. s. w. shld.	Ark.	14, 12, 00	C. pre.
Dixon, S. F	A	P.	46	Ill.	57	6	g. s. w. l. hip.	Cal.	16, 4, 00	W. pre.
Marsh, H. O	F	P.	35	Ohio.	47	12	gen. deb.	Ohio.	30, 7, 90	C. dec. 15, 1, 01.
Michaels, Taylor	E	P.	21	Ohio.	53	6	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	3, 7, 00	M. pre.
50th Infantry:										
Kinzer, Jas. E	E	P.	36	Ohio.	61	10	s. w. l. l.	Ohio.	18, 2, 01	C. dec. 24, 2, 01.
Lacy, W. T	E	C.	6	Ohio.	47	12	paral.	Ark.	23, 10, 91	See 99 Ohio Inf.
Ladd, Jeremiah	E	P.	34	Ohio.	52	10	g. s. w. r. h.	Ohio.	4, 11, 96	W. pre.
Lookabaugh, E. F	A	P.	34	Ohio.	51	6	def. hearing.	Ind.	22, 8, 94	D. dpd. 12, 10, 00.
Mattocks, W. F	E	P.	34	Ohio.	64	12	def. vis.	Ind.	29, 5, 01	C. pre.
Osborne, Owen	K	P.	8	Ky.	62	8	ht. dis.	Cal.	18, 9, 93	P. dec. 20, 7, 00.
Punce, Albert	D	S.	35	Ohio.	55	...	ctrrh.	Pa.	6, 6, 01	D. pre.
Reed, Nathan A	A	Lt.	34	R. I.	64	12	paral.	Ill.	12, 9, 00	N. W. pre.
51st Infantry:										
Cox, John	I	P.	21	Ohio.	38	12	rheu.	Ohio.	20, 1, 74	C. dis. 16, 4, 01.
Hefling, John W	E	P.	7	Ohio.	69	12	inj. r. a.	Ohio.	3, 7, 96	C. dec. 8, 1, 01.
Meyers, George	A	P.	4	Ohio.	84	8	her.	Ohio.	3, 8, 00	See 101 Ohio Inf.
McFeely, Alfred	K	C.	21	Ohio.	64	6	chr. rheu.	Ind.	20, 12, 00	M. pre.
Reisacker, Paul	D	P.	12	Ger.	83	12	her.	Ky.	6, 4, 00	C. dec. 11, 1, 01.
Snider, J. J	G	P.	9	Ind.	64	8	chr. rheu.	Ind.	29, 9, 00	M. dis. 16, 1, 01.
52d Infantry:										
Bloom, A. S	K	Capt.	5	Pa.	50	25	ht. dis.	Ky.	3, 4, 89	C. dec. 2, 7, 00.
Hardy, Samuel	H	P.	36	Ohio.	48	12	w. r. a.	Ill.	7, 5, 85	N. W. pre.
Puffenberger, B. H	K	P.	34	Pa.	63	12	g. s. w. r. a.	Ohio.	24, 12, 00	C. pre.
53d Infantry:										
Buckley, A. D	B	P.	11	Ohio.	59	12	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	20, 6, 01	W. pre.
Dougherty, James	K	P.	36	Ire.	52	8	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	26, 3, 96	D. dis. 15, 11, 00.
Ewing, Jordan	E	P.	37	Ohio.	52	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	4, 10, 90	See 185 Ohio Inf.
Feeney, Patrick	E	P.	37	Ire.	42	12	var. v.	Ohio.	14, 3, 72	C. pre.
McGraw, Thomas	F	P.	46	Ire.	60	10	chr. bronch.	Ohio.	21, 10, 97	C. dec. 4, 10, 00.
Schulmeyer, Jno	D	P.	20	Ohio.	52	8	gastritis.	Ohio.	7, 5, 96	See 8 U. S. Inf.
Shoemaker, Joseph	C	P.	18	Ohio.	46	6	rheu.	Ohio.	7, 10, 92	D. pre.
Williams, Milton	A	P.	37	Ohio.	50	6	rheu.	Ill.	20, 2, 94	D. pre.

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
54th Infantry:										
Buhrman, H. G	E	P.	36	Ohio.	57	$6	rheu.	Mo.	19, 10, 00	D. pre.
Burgoon, George	G	P.	6	Ohio.	48	10	w. l. side.	Ohio.	21, 7, 98	C. dpd. 13, 11, 00.
Elliott, Jas. P	B	P.	18	Ohio.	47	8	hemhds.	Cal.	18, 11, 92	D. dec. 20, 5, 01.
Kirby, Michael	E	P.	28	Ire.	55	12	g. s. w. neck.	Tex.	21, 4, 00	C. dpd. 7, 8, 00.
Knoer, George	H	P.	7	Ger.	64	12	gen. deb.	Ky.	10, 1, 95	C. dec. 17, 2, 01.
Musser, A. J	D	P.	40	Ohio.	58	8	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	2, 2, 01	D. pre.
Reeves, D. D	B	P.	18	Ohio.	61	12	her.	Ohio.	28, 6, 84	C. dec. 28, 11, 00.
Schmitt, Philip	F	P.	44	Ohio.	57	12	g. s. w. r. th.	Ohio.	4, 5, 00	C. dis. 9, 4, 01.
Williams, L. A	E	P.	36	Ohio.	57	8	s. w. r. h.	Ohio.	24, 5, 00	C. dis. 4, 4, 01.
55th Infantry:										
Baldwin, R. B	C	P.	46	Ohio.	67	8	def. vis.	Ohio.	29, 1, 01	C. pre.
Cannon, Samuel	F	P.	36	Ohio.	57	8	s. w. shld.	Ill.	31, 7, 95	NW. dis. 28, 12, 00.
Farren, John	B	P.	9	Ire.	56	10	gen. deb.	Colo.	25, 10, 92	W. pre.
Frasey, G. S	H	P.	9	Ohio.	60	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	25, 4, 01	See 86 Ohio Inf.
Kittle, Chas. T. T	F	P.	5	N. Y.	51	10	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	19, 6, 97	M. dis. 21, 3, 01.
Mathis, C. R	A	P.	15	Ohio.	62	12	l. l. a.	Ohio.	23, 1, 94	C. pre.
Thorpe, A	A	P.	36	Ohio.	52	8	asth.	Mich.	19, 2, 96	C. dis. 8, 3, 01.
56th Infantry:										
Daniels, David	E	P.	41	Ohio.	46	12	ctrrh.	Ohio.	8, 6, 89	P. dis. 4, 9, 00.
Huey, I. J	K	P.	24	Ohio.	58	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	21, 3, 01	C. pre.
Jones, T. J	B	P.	44	Pa.	44	12	diarrh.	Nebr.	2, 7, 88	W. pre.
Sigmon, D. M	D	P.	12	Ohio.	53	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	20, 10, 97	C. pre.
Sullivan, Tim	F	P.	37	Ohio.	55	8	def. vis.	Ohio.	12, 6, 95	C. dis. 21, 2, 01.
57th Infantry:										
Cramer, I. L	B	Lt.	47	Pa.	73	12	def. hearing.	Ohio.	2, 10, 99	D. dec. 24, 12, 00.
Davis, Elias	D	C.	40	Ohio.	51	12	asth.	Ohio.	7, 11, 92	D. dis. 20, 4, 01.
Hartsock, W. H	H	P.	31	Ohio.	64	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	9, 8, 00	See 7 V. R. C.
Jones, John	A	P.	47	Eng.	56	8	inj. r. l.	Mo.	15, 9, 96	W. pre.
Kief, Thomas	I	P.	7	Ire.	56	8	g. s. w. bst.	Ind.	5, 10, 88	D. pre.
Watson, John	C	P.	29	Can.	58	12	ht. dis.	Ind.	20, 6, 01	See 185 Ohio Inf.
58th Infantry:										
Beach, John	B	S.	39	Ger.	69	14	inj. r. l.	Ohio.	11, 4, 01	C. pre.
Hauck, Michael	C	P.	39	Ger.	79	12	g. s. w. r. l.	Ill.	31, 10, 00	D. pre.
Herr, Christian	A	P.	15	Ger.	50	12	l. l. e.	Ohio.	25, 10, 84	C. pre.
McKinsey, Isaac	A	P.	12	Eng.	41	8	rheu.	Kans.	2, 12, 82	C. dpd. 8, 3, 01.
Shukard, Henry	B	P.	14	Ger.	61	6	gen. deb.	Tex.	23, 4, 00	W. pre.
Stant, Solomon	B	P.	42	Ohio.	38	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	4, 8, 80	C. pre.
59th Infantry:										
Frazier, John N	A	P.	7	Ohio.	58	...	chr. diarrh.	Colo.	13, 10, 00	W. pre.
Livengood, John A	F	P.	38	Ohio.	61	12	inj. l. ank.	Ohio.	20, 12, 00	C. pre.
McGrath, Pat	C	P.	20	Ire.	63	12	gen. deb.	Pa.	1, 9, 00	S. pre.
Wilson, W. H	B	P.	38	Ky.	57	8	piles.	Kans.	3, 10, 93	W. pre.
60th Infantry:										
Cahill, J. F	F	C.	10	Ohio.	37	12	dysp.	Ohio.	23, 10, 80	See 11 Ohio Cav.
Cunningham, Ross	G	P.	8	Ohio.	54	...	chr. rheu.	Cal.	23, 4, 01	P. pre.
Ford, Zebulon	C	P.	12	Ohio.	56	12	hemhds.	Ohio.	26, 8, 96	C. dis. 13, 5, 01.
Gardner, G. W	E	P.	9	Ohio.	58	12	l. r. a.	Ohio.	13, 10, 98	C. dis. 23, 4, 01.
Greenwood, T. J	E	P.	21	Ohio.	60	6	ht. dis.	Ohio.	25, 6, 00	C. dpd. 8, 3, 01.
Keeler, Benjamin	F	P.	9	Ohio.	67	17	bronch.	Ill.	6, 2, 01	D. pre.
McCandless, Rich	A	C.	12	Ohio.	59	8	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	29, 6, 98	M. dis. 15, 4, 01.
White, V. C	I	P.	11	Ohio.	72	12	def. vis.	Ohio.	2, 1, 01	See 9 Ohio Cav.
61st Infantry:										
Gilchrist, Wm	G	P.	13	Ire.	76	12	inj. l. a.	Ind.	14, 8, 00	C. pre.
Leininger, G. J	A	Lt.	5	Ohio.	51	12	rheu.	Ohio.	15, 11, 89	See 70 Ohio Inf.
Minton, J. O	I	S.	42	Ohio.	43	6	g. s. w. r. a.	Ohio.	22, 11, 84	C. dpd. 22, 12, 00.
62d Infantry:										
Maxwell, J. R	E	P.	36	Ohio.	61	12	s. w. r. a.	S. Dak.	13, 6, 00	NW. dpd. 7, 12, 00.
Musselman, Henry	F	S.	44	Ohio.	55	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	24, 2, 91	M. dis. 13, 3, 01.
Trickle, William	F	P.	9	Ohio.	53	12	rheu.	Ohio.	18, 7, 85	See 61 Pa. Inf.
63d Infantry:										
Carr, Barney	C	P.	16	Ire.	56	12	ht. dis.	W. Va.	24, 9, 00	C. pre.
Johnston, William	A	P.	46	Ohio.	55	10	rheu.	Ohio.	17, 4, 01	C. dis. 27, 6, 01.
Jones, Paulen	I	S.	47	Ohio.	58	8	indiges.	Ind.	11, 5, 01	M. pre.
Williamson, S	I	P.	42	Ohio.	64	8	chr. rheu.	Ohio.	9, 11, 99	M. dis. 8, 3, 01.
64th Infantry:										
Simpson, E	C	P.	38	Pa.	56	16	g. s. w. l. a.	Kans.	18, 5, 99	W. dis. 11, 9, 00.
65th Infantry:										
Parker, A. M	C	P.	8	Ohio.	61	10	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	10, 1, 01	M. pre.
Pierce, William	F	P.	11	Ohio.	57	12	inj. bst.	Ark.	6, 3, 01	W. pre.
Smith, Louis	E	P.	17	Ohio.	57	10	g. s. w. l. l.	Cal.	4, 5, 94	NW. dis. 3, 10, 00.
66th Infantry:										
Hamilton, Samuel	D	P.	11	Ohio.	69	12	g. s. w. l. th.	Kans.	13, 6, 94	See 192 Ohio Inf.
Harris, Frank	C	P.	12	Ohio.	44	12	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	1, 1, 91	W. pre.

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
66th Infantry—Con.										
James, John S	E	C.	19	Ohio.	45	$12	l. l. l.	Ind.	19, 5, 93	M. pre.
Johnson, D	A	P.	11	Ohio.	55	8	paral.	Mo.	27, 12, 00	See 87 Ohio Inf.
Keim, Albert	H	P.	17	Ohio.	49	6	piles.	Ill.	6, 7, 95	M. dpd. 13, 6, 01.
Lakel, Charles	C	P.	9	Md.	57	8	ht. dis.	Va.	13, 10, 00	S. dpd. 12, 6, 01.
Mooney, Martin	C	P.	11	Ire.	67	6	s. w. l. a.	Ohio.	10, 1, 98	See 113 Ohio Inf.
Murray, Joseph W	H	P.	15	Ohio.	48	17	her.	Ohio.	12, 1, 84	See 1 V. R. C.
Okey, Henry	B	P.	18	Eng.	57	10	her.	Ohio.	12, 11, 95	NW. dec. 26, 4, 01.
Phillippi, P	K	P.	44	Ger.	63	6	rheu.	Kans.	20, 5, 01	W. pre.
Van Brimmer, John	K	C.	44	Ohio.	58	12	inj. r. l.	Ohio.	4, 8, 00	C. pre.
67th Infantry:										
Bell, B. F	K	P.	9	Can.	45	10	g. s. w. l. a.	Ohio.	16, 12, 75	D. dis. 18, 9, 00.
Cooper, Chas. R	I	P.	12	Can.	56	...	rheu.	Ill.	25, 4, 01	N. W. pre.
Francis, Thomas	G	P.	33	N. Y.	60	8	rheu.	Ill.	16, 12, 87	N. W. pre.
Keck, Theodore	G	P.	12	Ger.	64	12	her.	Ohio.	5, 5, 90	C. dec. 10, 5, 01.
Mead, William	D	P.	45	Mich.	47	12	g. s. w. r. a.	Mont.	3, 5, 90	W. dec. 21, 9, 00.
Muller, John	G	P.	21	Ger.	56	8	var. v.	Mo.	18, 7, 00	C. dpd. 22, 12, 00.
McManus, James	D	P.	34	Ire.	35	8	g. s. w. h.	Ohio.	29, 11, 77	N. W. pre.
Tiernan, B. T	D	P.	35	Ire.	30	6	w. r. th.	Ohio.	9, 2, 76	N. W. dis. 24, 1, 01.
68th Infantry:										
Pegg, Joel A	K	P.	18	Ohio.	56	24	g. s. w. r. l.	Kans.	18, 8, 00	W. dpd. 11, 12, 00.
Peters, Galen	B	P.	15	Ohio.	50	12	inj. r. h.	Ohio.	12, 10, 98	M. pre.
Spangler, Amos	B	P.	44	Pa.	58	6	chr. bronch.	Ohio.	4, 10, 00	C. pre.
69th Infantry:										
Barkhimer, John	K	P.	1	Ohio.	68	12	rheu.	Ohio.	19, 3, 99	C. dis. 21, 12, 00.
Belt, George W	G	P.	41	Ohio.	55	6	s. w. r. th.	Ohio.	14, 7, 00	C. pre.
Case, R. B	H	P.	41	Ohio.	61	8	g. s. w. h'd.	Ohio.	10, 11, 00	C. dpd. 22, 3, 01.
Chapman, F. A	F	P.	42	Ohio.	75	8	senility.	Ohio.	18, 4, 01	C. pre.
Gustin, William	G	P.	43	Ohio.	49	12	s. w. r. h.	Ohio.	8, 8, 94	C. pre.
Hollis, I. N	C	P.	14	Ohio.	45	8	rheu.	Ohio.	30, 12, 90	M. pre.
Jarber, C. M	D	P.	15	Md.	60	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	16, 8, 90	See 193 Ohio Inf.
Nelan, James W	K	P.	41	Ohio.	59	8	rheu.	Ill.	8, 12, 99	D. dis. 9, 8, 00.
Scofield, William	A	P.	17	Ohio.	75	12	def. vis.	Ohio.	23, 12, 99	C. dpd. 22, 12, 00.
Vance, Henderson	I	P.	15	Ohio.	57	12	spine inj.	Ill.	2, 12, 00	D. pre.
Walker, Geo. M	F	P.	10	Mo.	48	6	gen. deb.	Mo.	27, 4, 94	See 4 Ohio Cav.
70th Infantry:										
Cooper, N. J	B	P.	46	Ohio.	57	6	stricture.	Mo.	26, 11, 00	W. pre.
Francis, J. R	C	P.	36	Ohio.	60	10	her.	Ohio.	4, 1, 01	C. pre.
Hughes, Jonathan	G	P.	43	Ohio.	58	17	g. s. w. r. h.	Ohio.	3, 11, 00	D. dis. 8, 3, 01.
Leininger, G. J	I	P.	7	Ohio.	51	12	rheu.	Ohio.	15, 11, 89	See 139 Ohio Inf.
71st Infantry:										
Agenbroad, I	C	P.	36	Ohio.	58	12	inj. r. h.	Ohio.	18, 4, 95	C. dis. 17, 1, 01.
Balske, Henry	C	P.	12	Ger.	36	8	diarrh.	Ohio.	8, 12, 93	C. dpd. 7, 8, 00.
Bodenson, S	H	P.	36	Ger.	45	14	dis. e.	Ohio.	3, 6, 70	C. pre.
Bolin, John	G	P.	37	Ohio.	63	12	g. s. w. l. l.	Ohio.	21, 11, 00	C. pre.
Lemmon, W. B	I	P.	20	Ohio.	53	...	gen. deb.	Cal.	4, 6, 01	P. pre.
Pearson, Seth	B	P.	45	Ohio.	56	8	g. s. w. l. l.	Ohio.	17, 10, 00	C. pre.
Smith, Robert	C	P.	46	Ohio.	47	10	rheu.	Ohio.	10, 12, 87	C. dec. 25, 5, 01.
72d Infantry:										
Cook, John M	H	P.	36	Ger.	49	6	rheu.	Ohio.	2, 6, 93	D. to G. H. I. 17, 7, 00.
Cuthbertson, M	D	P.	14	Ohio.	54	14	chr. rheu.	Kans.	7, 3, 00	W. dis. 31, 12, 00.
Dugans, John J	K	P.	19	Ohio.	56	12	g. s. w. r. h.	Ill.	5, 3, 81	D. dec. 25, 6, 01.
Eagan, Peter	K	P.	45	Ohio.	53	...	g. s. w. r. l.	Ohio.	17, 10, 99	C. pre.
Miller, Lorenzo	H	P.	22	Ger.	53	12	rheu.	Ohio.	18, 11, 74	C. dec. 8, 7. 00.
Skerrett, W. H	K	Lt.	36	Ohio.	66	...	paral.	Cal.	17, 12, 00	P. dec. 7, 3, 01.
73d Infantry:										
Carrel, Chas. T	C	P.	36	Ohio.	44	8	g. s. w. r. l.	Ohio.	20, 12, 87	C. dis. 22, 4, 01.
Hinson, Henry	B	Capt.	35	Ohio.	64	10	g. s. w. r. h.	Ohio.	19, 10, 00	C. pre.
Morgan, Dayton	A	P.	11	Vt.	57	8	dysp.	Ind.	2, 11, 93	M. dis. 23, 5, 01.
Royer, G. W	F	C.	43	Pa.	47	17	rheu.	Ohio.	9, 1, 86	D. pre.
Steigerwald, G. E	F	P.	23	Ger.	53	12	rheu.	Ohio.	20, 2, 71	C. dec. 31, 10, 00.
74th Infantry:										
Cusick, Pat	E	P.	17	Ire.	67	24	ht. dis.	Ohio.	14, 7, 97	C. dec. 8, 12, 00.
Doyle, Pat	I	P.	43	Ire.	55	12	g. s. w. r. a.	Ohio.	22, 6, 97	C. pre.
Lyons, James	I	P.	17	Ire.	44	14	rheu.	Ohio.	9, 9, 99	C. dec. 13, 12, 99.
Niles, E	H	P.	11	Ohio.	38	...	paral.	Ohio.	6, 11, 79	See 110 Ohio Inf.
Trimble, Joshua	(1)	P.	1	Ire.	66	12	her.	Ind.	14, 6, 00	M. dpd. 28, 12, 00.
75th Infantry:										
Alloways, John	G	P.	12	Pa.	61	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	6, 10, 97	C. pre.
Harbaugh, Jas	C	P.	36	Ohio.	62	8	ctrrh.	Ohio.	24, 10, 00	C. pre.
Howell, John	H	P.	38	Ohio.	63	10	ht. dis.	Ohio.	6, 4, 01	C. pre.
James, Alexander	D	P.	38	Ohio.	57	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	26, 4, 89	C. dpd. 20, 4. 01.
Moore, Jefferson	F	P.	17	Pa.	43	12	her.	Ohio.	26, 9, 77	M. dis. 1, 3, 01.
McKenzie, C. F	D	Lt.	10	Ohio.	55	12	g. s. w. l. a.	N. Y.	24, 10, 95	E. dec. 26, 11, 00.

[1] Unassigned.

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
75th Infantry—Con.										
Routt, W. S	B	P.	45	Ohio.	55	$8	diarrh.	Ariz.	22, 7, 99	C. dec. 29, 7, 00.
Smith, Charles	A	P.	37	Ire.	56	12	diarrh.	Ohio.	10, 3, 88	C. pre.
76th Infantry:										
Ells, John W	F	P.	45	Ohio.	51	10	g. s. w. r. h.	Ohio.	6, 8, 96	M. dpd. 31, 8, 00.
Price, William	B	P.	17	Ohio.	52	8	rheu.	Ind.	23, 8, 00	D. pre.
Stout, Isaac N	H	P.	42	Ohio.	57	8	inj. r. h.	Ohio.	7, 1, 01	C. pre.
77th Infantry:										
Balentine, John W	C	P.	13	Pa.	56	8	ht. dis.	Pa.	24, 7, 96	C. dec. 8, 7, 00.
Bowman, W. S	H	S.	46	Ohio.	54	6	inj. r. l.	Ohio.	20, 9, 00	M. pre.
Kidd, Joseph J	B	P.	25	Ohio.	55	...	gastrs.	Cal.	23, 3, 00	C. pre.
Patton, George W	B	P.	36	Ohio.	55	12	hemhds.	Ohio.	20, 6, 95	C. dpd. 8, 6, 01.
Starkey, Thomas E	A	C.	53	Ohio.	49	17	sunstroke.	Ind.	24, 4, 91	M. dis. 31, 12, 00.
78th Infantry:										
Culver, John	D	P.	19	Ohio.	52	8	var. v.	Ill.	1, 8, 79	NW. pre.
79th Infantry:										
Hummel, John F	A	P.	34	Ohio.	52	...	chr. rheu.	Ind.	14, 5, 96	M. dis. 17, 11, 00.
Lefler, E. G	E	P.	3	Ohio.	70	12	her.	Ohio.	12, 10, 99	C. dec. 24, 8, 00.
Shoemaker, John W	B	P.	34	Ohio.	72	12	rheu.	Ohio.	14, 7, 00	C. pre.
Taylor, John	G	P.	34	Ohio.	62	12	rheu.	Mo.	31, 7, 00	D. pre.
Winsell, Philip	B	P.	34	Va.	56	12	paral.	Ky.	27, 6, 01	C. pre.
80th Infantry:										
Beatty, James	D	P.	44	Ohio.	54	8	g. s. w. l. th.	Ohio.	3, 1, 00	C. dis. 24, 10, 00.
Buker, Anderson	B	P.	30	Ohio.	57	30	l. l. e.	D. C.	28, 4, 01	S. pre.
Meredith, A. B	F	P.	7	Ohio.	77	12	senility.	Ohio.	20, 12, 95	C. dec. 6, 8, 00.
McCumber, W. A	F	C.	9	Ohio.	57	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	31, 1, 99	D. pre.
81st Infantry:										
Bennett, F. C	E	P.	34	Ohio.	56	10	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	16, 11, 97	M. dis. 28, 12, 00.
Brown, E. W	C	P.	36	Mass.	63	12	ctrrh.	Cal.	17, 7, 00	P. pre.
Cheatwood, S. P	H	P.	36	Ohio.	57	...	chr. rheu.	Ind.	26, 9, 00	M. pre.
Merrill, W. W	F	S.	43	Ohio.	63	...	gen. deb.	Ind.	17, 9, 87	C. dpd. 21, 5, 01.
Pfoutz, Ira	B	Capt.	6	Ohio.	57	12	g. s. w. r. th.	Ohio.	12, 7, 98	See U. S. Miss. Flotilla.
Polson, John	B	P.	5	Ohio.	51	12	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	29, 12, 99	M. dis. 19, 12, 00.
Sommersett, W. B	I	P.	35	Ohio.	60	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	20, 11, 99	C. dec. 28, 2, 01.
82d Infantry:										
Cole, W. H	K	P.	29	Ohio.	59	6	var. v.	Cal.	27, 9, 00	P. pre.
Coleman, Daniel	A	P.	12	Ohio.	32	6	g. s. w. l. a.	N. Y.	9, 10, 74	See 6 U. S. Inf.
Hebron, W. S	F	P.	19	Conn.	52	...	hemiplegia.	Ky.	27, 12, 00	C. pre.
Kenny, James S	G	P.	5	N. Y.	54	12	l. r. e.	Mont.	24, 11, 96	NW. pre.
King, Jacob	I	P.	9	Ger.	67	8	var. v.	Ohio.	18, 4, 01	C. pre.
Roach, J. T	I	P.	3	Ky.	59	8	g. s. w. l. a.	Ohio.	25, 2, 01	C. pre.
Snow, John S	....	Lt.	45	Ohio.	59	12	ht. dis.	Ind.	19, 3, 95	M. pre.
Stern, J. C	G	P.	31	Ohio.	57	8	inj. l. ank.	Ohio.	18, 2, 01	C. dis. 22, 5, 01.
83d Infantry:										
Burk, W. H	D	P.	12	Ind.	57	8	g. s. w. r. h.	Ky.	17, 4, 98	C. pre.
Cox, Joshua A	I	S.	35	Ohio.	68	8	gen. deb.	Colo.	5, 4, 01	D. dec. 29, 4, 01.
Gould, Chas. H	C	P.	35	Ohio.	46	12	lumbago.	Kans.	11, 5, 88	W. dec. 26, 3, 01.
Hewson, E. D	H	C.	35	Ohio.	68	17	chr. rheu.	Ind.	22, 8, 99	M. dpd. 4, 7, 00.
Larcom, John	B	P.	11	Ohio.	51	12	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	7, 2, 99	W. pre.
Mann, J	K	P.	20	Va.	53	12	dis. e.	Colo.	15, 1, 88	C. pre.
84th Infantry:										
Kullmer, C. J	G	P.	3	Ind.	53	8	g. s. w. r. a.	Cal.	13, 7, 94	See 124 Ohio Inf.
Schmickle, Wm	I	P.	3	Ger.	65	6	rheu.	Tex.	18, 12, 00	D. pre.
85th Infantry:										
Eley, John	C	P.	4	Ohio.	55	12	ht. dis.	Ill.	27, 8, 97	D. pre.
Thompson, G. W	E	P.	3	Ohio.	57	12	her.	Ohio.	25, 7, 96	See 1 Ohio Cav.
Van Hyde, Julius	E	S.	3	Ger.	59	12	g. s. w. l. th.	Ohio.	15, 9, 00	C. pre.
86th Infantry:										
Adams, J. Q	K	P.	4	Ohio.	63	10	gen. deb.	Kans.	24, 8, 00	See 123 Ohio Inf.
Frasey, G. S	K	P.	8	Ohio.	60	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	25, 4, 01	C. pre.
Lindenberger, Sol	C	Mus.	8	Ohio.	68	...	ht. dis.	Cal.	22, 9, 92	C. dec. 27, 2, 01.
McConnehea, A	E	P.	3	Pa.	80	10	inj. l. ank.	Ohio.	5, 9, 00	C. pre.
Sterzenbach, Geo	B	P.	4	Ohio.	54	6	inj. l. l.	Ohio.	19, 2, 96	See 181 Ohio Inf.
Vandevere, R. R	A	P.	3	Ind.	50	12	rheu.	Ohio.	24, 2, 91	C. pre.
Wright, A. E	E	C.	3	Ohio.	55	8	ctrrh.	La.	8, 12, 00	See 10 Ohio Cav.
87th Infantry:										
Evans, J. L	H	P.	4	Ohio.	64	...	chr. rheu.	Mo.	19, 5, 00	W. dpd. 13, 4, 01.
Johnson, D	D	P.	3	Ohio.	55	8	paral.	Mo.	27, 12, 00	W. pre.
88th Infantry:										
Clark, I. K	G	P.	4	Ohio.	59	8	ht. dis.	Mo.	20, 8, 00	C. pre.
Fallis, I. L	D	P.	33	Ohio.	56	12	def. vis.	Ohio.	15, 4, 01	C. pre.
Hamilton, C. M	B	P.	35	Scot.	62	8	bronch.	Mo.	4, 1, 01	W. pre.
Jones, C. D	A	P.	3	Conn.	49	12	paral.	Mich.	28, 3, 91	C. pre.
Lamb, P. J	A	P.	34	Ohio.	60	6	her.	Ill.	5, 12, 00	D. pre.

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
88th Infantry—Con.										
Mercer, W. D	A	P.	45	Ohio.	69	$12	dis. kid.	Ohio.	18, 9, 00	C. dis. 24, 5, 01.
Mullen, W. R	K	P.	24	Ohio.	57	12	blindness.	Ohio.	6, 11, 00	M. dec. 15, 2, 01.
Trice, Henry	H	P.	24	Ohio.	57	8	inj. r. h.	Ind.	9, 4, 97	M. dec. 19, 5, 01.
89th Infantry:										
Colvin, Sam	A	P.	34	Ohio.	58	8	g. s. w. back.	Ohio.	8, 2, 01	C. pre.
Newman, John M	E	P.	34	Ind.	53	8	rheu.	Ind.	13, 10, 00	M. pre.
Robbins, Francis M.	I	P.	34	Ohio.	56	12	paral.	Ohio.	6, 8, 00	C. pre.
90th Infantry:										
Calhoun, David	C	P.	34	Ohio.	52	6	rheu.	Mo.	21, 8, 96	C. dis. 30, 10, 00.
Defebaugh, D.	K	P.	23	Ohio.	52	12	chr. rheu.	Okla.	24, 1, 01	W. pre.
Miller, J. W	A	P.	35	Ohio.	65	12	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	20, 11, 00	D. pre.
91st Infantry:										
Booton, Francis A	C	P.	22	Ohio.	55	12	her.	Ill.	27, 11, 00	D. pre.
92d Infantry:										
Elliott, John W	E	P.	34	Ohio.	59	8	rheu.	W. Va.	15, 11, 00	C. dis. 1, 6, 01.
Lowe, John	C	P.	34	Ohio.	59	8	her.	Wash.	16, 4, 01	P. pre.
Sleigh, Geo. W	A	S.	34	Va.	66	8	rheu.	Colo.	6, 3, 01	W. pre.
Smith, Philip	A	P.	15	Ger.	65	8	s. w. head.	Ohio.	3, 5, 01	C. pre.
93d Infantry:										
Brown, James E	C	P.	34	Mass.	53	8	gen. deb.	Ill.	15, 7, 93	D. pre.
Davies, D. W	D	P.	34	Ohio.	70	12	ht. dis.	Okla.	11, 10, 99	C. dis. 28, 8, 00.
Demoret, Alfred	F	P.	34	Ohio.	56	6	rheu.	Ohio.	29, 1, 00	C. dpd. 10, 7, 00.
McGray, John	D	P.	36	Ohio.	61	8	g. s. w. r. hp.	Kans.	11, 7, 00	W. pre.
Slagel, Philip	E	P.	35	Pa.	59	6	ht. dis.	Ohio.	15, 11, 00	C. pre.
94th Infantry:										
Ball, John W	G	C.	34	Ohio.	56	8	gen. deb.	Cal.	11, 9, 00	P. pre.
Goodall, Thomas	K	P.	34	Eng.	71	12	kid. dis.	Ind.	31, 3, 00	M. dpd. 1, 8, 00.
Helmer, Henry	E	P.	10	Ohio.	75	12	gen. deb.	Ohio.	15, 8, 00	C. pre.
Hiller, I. G	K	P.	35	Ohio.	63	10	cystitis.	Ohio.	25, 10, 00	C. pre.
Resley, John	....	Sur.	5	Ohio.	84	12	hydrocele.	Cal.	12, 12, 00	P. dec. 13, 12, 00.
95th Infantry:										
Claypoole, Wm	H	P.	35	Ohio.	63	...	her.	Ohio,	3, 8, 00	C. pre.
Hunter, William	G	P.	19	Ohio.	55	...	bronch.	Ohio.	17, 7, 00	C. pre.
Legge, John N	E	P.	37	Ohio.	60	8	inj. r. h.	Ohio.	15, 11, 00	C. pre.
Thrall, R. F	C	P.	37	Ohio.	54	8	rheu.	Tex.	2, 6, 92	P. pre.
96th Infantry:										
Hefflebower, G. M	E	P.	34	Pa.	62	12	l. l. l.	Cal.	10, 7, 99	C. pre.
Patrick, N. E	G	P.	9	Ohio.	59	12	rheu.	Ohio.	25, 12, 00	See 174 Ohio Inf.
97th Infantry:										
Byrns, W. R	H	P.	4	Pa.	64	24	rheu.	Ohio.	22, 4, 81	C. dec. 7, 3, 01.
Davis, Robert	E	P.	11	Ohio.	61	12	inj. spine.	Ind.	14, 9, 98	M. dis. 9, 6, 01.
Westlake, Geo	I	P.	8	Ohio.	68	12	dis. e.	Ohio.	3, 10, 89	C. dec. 17, 4, 01.
98th Infantry:										
Gosney, William	G	P.	24	Va.	42	8	ht. dis.	Ky.	28, 6, 84	C. dec. 26, 2, 01.
99th Infantry:										
Fuhrman, Henry	A	P.	34	Ger.	55	8	rheu.	Ind.	7, 10, 93	M. dis. 30, 8, 00.
Hume, James A	H	S.	34	Ohio.	56	10	hemhds.	Ohio.	29, 8, 96	D. dis. 12, 10, 00.
Lacey, W. T	K	P.	29	Ohio.	47	12	paral.	Ark.	23, 10, 91	S. dis. 24, 12, 00.
100th Infantry:										
Doughton, O. G	C	Lt.	12	Ohio.	40	8	paral.	Ohio.	2, 1, 77	C. to G. H. I. 27, 6, [01.
Smiley, James	E	P.	21	Ire.	53	8	rheu.	Ohio.	1, 2, 92	See U. S. N.
101st Infantry:										
Burns, W. J	H	P.	34	Can.	66	14	g. s. w. l. l.	Ohio.	3, 7, 99	C. pre.
Link, S. H	F	P.	34	Ohio.	57	14	g. s. w. l. l.	Ohio.	13, 11, 00	C. pre.
Lobenthal, Leo	E	P.	24	Pa.	61	8	bronch.	Ohio.	20, 9, 00	C. pre.
Myers, George	I	P.	16	Ohio.	84	8	her.	Ohio.	3, 8, 00	C. pre.
Myers, S. R	F	P.	34	Pa.	68	12	her.	Pa.	5, 9, 00	C. dpd. 21, 11, 00.
Poth, Philip	E	P.	34	Ger.	63	10	g. s. w. l. th.	Ohio.	30, 7, 95	C. pre.
Shoemaker, Levi	F	P.	6	Pa.	60	8	var. v.	Ohio.	20, 7, 98	C. to G. H. I. 27, 6, [01.
102d Infantry:										
Koerstetter, W. J	K	P.	19	Ohio.	48	12	paresis.	Ohio.	18, 1, 94	See 189 Ohio Inf.
103d Infantry:										
Barker, Morris	D	P.	34	N. Y.	48	8	her.	Ind.	6, 8, 95	D. dis. 5, 4, 01.
Hall, William	G	Lt.	34	Can.	44	12	def. vis.	Ohio.	2, 5, 85	C. pre.
104th Infantry:										
Taggart, John	B	P.	5	Ohio.	61	6	w. l. th.	Minn.	8, 7, 93	See 3 Wis. Cav.
105th Infantry:										
Hanify, J. J	A	P.	9	Ire.	56	12	g. s. w. th.	Ohio.	18, 10, 92	C. dec. 11, 3, 01.
Hogle, T. C	C	P.	35	N. Y.	56	8	her.	Ill.	9, 8, 99	NW. dec. 10, 12, 00.
Hutchinson, S. J	K	P.	34	Eng.	67	12	sen. deb.	Mich.	28, 10, 97	NW. dec. 12, 6, 01.
106th Infantry:										
Bergen, Daniel	D	P.	10	Ger.	70	6	var. v.	Ohio.	9, 10, 00	C. pre.
Binsack, William	C	Lt.	33	Ger.	55	12	rheu.	Mo.	28, 9, 86	W. dec. 15, 8, 00.
Bodemer, Andrew	D	P.	34	Va.	49	8	w. l. l.	Ill.	25, 5, 94	NW. dis. 5, 9, 00.

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
106th Infantry—Con.										
Bruck, George	B	P.	34	Ohio.	55	$8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	20, 9, 95	C. dis. 18, 7, 00.
Decker, Michael	A	P.	35	Ger.	57	10	var. v.	Ohio.	8, 11, 00	C. pre.
Lambert, C	K	P.	10	Ohio.	48	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	30, 3, 95	C. dis. 8, 2, 01.
Linecamp, J	F	P.	26	Hol.	41	72	dis. e.	Ohio.	28, 10, 69	C. dis. 23, 7, 00.
107th Infantry:										
Binder, Joseph	I	P.	35	Switz.	61	...	ctrrh.	Ohio.	12, 9, 00	C. pre.
Brown, G	B	P.	36	Ger.	69	17	chr. rheu.	Mich.	13, 4, 97	C. dec. 1, 5, 01.
Emmert, William	E	P.	12	Ger.	74	12	gen. deb.	Mich.	4, 10, 90	C. dec. 18, 2, 01.
Keihl, H. A	K	P.	35	Pa.	65	8	chr. diarrh.	Ark.	2, 5, 00	M. dec. 26, 5, 01.
108th Infantry:										
Betzer, A	D	P.	34	Ohio.	55	12	her.	Mo.	9, 12, 00	D. pre.
Germ, Peter	I	P.	34	Ger.	45	12	rheu.	Mo.	15, 3, 88	NW. pre.
Ihtlekofer, Edw	K	Mus.	18	Ohio.	18	12	gen. deb.	Ohio.	11, 1, 69	M. dis. 6, 11, 00.
Lehmann, Herman	C	P.	34	Ger.	67	12	her.	Ohio.	15, 6, 88	C. dec. 2, 3, 01.
Lehman, John	H	P.	17	Ohio.	48	8	ctrrh.	Ohio.	15, 7, 95	C. dec. 6, 9, 00.
Meyer, Daniel	D	P.	34	Ger.	64	12	asth.	Wis.	3, 6, 91	C. dec. 23, 10, 00.
Oppenheimer, A	K	P.	18	Ohio.	49	10	inj. l. h.	Ill.	28, 10, 95	P. pre.
Pollard, William	K	P.	5	Eng.	59	8	g. s. w.	Ky.	23, 2, 98	C. dpd. 7, 8, 00.
Ryan, Michael	I	P.	16	Ire.	67	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	9, 9, 92	M. dec. 16, 5, 01.
Ringshausen, H	F	P.	33	Ger.	65	12	def. hear.	Ohio.	14, 7, 00	C. dis. 6, 5, 01.
Rumpf, C. S	E	P.	33	Ger.	53	12	rheu.	Ohio.	15, 5, 96	C. dis. 18, 1, 01.
Spitzer, Henry	I	C	12	Ger.	69	12	her.	Kans.	14, 6, 94	D. pre.
Stahl, Hugo	C	P.	34	Ger.	54	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	20, 7, 00	C. pre.
110th Infantry:										
Brace, J. R	I	P.	21	Ohio.	56	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	22, 6, 01	C. pre.
Brown, James	G	P.	23	Ohio.	62	12	g. s. w. l. l.	Ohio.	20, 5, 99	C. dec. 9, 10, 00.
Gogerty, Pat	F	P.	34	N. Y.	33	12	her.	Ohio.	18, 2, 82	C. dis. 4, 9, 00.
King, Spencer	C	P.	34	N. Y.	70	10	g. s. w. r. l.	Ohio.	15, 4, 97	C. dis. 2, 1, 01.
Niles, E	A	P.	9	Ohio.	38	...	inj. head.	Ohio.	6, 11, 79	C. dec. 8, 8, 00.
Nyswanger, A	H	P.	34	Ohio.	71	12	inj. chest.	Ohio.	15, 11, 00	C. pre.
111th Infantry:										
Plum, Andrew	C	P.	34	Ohio.	61	8	gen. deb.	Ind.	29, 8, 00	M. pre.
Tebean, A. J	H	P.	45	Mich.	57	10	her.	Ohio.	26, 12, 00	C. pre.
113th Infantry:										
Buttles, Frank	H	P.	35	Ohio.	42	12	g. s. w. shld.	Mo.	7, 5, 91	C. pre.
Cramer, W. C	B	P.	33	Ohio.	55	10	gastrs.	Fla.	25, 6, 97	C. dis. 4, 4, 01.
Dwyer, Thomas	A	P.	9	Ire.	46	12	bronch.	Ohio.	8, 5, 78	C. dec. 5, 9, 00.
Elfert, John	H	P.	31	Ger.	51	12	asth.	Ohio.	12, 1, 80	C. dec. 16, 11, 00.
Mooney, Martin	K	P.	14	Ire.	67	6	s. w. l. a.	Ohio.	10, 1, 98	C. dec. 28, 2, 01.
Priest, Joshua	C	P.	35	Ohio.	57	8	diarrh.	Ind.	22, 3, 01	M. pre.
114th Infantry:										
Chesley, Oren	M	P.	6	Vt.	71	24	blindness.	Ill.	28, 2, 01	D. pre.
Harbaugh, Sol	C	P.	9	Ohio.	61	10	ht. dis.	Ill.	11, 12, 97	W. pre.
Rees, Samuel	C	P.	21	Ohio.	49	10	hemhds.	Ohio.	29, 8, 93	C. dis. 30, 6, 00.
Yarnell, E. P	H	P.	8	Ohio.	67	10	ht. dis.	Ind.	30, 4, 00	See 120 Ohio Inf.
115th Infantry:										
Beall, E. C	I	P.	33	Ohio.	56	16	g. s. w. head.	Ohio.	16, 4, 00	C. dis. 24, 12, 00.
Conkle, P. M	F	P.	35	Ohio.	60	10	piles.	Kans.	14, 9, 00	W. pre.
Hays, J. B	K	P.	14	Eng.	60	10	her.	Ala.	22, 11, 98	S. dis. 22, 6, 01.
Payne, E	G	P.	35	Ohio.	67	12	chr. diarrh.	Cal.	11, 6, 00	P. dec. 20, 9, 00.
Russell, Arthur	A	P.	33	Ohio.	62	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	14, 12, 00	C. dpd. 8, 6, 01.
Vail, Ephraim	B	P.	21	Ohio.	57	14	var. v.	Ind.	1, 4, 97	M. dis. 29, 5, 01.
116th Infantry:										
Sheffley, G	K	Lt.	25	Ger.	62	15	s. w. r. a.	Ill.	18, 3, 92	W. pre.
Waterhouse, John	G	P.	33	Ohio.	64	12	her.	Ill.	14, 12, 00	D. pre.
118th Infantry:										
Chaffin, Chas. A	G	P.	34	Ohio.	50	...	rheu.	Mich.	8, 12, 90	M. dis. 14, 6, 01.
Poppleman, Henry	C	P.	34	Ohio.	59	12	l. l. l.	Ohio.	9, 3, 01	C. dis. 25, 4, 01.
120th Infantry:										
Hoff, D. L	H	P.	27	Ohio.	64	6	ctrrh.	Ohio.	26, 3, 01	C. dis. 27, 6, 01.
Yarnell, E. P	C	P.	4	Ohio.	67	10	ht. dis.	Ind.	30, 4, 00	See McLaughlin's [Ohio Cavalry.
121st Infantry:										
Long, Samuel	C	P.	18	Pa.	60	10	var. v.	Kans.	3, 5, 01	See 18 U. S. Inf.
Scott, C. W	E	P.	12	Ohio.	55	6	hemhds.	Ohio.	15, 4, 99	M. dis. 7, 4, 01.
Spalding, Lyman	H	Capt.	22	Ohio.	56	...	gen. deb.	Ohio.	7, 11, 82	C. to G. H. I. 27, 6,
Willoughby, M. E	E	Capt.	36	Ohio.	66	13	gen. deb.	Cal.	2, 4, 01	P. dec. 3, 5, 01. [01.
122d Infantry:										
Hardesty, J. C	F	P.	17	Ohio.	54	12	lung dis.	Tenn.	7, 12, 00	C. dec. 20, 12, 00.
Korn, Augustus	I	P.	12	Ger.	56	12	chr. diarrh.	Ohio.	1, 7, 89	C. dec. 11, 2, 01.
Ware, Chas. M	I	S.	13	N. Y.	53	17	g. s. w. th.	Ohio.	14, 8, 73	C. pre.
123d Infantry:										
Adams, John Q	H	P.	16	Ohio.	63	10	gen. deb.	Kans.	24, 8, 00	W. dis. 22, 5, 01.
Fisher, W. H	F	P.	15	Ohio.	54	8	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	31, 3, 95	See 144 Ohio Inf.
Hyde, Michael	B	P.	32	Ire.	58	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	28, 6, 99	C. dis. 20, 6, 00.

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
123d Infantry—Con.										
Irwin, Robert	F	P.	34	Ohio.	58	$12	inj. r. th.	Ind.	26, 6, 86	C. dec. 10, 8, 00.
Park, Abraham	H	P.	34	Ohio.	49	6	chr. rheu.	Mo.	25, 6, 94	W. dis. 17, 9, 00.
Sparks, Riley	B	P.	8	Ohio.	47	6	ht. dis.	Ohio.	8, 12, 91	M. dis. 21, 7, 00.
124th Infantry:										
Carr, Frank B	D	P.	39	Pa.	53	6	gen. deb.	Mo.	31, 12, 00	W. pre.
Corcoran, W. J	I	P.	33	Ohio.	51	6	ht. dis.	Ohio.	16, 10, 95	C. pre.
Hartman, Frank	E	Mus.	35	Ger.	57	8	def. hear.	Ohio.	3, 5, 99	C. dec. 26, 11, 00.
Kullmer, C. J	G	P.	33	Ind.	53	8	g. s. w. r. a.	Cal.	13, 7, 94	W. pre.
Meredith, Anthony	F	P.	3	Eng.	64	12	her.	N. Y.	11, 7, 00	C. pre.
Moore, Peter	H	P.	20	Ohio.	24	6	chr. diarrh.	Ohio.	9, 8, 67	NW. pre.
Wilhelm, Leo	D	P.	7	Fra.	51	12	her.	Ohio.	16, 11, 97	See 3 U. S. Cav.
125th Infantry:										
Ranson, W. H	F	P.	33	Ohio.	50	...	rheu.	Ill.	24, 12, 99	D. pre.
Lawdy, Warren	C	P.	36	Pa.	54	8	rheu.	Kans.	15, 10, 00	W. dpd. 20, 11, 00.
Hannyhan, Jas	G	P.	34	R. I.	63	12	s. w. r. h.	Ohio.	5, 5, 88	C. dec. 22, 1, 01.
Warren, John	K	P.	22	Ger.	41	16	rheu.	Ohio.	9, 4, 70	C. dec. 20, 6, 01.
126th Infantry:										
Cook, William	H	P.	12	Eng.	68	...	var. v.	Ohio.	24, 9, 00	C. pre.
Garvey, J. J	K	P.	34	Pa.	56	6	g. s. w. cst.	Ohio.	25, 5, 98	NW. pre.
Irvin, J. L.	K	P.	13	Ohio.	73	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	17, 10, 00	C. dec. 16, 3, 01.
128th Infantry:										
Church, I. W	B	P.	36	Ind.	55	12	rheu.	Ind.	31, 1, 00	See 6 U. S. V. R. C.
Clark, George	A	P.	9	N. Y.	56	...	rheu.	Cal.	2, 2, 00	P. dpd. 21, 6, 01.
Emmons, E. A	E	P.	19	Ohio.	47	8	piles.	Ill.	15, 8, 00	NW. pre.
Knight, Samuel	C	P.	36	N. Y.	53	...	rheu.	Wis.	23, 1, 01	NW. pre.
McMahon, Michael	C	P.	36	Ire.	42	6	dis. lungs.	Ohio.	28, 4, 80	C. pre.
Ross, Chas. E.	A	P.	37	Ohio.	52	12	stricture.	Kans.	7, 7, 88	W. dec. 23, 2, 01.
Showman, John H	G	P.	19	Md.	62	12	rheu.	Ohio.	26, 12, 00	NW. pre.
Wall, Val. J	B	P.	10	Vt.	57	6	her.	Ill.	21, 8, 00	D. pre.
129th Infantry:										
Cary, W. R	C	C.	8	Ohio.	47	12	asthma.	Ohio.	9, 5, 92	See 16 Ohio Art.
Planck, S. C	E	P.	7	Pa.	42	6	g. s. wl. l.	Ind.	30, 10, 90	D. dpd. 24, 10, 00.
131st Infantry:										
Daring, Bentin	D	P.	3	Ohio.	57	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	14, 7, 00	See 184 Ohio Inf.
Dunkle, D. J	H	P.	3	Pa.	60	12	rheu.	Ohio.	9, 11, 95	C. pre.
Jefferys, Ezra	C	P.	3	Va.	72	12	her.	Ohio.	12, 4, 99	C. dec. 18, 2, 01.
Jones, Albert	C	P.	4	Ohio.	65	10	chr. bronch.	Ill.	30, 9, 96	W. pre.
Spitler, Ira	K	P.	3	Ohio.	51	6	lung dis.	Ohio.	23, 9, 91	C. dec. 18, 7, 00.
132d Infantry:										
Ackels, James	B	P.	4	Ohio.	56	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	14, 6, 00	C. dpd. 8, 6, 01.
Boylan, H. A	A	P.	4	Ohio.	59	10	s. stroke.	Ohio.	19, 12, 00	M. pre.
133d Infantry:										
Beairi, S. S	D	P.	3	Pa.	76	12	inj. r. l.	Kans.	8, 4, 99	W. dec. 8, 7, 00.
Humphreys, B. F	H	P.	3	Ohio.	56	6	ht. dis.	Ohio.	14, 12, 00	C. pre.
Switzer, F. H	A	S.	4	Md.	59	12	her.	Ohio.	1, 9, 96	C. dec. 6, 3, 01.
Trunnel, Albert	H	P.	3	Ohio.	53	12	inj. l. h.	Ohio.	29, 10, 00	C. dpd. 21, 5, 01.
White, William	K	P.	3	Ohio.	52	8	gen. deb.	Ohio.	27, 12, 00	D. pre.
134th Infantry:										
Hunter, R. D	G	P.	4	Ohio.	37	...	asthma.	Ohio.	31, 5, 84	M. dpd. 13, 6, 01.
Keplinger, S	H	P.	4	Ohio.	62	10	rheu.	Ohio.	16, 5, 01	D. pre.
Redinbo, Nathan	K	C.	4	Ohio.	79	12	rheu.	Ill.	10, 11, 00	D. pre.
Rice, James	A	P.	4	Ohio.	56	8	rheu.	Ohio.	22, 6, 00	NW. dec. 14, 1, 01.
135th Infantry:										
Lippincott, Wm	C	P.	3	Ohio.	47	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	18, 8, 92	C. dpd. 7, 8, 10.
136th Infantry:										
Irwin, George	G	P.	4	Ohio.	60	8	gen. deb.	Iowa.	23, 6, 99	D. pre.
137th Infantry:										
Brown, Henry	D	P.	3	Ohio.	47	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	17, 3, 90	C. dis. 6, 5, 01.
Matthews, C. E	C	P.	3	Ohio.	56	...	ctrrh.	Ohio.	14, 5, 01	C. pre.
Potter, Jas. L	C	P.	3	Ohio.	60	8	var. v.	D. C.	12, 10, 00	See 193 Ohio Inf.
138th Infantry:										
Crary, A. B	E	P.	3	Ohio.	78	12	gen. deb.	Kans.	28, 11, 96	W. dec. 9, 2, 01.
Dudgeon, Wm	B	P.	4	Ohio.	49	...	lung dis.	Ohio.	24, 4, 91	C. dpd. 21, 11, 00.
Hill, H. C	D	P.	4	N. Y.	55	12	chr. rheu.	Col.	10, 6, 01	See 11 Ky. Cav.
Lane, John	I	P.	4	Eng.	55	12	rheu.	Minn.	8, 5, 88	M. dis. 5, 6, 01.
McDonald, Alex	I	P.	3	N. Y.	65	12	lumbago.	Ind.	28, 11, 00	M. dis. 26, 4, 01.
Steidel, J. D	F	P.	4	Ohio.	55	12	rheu.	Ind.	31, 8, 98	See 5 Ohio Cav.
139th Infantry:										
Christy, J. T	A	P.	3	Ohio.	61	12	her.	Ky.	8, 7, 96	C. pre.
Kimball, W. J	G	P.	3	Ohio.	48	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	28, 5, 92	C. dec. 7, 3, 01.
Leninger, G. J	....	Adj.	3	Ohio.	51	12	rheu.	Ohio.	15, 11, 89	C. pre.
Schroer, Henry	F	P.	3	Ohio.	46	12	rheu.	Ohio.	14, 4, 85	C. dec. 24, 11, 00.
Smith, Jacob	E	C.	4	Ger.	55	...	gen. deb.	Ill.	7, 5, 01	D. pre.
Wilson, Jas. A	H	P.	4	Pa.	54	6	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	5, 12, 00	See 3 Miss. Inf.

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
140th Infantry:										
Black, J. M	D	P.	4	Ohio.	57	$8	hemhds.	Ohio.	2, 10, 00	C. pre.
Reed, John	E	P.	5	Pa.	49	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	8, 7, 92	C. dec. 21, 7, 00.
143d Infantry:										
Day, William	D	P.	4	Pa.	72	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	12, 10, 00	C. pre.
Plunkett, Edw	I	P.	4	Pa.	53	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	19, 9, 00	See 4 W. Va. Cav.
144th Infantry:										
Fisher, W. H	G	P.	11	Ohio.	54	8	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	31, 3, 95	M. pre.
145th Infantry:										
Gilbert, William	F	P.	3	N. Y.	54	8	inj. l. shld.	Wis.	23, 10, 86	M. pre.
Sanders, Cyrus	K	P.	4	Ohio.	53	10	piles.	Mo.	27, 11, 00	W. pre.
146th Infantry:										
Chance, Elijah	K	P.	4	Ohio.	71	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	20, 12, 00	See 187 Ohio Inf.
Clark, Mark	G	P.	4	Ohio.	65	10	ht. dis.	Ohio.	14, 2, 00	C. dis. 8, 3, 01.
Cook, J. C	G	P.	4	Ohio.	55	8	rheu.	Ill.	6, 12, 00	D. dis. 6, 1, 01.
Long, James	I	P.	4	Pa.	60	6	def. vis.	Ohio.	2, 7, 00	C. dpd. 8, 6, 01.
Reed, L. D	E	P.	4	Ohio.	70	6	ht. dis.	Ohio.	24, 10, 00	C. dpd. 27, 6, 01.
Schenck, J. N. C	B	P.	4	Ohio.	53	6	ht. dis.	Ohio.	2, 10, 00	C. pre.
Smith, I. M	C	P.	4	Ohio.	48	12	inj. l. l.	Ohio.	26, 10, 88	See 18 Ohio Inf.
Stockman, Henry	E	P.	4	Md.	67	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	19, 7, 00	C. dec. 1, 10, 00.
Talmage, W. D	E	P.	4	N. J.	75	12	hemhds.	Ohio.	28, 9, 00	C. dec. 11, 1, 01.
Unglesby, Silas	E	S.	4	Ohio.	61	8	diarrh.	Kans.	3, 9, 00	W. pre.
Winters, Aaron	I	P.	4	Ohio.	54	10	ht. dis.	Ohio.	16, 11, 00	C. pre.
147th Infantry:										
Greene, George W	I	P.	4	Ohio.	53	8	diarrh.	Kans.	9, 7, 98	W. dis. 20, 11, 00.
Shafer, W. C	A	P.	3	Ohio.	60	8	asthma.	Ind.	6, 3, 01	M. pre.
148th Infantry:										
Barker, Joseph	B	C.	4	Ohio.	60	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	19, 1, 97	C. dec. 6, 1, 01.
149th Infantry:										
Acton, Andrew	I	P.	3	Ohio.	56	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	25, 6, 01	C. pre.
Fenimore, H. W	E	P.	4	Ohio.	55	14	pleu.	Mo.	14, 11, 00	W. pre.
Junk, John C	H	P.	4	Ind.	54	12	chr. diarrh.	Ark.	28, 11, 00	W. dis. 20, 4, 01.
150th Infantry:										
Rider, Jas. E	D	P.	2	Ohio.	44	12	def. hear.	N. Y.	31, 7, 89	D. pre.
151st Infantry:										
Hudson, John A	A	P.	4	Pa.	52	12	g. s. w. l. l.	Kans.	25, 3, 99	W. pre.
152nd Infantry:										
Gadd, John B	K	P.	3	N. C.	48	12	lung dis.	W. Va.	19, 9, 88	C. dis. 10, 7, 00.
Helm, E. B	D	P.	4	Ohio.	44	...	her.	Ind.	12, 9, 93	M. pre.
Holmes, John F	D	P.	3	Ind.	78	12	gen. deb.	Ill.	21, 8, 00	M. pre..
Whitman, A. F	I	P.	4	Ind.	59	6	rheu.	Ohio.	7, 1, 00	D. dpd. 12, 10, 00.
153d Infantry:										
Davis, O. W	D	P.	4	Ohio.	80	14	ht. dis.	Ohio.	3, 5, 01	C. pre.
154th Infantry:										
Baker, Jas. M	A	P.	4	Ohio.	59	8	her.	Ohio.	18, 4, 01	C. pre.
Bond, Isaac S	F	P.	4	Va.	51	6	rheu.	Ind.	15, 7, 95	D. pre.
Swadner, D. A	K	P.	16	Ohio.	55	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	1, 8, 00	C. pre.
155th Infantry:										
Carner, Cain	A	P.	4	Ire.	60	12	lumbago.	Mo.	9, 4, 87	See 2d U. S. Cav.
Goodwin, G. M	I	P.	15	Pa.	77	12	s. w. head.	Ill.	16, 10, 00	D. pre.
Scothorn, F. A	C	S.	4	Ohio.	63	8	piles.	Kans.	28, 11, 00	W. pre.
156th Infantry:										
Runyon, J. S	H	P.	4	Ohio.	53	8	her.	Ohio.	25, 6, 01	C. pre.
157th Infantry:										
Bickerstaff, W. N	D	P.	4	Ohio.	57	10	paral.	Ohio.	27, 10, 00	C. pre.
Reynolds, A. H	G	P.	4	Tenn.	56	6	ht. dis.	Pa.	14, 11, 00	C. pre.
159th Infantry:										
Baker, John	E	P.	4	Ohio.	55	6	rheu.	Mo.	26, 10, 00	See 178 Ohio Inf.
Frank, Isaac C	H	P.	3	Ohio.	60	12	gastritis.	Ohio.	8, 6, 00	C. to G. H. I. 27, 6, [01.
161st Infantry:										
Allen, W. A	C	Capt.	4	Ohio.	65	8	g. s. w. shld.	Ill.	1, 5, 01	NW. pre
Nilson, W. P	C	P.	4	Ohio.	59	6	cystitis.	Mo.	5, 1, 00	W. pre.
164th Infantry:										
St. John, W. S	F	P.	4	Ohio.	60	8	rheu.	Minn.	9, 8, 00	NW. pre.
Spidle, Ira	H	P.	4	Ohio.	50	6	rheu.	Ohio.	19, 5, 93	C. dec. 12, 8, 00.
Tousely, Joel T	H	P.	3	Ohio.	53	12	her.	Ohio.	28, 9, 00	C. pre,
165th Infantry:										
Brinkman, Louis	A	C	15	Ger.	55	8	asthma.	Ohio.	1, 7, 98	C. dis. 20, 2, 01.
Bruns, Fredk	A	P.	4	Ohio.	62	...	ht. dis.	Ohio.	18, 1, 01	C. pre.
Hoffman, Julius	G	P.	3	Ger.	69	10	ht. dis.	Ohio.	5, 7, 00	C. pre.
166th Infantry:										
Torbet, J. L	A	P.	7	Ohio.	58	8	ht. dis.	Kans.	24, 6, 01	W. pre.

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
167th Infantry:										
Kerr, D. B	G	Capt.	4	Pa.	68	$6	piles.	Mo.	28, 11, 00	W. pre.
Ray, James	D	P.	4	Ohio.	72	12	her.	Ohio.	1, 2, 01	C. dec. 12, 2, 01.
Sadler, E. D	A	P.	4	Ohio.	65	6	ht. dis.	Ohio.	21, 11, 00	C. pre.
Weiser, W. S	F	P.	4	Ohio.	62	12	bronch.	Ohio.	23, 2, 00	C. dpd. 24, 7, 00.
Whipple, M. T	K	Lt.	4	Ohio.	61	12	chr. rheu.	Ill.	30, 5, 00	M. dis. 9, 10, 00.
168th Infantry:										
Sodders, Andrew	G	P.	4	Ohio.	64	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	21, 3, 98	C. dpd. 27, 6, 01.
Stoessel, J. H	K	P.	4	Ger.	67	17	ht. dis.	W. Va.	8, 5, 01	C. pre.
169th Infantry:										
Clink, Henry	G	P.	4	Ohio.	54	12	her.	Ind.	9, 12, 00	M. pre.
Wolfe, Levi	H	P.	4	Pa.	64	8	inj. r. h.	Ohio.	22, 12, 00	C. dec. 20, 5, 01.
170th Infantry:										
Fred, John D	E	P.	4	Ohio.	56	8	rheu.	Ohio.	4, 5, 01	M. pre.
171st Infantry:										
Pulsifer, E. K	K	P.	3	Ohio.	75	12	ht. dis.	Ind.	2, 10, 00	C. dec. 18, 1, 01.
Schultz, John	D	P.	4	Ger.	76	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	7, 1, 01	C. dec. 12, 2, 01.
172d Infantry:										
Bell, Thomas	A	P.	4	Ohio.	55	12	hemhds.	Iowa.	12, 1, 01	D. pre.
173d Infantry:										
Higgins, W	E	P.	10	Ohio.	60	8	inj. l. l.	Kans.	3, 9, 98	W. dis. 26, 5, 01.
Hurd, John W	H	P.	9	Ohio.	65	8	chr. diarrh.	Ohio.	26, 1, 01	C. dis. 14, 5, 01.
174th Infantry:										
Archer, Stephen	D	P.	5	Ohio.	69	8	rheu.	Kans.	25, 10, 92	C. pre.
Lockwood, Hiram	H	P.	11	Ohio.	35	...	g. s. w. h'd.	Ohio.	5, 8, 82	D. dis. 6, 6, 01.
Patrick, Nathan E	H	P.	9	Ohio.	59	12	rheu.	Ohio.	25, 12, 00	M. pre.
175th Infantry:										
Bozorth, William	C	P.	8	N. J.	86	12	her.	Ohio.	22, 6, 01	C. pre.
176th Infantry:										
Albert, Nicholas	E	P.	10	Ger.	50	12	her.	Ohio.	19, 11, 73	C. dec. 4, 10, 00.
Brown, John P	K	P.	10	Ohio.	55	6	def. hear.	Ohio.	25, 7, 00	C. dpd. 22, 12, 00.
Fridchen, Wm	A	P.	10	Ger.	58	6	rheu.	Nebr.	6, 6, 99	D. pre.
Sanderbock, Frank	A	P.	8	Ger.	49	8	rheu.	Ill.	10, 8, 98	NW. dis. 23, 11, 00.
Nickerson, Chas	H	P.	10	Pa.	46	6	her.	Pa.	12, 6, 86	C. pre.
178th Infantry:										
Acord, John	C	P.	10	Ohio.	63	6	rheu.	Ohio.	1, 5, 89	C. dec. 2, 12, 00.
Baker, John	H	P.	10	Ohio.	55	6	rheu.	Mo.	26, 10, 00	W. pre.
Harpst, William	B	P.	9	Pa.	57	14	rheu.	Ark.	19, 1, 87	W. dpd. 13, 3, 01.
Moles, W. S	E	P.	9	Ohio.	43	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	18, 10, 92	C. dpd. 21, 2, 01.
179th Infantry:										
Brelsford, W. H	K	P.	5	Ohio.	56	6	ht. dis.	Ohio.	6, 9, 00	C. pre.
Butcher, George	C	P.	9	Ohio.	56	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	16, 6, 00	C. dec. 24, 6, 01.
Devore, John	G	P.	9	Ohio.	52	12	rheu.	Ohio.	23, 3, 99	NW. dis. 8, 1, 01.
Kirby, William	K	P.	21	Ohio.	56	8	ulcers.	Ill.	16, 12, 00	D. pre.
181st Infantry:										
Enyart, J. F	B	P.	10	Ohio.	56	...	asthma.	Mo.	14, 5, 01	D. pre.
Handrahan, Edw	C	P.	10	Ire.	59	12	g. s. w. l. l.	Ohio.	22, 6, 01	C. pre.
Hellmick, Henry	H	P.	10	Ohio.	47	12	rheu.	Mich.	12, 6, 94	C. dec. 22, 3, 01.
Hilbert, Benj	F	P.	9	Ohio.	61	14	ht. dis.	Ohio.	14, 7, 00	C. pre.
Huber, A	H	P.	9	Ger.	58	12	her.	Ohio.	6, 8, 87	M. dpd. 31, 8, 00.
Krambart, Geo	D	P.	10	Ohio.	51	6	ht. dis.	Ohio.	23, 5, 95	C. dpd. 20, 4, 01.
Makin, Thos	C	P.	10	Eng.	42	12	dis. e.	Ohio.	1, 8, 80	C. pre.
Metcalf, Moses	D	P.	10	Ohio.	57	6	ht. dis.	Ohio.	21, 7, 00	C. dpd. 22, 12, 00.
Moore, Isaac L	G	P.	11	Ky.	65	12	ht. dis.	Ky.	22, 5, 01	C. pre.
Morris, Jno. C	A	P.	10	Ohio.	51	12	malaria.	Ohio.	3, 10, 85	P. dis. 16, 4, 01.
Rieder, Geo. A	D	P.	9	Ger.	62	6	rheu.	Ohio.	24, 11, 00	D. to G. H. I. 1, 3,
Sentif, Frank	F	P.	10	Fra.	57	12	her.	Ky.	11, 9, 00	C. dis. 4, 1, 01. [01.
Sharp, Jno. T	A	P.	10	Ohio.	67	8	gen. deb.	Mich.	18, 1, 01	D. pre.
Sicking, Geo. L	B	Lt.	11	Prus.	55	6	rheu.	Ind.	24, 2, 91	C. pre.
Sterzenbach, G	B	P.	11	Ohio.	54	6	inj. l. l.	Ohio.	19, 2, 96	C. dec. 23, 4, 01.
Veith, Christian	B	P.	11	Ger.	60	12	gen. deb.	Ky.	1, 9, 94	M. pre.
Zeigler, Jno	H	P.	7	Ger.	54	...	rheu.	Ohio.	23, 5, 82	C. dec. 5, 9, 00.
182d Infantry:										
Cheney, Roswell	K	P.	9	Ohio.	60	...	rheu.	Wash.	21, 12, 00	P. pre.
Clark, Isaac	C	C.	10	Ohio.	57	12	rheu.	Nebr.	18, 4, 00	W. dec. 20, 8, 00.
Ford, Cory	E	C.	10	Ohio.	63	6	rheu.	Ohio.	17, 12, 90	C. dec. 5, 11, 00.
Huyck, Oliver E	D	P.	10	Ohio.	52	12	inj. pelv.	Ohio.	14, 1, 01	C. dis. 14, 5, 01.
Martin, Benj. F	G	P.	10	Ohio.	58	6	chr. bronch.	Tenn.	5, 19, 00	C. dec. 25, 4, 01.
Saunders, Jno	F	P.	8	Pa.	60	16	g. s. w.	D. C.	25, 11, 79	See 19 U. S. Inf.
Warner, Joseph	B	P.	12	Ohio.	54	10	rheu.	Iowa.	23, 10, 00	W. pre.
183d Infantry:										
Hauck, Wm	...	Mus.	9	Ger.	54	12	rheu.	Ohio.	14, 4, 83	See 8 U. S. Inf.
Knecht, Jno. H	G	P.	10	Fra.	62	12	g. s. w.	Ohio.	30, 7, 90	D. pre.

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
184th Infantry:										
Daring, Benton	D	C.	7	Ohio.	57	$12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	14, 7, 00	C. dpd. 23, 10, 00.
Jordan, Louis	D	P.	7	Md.	60	12	indigest.	Ind.	29, 9, 00	M. dis. 2, 2, 01.
McAdams, Thos	A	C.	8	Ohio.	56	8	gen. deb.	Ohio.	15, 12, 00	D. pre.
Sweringer, Geo	C	P.	8	Ohio.	52	...	rheu.	Ill.	2, 11, 00	M. pre.
185th Infantry:										
Benham, Samuel	A	C.	7	N. Y.	60	12	sunstroke.	Kans.	9, 6, 86	W. pre.
Clover, Solomon	G	P.	7	Ohio.	41	10	scrofula.	Ohio.	13, 8, 87	M. pre.
Daum, Peter	F	P.	7	Ger.	56	8	diarrh.	Ohio.	27, 9, 84	C. dec. 22, 10, 00.
Ewing, Jordan	E	P.	7	Ohio.	52	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	4, 10, 90	W. dis. 23, 2, 01.
Horch, Henry	F	P.	7	Ger.	68	14	ht. dis.	Ohio.	4, 5, 00	C. dis. 27, 2, 01.
Solmar, Jacob	F	P.	7	Ger.	65	8	eczema.	Ohio.	28, 6, 98	C. dis. 19, 10, 00.
Watson, John	C	S.	7	Can.	58	12	ht. dis.	Ind.	20, 6, 01	See 8 V. R. C.
Weber, John	F	P.	7	Ger.	64	8	chr. bronch.	Ohio.	24, 4, 99	C. dis. 3, 11, 00.
186th Infantry:										
Ayers, Cyrus	(1)	P.	3	Ohio.	67	...	gen. deb.	Ohio.	5, 3, 95	C. dec. 14, 1, 01.
Falk, Chas	H	P.	4	N. Y.	49	10	inj. l. l.	Ohio.	2, 7, 97	C. dis. 19, 3, 01.
Hammond, Wm. S	E	P.	7	Mich.	47	6	inj. leg.	Ill.	16, 6, 92	D. pre.
White, Daniel	A	P.	7	Pa.	73	12	g. s. w.	Ohio.	26, 7, 99	C. dpd. 3, 10, 00.
187th Infantry:										
Chance, Elijah	I	P.	11	Ohio.	71	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	20, 12, 00	C. pre.
Inloes, Alpheus	I	P.	11	Ohio.	70	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	17, 12, 00	C. to G. H. I. 27, 6, 01.
Jackley, Ph. H	E	P.	12	Mo.	54	...	lumbago.	Mo.	6, 3, 01	W. pre.
Manuel, John	C	Capt.	10	Ohio.	62	12	hemhds.	Ind.	19, 8, 93	M. pre.
Schisler, Floyd	D	P.	3	Ohio.	68	12	rheu.	Ohio.	22, 5, 01	C. dis. 4, 6, 01.
Smith, Isaac M	E	C.	11	Ohio.	48	12	frac. l. l.	Ohio.	26, 10, 88	C. pre.
Winzing, Anton	H	P.	11	Ger.	52	12	lumbago.	Ohio.	17, 3, 90	C. dec. 17, 12, 00.
188th Infantry:										
Biddler, John	K	P.	7	Ohio.	65	6	gen. deb.	Ind.	6, 10, 00	M. dis. 6, 5, 01.
Gaston, John	C	P.	8	Ire.	67	12	paral.	Mo.	11, 6, 01	W. pre.
Masterson, Jas	I	P.	8	N. Y.	46	8	inj. r. h.	N. Y.	21, 3, 89	C. pre.
Merica, Timothy	D	P.	7	Ohio.	63	12	var. v.	Nebr.	15, 10, 90	W. pre.
Wolford, Chris.	D	P.	3	Va.	53	8	rheu.	Okla.	6, 2, 01	W. pre.
189th Infantry:										
Deinzer, E	E	P.	12	Ger.	53	17	var. v.	Ohio.	14, 7, 86	C. dec. 23, 1, 01.
Gray, Stephen	I	P.	7	Va.	55	6	def. hearg.	Ohio.	14, 9, 99	C. dpd. 10, 9, 00.
Kerstetter, Wm	K	P.	2	Ohio.	48	12	paresis.	Ohio.	18, 1, 94	C. dec. 7, 5, 01.
Perkins, Jno. B	A	P.	2	Ohio.	50	6	diarrh.	Cal.	8, 11, 97	C. pre.
Pregizer, Edw	B	P.	9	Ohio.	37	12	gen. deb.	Ohio.	24, 7, 86	C. pre.
191st Infantry:										
Bilz, Frank	K	P.	6	Ger.	49	12	dis. lungs.	Ohio.	3, 4, 74	C. dec. 15, 4, 01.
Brown, David	H	P.	7	Ohio.	52	12	ht. dis.	Ill.	24, 10, 99	D. pre.
Gamble, Robt	I	P.	7	Ohio.	55	6	hernia.	Ohio.	13, 7, 98	C. dec. 23, 7, 00.
192d Infantry:										
Coats, Henry F	I	P.	4	Ohio.	76	12	ctrrh. stom.	Ill.	29, 12, 00	D. pre.
Dougherty, G. C	F	P.	7	Ohio.	48	6	inj. back.	Ohio.	2, 7, 92	C. pre.
Hamilton, Saml	D	P.	6	Ohio.	69	12	g. s. w.	Kans.	13, 6, 94	See Capt. Ruff's Mtd. Rif., Ohio Inf.—Mex. war.
Krenshaw, Wm	C	P.	8	Can.	50	12	inj. l. ft.	Ark.	17, 7, 86	D. dpd. 24, 8, 00.
O'Malley, Patk	F	P.	6	Vt.	55	...	rheu.	Ill.	15, 5, 01	D. pre.
193d Infantry:										
Alspaugh, Danl	D	Mus.	6	Ohio.	53	12	her.	Ill.	8, 5, 00	See U. S. Navy.
Bear, Rufus	K	P.	7	Ky.	56	12	her.	Ky.	18, 3, 98	See 36 U. S. Inf.
Hegel, Laurenz	F	P.	6	Ger.	67	12	asthma.	Ky.	14, 6, 00	C. dis. 23, 4, 01.
Jarber, Chas. M	G	P.	5	Md.	60	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	16, 8, 90	C. pre.
Potter, Jas. L	F	C.	7	Ohio.	60	8	var. v.	D. C.	12, 10, 00	C. dis. 9, 1, 01.
Shaw, John	H	P.	5	Ind.	47	...	ht. dis.	Ind.	12, 12, 90	D. pre.
194th Infantry:										
Addington, D	B	P.	9	Ind.	54	6	rheu.	Ind.	29, 11, 00	D. pre.
Brophy, Geo	A	Capt.	7	Ohio.	64	...	inap. vis.	Ariz.	28, 3, 01	D. pre.
Guthrie, David	D	P.	8	Ohio.	65	17	chr. bronch.	Ohio.	25, 7, 99	C. dis. 11, 8, 00.
Kountz, Joseph	I	P.	8	Pa.	54	...	rheu.	Pa.	27, 6, 01	D. pre.
Thacher, John	G	P.	7	Ohio.	41	12	rheu.	Mo.	19, 1, 87	C. dec. 31, 7, 00.
195th Infantry:										
Clayton, Ph	A	P.	10	Va.	61	12	g. s. w.	Va.	1, 3, 00	C. dis. 26, 3, 01.
Hunt, Douglas	F	C.	3	Ohio.	64	...	def. vis.	Ind.	14, 6, 00	C. dpd. 21, 11, 00.
Mixer, Martin	C	P.	9	Ohio.	48	8	lumbago.	Ohio.	28, 12, 88	M. pre.
Moore, John	A	P.	8	Ohio.	52	6	g. s. w.	Ohio.	2, 11, 00	C. dec. 24, 3, 01.
Protoit, Xavier	A	P.	10	Ohio.	71	12	rheu.	Ohio.	7, 4, 88	C. dec. 29, 1, 01.
Rouch, John	F	P.	9	Ohio.	74	12	rheu.	Kans.	20, 5, 01	W. dis. 12, 6, 01.

[1] Unassigned.

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
196th Infantry:										
Bemendefer, C	A	P.	7	Ohio.	51	$8	gen. deb.	Cal.	11, 7, 99	P. dec. 14, 9, 00.
Brockway, A. M	E	P.	7	Ohio.	57	8	rheu.	Kans.	23, 1, 93	D. pre.
Carr, Geo	K	P.	7	Ire.	58	12	rheu.	Wis.	29, 9, 91	N. pre.
Gertelsen, Aug	I	P.	6	Ohio.	55	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	24, 10, 99	W. pre.
Holbert, Geo	B	P.	6	Md.	52	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	21, 3, 97	N. pre.
Kaelin, Alois	I	P.	6	Switz.	67	8	rheu.	Ky.	21, 10, 97	C. dis. 11, 1, 01.
Schmitt, G	I	P.	6	Ger.	68	12	gen. deb.	Ohio.	29, 8, 91	D. pre.
Wolf, Chas. T	I	P.	7	Ger.	64	6	rheu.	Ind.	13, 11, 90	C. pre.
197th Infantry:										
Kauffman, N	I	P.	2	Ohio.	64	...	frac. leg.	Kans.	15, 6, 01	W. pre.
Zeller, J. L	H	P.	4	Ger.	60	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	24, 9, 00	C. pre.
1st Cavalry:										
Anderegg, Jno	F	P.	48	Switz.	71	12	rheu.	Ill.	19, 10, 95	N. pre.
Graham, Jno. W	G	P.	18	Ohio.	60	8	inj. chest.	Ohio.	8, 10, 00	C. dis. 26, 3, 01.
Latham, Lewis	K	P.	37	Ohio.	61	6	inj. back.	Kan.	17, 8, 00	W. dec. 23, 1, 01.
Legg, Wm	M	P.	37	Ohio.	66	8	ctrrh.	Ohio.	13, 10, 00	C. pre.
McMahon, Jacob	K	P.	48	Pa.	64	12	rheu.	Ohio.	21, 6, 90	C. dec. 18, 12, 00.
McMullen, Dav	G	P.	8	Ohio.	59	12	blind.	Ohio.	20, 6, 96	C. dpd. 8, 1, 01.
Pratt, Jno H	A	Lt.	7	Conn.	60	10	deaf.	N. Y.	8, 9, 93	See 31 U. S. Inf.
Ray, Wm. H	G	P.	27	Pa.	42	14	her.	Ohio.	9, 4, 68	C. pre.
Thompson, Geo	K	P.	7	Ohio.	57	12	her.	Ohio.	25, 7, 96	C. dis. 10, 9, 00.
2d Cavalry:										
Apthorp, J. A	A	P.	19	N. Y.	44	8	spine dis.	Ohio.	27, 9, 82	D. pre.
Budd, Geo. W	F	P.	48	Pa.	71	12	def. hearg.	Ohio.	11, 5, 98	C. dis. 2, 7, 00.
Dandelet, J. F	D	Mus.	4	Md.	30	12	gen. deb.	Md.	8, 7, 72	C. dis. 7, 11, 00.
Danengburg, J	M	P.	34	Ohio.	53	8	def. vis.	Ohio.	18, 1, 01	C. dec. 20, 2, 01.
Evans, Thos. J	D	P.	9	N. Y.	64	8	gen. deb.	Wis.	17, 6, 01	N. pre.
Fink, Isaac	(1)	P.	2	Ohio.	52	17	ht. dis.	Ohio.	2, 5, 99	C. dec. 26, 9, 00.
Pullian, J. C	L	P.	35	Ohio.	46	12	rheu.	Ohio.	26, 9, 90	D. pre.
Seymour, Jos	B	P.	36	N. Y	51	14	ht. dis.	Cal.	27, 11, 94	W. pre.
Taylor, Jno. L	D	P.	11	N. Y.	37	12	ulc. l. l.	Ohio.	18, 1, 72	D. dis. 6, 3, 01.
3d Cavalry:										
Allbee, H. D	D	P.	47	Ind.	51	6	rheu.	Ohio.	9, 9, 92	C. dis. 21, 11, 00.
Dickinson, Jno	D	P.	37	Eng.	75	12	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	5, 1, 00	W. dis. 23, 5, 01.
Dustin, Walter	C	P.	24	Me.	54	8	dis. lungs.	Mich.	8, 7, 97	M. dis. 1, 10, 00.
Farner, Wilson	C	P.	38	Pa.	53	8	piles.	Ohio.	25, 10, 88	W. dis. 17, 9, 00.
Foster, J. R. P	D	P.	37	Ohio.	56	...	her.	Ohio.	15, 1, 01	See 2 W. Va. Inf., Sp.-Am. war.
Fox, Joseph M	E	Lt.	48	Pa.	60	9	inj. spine.	Cal.	23, 1, 01	P. pre.
Hickok, Herman	B	P.	35	Ohio.	55	8	rheu.	Mass.	15, 4, 01	C. pre.
Hunter, Jno. E	I	P.	18	N. Y.	58	8	rheu.	Ohio.	14, 8, 94	C. dis. 30, 3, 01.
Kellogg, V. M	I	P.	46	Ohio.	55	10	ht. dis.	Mich.	20, 4, 01	C. pre.
Laurence, J. H	B	Lt.	36	Pa.	25	8	rheu.	Ohio.	1, 6, 67	C. dec. 13, 10, 00.
Lyon, Louis A	C	P.	4	N. Y.	60	8	rheu.	Ohio.	11, 8, 94	See 10 Ohio Cav.
Martin, Hiram	M	P.	46	Ohio.	66	12	her.	Ind.	9, 9, 97	C. dec. 13, 4, 01.
Maxwell, J. W	F	P.	18	Ohio.	54	...	diarrh.	Colo.	5, 9, 98	W. pre.
McKeehen, D. A	I	P.	17	Pa.	54	10	rheu.	Kans.	29, 5, 00	W. dis. 6, 5, 01.
Olerich, Frank	(1)	P.	36	Ger.	58	12	inj. r. h.	Ky.	12, 2, 01	C. dis. 26, 6, 01.
Peterson, Chas	A	P.	20	Swed.	60	12	g. s. w.	Ohio.	25, 2, 82	C. dis. 8, 5, 01.
Rogers, Wm	(1)	P.	38	Ohio.	37	8	g. s. w.	Mich.	13, 10, 77	M. dis. 26, 1, 01.
Ruby, Fred	(1)	P.	36	Ger.	60	6	rheu.	Ky.	13, 8, 00	C. pre.
Schweiss, Geo	C	P.	36	Ger.	56	8	ht. dis.	Wis.	13, 13, 91	N. dec. 9, 1, 01.
4th Cavalry:										
Bains, Jas	L	P.	12	Eng.	58	16	g. s. w.	Ill.	10, 7, 95	N. dis. 29, 5, 01.
Baird, Jerome	L	P.	21	Va.	57	16	rheu.	Ky.	18, 4, 79	D. dec. 19, 11, 00.
Barkalow, W. V	B	P.	22	Ohio.	49	1	2 varv.	Ohio.	22, 6, 95	C. dpd. 22, 12, 00.
Calph, Edw. S	C	P.	37	N. Y.	65	...	inj. testic.	Wis.	11, 3, 01	N. pre.
Cook, Francis	B	Lt.	18	Ohio.	60	6	ht. dis.	Ohio.	26, 4, 00	C. dpd. 10, 7, 00.
Crewsaw, Peter	A	P.	17	Pa.	77	12	lumbago.	Ohio.	14, 1, 98	W. pre.
Eichelberger, L	B	P.	8	Ohio.	51	8	old age.	Cal.	8, 2, 93	C. pre.
Ellison, Abner	L	P.	33	Ohio.	65	8	ht. dis.	Ky.	2, 5, 01	C. pre.
Epke, Henry	M	P.	17	Ohio.	48	6	rheu.	Ind.	4, 1, 93	C. pre.
Franz, Frank	E	P.	17	Ger.	50	...	diarrh.	Ohio.	6, 3, 86	C. dec. 23, 6, 01.
Jennings, Jos	D	P.	3	Ky.	65	...	ht. dis.	Ohio.	11, 8, 00	C. pre.
Johnson, Wm. J	L	P.	7	Ohio.	58	12	gen. deb.	Colo.	19, 7, 00	W. pre.
Lawrence, Sylv	E	P.	8	Ohio.	57	12	dis. e.	Ohio.	27, 7, 00	C. dec. 26, 3, 01.
Mahoy, Joseph	B	P.	46	Ohio.	56	6	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	23, 2, 99	M. dpd. 13, 6, 01.
Martin, Joseph	I	P.	20	Pa.	61	12	rheu.	Ohio.	11, 5, 01	C. dec. 13, 5, 01.
Mohler, Jno	D	P.	8	Ohio.	61	8	frac. l. a.	Ind.	15, 6, 00	M. dec. 3, 9, 00.
Morgan, Jas	G	P.	17	Pa.	47	12	rheu.	Ohio.	8, 7, 92	C. dis. 19, 6, 01.
Morman, Chas	E	P.	18	Md.	49	8	def. vis.	Ohio.	17, 6, 95	C. dis. 23, 4, 01.
McTigue, Mich	G	P.	19	Ire.	48	...	dis. lungs.	Ohio.	28, 10, 92	C. dec. 28, 3, 01.
Ochs, Daniel	C	P.	45	Ger.	61	8	rheu.	Ohio.	4, 6, 01	C. pre,
Sherman, Jno. G	B	P.	6	Md.	59	...	asth.	Ariz.	15, 4, 01	pre.

[1] Unassigned.

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
4th Cavalry—Con.										
Walker, Geo. M	B	P.	17	Mo.	48	$6	gen. deb.	Mo.	27, 4, 94	W. pre.
Weaver, Isaac	H	P.	11	Ohio.	54	12	gen. deb.	Ohio.	7, 11, 85	C. dec. 28, 1, 01.
White, Jas	G	P.	36	Ohio.	55	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	18, 5, 92	W. dpd. 11, 10, 00.
Wiles, Jas. H	....	P.	33	Ohio.	70	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	23, 3, 01	C. pre.
5th Cavalry:										
Appleby, A. E	H	P.	12	N. Y.	67	12	g. s. w.	Ill.	8, 7, 93	C. dec. 9, 11, 00.
Applegate, J. M	G	P.	45	Ohio.	65	17	g. s. w.	Ky.	19, 5, 88	See 1 La. Inf. Mex.
Barnes, Uriah	K	P.	5	Ohio.	62	6	rheu.	Ind.	6, 2, 01	D. pre. [war.
Brant, Jacob	I	P.	36	Ohio.	52	12	ht. dis.	Ind.	3, 8, 91	C. dis. 1, 5, 01.
Depair, Augustus	B	P.	36	N. Y.	57	8	ht. dis.	Ind.	24, 10, 90	M. dec. 18, 3, 01.
Evans, Jno. D	K	P.	7	Ohio.	46	10	rheu.	Ohio.	19, 10, 88	C. pre.
Faulhaber, L	E	P.	44	Ger.	52	6	g. s. w.	Tex.	24, 3, 94	C. pre.
Hearn, Samuel	B	P.	6	Ire.	60	10	her.	Va.	24, 7, 00	S. pre.
Hicks, Wm. H	F	P.	19	Ohio.	55	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	22, 8, 99	M. dis. 18, 5, 01.
Hilbiser, Lewis	B	P.	7	Switz.	63	10	her. and rheu.	Mich.	25, 11, 99	N. dis. 3, 9, 00.
Johnson, Edward	C	P.	7	Ohio.	51	6	def. vis.	Ind.	9, 1, 01	C. pre.
Johnson, Wm	(1)	P.	6	Ga.	64	...	ht. dis.	Colo.	13, 9, 00	C. pre.
Kindle, Jno	L	P.	38	Ohio.	66	10	ht. dis.	Ohio.	16, 12, 95	C. dec. 26, 11, 00.
Leever, S. H	C	P.	4	Ohio.	41	12	l. r. ft.	Ohio.	14, 10, 90	C. dis. 31, 7, 00.
Merrill, DeW. C	(1)	P.	1	Ohio.	51	8	her.	Ind.	23, 3, 98	See U. S. Navy.
Meyers, Joseph	K	P.	7	Ohio.	53	...	rheu.	Ohio.	29, 9, 00	C. pre.
Rininger, Jacob	D	P.	33	Ohio.	56	14	nerv. dis.	Ohio.	25, 9, 00	M. pre.
Samuels, Wm. H	F	P.	49	Ind.	62	12	chr. rheu.	Ind.	28, 11, 00	M. pre.
Smith, Robt. A	B	P.	6	Ohio.	58	12	deafness.	Ind.	8, 4, 97	See 13 Ohio Cav.
Steidel, Jno. D	A	P.	8	Ohio.	55	12	rheu.	Ind.	31, 8, 98	M. dis. 11, 8, 00.
Swain, Calvin	F	C.	20	Ohio.	58	8	bronch.	Ohio.	9, 8, 00	C. dis. 8, 3, 01.
Troy, Francis N	L	S.	44	Ohio.	59	6	ht. dis.	Ohio.	22, 5, 00	C. dpd. 3, 10, 00.
6th Cavalry:										
Gower, Madison	I	P.	4	N. Y.	58	12	l. l. l.	Mich.	29, 4, 97	C. dis. 4, 9, 01.
Howe, Benj. F	E	P.	30	N. Y.	62	6	rheu.	Pa.	31, 7, 97	C. pre.
Mulvihill, M	M	P.	18	Can.	59	12	consump.	N. Y.	28, 5, 01	See 127 Pa. Inf.
McEwen, Ad	K	C.	44	Ohio.	53	...	diarrh.	Ark.	20, 2, 89	C. pre.
Treep, Samuel	G	P.	43	Ohio.	54	12	deafness.	Ind.	30, 7, 92	M. pre.
7th Cavalry:										
Moore, Jas. A	M	P.	31	Ohio.	44	13	inj. l. ft.	Ohio.	9, 3, 87	C. dis. 23, 11, 00.
Rich, Alfred N	A	Lt.	34	Ohio.	68	15	her.	Ohio.	4, 4, 00	C. dec. 1, 1, 01.
Specht, Peter	I	P.	8	Ger.	59	12	gen. deb.	Cal.	14, 6, 01	P. pre.
Temple, Sylv	B	P.	34	Ohio.	65	12	epi.	Ind.	4, 9, 00	M. pre.
8th Cavalry:										
Allen, David	K	P.	15	Ohio.	56	8	asth.	Kans.	6, 9, 98	W. pre.
Bastness, W	D	P.	8	Ohio.	53	12	rheu.	Ohio.	6, 9, 90	C. dec. 5, 2, 01.
Campbell, Robt	A	P.	47	Ind.	47	12	gen. deb.	Ohio.	27, 9, 88	C. dis. 18, 2, 01.
Cisor, Levi	C	P.	16	Ohio.	53	8	inj. l. h.	Ind.	18, 12, 00	C. pre.
Jacobs, F. F	C	P.	46	Ohio.	65	12	ctrrh.	Ohio.	11, 4, 01	C. pre.
Rolson, Joseph	M	P.	17	Mass.	49	6	g. s. w.	Kans.	1, 5, 97	W. dec. 16, 10, 00.
Spillman, Wm	C	P.	18	Ohio.	42	10	her.	Ohio.	22, 5, 86	C. dis. 4, 1, 01.
Stremel, J. W	C	P.	11	Me.	61	8	rheu.	Ohio.	21, 10, 99	C. dis. 13, 5, 01.
Wilson, Ira M	G	P.	17	Ohio.	47	8	ht. dis.	Cal.	6, 12, 94	P. pre.
9th Cavalry:										
Behymer, B	H	P.	21	Ohio.	47	12	ht. dis.	Ill.	18, 10, 95	C. dis. 15, 11, 00.
Fergerson, D. M	M	Lt.	33	Va.	65	12	rheu.	Mo.	6, 6, 99	W. pre.
Hamilton, S	M	P.	11	Ohio.	51	8	rheu.	Ohio.	19, 1, 99	D. dis. 9, 8, 00.
Leonard, W. S	F	P.	23	Pa.	53	8	ctrrh.	Pa.	23, 9, 98	M. pre.
Mace, Jno. A	L	P.	23	Ohio.	57	8	rheu.	Mo.	25, 1, 01	W. pre.
Partridge, T	H	P.	20	Ohio.	52	12	deafness.	Ohio.	18, 12, 00	C. pre.
Philan, Jos. H	F	P.	22	Ire.	48	12	rheu.	Ill.	22, 6, 91	D. pre.
White, V. C	L	P.	2	Ohio.	72	12	def. vis.	Ohio.	2, 1, 01	C. pre.
10th Cavalry:										
Bedell, Mark	F	C.	19	Ohio.	56	8	lung dis.	Mo.	8, 3, 98	W. dec. 23, 1, 01.
Flowers, A	M	P.	22	Eng.	45	6	ht. dis.	Ohio.	28, 1, 93	C. dis. 1, 5, 01.
Harkness, L. A	I	S.	32	Ohio.	59	6	def. vis.	Ohio.	24, 12, 00	C. pre.
Lewis, Chas. A	I	P.	33	Ohio.	57	...	g. s. w.	Kans.	10, 10, 00	W. pre.
Lyon, Louis A	H	P.	29	N. Y.	60	8	rheu.	Ohio.	11, 8, 94	C. dec. 1, 9, 00.
Martin, Thos	I	P.	18	Ohio.	47	12	bronch.	Ohio.	14, 11, 91	M. dis. 1, 8, 00.
Mullen, Denial	C	P.	17	Ohio.	67	10	deafness.	Ohio.	24, 8, 99	M. dpd. 8, 3, 01.
Skinner, J. P	M	P.	25	Mass.	62	8	ht. dis.	Wis.	29, 4, 01	NW. pre.
Wright, A. E	B	C.	33	Ohio.	55	8	ctrrh.	La.	8, 12, 00	C. pre.
11th Cavalry:										
Bingham, Geo	H	P.	36	N. J.	65	8	gastritis.	D. C.	9, 3, 01	C. pre.
Burgoyne, J	E	P.	36	Ire.	49	8	g. s. w.	Ohio.	16, 4, 81	C. pre.
Cahill, J. F	H	P.	37	Ohio.	37	12	dyspepsia.	Ohio.	23, 10, 80	C. pre.
Carlisle, Chas	F	C.	37	Ohio.	59	12	her.	Colo.	19, 5, 00	W. dpd. 14, 9, 00.
Flanagan, Jas	E	S.	36	Mass.	64	12	rheu.	N. Dak.	31, 8, 00	W. dpd. 20, 11, 00.

[1] Unassigned.

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
11th Cavalry—Con.										
Holden, H. E	D	P.	35	Tenn.	56	$8	gen. deb.	Colo.	18, 5, 00	D. dis. 3, 10, 00.
Hurley, Edward	H	P.	36	Eng.	47	10	paral.	Kans.	14, 9, 86	M. dpd. 13, 6, 01.
Keating, M. J	K	S.	29	Ire.	57	...	rheu.	Cal.	28, 7, 00	P. pre.
King, Thos. E	G	P.	36	Ohio.	58	6	ht. dis.	Colo.	17, 11, 00	D. pre.
Mason, Nath	I	P.	28	Ohio.	50	6	g. s. w.	Ohio.	11, 8, 96	M. pre.
Patterson, W. P	I	P.	28	Ohio.	54	8	rheu.	Kans.	21, 1, 01	W. pre.
Schwartz, G. H	G	P.	36	Ger.	68	12	asth.	Ohio.	18, 8, 92	C. dec. 17, 1, 01.
Smith, R. J	L	P.	36	Ohio.	33	12	inj. elb.	Ohio.	13, 6, 78	D. pre.
Thomas, Chas	H	P.	27	N. J.	58	12	def. vis.	La.	17, 7, 96	C. dec. 29, 8, 00.
Williams, Jas	D	P.	37	Mo.	59	8	rheu.	Mo.	26, 11, 00	N. pre.
12th Cavalry:										
Armstrong, W. M	D	S.	21	Ohio.	68	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	9, 1, 01	C. pre.
Bandendistal, J	K	P.	23	Ohio.	50	8	bronch.	Ohio.	11, 11, 96	C. pre.
Duncan, Jas. W	K	P.	25	Ohio.	53	8	rheu.	Ohio.	22, 11, 00	M. dis. 24, 12, 00.
Ferguson, A. H	E	P.	12	Pa.	57	...	rheu.	Cal.	28, 6, 97	See 11 Pa. Res. Inf.
Givens, Harvey	K	P.	21	Ohio.	53	10	ht. dis.	Ohio.	8, 7, 99	C. dis. 22, 3, 01.
Hannagan, Owen	A	P.	26	N. Y.	48	6	gen. deb.	Mo.	29, 6, 93	NW. dis. 21, 8, 00.
Manahan, J. W	A	P.	21	Md.	48	8	piles.	Kans.	13, 10, 90	W. pre.
North, Geo. N	A	P.	28	Ohio.	53	8	rheu.	Kans.	2, 1, 01	W. pre.
Soliday, Jno. A	M	P.	20	Ohio.	58	17	diarrh.	Ind.	6, 12, 00	M. pre.
13th Cavalry:										
Connof, Michael	F	P.	16	Eng.	56	6	rheu.	Nebr.	13, 7, 00	W. pre.
Crain, Lewis	D	P.	13	Ind.	52	8	l. r. e.	Cal.	23, 1, 01	P. pre.
Crane, W. H	M	P.	3	Ky.	56	12	def. hearing.	Ky.	15, 4, 01	See 4 U. S. Art.
Gardner, Jno	H	P.	16	Conn.	56	8	ulc. l. l.	Ohio.	16, 4, 01	C. pre.
Gilden, Michael	H	P.	4	Md.	52	...	rheu.	Mich.	9, 8, 98	M. pre.
Graham, Wm	H	P.	14	Scot.	64	10	bronch.	Pa.	13, 3, 97	C. dec. 30, 12, 00.
Howard, Geo. W	E	P.	18	Ohio.	55	6	ht. dis.	Ohio.	14, 7, 00	C. pre.
Jacobs, Joseph	L	P.	4	Ky.	59	...	paral.	Pa.	27, 8, 00	C. pre.
Jones, Jno. H	L	P.	4	Wis.	54	12	def. vis.	Ky.	27, 6, 85	NW. pre.
Kalis, M. T	D	P.	17	Ky.	60	...	def. vis.	Ky.	17, 10, 00	C. pre.
McConnell, S	D	P.	15	Ind.	43	8	g. s. w.	Ind.	27, 9, 91	NW. pre.
McIlvane, Geo	K	S.	9	Ohio.	55	12	lung dis.	Ohio.	18, 6, 86	C. dec. 7, 6, 01.
Ratcliff, Wm	F	P.	17	Ohio.	64	10	gen. deb.	Ind.	18, 7, 00	M. dis. 13, 1, 00.
Smith, Robt. A	B	(1)	16	Ohio.	58	12	deafness.	Ind.	8, 4, 97	M. dec. 20, 10, 00.
Watters, Jos	B	P.	16	Conn.	86	12	ctrrh.	Ohio.	21, 9, 00	See 16 U. S. Inf., [Mex. war.]
Capt. Birdsall's Co.:										
Liechte, Jos	....	P.	2	Switz.	61	10	g. s. w.	Cal.	22, 5, 95	P. dec. 16, 8, 00.
McLaughlin's Squadron:										
Yarnell, E. P	B	P.	12	Ohio.	67	10	ht. dis.	Ind.	30, 4, 00	C. dis. 3, 10, 00.
1st Artillery:										
Anson, Edw. P	A	P.	3	N. Y.	53	12	def. vis.	Ohio.	27, 10, 91	D. pre.
Bishop, Benj	....	P.	36	Ohio.	66	10	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	17, 11, 92	See 17 Ohio Art.
Brown, Sam. H	K	P.	41	Ohio.	49	12	chr. rheu.	Wash.	17, 10, 92	P. pre.
Buch, Henry	I	P.	25	Prus.	45	12	dis. eyes.	Ohio.	14, 4, 82	See 9 U. S. Inf.
Burnside, M	F	P.	17	W. Va.	52	6	ctrrh.	Ohio.	25, 2, 01	C. pre.
Byler, Martin	....	P.	36	Ohio.	57	10	rheu.	Okla.	22, 6, 99	W. dis. 25, 5, 01.
Condon, Dennis	D	C.	46	Mass.	60	8	chr. diarrh.	Nebr.	2, 1, 99	W. pre.
Eck, Frank	I	P.	22	Ger.	53	12	chr. rheu.	Ind.	17, 2, 00	See 1 U. S. Inf.
Egalhaaf, Chas	I	P.	36	Ger.	67	10	ctrrh.	Mo.	4, 3, 96	D. pre.
Francis, Jno	B	P.	17	Ohio.	56	10	ht. dis.	Ohio.	18, 1, 92	C. dec. 16, 2, 01.
Griffith, J. G	D	P.	18	Ohio.	55	8	deafness.	Cal.	11, 5, 01	P. pre.
Harlow, Wm	G	P.	37	N. Y.	68	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	9, 5, 95	C. dec. 25, 9, 00.
Harrington, G	....	P.	36	N. Y.	70	12	rheu.	Pa.	18, 1, 98	S. dec. 1, 9, 00.
Louis, Cyrus B	K	P.	8	Pa.	51	8	g. s. w.	Ohio.	30, 7, 95	C. dis. 26, 6, 01.
Mitchell, Wm. H	C	P.	16	Eng.	49	12	rheu.	Ohio.	27, 7, 96	C. dis. 10, 5, 01.
Reynolds, A	I	P.	25	Ire.	60	10	rheu.	D. C.	18, 3, 72	S. dec. 26, 1, 01.
Root, Franz M	D	P.	17	Ohio.	45	6	rheu.	Kans.	1, 2, 95	W. pre.
Sheldon, D. J	(2)	.....	37	N. Y.	59	12	kid. dis.	Ill.	16, 11, 00	D. pre.
Tarlton, A. M	E	P.	34	Va.	72	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	11, 7, 96	C. pre.
Thomas, Moses	K	P.	43	N. Y.	62	8	l. l. l.	Ind.	27, 9, 99	C. pre.
Waldhauser, M	I	P.	38	Ger.	69	12	var. v.	Ohio.	28, 7, 85	C. dec. 1, 7, 00.
Wall, Jas	H	P.	48	Vt.	51	10	inj. back.	Cal.	2, 11, 00	P. pre.
Ward, Wm	E	P.	9	Ire.	54	12	rheu.	Kans.	15, 3, 86	W. dpd. 20, 11, 00.
2d Artillery:										
Mudge, Jas. A	....	P.	24	Pa.	44	6	chr. rheu.	Ohio.	5, 7, 84	D. pre.
3d Artillery:										
Powell, Miers	....	P.	19	Pa.	49	12	var. ulc.	Colo.	11, 12, 94	C. dis. 2, 10, 00.
5th Artillery:										
Garner, Wm. S	....	P.	18	Ohio.	62	8	def. vis.	Ohio.	4, 10, 00	See U. S. N.
Kimble, Geo	....	P.	12	Ohio.	72	12	var. v.	Ohio.	28, 5, 01	C. pre.
Ott, George	....	P.	38	Pa.	60	8	paral.	Tex.	15, 9, 96	D. pre.

[1] Quartermaster-sergeant.

[2] Sergeant Companies G and M.

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
6th Artillery:										
White, J. A. J	....	P.	46	Pa.	67	$8	her.	Ill.	13, 1, 01	D. pre.
Talmadge, Robt	....	P.	23	N. Y.	54	8	bronch.	N. Y.	13, 8, 91	C. pre.
8th Artillery:										
Brainard, A. K	....	P.	2	Conn.	70	...	rheu.	Wis.	20, 12, 98	NW. dec. 9, 1, 01.
Brunst, Peter	....	P.	41	Ger.	58	6	dyspepsia.	Ky.	8, 3, 01	D. pre.
Howard, Benj. F	....	P.	17	Ohio.	56	12	diarrh.	Ind.	19, 7, 00	M. pre.
Keplinger, S. P	....	P.	8	Ohio.	62	12	inj. l. l.	Ohio.	29, 9, 99	C. pre.
McDonal, Wm	....	P.	17	Pa.	69	24	rheu.	Ohio.	16, 2, 97	C. dec. 25, 12, 00.
Powell, Albert	....	Mus.	16	Ohio.	56	...	chr. rheu.	Ind.	5, 8, 00	M. pre.
Whaley, Jas	....	P.	21	Ire.	50	12	her.	Wis.	5, 8, 95	NW. dis. 1, 5, 01.
9th Artillery:										
Brown, W. H	....	P.	45	Ohio.	56	16	rheu.	Ohio.	31, 7, 00	D. dis. 22, 6, 01.
10th Artillery:										
Hallowell, C	....	P.	10	Pa.	56	10	g. s. w.	Kans.	15, 2, 87	W. dis. 25, 4, 01.
Trimbur, Jno	....	P.	9	Ohio.	31	8	g. s. w.	Ohio.	13, 1, 76	D. dec. 6, 4, 01.
11th Artillery:										
McArthur, J. A	....	P.	38	Eng.	56	12	rheu.	Cal.	17, 4, 95	P. dec. 22, 2, 01.
12th Artillery:										
Alwine, Chas	....	P.	36	Ohio.	53	8	fits.	Kans.	8, 12, 87	C. pre.
Dow, Jas. A	....	P.	4	Ohio.	56	6	paral.	Minn.	9, 2, 01	NW. dec. 23, 3, 01.
16th Artillery:										
Cory, Wm. R	....	P.	9	Ohio.	47	12	asth.	Ohio.	9, 5, 92	D. pre.
17th Artillery:										
Bishop, Benj	....	P.	10	Ohio.	66	10	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	17, 11, 92	C. pre.
Nixon, Martin	....	P.	36	Ohio.	51	12	rheu.	Pa.	9, 6, 97	S. pre.
18th Artillery:										
Curtiss, C. O	....	P.	35	Ohio.	69	12	rheu.	Mo.	21, 6, 00	D. dec. 10, 9, 00.
Morgan, Wm. R	....	(1)	8	Ohio.	64	6	ht. dis.	Ohio.	13, 10, 00	M. dis. 7, 3, 01.
O'Donnell, Ed	....	P.	9	Ire.	55	14	inj. l. h.	Ohio.	3, 12, 87	D. pre.
Quinlan, P. W	....	P.	9	Ire.	60	10	ht. dis.	Ohio.	6, 2, 01	C. pre.
20th Artillery.										
Carey, Barney	....	P.	30	Pa.	57	8	inj. r. hip.	Ill.	10, 2, 93	P. pre.
Feisler, Louis	....	P.	33	Ger.	51	12	rheu.	Ohio.	17, 11, 80	C. dis. 27, 6, 01.
Sturbaum, Henry	....	P.	34	Ger.	29	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	8, 12, 68	M. pre.
21st Artillery:										
Sweeney, Thos	....	P.	33	Ire.	50	8	inj. r. l.	Ohio.	28, 9, 95	C. pre.
24th Artillery:										
Eckley, P. C	....	P.	23	Ohio.	54	10	dis. spine.	Ohio.	21, 2, 01	C. pre.
1st Heavy Artillery:										
DeLay, Henry	C	P.	34	Ohio.	60	8	dis. e.	Ind.	25, 3, 99	M. dec. 9, 12, 00.
Cook, Henry W	I	P.	25	Ohio.	28	8	chr. diarrh.	Ohio.	31 8, 71	M. dpd. 13, 6, 01.
McCampbell, J	C	P.	5	Ohio.	57	12	chr. diarrh.	Cal.	7, 5, 01	P. pre.
McManus, Saml	K	P.	24	Ohio.	59	6	gen. deb.	Kans.	26, 11, 00	W. pre.
Null, Jacob	L	P.	13	Ohio.	38	8	gen. deb.	Ohio.	30, 8, 83	M. pre.
Pool, Josephus	F	P.	33	Ohio.	57	12	her.	Tenn.	31, 5, 01	C. pre.
Shepherd, Eli	H	P.	34	Va.	51	10	chr. diarrh.	Ohio.	19, 10, 91	C. pre.
Shick, Geo	G	P.	9	Ohio.	54	8	rheu.	Ohio.	22, 8, 00	C. pre.
Slaughter, W. R	H	P.	11	N. C.	64	12	bronch.	Oreg.	19, 4, 01	P. pre.
Smith, Jno. M	F	P.	35	Ohio.	56	8	piles.	Ind.	13, 9, 99	W. dis. 2, 10, 00.
Triggs, Isaac	D	P.	34	Ohio.	44	8	rheu.	Kans.	24, 5, 89	W. dec. 3, 11, 00.
2d Heavy Artillery:										
Arthur, Chas. W	A	P.	28	Pa.	64	8	paral.	Ohio.	1, 9, 00	C. pre.
Boillott, P	L	P.	24	Fra.	54	12	rheu.	Ind.	20, 3, 86	D. dis. 15, 11, 00.
Booker, Jas. N	G	P.	27	Ky.	52	8	rheu.	Ohio.	31, 1, 85	NW. pre.
Cowgill, Thos	B	P.	25	Ohio.	63	12	l. l. e.	Ohio.	24, 9, 00	C. pre.
Dotson, Geo. W	K	P.	8	Ohio.	63	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	24, 9, 00	C. dis. 9, 1, 01.
Foreman, David	F	C.	25	Ohio.	55	14	ch. diarrh.	Ohio.	22, 9, 98	C. dis. 7, 7, 00.
Frary, Henry A	E	(2)	26	Ohio.	55	8	chr. rheu.	Ind.	29, 6, 01	M. pre.
Keller, Jno. B	A	P.	26	Ger.	68	12	frozen ft.	Ohio.	18, 12, 00	M. pre.
Morris, Enoch	D	P.	23	Ind.	59	8	rheu.	Mo.	2, 9, 95	D. pre.
McArthur, Thos	A	P.	26	Ky.	48	6	def. vis.	Ohio.	9, 9, 93	C. pre.
Norton, Jno. H	D	P.	24	Ky.	71	12	her.	Ohio.	30, 3, 00	C. dis. 24, 5, 01.
Rafter, Joseph	C	P.	20	Ire.	48	6	inj. head.	Ohio.	22, 9, 92	C. pre.
Sargent, H. J	H	P.	26	Ohio.	52	12	l. l. l.	Ohio.	26, 4, 95	M. dis. 4, 4, 01.
Snyder, Richard	C	P.	24	Ohio.	56	10	rheu.	Ohio.	10, 10, 00	M. dis. 15, 4, 01.
Wiley, Jno. A	L	P.	26	Ohio.	56	6	ht. dis.	Ind.	23, 6, 01	M. pre.

[1] First lieutenant. [2] Second lieutenant.

Digitized by Google

OREGON.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
1st Infantry:										
Foss, Julius E	I	S.	18	Vt.	59	$6	blind l. e.	Oreg.	28, 12, 00	P. pre.
Jewett, David	C	P.	10	Iowa.	63	8	rheu.	Cal.	3, 4, 01	P. pre.
Lowe, Aug. H	C	S.	10	Mass.	70	6	rheu.	Wash.	22, 4, 99	P. dec. 18, 10, 00.
Nye, Jno. J	A	P.	18	Ohio.	67	8	rheu.	Oreg.	17, 6, 99	P. dis. 11, 8, 00.
Pugh, Theophile	B	P.	19	Ala.	69	8	her.	Wash.	11, 1, 01	P. pre.
Rutan, Jos. C	K	C.	12	Ohio.	66	8	rheu.	Cal.	5, 4, 01	P. pre.
1st Cavalry:										
Allen, Chas. F	F	P.	37	N. Y.	66	12	old age.	Cal.	14, 2, 98	P. dpd. 19, 10, 00.
Brewer, Jno. W	C	P.	36	Tenn.	69	8	ulc. r. l.	Cal.	15, 4, 01	P. pre.
Harrison, Wm. H	B	P.	36	Mo.	52	...	rheu.	Cal.	12, 12, 00	P. pre.
Henderson, W. I	G	P.	36	Mo.	59	...	ht. dis.	Cal.	7, 2, 01	P. pre.
Murnane, Jno	D	P.	35	Ire.	68	12	her.	Cal.	25, 4, 89	See 2 U. S. Drag.
Vandemark, Wm	F	P.	53	Ohio.	68	8	gen. deb.	Kans.	25, 7, 00	W. pre.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
1st Infantry:										
Connor, Jas	I	P.	12	Ire.	39	$12	blind.	Md.	31, 12, 84	S. dec. 11, 4, 01.
Eisenhower, D. M	E	P.	3	Pa.	61	6	ht. dis.	Pa.	26, 10, 00	See 46 Pa. Inf.
McHenry, Wm. A	B	P.	2	Pa.	55	6	her.	Cal.	5, 7, 00	See Capt. Weaver's Ind. Co. Mtd. Pa. Vols.
Ramsey, Jas. M	C	P.	2	Pa.	57	10	var. v.	Ohio.	17, 9, 00	See Weaver's Ind. Co. Pa. Cav.
Ridgeway, W. M	D	P.	7	Pa.	56	6	her.	Pa.	6, 9, 00	See 187 Pa. Inf.
Shane, Henry	I	P.	46	Pa.	71	12	rheu.	Pa.	17, 4, 01	S. pre.
Steel, John	A	P.	3	Ger.	50	12	rheu.	Pa.	5, 8, 78	See 4 Pa. Cav.
Thomas, Joseph	D	P.	17	Pa.	53	...	def. vis.	Pa	1, 6, 01	C. pre.
Wilber, Henry	C	P.	6	Mass.	73	8	old age.	Mass.	2, 10, 95	E. dec. 5, 3, 01.
2d Infantry:										
Campbell, G. C	E	P.	7	Pa.	60	6	diarrh.	Pa.	21, 8, 00	C. pre.
Gibson, Samuel	G	P.	7	Pa.	67	8	ht. dis.	Pa.	7, 8, 00	See 1 U. S. Cav.
Hayes, Jas	E	P.	18	Ire.	81	12	her.	Cal.	1, 8, 00	P. pre.
Moore, Alem A	G	P.	3	Pa.	65	12	deaf.	Ala.	16, 8, 00	See 201 Pa. Inf.
Shorb, Wm. H	C	S.	3	Pa.	70	8½	rheu.	Ill.	8, 2, 00	See 55 Pa. Inf.
Thompson, Thos	D	P.	5	Pa.	63	12	rheu.	Pa.	17, 5, 98	See 18 U. S. Inf.
Wilson, Wm	E	P.	3	Pa.	61	8	rheu.	Pa.	4, 5, 01	S. pre.
3d Infantry:										
Ganster, Wm	I	P.	3	Pa.	60	10	g. s w.	Pa.	23, 10, 00	See 77 Pa. Inf.
Gates, Dav. H	D	P.	3	Pa.	57	12	g. s. w.	Ky.	19, 8, 98	See 1 Pa. Cav.
Kelly, Michael	C	P.	3	Ire.	55	...	def. vis.	Pa.	16, 11, 92	See 40 Pa. Inf.
McGinnis, V	B	S.	7	Ire.	74	12	g. s. w.	Pa.	28, 1, 95	S. dec. 29, 5, 01.
Peight, E. S	A	P.	3	Pa.	68	8	ht. dis.	Tex.	6, 4, 01	See 46 Pa. Inf.
4th Infantry:										
Cox, Wm. R	I	P.	3	Pa.	67	10	ht. dis.	Pa.	19, 6, 01	M. pre.
Dougherty, Dan	C	P.	37	Ire.	58	12	gen. deb.	Pa.	20, 11, 84	See 54 Pa. Inf.
Erney, Jacob	I	P.	3	Pa.	62	8	rheu.	Pa.	21, 7, 97	See 138 Pa. Inf.
Morris, Jno. A	E	C.	4	N. J.	60	8	var. ulc.	Utah.	28, 9, 00	See E 51 Pa. Inf.
McDade, Jno	E	P.	3	Del.	62	10	rheu.	Pa.	13, 10, 95	See 2 Pa. Cav.
Phillips, Henry	B	P.	37	Eng.	58	12	paral.	Pa.	13, 5, 85	See 3 U. S. Vet. V.
5th Infantry:										
Condron, Michael	E	P.	3	Ire.	59	12	rheu.	Pa.	24, 7, 96	S. dec. 21, 10, 00.
Heid, Jno. R	C	P.	3	Switz.	65	10	g. s. w.	Ohio.	7, 7, 98	C. pre.
Hornafuss, C	G	P.	3	Pa.	59	6	her.	Pa.	9, 4, 01	S. pre.
Stern, I. W	A	P.	3	Pa.	59	8	rheu.	Ohio.	22, 8, 99	C. dis. 13, 5, 01.
6th Infantry:										
Colahan, Thos	G	P.	3	Ire.	67	...	her.	Minn.	10, 9, 00	See 5 U. S. Art.
Hilgert, Jacob	E	P.	37	Ger.	63	17	rheu.	Pa.	27, 8, 83	S. dpd. 11, 12, 00.
Rahn, Oscar	E	P.	3	Pa.	60	6	gen. deb.	N. Y.	24, 4, 95	See 184 Pa. Inf.
Schultheiser, A	C	P.	3	Ger.	66	8	gen. deb.	Pa.	2, 2, 92	See 7 Pa. Cav.
Smith, Jno	A	P.	3	Ire.	58	8	rheu.	Pa.	15, 7, 98	See 50 Pa. Inf.
7th Infantry:										
Beardman, F	F	P.	3	Pa.	61	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	19, 10, 00	C. pre.
Brecht, Michael	B	P.	4	Ger.	68	6	nerv. pros.	Pa.	24, 1, 99	M. dis. 4, 10, 00.
Mercer, Alonzo	E	P.	3	Pa.	48	12	lumbago.	Pa.	7, 8, 85	See 102 Pa Inf.
McMahon, Chas	A	P.	3	Ire.	61	7½	g. s. w.	N. Y.	23, 8, 99	See 63 Pa. Inf.
8th Infantry:										
Adams, Wm	K	P.	3	Pa.	57	8	her.	Pa.	3, 6, 98	See 18 U. S Inf.
Brennan, Jno	A	P.	3	Pa.	67	8	rheu.	Pa.	4, 9, 98	See 56 Pa Inf
Brennan, Jno.	A	P.	37	Ire.	60	10	bronch.	Pa.	23, 7, 91	W. pre
Davies, Evan	D	P.	3	Wls.	59	12	def. vis.	Pa.	19, 8, 00	See 6 Pa. Cav.

Digitized by Google

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
8th Infantry—Con.										
Dibner, Fred	A	P.	3	Ger.	63	$12	rheu.	Ohio.	18, 3, 92	C. dec. 1, 6, 01.
Gue, Jno. H	D	P.	21	Pa.	64	10	gen. deb.	Pa.	22, 7, 00	S. dis. 18, 3, 01.
Irvine, Burtis	C	P.	3	Pa.	65	...	s. w. l. ank.	Pa.	9, 5, 01	S. pre.
9th Infantry:										
Alguire, S	C	P.	3	Pa.	50	8	gen. deb.	Mich.	18, 4, 92	D. pre.
Martlett, G. W	E	P.	20	Pa.	42	8	g. s. w.	Pa.	8, 12, 77	See 1 Tenn. Lt. Ar.
Otley, Wm	E	P.	3	Pa.	58	6	g. s. w.	Pa.	11, 5, 01	See 124 Pa. Inf.
Prunkard, H	E	P.	3	Pa.	60	10	g. s. w.	Ind.	6, 7, 00	See 56 Pa. Inf.
Sprinkel, Calvin	K	P.	36	Ohio.	53	10	bronch.	Kans.	13, 12, 95	W. pre.
Sultenfuss, W	D	P.	3	Ger.	65	8	rheu.	Pa.	6, 6, 92	C. dec. 3, 12, 00.
10th Infantry:										
Byers, Walter	B	P.	17	Pa.	68	12	rheu.	Tenn.	10, 4, 00	C. dis. 31, 10, 00.
11th Infantry:										
Bean, Joseph A	E	P.	27	Pa.	40	14	l. r. e.	Pa.	4, 11, 85	C. dpd. 21, 5, 01.
Bratton, Ed. E	A	P.	1	Pa.	47	12	rheu.	Pa.	29, 4, 91	See 46 Pa. Inf.
Briggs, Jas. I	E	P.	46	Pa.	60	6	asth.	Ill.	29, 12, 00	D. pre.
Burns, Jno	H	P.	3	Ire.	57	10	her.	Pa.	27, 4, 94	S. dec. 14, 3, 01.
Keefer, Anthony	K	P.	12	Pa.	49	8	gen. deb.	Mo.	19, 7, 89	W. dpd. 11, 6, 01.
Lanehart, Isaac	A	C.	47	Pa.	50	6	ht. dis.	Pa.	24, 6, 94	C. pre.
Lewis, Wm	I	P.	47	Pa.	67	12	rheu.	Pa.	18, 10, 92	C. dpd. 27, 6, 01.
Linder, Chas	K	P.	3	Ger.	61	12	rheu.	Pa.	7, 3, 82	See 27 Pa. Inf.
Miller, C. C	I	P.	3	Pa.	50	8	var. v.	Ill.	27, 9, 88	See 136 Pa. Inf.
O'Neil, Pat'k	A	P.	10	Ire.	49	10	asth.	Pa.	8, 11, 95	C. dis. 18, 10, 00.
Spires, Samuel	E	P.	19	Pa.	62	...	rheu.	Pa.	5, 10, 00	See U. S. Sig. S.
12th Infantry:										
Barry, Michael	G	P.	3	Pa.	63	15	rheu.	Pa.	19, 5, 01	See 79 Pa. Inf.
Cameron, M	F	P.	4	Pa.	62	6	gasts.	Pa.	12, 12, 00	C. pre.
13th Infantry:										
Barry, F. E. K	B	P.	3	N. Y.	57	8	ht. dis.	Ind.	24, 12, 00	C. pre.
Jones, Reeze	D	P.	3	Eng.	57	12	lung dis.	Utah.	10, 12, 90	See 6 U. S. Cav.
May, Trovillo	A	P.	4	Pa.	60	...	deafness.	Ohio.	19, 10, 00	C. pre.
Stewart, D. C	B	P.	3	Pa.	47	6	ht. dis.	Pa.	22, 4, 91	See 62 Pa. Inf.
Van Emon, D. L	B	P.	3	Pa.	48	12	gen. deb.	Pa.	9, 5, 90	See 6 Pa. Hy. Art.
14th Infantry:										
Harp, Henry	E	P.	3	Pa.	59	6	jaundice.	Kans.	4, 12, 00	See 55 Pa. Inf.
Knee, Wm. W	I	P.	4	Pa.	68	12	def. vis.	Pa.	11, 9, 00	C. pre.
Taylor, Jas. H	F	P.	3	Pa.	60	12	paral.	Cal.	13, 11, 91	See 105 Pa. Inf.
Wighman, Henry	E	P.	3	Pa.	60	...	asth.	Pa.	19, 8, 00	See 55 Pa. Inf.
15th Infantry:										
Brooks, Henry	E	P.	3	Pa.	52	10	g. s. w.	Pa.	26, 7, 85	See 55 Pa. Inf.
Cool, Philip W	A	P.	3	Pa.	46	6	g. s. w.	Kans.	25, 4, 89	See 96 Pa. Inf.
Raver, Ephraim	F	P.	3	Pa.	69	12	dis. r. l.	Ohio.	26, 5, 99	See 195 Pa. Inf.
16th Infantry:										
Frank, Wm. F	A	P.	3	Ger.	72	12	rheu.	Pa.	17, 4, 01	See 87 Pa. Inf.
Frey, Andrew B	H	P.	3	Pa.	62	6	g. s. w.	Pa.	7, 6, 01	See 76 Pa. Inf.
Herbig, Conrad	B	P.	3	Ger.	66	8	inj. r. shld.	Pa.	17, 4, 01	S. pre.
Hopper, Jacob	B	P.	21	N. J.	58	12	rheu.	Pa.	25, 4, 76	S. dec. 19, 8, 00.
Moore, F. J	D	P.	3	Va.	57	10	g. s. w.	Pa.	17, 7, 96	See 87 Pa. Inf.
McKinney, Alf	F	P.	3	Pa.	66	8	deafness.	Pa.	17, 5, 01	S. pre.
Slagle, Jos. A	G	C.	3	Pa.	50	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	19, 10, 91	See 76 Pa. Inf.
17th Infantry:										
Culbertson, Wm	B	P.	3	Pa.	62	...	gen. deb.	D. C.	22, 6, 01	See U. S. N.
Davis, Isaiah	G	P.	3	Pa.	67	12	gen. deb.	Pa.	6, 8, 91	C. dis. 25, 5, 01.
Grasley, H	I	P.	3	Ger.	64	12	rheu.	Tex.	23, 1, 96	See 114 Pa. Inf.
Hornby, Jno. C	E	P.	3	Pa.	62	8	her.	Md.	2, 1, 00	S. dec. 22, 10, 00.
Williamson, C	H	P.	4	Pa.	59	8	lumbago.	Pa.	23, 8, 99	See 82 Pa. Inf.
18th Infantry:										
Glass, Thos	B	P.	5	Md.	60	12	rheu.	D. C.	23, 3, 88	See 178 Pa. Inf.
Handle, Jno. H	F	P.	4	Pa.	56	6	rheu.	Pa.	7, 2, 01	See 82 Pa. Inf.
19th Infantry:										
Davis, Jas	K	P.	4	N. J.	61	12	paral.	N. J.	16, 7, 99	See 90 Pa. Inf.
20th Infantry:										
Rohrman, T. M	F	P.	3	Pa.	64	...	paral.	Pa.	14, 8, 00	S. dpd. 13, 5, 01.
21st Infantry:										
Barth, Anton	I	P.	3	Ger.	66	12	her.	Pa.	28, 8, 91	See 29 Pa. Inf.
Brough, Chas	C	P.	3	Pa.	52	...	dis. kid.	Pa.	21, 11, 88	See 6 N. J. Inf.
Geier, Fred	B	P.	3	Ger.	54	6	rheu.	Pa.	13, 2, 94	See 75 Pa. Inf.
Haubenestel, W	I	P.	3	Ger.	61	8	rheu.	Ind.	20, 7, 98	C. pre.
Kane, Jno	A	P.	4	Ire.	66	12	deafness.	Va.	6, 9, 00	See 58 Pa. Inf.
Moore, Ph	F	P.	3	Ger.	56	6	rheu.	Pa.	24, 12, 95	See 73 Pa. Inf.
Trippel, Adolph	F	P.	3	Ger.	52	12	rheu.	Pa.	31, 7, 94	See 75 Pa. Inf.
22d Infantry:										
Ash, William	C	P.	3	Pa.	66	12	rheu.	Md.	18, 12, 88	S. dec. 11, 3, 01.
Bonner, Jas. H	D	P.	3	Scot.	55	12	ht. dis.	Pa.	3, 26, 94	See U. S. M. Corps.
Hays, Arthur	A	P.	4	Pa.	62	12	her.	Pa.	21, 3, 97	See 134 Pa. Inf.

Digitized by Google

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
22d Infantry—Con.										
Morast, W. A	I	P.	3	Ger.	64	$8	rheu.	La.	25, 9, 00	See 23 Pa. Inf.
Smith, Ed. Y	C	P.	4	Pa.	63	6	her.	Pa.	18, 9, 00	S. pre.
Walton, Jesse	K	P.	4	Pa.	55	6	var. v.	Pa.	2, 8, 00	See 3 R. I. Cav.
23d Infantry:										
Campbell, Jas	D	P.	8	Pa.	65	6	rheu.	Pa.	4, 11, 00	S. pre.
Carrigan, J. H	F	P.	28	Pa.	63	12	dis. spine.	Pa.	17, 12, 95	See 82 Pa. Inf.
Collings, Wm. H	D	P.	36	Md.	51	8	paral.	Pa.	12, 4, 92	S. pre.
Cummines, Thos	K	P.	12	Pa.	49	8	her.	Pa.	21, 2, 91	S. dec. 1, 4, 01.
Faehr, Henry	H	P.	3	Ger.	71	10	ht. dis.	Ky.	11, 10, 00	See 1 U. S. V. Eng.
Howard, L. I	K	(1)	20	Pa.	63	...	gen. deb.	Pa.	8, 9, 00	See Staff 4 Army Corps.
Keene, Hy. F	H	P.	3	Eng.	39	8	g. s. w.	Pa.	4, 10, 78	See 6 U. S. Cav.
Morast, W. A	I	P.	11	Ger.	64	8	rheu.	La.	25, 9, 00	D. pre.
Pearson, Jos. W	K	P.	3	N. J.	64	6	rheu.	N. J.	7, 9, 93	See U. S. N.
Pedrick, D. H	H	P.	18	Pa.	58	8	g. s. w.	Pa.	23, 4, 01	See U. S. V. R. Corps.
Wiley, Saml	D	P.	20	Pa.	47	...	dis. kid.	Pa.	2, 7, 88	See 82 Pa. Inf.
Williams, Dan	K	Mus.	17	Pa.	49	10	gen. deb.	D. C.	6, 1, 01	See 51 Pa. Inf.
24th Infantry:										
Bossinger, Jno	K	P.	3	Del.	54	12	rheu.	Pa.	15, 10, 89	See 5 Pa. Cav.
Bradley, Jno	H	P.	3	Ire.	57	8	rheu.	Del.	5, 11, 91	See U. S. N.
Farrell, F. P	E	C.	4	Ire.	56	12	gastrs.	Pa.	11, 6, 97	See 13 Pa. Cav.
Henry, Wm	I	P.	3	Pa.	58	...	rheu.	Pa.	7, 5, 95	See U. S. M. Corps.
Hughes, Jas	I	P.	3	Ire.	63	8	ht. dis.	Pa.	15, 5, 01	S. pre.
Raddy, Jno	H	P.	3	Ire.	54	12	ht. dis.	Pa.	4, 6, 91	See U. S. Mar. C.
Waters, Chas	E	S.	3	Pa.	52	8	rheu.	Pa.	21, 4, 94	See U. S. N.
Wood, Thomas	K	P.	3	Ire.	52	12	gen. deb.	D. C.	4, 11, 87	See 69 Pa. Inf.
25th Infantry:										
O'Donnell, A	E	P.	4	Ire.	52	12	inj. back.	Pa.	12, 7, 88	S. dpd. 12, 6, 01.
26th Infantry:										
Mitchell, S	C	P.	37	Pa.	61	(2)	diarrh.	Pa.	28, 7, 00	S. dec. 14, 10, 00.
Squibb, D. C	D	P.	31	Pa.	52	17	g. s. w.	Pa.	4, 4, 76	See 99 Pa. Inf.
Stevenson, J	C	P.	36	Pa.	49	12	g. s. w.	Pa.	1, 5, 90	S. dec, 7, 2, 01.
White, Robert	D	P.	48	Pa.	59	6	g. s. w.	Va.	22, 1, 01	S. pre.
27th Infantry:										
Armhold, Max	A	P.	6	Ger.	55	24	ht. dis.	Pa.	24, 11, 82	S. dec. 23, 6, 01.
Byron, Jno	F	P.	6	Va.	58	12	saber w.	Ohio.	22, 6, 01	C. pre.
Connor, Pat	C	P.	21	N. Y.	67	12	l. l. l.	N. Y.	5, 8, 89	See 3 U. S. Inf.
Fingerle, Fred	E	P.	37	Ger.	46	12	her.	Pa.	21, 10, 87	S. dec. 11, 2, 01.
Kaltschmidt, D	K	P.	37	Ger.	49	10	rheu.	Pa.	18, 10, 79	C. dis. 27, 11.
Keenan, Michael	F	P.	32	Pa.	54	6	rheu.	Wash.	5, 11, 95	See 73 Pa. Inf.
Ladner, Jno	I	P.	8	Ger.	64	...	nephritis.	Cal.	27, 1, 92	P. dec. 22, 9, 00.
Linder, Chas	H	S.	34	Ger.	61	12	rheu.	Pa.	7, 3, 82	See 198 Pa. Inf.
Reif, Lawrence	E	P.	37	Ger.	71	12	gen. deb.	Pa.	1, 10, 93	S. dec. 11, 9, 00.
Rogers, S	G	Mus.	4	Ire.	52	...	kid. dis.	Mo.	3, 9, 98	W. dpd. 15, 2, 01.
28th Infantry:										
Ackerman, Jno	E	P.	16	N. J.	60	10	g. s. w.	Pa.	26, 7, 00	See 6 U. S. Cav.
Alwell, Jas	E	P.	6	Ire.	63	...	frac. l. hip.	Pa.	10, 10, 99	C. dec. 12, 7, 00.
Butler, Wm	N	P.	24	Pa.	69	12	kid. dis.	Pa.	11, 8, 00	See 147 Pa. Inf.
Byerly, Saml	B	C.	49	Pa.	61	8	ht. dis.	Pa.	8, 5, 97	D. dis. 27, 4, 01.
Callaghan, L. W	I	P.	17	Ire.	54	17	g. s. w.	Ind.	1, 7, 97	C. pre.
Ewing, Wm. T	G	P.	6	Ky.	52	6	var. v.	Fla.	1, 8, 00	C. pre.
Fessler, Dan	O	P.	27	Pa.	66	8	def. vision.	Pa.	11, 5, 93	See Knapp's Pa. [Baty.
Irwin, Wm. H	I	P.	1	Pa.	49	8	her.	N. Y.	18, 5, 97	See E 97 Pa. Inf.
Miller, Jos	H	P.	15	Ire.	40	12	g. s. w.	Pa.	27, 3, 83	See 6 U. S. Cav.
McCall, Jno	C	P.	19	Ire.	70	12	def. vision.	Pa.	17, 12, 95	S. dis. 1, 10, 00.
Ott, Frank	H	P.	37	Md.	56	...	rheu.	Pa.	2, 9, 98	M. dis. 12, 7, 00.
Scully, Pat	K	P.	12	Ire.	66	12	rheu.	N. Y.	4, 7, 96	S. dis. 8, 8, 00.
Stull, Peter	B	P.	17	.....	65	12	her.	Pa.	2, 8, 00	C. pre.
29th Infantry:										
Barth, Anton	G	P.	14	Ger.	66	12	her.	Pa.	28, 8, 91	S. dec. 11, 9, 00.
Burke, Miles C	A	C.	22	N. Y.	58	6	hydrocele.	Pa.	26, 7, 99	See 213 Pa. Inf.
Dorsey, Wm	B	P.	18	Pa.	43	8	rheu.	Pa.	15, 10, 88	S. dec. 21, 6, 01.
Fallon, Wm	K	C.	22	Pa.	45	8	rheu.	Pa.	21, 12, 88	D. dis. 18, 9, 00.
Hines, Joseph	F	P.	38	Ire.	57	12	her.	Pa.	6, 7, 00	S. pre.
King, Wm	G	P.	26	N. J.	61	12	paral.	Pa.	14, 7, 01	S. pre.
Long, Alex	K	P.	32	Pa.	61	6	g. s. w.	Pa.	22, 4, 01	S. pre
Madden, L. T	H	P.	35	Pa.	72	12	piles.	Cal.	28, 9, 00	P. pre.
McManomy, J. B	I	C.	33	Pa.	62	12	def. vision.	Pa.	22, 5, 90	S. dec. 25, 5, 01.
McQuillan, T	K	P.	36	Pa.	40	...	epi.	Pa.	26, 2, 84	See 15 U. S. V. [Corps.
Wallace, Thos	E	P.	49	Can.	58	12	frac. l.	Md.	5, 4, 01	S. pre.

[1] First lieutenant.

[2] $13.50.

Digitized by Google

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
30th Infantry:										
Kearney, S	K	P.	12	Ire.	64	$12	rheu.	Pa.	31, 1, 76	See 5 Pa. Cav.
McGregor, A	B	P.	16	N.J.	79	12	diarrh	Pa.	15, 9, 00	S. pre.
31st Infantry:										
Pierce, Silas	D	P.	12	Eng.	36	12	her.	Pa.	17, 4, 67	C. dec. 16, 4, 01.
32d Infantry:										
Fox, Jno	B	P.	12	Ire.	50	8	g. s. w.	Pa.	3, 10, 88	See 2 Pa. Hy. Art.
33d Infantry:										
Christal, J. M	F	P.	36	Pa.	56	6	gen. deb.	Pa.	9, 8, 00	S. pre.
Dillon, Wm	I	P.	3	Pa.	58	8	inj. ft.	Pa.	21, 9, 00	See 186 Pa. Inf.
34th Infantry:										
Rheinhart, J. C	K	P.	31	Pa.	57	12	rheu.	Ind.T.	21, 7, 97	See 191 Pa. Inf.
36th Infantry:										
Keesy, Wm	C	P.	30	Pa.	63	10	dis. stom.	Ind.	11, 12, 00	See 190 Pa. Inf.
38th Infantry:										
Harbaugh, Geo	E	P.	11	Pa.	54	8	ht. dis.	Pa.	21, 8, 00	See 3 U. S. Inf.
Shick, Wm	E	P.	1	Pa.	80	12	ht. dis.	Pa.	19, 6, 01	See 51 Pa. Inf.
39th Infantry:										
Brown, Lyman	C	P.	19	N. Y.	62	6	g. s. w.	Pa.	2, 7, 00	C. pre.
Peters, Geo. W	C	C.	20	Pa.	53	6	g. s. w.	Ohio.	18, 3, 92	See 77 Pa. Inf.
40th Infantry:										
Briggs, Martin	K	P.	21	Pa.	54	10	rheu.	Ohio.	3, 6, 95	M. pre.
Kelly, Michael	G	P.	1	Ire.	55	...	def. vision.	Pa.	16, 11, 92	S. pre.
41st Infantry:										
Krouse, N	D	P.	13	Bav.	70	12	g. s. w.	Va.	25, 9, 00	See 2 U. S. Art.
42d Infantry:										
Howard, E. N	I	P.	36	N. Y.	60	6	shell w.	Pa.	29, 8, 00	C. pre.
Welsh, Jos	G	P.	36	Pa.	46	10	inj. knee.	Wis.	10, 9, 89	See 24 V. R. Corps.
43d Infantry:										
Reed, Jas	G	P.	16	Pa.	55	...	blindness.	Cal.	7, 7, 00	P. pre.
44th Infantry:										
Eakins, Andrew	K	P.	1	Ire.	72	...	gen. deb.	Ga.	12, 2, 92	S. dec. 2, 12, 00.
45th Infantry.										
Cassel, David	K	P.	11	Pa.	40	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	30, 8, 94	NW. pre.
Cronin, Jno	K	P.	7	Pa.	54	8	bronch.	N. Y.	2, 8, 97	NW. dis. 17, 4, 01.
Giles, Henry	B	P.	36	Ire.	63	12	ht. dis.	Pa.	21, 4, 96	C. pre.
McKnight, J. W	C	P.	24	Pa.	71	12	bronch.	Pa.	2, 8, 00	C. dpd. 21, 11, 00.
Smith, Jno	I	P.	6	Ger.	51	12	inj. shld.	Pa.	18, 6, 86	D. dis. 13, 3, 01.
46th Infantry:										
Blowers, J. Q	D	P.	21	Ohio.	66	10	ctrrh.	W. Va.	2, 7, 00	See 1 Va. Inf.
Bratton, Ed. E	C	P.	2	Pa.	47	12	rheu.	Pa.	29, 4, 91	See 5 Pa. Cav.
Cassel, Jno. H	D	P.	29	Pa.	57	8	rheu.	Pa.	17, 7, 00	See 4 U. S. Art.
Eisenhower, D	E	P.	47	Pa.	61	6	ht. dis.	Pa.	26, 10, 00	C. pre.
Homer, Jno	H	P.	19	Pa.	55	10	rheu.	Kans.	21, 5, 88	D. pre.
Nash, Chas. G	....	P.	3	Pa.	32	8	hemhds.	Ohio.	7, 12, 81	See 53 Pa. Inf. [01
Peight, E. S	D	P.	2	Pa.	68	8	ht. dis.	Tex.	6, 4, 01	C. to G. H. I. 27, 6,
Schafer, Jno	C	P.	16	Ger.	58	17	rheu.	Pa.	8, 8, 91	See 112 Pa. Inf.
47th Infantry:										
Amey, Benj	K	P.	36	Pa.	52	12	ctrrh.	Tex.	13, 12, 95	D. pre.
Dietrich, Conrad	F	P.	52	Pa.	63	6	gen. deb.	.....	24, 2, 90	S. dec. 12, 6, 01.
Fink, Emanuel	H	P.	52	Pa.	51	10	g. s. w.	Ill.	10, 2, 93	D. pre.
Goltz, Hugo	A	P.	6	Ger.	59	6	rheu.	Wis.	28, 10, 92	D. pre.
Laub, Mahlon	A	P.	36	Pa.	64	6	paral.	Ohio.	8, 8, 00	C. pre.
Prothero, F	D	P.	52	Wls.	69	12	gen. deb.	Pa.	21, 10, 00	S. dis. 1, 4, 01.
Schall, Jno	K	P.	36	Switz.	56	6	lumbago.	Pa.	21, 5, 92	S. dis. 28, 3, 01.
48th Infantry:										
Davis, David	F	P.	16	Pa.	51	12	rheu.	Cal.	12, 10, 94	P. dis. 21, 3, 01.
Laub, Chas	B	P.	9	Fra.	59	8	ht. dis.	Ill.	29, 6, 95	D. pre.
Lauer, Jno. N	K	P.	28	Ger.	62	10	ht. dis.	Pa.	15, 5, 01	C. pre.
Olewine, Jno. H	H	P.	17	Pa.	43	12	w. head.	Pa.	14, 5, 90	C. pre.
Reed, Jeremiah	K	P.	17	Pa.	49	12	g. s. w.	Nebr.	13, 4, 97	See 151 Pa. Inf.
Smith, Lewis	A	P.	18	Pa.	55	6	dis. rectum.	Pa.	8, 9, 00	S. pre.
McCafferty, G	E	C.	46	Pa.	60	6	g. s. w.	Pa.	17, 8, 95	S. dpd. 12, 11, 00.
McLaughlin, J	K	P.	4	Ire.	63	12	paral.	Va.	15, 9, 84	S. dec. 27, 10, 00.
Smith, Frank	A	Lt.	12	N. Y.	58	10	her.	Cal.	11, 6, 98	P. dec. 7, 1, 01.
50th Infantry:										
Frank, John	F	P.	35	Ger.	64	12	rheu.	Pa.	16, 9, 87	S. dec. 25, 2, 01.
Hollen, Edw	F	P.	5	Ger.	57	6	dropsy.	Cal.	9, 5, 01	See 23 U. S. Inf.
Saylor, Jno. F	C	Lt.	10	Pa.	64	12	her.	Pa.	25, 5, 94	S. dec. 21, 1, 01.
Smith, Jno	C	P.	6	Ire.	58	8	rheu.	Pa.	15, 7, 98	See 3 Pa. Cav.
Stone, Solon	K	P.	9	W. Va.	59	6	ctrrh.	Pa.	4, 12, 00	See 6 W. Va. Cav.
Unger, Jno	A	P.	37	Pa.	71	8	inj. l. ft.	Pa.	6, 8, 96	C. dec. 3, 10, 00.
Walton, Har	A	P.	26	Pa.	55	12	g. s. w.	Pa.	16, 8, 98	See 21 V. R. C.

Digitized by Google

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
51st Infantry:										
Curtis, J. T	E	P.	17	Pa.	78	$12	old age.	Kans.	4, 1, 01	W. dis. 4, 4, 01.
Diamond, P	D	P.	18	Pa.	65	12	rheu.	Pa.	16, 11, 96	S. dpd. 13, 5, 01.
Doan, Wm. F	D	P.	3	Pa.	64	...	def. vision.	Pa.	29, 5, 01	C. pre.
Lukens, Ellwood	D	P.	47	Pa.	62	8	rheu.	Pa.	28, 12, 00	S. pre.
Masterson, Ed	E	P.	4	Ire.	60	10	dis. rectum.	Va.	21, 5, 92	S. dis. 5, 10, 00.
Morris, Jno. A	E	Capt.	42	N. J.	60	8	var. ulc.	Utah.	28, 9, 00	P. pre.
Schick, Wm	B	P.	10	Pa.	80	12	ht. dis.	Pa.	19, 6, 01	C. pre.
Williams, Daniel	C	Mus.	2	Pa.	49	10	gen. deb.	D. C.	6, 1, 01	See U. S. Navy.
52d Infantry:										
Brennan, Jno	K	P.	37	Pa.	63	10	asth.	Va.	5, 6, 00	S. dec. 14, 7, 00.
Cooper, Wesley	G	S.	37	Pa.	82	12	her.	R. I.	13, 10, 00	E. pre.
Davis, Jonathan	I	P.	38	Wls.	56	8	def. vision.	Pa.	30, 6, 00	D. dpd. 24, 10, 00.
Livingston, H	C	P.	38	Pa.	55	8	rheu.	Pa.	25, 1, 01	S. pre.
Mahen, Daniel	H	P.	34	Ire.	73	12	rheu.	Pa.	20, 2, 01	D. pre.
Shiner, J. A	G	P.	38	Pa.	59	12	her.	Pa.	2, 4, 01	S. pre.
53d Infantry:										
Mitchell, Ed	E	P.	8	Eng.	50	...	rheu.	Ill.	15, 4, 86	D. to G. H. I. 1, 3, 01.
Nash, Chas. G	C	C.	15	Pa.	32	8	hemhds.	Ohio.	7, 12, 81	C. pre.
Patton, Wm	I	C.	16	Pa.	56	8	rheu.	Pa.	14, 11, 00	C. pre.
54th Infantry:										
Adair, S. M	K	P.	42	Pa.	54	12	paral.	Pa.	31, 10, 93	C. pre.
Barrett, Chas	E	P.	15	Ger.	71	12	ht. dis.	Pa.	16, 6, 93	See 4 Pa. Res.
Brides, Fred	B	P.	36	Pa.	66	12	rheu.	Kans.	17, 6, 01	W. pre.
Cox, Francis	E	P.	12	Ire.	54	8	rheu.	Tex.	26, 8, 92	See 4 Pa. Res.
Dougherty, P	F	P.	11	Ire.	58	12	gen. deb.	Pa.	20, 11, 84	M. pre.
Ginglesperger	H	P.	32	Pa.	68	12	g. s. w.	Pa.	2, 11, 99	C. dis. 9, 8, 00.
Hayworth, Jno	B	P.	20	Pa.	67	8	rheu.	Cal.	1, 5, 01	See 4 Pa. Res.
Klingaman, J. G	C	C.	36	Pa.	62	16	paral.	Kans.	20, 11, 00	W. pre.
Kramer, G	F	P.	15	Pa.	54	12	paral.	Pa.	3, 5, 01	S. pre.
Lauck, G. A	A	P.	3	Pa.	53	...	def. vision.	D. C.	26, 9, 99	See Sig. C., U. S. A.
Simpson, S. J	D	P.	37	Pa.	59	...	gen. deb.	Va.	16, 1, 01	S. pre.
Sloan, Jas. H	I	S.	2	Pa.	56	6	hemhds.	Ill.	9, 10, 00	See 135 Pa. Inf.
Tospan, Wm	I	P.	44	Sax.	59	12	diarrh.	Ark.	5, 6, 01	W. pre.
55th Infantry:										
Brooks, Henry	I	P.	37	Pa.	52	10	inj. l. l.	Pa.	26, 7, 85	D. pre.
DuShane, J. P	E	P.	1	Pa.	57	12	g. s. w.	Ohio.	2, 5, 00	See 100 Pa. Inf.
Fidler, L. W	D	P.	34	Pa.	64	8	consump.	Ohio.	12, 11, 00	C. dec. 5, 12, 00.
Harp, Henry	D	P,	34	Pa.	59	6	jaundice.	Kans.	4, 12, 00	W. pre.
Kapp, Jas. M	D	P.	33	Pa.	58	6	paral.	Pa.	22, 7, 00	M. pre.
Magee, Thos. P	E	P.	17	Pa.	55	8	g. s. w.	Pa.	7, 7, 93	S. dec. 23, 1, 01.
Marshall, Wm. L	A	P.	36	Pa.	30	36	l. r. l.	Pa.	21, 1, 77	C. dec. 3, 1, 01.
Murphy, Jas	D	C.	45	Pa.	56	12	diarrh.	D. C.	27, 8, 98	S. dec. 28, 6, 01.
Shorb, Wm. H	G	Lt.	40	Pa.	70	(1)	cystitis.	Ill.	8, 2, 00	D. to G. H. I. 1, 3, 01.
Smith, Benj. S	D	P.	33	Pa.	51	12	ht. dis.	Kans.	4, 9, 91	W. pre.
Stephenson, C	I	P.	18	Pa.	55	12	her.	Ind.	13, 2, 00	M. pre. 29, 6, 01.
Waters, Wm	C	S.	48	Ire.	53	12	l. r. a.	Pa.	19, 7, 93	W. pre.
Wighaman, Hy	D	S.	34	Pa.	60	...	asth.	Pa.	19, 8, 00	S. pre.
56th Infantry:										
Brennan, Jno	D	P.	38	Pa.	67	8	rheu.	Pa.	4, 9, 98	M. dec. 5, 6, 01.
Miller, Jas	F	P.	8	Del.	74	12	bronch.	Kans.	14, 5, 01	W. pre.
McCarty, Mich	D	P.	4	Ire.	58	8	frac. r. l.	Pa.	6, 7, 96	M. pre.
Prunkard, H	E	C.	1	Pa.	60	10	g. s. w.	Ind.	6, 7, 00	See 134 Pa. Inf.
Weaver, Jno. W	F	P.	17	Pa.	58	12	deafness.	Tex.	4, 6, 01	P. pre.
57th Infantry:										
Dawson, T. M	H	P.	18	Pa.	60	10	her.	Va.	27, 11, 00	S. pre.
Scott, L. R	D	P.	44	Pa.	55	12	g. s. w.	Minn.	26, 9, 00	NW. pre.
58th Infantry:										
Crosby, Jas. H	E	P.	45	N. Y.	44	...	g. s. w.	Pa.	11, 9, 67	C. dec. 23, 7, 00.
Kane, John	C	P.	48	Ire.	66	12	deafness.	Va.	6, 9, 00	S. dpd. 12, 11, 00.
Marsh, Jesse	E	P.	44	Pa.	84	12	blind.	Mo.	23, 5, 01	W. pre.
Martin, Aug. N	I	C.	1	Pa.	54	...	pneu.	Ind.	24, 4, 01	See 78 Pa. Inf.
Sproll, Andrew	D	P.	17	Pa.	44	8	ht. dis.	Wis.	12, 7, 92	See 1 Pa. Cav.
Sweeny, Pater B	E	P.	11	N. Y.	61	6	frac. l. a.	D. C.	7, 7, 00	C. pre.
59th Infantry:										
Kater, Wm	I	P.	2	Pa.	61	12	rheu.	Pa.	13, 5, 98	See 213 Pa. Inf.
Whiteling, H	A	P.	3	Pa.	48	8	diarrh.	Pa.	24, 11, 95	See 215 Pa. Inf.
61st Infantry:										
Donald, Jas	I	P.	4	Ire.	48	8	bronch.	Pa.	28, 11, 92	See 193 Pa. Inf.
Feurhake, Hy	E	C.	36	Pa.	58	16	cancer.	Pa.	14, 5, 00	S. dec. 1, 9, 00.
Hays, Geo. W	B	P.	24	Pa.	61	6	hemhds.	Cal.	25, 9, 97	See A 6 Pa. H. Art.
Kelley, Hiram	B	P.	36	Pa.	70	6	g. s. w.	Pa.	4, 10, 00	See 78 Pa. Inf.
Marshall, R	D	S.	36	Ohio.	57	8	her.	Pa.	7, 5, 99	C. pre.
McDonald, J. P	I	P.	3	Pa.	58	8	ht. dis.	Pa.	12, 8, 98	C. pre.
McNichols, P	K	P.	3	Ire.	35	12	rheu.	Pa.	14, 10, 70	C. dec. 7, 6, 01.

[1] $8.50.

Digitized by Google

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
61st Infantry—Con.										
O'Hanlon, D	E	P.	36	Ire.	54	$17	g. s. w.	Pa.	22, 9, 77	C. dec. 19, 2, 01.
Reeder, Albert	B	P.	11	Switz.	58	...	g. s. w.	Pa.	7, 6, 00	C. dpd. 22, 1, 01.
Trickle, Wm	D	P.	24	Ohio.	53	12	rheu.	Ohio.	18, 7, 85	D. pre.
62d Infantry:										
Bennett, Jno. W	B	C.	36	Pa.	63	6	lumbago.	Ind.	17, 2, 00	M. pre.
Berry, W	D	P.	3	Pa.	54	8	g. s. w.	Mich.	11, 4, 00	See 155 Pa. Inf.
Clemmens, S. W	A	P.	17	Pa.	58	6	g. s. w.	Pa.	19, 7, 00	C. dpd. 22, 12, 00.
Hagerson, Asa	D	P.	24	Pa.	42	12	dis. spine.	N. Y.	21, 7, 88	C. dis. 23, 10, 00.
Kiskadden, T	C	P.	31	Pa.	56	12	bronch.	Pa.	31, 1, 01	See 155 Pa. Inf.
Magee, Jas	K	P.	10	Ire.	64	12	old age.	Mich.	1, 1, 92	NW. dec. 26, 11, 00.
Reep, Geo. W	D	P.	10	Pa.	59	8	rheu.	Pa.	17, 5, 01	See 159 Pa. Inf.
Snyder, Chas. H	A	P.	36	Pa.	52	8	g. s. w.	N. Y.	26, 12, 95	D. pre.
Stewart, D. C	L	S.	7	Pa.	47	6	ht. dis.	Pa.	22, 4, 91	C. dpd. 8, 1, 01.
Stickann, Wm	B	P.	19	Ger.	58	12	rheu.	Pa.	10, 5, 87	See 4 U. S. Inf.
63d Infantry:										
Creegan, Chas	D	P.	36	Pa.	56	12	ht. dis.	Pa.	23, 4, 00	C. dec. 19, 10, 00.
Farrell, Thos	K	P.	36	Pa.	59	10	rheu.	Ariz.	26, 6, 93	P. dec. 31, 1, 01.
Marti, R. J	A	S.	12	Pa.	52	17	her.	Va.	2, 7, 84	C. dec. 4, 10, 00.
Miller, J. H	D	S.	17	Pa.	58	10	g. s. w.	Pa.	14, 7, 00	C. pre.
Miller, Thos	A	P.	25	Pa.	42	6	rheu.	Pa.	12, 1, 71	See 2 Batt. V. R. Corps.
Murray, M	B	P.	36	Pa.	45	10	hemhds.	Kans.	14, 4, 86	D. dis. 24, 8, 00.
McMahon, Chas	H	Lt.	36	Ire.	61	(1)	g. s. w.	N. Y.	23, 8, 99	E. dis. 3, 4, 01.
Stamm, Geo	....	Mus.	12	Ger.	66	6	def. vision.	Pa.	7, 9, 00	See 74 Pa. Inf.
Williams, S. C	C	P.	14	Pa.	69	12	rheu.	Pa.	14, 5, 01	See 18 Pa. Cav.
67th Infantry:										
Barry, Lewis, jr	E	P.	40	Pa.	63	16	rheu.	Pa.	21, 5, 01	S. pre.
Eggs, I	H	P.	42	Ger.	60	12	frac. r. a	Pa.	5, 8, 79	C. dec. 9, 8, 00.
Lucot, Chas	I	P.	3	Pa.	52	8	ctrrh.	Pa.	7, 11, 00	C. pre.
McDermott, J	K	P.	47	Pa.	54	8	l. l. e.	Pa.	22, 8, 00	S. pre.
Brown, Jno	B	P.	24	Ire.	74	12	g. s. w.	Pa.	20, 9, 98	S. dis. 8, 4, 01.
Carr, Wm	H	P.	6	Pa.	66	6	her.	Pa.	25, 9, 19	S. dis. 2, 1, 01.
Moyer, Wm	B	P.	34	Pa.	56	...	gen. deb.	Pa.	11, 6, 01	D. pre.
McKenna, F	F	P.	34	Pa.	59	6	rheu.	N. J.	11, 9, 00	S. pre.
Oat, Horace F	D	C.	34	Pa.	59	12	g. s. w.	Pa.	11, 9, 00	S. pre.
Roney, T. S	D	S.	35	Pa.	60	...	lumbago.	Pa.	30, 3, 01	S. pre.
69th Infantry:										
Howard, Jas. R	I	P.	12	D. C.	58	6	frac. r. l.	Kans.	4, 3, 01	See 71 Pa. Inf.
LaRoach, E. E	K	P.	24	Pa.	72	8	rheu.	Pa.	26, 9, 98	S. dec. 15, 6, 01.
McGarrigle, J	A	P.	6	Ire.	64	12	g. s. w.	Pa.	11, 5, 01	S. pre.
McGinnis, V	G	P.	20	Ire.	74	12	g. s. w.	Pa.	28, 1, 95	See 3 Batt. Pa. Inf.
McLaughlin, J	A	P.	9	Ire.	45	6	rheu.	Pa.	8, 10, 89	S. dec. 21, 12, 00.
Richards, L	K	P.	36	Pa.	50	12	lumbago.	Pa.	19, 5, 91	C. pre.
Stackhouse, T. Y	F	P.	16	Pa.	56	8	rheu.	Pa.	29, 9, 00	See 71 Pa. Inf.
Wood, Thos	E	(a)	35	Ire.	52	12	gen. deb.	D. C.	4, 11, 87	S. pre.
71st Infantry:										
Cassidy, P. J	E	P.	37	Ire.	43	6	rheu.	N. Dak.	26, 3, 85	S. pre.
Howard, Jas. R	H	P.	30	D. C.	58	6	frac. r. l.	Kans.	4, 3, 01	W. pre.
Kinsella, Jas	C	P.	38	Ire.	61	12	g. s. w.	Va.	25, 9, 00	S. pre.
Lawrence, C. C	I	(a)	38	N. J.	60	8	rheu.	Pa.	20, 3, 99	S. dis. 4, 4, 01.
McLaughlin, H	A	P.	34	Del.	47	6	ht. dis.	Pa.	22, 4, 91	See U. S. Navy.
Stackhouse, T. Y	A	P.	33	Pa.	56	8	rheu.	Pa.	29, 9, 00	S. pre.
Stokes, Jno	D	P.	36	Pa.	65	6	her.	Pa.	7, 7, 00	S. pre.
Thompson, A	H	P.	12	Eng.	45	16	ht. dis.	D. C.	7, 9, 75	S. dec. 21, 12, 00.
72d Infantry:										
Bacon, L. C	F	P.	18	Pa.	49	17	g. s. w.	Pa.	21, 6, 88	S. dec. 1, 8, 00.
Herbert, Wm	B	P.	35	Pa.	46	12	g. s. w.	Pa.	21, 2, 81	See 183 Pa. Inf.
Hettrick, W. H	B	P.	5	Pa.	54	8	rheu.	Pa.	8, 8, 96	See U. S. Navy.
Lavery, M	G	P.	36	Ire.	41	12	g. s. w.	Cal.	16, 8, 84	P. dpd. 21, 8, 00.
Moore, Wm. P	G	P.	17	Pa.	45	10	g. s. w.	Pa.	11, 9, 84	C. pre.
Redefer, J. K	L	P.	36	Pa.	60	16	g. s. w.	Pa.	30, 8, 00	S. pre.
73d Infantry:										
Cunningham, J	K	P.	17	N. Y.	58	...	diarrh.	Ill.	28, 12, 98	D. pre.
Fuchs, Wm	I	S.	17	Ger.	40	30	ulc. l. l.	Pa.	.....	S. dec. 17, 2, 01.
Keenan, M	C	P.	19	Pa.	54	6	rheu.	Wash.	5, 11, 95	P. pre.
Moore, Geo	B	P.	40	Ire.	63	12	g. s. w.	Pa.	28, 11, 84	S. dec. 25, 5, 01.
Moore, Ph	A	Lt.	20	Ger.	56	6	rheu.	Pa.	24, 12, 95	See 186 Pa. Inf.
Munyan, Geo. R	B	S.	50	Pa.	69	12	g. s. w.	Pa.	25, 5, 01	D. pre.
McLaughlin, T	F	P.	37	Ire.	55	12	inj. side.	Pa.	15, 7, 84	S. dec. 2, 4, 01.
Reed, Wm	F	S.	46	Ire.	68	8	gen. deb.	Pa.	7, 5, 01	S. pre.
Rosk, Jno	C	(a)	37	Pa.	44	12	rheu.	Ohio.	29, 5, 91	W. dis. 2, 1, 01.

[1] $7.50

Digitized by Google

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
74th Infantry:										
Frick, J. A	B	S.	36	Pa.	51	$6	g. s. w.	Mo.	16, 3, 96	NW. pre.
Klaus, Jno	I	P.	37	Pa.	63	6	rheu.	Pa.	1, 8, 00	C. pre.
Meyer, Leonz	H	P.	35	Switz.	62	12	rheu.	Kans.	24, 12, 97	W. dis. 24, 4, 01.
Schwerdt, Geo	H	P.	34	Ger.	61	12	blind.	Pa.	24, 7, 94	W. pre.
Stamm, Geo	....	S. M.	19	Ger.	66	6	def. vision.	Pa.	7, 9, 00	C. pre.
Weber, Joseph	F	P.	13	Ger.	59	12	ht. dis.	Pa.	16, 6, 91	C. dec. 17, 11, 00.
75th Infantry:										
Geier, Fred	C	P.	36	Ger.	54	6	rheu.	Pa.	13, 2, 94	See 3 U. S. V. V.
Kolb, John	B	P.	34	Ger.	53	12	rheu.	Pa.	13, 10, 79	M. dec. 31, 12, 00.
Phelan, Pat	E	P.	6	Pa.	65	10	l. l. e.	Pa.	8, 9, 00	S. pre.
Roth, Adolph	F	P.	19	Ger.	54	8	g. s. w.	Pa.	13, 5, 99	S. dis. 15, 10, 00.
Schaadt, N	E	P.	16	Ger.	57	14	g. s. w.	Pa.	26, 7, 73	Sec 198 Pa. Inf.
Trippel, Adolph	A	P.	36	Ger.	52	12	rheu.	Pa.	31, 7, 94	W. pre.
76th Infantry:										
Baird, Alex	G	P.	17	Scot.	56	12	sunstroke.	Pa.	19, 4, 88	C. dec. 1, 7, 00.
Bollinger, Alex	E	P.	36	Pa.	54	6	rheu.	Mo.	23, 5, 01	W. pre.
Carter, Joseph	G	P.	3	Pa.	59	8	diarrh.	Cal.	9, 7, 00	P. pre.
Frey, And. B	I	P.	37	Pa.	62	6	g. s. w.	Pa.	7, 6, 01	D. pre.
Gray, Silas	F	P.	13	Pa.	59	8	hemhds.	Pa.	8, 5, 01	See 4 U. S. Inf.
Kavanaugh, D	G	P.	7	N. Y.	63	10	rheu.	Ill.	21, 8, 96	D. pre. 31, 8, 00.
Keech, Joseph	C	S.	20	Pa.	58	12	rheu.	Kans.	27, 7, 94	W. dis. 25, 6, 01.
Lescky, A. F	D	P.	46	Pa.	49	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	8, 8, 93	M. pre.
Long, Jno	A	P.	9	Eng.	47	12	rheu.	Pa.	28, 6, 92	S. pre.
Mitchell, Wm. J	A	P.	36	Pa.	49	17	g. s. w.	Pa.	12, 11, 90	C. pre.
Slagle, J. A	D	S.	33	Pa.	50	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	19, 10, 91	C. dec. 22, 8, 00.
Sreeves, Dan	G	P.	24	N. Y.	62	12	g. s. w.	Ohio.	18, 9, 00	D. pre.
Turner, G	B	P.	38	Pa.	49	8	paral.	Pa.	17, 10, 85	C. to G. H. I. 27, 6, [01.
Wilder, Wm	A	P.	12	Eng.	50	...	rheu.	Kans.	17, 2, 86	W. pre.
77th Infantry:										
Devor, Richard	D	P.	36	Pa.	68	12	her.	Pa.	18, 9, 10	S. pre.
Ganster, Wm	C	P.	38	Pa.	60	10	g. s. w.	Pa.	23, 10, 00	See 101 Pa. Inf.
Gracie, Jas	B	S.	36	N. Y.	65	...	her.	Pa.	9, 6, 01	D. pre.
Kennedy, I. M	B	P.	37	Pa.	58	6	ht. dis.	Pa.	19, 5, 00	NW. pre.
O'Neal, Job	F	P.	14	Pa.	67	12	diarrh.	Kans.	24, 9, 00	See 3 Pa. Prov. [Cav.
Peters, Geo. W	B	P.	22	Pa.	53	6	g. s. w.	Ohio.	18, 3, 92	D. dec. 7, 5, 01.
Silsbee, Geo. W	G	P.	51	Pa.	50	6	g. s. w.	Tex.	13, 10, 93	C. pre.
Sloan, D. P	E	P.	7	Pa.	48	6	ht. dis.	Pa.	8, 4, 91	See 10 Pa. Res.
Van Buren, M	E	P.	9	Pa.	59	8	hemhds.	Pa.	1, 7, 96	C. dis. dis. 3, 6, 01.
78th Infantry:										
Boyle, Pat	B	C.	15	Pa.	62	12	g. s. w.	Pa.	21, 10, 97	See 15 U. S. Inf.
Burford, Jas. C	K	C.	41	Pa.	67	6	rheu.	Kans.	21, 7, 00	W. pre.
Edwards, Ph	F	P.	38	N. Y.	75	12	deaf.	Mo.	5, 5, 98	See U. S. N. Mex. [war.
Gamble, Jas. R	I	P.	7	Pa.	63	6	inj. r. f.	Pa.	21, 8, 00	C. pre.
Hall, Jno. D	L	S.	18	Pa.	56	12	piles.	Kans.	22, 8, 00	W. pre.
Kelley, Hiram	I	P.	7	Pa.	70	6	g. s. w.	Pa.	4, 10, 00	C. pre.
Martin, Aug. N	E	P.	6	Pa.	54	...	pneu.	Ind.	24, 4, 01	M. pre.
Mohney, Joseph	C	P.	39	Pa.	69	12	her.	Pa.	5, 11, 00	C. pre.
McBroom, Jno	F	P.	7	Scot.	79	12	her.	Pa.	21, 9, 00	C. dec. 20, 12, 00.
McMillen, Jas	C	P.	38	Pa.	64	17	ht. dis.	Pa.	17, 4, 00	C. dpd. 10, 7, 00.
Nichols, A. J	B	P.	30	Pa.	56	...	her.	Pa.	1, 9, 96	M. dpd. 1, 8, 00.
Taylor, Geo. H	D	P.	6	Pa.	53	...	rheu.	Tex.	15, 4, 01	W. pre.
Thompson, Geo	H	P.	6	Pa.	72	12	rheu.	Pa.	12, 12, 00	M. pre.
79th Infantry:										
Barry, Michael	D	S.	36	Pa.	63	15	rheu.	Pa.	19, 5, 01	D. pre.
Brogan, Patk	G	P.	39	Ire.	56	8	diarrh.	Pa.	3, 2, 91	S. dis. 27, 6, 01.
Erb, Peter S	E	P.	46	Pa.	55	12	hemhds.	Kans.	9, 5, 00	W. dec. 20, 10, 00.
Gibbs, Jno. M	D	C.	16	Pa.	61	12	g. s. w.	Pa.	25, 7, 00	C. pre.
Hodge, Jno	D	P.	37	Pa.	56	6	rheu.	Ill.	6, 11, 00	D. pre.
Strumpf, I	D	P.	25	Prus.	58	...	l. r. l.	N. Y.	19, 10, 96	C. dis. 15, 1, 01.
81st Infantry:										
Davenport, L	I	S. M.	46	Eng.	56	6	piles.	Ark.	28, 8, 00	W. pre.
Duffy, F	C	P.	12	Pa.	48	8	inj. r. ank.	Pa.	12, 8, 87	S. dec. 16, 8, 00.
Hague, Jas	C	P.	46	Eng.	32	24	g. s. w.	Pa.	9, 10, 75	C. dec. 16, 4, 01.
McManus, M	C	P.	33	Ill.	48	6	w. abdom.	Del.	11, 7, 92	S. dis. 24, 4, 01.
Wilson, Isaac N	A	Mus.	45	N. J.	53	6	bronch.	Pa.	6, 10, 97	S. dpd. 11, 10, 00.
Woods, John	B	P.	36	Pa.	70	8	gen. deb.	Pa.	12, 9, 00	S. pre.
82d Infantry:										
Carrigan, J. H	E	C.	19	Pa.	63	12	dis. spine.	Pa.	17, 12, 95	S. dec. 24, 12, 00.
Chapman, Louis	K	C.	7	Ger.	61	6	var. v.	N. Y.	1, 6, 98	See U. S. Navy.
George, Jno. W	A	S.	47	Md.	62	10	g. s. w.	Pa.	20, 6, 01	D. pre.
Handle, Jno. A	C	S.	47	Pa.	56	6	rheu.	Pa.	7, 2, 01	S. pre.
Hennond, F. M	D	Lt.	43	W. Va.	56	15	g. s. w.	Pa.	18, 7, 89	C. dec. 18, 5, 01.
Wiley, Samuel	H	P.	18	Pa.	47	...	dis. kid.	Pa.	2, 7, 88	S. pre.
Williamson, C	C	Lt.	47	Pa.	59	8	lumbago.	Pa.	23, 8, 99	S. dec. 11, 2, 01.

Digitized by Google

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
83d Infantry:										
Campbell, Wm. C	B	P.	16	Pa.	70	$12	rheu.	Pa.	22, 9, 97	M. dis. 2, 3, 01.
Carpenter, J. H	K	P.	4	Pa.	66	...	her.	Pa.	20, 6, 01	D. pre.
Constable, T. J	K	P.	32	Pa.	50	...	rheu.	Pa.	13, 8, 96	See U. S. Navy.
Donovan, Jos	F	P.	21	N. Y.	44	6	rheu.	Pa.	21, 6, 90	C. pre.
Gross, August	H	P.	5	Ger.	71	8	ht. dis.	Pa.	12, 7, 95	C. dec. 7, 4, 01.
Hays, David M	H	P.	3	Pa.	52	12	l. i.	Ala.	18, 6, 92	M. dis. 2, 5, 01.
Heasley, J. F	H	P.	4	Pa.	52	12	g. s. w.	Pa.	23, 5, 00	C. pre.
Hitchcock, O. J	E	P.	4	Pa.	58	12	inj. l. h.	Pa.	24, 7, 00	C. pre.
Hoffman, Jos	D	P.	21	N. Y.	60	10	g. s. w.	Cal.	17, 10, 00	See G 9, Pa. V. R. C.
Kerry, Michael	A	P.	12	Ire.	69	14	s. w.	Pa.	15, 2, 98	C. dis. 26, 6, 01.
Mason, Peter B	B	P.	1	Pa.	69	8	inj. spine.	Pa.	30, 8, 99	C. dis. 96, 3, 01.
McKay, David	E	P.	21	Scot.	71	12	senile.	N. Y.	23, 8, 00	C. dis. 18, 3, 01.
Shaw, Samuel	H	S.	4	Pa.	58	12	her.	Pa.	9, 6, 91	See 1 W. V. Lt. Arty.
Stafford, O. W	E	P.	33	Pa.	57	8	piles.	Mich.	31, 8, 00	See 14 V. R. C.
Swisher, J	G	P.	24	Pa.	58	8	lumbago.	Mich.	26, 6, 01	See 6 V. R. C.
84th Infantry:										
Gearhart, W. C	H	P.	9	Pa.	56	6	inj. l. h.	N. J.	19, 9, 99	See 13 Pa. Cav.
Liss, Jas. M	E	P.	32	Pa.	78	12	paral.	Pa.	13, 10, 00	C. pre.
Marks, Geo	I	P.	22	Pa.	64	6	gen. deb,	N. Y.	18, 1, 01	See 13 V. R. C.
Riddle, John	D	P.	7	Ger.	59	10	rheu.	Ohio.	25, 1, 77	C. dec. 25, 11, 00.
Spade, Geo. P	A	P.	24	Pa.	56	12	rheu.	Pa.	6, 5, 96	C. dis. 8, 1, 01.
85th Infantry:										
Dawson, Joseph	H	P.	8	Pa.	66	12	her.	Pa.	12, 10, 98	M. dec. 4, 6, 01.
Getty, Wm. A	C	P.	37	Pa.	60	10	g. s. w.	Pa.	4, 2, 99	M. dpd. 4, 7, 00,
Hartzell, Jere	E	P.	45	Pa.	60	10	g. s. w.	Pa.	19, 7, 00	C. pre.
Sloan, Alfred	H	P.	3	Pa.	56	6	her.	Ohio.	24, 9, 00	See 4 U. S. Arty,
87th Infantry;										
Burbage, Jno	D	P.	18	Ire.	68	12	ht. dis.	N. Y.	28, 6, 75	S. dec. 21, 11, 00.
Dorsey, T. F	H	P.	4	Pa.	67	12	ht. dis.	Pa.	17, 7, 95	C. dec. 12, 1, 01.
Eckert, Jacob	F	P.	37	Pa.	60	12	rheu.	Ohio.	30, 12, 91	C. dpd. 8, 6, 01.
Fleming, Geo. W	I	P.	37	Pa.	60	6	bronch.	Pa.	1, 12, 95	See 88 Pa. Inf.
Frank, Wm. F	E	P.	17	Ger.	72	12	rheu.	Pa.	17, 4, 01	S. pre.
Lavin, Owen	G	P.	4	Ire.	73	12	gen. deb.	Pa.	27, 7, 00	C. pre.
Metzger, C. H	A	C.	46	Pa.	28	8	rheu.	Pa.	22, 9, 71	C. dis. 24, 10, 00.
Moore, Francis	H	P.	36	Va.	57	10	s. w.	Pa.	17, 7, 96	See 2 U. S. V. V.
McCluskey, Wm	F	P.	4	Ire.	61	12	rheu.	Ohio,	28, 4, 93	C. dis. 27, 9, 00.
Norris, Wm	F	P.	4	Ire.	69	12	rheu.	Pa.	14, 9, 97	M. dec. 27, 3, 01.
Russ, Jno. A	G	P.	36	Fra.	59	14	her.	D. C.	27, 1, 84	S. dec. 22, 8, 00.
Updegrove, T	B	P.	38	Pa.	56	8	rheu.	N. Y.	26, 5, 97	C. dis. 4, 6, 01,
Wise, Augustus	B	P.	38	Pa.	57	8	inj. l. h.	Pa.	22, 8, 00	S. pre.
88th Infantry:										
Carter, John	I	P.	28	Pa.	72	12	gen. deb.	N. J.	24, 5, 92	S. pre.
Fleming, Geo. W	H	P.	4	Pa.	60	6	bronch.	Pa.	1, 12, 95	S. dis. 11, 4, 01.
Quinn, Michael	E	P.	14	Ire.	57	6	g. s. w.	Pa.	19, 6, 01	See 6 U. S. Inf.
Weir, And. J	C	P.	19	Pa.	40	14	g. s. w.	Pa.	19, 4, 84	See 195 Pa. Inf.
Milke, Carl	D	P.	45	Ger.	69	8	g. s. w.	Pa.	1, 6, 92	S. dec. 11, 2, 01.
90th Infantry:										
Coblentz, E	A	P.	7	Fra.	57	12	def. vision.	N. Y.	17, 2, 96	See 3 Pa. H. A.
Davis, James	I	P.	36	N. J.	61	12	paral.	N. J.	16, 7, 99	See 213 Pa. Inf.
Jenkins, Edward	B	P.	38	Pa.	51	10	rheu.	Pa.	13, 12, 95	S. pre.
91st Infantry:										
Black, John	D	P.	21	Pa.	40	12	w. r. a.	Pa.	12, 3, 87	S. pre.
Chism, Jas	B	P.	44	Ire.	50	8	g. s. w.	Pa.	28, 1, 80	C. dec. 15, 11, 00.
Cox, Wm. S	G	P.	36	Pa.	75	12	deafness.	Pa.	28, 8, 00	S. pre.
Million, Nich	B	P.	11	Fra.	57	12	g. s. w.	Mo.	24, 4, 94	NW. pre.
Pilkington, G	G	P.	48	Eng.	58	16	rheu.	D. C.	14, 6, 89	S. dec. 26, 6, 01.
Stewart, Robt. R	D	P.	42	Pa.	79	12	paral.	Pa.	18, 9, 00	S. pre.
93d Infantry:										
Boyer, Jared	F	P.	26	Pa.	56	10	rheu.	Va.	27, 11, 00	S. pre.
Fisher, Henry	A	C.	45	Pa.	34	12	w. head.	Pa.	26, 7, 78	M. dec. 3, 2, 01.
Fisher, Sam. R	B	P.	43	Pa.	54	10	g. s. w.	Pa.	13, 10, 99	S. dis. 6, 7, 00.
Gingrich, L. S	A	S.	37	Pa.	46	10	rheu.	Ill.	1, 9, 88	C. dis. 9, 8, 00.
Gormley, Chas	I	P.	6	D. C.	38	12	g. s. w.	Pa.	2, 2, 87	S. dec. 11, 7, 00.
Mayer, Chris	F	P.	36	Ger.	51	12	w. neck.	Pa.	6, 11, 78	NW. pre.
McConnell, S	A	P.	16	Pa.	54	8	g. s. w.	Ill.	17, 1, 01	See 13 U. S. Inf.
Shanabrook, D	G	P.	14	Pa.	60	12	var. v.	Ohio.	18, 4, 78	C. dec. 5, 7, 00.
Weltmer, M	A	P.	17	Pa.	58	6	g. s. w.	Pa.	3, 10, 00	See 127 Pa. Inf.
95th Infantry:										
Carroll, T	G	P.	10	Ire.	64	6	rheu.	Iowa.	18, 10, 00	See 96 Pa. Inf.
Kelly, Owen	F	P.	4	Ire.	57	12	rheu.	Pa.	24, 1, 93	S. dis. 1, 12, 00.
McCune, Thos	B	P.	23	Ire.	67	8	g. s. w.	Pa.	7, 6, 01	See 11 V. R. Corps.
Nichols, F	B	P.	19	Pa.	56	12	frac. r. th.	Pa.	13, 11, 00	See U. S. Navy.
Roberts, Ed	F	P.	37	Pa.	70	12	deafness.	Pa.	17, 9, 00	S. pre.
Shingle, J. H	E	C.	46	Pa.	58	6	rheu.	Ark.	7, 5, 01	W. pre.
Thorn, Jno	G	P.	5	N. J.	60	12	hemhds.	Pa.	23, 6, 00	See 5 Pa. Cav.

Digitized by Google

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
96th Infantry:										
Carroll, T	H	P.	6	Ire.	64	$6	rheu.	Iowa.	18, 10, 00	W. pre.
Cool, Ph. W	E	Lt.	34	Pa.	46	6	g. s. w.	Kans.	25, 4, 89	W. dis. 19, 7, 00.
Cosgrove, M	H	P.	15	Ire.	54	12	her.	N. J.	25, 1, 79	E. dec. 22, 10, 00.
Downey, Patk	K	P.	36	Irc.	65	12	gen. deb.	Pa.	2, 4, 89	See 13 U. S. Inf.
Ford, Edward	F	P.	24	Pa.	62	6	ht. dis.	W. Va.	20, 6, 96	S. pre.
Keating, Mich	I	P.	37	Ire.	40	12	g. s. w.	Ohio.	23, 9, 78	C. dec. 26, 2, 01.
McArdle, Jas	I	P.	13	Ire.	65	12	bronch.	Pa.	1, 9, 98	S. dpd. 11, 12, 00.
97th Infantry:										
Allen, Jas. A	D	C.	47	Pa.	48	12	diarrh.	N. J.	4, 8, 90	S. pre.
Baker, Wm. N	G	P.	8	Pa.	71	12	diarrh.	Pa.	22, 8, 93	S. dec. 24, 8, 00.
Finnegan, Owen	H	P.	9	Ire.	57	8	inj. r. l.	Pa.	30, 8, 94	NW. dis. 22, 4, 01.
Gillen, Wm	E	C.	47	Ire.	63	8	rheu.	Pa.	13, 4, 01	S. pre.
Graham, Robt	A	P.	8	Pa.	32	12	l. l. ft.	Pa.	6, 12, 70	C. dis. 5, 4, 01.
Harris, Jno. H	E	P.	9	Pa.	53	6	rheu.	Mo.	27, 7, 94	M. pre.
Hutton, Samuel	A	P.	38	Pa.	60	12	rheu.	Del.	1, 6, 00	S. dpd. 11, 1, 01.
Irwin, Wm. H	E	P.	6	Pa.	49	8	hernia.	N. Y.	18, 5, 97	See 194 Pa. Inf.
Lewallen, T	K	P.	23	Wls.	55	8	g. s. w.	Pa.	11, 8, 96	S. pre.
Martin, Henry W	B	P.	48	Pa.	60	8	s. w.	Pa.	13, 6, 01	C. pre.
Walker, Robt	H	S.	46	Ire.	67	12	g. s. w.	Pa.	9, 11, 00	S. pre.
Wood, Jas	H	P.	36	Eng.	60	12	rheu.	Nebr.	2, 1, 89	W. pre.
98th Infantry:										
Brodhecker, J	....	Mus.	12	Ger.	72	12	deafness.	Pa.	4, 8, 90	See 3 U. S. Inf.
Damreau, J	B	P.	50	Ger.	58	12	w. abdomen.	D. C.	1, 1, 82	S. dec. 13, 5, 01.
Firman, Horace	I	P.	3	N. Y.	63	12	l. r. eye.	Minn.	21, 6, 00	NW. dis. 17, 4, 01.
Goetz, Jacob	K	P.	15	Ger.	64	6	rheu.	Pa.	27, 9, 00	See 7 U. S. Inf.
Mueller, Fred	H	P.	11	Ger.	56	12	her.	Ill.	14, 8, 93	NW. dis. 12, 4, 01.
Muhlig, Julius	B	C.	17	Den.	63	14	inj. r. hip.	Pa.	3, 9, 91	E. dec. 1, 1, 01.
Sweeney, F	A	P.	46	N. J.	58	6	deafness.	Va.	11, 4, 01	S. pre.
99th Infantry:										
Allen, Edward	A	P.	36	Ire.	46	12	mal. fever.	Pa.	21, 9, 75	C. pre.
Anderson, Wm. R	C	C.	48	Mo.	57	14	g. s. w.	Ind.	5, 9, 00	M. dpd. 28, 12, 00.
Booth, Saml. L	F	P.	4	N. Y.	46	6	rheu.	Mich.	10, 7, 92	C. dis. 21, 2, 01.
Bowers, Jesse	B	P.	15	Pa.	61	6	gen. deb.	Pa.	28, 6, 01	D. pre.
Dugan, Cornel	K	P.	36	Ire.	69	12	g. s. w.	Pa.	3, 9, 83	S. dec. 14, 6, 01.
McDevitt, F. P	H	P.	36	Pa.	50	17	g. s. w.	Pa.	1, 10, 92	S. dec. 1, 2, 01.
Smith, Godfrey	K	P.	32	Pa.	69	6	gen. deb.	Pa.	19, 1, 96	S. dec. 7, 11, 00.
Squibb, D. C	K	P.	19	Pa.	52	17	g. s. w.	Pa.	4, 4, 76	C. dec. 20, 10, 00
Williams, Hy	C	P.	47	Wls.	55	6	g. s. w.	Pa.	14, 7, 96	C. dis. 23, 4, 01.
100th Infantry:										
Ackworth, Jno	H	P.	17	Ohio.	56	8	rheu.	Ind.	5, 2, 00	M. dis. 24, 12, 00.
Babel, Joseph	D	P.	13	Ohio.	65	14	ht. dis.	Ohio.	16, 12, 97	C. dis. 21, 12, 00.
Baker, Ellis	C	P.	8	Pa.	53	8	deafness.	Pa.	9, 8, 00	C. dpd. 20, 4, 01.
Carr, Jas. A	F	P.	15	Pa.	53	24	g. s. w.	Pa.	15, 6, 96	C. dis. 19, 1, 01.
Clulow, Wm	G	C.	20	Pa.	60	6	g. s. w.	Ark.	6, 2, 00	W. dis. 17, 4, 01.
Dick, Jas. A	F	P.	13	Pa.	55	12	g. s. w.	Pa.	8, 7, 00	See 144 V. R. C.
Dumont, Peter	B	P.	6	Fra.	60	12	rheu.	Mich.	25, 6, 96	C. dec. 26, 5, 01.
DuShane, J. P	K	P.	27	Pa.	57	12	g. s. w.	Ohio.	2, 5, 00	M. dis. 22, 5, 01.
McLaughlin, D	B	P.	4	Pa.	54	...	ht. dis.	Cal.	25, 2, 01	P. pre.
Nelson, Joseph	F	C.	47	Pa.	59	14	her.	Pa.	26, 4, 01	C. pre.
Ocker, Wm	A	Lt.	15	Ger.	77	6	her.	W. Va.	10, 8, 99	C. dec. 31, 3, 01.
Sharp, Jno	F	P.	16	Pa.	64	12	rheu.	Pa.	29, 10, 92	C. dec. 5, 11, 00.
101st Infantry:										
Dougherty, Wm	H	P.	3	Pa.	57	12	inj. l. h.	Pa.	23, 10, 00	C. dpd. 22, 3, 01.
Ganster, Wm	H	P.	3	Pa.	60	10	g. s. w.	Pa.	23, 10, 00	C. pre.
Morton, Jacob C	F	P.	32	Pa.	74	10	rheu,	Pa.	1, 8, 00	C. dpd. 22, 12, 00.
McLaughlin, T	C	P.	44	Pa.	67	12	ht. dis.	Pa.	4, 8, 00	C. to G. H. 1. 27, 6,
Newman, Geo	D	P.	4	Pa.	72	8	rheu.	Pa.	28, 8, 00	S. pre. [01.
Schroth, Jno	(1)	P.	11	Ger.	67	10	deafness.	Pa.	16, 7, 98	C. dec. 29, 12, 00.
Stussy, Andrew	A	P.	16	Switz.	65	8	her.	Pa.	25, 1, 00	C. dpd. 3, 10, 00.
Wood, Reuben	B	P.	15	N. Y.	63	6	piles.	Ill.	29, 10, 00	NW. dpd. 6, 2, 01.
102d Infantry:										
Baker, Hiram	A	C.	2	Pa.	58	8	her.	Pa.	28, 5, 01	See 1 Pa. Res.
Black, Jno. J	B	P.	47	Pa.	54	6	inj. r. h.	Pa.	26, 8, 99	C. pre.
Buchanan, D	F	P.	36	Scot.	55	12	rheu.	Ind.	19, 3, 96	See 7 U. S. V. V.
Collins, Patk. C	A	P.	37	Pa.	58	6	rheu.	Pa.	20, 9, 00	NW. pre.
Crall, Jno. C	G	C.	22	Pa.	50	12	hemhds.	Md.	16, 8, 98	C. dis. 14, 7, 00.
Ferris, Jno	K	P.	11	Ire.	58	12	def. vision.	Pa.	5, 6, 96	C. dec. 10, 4, 01.
Malloy, Jas	F	P.	25	Mo.	55	12	rheu.	Mo.	7, 6, 85	C. pre.
Mercer, Alonzo	D	P.	46	Pa.	48	12	lumbago.	Pa.	7, 8, 85	C. dis. 14, 10, 00.
McBride, Hugh	D	P.	3	Ire.	58	8	ctrrh.	Pa.	23, 7, 00	C. dpd. 27, 6, 00.
McCarthy, T	F	P.	14	Ire.	59	8	g. s. w.	Pa.	1, 3, 99	See 1 U. S. Cav.
Porritt, Wm	F	P.	11	Eng.	55	8	her.	Pa.	12, 5, 84	C. dec. 29, 3, 01.
Rice, Joseph	M	P.	36	Pa.	39	8	g. s. w.	Pa.	4, 1, 84	D. pre.
Weever, Wm. R	A	S.	23	Pa.	55	6	g. s. w.	Pa.	20, 8, 98	M. dis. 17, 11, 00.

[1] Unassigned.

Digitized by Google

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
103d Infantry:										
Barr, Robt	B	P.	41	Ire.	52	$8	g. s. w.	Pa.	7, 7, 94	D. pre.
Penny, Aaron	K	P.	41	Ohio.	58	6	g. s. w.	Ohio,	9, 10, 00	C. pre.
Sloan, Theo. G	F	P.	17	Pa.	45	12	inj. back.	N.Dak.	9, 1, 91	NW. dpd. 5, 9, 00.
Sowers, Joseph	B	P.	14	Pa.	60	8	gastrs.	Pa.	5, 2, 01	C. pre.
104th Infantry:										
Binder, Fred	D	P.	36	Ger.	50	10	her.	Del.	1, 11, 93	S. dis. 16, 7, 00.
Brown, Wm	A	C.	48	Pa.	67	12	def. vision.	Ohio.	29, 7, 97	C. dis. 9, 7, 00.
Corcoran, J. E	G	Capt.	36	N. Y.	70	15	g. s. w.	Pa.	25, 2, 97	NW. dec. 10, 12, 00.
Ganzy, Jas. B	B	P.	32	Pa.	59	8	ht. dis.	Pa.	27, 6, 93	S. dec. 21, 4, 01.
Grossman, Chris	D	P.	47	N. J.	59	12	rheu.	Pa.	17, 7, 97	S. pre.
Helms, Aaron	H	P.	21	Pa.	60	8	gen. deb.	Pa.	9, 5, 01	S. pre.
105th Infantry:										
Elder, Jno. M	I	S.	8	Pa.	68	12	diarrh.	Kans.	21, 12, 00	W. pre.
Kelly, John	K	P.	4	Pa.	70	10	her.	Kans.	12, 6, 01	W. pre.
Sellers, Asher	F	P.	4	Pa.	51	10	bronch.	Pa.	7, 6, 94	S. dec. 11, 2, 01.
Shaffer, Jas. L	G	P.	37	N. Y.	56	10	g. s. w.	Pa.	17, 1, 01	C. to G. H. I. 27, 6, 01.
Taylor, Jas. H	F	C.	46	Pa.	60	12	paral.	Cal.	13, 11, 91	D. dis. 31, 8, 00.
106th Infantry:										
Green, Wallace	H	P.	33	Pa.	54	12	l. r. a.	Cal.	27, 3, 95	P. dis. 22, 10, 00.
107th Infantry:										
Baer, David	D	P.	37	Pa.	59	...	ht. dis.	Ohio.	5, 3, 01	C. pre.
Heff, Geo. F	H	P.	9	Ger.	59	6	rheu.	Mo.	7, 12, 91	D. dis. 19, 2, 01.
Proudfoot, Jno	H	P.	27	Pa.	64	12	g. s. w.	Ohio.	2, 10, 00	See 13 V.R.C.
109th Infantry:										
Gillespie, D	C	P.	38	Scot.	58	12	inj. l. a.	Pa.	29, 10, 87	S. pre.
Hough, Horace	G	P.	11	Pa.	63	8	diarrh.	Pa.	21, 12, 95	S. dis. 19, 7, 00.
Matthews, T. W	K	P.	12	Pa.	64	12	rheu.	Cal.	19, 12, 88	See 111 Pa. Vol.
Reed, Jno. M	K	P.	9	Pa.	66	12	g. s. w.	Pa.	12, 6, 88	NW. to G. H. I. 8, [10, 00.
110th Infantry:										
Bentley, Geo	F	C.	9	Pa.	51	14	inj. h.	Pa.	5, 5, 83	D. dis. 19, 5, 01.
Bentley, T. R	E	S.	46	Pa.	49	12	g. s. w.	Pa.	5, 5, 83	D. dis. 19, 5, 01.
Bickhart, Jac	H	C.	34	Pa.	61	14	g. s. w.	Pa.	11, 5, 94	S. dis. 26, 12, 00.
Dorrington, J	G	Capt.	3	Pa.	53	12	g. s. w.	Ill.	19, 10, 93	See 193 Pa. Inf.
Green, Jas	A	P.	18	Ire.	64	10	paral.	Nev.	17, 6, 01	P. pre.
Smith, Frank	K	P.	1	N. Y.	58	10	her.	Cal.	11, 6, 98	P. see 187 Pa. Inf.
111th Infantry:										
Burns, Jno. W	E	S.	11	Pa.	58	12	var. v.	Pa.	11, 10, 00	See 198 Pa. Inf.
Fox, Orlando	E	P.	12	Ohio.	41	12	ht. dis.	Ill.	11, 8, 77	C. dis. 10, 4, 01.
Koch, Wm	B	P.	6	Prus.	60	10	g. s. w.	Ind.	17, 6, 88	See 2 Baty. V. R.C.
Matthews, T. W	B	P.	16	Pa.	64	12	rheu.	Cal.	19, 12, 88	P. pre.
Osgood, Henry	D	P.	18	Pa.	59	12	her.	Pa.	2, 5, 01	C. pre.
Peterson, Wm. T	E	P.	10	Pa.	60	10	inj. l. hip.	Ind.	4, 8, 00	See 199 Pa. Inf.
Pulfrey, Wm	D	P.	17	Eng.	72	12	her.	Pa.	15, 7, 98	C. dis. 16, 4, 01.
112th Infantry:										
Schafer, Jno	G	P.	6	Ger.	58	17	rheu.	Pa.	8, 8, 91	C. dis. 15, 5, 01.
114th Infantry:										
Aiff, John	A	P.	36	Fra.	60	12	her.	Pa.	22, 6, 83	C. dec. 6, 8, 00.
Farren, Thos. J	H	P.	34	Del.	53	12	g. s. w.	Pa.	2, 4, 91	S. pre.
Grasley, Herman	D	P.	24	Ger.	64	12	rheu.	Tex.	23, 1, 96	See 190 Pa. Inf.
Hannum, Josiah	D	P.	36	Pa.	46	6	paral.	Pa.	3, 1, 90	S. dis. 28, 7, 00.
Hartman, Henry	E	P.	33	Ger.	56	12	lumbago.	Pa.	13, 4, 92	C. dis. 10, 5, 01.
Herbert, Saml. R	B	P.	3	Pa.	56	12	her.	Pa.	11, 10, 88	C. pre.
McLaughlin, Jas	K	P.	5	Ill.	58	10	.....	S. Dak.	6, 8, 00	NW. pre.
Shaffer, Benj	E	P.	3	Pa.	52	6	rheu.	Kans.	11, 12, 94	See 195 Pa. Inf.
Sickler, Geo	H	P.	34	Pa.	57	6	g. s. w.	D. C.	18, 1, 01	See 14 U. S. Inf.
115th Infantry:										
Barry, John	F	P.	36	Ire.	73	12	g. s. w.	Pa.	19, 7, 00	S. pre.
Sullivan, J. J	....	Lt.	39	Ire.	73	17	rheu.	Pa.	12, 5, 99	S. dis. 12, 1, 00.
116th Infantry:										
Clements, W. K	B	P.	12	Pa.	61	12	gen. deb.	Pa.	22, 1, 87	S. dec. 26, 6, 01.
Eastman, Owen	F	P.	15	Pa.	65	12	s. w.	Pa.	7, 9, 00	C. dis. 9, 1, 01.
Green, Wm. H	G	P.	15	Pa.	52	6	dis. kid.	Ill.	27, 10, 89	NW. pre.
Hurley, T. J	B	Lt.	4	Eng.	65	...	rheu.	Va.	15, 1, 01	S. pre.
McManus, Jno	I	P.	7	Ire.	62	6	g. s. w.	Pa.	27, 3, 97	S. pre.
McMenamin, M	I	P.	29	Ire.	64	8	gen. deb.	Pa.	21, 4, 93	S. pre.
Smith, Adam S	G	P.	16	Pa.	68	12	g. s. w.	Pa.	21, 11, 00	See 129 Pa. Inf.
Wheeler, Geo	C	P.	36	N. Y.	49	12	rheu.	N. J.	30, 6, 87	S. dec. 25, 6, 01.
118th Infantry:										
Clemson, T. R	K	P.	16	Pa.	63	16	g. s. w.	Md.	8, 6, 01	C. pre.
Marshall, Geo. M	K	P.	18	Pa.	55	6	gen. deb.	Pa.	14, 4, 95	See 198 Pa. Inf.
McGlensey, And	B	P.	34	Ire.	62	12	inj. hand.	Pa.	28, 11, 91	S. dec 8, 6, 01.
Taylor, A. J	I	P.	34	Va.	67	12	paral.	N. J.	26, 9, 95	S. dis. 1, 5, 01.

Digitized by Google

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
119th Infantry:										
Cubler, Geo	I	P.	33	Pa.	55	$12	g. s. w.	Pa.	19, 8, 87	S. dpd. 11, 12, 00.
Hughes, Jos. B	B	P.	34	Pa.	43	...	dis. eyes.	Pa.	12, 6, 88	See U. S. N.
Ryan, Dennis	K	P.	12	Ire.	50	12	paral.	N. Y.	22, 9, 85	S. dec. 12, 8, 00.
121st Infantry:										
Clark, Jas. A	F	P.	24	Pa.	63	8	g. s. w.	Pa.	6, 3, 01	See 1 V. R. C.
Eschenwek, G. A	B	P.	36		58	12	rheu.	Pa.	1, 11, 77	C. dec. 24, 12, 00.
122d Infantry:				Ger.						
Hastings, Hy	G	P.	9	Pa.	65	8	rheu.	Pa.	4, 12, 00	S. pre.
Hensler, Jno	B	P.	9	Pa.	63	8	her.	Va.	2, 7, 89	See 9 Pa. Cav.
Rhoads, C. M	G	P.	9	Pa.	64	6	rheu.	Colo.	14, 2, 01	W. pre.
123d Infantry:										
Burkhardt, C	C	P.	9	Pa.	47	12	inj. r. ank.	Mo.	19, 3, 89	W. pre.
Kincaid, M. S	C	P.	9	Pa.	49	8	hemhds.	Iowa.	26, 7, 93	See 4 Pa. Cav.
Sanderson, J. Y	B	Lt.	4	Pa.	70	6	gen. deb.	Pa.	1, 3, 99	M. dis. 8, 1, 01.
Tindle, Albert	D	P.	9	Pa.	52	10	ht. dis.	Pa.	3, 8, 96	C. dec. 28, 2, 01.
Treser, Chas	B	Lt.	10	Ger.	64	8	rheu.	Ind.	6, 6, 01	D. pre.
124th Infantry:										
Boice, Jno. C	K	P.	6	Pa.	60	6	rheu.	Va.	6, 4, 01	See 20 Pa. Cav.
Fryer, Jabez	D	P.	4	Pa.	51	8	her.	Pa.	25, 10, 87	See 3 Pa. H. Art.
Hanley, Edwin B	A	P.	9	Pa.	62	13	deafness.	Pa.	24, 4, 00	S. dpd. 7, 9, 00.
Otley, Wm	E	S.	21	Pa.	58	6	g. s. w.	Pa.	11, 5, 01	S. pre.
125th Infantry:										
Metz, Thos. J	B	P.	10	Pa.	56	8	ht. dis.	Mo.	31, 8, 99	W. dpd. 11, 12, 00.
Traves, Dan J	K	Lt.	10	Pa.	64	17	asth.	Ohio.	10, 8, 97	C. dec. 23, 12, 00.
126th Infantry:										
Creeley, Hy	B	P.	9	N. Y.	68	12	ht. dis.	Pa.	17, 10, 98	See 1 Pa. Prov. [Cav.
Lidy, Samuel J	E	C.	9	Pa.	63	10	rupture.	Pa.	16, 12, 98	See 3 Pa. Prov. [Cav.
Logue, Orin	F	P.	9	Pa.	65	12	bronch.	Pa.	1, 9, 00	See 3 Pa. H. Art.
Lynch, Reuben H	G	P.	9	Pa.	56	12	blind.	Pa.	2, 5, 01	See 2 Pa. H. Art.
127th Infantry:										
Heintz, Geo	C	P.	10	Ger.	62	12	rheu.	Pa.	27, 9, 88	C. dec. 16, 1, 01.
Herman, John	G	P.	9	Ger.	60	6	her.	Pa.	29, 5, 00	See 18 Pa. Cav.
Mulvihill, M	G	P.	9	Can.	59	12	consump.	N. Y.	28, 5, 01	E. pre.
Weltmer, Martin	I	P.	9	Pa.	58	6	g. s. w.	Pa.	3, 10, 00	C. pre.
128th Infantry:										
Baker, Paul	....	P.	10	Can.	42	12	rheu.	N. Y.	11, 9, 67	C. dec. 12, 12, 00.
Hosler, Benj	B	P.	9	Pa.	54	6	asth.	Pa.	25, 10, 99	See 2d Pa. Prov. [Cav.
129th Infantry:										
Becker, Henry	E	P.	9	Pa.	76	12	ht. dis.	Pa.	19, 5, 00	S. dpd. 12, 4, 01.
Conner, Jas	H	P.	10	Eng.	53	8	rheu.	Ohio.	29, 8, 90	See 5 Pa. Cav.
Deivert, Chas	B	P.	9	Pa.	59	12	g. s. w.	Pa.	4, 4, 01	S. dis. 7, 5, 01.
Devere, Jno. A	H	Capt.	9	Pa.	64	14	g. s. w.	Pa.	15, 5, 84	See 3 Pa. Cav.
Miller, Henry	A	P.	4	Pa.	79	12	inj. r. wr.	Pa.	1, 6, 01	C. pre.
Smith, Adam S	G	P.	15	Pa.	68	12	g. s. w.	Pa.	21, 11, 00	C. pre.
130th Infantry:										
Hipple, Hen. H	A	Mus.	9	Pa.	46	8	rheu.	Pa.	12, 7, 91	S. dis. 4, 4, 01.
Rhinehart, G. H	F	P.	9	Pa.	57	...	ulc. l. leg.	Pa.	24, 11, 00	See 1 Pa. Prov. [Cav.
131st Infantry:										
Eckert, Wm. D	B	P.	5	Pa.	60	12	gen. deb.	Pa.	7, 6, 00	See 2 Pa. H. Art.
Jackson, S	G	P.	9	N. Y.	75	12	dis. lungs.	Kans.	5, 12, 94	W. dec. 7, 2, 01.
Norris, Chas. H	H	P.	9	Pa.	46	12	piles.	Pa.	11, 10, 88	W. pre.
Smith, Rich. R	I	P.	12	Pa.	75	6	dis. stom.	Pa.	12, 9, 00	S. pre.
132d Infantry:										
Barnes, Alf. J	I	C.	9	Pa.	59	8	def. vision.	Pa.	20, 12, 94	See U. S. N.
Leed, Wm	G	C.	9	Pa.	68	8	rheu.	Pa.	17, 5, 99	See 202 Pa. Inf.
133d Infantry:										
Benner, Saml. B	C	P.	10	Pa.	60	8	gen. deb.	Ill.	21, 8, 00	D. pre.
Lemon, Geo	A	P.	10	Ky.	56	12	l. r. a.	Pa.	13, 10, 00	C. pre.
Roy, Jas	C	P.	10	Scot.	54	12	rheu.	Ohio.	28, 4, 93	C. dec. 4, 9, 00.
134th Infantry:										
Hays, Arthur	K	P.	4	Pa.	62	12	her.	Pa.	21, 3, 99	See 4 Pa. Cav.
Prunkard, H	E	S.	10	Pa.	60	10	g. s. w.	Ind.	6, 7, 00	D. pre.
Sweesey, Wm. H	E	P.	9	Pa.	59	8	gastrs.	Pa.	17, 10, 00	C. dis. 25, 4. 01.
135th Infantry:										
McHenry, Wm. A	I	P.	4	Pa.	55	6	her.	Cal.	5, 7, 00	See 1 Batl. 100 day Pa. Vol.
McNaughton, F. B	B	P.	9	Pa.	63	...	rheu.	Colo.	25, 1, 01	W. pre.
Sloan, Jas. H	G	P.	9	Pa.	56	6	hemhds.	Ill.	9, 10, 00	See U. S. S. Corp.
136th nfantry:										
Miller, C. C	....	Maj.	9	Pa.	50	8	var. v.	Ill.	27, 9, 88	See 2 Pa. H. Art.
138th Infantry:										
Altemus, Thos	I	P.	7	Pa.	58	6	ht. dis.	Pa.	12, 10, 93	S. dis. 5, 10, 00.
Eltz, Wm	B	P.	34	Pa.	58	8	rheu.	Pa.	27, 8, 96	C. dis. 9, 8, 00.
Erney, Jacob	C	P.	36	Pa.	62	8	rheu.	Pa.	21, 7, 97	S. dec. 23, 6, 01.
Smith, Currin F	C	P.	33	Pa.	57	...	inj. r. ft.	Pa.	19, 3, 01	S. pre.

Digitized by Google

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
139th Infantry:										
Bickel, J. C	K	P.	31	Rus.	65	$12	g. s. w.	Kans.	7, 3, 01	W. pre.
Maguire, Jas. S	A	Lt.	34	Pa.	63	6	g. s. w.	Pa.	13, 7, 98	C. dec. 24, 8, 00.
O'Hare, Jas	D	P.	34	Pa.	53	6	g. s. w.	Pa.	28, 7, 00	M. dis. 14, 6, 01.
Owens, Jas. D	....	Capt.	4	Pa.	65	12	dis. rectum.	Kans.	30, 3, 93	W. dec. 3, 2, 01.
Shook, Jac. L	F	P.	35	Pa.	72	12	paral.	Pa.	17, 4, 01	C. to G. H. I. 27, 6, [01.
140th Infantry:										
Barkley, Jno	E	P.	33	Pa.	75	12	bronch.	Pa.	7, 6, 00	S. dec. 27, 9, 00.
Hartford, Alex	C	S.	22	Pa.	54	12	her.	Pa.	23, 12, 98	S. dec. 1, 2, 01.
Wherry, Wm	H	P.	15	Pa.	74	12	g. s. w.	Pa.	4, 8, 97	C. to G. H. I. 27, 6, [01.
141st Infantry:										
Carr, John	G	P.	33	Pa.	54	6	rheu.	Wash.	11, 7, 99	C. dis. 7, 5, 01.
Clark, John F	E	Capt.	24	N. Y.	61	10	g. s. w.	Oreg.	16, 11, 00	P. pre. [10, 00.
142d Infantry:										
Slamon, Owen	I	P.	33	Ire.	74	12	senility.	Pa.	27, 10, 96	NW. to G. H. I. 8,
Williams, W. F	A	P.	33	Wls.	76	12	rheu.	Pa.	11, 5, 97	C. dec. 24, 6, 01.
143d Infantry:										
Brown, John	C	P.	20	Pa.	68	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	12, 9, 00	C. pre.
Covert, Madison	D	P.	15	Pa.	52	6	rheu.	Pa.	26, 4, 99	S. dis. 14, 7, 00.
Davenport, E	I	P.	15	Pa.	56	12	her.	Pa.	3, 8, 93	See 24 V. R. Corp.
Koons, Douglas	F	P.	7	Pa.	53	12	rheu.	Pa.	4, 8, 90	See 5 Pa. Res.
Leutz, Nich	K	P.	35	Fra.	76	12	gen. deb.	Pa.	17, 5, 01	S. pre.
Moore, Jacob	H	P.	35	N. Y.	66	12	senility.	Minn.	13, 5, 01	NW. pre.
Willis, I. D	D	P.	31	N. J.	62	10	bronch.	Pa.	18, 5, 99	S. dis. 19, 7, 00.
145th Infantry:										
Caldwell, L. M	K	P.	6	Pa.	67	12	sword w.	Pa.	17, 11, 00	NW. pre.
Cosgrove, Jas	E	P.	18	Mass.	30	30	g. s. w.	Mass.	5, 6, 72	S. dec. 1, 12, 00.
Dipps, Conrad	K	P.	4	Pa.	54	6	ht. dis.	Pa.	18, 8, 91	See Ind. Pa. Lt.
Martin, Paul	C	P.	20	Mo.	46	6	her.	Ill.	19, 11, 89	D. pre. [Arty.
147th Infantry:										
Boyer, John	F	P.	34	Pa.	56	12	rheu.	Pa.	5, 10, 00	S. pre.
Butler, Wm	C	P.	24	Pa.	69	12	dis. kld.	Pa.	11, 8, 00	S. pre.
Fickling, M	A	P.	48	Pa.	53	8	rheu.	Pa.	25, 3, 96	M. dis. 7, 6, 01.
Montgomery, T	A	P.	17	N. Y.	58	6	inj. r. ft.	Pa.	9, 2, 01	D. pre.
Zacharias, W. H	C	P.	37	Pa.	53	8	deafness.	Pa.	17, 7, 96	D. dec. 4, 3, 01.
148th Infantry:										
Benner, Jno. F	C	Capt.	33	Pa.	74	10	parl.	Cal.	28, 6, 01	P. pre.
Hess, Francis M	G	P.	34	Pa.	54	6	rheu.	Ind.	28, 9, 98	M. dis. 31, 8, 00.
Jones, Edw. P	H	P.	34	Pa.	73	12	g. s. w.	Pa.	18, 4, 00	C. dis. 22, 12, 00.
Krape, Wm. B	D	P.	6	Pa.	57	6	ht. dis.	Pa.	17, 5, 01	D. pre.
Young, Jno. Y	G	P.	16	Pa.	49	8	g. s. w.	Pa.	30, 6, 96	C. dec. 8, 3, 01.
149th Infantry:										
Black, A. A	G	C.	34	Pa.	57	8	g. s. w.	Pa.	27, 7, 00	C. pre.
Callio, Jno. G	A	P.	20	Fra.	59	10	lumbago.	Pa.	20, 6, 89	C. dec. 27, 5, 01.
Drake, Saml. A	F	S.	18	Pa.	59	8	rheu.	Colo.	13, 12, 00	See 2 Batt. V. R. C.
Green, Samuel S	K	P.	3	Pa.	59	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	15, 2, 92	See 3 Pa. Cav.
Seabrooks, H	H	P.	19	Pa.	59	12	her.	N. J.	1, 5, 00	See 158 Pa. Inf.
Taubert, Edw	K	P.	34	Ger.	60	8	g. s. w.	S. Dak.	13, 2, 00	C. dis. 1, 4, 01.
150th Infantry:										
Hovey, L. F	G	P.	3	Pa.	55	12	rheu.	Mo.	6, 8, 91	P. pre.
Mitchell, Jno. N	A	P.	34	Pa.	50	10	g. s. w.	Pa.	13, 7, 94	S. dec. 2, 12, 00.
Ritter, Howard	D	P.	34	Pa.	55	8	diarrh.	Ill.	4, 6, 01	W. pre.
Volck, Stephen	K	P.	34	Ger.	66	...	chr. constp.	Cal.	19, 4, 01	P. pre.
151st Infantry:										
Perigo, Wm	A	S.	10	Pa.	71	12	gen. deb.	Cal.	10, 11, 00	P. pre.
Reed, Jeremiah	I	P.	8	Pa.	49	12	g. s. w.	Nebr.	13, 4, 97	W. Dec. 16, 6, 00.
152d Infantry:										
Fagioli, Albert	B	S.	18	Pa.	48	6	inj. l. l.	Pa.	17, 6, 91	See 3 Pa. H. Art.
153d Infantry:										
Cassler, Abr	H	P.	10	Pa.	56	12	her.	Pa.	25, 11, 95	C. dis. 26, 3, 01.
Landenberger, H	B	P.	10	Pa.	59	6	rheu.	Pa.	1, 5, 01	S. pre.
Mutchler, H. M	E	P.	10	N. J.	81	12	senile.	Pa.	11, 5, 01	S. pre.
155th Infantry:										
Berry, Wakefield	A	P.	11	Pa.	54	8	g. s. w.	Mich.	11, 4, 00	See 191 Pa. Inf.
Huey, John	E	P.	34	Pa.	64	6	ht. dis.	Pa.	11, 5, 99	C. dpd. 27, 6, 01.
Kennedy, Henry	C	P.	34	Ire.	53	12	inj. r. shld.	Ohio.	30, 7, 87	C. dec. 11, 4, 01.
Kiskadden, Thos	K	P.	17	Pa.	56	12	bronch.	Pa.	31, 1, 01	C. dis. 24. 5, 01.
Lewis, Edward	H	P.	34	Pa.	66	12	rheu.	Pa.	10, 5, 92	C. pre.
Meanor, J. W	C	P.	10	Pa.	54	6	ht. dis.	Pa.	14, 8, 00	C. pre.
McConnell, D. W	B	Lt.	34	Pa.	66	8	hemhds.	Pa.	9, 11, 00	S. pre.
O'Neill, J. P	E	P.	34	Pa.	48	8	g. s. w.	Pa.	18, 8, 92	C. dec. 5, 2, 01.
Powers, Pierce	F	P.	3	N. Y.	61	8	g. s. w.	Ill.	12, 2, 88	D. pre.
Shields, Robt. P	K	P.	34	Pa	79	12	old age.	Kans.	20, 3, 00	W. dec. 6. 12, 00.
158th Infantry:										
Natcher, Mich	C	P.	2	Pa.	60	...	piles.	Pa.	12, 10, 00	S. pre.
Seabrooks, H	H	P.	10	Pa.	59	12	her.	N. J.	1, 5, 00	S. dpd. 23, 7, 00.

Digitized by Google

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
159th Infantry:										
Reep, Geo. E	E	P.	6	Pa.	59	$8	rheu.	Pa.	17, 5, 01	M. pre.
165th Infantry:										
Faling, Conrad	B	P.	9	Ger.	67	...	inj. l. arm.	Wis.	14, 1, 01	NW. dpd. 28, 6, 01
Gillen, Saml	B	P.	8	Pa.	69	12	deafness.	Pa.	29, 7, 95	See 202 Pa. Inf.
Orner, Jere	I	P.	9	Pa.	60	...	ht. dis.	Pa.	24, 6, 90	S. dpd. 12, 4, 01.
Peacock, Chas. A	K	P.	9	Md.	69	12	rheu.	Md.	11, 7, 00	S. pre.
166th Infantry:										
Cremer, Jno. A	B	Mus.	9	Pa.	59	8	diarrh.	Pa.	13, 6, 01	See 194 Pa. Inf.
Leibly, B	B	P.	9	Ger.	67	12	gen. deb.	N. Y.	4, 1, 89	S. dec. 29, 6, 01.
Weyer, John	D	S.	8	Pa.	62	6	rheu.	Md.	16, 6, 98	S. dec. 1, 11, 00.
168th Infantry:										
Butterworth, Wm	C	P.	9	Eng.	88	12	ht. dis.	Pa.	24, 7, 00	C. dec. 10, 8, 00.
Moses, Rufus	F	P.	10	N. Y.	71	6	her.	Ohio.	28, 11, 00	C. pre.
169th Infantry:										
Brecht, B. W	G	P.	9	Pa.	61	6	g. s. w.	Pa.	18, 4, 01	C. pre.
172d Infantry:										
Werkheiser, J	H	P.	9	Pa.	77	12	rheu.	Pa.	8, 11, 99	C. dis. 3, 5, 01.
173d Infantry:										
Bassing, Jno	K	P.	10	Ger.	62	8	rheu.	Pa.	18, 1, 93	See 1 Pa. L. Art.
Houser, Wm	D	P.	10	Pa.	61	8	hemhds.	Pa.	14, 5, 01	C. pre.
175th Infantry:										
Frock, Jacob	G	P.	10	Pa.	79	12	senile.	Pa.	13, 2, 99	S. dec. 4, 12, 00.
177th Infantry:										
Loughry, N. M	E	P.	9	Pa.	52	12	ht. dis.	Pa.	11, 8, 93	C. pre.
Mulraney, B	H	P.	34	Ire.	67	12	her.	Mo.	7, 5, 91	C. pre.
Shook, Wm. A	A	P.	9	Pa.	60	8	rheu.	Md.	21, 6, 01	S. pre.
178th Infantry:										
Glass, Thos	B	P.	26	Md.	60	12	rheu.	D. C.	23, 3, 88	S. dis. 3, 9, 00.
Hiner, John	G	P.	8	Pa.	68	10	her.	Pa.	24, 7, 95	S. dec. 18, 5, 01.
Hart, Barney	C	P.	8	Ire.	77	14	her.	Pa.	28, 8, 99	S. dpd. 23, 7, 00.
179th Infantry:										
Huber, Joseph	G	P.	8	Pa.	70	8	ctrrh.	Pa.	12, 3, 97	S. dis. 29, 6, 01.
Neff, Cyrus B	H	S.	9	Pa.	78	12	rheu.	Ohio.	18, 4, 01	See 2 Pa. Prov. H. [Art.
183d Infantry:										
Alexander, Wm	B	P.	30	Eng.	48	12	g. s. w.	Pa.	28, 4, 96	D. pre.
Brown, Jas. A	H	P.	18	Pa.	40	12	diarrh.	Pa.	12, 7, 86	S. dec. 23, 1, 01.
Flood, Wm	B	P.	17	Pa.	44	12	rheu.	Pa.	9, 4, 89	S. pre.
Herbert, Wm	D	P.	10	Pa.	46	12	g. s. w.	Pa.	.....	S. dis. 12, 4, 01.
Kyle, Henry	I	P.	17	Del.	51	10	gen. deb.	Del.	14, 11, 97	P. pre.
Poole, Wm	H	S.	18	Del.	64	...	g. s. w.	Pa.	13, 2, 96	S. dec. 9, 1, 01.
Queenin, Joseph	G	P.	18	R. I.	54	8	diarrh.	Pa.	18, 8, 00	S. pre.
184th Infantry:										
Baily, D. R	B	C.	16	Pa.	61	...	rheu.	Pa.	9, 1, 01	D. pre.
Rahn, Oscar	C	Lt.	12	Pa.	60	6	gen. deb.	N. Y.	24, 4, 95	See 15 Pa. Cav.
186th Infantry:										
Baker, Chas. H	H	P.	17	N. Y.	54	8	her.	Pa.	14, 11, 91	D. pre.
Dillon, Wm	C	P.	14	Pa.	58	8	inj. ft.	Pa.	21, 9, 00	S. pre.
Moore, Ph	A	S.	20	Ger.	56	6	rheu.	Pa.	24, 12, 95	S. dec. 12, 7, 00.
McCartney, Jas	G	P.	18	Ire.	63	8	rheu.	Pa.	11, 9, 00	S. pre.
Nixon, Geo. M	F	S.	18	Pa.	54	8	dis. kidney.	Pa.	22, 4, 00	S. dis. 2, 2, 01.
Spangler, Samuel	I	P.	16	Pa.	65	8	bronch.	Pa.	15, 7, 95	See 4 U. S. Inf.
187th Infantry:										
Clarkson, J. A	F	Mus.	18	Pa.	51	12	ht. dis.	D. C.	25, 4, 00	S. dpd. 23, 7, 00.
Eckor, Samuel	C	P.	15	Pa.	55	8	ht. dis.	Pa.	9, 10, 00	C. dec. 30, 11, 00.
McLaughlin, J. C	F	P.	17	Ire.	80	12	ht. dis.	Pa.	23, 3, 00	C. dec. 18, 5, 01.
Ridgeway, W. M	C	P.	19	Pa.	56	6	her.	Pa.	6, 9, 00	C. pre.
Rodgers, Benj. F	K	P.	16	Pa.	56	10	g. s. w.	Pa.	26, 4, 01	M. pre.
Smith, Frank	....	Qm.s.	17	N. Y.	58	10	her.	Cal.	11, 6, 98	See 49 Pa. Inf.
Thomas, Wm. R	F	P.	18	Pa.	54	6	diarrh.	Pa.	11, 1, 00	S. dis. 11, 4, 01.
188th Infantry:										
Burns, Jno. W	D	S.	22	Pa.	58	12	var. v.	Pa.	11, 10, 00	C. pre.
Collins, T. M	B	P.	31	N. C.	62	8	g. s. w.	Va.	5, 9, 00	S. pre.
Donohue, Patk	F	P.	13	Ire.	54	...	ht. dis.	Pa.	12, 12, 00	C. pre.
Lewis, Jno	D	P.	23	Pa.	44	...	dis. spine.	Va.	17, 12, 92	S. pre.
Schmidt, Ad	C	P.	30	Ger.	58	8	her.	Pa.	17, 1, 01	C. pre.
190th Infantry:										
Bronk, Jno. C	K	P.	16	Pa.	50	12	gen. deb.	Pa.	11, 7, 85	See 1 Pa. Rifl.
Grasley, Herman	H	P.	6	Ger.	64	12	rheu.	Tex.	23, 1, 96	W. dpd. 20, 11, 00.
Haeley, Jno	F	P.	21	Eng.	58	...	frac. r. l.	R. I.	8, 6, 01	E. pre.
Jackson, Wm. W	H	P.	33	Pa.	65	12	rheu.	Ill.	28, 12, 99	D. dec. 17, 10, 00.
Keesy, Wm	E	P.	19	Pa.	63	10	dis. stom.	Ind.	11, 12, 00	M. dec. 13, 3, 01.
Kingsley, N R	D	P.	18	Pa.	60	12	var. v.	Cal.	28, 9, 94	P. dis. 22, 5, 01.
Kissinger, D. P	F	S.	19	Pa.	59	12	g. s. w.	Ill.	24, 8, 00	See 1 Pa. Res.
Malone, Jno. D	G	P.	18	Md.	64	6	g. s. w.	Pa.	13, 10, 00	See 12 Pa. Res.
Shoppel, A. S	K	P.	8	Pa.	56	6	rheu.	Pa.	16, 5, 01	See 7 Pa. Res.
Swilkey, J	B	P.	2	Pa.	49	12	diarr.	Pa.	10, 9, 88	C. dis. 11, 2, 01.

Digitized by Google

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
191st Infantry:										
Berry, W	I	P.	1	Pa.	54	$8	g. s. w.	Mich.	11, 4, 00	NW. dis. 16, 10, 00.
McClurg, Calvin	F	S.	18	Pa.	57	12	g. s. w.	Minn.	12, 9, 00	NW. dis. 18, 3, 01.
McElrath, Jno	C	P.	18	Pa.	67	6	l. r. eye.	Pa.	15, 11, 00	See 5 Pa. Res.
McFadden, T. M	K	P.	17	Pa.	60	6	g. s. w.	Pa.	11, 8, 99	See 10 Pa. Res.
Rheinhart, J. C	D	P.	19	Pa.	57	12	rheu.	Ind. T.	21, 7, 97	W. dis. 15, 4, 01.
192d Infantry:										
Burns, Thos	A	P.	13	Pa.	47	6	ht. dis.	Pa.	28, 3, 94	S. pre.
Davis, Jno. A	A	P.	12	Mass.	70	12	gen. deb.	Mass.	31, 5, 92	P. pre.
Early, Thos	A	P.	4	Pa.	47	6	ht. dis.	Pa.	31, 8, 92	C. pre.
Fritz, V	G	P.	4	Ger.	53	6	her.	Pa.	14, 6, 98	S. dec. 5, 8, 00.
Hancock, J. T	I	P.	4	Del.	56	6	rheu.	Cal.	2, 2, 00	See U. S. N.
Harper, Geo	E	P.	4	Pa.	58	12	ulcers.	Pa.	22, 6, 00	S. dpd. 11, 1, 01.
Knapp, Geo	A	P.	4	Pa.	49	10	rheu.	Ind.	17, 8, 00	M. pre.
Montgomery, H	K	P.	6	Pa.	63	12	rheu.	Pa.	1, 1, 97	S. dis. 17, 9, 00.
Straw, Chas	H	P.	6	Pa.	39	12	var. v.	Pa.	22, 11, 87	S. dis. 21, 11, 00.
193d Infantry:										
Donald, James	G	P.	4	Ire.	48	8	bronch.	Pa.	28, 11, 92	M. pre.
Dorrington, Jno	C	Capt.	3	Pa.	53	12	g. s. w.	Ill.	19, 10, 93	See 8 Pa. Res.
Greenhalgh, S	D	P.	4	Eng.	63	12	rheu.	Pa.	9, 10, 91	C. dec. 8, 6, 01.
McElevey, J. W	E	P.	4	Pa.	52	8	inj. l. h.	Ohio.	18, 7, 99	See 6 U. S. Inf.
194th Infantry:										
Cremer, Jno. A	D	P.	4	Pa.	59	8	diarrh.	Pa.	13, 6, 01	D. pre.
Irwin, Wm. H	A	P.	4	Pa.	49	8	her.	N. Y.	18, 5, 97	D. pre.
Nash, Jas	K	P.	16	Pa.	47	12	rheu.	Ill.	29, 8, 94	NW. dis. 21, 9, 00.
Robinson, And. L	E	P.	4	Md.	43	...	inj. h'd.	Colo.	27, 10, 90	W. dis. 15, 2, 01.
Stewart, Jas. W	D	P.	4	Pa.	55	12	inj. l. knee.	Ind. T.	28, 9, 00	C. pre.
195th Infantry:										
Archer, Wm. A	A	P.	11	Pa.	53	6	her.	Iowa.	13, 7, 99	W. pre.
Furey, Wm	A	P.	11	N. Y.	44	12	her.	N. J.	18, 6, 71	C. dec. 6, 2. 01.
Raver, Eph	F	P.	11	Pa.	69	12	dis. r. leg.	Ohio.	26, 5, 99	M. dec. 26, 12, 00.
Shaffer, Benj	I	P.	17	Pa.	52	6	rheu.	Kans.	11, 12, 94	W. pre.
Weir, And. J	L	Lt.	4	Pa.	40	14	g. s. w.	Pa.	19, 4, 84	See 13 Pa. Cav.
196 Infantry:										
Bryan, Edwin L	F	P.	4	Pa.	56	8	gen. deb.	N. J.	18, 6, 01	S. pre.
Burchfield, G. W	K	C.	4	Pa.	59	8	s. w. h'd.	Pa.	26, 2, 01	See 213 Pa. Inf.
Noble, Jas. M	C	P.	4	Pa.	54	8	inj. l.	Pa.	8, 6, 92	S. dis. 26, 7, 00
197th Infantry:										
Stephenson, S	H	P.	4	Del.	52	...	frac. ribs.	Pa.	13, 4, 00	S. dpd. 12, 4, 01.
198th Infantry:										
Allhe, Samuel	B	P.	9	Pa.	49	12	rheu.	Mo.	17, 7, 91	NW. dis. 9, 4, 01.
Baylie, Thos. S	B	P.	34	Pa.	41	12	rheu.	Ohio.	8, 5, 80	S. dec. 11, 1, 01.
Burns, Thos	I	P.	9	Ire.	63	8	ht. dis.	D. C.	28, 5, 01	D. pre.
Gee, Chas	O	C.	8	Pa.	66	12	def. vis.	Pa.	22, 5, 01	See 3 Pa. Res.
Huston, David	B	P.	10	Pa.	60	6	rheu.	Va.	5, 9, 00	S. pre.
Kane, Thos	E	S.	10	Pa.	61	8	rheu.	Pa.	7, 12, 95	See 3 Pa. Res.
Linder, Chas	B	P.	9	Ger.	61	12	rheu.	Pa.	7, 3, 82	N. W. pre.
Marshall, G. W	E	P.	9	Pa.	55	6	gen. deb.	Pa.	14, 4, 95	S. dec. 11, 2, 01.
Megonigal, J. P	L	P.	9	Pa.	55	8	inj. a.	Va.	25, 9, 00	S. dis. 1, 2, 01.
Schaadt, Nich	K	C.	8	Ger.	57	14	g. s. w.	Pa.	26, 7, 73	C. dec. 12, 3, 01.
Small, Robert	H	P.	9	Ire.	59	8	inj. h'd.	D. C.	22, 7, 91	D. dpd. 19, 7, 00
Stedten, Chas	L	P.	9	Ger.	46	8	inj. l.	Pa.	21, 9, 88	See 22 U. S. Inf.
Stuckert, D	L	P.	9	Pa.	60	8	inj.	Pa.	5, 6, 90	NW. dec. 28, 7, 00.
Wistar, John	E	P.	9	Pa.	72	12	diarrh.	Pa.	14, 8, 00	S. pre.
199th Infantry:										
Carlisle, P	I	P.	9	Pa.	70	8	var. v.	Ohio.	6, 10, 98	C. dec. 23, 12, 00.
Henderson, Wash	I	P.	10	Pa.	53	8	ht. dis.	Pa.	23, 3, 98	C. dec. 13, 2, 01.
Norton, J. A	A	P.	10	N. Y.	55	8	ht. dis.	Pa.	24, 11, 99	S. dis. 15, 4, 01.
Palsgrove, W. L	A	P.	9	Pa.	54	8	rheu.	Pa.	24, 12, 98	S. dis. 19, 1, 01.
Peterson, Wm. T	F	C.	10	Pa.	60	10	inj. l. hip.	Ind.	4, 8, 00	D. pre.
Swoap, Jno. B	F	P.	11	N. Y.	59	12	rheu.	Ill.	24, 11, 92	NW. dis. 8, 10, 00.
200th Infantry:										
Dellinger, J. W	B	P.	9	Pa.	56	8	rheu.	Ill.	19, 1, 01	D. pre.
201st Infantry:										
Moore, Alem A	E	P.	10	Pa.	65	12	deafness.	Ala.	16, 8, 00	See 2 Pa. Cav.
Moyer, F	C	P.	10	Pa.	65	8	rheu.	Pa.	2, 11, 00	S. dis. 7, 6, 01.
202d Infantry:										
Ernst, Frank	E	P.	12	Ger.	60	12	rheu.	N. J.	16, 9, 85	C. dec. 2, 7, 00.
Gillen, Samuel	D	P.	12	Pa.	69	12	deafness.	Pa.	29, 7, 95	C. dec. 12, 3, 01.
Hartman, Chas. R	E	P.	12	Pa.	71	...	rheu.	Pa.	5, 2, 99	S. dec. 25, 5, 01.
Leed, Wm	A	P.	24	Pa.	68	8	rheu.	Pa.	17, 5, 99	S. dis. 3, 7, 00.
Long, Samuel	H	P.	11	Pa.	55	6	her.	Ill.	28, 12, 97	D. pre.
Tudor, Jaynes	H	P.	5	N. J.	58	12	dis. eyes.	Pa.	18, 3, 92	D. pre.
Zellner, Elias	A	P.	12	Pa.	54	6	rheu.	Ind.	12, 7, 00	M. pre.

Digitized by Google

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
203d Infantry:										
Cooper, P	D	P.	10	Md.	77	$12	diarrh.	Pa.	5, 4, 01	S. pre.
Covert, Chas	I	P.	9	Pa.	63	12	l. fing.	Pa.	17, 9, 00	S. pre.
Kuebler, A	C	P.	9	Ger.	52	12	g. s. w.	Pa.	9, 12, 82	See 5 Pa. Res.
204th Infantry:										
Drake, Geo. W	L	P.	10	Pa.	64	6	gen. deb.	Pa.	22, 3, 01	M. dec. 2, 5, 01.
205th Infantry:										
Pecht, Geo	F	P.	10	Pa.	69	12	def. vision.	Pa.	9, 9, 93	C. pre.
Swan, John	F	Lt.	9	Pa.	64	12	gen. deb.	Pa.	3, 10, 89	See 1 Pa. Inf. [Mex. war.
207th Infantry										
Brown, Chas	E	P.	10	Pa.	56	12	paral.	Pa.	26, 9, 00	S. pre.
English, E. E	K	P.	9	Pa.	53	12	l. r. a.	D. C.	2, 2, 00	S. dpd. 7, 9, 00.
Stephens, M	B	Mus.	9	Pa.	56	12	frac. l. l.	Pa.	14, 6, 01	D. pre.
208th Infantry:										
Bowmaster, L	K	P.	8	Pa.	48	12	rheu.	Ohio.	20, 12, 94	C. pre.
Householder, J	K	P.	11	Pa.	57	12	rheu.	Pa.	1, 5, 01	S. pre.
Ritter, D. T	F	P.	10	Pa.	54	10	g. s. w.	Ill.	4, 12, 00	D. pre.
209th Infantry:										
Snyder, C. R	G	Lt.	8	Pa.	59	12	paral.	Pa.	7, 4, 00	S. dpd. 7, 9, 00.
Wilson, Jas	G	P.	6	Pa.	62	12	rheu.	Pa.	9, 12, 95	See 21 Pa. Cav.
210th Infantry:										
Rounds, H. R	F	P.	10	N. Y.	56	6	diarrh.	N. Y.	13, 10, 00	M. pre.
Snyder, D. R	B	P.	9	Pa.	55	8	hemhds.	Pa.	13, 6, 01	D. pre.
Sullivan, C	B	C.	12	Ire.	60	10	g. s. w.	Pa.	5, 4, 92	See 6 Pa. Res.
211th Infantry:										
Barber, Jno. A	A	P.	9	Pa.	54	8	bronch.	Pa.	10, 3, 99	C. dec. 18, 8, 00.
Morey, Benj. F	F	P.	9	Pa.	53	8	dis. spine.	Pa.	20, 5, 96	C. dec. 11, 6, 01.
Burchfield, G. W	H	S.	9	Pa.	59	8	s. w. head.	Pa.	26, 2, 01	See 5 U. S. Cav.
Burke, M. C	B	S.	9	N. Y.	58	6	hydrocele.	Pa.	26, 7, 99	C. dis. 24, 12, 00.
Davis, Jas	C	Lt.	8	N. J.	61	12	paral.	N. J.	16, 7, 99	S. dec. 3, 6, 01.
Kater, Wm	E	P.	9	Pa.	61	12	rheu.	Pa.	13, 5, 98	M. dis. 1, 3, 01.
Nichols, M	E	P.	9	Ger.	63	12	rheu.	Pa.	10, 10, 92	C. dec. 9, 7, 00.
Robinson, D. D	A	P.	9	Ire.	72	8	l. l. e.	Pa.	14, 9, 00	S. pre.
Runyon, Lewis	A	P.	9	Pa.	76	12	bronch.	Pa.	12, 3, 00	S. dpd. 23, 7, 00.
Smithson, Robt	K	P.	9	Pa.	45	8	gen. deb.	Pa.	2, 8, 89	S. dis. 14, 1, 01.
215th Infantry:										
Burke, Jno	F	S.	3	Ire.	66	10	nephritis.	Me.	31, 5, 99	See U. S. Marine [Corps.
Donnelly, Jas	A	P.	3	Pa.	55	6	ht. dis.	Pa.	7, 12, 00	C. pre.
Wallace, Fred	E	C.	3	Ire.	55	12	def. vision.	N. Y.	27, 7, 92	S. dis. 29, 10, 00.
Whiteling, H	I	P.	3	Pa.	48	8	diarrh.	Pa.	24, 11, 95	S. pre.
1st Res. Infantry;										
Baker, Hiram	F	P.	36	Pa.	58	8	her.	Pa.	28, 5, 01	S. pre.
Boggs, Jacob	I	P.	48	Ire.	77	12	lumbago.	Pa.	28, 4, 01	S. pre.
Conklin, Thos	K	P.	27	Ire.	62	12	rheu.	Pa.	21, 6, 90	See 6 V. R. Corp.
Fralich, D. C	E	P.	26	Pa.	53	8	g. s. w.	Pa.	18, 11, 86	See U. S. Navy.
Marshbank, R. B	B	P.	36	Pa.	59	12	ctrrh.	Pa.	30, 6, 00	See 20 Pa. Cav.
Kissinger, D. P	H	S.	30	Pa.	59	12	g. s. w.	Ill.	24, 8, 00	C. pre.
Underwood, G. A	D	P.	36	Pa.	51	10	diarrh.	Ind.	2, 5, 90	See 9 Pa. Cav.
Vanzant, A. R	C	P.	51	Pa.	57	8	rheu.	Pa.	29, 11, 99	S. dis. 6, 7, 00.
2d Res. Infantry:										
Tugend, Jacob	A	P.	14	Pa.	68	12	g. s. w.	Pa.	16, 8, 00	S. pre.
Van Hook, Edw	C	P.	36	Pa.	51	...	inj. l. ft.	Pa.	26, 5, 81	S. dec. 10, 7, 00.
3d Res. Infantry:										
Brooks, And	B	P.	33	Pa.	62	6	gen. deb.	Pa.	14, 5, 01	S. pre.
Ditmars, Isaac	C	P.	36	N. Y.	68	12	def. vision.	N. J.	9, 9, 91	See 3 U. S. V. V.
Gee, Chas	B	P.	6	Pa.	66	12	def. vision.	Pa.	22, 5, 01	C. pre.
Howie, Jno	G	P.	36	Scot.	76	12	gen. deb.	Pa.	4, 10, 90	C. dec. 26, 1, 01.
Kane, Thos	K	C.	36	Pa.	61	8	rheu.	Pa.	7, 12, 95	S. dpd. 12, 11, 00.
O'Connell, Hugh	H	P.	36	Pa.	62	10	rheu.	Pa.	13, 7, 97	S. dec. 6, 10, 00.
Trumbower, Wm. H	G	P.	36	Pa.	51	12	def. vision.	Pa.	27, 7, 91	C. dec. 30, 3, 01.
4th Res. Infantry:										
Barrett, Chas	E	P.	32	Ger.	71	12	ht. dis.	Pa.	16, 6, 93	C. dec, 16, 5, 01.
Barger, Benj. F	G	C.	20	Pa.	63	10	ht. dis.	Pa.	8, 6, 95	S. pre.
Cox, Francis	A	P.	36	Ire.	54	8	rheu.	Tex.	26, 8, 92	NW. pre.
Hayworth, Jno	D	P.	29	Pa.	67	8	rheu.	Cal.	1, 5, 01	P. pre.
Mann, Chas	D	P.	36	Pa.	50	12	rheu.	Wyo.	2, 5, 94	W. pre.
Sutcliff, Wm	B	P.	36	Eng.	64	8	her.	Pa.	25, 10, 93	See 7 U. S. Vol.
5th Res. Infantry:										
Harlan, H. A	C	P.	37	Pa.	55	8	rheu.	Pa.	19, 10, 95	C. pre.
Koons, D. N	C	P.	19	Pa.	53	12	rheu.	Pa.	4, 8, 90	C. dec. 28, 7, 00.
Kuebler, A	F	P.	38	Ger.	52	12	g. s. w.	Pa.	9, 12, 82	S. pre.
McElrath, John	B	P.	29	Pa.	67	6	l. l. e.	Pa.	15, 11, 00	C. dis. 26, 3, 01.
6th Res. Infantry:										
McClurg, C	G	C.	28	Pa.	57	12	g. s. w.	Minn.	12, 9, 00	See 191 Pa. Inf.
Sullivan, C	G	P.	36	Ire.	60	10	g. s. w.	Pa.	5, 4, 92	S. pre.

Digitized by Google

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
7th Res. Infantry:										
Birmingham, J	K	P.	22	Pa.	59	$8	rheu.	Pa.	11, 2, 99	See 6 U. S. V. R. C.
Heath, Geo. W	K	P.	17	Can.	48	8	rheu.	Pa.	5, 9, 85	S. pre. [Cav.
McClellan, Wm	H	P.	26	Pa.	39	12	g. s. w.	Pa.	7, 6, 81	See 3 Pa. Prov.
Noble, A	E	C.	44	Pa.	42	12	diarrh.	Ohio.	16, 3, 80	C. dis. 29, 3, 01.
Shoppel, Alf. S	I	P.	28	Pa.	56	6	rheu.	Pa.	16, 5, 01	S. pre.
Whitesell, O	D	P.	21	Pa.	41	12	g. s. w.	Ind.	2, 1, 78	NW. dec. 6, 9, 00.
8th Res. Infantry:										
Dorrington, J	C	P.	30	Pa.	53	12	g. s. w.	Ill.	19, 10, 93	NW. pre.
Shortley, M	C	P.	36	Ire.	59	10	rheu.	Pa.	27, 10, 98	C. dec. 6, 12, 00.
9th Res. Infantry:										
Bell, Thos. W	A	P.	21	W. Va.	65	6	g. s. w.	Pa.	15, 9, 00	C. dis. 4, 4, 01.
Blundon, Jno	C	P.	7	Pa.	58	6	piles.	Pa.	8, 9, 99	C. dis. 13, 7, 00.
Boggs, Geo. W	E	P.	36	Pa.	67	8	ht. dis.	Pa.	2, 6, 00	C. dec. 29, 10, 00.
Hazlett, Alex	K	C.	36	Pa.	59	8	inj. l. shld.	Pa.	21, 5, 98	C. dec. 2, 10, 00.
Herrington, Wm	I	P.	36	N. S.	44	12	paral.	Pa.	18, 8, 85	C. dpd. 27, 6, 01.
Hindes, Joseph	E	P.	36	N. Y.	68	...	rheu.	Pa.	2, 5, 01	See U. S. Navy.
Hoffman, Joseph	G	P.	6	N. Y.	60	10	g. s. w.	Cal.	17, 10, 00	P. pre.
Jenkins, Jas. C	I	P.	16	Scot.	50	12	l. r. leg.	Pa.	11, 4, 95	See 4 Pa. Cav.
Marlett, Geo. W	E	P.	20	Pa.	42	8	g. s. w.	Pa.	8, 12, 77	See 1 Tenn. Lt. Art.
Melby, Robert	I	P.	18	Pa.	56	12	frac. l. knee.	Pa.	21, 7, 94	See 2 U. S. Art.
10th Res. Infantry:										
Barber, Ira G	H	P.	26	Pa.	51	12	l. r. a.	Ohio.	15, 11, 79	C. dis. 23, 1, 01.
Barrett, Jas. W	A	P.	36	Va.	53	10	g. s. w.	Pa.	11, 9, 91	S. dec. 1, 10, 00.
Kingsley, N. R	H	P.	19	Pa.	60	12	var. v.	Cal.	28, 9, 94	See 190 Pa. Inf.
McFadden, Thos	C	P.	31	Pa.	60	6	g. s. w.	Pa.	11, 8, 99	C. dis. 10, 7, 00.
Sloan, D. P	E	P.	5	Pa.	48	6	ht. dis.	Pa.	8, 4, 91	See 18 U. S. Inf.
Thomas, Thos	B	P.	38	Wis.	48	12	asth.	Pa.	15, 4, 85	C. dec. 25, 4, 01.
11th Res. Infantry:										
Allison, J. A	B	P.	11	Pa.	68	16	g. s. w.	Kans.	4, 3, 01	See 16 V. R. C.
Arnold, Jas. D	G	P.	38	Pa.	60	12	l. l. a.	Va.	6, 4, 01	S. pre. [01.
Duffield, C	G	P.	38	Pa.	45	10	diarrh.	Pa.	3, 1, 85	C. to G. H. I. 27, 6,
Eisel, Wm	K	P.	36	Ger.	55	10	inj. l. shld.	Minn.	23, 3, 95	NW. dis. 22, 2, 01.
Ferguson, A. H	E	P.	37	Pa.	57	...	rheu.	Cal.	28, 6, 97	P. pre.
Shellenberger, J	F	P.	36	Pa.	61	12	lumbago.	Pa.	23, 10, 99	S. dis. 1, 7, 00.
12th Res. Infantry:										
Case, Ramsey	E	P.	37	Pa.	69	12	g. s. w.	Pa.	19, 5, 01	S. pre.
Malone, Jno. D	F	P.	30	Md.	64	6	g. s. w.	Pa.	13, 10, 00	C. pre.
McDaniel, S	D	P.	31	Pa.	65	10	gen. deb.	Pa.	11, 9, 00	See 1 Pa. L. Art.
13th Res. Infantry:										
Bahel, Albert	H	C.	37	N. J.	60	...	ht. dis.	Ind.	13, 3, 97	C. dpd. 23, 10, 00.
Bard, Richard	K	P.	6	Pa.	60	12	l. r. l.	Minn.	10, 8, 00	C. pre.
Shaver, Jesse E	K	P.	15	Pa.	56	10	ht. dis.	Pa.	3, 6, 01	C. pre.
Logan, Rich. K	C	P.	8	Me.	70	12	g. s. w.	Md.	3, 4, 89	See 3 Wis. Inf.
1st Rifles:										
Brink, J. B	H	P.	18	Pa.	50	12	gen. deb.	Pa.	11, 7, 85	C. pre.
Clark, Wm. H	D	P.	38	N. Y.	61	12	ht. dis.	Pa.	14, 8, 96	See 12 Pa. Cav.
Davidson, Jas. R	A	P.	7	N. Y.	64	30	g. s. w.	N. Y.	12, 4, 01	C. pre.
Flanigan, Jas	K	P.	5	Pa.	52	...	her.	Ohio.	12, 2, 97	P. pre.
1st Cavalry:										
Gales, David H	G	P.	15	Pa.	57	12	g. s. w.	Ky.	19, 8, 93	C. pre.
Graham, Pat'k	F	P.	6	Pa.	64	8	l. l. e.	Pa.	18, 10, 00	C. pre.
Greer, Jas. Y	D	P.	16	Pa.	54	...	her.	Cal.	26, 2, 01	P. pre.
Healy, Jas	D	P.	5	Ire.	50	8	pneu.	Mass.	25, 9, 91	E. dec. 28, 3, 01.
Patterson, S. L	A	S.	41	Pa.	51	12	rheu.	Ohio.	25, 11, 90	C. dec. 14, 10, 00.
Rudy, Henry S	L	P.	31	Pa.	56	10	gen. deb.	Kans.	1, 12, 98	See 2 Prov. Pa. Cav.
Scheible, Jos	....	P.	5	Pa.	55	...	rheu.	Ind.	16, 11, 00	See 6 Pa. H. Art.
Sproll, Andrew	E	P.	17	Pa.	44	8	ht. dis.	Wis.	12, 7, 92	M. dec. 18, 1, 01.
Vogel, John	F	P.	6	Pa.	54	6	inj. r. knee.	Pa.	7, 7, 98	C. pre.
Wilcox, Wm. R	F	Mus.	6	Eng.	58	12	inj. l. a.	Ohio.	14, 2, 01	See Knapp's Ind. [Pa. Lt. Art.
2d Cavalry:										
Bennett, Wm	H	C.	36	Eng.	63	8	diarrh.	Cal.	8, 1, 01	P. pre.
Bronson, Theo. W	G	P.	36	N. Y.	56	6	rheu.	Ill.	11, 4, 94	NW. dis. 17, 4, 01.
Ditrick, Chas	E	P.	6	Ger.	58	10	rheu.	Pa.	17, 7, 97	S. dec. 2, 10, 00.
Fink, Jas, R. C	M	C.	18	Pa.	58	12	asth.	Pa.	2, 5, 96	C. dis. 26, 9, 00.
Kennedy, Jas	L	P.	8	Eng.	53	...	rheu.	Mich.	6, 1, 90	D. pre.
Moore, Alem A	F	P.	7	Pa.	65	12	deafness.	Ala.	16, 8, 00	S. pre.
McDade, Jno	E	P.	45	Del.	62	10	rheu.	Pa.	13, 10, 95	S. dis. 19, 1, 01.
Wood, Henry P	I	P.	17	Ohio.	59	8	rheu.	Pa.	9, 12, 99	NW. pre.
3d Cavalry:										
Bailey, Edward	E	P.	36	Ire.	70	8	rheu.	Mo.	5, 4, 99	C. pre.
Brown, Wm	A	P.	10	Pa.	40	8	inj. hand	Pa.	16, 8, 88	D. pre.
Connelly, B	I	P.	6	Ire.	52	12	inj. l. l.	Mo.	1, 10, 91	W. dec. 8, 6, 01.
Devers, Jno. A	K	Lt.	10	Pa.	64	14	g. s. w.	Pa.	15, 5, 84	See 21 Pa. Cav,

Digitized by Google

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
3d Cavalry—Con.										
Fry, Wm	G	P.	20	Pa.	53	$6	rheu.	Kans.	27, 12, 00	W. pre.
Green, Samuel S	H	Lt.	36	Pa.	59	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	15, 2, 92	C. dec. 1, 7, 00.
Hull, Anthony	E	P.	19	Eng.	57	10	gen. deb.	Mo.	25, 8, 94	C. dec. 19, 6, 01.
Lightall, A. W	C	P.	36	N. Y.	59	8	inj. r. l.	Pa.	14, 12, 95	S. dec. 11, 2, 01.
McLean, Francis	E	C.	48	Ire.	63	12	bronch.	Pa.	15, 10, 87	C. dec. 5, 1, 01.
Rankin, Chas.	A	P.	33	Ire.	64	10	ht. dis.	Pa.	7, 5, 94	M. dis. 4, 4, 01.
Rhodes, Frank	I	P.	7	Pa.	56	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	15, 7, 95	C. pre.
Smith, Jno.	A	P.	36	Ire.	58	8	rheu.	Pa.	15, 7, 98	See U. S. M. Corp.
Smith, Wm	E	C.	36	Eng.	67	10	rheu.	Pa.	11, 12, 95	S. dis. 27, 9, 00.
4th Cavalry:										
Ash, Tilghman	A	P.	41	Pa.	58	6	rheu.	Pa.	13, 7, 00	S. dis. 22, 1, 01.
Bates, Joseph	H	P.	15	Pa.	48	12	g. s. w.	Pa.	25, 7, 93	C. dis. 30, 10, 00.
Brown, Jno. H	C	P.	17	Ger.	78	12	her.	Pa.	8, 8, 00	C. pre.
Durham, Richard	C	P.	16	Ire.	65	8	dis. hip.	Ill.	19, 11, 97	NW. dis. 12, 11, 00.
Gates, Geo. W	H	P.	15	Pa.	53	8	rheu.	Pa.	26, 7, 00	M. pre.
Hayes, Robt. B	M	P.	5	Ohio.	55	10	her.	Mo.	22, 3, 94	W. dis. 6, 12, 00.
Hays, Arthur	G	P.	18	Pa.	62	12	her.	Pa.	21, 3, 99	C. dpd. 21, 8, 00.
Jenkins, Jas. C	M	C.	5	Scot.	50	12	l. r. l.	Pa.	11, 4, 95	See 2 U. S. Art.
Kincaid, M. S	B	P.	10	Pa.	49	8	hemhds.	Iowa.	26, 7, 93	D. pre. 16, 6, 01.
Maier, Markus	A	C.	36	Ger.	57	12	rheu.	N. Y.	14, 5, 89	C. dpd. 3. 10, 00.
Martin, Jno.	M	P.	47	N. J.	79	12	senile.	Pa.	4, 10, 99	S. dis. 8, 12, 00.
Matchett, Alex	G	Lt.	26	Pa.	58	12	gastrs.	N. Y.	10, 5, 01	D. pre.
Morton, Robt. S	E	P.	5	Pa.	53	8	hemhds.	Pa.	29, 8, 00	C. pre.
Shrum, Jas. C	D	P.	16	Pa.	70	12	g. s. w.	Pa.	15, 11, 00	C. dpd. 8, 6, 01.
Steel, John	A	C.	47	Ger.	50	12	rheu.	Pa.	5, 8, 78	C. dec. 18, 12, 00.
Witherup, D. A	K	P.	10	Pa.	58	8	gen. deb.	Mo.	8, 10, 00	W. pre.
5th Cavalry:										
Bossinger, Jno.	I	P.	48	Del.	54	12	rheu.	Pa.	15, 10, 89	C. dis. 8, 2, 01.
Bratton, Edw. E	G	P.	18	Pa.	47	12	rheu.	Pa.	29, 4, 91	C. dis. 30, 10, 00.
Caldwell, S	M	P.	46	Ire.	58	12	rheu.	Colo.	8, 3, 92	D. dec. 1, 5, 01.
Conner, Jas.	G	P.	4	Eng.	53	8	rheu.	Ohio.	29, 8, 90	C. dec. 14, 3, 01.
Dolan, Jas	A	P.	5	Ire.	52	...	rheu.	Mass.	7, 4, 96	S. dis. 1, 5, 01.
Donahoe, Pat'k	I	P.	18	Pa.	56	...	rheu.	Pa.	26, 6, 01	C. pre.
Eberwein, Jac	A	P.	18	Ger.	55	8	her.	Pa.	31, 5, 95	S. dec. 27, 12, 00.
Fell, Thos. C	H	P.	41	Pa.	65	8	her.	Va.	2, 7, 00	S. pre.
Gaertler, G	E	P.	18	Ger.	65	6	rheu.	Pa.	26, 4, 99	S. dec. 23, 5, 01.
Gilmore, Jas	G	P.	8	Md.	55	8	g. s. w.	Pa.	14, 5, 92	S. dec. 21, 12, 00.
Glenning, Jos.	K	P.	17	Ind.	51	10	rheu.	Tex.	5, 17, 97	NW. dpd. 4, 10, 00.
Kearney, S	M	P.	15	Ire.	64	12	rheu.	Pa.	31, 1, 76	C. dec. 25, 4, 01.
Konzelman, J	A	P.	18	Ger.	63	12	her.	N. J.	29, 5, 01	C. pre.
Lloyd, Geo.	G	P.	18	Pa.	56	6	ht. dis.	Ohio.	19, 12, 92	D. dpd. 9, 8, 00.
Mousley, Jas.	I	P.	14	Pa.	68	12	her.	Pa.	12, 2, 93	C. dis. 14, 5, 01.
McCoy, Wm. H	D	P.	32	Pa.	60	10	rheu.	Ill.	9, 11, 00	D. pre.
McFarland, John	K	P.	36	Ire.	61	12	ht. dis.	Cal.	21, 9, 94	S. pre.
McMillan, And	G	P.	36	Pa.	66	8	her.	Pa.	26, 6, 01	S. pre.
O'Hara, Peter	K	P.	36	Ire.	50	12	rheu.	Pa.	24, 2, 96	See 6 Pa. Cav.
Pritchard, H	G	P.	32	Pa.	59	8	hemhds.	Pa.	19, 9, 00	S. pre.
Reinmuller, W	L	P.	32	Ger.	57	8	rheu.	Minn.	4, 12, 99	NW. dis. 29, 3, 01.
Rogan, Peter	C	P.	36	Ire.	48	12	inj. r. hip.	Pa.	8, 11, 75	C. dec. 31, 3, 01.
Shields, W. C	F	P.	8	Pa.	50	12	gen. deb.	D. C.	22, 1, 91	See U. S. Nav.
Siegel, Mich	B	P.	32	Ger.	50	12	g. s. w.	Pa.	2, 1, 78	C. pre.
Taylor, Jas. H	F	P.	5	Md.	60	8	paral.	Pa.	16, 7, 89	S. dis. 4, 3, 01.
Thorn, John	D	P.	15	N. J.	60	12	hemhds.	Pa.	23, 6, 00	S. dis. 1, 5, 01.
Thomett, Thos. C	I	Lt.	4	Scot.	79	17	inj. r. sh.	D. C.	28, 4, 99	C. pre.
Walker, Edward	B	P.	18	Pa.	56	8	rheu.	Pa.	15, 9, —	S. pre.
Wilson, Joseph	C	P.	32	Ire.	54	8	g. s. w.	Va.	28, 4, 98	S. dec. 26, 6, 01.
6th Cavalry:										
Ballentine, H	K	S.	26	Ire.	67	14	saber w.	Pa.	21, 8, 00	See 2 Pa. Prov. Cav.
Carns, Chas.	K	P.	36	Pa.	64	8	ht. dis.	Pa.	2, 6, 98	S. dec. 11, 2, 01.
Craig, S. W	E	P.	29	Pa.	66	12	ht. dis.	Pa.	13, 11, 00	C. pre.
Davies, Evan	K	P.	36	Wls.	59	12	def. vision.	Pa.	19, 8, 00	S. pre.
Dengler, F	G	P.	36	Pa.	66	10	gen. deb.	Pa.	2, 4, 01	S. dis. 12, 4, 01.
Hunter, Wm	A	P.	36	Ire.	60	12	diarrh.	Pa.	7, 8, 90	S. dis. 18, 3, 01.
McKendrick, H	I	P.	33	Pa.	63	8	rheu.	Oreg.	11, 1, 00	P. dec. 22, 5, 01.
O'Hara, Peter	D	P.	5	Ire.	50	12	rheu.	Pa.	24, 2, 96	S. dis. 14, 5, 01.
Quick, D. W	K	Bug.	12	N. Y.	60	12	paral.	Ill.	16, 11, 99	See 14 U. S. Inf.
Saunders, J. L	L	P.	33	Md.	80	8	g. s. w.	N. J.	16, 10, 00	S. pre.
Walton, T. S	F	P.	23	Pa.	45	10	gen. deb.	Pa.	18, 12, 90	C. pre.
7th Cavalry:										
Davis, Thos.	H	P.	44	Eng.	49	...	inj. r. sh.	Cal.	4, 11, 89	P. dis. 22, 4, 01.
Hill, John O	C	P.	9	Ohio.	40	12	g. s. w.	Wis.	18, 3, 84	NW. dis. 16, 1, 01.
Keffer, Jos	B	P.	15	Pa.	43	10	inj. bk.	Pa.	30, 3, 75	C. dis. 26, 9, 00.
Keiff, Wm	E	P.	18	Ire.	57	6	inj. r. ft.	Pa.	5, 8, 96	M. dis. 9, 9, 00.
Sabin, Lucius	G	P.	16	Mass.	68	14	rheu.	Cal.	15, 7, 99	P. dis 12, 3, 01.
Schultheiser, A	A	P.	48	Ger.	66	8	gen. deb.	Pa.	2, 2, 92	S. dis. 5, 7, 00.
Worden, Samuel	B	P.	34	N. Y.	49	6	rheu.	Mich.	7, 2, 95	C. dis. 9, 4, 01.

Digitized by Google

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months)	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
8th Cavalry:										
Collin, F. J. R	A	Lt.	36	Eng.	63	$15	her.	Pa.	19, 11, 00	S. pre.
Donnelly, John	A	P.	17	Pa.	55	12	inj. her.	Ill.	5, 1, 99	See 20 Pa. Cav.
Jobson, John A	C	P.	28	Pa.	52	12	rheu.	N. Y.	22, 7, 95	See 16 Pa. Cav.
McGran, John	C	P.	37	Del.	55	...	var. v	N. J.	16, 12, 98	S. to G. H. I. 29, 8, 00.
McWilliams, E	A	P.	28	Pa.	48	...	rheu.	Pa.	19, 10, 90	See 16 Pa. Cav.
Price, V	B	P.	18	Pa.	52	6	rheu.	Pa.	10, 10, 92	M. dis. 6, 3, 01,
Quinn, Daniel	G	P.	19	Ire.	66	12	inj. arm.	Pa.	2, 3, 92	S. pre.
Taylor, Geo. W	E	P.	36	Ire.	60	12	rheu.	Pa.	7, 10, 93	See 6 U. S. V. V.
9th Cavalry:										
Clay, John	I	P.	10	Pa.	57	8	rheu.	Pa.	29, 12, 95	S. pre.
Dougherty, J	L	P.	17	Ire.	70	12	frac. leg.	Pa.	22, 8, 00	C. pre.
Donvart, Benj	F	P.	8	Pa.	50	...	rheu.	Pa.	4, 10, 90	C. dis. 30, 8, 00.
Hensler, John	B	P.	16	Pa.	63	8	her.	Va.	2, 7, 89	S. dec. 16, 5, 01.
House, Fred	D	P.	44	N. Y.	56	12	deafness.	Pa.	12, 9, 00	S. dec. 21, 12, 00.
McColley, Amos	K	P.	17	Pa.	53	6	ht. dis.	Pa.	27, 9, 00	C. pre.
Smiley, Wm. T	I	P.	12	Pa.	58	10	rheu.	Pa.	9, 9, —	S. pre.
Underwood, G. A	M	P.	8	Pa.	51	10	diarrh.	Ind.	2, 5, 90	S. dec. 4, 6, 01.
Wickline, S. A	I	P.	17	Pa.	58	8	g. s. w.	Nebr.	24, 11, 00	See 21 Pa. Cav.
Young, Jas	D	P.	42	Scot.	61	12	diarrh.	Pa.	24, 5, 00	S. dis. 21, 3, 01.
11th Cavalry:										
Baker, Jno. C	K	Lt.	38	Del.	60	12	rheu.	Pa.	1, 4, 99	S. dec. 7, 9, 00.
Bice, W. F	L	P.	18	Pa.	77	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	21, 3, 01	C. pre.
Brown, Chas	D	P.	18	N. Y.	60	...	g. s. w.	Cal.	19, 12, 00	P. pre.
Brown, Geo. P	G	P.	9	Mass.	39	8	diarrh.	Mass.	3, 11, 85	E. pre.
Elayer, Edward	M	S.	18	Can.	63	...	sword w.	Mont.	30, 9, 93	NW. pre.
Fulton, Wm	E	S.	43	Pa.	46	8	frac. l. l.	Pa.	1, 3, 89	W. dis. 16, 8, 00.
Painter, Cyrus	B	P.	36	Pa.	60	...	diarrh.	Pa.	19, 1, 01	S. pre.
Smallwood, I. A	M	Lt.	48	Va.	66	14	piles.	Kans.	1, 10, 00	W. pre.
Speaddy, J. A	G	P.	11	Pa.	55	...	gastrs.	Pa.	6, 7, 00	C. dpd. 3, 10, 00.
Wenninger, J. T	I	P.	4	Ger.	62	8	old age.	Pa.	24, 1, 01	NW. pre.
12th Cavalry:										
Alexander, B	C	P.	8	Pa.	73	...	asth.	Kans.	6, 1, 00	W. dpd. 15, 1, 01.
Bell, Jno. A	F	P.	20	N. Y.	62	8	gen. deb.	N. Y.	22, 8, 00	S. dis. 18, 3, 01.
Clark, Wm. H	K	P.	10	N. Y.	61	12	ht. dis.	Pa.	14, 8, 96	C. dec. 27, 4, 01.
Heck, John	D	P.	16	Pa.	60	10	cancer.	Kans.	12, 10, 00	W. pre.
Hummel, Jacob	D	P.	38	Pa.	59	12	rheu.	Pa.	14, 11, 99	S. dpd. 23, 7, 00.
Schortz, David	D	P.	42	Pa.	70	12	inj. l. side.	Pa.	7, 12, 98	S. dec. 11, 8, 00.
13th Cavalry:										
Doehme, Chas	H	P.	11	Ger.	49	8	diarrh.	Ohio.	4, 10, 84	C. dec. 23, 4, 01.
Elliott, Mathew	I	P.	35	Pa.	62	10	rheu.	Pa.	6, 10, 94	S. dis. 24, 6, 01.
Farrell, F. P	K	P.	46	Ire.	56	12	gastrs.	Pa.	11, 6, 97	S. dis. 27, 11, 00.
Gearhart, W. C	G	P.	5	Pa.	56	6	inj. l. h.	N. J.	19, 9, 99	C. dec. 1, 3, 01.
Graham, Jas. S	E	P.	16	Pa.	65	6	rheu.	Mo.	15, 12, 99	W. pre.
Hardmeier, H	L	P.	18	Switz.	49	12	epi.	Kans.	30, 9, 87	C. pre.
Huck, August	H	P.	10	Ger.	55	12	g. s. w.	Pa.	19, 10, 00	C. pre.
Miller, Jas	I	P.	10	Pa.	50	8	inj. ank.	Kans.	12, 4, 95	D. pre.
Murray, Hugh	A	P.	36	Ire.	69	12	def. vision.	Pa.	17, 9, 91	S. dec. 21, 12, 00.
McBarron, H. H	I	P.	6	Pa.	38	24	g. s. w.	Ohio.	10, 6, 84	C. dpd. 22, 12, 00.
McCall, C. P	B	P.	16	Pa.	43	10	rheu.	Kans.	20, 12, 90	W. dis. 11, 12, 00.
McDonald, Thos	K	P.	32	Ire.	49	...	rheu.	Minn.	22, 12, 88	D. dpd. 31, 3, 01.
Vaughn, Jas. S	B	P.	24	Pa.	55	12	g. s. w.	Ill.	30, 1, 95	D. dis. 14, 12, 00.
Weir, And. J	L	P.	5	Pa.	40	14	g. s. w.	Pa.	19, 4, 84	M. pre. 27, 7, 00.
Wiley, T	L	P.	28	Pa.	49	12	inj. l. h.	Pa.	30, 3, 94	S. pre.
14th Cavalry:										
Burks, David	C	P.	15	Pa.	55	16	g. s. w.	Pa.	10, 11, 00	C. pre.
Cready, Peter	G	P.	54	Pa.	74	12	rheu.	Pa.	10, 8, 00	M. pre.
Hartman, E. J	L	P.	33	Pa.	52	10	hemhds.	Pa.	9, 9, 99	C. pre.
Henry, Jas. R	G	P.	12	Ire.	68	12	ht. dis.	Pa.	5, 7, 90	See 5 W. Va. Cav.
Hill, Jas. B	L	P.	3	Pa.	65	12	rheu.	Pa.	19, 10, 00	C. pre.
Stemmler, Val	C	P.	9	Ger.	67	12	def. vision.	Pa.	19, 4, 01	C. pre.
Weigold, Geo	F	P.	9	Ger.	65	12	ht. dis.	Pa.	9, 10, 00	C. pre. [27, 6, 01.
Zinn, Carl	M	S.	25	Ger.	59	...	var. v.	La.	23, 6, 00	C. to G. H. I.
15th Cavalry:										
Baker, Henry	H	P.	10	Pa.	64	10	phthisis.	Pa.	28, 4, 00	S. dec. 23, 10, 00.
Barker, Jos. S	F	P.	10	Ohio.	52	12	rheu.	Mo.	4, 3, 96	See 4 W. Va. Cav.
Hersh, Paul	F	1	34	Pa.	55	10	ht. dis.	Pa.	22, 6, 97	C. pre.
Rahn, Oscar	H	P.	7	Pa.	60	6	gen. deb.	N. Y.	24, 4, 95	S. dis. 24, 6, 01.
Sawyer, Jno. W	K	P.	9	Ire.	64	8	her.	Pa.	23, 8, 99	C. dec. 10, 2, 01.
16th Cavalry:										
Covert, Zach	M	P.	18	Pa.	52	6	rheu.	Pa.	17, 1, 98	S. dpd. 12, 6, 01.
Hays, Jno. H	H	P.	18	Pa.	70	8	rheu.	Ohio.	20, 6, 00	C. dpd. 23, 10, 00.
Hyland, Matthew	I	P.	10	Ire.	65	6	rheu.	Pa.	9, 3, 96	C. dec. 3, 1, 01.
Jobson, Jno. A	E	P.	19	Pa.	52	12	rheu.	N. Y.	22, 7, 95	C. pre.
McWilliams, Edw	F	P.	19	Pa.	48	...	rheu.	Pa.	19, 10, 90	NW. dpd. 6, 8, 00.
Young, Alvah	D	Lt.	10	N. J.	78	12	g. s. w.	N. J.	25, 4, 01	S. pre.

Digitized by Google

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
17th Cavalry:										
Barnes, F. D	A	P.	33	Ohio.	49	$10	rheu.	Ind.	25, 10, 90	D. pre.
Fornwalt, D	E	P.	12	Pa.	59	8	her.	Pa.	1, 2, 98	See 2 Batl. V. R. C.
Noss, Wm. I	A	P.	13	Pa.	60	6	inj. spine.	Pa.	29, 1, 01	S. pre.
Rees, Benj. S	I	P.	9	Wls.	58	8	def. vision.	Pa.	15, 6, 01	C. pre.
Rinqual, C	F	P.	6	Pa.	40	6	w. h'd.	Ill.	12, 12, 82	NW. dis. 16, 7, 00.
Williams, Wm	H	P.	2	Wls.	63	...	paral.	Pa.	24, 1, 01	See U. S. Navy.
18th Cavalry:										
Edwards, T. W	A	P.	6	Scot.	53	12	rheu.	Pa.	15, 1, 74	C. dec. 16, 4, 01.
Hayes, Wm. A	B	P.	23	N. Y.	80	12	w. hip.	Ariz.	3, 5, 01	P. pre.
Herman, Jno	E	P.	10	Ger.	60	6	her.	Pa.	29, 5, 00	S. dpd. 7, 9, 00.
Morris, Wm. G	F	P.	20	Pa.	79	...	ht. dis.	W. Va.	18, 10, 00	See 7 W. Va. Inf.
Simon, Lyman B	I	P.	32	Pa.	55	12	lumbago,	Ind. T.	29, 8, 89	S. pre.
Speight, Chas	....	(1)	33	Pa.	55	8	her.	Pa.	21, 4, 99	S. dis. 6, 2, 01.
Williams, S. C	....	(2)	31	Pa.	69	12	rheu.	Pa.	14, 5, 01	S. pre.
19th Cavalry:										
Allen, Geo	L	P.	31	Pa.	63	12	diarrh.	Pa.	26, 9, 92	S. pre.
Lightcap, Edwin	D	P	34	Pa.	53	12	ht. dis.	Pa.	17, 6, 01	C. dpd. 27, 6, 01.
Mulholland, R	B	S.	24	Pa.	58	12	deafness.	Pa.	6, 5, 01	S. pre.
True, Joseph	G	P.	32	Va.	57	8	dyspepsia.	Va.	1, 8, 00	See 16 W. Va. Inf.
20th Cavalry:										
Boice, Jno. C	M	P.	16	Pa.	60	6	rheu.	Va.	6, 4, 01	S. pre.
Cassel, David	B	P.	6	Pa.	40	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	30, 8, 94	See 45 Pa. Inf.
Daly, John E	L	P.	10	Pa.	57	8	rheu.	Pa.	4, 11, 98	M. dis. 27, 6, 01.
Donnelly, John	K	P.	5	Pa.	55	12	her.	Ill.	5, 1, 99	D. dis. 17, 7, 00.
Hubbard, Wm	C	P.	14	Pa.	63	...	rheu.	D. C.	6, 6, 01	See 1 Pa. Prov. Cav
Hynson, Jno. J	I	P.	18	Del.	62	12	rheu.	Cal.	19, 3, 95	P. dpd. 12, 3, 01.
Marshbank, R. B	H	P.	10	Pa.	59	12	ctrrh.	Pa.	30, 6, 00	C. dpd. 8, 6, 01.
Prior, Joseph	H	P.	7	Pa.	58	8	rheu.	Pa.	9, 4, 01	S. pre.
Robinson, Jas	L	S.	27	Pa.	70	6	rheu.	Pa.	2, 7, 00	S. pre.
Shank, U. E	A	P.	19	Pa.	55	6	piles.	Pa.	11, 3, 99	C. dis. 4, 9, 00.
Sharp, David	L	P.	17	Pa.	66	12	rheu.	Pa.	27, 3, 94	S. dis. 19, 9, 00.
21st Cavalry:										
Devere, Jno. A	M	Lt.	9	Pa.	64	14	g. s. w.	Pa.	15, 5, 84	S. dec. 24, 2, 01.
Kesselring, L	H	P.	24	Pa.	56	8	rheu.	Kans.	22, 6, 00	D. pre.
King, Aug. D	A	P.	24	Pa.	53	12	def. vision.	Pa.	28, 7, 96	C. pre.
McLaughlin, D	K	P.	7	Pa.	54	...	rheu.	Cal.	25, 2, 01	P. see 100 Pa. Inf.
Shirts, R. T	H	P.	7	Pa.	52	8	her.	Nebr.	17, 12, 94	W. dpd. 11, 6, 01.
Sponsler, Aug	H	P.	17	Pa.	49	12	dis. eyes.	Pa.	14, 6, 93	S. dis. 5, 2, 01.
Wickline, S. A	D	P.	18	Pa.	58	8	g. s. w.	Nebr.	24, 1, 00	W. pre.
Wilson, Jas	B	P.	8	Pa.	62	12	rheu.	Pa.	9, 12, 95	S. dec. 15, 12, 00.
22d Cavalry:										
Dobbs, A	A	P.	40	Pa.	74	12	rheu.	Wash.	7, 7, 97	See 1 Pa. Prov.
Wallace, H. H	C	P.	28	Pa.	44	8	rheu.	Ark.	26, 1, 94	W. pre. [Cav.
1st Prov. Cavalry:										
Dobbs, A	A	P.	19	Pa.	74	12	rheu.	Wash.	7, 7, 97	P. dec. 3, 12, 00.
Creely, Henry	L	P.	16	N. Y.	68	12	ht. dis.	Pa.	17, 10, 98	See 2 Pa. Prov. Cav.
Hubbard, Wm	E	P.	3	Pa.	63	...	rheu.	D. C.	6, 6, 01	See 4 U. S. Inf.
Moore, M	D	P.	17	Ire.	58	12	her.	Pa.	27, 4, 95	C. pre.
Rhinehart, G. H	A	P.	17	Pa.	57	...	ulcers l. l.	Pa.	24, 11, 00	C. pre.
Ross, Isaac	G	P.	6	N. J.	53	12	paral.	Pa.	12, 7, 97	See U. S. Navy.
Shank, U. E	A	P.	6	Pa.	55	6	piles.	Pa.	11, 3, 99	See 20 Pa. Cav.
2d Prov. Cavalry:										
Ballentine, H	K	S.	19	Ire.	67	14	saber w.	Pa.	21, 8, 00	S. pre.
Craig, Saml. W	I	P.	18	Pa.	66	12	ht. dis.	Pa.	13, 11, 00	See 6 Pa. Cav.
Creely, Henry	L	P.	1	N. Y.	68	12	ht. dis.	Pa.	17, 10, 98	C. pre.
Hosler, Benj	B	P.	10	Pa.	54	6	asthma.	Pa.	25, 10, 99	S. dis. 1, 7, 00.
Jamason, S	H	P.	37	Ire.	64	6	her.	Pa.	12, 6, 01	S. pre.
Rudy, H. S	G	P.	18	Pa.	56	10	gen. deb.	Kans.	1, 12, 98	W. dis. 17, 12, 00.
3d Prov. Cavalry:										
Lidy, Saml. J	L	P.	8	Pa.	63	10	her.	Pa.	16, 12, 98	M. dis. 23, 5, 01.
McClelland, Wm	A	P.	19	Pa.	39	12	g. s. w.	Pa.	7, 6, 81	C. dec. 17, 9, 00.
O'Neal, Job	H	P.	20	Pa.	67	12	diarrh.	Kans.	24, 9, 00	W. pre.
Pierce, Jac. L	A	P.	8	Va.	73	14	piles.	Iowa.	16, 5, 99	See 22 Pa. Cav.
Yates, Wm. B	A	P.	12	Pa.	56	...	hemhds.	Pa.	19, 2, 01	D. dec. 14, 5, 01.
Weaver's Cavalry:										
McHenry, Wm. A	....	P.	11	Pa.	55	6	her.	Cal.	5, 7, 00	P. pre.
Ramsey, J. M	....	P.	11	Pa.	57	10	var. v.	Ohio.	17, 9, 00	C. pre.
Ringgold's Cavalry:										
Pierce, Jac. L	....	P.	31	Va.	73	14	piles.	Iowa.	16, 5, 99	W. dis. 3, 7, 00.
Reynolds, G. H	E	P.	31	Pa.	61	14	deafness.	Ind.	5, 5, 01	M. pre.
1st Res. Cavalry:										
Neff, Jno	F	P.	37	Pa.	68	12	rheu.	Mo.	7, 8, 00	W. pre.

[1] Quartermaster-sergeant.

[2] Assistant surgeon.

Digitized by Google

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
1st Light Artillery:										[01.
Barry, Fergus	I	P.	3	Ire.	53	...	w. l. l.	Mass.	12, 9, 93	E. to G. H. I. 18, 6,
Bassing, Jno	F	P.	16	Ger.	62	$8	rheu.	Pa.	18, 1, 93	S. dec. 2, 6, 01.
Frelick, Jac	C	P.	8	Ger.	67	12	rheu.	Pa.	17, 12, 95	S. dec. 26, 2, 01.
Hays, Wm. C	G	P.	45	Pa.	63	6	inj. back.	Mo.	13, 7, 89	W. dec. 7, 2, 01.
Myers, Wm	B	P.	36	Pa.	68	10	rheu.	Pa.	26, 4, 98	See 3 U. S. V. V.
McDaniel, Saml	A	P.	5	Pa.	65	10	gen. deb.	Pa.	11, 9, 00	S. dec. 1, 10, 00.
O'Donnell, P	C	P.	9	Ire.	73	6	gen. deb.	Pa.	27, 4, 00	S. dec. 11, 7, 00.
Pfander, F	A	P.	36	Ger.	59	12	inj. r. ft.	Pa.	3, 7, 89	S. dpd. 12, 4, 01.
Ralston, Robt	D	C.	37	Pa.	47	12	inj. eyes.	Tex.	29, 9, 91	See 6 U. S. Cav.
Westcott, Theo	G	P.	15	Pa.	57	10	rheu.	Pa.	3, 6, 01	C. pre.
Winner, Ph	B	P.	10	Pa.	52	8	ht. dis.	Pa.	14, 2, 96	C. dis. 6, 9, 00.
2d Light Artillery:										
Batch, Joseph	A	P.	48	Ger.	58	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	21, 11, 92	C. dis. 6, 7, 00.
3d Light Artillery:										
Dinkelocker, W	G	P.	36	Ger.	61	8	rheu.	Pa.	12, 11, 97	S. dis. 29, 12, 00.
Fitzpatrick, J	L	P.	22	Ire.	72	12	senile.	Ill.	1, 5, 90	P. dec. 23, 12, 00.
Flynn, Michael	F	P.	27	Ire.	52	12	rheu.	Cal.	2, 7, 90	P. dec. 18, 10, 00.
Kelly, John	A	P.	38	N. Y.	56	6	gen. deb.	N. J.	6, 10, 99	S. dec. 9, 10, 00.
Klein, Louis	H	P.	48	Ger.	48	12	rheu.	Pa.	31, 3, 77	C. dec. 8, 5, 01.
Independent Light Artillery:										
Brown, G. S	A	P.	3	Pa.	44	12	ht. dis.	Pa.	22, 7, 91	D. pre.
Davis, Gilman	H	P.	16	Ohio.	58	12	ht. dis.	Pa.	14, 3, 93	C. dec. 15, 3, 01.
Dippo, Conrad	B	P.	17	Pa.	54	6	ht. dis.	Pa.	18, 8, 91	D. pre.
Cooper, Wm. S	B	P.	29	N. J.	71	6	her.	Mo.	23, 8, 00	W. pre.
Crofut, W. S	F	P.	47	Conn.	49	12	dis. kidney.	Conn.	25, 10, 83	M. pre.
Hohl, Geo	F	P.	16	Ger.	60	12	rheu.	Wis.	1, 2, 01	NW. pre.
Johnson, H. H	H	P.	16	Pa.	54	8	hemhds.	Pa.	22, 4, 97	W. pre.
McLaughlin, W	C	P.	43	Pa.	57	6	rheu.	Ind.	27, 11, 97	C. dis. 6, 5, 01.
Regan, Jno	C	P.	16	Ire.	62	12	rheu.	Pa.	13, 9, 84	D. dis. 3, 5, 01. [Art.
Schnetz, Geo	E	P.	9	Ger.	57	8	bronch.	Pa.	12, 11, 00	See 1 W. Va. Lt.
Shuler, Thos	F	P.	15	Pa.	83	12	def. vision.	Ohio.	17, 12, 90	C. dec. 23, 10, 00.
Knapp's Lt. Artillery:										
Coates, Wm. B	....	P.	10	Pa.	58	8	def. vis.	Pa.	23, 4, 94	C. pre.
Fessler, D	....	P.	18	Pa.	66	8	def. vis.	Pa.	11, 5, 93	C. pre.
Miller, Jno	E	P.	27	Ohio.	58	8	g. s. w.	Ohio.	25, 6, 00	C. dpd. 22, 12, 00.
Shevlin, Jno	....	P.	3	Scot.	45	12	piles.	Ind.	18, 8, 91	C. dec. 24, 10, 00.
Wilcox, Wm. R	D	Mus.	3	Eng.	58	12	inj. l. a.	Ohio.	14, 2, 01	D. pre.
2d Heavy Artillery:										
Appleman, A. B	M	P.	23	Pa.	58	8	g. s. w.	Pa.	9, 4, 01	S. pre.
Butler, Wm	I	P.	25	Ire.	59	...	rheu.	Tex.	16, 5, 99	D. pre.
Clark, Jno. E	I	P.	22	Pa.	58	17	g. s. w.	Ohio.	28, 9, 99	D. dec. 17, 7, 00.
Conley, Jno. W	K	P.	34	Va.	57	12	rheu.	Mo.	7, 8, 88	W. dis. 20, 9, 00.
Cornish, Henry	G	P.	23	Pa.	55	6	rheu.	Pa.	6, 5, 01	S. pre.
Crawford, Robt	G	P.	34	Pa.	56	12	her.	N. J.	11, 7, 00	S. dpd. 12, 11, 00.
Cross, Abr. L	K	P.	26	Pa.	55	12	her.	Pa.	7, 12, 00	M. dis. 30, 1, 01.
Eckert, Wm. D	M	P.	23	Pa.	60	12	gen. deb.	Pa.	7, 6, 00	S. dis. 17, 1, 01.
Fox, Jno	G	P.	36	Ire.	50	8	g. s. w.	Pa.	3, 10, 88	S. dpd. 13, 5, 01.
Hanlon, Jos. F	C	P.	22	Md.	51	6	diarrh.	Pa.	12, 8, 96	S. dis. 17, 10, 00.
Hewson, James	F	P.	23	Pa.	53	6	gen. deb.	Pa.	3, 3, 99	C. pre.
Keck, Joseph	A	Mus.	23	Pa.	69	10	ht. dis.	Iowa.	3, 8, 00	W. dec. 27, 2, 01.
Lewelyn, Wm	B	P.	24	Eng.	54	6	gen. deb.	Pa.	14, 5, 00	S. dpd. 11, 12, 00.
Lynch, Reuben	E	C.	25	Pa.	56	12	blind.	Pa.	2, 5, 01	D. pre.
Messner, C	K	P.	10	Ger.	67	8	paral.	Pa.	13, 4, 01	S. pre.
Miles, Wm	D	P.	19	Pa.	68	12	gen. deb.	Pa.	15, 10, 88	S. dpd. 11, 1, 01.
Miller, O. C	G	P.	12	Pa.	50	8	var. v.	Ill.	27, 9, 88	P. dis. 11, 3, 01.
Mitchell, E	K	P.	23	Pa.	57	10	inj. r. h.	Pa.	12, 12, 00	M. pre.
Powho, Jno	I	P.	23	Pa.	57	6	var. v.	Colo.	24, 10, 00	W. pre.
Read, Albert B	I	P.	16	Pa.	57	12	g. s. w.	Pa.	6, 8, 98	D. pre.
Schimpf, G. W	I	P.	47	Pa.	42	...	rheu.	Pa.	15, 3, 87	S. dec. 1, 2, 01.
Trexler, C. F	D	P.	23	Pa.	44	12	gen. deb.	Pa.	26, 10, 89	C. dis. 20, 7, 00.
3d Heavy Artillery:										
Coblentz, Emile	L	P.	21	Fra.	57	12	def. vis.	N. Y.	17, 2, 96	E. dec. 28, 4, 01.
Dunfee, Wm. H	G	P.	15	Pa.	58	6	rheu.	D. C.	3, 8, 97	S. dis. 25, 7, 00.
Fagioli, Albert	B	C.	23	Pa.	48	6	inj. l. l.	Pa.	17, 6, 91	C. dis. 25, 6, 01.
Flangherty, P	F	P.	15	Can.	51	...	piles.	Colo.	12, 2, 95	W. dpd. 11, 6, 01.
Fryer, Jabez	F	P.	20	Pa.	51	8	her.	Pa.	25, 10, 87	S. dec. 11, 4, 01.
Harper, Wm	F	P.	33	Pa.	52	12	ht. dis.	Pa.	18, 1, 72	C. dec. 28, 5, 01.
Jarvis, Robt. W	H	P.	5	Ohio.	58	12	her.	Pa.	21, 7, 00	C. pre.
Jowneay, Jacob	A	P.	17	N. Y.	82	12	old age.	N. Y.	29, 5, 01	E. pre.
Kinney, S. D	E	P.	21	Pa.	55	...	gen. deb.	Kans.	12, 6, 00	W. dis. 25, 12, 00.
Lensen, Jas	G	P.	20	Pa.	48	10	blind.	Pa.	19, 1, 87	S. dis. 26, 2, 01.
Logue, Orin	E	P.	21	Pa.	65	12	bronch.	Pa.	1, 9, 00	C. pre.
Mooney, Michael	K	P.	31	Ire.	60	6	var. v.	Minn.	24, 10, 98	NW. dis. 11, 4, 01.
Runkel, Wm. M	....	Adjt.	34	Pa.	61	10	g. s. w.	Va.	1, 5, 00	S. dis. 7, 6, 01.
Trate, Saml	K	P.	35	Pa.	60	6	asth.	Pa.	11, 10, 99	S. dec. 1, 12, 00.

Digitized by Google

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
5th Heavy Artillery:										
Alton, Jas	F	P.	9	Eng.	67	$12	deafness.	Pa.	7, 5, 98	C. dec. 9, 8, 00.
Beale, Josiah	I	P.	10	Pa.	60	10	her.	Pa.	22, 4, 97	M. pre.
Kenny, Thos	E	P.	10	Pa.	55	12	asth.	Pa.	27, 7, 97	W. pre.
Krieder, Wm	G	P.	10	Ger.	67	12	inj. r. a.	Pa.	24, 5, 89	C. dec. 2, 4, 01.
Saville, Jno	A	P.	10	Eng.	55	...	rheu.	Pa.	1, 11, 77	C. dec. 28, 5, 01.
Summerville, S	F	P.	10	Pa.	51	6	rheu.	Pa.	2, 6, 97	D. pre.
Wehner, Michael	G	P.	10	Ger.	77	12	old age.	Pa.	21, 7, 97	C. dec. 2, 10, 00.
6th Heavy Artillery:										
Clark, Thos. J	M	P.	9	Pa.	54	12	diarrh.	Pa.	27, 7, 00	C. pre.
Duncan, Arthur	L	S.	9	Pa.	51	8	rheu.	Ind.	13, 2, 95	M. dis. 27, 6, 01.
Fox, Raimond D	I	P.	9	Pa.	46	8	ht. dis.	Ill.	2, 2, 91	NW. dpd. 7, 3, 01.
Hays, Geo. W	A	P.	14	Pa.	61	6	hemhds.	Cal.	25, 9, 97	P. dpd. 19, 10, 00.
Jamison, Hugh	H	P.	9	Pa.	53	6	inj. l. l.	Pa.	20, 10, 97	M. dis. 7, 6, 01.
Scheibel, Joseph	M	P.	9	Pa.	55	...	rheu.	Ind.	16, 11, 00	M. pre.
Teufel, Fredk	C	P.	10	Ger.	52	8	inebriety.	Pa.	27, 10, 97	M. dis. 28, 5, 01.
Van Emon, D. L	F	P.	10	Pa.	48	12	gen. deb.	Pa.	9, 5, 90	C. dec. 28, 11, 00.
2d Prov. Heavy Art.:										
Neff, Cyrus B	G	S.	23	Pa.	78	12	rheu.	Ohio.	18, 4, 01	M. dec. 2, 5, 01.
Simmons, R. W	B	P.	6	Pa.	65	30	her.	D. C.	25, 7, 00	S. dec. 2, 10, 00.
Indept. Heavy Art.:										
Orumley, Henry	....	P.	9	Pa.	69	12	rheu.	Va.	4, 6, 01	S. pre.

RHODE ISLAND.

1st Infantry:										
Bowen, Jno. E	H	P.	3	R. I.	60	...	ht. dis.	Mass.	24, 5, 01	See U. S. Navy.
2d Infantry:										
Brown, Beriah S	H	Capt.	18	R. I.	65	$12	inj. back.	R. I.	11, 1, 84	See 3 R. I. Cav.
Cooney, Jas	G	P.	7	R. I.	49	...	ht. dis.	Mass.	18, 8, 94	E. dpd. 21, 7, 00.
Curry, Jno	H	P.	47	Ire.	49	12	rheu.	Mo.	6, 9, 87	W. pre.
Egars, Jno	H	P.	14	Ire.	72	10	ht. dis.	R. I.	12, 1, 01	E. pre.
Franklin, M. B	H	P.	4	Mass.	58	6	sunstroke.	Cal.	14, 8, 00	P. pre.
Malone, Jno. J	I	P.	36	Ire.	41	12	hemiplegia.	N. Y.	19, 9, 85	E. pre.
McQueeney, P	E	P.	11	Ire.	55	...	rheu.	Ill.	19, 12, 00	D. pre.
O'Sullivan, M	B	P.	13	Ire.	59	8	def. vis.	N. Y.	26, 1, 95	E. dis. 2, 11, 00.
Phetteplace, J	D	P.	7	R. I.	56	8	def. vis.	R. I.	17, 8, 00	E. pre.
Shay, Jno	B	P.	25	Can.	51	6	lumbago.	N. Y.	11, 11, 90	C. dis. 10, 7, 00.
Slocum, Wm. P	K	C.	12	R. I.	64	8	rheu.	Cal.	12, 10, 94	P. dec. 14, 1, 01.
Thurston, Jas. F	K	P.	36	R. I.	59	12	her.	R. I.	12, 1, 01	E. pre.
4th Infantry:										
Bowers, Jno	A	P.	5	Conn.	58	12	gen. deb.	Conn.	15, 7, 86	C. dec. 2, 2, 01.
Bucklin, W. I	H	P.	36	R. I.	52	6	g. s. w.	R. I.	12, 11, 94	E. dpd. 3, 12, 00.
Coffey, Peter H	I	P.	6	R. I.	54	6	rheu.	R. I.	26, 7, 98	See 7 R. I. Inf.
Gray, Stanton A	B	S.	37	Mass.	66	6	her.	R. I.	17, 1, 01	E. pre.
Kelly, Wm	A	P.	12	R. I.	48	12	g. s. w.	R. I.	9, 5, 79	E. dec. 28, 3, 01.
7th Infantry:										
Buxton, Geo	F	P.	34	Mass.	77	8	ulc. l. l.	Mass.	28, 3, 01	E. pre.
Carpenter, Rich	C	P.	34	R. I.	50	10	g. s. w.	R. I.	1, 6, 91	E. dec. 20, 4, 01.
Coffey, Peter H	D	P.	8	R. I.	54	6	rheu.	R. I.	26, 7, 98	D. pre.
Goddard, Joseph	F	P.	19	Can.	42	12	l. r. e.	Nebr.	15, 7, 86	C. pre.
Greene, Daniel	C	P.	5	R. I.	78	12	senility.	R. I.	17, 8, 00	E. pre.
McLaughlin, C	D	P.	3	Ire.	64	10	var. v.	R. I.	2, 4, 95	E. dec. 27, 1, 01.
Welsh, Jas	B	P.	32	Ire.	49	8	ht. dis.	Cal.	11, 11, 95	S. dis. 1, 9, 00.
9th Infantry:										
Burlingame, C. A	G	P.	3	Mass.	65	12	her.	Mass.	28, 5, 92	W. pre.
Kelly, Wm. H	A	P.	3	Mass.	62	6	rheu.	R. I.	21, 10, 99	E. dec. 5, 6, 01.
Parker, Hiram R	G	P.	3	R. I.	47	12	int. fever.	R. I.	29, 10, 88	See 3 R. I. H. Art.
10th Infantry:										
Fay, Patrick	F	P.	3	Ire.	59	...	bronch.	R. I.	30, 10, 00	E. pre.
Fetlow, Chas. E	F	P.	3	R. I.	54	10	rheu.	Mass.	18, 5, 01	E. pre.
Knight, Robt	H	P.	3	R. I.	56	...	palp. ht.	Cal.	27, 5, 01	P. pre.
Sherman, Henry	F	P.	4	Mass.	57	8	ht. dis.	Tenn.	14, 12, 98	C. pre.
11th Infantry:										
King, John	C	P.	9	Eng.	68	12	old age.	R. I.	8, 7, 88	P. pre.
Reynolds, Mich	G	P.	10	R. I.	59	8	bronch.	R. I.	1, 2, 01	E. pre.
Roske, Fredk	G	P.	10	Ger.	62	8	rheu.	Conn.	3, 7, 90	NW. pre.
Washburn, A. J	D	P.	9	Me.	74	6	var. v.	Cal.	23, 5, 01	P. pre.
12th Infantry:										
Curtis, Francis	A	P.	10	R. I.	55	6	diarrh.	R. I.	2, 1, 01	See 3 R. I. Cav.
Deplitch, J	G	P.	10	Eng.	51	12	def. vis.	N. H.	29, 7, 92	E. pre.
Gallaugher, Jas	B	P.	10	Scot.	64	8	ht. dis.	R. I.	9, 5, 01	See 1 R. I. Cav.
Prew, Chas. H	I	P.	9	N. Y.	48	8	rheu.	Wis.	16, 3, 95	M. dis. 9, 9, 00.

Digitized by Google

RHODE ISLAND—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
14th Infantry:										
Dingman, L. B.....	G	P.	24	N. J.	57	$6	lumbago.	N. J.	28, 2, 99	S. dis. 19, 3, 01.
1st Cavalry:										
Barnaby, Jas. C.....	D	P.	4	R. I.	53	...	rheu.	Ohio.	7, 11, 00	D. pre.
Cocklin, Patk.....	A	P.	33	Ire.	62	12	g. s. w.	R. I.	21, 11, 88	E. dec. 30, 6, 00.
Creed, Ph.....	E	C.	25	R. I.	45	8	inj. l. l.	R. I.	15, 5, 89	E. pre.
Cross, Chas. R.....	G	S.	44	N. H.	46	8	inj. back.	N. H.	21, 8, 84	D. pre.
Gallaugher, Jas.....	B	P.	5	Scot.	64	8	ht. dis.	R. I.	9, 5, 01	E. pre.
Marsh, Wm. W.....	C	C.	46	Mass.	53	12	inj. back.	Pa.	4, 4, 91	W. dec. 24, 11, 00.
3d Cavalry:										
Brown, Beriah S....	L	S.	17	R. I.	65	12	inj. back.	R. I.	11, 1, 84	E. dis. 28, 11, 00.
Campbell, Alex.....	I	P.	35	Vt.	59	8	paraplegia.	R. I.	23, 6, 00	E. dis. 18, 2, 01.
Colwell, Patk.....	E	P.	24	Ire.	47	12	rheu.	Tex.	5, 11, 87	M. dis. 23, 4, 01.
Curtis, Francis.....	D	P.	25	R. I.	55	6	diarrh.	R. I.	2, 1, 01	E. pre.
Eldridge, Clark.....	A	P.	23	Me.	49	6	rheu.	Kans.	13, 8, 86	S. dis. 13, 7, 00.
Fitzgibbon, T.....	A	P.	16	R. I.	46	10	her.	Wash.	7, 4, 92	P. dpd. 21, 6, 01.
O'Sullivan, D.....	G	P.	21	Ire.	55	12	ht. dis.	R. I.	9, 8, 93	See 2 U. S. Drag.
Sayles, Thos. W.....	H	Lt.	25	Mass.	60	10	her.	Cal.	29, 6, 01	See 1 R. I. L. At.
Walton, Jesse G.....	H	P.	12	Pa.	55	6	var. v.	Pa.	2, 8, 00	C. pre.
7th Cavalry:										
Cahill, Patk. H	A	P.	4	Vt.	57	12	ht. dis.	Mass.	28, 6, 98	C. pre.
Washburn, C. E.....	A	P.	5	Mass.	36	12	rheu.	Mass.	21, 11, 79	D. pre.
White, Terrence....	A	P.	3	Ire.	57	6	her.	Pa.	26, 9, 97	S. dec. 11, 11, 00.
1st Artillery:										
Blair, Geo. W	H	Lt.	36	Me.	66	10	var. v.	R. I.	14, 8, 00	E. pre.
Brown, Chas. H.....	F	P.	36	Mass.	54	12	rheu.	R. I.	4, 3, 97	M. pre.
Goodwin, Terence ..	D	P.	24	R. I.	31	30	g. s. w.	R. I.	5, 11, 77	See U. S. Navy.
Graham, Isaac.....	F	P.	36	Ire.	68	8	rheu.	Mo.	12, 10, 00	M. dis. 1, 5, 01.
Lavender, Nelson ..	G	P.	36	Vt.	48	10	her.	R. I.	21, 6, 94	E. pre.
Maines, Alex	A	P.	36	Ire.	42	...	rheu.	N. Y.	4, 10, 84	E. pre.
McCarthy, Mich....	F	P.	36	Ire.	59	12	rheu.	N. Y.	20, 2, 91	S. dpd. 7, 9, 00.
Nelligan, Mich	E	P.	3	Mass.	53	...	ht. dis.	Mass.	21, 8, 00	E. pre.
Sayles, Thos. W.....	A	S.	28	Mass.	60	10	her.	Cal.	29, 6, 01	P. pre.
Schmid, Jno. J.....	D	P.	36	Switz.	71	10	frac. r. wr.	Pa.	18, 10, 98	C. dis. 24, 10, 00.
Short, Wm. F.....	E	S.	46	R. I.	56	8	rheu.	Mass.	22, 5, 93	D. pre.
Stetson, Geo. A	A	P.	17	R. I.	67	8	diabetes.	Mass.	1, 5, 98	E. dec. 19, 11, 00.
Streeter, Jere.....	F	P.	36	R. I.	61	6	rheu.	R. I.	29, 6, 01	E. pre.
Taylor, Galen	F	P.	3	R. I.	64	...	ht. dis.	Mass.	11, 9, 00	E. pre.
Westcott, Jas. F.....	G	P.	36	R. I.	67	6	rheu.	R. I.	2, 4, 01	E. pre.
3d Heavy Artillery:										
Boyle, Patk.....	K	P.	37	Ire.	54	6	fistula.	R. I.	13, 5, 97	E. dec. 7, 11, 00.
Brayton, L. E.....	L	P.	36	R. I.	76	10	rheu.	R. I.	12, 6, 95	E. dec. 29, 9, 00.
Broderick, Mich....	I	P.	39	Ire.	46	12	inj. l. h.	R. I.	28, 3, 90	C. pre.
Burdick, F	C	P.	34	R. I.	67	8	ht. dis.	R. I.	2, 1, 01	E. pre.
Hanaway, John	B	P.	46	Ire.	65	8	bronch.	R. I.	13, 10, 99	M. pre.
Mailough, D	K	P.	37	Ire.	53	24	w. r. h.	Cal.	14, 9, 83	P. pre.
Parker, Hiram R....	B	P.	8	R. I.	47	12	inter. fev.	R. I.	29, 10, 88	See U. S. Navy.
Rourke, Patk	C	P.	30	Ire.	51	8	ht. dis.	R. I.	25, 2, 96	C. pre.
5th Heavy Artillery:										
Davis, Samuel	F	P.	3	R. I.	75	6	gen. deb.	N. Mex	6, 6, 95	P. dec. 14, 10, 00.
McDermott, Mich...	B	P.	10	Eng.	51	12	g. s. w.	R. I.	11, 10, 71	E. dec. 28, 6, 01.
Ritter, Franz	H	P.	23	Ger.	61	12	gen. deb.	R. I.	15, 3, 87	NW. dec. 30, 12, 00.

TENNESSEE.

1st Infantry:										
Jackson, Sperry	D	P.	14	Tenn.	54	$12	bronch.	Kans.	15, 5, 01	W. pre.
Lindsay, Isaac.....	A	P.	37	Va.	72	8	gen. deb.	Ind. T.	17, 3, 99	W. dec. 30, 3, 01.
Murray, Giles.....	B	P.	45	Tenn.	72	12	ht. dis.	Ill.	23, 8, 00	D. pre.
2d Infantry:										
Gault, Jno. B	G	Lt.	13	Tenn.	70	10	gen. deb.	Ill.	13, 3, 01	D. pre.
3d Infantry:										
Brooks, H. T.....	D	P.	36	N. C.	52	6	rheu.	Colo.	20, 8, 00	C. pre.
Mills, Nathan	K	P.	36	Tenn.	59	12	her.	Ohio.	22, 6, 01	C. pre.
Tucker, Sol. B	K	P.	9	Tenn.	58	12	rheu.	Kans.	29, 3, 87	See 13 Ind. Art.
5th Infantry:										
Turner, Wm	C	P.	25	S. C.	77	12	ht. dis.	Ill.	27, 12, 00	See 2 Batt. V. R. C.
6th Infantry:										
Johnson, Abijah....	G	P.	37	Tenn.	57	12	g. s. w.	Ky.	28, 8, 00	M. pre.

Digitized by Google

TENNESSEE—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
10th Infantry:										
Joyce, Thos	B	P.	16	Ire.	62	$12	rheu.	Pa.	21, 7, 92	M. dec. 1, 8, 00.
Mosier, Jas	A	P.	37	Tenn.	52	10	kid. dis.	Mo.	21, 4, 98	W. dis. 28, 1, 01.
Wilcox, Jas	C	P.	35	Scot.	72	12	gen. deb.	Tenn.	11, 2, 90	C. dec. 26, 7, 00.
1st Cavalry:										
Huff, Swan B	H	P.	37	Tenn.	57	14	rheu.	Kans.	7, 11, 00	W. pre.
Kirk, Jno. L	I	P.	13	Tenn.	59	15	g. s. w.	Ill.	10, 11, 00	See 8 Tenn. Cav.
2d Cavalry:										
Fox, Jno	I	P.	34	Tenn.	64	10	rheu.	Ark.	24, 8, 00	W. dpd. 13, 3, 01.
3d Cavalry:										
Bogus, Geo	C	(1)	19	Va.	58	6	rheu.	Ky.	20, 12, 00	M. dec. 24, 4, 01.
4th Cavalry:										
McCamish, Jas	E	S.	26	Tenn.	53	6	rheu.	Ind. T.	25, 7, 90	W. pre.
Seagle, Wm. F	I	P.	21	S. C.	54	8	frac. l. a.	Tex.	14, 6, 97	C. pre.
8th Cavalry:										
Kirk, Jno. L	E	Capt.	9	Tenn.	59	15	g. s. w.	Ill.	10, 11, 00	D. dis. 10, 2, 01.
9th Cavalry:										
Haynes, John	A	(2)	17	Ire.	55	8	her.	Mo.	13, 12, 95	See 4 U. S. Cav.
Reed, Jno. A	G	P.	27	Tenn.	57	...	g. s. w.	Kans.	2, 8, 99	W. pre.
10th Cavalry:										
Reiley, Daniel	F	P.	2	Ire.	63	12	g. s. w.	Tenn.	25, 9, 95	W. dec. 8, 3, 01.
12th Cavalry:										
Dugan, Daniel	F	P.	12	Pa.	44	12	g. s. w.	Tenn.	1, 3, 75	M. dec. 10, 6, 01.
13th Cavalry:										
Wilson, Oscar A	D	P.	23	Tenn.	53	12	gen. deb.	Ind.	19, 8, 00	D. pre.
1st Artillery:										
Jackson, Saml	D	P.	8	Ohio.	54	12	inj. r. f.	Ohio.	14, 2, 85	C. dec. 20, 4, 01.
Marlett, Geo. W	E	P.	22	Pa.	42	8	g. s. w.	Pa.	8, 12, 77	C. to G. H. 1. 27, 6, [01.
Skates, Zach. T	E	P.	20	Tenn.	52	12	inj. l. l.	Ill.	16, 5, 01	D. pre.

TEXAS.

1st Cavalry:										
Chuen, Jno. J	B	P.	31	Ger.	65	$12	l. r. eye.	Tex.	5, 8, 95	W. dpd. 15, 1, 01.
Borchman, Wm	B	P.	8	Ger.	58	...	rheu.	La.	8, 6, 92	C. dec. 7, 2, 01.

VIRGINIA.

1st Infantry:										
Blowers, John Q	E	P.	3	Ohio.	66	$10	ctrrh.	W. Va.	2, 7, 00	C. pre.
Flinn, Nelson A	E	P.	9	W. Va.	46	10	g. s. w.	Kans.	13, 1, 88	W. dpd. 20, 11, 00.
1st Artillery:										
Krahe, Jno	....	P.	11	Prus.	44	12	g. s. w.	Ill.	19, 5, 82	D. pre.

VERMONT.

1st Infantry:										
Fish, Mineur E	C	P.	3	Vt.	54	(1)	g. s. w.	Ill.	15, 8, 00	See 5 Vt. Inf.
Hills, Channcy	K	P.	3	Vt.	68	$6	dis. rect.	N. J.	1, 11, 00	S. pre.
Russell, A. D	E	P.	3	Vt.	60	12	ht. dis.	Mass.	30, 8, 00	E. pre.
Sands, Alex M	I	P.	4	Ire.	52	8	l. l. e.	Conn.	31, 7, 94	See 2 Vt. Inf.
Spencer, Albert	H	P.	14	Vt.	57	...	ht. dis.	Vt.	26, 12, 00	NW. pre.
2d Infantry:										
Burgess, Giles	A	P.	37	N. Y.	60	6	g. s. w.	Cal.	23, 5, 01	P. pre.
Elmer, Wm. F	K	P.	36	Vt.	79	12	g. s. w.	Ohio.	17, 7, 99	S. dis. 5, 4, 01.
Hessleton, Wm. W	I	P.	37	N. H.	56	...	rheu.	Mass.	4, 10, 00	E. pre.
Ravey, Jno	G	P.	4	Vt.	54	6	her.	Mont.	1, 5, 01	P. pre.
Sands, Alex M	K	P.	36	Ire.	52	8	l. l. e.	Conn.	31, 7, 94	S. pre.
3d Infantry:										
Hayes, Patk	A	P.	11	Ire.	65	8	rheu.	Md.	23, 4, 96	S. dpd. 23, 7, 00.
Johnson, Wm	B	C.	49	Eng.	78	12	ht. dis.	Colo.	3, 2, 96	W. pre.
Little, Chas. W	C	P.	7	Vt.	51	12	rheu.	Ohio.	8, 7, 93	C. dis. 16, 4, 01.
Smith, Geo. H	K	P.	24	Vt.	71	6	g. s. w.	Vt.	20, 3, 01	E. pre.
4th Infantry:										
Dolan, Barnard	B	P.	20	Ire.	66	12	ht. dis.	Cal.	28, 5, 96	P. pre.
Forrest, Jacob	H	P.	32	Vt.	60	6	inj. r. h.	Mass.	15, 6, 01	E. pre.
Gibson, Wm. O	K	P.	36	Vt.	72	12	her.	Vt.	2, 11, 95	M. dpd. 17, 11, 00.
Kibbee, Ed. N	K	P.	40	Vt.	48	12	rheu.	Wis.	17, 5, 89	D. pre.

[1] Under cook. [2] Second lieutenant.

Digitized by Google

VERMONT—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
5th Infantry:										
Fish, Miner E	C	S.	36	Vt.	54	(1)	g. s. w.	Ill.	15, 8, 00	NW. pre.
Haley, Jno	G	P.	34	N. Y.	56	$8	rheu.	Iowa.	11, 3, 96	E. dis. 3, 1, 01.
Langdon, Loren	C	P.	30	Can.	58	6	g. s. w.	N. H.	11, 10, 00	C. pre.
Larnard, N. A	B	P.	7	Vt.	63	8	rheu.	Oreg.	19, 2, 01	P. pre.
Marion, Edmond	B	P.	36	Can.	52	8	rheu.	Me.	16, 9, 90	See 4 V. R. C.
Wilcox, Fred. M	G	P.	36	Vt.	64	6	rheu.	Ill.	4, 9, 00	NW. pre.
Wyman, Myron G	E	P.	11	Vt.	63	6	rheu.	Wis.	21, 2, 00	N. W. dis. 7, 9, 00.
6th Infantry:										
Barnes, Lucian	A	P.	27	Vt.	59	10	g. s. w.	N. H.	28, 5, 01	E. pre.
Kelly, Jno	F	P.	34	Ire.	48	14	inj. l. a.	Mo.	28, 12, 88	W. pre.
McCandlish, B. T	G	P.	18	Scot.	59	10	rheu.	Wis.	11, 11, 99	See 12 U. S. Inf.
Smith, Sanford	D	P.	20	Vt.	49	8	rheu.	Wis.	19, 2, 93	See 9 V. R. C.
Story, Francis	I	S.	38	Vt.	56	12	sunstroke.	Vt.	19, 9, 78	E. dec. 25, 5, 01.
7th Infantry:										
Hayes, Wm. A	....	P.	2	N. Y.	80	12	g. s. w.	Ariz.	3, 5, 01	See 18 Pa. Cav.
Johnson, Wm	A	P.	49	Vt.	59	...	ht. dis.	Cal.	7, 8, 00	P. pre.
8th Infantry:										
Bourke, Clement	F	P.	28	Can.	52	6	diarrh.	Mass.	29, 1, 92	E. pre.
Robinson, Jno. R	B	P.	28	Vt.	68	...	g. s. w.	Ind.	14, 11, 00	M. pre.
Rood, Oliver	G	P.	14	Vt.	49	6	diarrh.	Ill.	13, 9, 92	C. pre.
9th Infantry:										
Baird, Alex	I	C.	36	Vt.	55	12	lumbago.	Ariz.	30, 8, 94	W. dis. 20, 10, 00.
Barry, Chas. A	E	P.	36	Vt.	56	6	ht. dis.	Mass.	22, 2, 01	E. pre.
Fry, Wm. T	F	P.	11	Vt.	48	10	rheu.	Cal.	5, 7, 95	W. pre.
Smith, Jason	A	P.	23	N. Y.	45	12	paral.	Minn.	22, 9, 89	NW. pre.
Snow, Asa H	D	P.	30	Vt.	72	17	ht. dis.	Cal.	7, 4, 96	P. dec. 15, 2, 01.
10th Infantry:										
Blake, Wm. H	K	S.	35	Vt.	67	6	var. v.	Mass.	17, 8, 00	E. pre.
Hardy, Martin	A	(1)	36	Mass.	63	12	rheu.	Ill.	26, 12, 99	NW. dis. 13, 12, 00.
Merriam, Samuel E.	A	P.	36	N. H.	53	6	rheu.	Ariz.	20, 12, 99	P. dis. 3, 8, 00.
Tyler, Jos. F	A	P.	41	Me.	64	6	g. s. w.	Wash.	4, 8, 97	P., see 1 U. S. A.
11th Infantry:										
Bannister, F. H	D	P.	22	Vt.	45	8	rheu.	Iowa.	3, 2, 93	E. pre.
12th Infantry:										
Andross, L. A	H	C.	11	Mass.	55	10	ht. dis.	N. Y.	29, 7, 97	C. dec. 19, 10, 00.
13th Infantry:										
Marr, Hobart J	I	P.	11	Vt.	49	8	rheu.	Vt.	19, 11, 92	See 17 Vt. Inf.
Tyler, Frank J	F	P.	11	Mass.	50	6	ht. dis.	Nebr.	23, 7, 92	NW. pre.
14th Infantry:										
Prindle, H	....	Adjt.	9	Vt.	58	8	rheu.	N. Y.	2, 6, 97	P. dec. 4, 4, 01.
15th Infantry:										
Ide, Edward M	K	P.	12	Vt.	52	12	rheu.	D. C.	25, 3, 94	S. dec. 12, 12, 00.
Wise, Geo	C	P.	11	Vt.	73	12	ctrrh.	Cal.	12, 2, 00	P. dec. 27, 11, 00.
16th Infantry:										
Hayward, H. L	D	P.	12	Vt.	73	10	ht. dis.	Mass.	31, 7, 99	E. dis. 14, 7, 00.
Kidder, F. R	A	P.	11	Vt.	68	6	rheu.	Ark.	19, 2, 01	D. pre.
Strong, P. E	E	P.	12	N. H.	69	12	paraplegia.	Vt.	15, 1, 01	E. pre.
17th Infantry:										
Binney, Hilton	B	P.	18	Vt.	50	12	rheu.	Cal.	13, 7, 96	P. dec. 24, 10, 00.
Marr, Hobart J	I	P.	10	Vt.	49	8	rheu.	Vt.	19, 11, 92	N. W. pre.
McMullen, Jno	B	P.	21	Can.	46	8	ht. dis.	Vt.	29, 1, 87	C. dis. 26, 6, 01.
Shepard, E. M	I	(2)	5	N. Y.	52	12	palsy.	Mich.	29, 6, 00	NW. dpd. 7, 12, 00.
1st Cavalry:										
Dragon, Frank	B	P.	16	N. J.	53	8	epi.	Mass.	23, 2, 97	E. pre.
Duval, Carlos	C	P.	7	Vt.	59	14	inj. knee.	Mass.	28, 8, 00	E. pre.
Quirk, Jas	F	P.	33	Ire.	65	...	rheu.	Wash.	23, 11, 00	P. pre.
Rafferty, D	M	P.	34	Can.	64	10	ht. dis.	N. H.	13, 4, 01	E. pre.
Woodward, Chas	L	P.	34	Vt.	65	...	rheu.	Cal.	9, 11, 00	P. pre.
1st Artillery:										
Pennock, Calvin	....	P.	19	Me.	60	12	diarrh.	Me.	20, 11, 94	E. dec. 8, 8, 00.
2d Artillery:										
Laffie, Jno	....	P.	36	Vt.	66	6	paral.	Vt.	26, 6, 00	E. dpd. 3, 12, 00.
1st Heavy Artillery:										
Carpenter, H. A	E	C.	34	Vt.	59	8	her.	Vt.	4, 8, 00	E. pre.
Clarey, Thos	D	P.	21	Vt.	58	6	g. s. w.	N. Y.	20, 11, 00	D. pre.
Preston, Chas. P	F	P.	35	Vt.	55	15	def. vis.	Mass.	17, 8, 00	E. pre.

[1] $11.50. [2] Wagoner.

Digitized by Google

WASHINGTON.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
1st Infantry:										
Curtis, Jas. W	I	P.	36	Ire.	66	$12	her.	N. Y.	7, 9, 89	NW. pre.
Frazer, Jno. F	E	P.	36	Scot.	55	...	rheu.	Kans.	13, 6, 94	W. dis. 30, 5, 01.
Haynes, Ira B	I	S.	36	N. Y.	68	10	gen. deb.	Cal.	7, 8, 00	P. pre.
Kennedy, Thos	E	P.	18	Ire.	56	12	rheu.	D. C.	18, 9, 79	S. dec. 24, 1, 01.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
1st Infantry:										
Eachus, Henry W	H	P.	19	Ohio.	55	$12	rheu.	Wis.	23, 5, 98	NW. pre.
Earl, David	D	P.	18	Va.	55	10	var. v.	Ky.	18, 5, 96	See 9 W. Va. Inf.
Bennett, Thos. A	B	P.	16	W. Va.	57	8	rheu.	Wash.	24, 5, 01	P. pre.
Day, Friley	K	P.	7	Wis.	51	12	hemhds.	Ohio.	29, 3, 95	See 5 W. Va. Inf.
Healey, Jas	B	P.	28	Ire.	51	30	consump.	Ind.	13, 1, 83	See 2 W. Va. Inf.
Hicks, Wm	E	P.	3	Pa.	58	8	rheu.	Ohio.	18, 11, 00	M. pre.
Johnson, Geo. W	H	P.	13	Ohio.	53	6	rheu.	Ind.	20, 7, 00	See 9 W. Va. Inf.
Miller, Wm	K	P.	27	Iowa.	53	12	dyspepsia.	Mo.	24, 8, 00	W. pre.
Murphy, Thos	B	P.	3	Ire.	46	6	frac. ribs.	W. Va.	29, 5, 91	See 2 W. Va. Inf.
Reed, Samuel	H	P.	36	W. Va.	70	12	fistula.	Okla.	1 1, 98	C. dec. 16, 1, 01.
Riggs, Edward	D	P.	15	Pa.	54	12	bronch.	Pa.	19, 11, 98	See 2 W. Va. Inf.
2d Infantry:										
Burd, Jesse	H	P.	18	W. Va.	60	16	rheu.	Ky.	16, 7, 00	See 4 W. Va. Inf.
Feevy, Fredk	C	P.	18	Pa.	50	12	her.	Pa.	22, 2, 90	See 4 W. Va. Inf.
Healey, Jas	D	P.	18	Ire.	51	30	consump.	Ind.	13, 1, 83	C. dec. 17, 4, 01.
Humley, Silas	C	P.	6	Va.	56	8	rheu.	W. Va.	16, 7, 00	See 4 W. Va. Inf.
Lehman, Joseph	D	P.	31	Ger.	54	12	rheu.	Pa.	29, 7, 90	See 6 W. Va. Cav.
Murphy, Thos	I	P.	5	Ire.	46	6	frac. ribs.	W. Va.	29, 5, 91	See 4 W. Va. Cav.
Owens, Jas. D	....	Maj.	12	Pa.	65	12	dis. rect.	Kans.	30, 3, 93	See 139 Pa. Inf.
Riggs, Edward	G	P.	17	Pa.	54	12	bronch.	Pa.	19, 11, 98	C. dis. 20, 11, 00.
3d Infantry:										
Collins, Wm	A	P.	32	W. Va.	55	8	piles.	Pa.	21, 12, 98	See 6 W. Va. Cav.
Gandy, Jasper	D	C.	30	W. Va.	60	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	15, 9, 00	See 6 W. Va. Cav.
Shrove, Benj. F	K	C.	9	Va.	72	(1)	g. s. w.	Mont.	10, 12, 00	P. see 10 W. Va. Inf.
Wardrum, Jno. L	A	P.	32	Nor.	60	16	rheu.	Ill.	27, 12, 00	See 6 W. Va. Cav.
4th Infantry:										
Burd, Jesse	I	P.	30	W. Va.	60	16	rheu.	Ky.	16, 7, 00	M. pre.
Feevy, Fredk	K	P.	30	Pa.	50	12	her.	Pa.	22, 2, 90	C. dis. 3, 6, 01.
Humley, Silas	K	P.	26	Va.	56	8	rheu.	W. Va.	16, 7, 00	C. dis. 23, 10, 00.
5th Infantry:										
Day, Friley	K	P.	39	Wis.	51	12	hemhds.	Ohio.	29, 3, 95	C. pre.
Evans, Wm	H	P.	11	Wis.	60	12	frozen ft.	Ohio.	22, 5, 86	C. dec. 7, 6, 01.
Martin, Jno. M	C	P.	17	N. C.	67	8	inj. l. ft.	Mo.	19, 4, 01	M. pre.
Sumner, Jas. M	F	P.	37	Ky.	63	8	rheu.	Kans.	18, 12, 00	W. pre.
6th Infantry:										
Hall, Jordan C	A	P.	10	W. Va.	55	8	inj. r. a.	W. Va.	12, 7, 00	C. dpd. 3, 10, 00.
Helbig, Peter	I	P.	38	Ger.	72	12	rheu.	Pa.	8, 8, 96	M. dec. 25, 6, 01.
Morris, Calvin	A	P.	26	W. Va.	55	12	hemhds.	W. Va.	19, 11, 00	C. dis. 9, 1, 01.
7th Infantry:										
Graham, Wm	A	P.	15	Va.	49	6	g. s. w.	Ohio.	4, 5, 99	C. dis. 22, 1, 01.
Morris, Wm. G	B	P.	18	Pa.	79	...	ht. dis.	W. Va	18, 10, 00	C. pre.
Snyder, Henry	D	P.	3	Ohio.	61	8	rheu.	Ill.	7, 9, 00	D. pre.
9th Infantry:										
Eachus, Henry W	H	P.	27	Ohio.	55	12	rheu.	Wis.	23, 5, 98	See 1 W. Va. Inf
Earl, David	I	P.	26	Va.	55	10	var. v.	Ky.	18, 5, 96	C. dis. 13, 4, 01.
Johnson, Geo. W	H	P.	32	Ohio.	58	6	rheu.	Ind.	20, 7, 00	C. dpd. 22, 12, 00.
10th Infantry:										
Glass, Alfred	F	P.	22	Ohio.	60	12	rheu.	Nebr.	17, 8, 91	P pre.
Heatherly, D. N	H	P.	17	W. Va.	52	12	gen. deb.	Mo	17, 5, 01	See 11 W. Va. Inf.
Shreve, Benj. F	E	Lt.	39	Va.	72	8½	g. s. w.	Mont.	10, 12, 00	P. Pre.
Stazel, Jno. F	D	P.	37	Ger.	75	12	her.	Mo.	14, 8, 89	S. pre.
Thomas, Jas. W	C	P.	3	Ill.	55	6	g. s. w.	Kans.	8, 3, 01	See 12 W Va. Inf.
Wise, P. W	D	P.	5	Va.	57	12	ht. dis.	Ind.	15, 6, 00	See 12 W. Va. Inf.
11th Infantry:										
Heatherly, D. N	H	P.	24	W. Va.	52	12	gen. deb.	Mo.	17, 5, 01	W. pre.
12th Infantry:										
Freshwater, J	K	P.	34	Va.	57	6	inj. r. h.	Ohio.	17, 9, 00	C. pre.
Kelly, Wm. T	K	P.	7	W. Va.	56	...	her.	Mo.	17, 8, 00	See 1 W. Va. Cav.
Miller, Jas. N	A	P.	35	Pa.	54	12	ht. dis.	Iowa.	8, 8, 00	W. pre.
Thomas, Jas. W	H	P.	17	Ill.	55	6	g. s. w.	Kans.	8, 3, 01	W. dis. 2, 5, 01.
Wise, P. W	K	P.	32	Va.	57	12	ht. dis.	Ind.	15, 6, 00	C. dpd. 22, 12, 00.

[1] $8.50.

Digitized by Google

WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
13th Infantry:										
Fulwiler, G. W.....	H	P.	33	Va.	61	$12	rheu.	Ohio.	29, 8, 85	C. dec. 14, 2, 01.
Rapp, Jno. F.....	C	P.	15	W. Va.	63	8	gen. deb.	Kans.	2, 9, 95	W. pre.
15th Infantry:										
Brown, Thos.....	B	P.	19	Ire.	58	8	g. s. w.	Me.	15, 10, 89	E. dec. 22, 12, 00.
16th Infantry:										
True, Joseph.....	A	P.	9	Va.	57	8	dyspepsia.	Va.	1, 8, 00	S. pre.
17th Infantry:										
Hall, Geo. W.....	G	P.	4	Va.	54	8	gen. deb.	W. Va.	29, 9, 99	D. dis. 23, 9, 00.
Lemmon, J. N	G	P.	4	W. Va.	60	8	bronch.	W. Va.	2, 1, 00	C. dec. 14, 1, 01.
1st Cavalry:										
Brewer, Wm. F	F	P.	47	Ohio.	58	10	g. s. w.	Ohio.	28, 12, 00	C. dis. 11, 4, 01.
Butcher, H	F	P.	42	Va.	62	10	g. s. w.	Ohio.	15, 10, 95	C. dis. 3, 5, 01.
Fittro, Andrew	B	P.	4	W. Va.	72	12	rheu.	W. Va.	5, 5, 01	S. pre.
Heinrich, Jno	M	P.	34	Ger.	58	12	rheu.	Ohio.	4, 6, 87	C. dis. 31, 12, 00.
Justus, P. V. B	B	P.	46	Ohio.	60	10	ht. dis.	W. Va.	18, 1, 97	C. pre. 24, 8, 00.
Kelley, Wm. T	I	P.	17	W. Va.	56	...	her.	Mo.	17, 8, 00	D. pre.
Starline, Fredk	M	S.	46	Ger.	69	6	hydrocele.	Ind.	13, 12, 00	M. pre.
Watson, Jacob	D	S.	34	Pa.	80	12	g. s. w.	Ohio.	15, 7, 95	C. dec. 16, 10, 00.
2d Cavalry:										
Ashcraft, J	G	(1)	46	W. Va.	59	8	g. s. w.	Mo.	27, 12, 00	D. prc.
McGuire, Mich	K	P.	40	Va.	57	6	rheu.	Nebr.	3, 3, 94	W. pre.
Philley, A. T.....	H	P.	45	Ohio.	54	12	her.	Mo.	25, 8, 97	W. dec. 6, 3, 01.
Yohn, Jno. L	E	P.	16	Pa.	45	12	piles.	Cal.	18, 4, 89	C. pre.
3d Cavalry:										
Knight, Wm. F	L	P.	3	W. Va.	53	12	frac. l. l.	Ohio.	22, 1, 01	C. pre.
Larue, Van B.....	H	P.	33	W. Va.	52	12	g. s. w.	Ill.	5, 8, 96	W. pre.
Robbins, Wm. J.....	G	P.	34	Ohio.	55	6	her.	W. Va.	2, 10, 00	C. pre.
4th Cavalry:										
Barker, Jos. E.....	K	(2)	7	Ohio.	52	12	epith. m.	Mo.	4, 3, 96	See 7 W. Va. Cav.
Mather, W. T	D	(1)	7	W. Va.	64	12	rheu.	W. Va.	16, 10, 00	M. dis. 25, 3, 01.
Murphy, Thos	A	P.	13	Ire.	46	6	frac. ribs.	W. Va.	29, 5, 91	C. pre.
Plunkett, Edw.....	F	P.	7	Pa.	53	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	19, 9, 00	C. pre.
Scott, Willis W	D	C.	8	Pa.	54	17	ht. dis.	Ind.	20, 3, 00	C. dpd. 10, 9, 00.
5th Cavalry:										
Henry, Jas. R	F	P.	36	Ire.	68	12	ht. dis.	Pa.	5, 7, 90	C. to G. H. I. 27, 6, 01.
Sarver, Jacob	D	P.	36	Pa.	49	12	rheu.	Pa.	17, 3, 90	D. pre.
Schmolze, Wm	F	Lt.	38	Ger.	60	6	bronch.	Pa.	7, 4, 96	C. dis. 9, 1, 01.
Underwood, Geo ...	I	S.	36	Pa.	71	12	gen. deb.	Ohio.	30, 7, 90	C. dec. 1, 10, 00
6th Cavalry:										
Brown, Jas. R.....	H	P.	43	Pa.	53	12	g. s. w.	Mo.	11, 6, 95	W. pre.
Collins, Wm	F	P.	16	W. Va.	55	8	piles.	Pa.	21, 12, 98	M. dis. 16, 3, 01.
Gandy, Jasper	D	S.	13	W. Va.	60	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	15, 9, 00	C. pre.
Lehman, Joseph....	H	P.	28	Ger.	54	12	rheu.	Pa.	29, 7, 90	C. dec. 10, 8, 00.
Stone, Solon	A	P.	38	W. Va.	59	6	ctrrh.	Pa.	4, 12, 00	C. pre.
Wardrum, Jno. L ...	F	P.	17	Nor.	60	16	rheu.	Ill.	27, 12, 00	D. pre.
7th Cavalry:										
Barker, Jos. S. P	B	Lt.	17	Ohio.	52	12	epith. m.	Mo.	4, 3, 96	C. pre.
Clark, Wm.....	B	P.	8	Va.	54	6	hemhds.	W. Va.	18, 5, 00	C. dis. 3, 10, 00.
Custer, Joel G	K	P.	9	Va.	74	12	old age.	Va.	13, 3, 01	S. dis. 12, 6, 01.
Foster, Jno. E.....	E	P.	9	Va.	59	14	varicocele.	W. Va.	14, 11, 99	C. dpd. 10, 7, 00.
Hoy, Thos	A	P.	42	Ire.	60	12	g. s. w.	Ill.	22, 5, 89	C. dis. 8, 2, 01.
Jackson, Geo	L	P.	17	Eng.	55	8	diarrh.	Ky.	1, 7, 89	C. pre.
1st Artillery:										
Alexander, Jas	H	P.	6	Ohio.	57	6	l. l. e.	Ohio.	1, 6, 01	D. pre.
Brown, Jas. L.....	B	P.	36	Ky.	67	10	g. s. w.	Ohio.	2, 10, 00	C. dis. 9, 1, 01.
Mercer, David	B	P.	36	Pa.	70	10	gen. deb.	Mo.	9, 1, 01	D. pre.
Miller, Chas. S	D	C.	35	Va.	59	8	var. v.	W. Va.	31, 10, 00	C. pre.
Morse, Jno.....	C	P.	34	Ohio.	59	8	rheu.	Kans.	27, 12, 00	W. prc.
Schnetz, Geo.....	A	P.	38	Ger.	57	8	bronch.	Pa.	12, 11, 00	C. pre.
Shaw, Samuel	G	P.	36	Pa.	53	12	her.	Pa.	9, 6, 91	M. pre.
Tracey, Wesley	C	P.	9	Ohio.	53	17	lumbago.	Ky.	9, 3, 93	C. dis. 16, 11, 00.
Wheat, Jas. M.....	D	P.	6	W. Va.	62	10	her.	Mo.	31, 7, 00	D. pre.

WISCONSIN.

1st Infantry:										
Ausbourne, Wm. J ..	I	P.	16	Can.	60	$8	frac. femur.	Minn.	27, 6, 01	See 1 Wis. H. Art.
Bernhardt, Carl	D	P.	4	Ger.	53	12	sunstroke.	Wis.	9, 12, 73	See 1 Wis. Inf.
Blum, Jno	B	P.	48	Ger.	58	6	var. v.	Wis.	21, 4, 81	NW. dec. 30, 7, 00.
Brady, Jas	E	P.	14	N. Y.	66	12	inj. hips.	Ill.	28, 8, 95	NW. dec. 4, 10, 00.
Chaffee, Horace	E	P.	36	N. Y.	49	8	inj. spine.	Wis.	8, 12, 90	NW. pre.
Gerrells, H.....	K	C.	25	N. Y.	45	12	deafness.	Tex.	17, 7, 86	See 21 Wis. Inf.

[1] Commissary sergeant. [2] First sergeant.

Digitized by Google

WISCONSIN—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
1st Infantry—Con.										
Messinger, Chas	D	Capt.	55	Va.	64	...	rheu.	Ill.	28, 4, 01	D. pre.
Quinn, Jas	F	P.	4	N. Y.	57	...	ht. dis.	Wis.	10, 12, 97	NW. dpd. 7, 3, 01.
Phelps, W. H	A	P.	4	N. Y.	53	$12	piles.	Wis.	18, 10, 97	See 2 Wis. Cav.
Philo, Chas. E	K	Mus.	3	N. Y.	53	12	g. s. w.	Mo.	14, 6, 97	See 2 Wis. Cav.
Robinson, Thos	H	P.	36	Mass.	60	12	inj. h.	Mo.	19, 9, 93	See 48 Wis. Inf.
Ross, Wm. B	K	P.	37	Pa.	57	6	bronch.	Ind. T.	18, 6, 00	W. dec. 24, 9, 00.
Smith, Frank A	A	P.	4	N. Y.	59	6	hemhds.	Wis.	21, 2, 94	NW. dec. 20, 1, 01.
Wandell, Henry	B	P.	8	N. Y.	67	12	rheu.	Nebr.	26, 7, 93	See 36 Wis. Inf.
2d Infantry:										
Bennett, Levi S	A	P.	4	Pa.	37	12	g. s. w.	Wis.	2, 11, 77	See 16 Wis. Inf.
Carlin, Michael	F	P.	36	N. Y.	52	8	rheu.	Wis.	8, 5, 87	NW. pre.
Curran, Jas. W	A	P.	15	Ill.	57	6	inj. chest.	Wis.	7, 7, 96	See 35 Wis. Inf.
Farnsworth, G. P	A	P.	22	N. Y.	59	...	g. s. w.	Cal.	17, 4, 01	P. pre.
Johnston, Wm	B	P.	19	Scot.	63	12	g. s. w.	Iowa.	2, 5, 00	W. dis. 13, 11, 00.
Quinn, Thos	A	P.	5	Ire.	73	12	inj. l. l.	Wis.	31, 12, 94	NW. dec. 16, 5, 01.
Roberts, David	F	P.	18	Wis.	54	6	ht. dis.	Wash.	24, 5, 01	P. pre.
Rollins, Nath	H	Capt.	42	Me.	67	...	her.	Colo.	9, 8, 99	P. dec. 9, 3, 01.
Turner, Stephen	E	P.	17	N. Y.	52	12	l. l. e.	Cal.	9, 1, 92	See 3 Wis. Cav.
3d Infantry:										
Brown, Wm. C	F	P.	38	Wis.	65	12	rheu.	Ind. T.	18, 1, 01	W. dec. 9, 2, 01.
Cralke, De W. C	D	S.	40	N. Y.	58	12	g. s. w.	Minn.	19, 11, 00	NW. dis. 17, 4, 01.
Doerfer, Peter	F	P.	17	Ger.	53	8	rheu.	Kans.	24, 1, 01	W. pre.
Grover, Wm	C	C.	17	Pa.	71	6	old age.	Mo.	16, 10, 00	See 7 Wis. Inf.
Kelly, Walter	A	P.	20	N. Y.	45	8	rheu.	Ill.	21, 7, 93	W. pre.
Logan, R. K	B	P.	19	Me.	70	12	g. s. w.	Md.	3, 4, 89	C. dec. 30, 1, 01.
Lyman, John	E	P.	9	Wis.	52	6	g. s. w.	Wis.	30, 4, 98	NW. dpd. 28, 6, 01.
Muldowney, P. J	G	P.	9	Wis.	54	8	rheu.	Minn.	23, 1, 01	NW. pre.
Orr, Jno	H	P.	18	N. Y.	56	...	gen. deb.	Ill.	8, 9, 00	D. pre.
Post, Albert M	G	C.	49	N. Y.	61	12	var. v.	N. Y.	18, 10, 98	NW. pre.
Southard, Henry	F	S.	21	Pa.	70	8	diarrh.	Wis.	14, 11, 00	NW. pre.
Spooner, A. T	F	C.	20	N. Y.	67	6	sw. w.	Wis.	17, 1, 01	NW. dec. 20, 3, 01.
Stitzberger, F	D	P.	15	Ger.	77	14	her.	Wis.	17, 5, 00	NW. dec. 17, 12, 00.
Thiede, August	K	P.	50	Ger.	67	10	her.	Nebr.	27, 1, 36	NW. dis. 8, 11, 00.
4th Infantry:										
Allen, Francis	I	P.	52	Md.	57	12	paresis.	D. C.	29, 10, 00	S. to G. H. I. 29, 10, [00.
Woodward, Jas. M	E	P.	1	Mass.	58	...	paral.	Oreg.	15, 8, 00	P. pre.
5th Infantry:										
Conrad, Jno	C	P.	49	Switz.	63	8	rheu.	Ill.	27, 4, 01	NW. pre.
La Due, Francis	F	P.	48	N. Y.	50	8	g. s. w.	Mo.	1, 8, 86	NW. dis. 7, 6, 01.
Slover, Isaac	D	P.	38	N. Y.	52	6	g. s. w.	Wis.	27, 5, 97	W. pre.
Van Gorder, I	D	P.	10	Pa.	65	12	def. vis.	Wis.	13, 6, 95	NW. dec. 16, 5, 01.
6th Infantry:										
Abbey, Rollin	C	P.	14	Vt.	59	10	rheu.	Wis.	14, 5, 95	See 12 V. R. C.
Arneson, Andrew	B	P.	8	Nor.	60	8	rheu.	Cal.	5, 7, 95	NW. dis. 15, 6, 01.
Dunn, Thos	D	C.	18	N. Y.	71	12	ht. dis.	Wis.	14, 10, 00	See 16 N. Y. H. Art.
Elliott, Jno. W	I	P.	19	Me.	50	10	consump.	Colo.	27, 4, 92	P. dis. 25, 6, 01.
Hall, Henry W	C	P.	36	N. Y.	66	24	ht. dis.	Ill.	18, 10, 99	See 7 Wis. Inf.
Hall, Jarvis R	A	P.	37	N. Y.	58	6	g. s. w.	Cal.	5, 3, 01	P. pre.
Hartman, Wm	B	P.	9	N. Y.	63	8	rheu.	Wis.	26, 2, 87	NW. pre.
Kerr, Thos	....	Lt. C.	48	Ire.	55	22½	g. s. w.	Wis.	27, 9, 84	NW. pre.
Riley, Jas. H	D	P.	39	Wis.	58	6	ht. dis.	Wis.	28, 8, 00	NW. pre.
Russell, G. W	A	P.	10	N. Y.	73	16	rheu.	Kans.	19, 5, 91	See 3 U. S. Cav.
Siegrist, Rud	H	P.	36	Switz.	61	8	her.	R. I.	24, 7, 86	E. dec. 19, 7, 00.
Steinmetz, H	F	P.	49	Fra.	70	6	g. s. w.	Wis.	10, 8, 98	NW. dpd. 7, 11, 00.
7th Infantry:										
Britten, Wm	C	P.	11	N. Y.	69	16	g. s. w.	Iowa.	5, 10, 90	See 4 Ind. Inf. and [1 Ky. Inf.
Cole, Geo. H	D	S.	34	Mich.	43	12	rheu.	Wis.	19, 6, 85	NW. pre.
Frost, Isaac	B	P.	13	Ohio.	54	6	gen. deb.	Cal.	12, 7, 00	P. pre.
Grover, Wm	K	P.	16	Pa.	71	6	old age.	Mo.	16, 10, 00	W. pre.
Hall, Henry W	H	P.	8	N. Y.	66	24	ht. dis.	Ill.	18, 10, 99	D. dis. 21, 8, 00.
Skinner, Geo	D	P.	23	N. Y.	62	12	malaria.	Wis.	1, 11, 89	NW. pre.
Wilkinson, D. S	K	P.	36	Ohio.	58	8	ctrrh.	Ill.	11, 2, 01	NW. pre.
Wynand, Wm. J	C	P.	28	Ger.	67	14	g. s. w.	Nebr.	3, 11, 00	NW. pre.
8th Infantry:										
Dutcher, Chas	D	P.	21	Ohio.	60	8	gen. deb.	Kans.	15, 6, 97	W. dec. 8, 2, 01.
Stickney, Geo. T	G	P.	37	N. Y.	44	12	g. s. w.	N. Y.	2, 10, 87	D. pre.
9th Infantry:										
Bienick, E	D	P.	24	Ger.	60	12	rheu.	Ill.	18, 1, 01	C. dis. 26, 3, 01.
Felt, Peter	A	P.	38	Prus.	68	8	senile deb.	Wis.	13, 3, 01	NW. pre.
Hartman, Chas	E	P.	17	Ger.	68	12	blind.	Minn.	17, 2, 97	NW. pre.
Hermann, Franz	C	Lt.	32	Switz.	90	12	her.	Cal.	26, 5, 01	See 3 Mo. Cav. Vol. Mex. war.
Kirchner, Ferd	E	P.	38	Ger.	58	6	rheu.	Mo.	26, 9, 89	NW. dec. 4, 9, 00.
Marlow, Carl	H	P.	57	Ger.	60	12	rheu.	Wis.	17, 6, 85	NW. dpd. 7, 12, 00.

Digitized by Google

WISCONSIN—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
9th Infantry—Con.										
Otto, Fredk	G	P.	39	Ger.	49	$6	rheu.	Wis.	23, 10, 89	See 17 Wis. Inf.
Paulus, Peter	C	C.	53	Ger.	56	8	ht. dis.	Ind.	28, 5, 01	NW. pre.
Pfaff, Geo	B	P.	27	Wis.	53	8	her.	Wis.	8, 6, 00	NW. dis. 20, 12, 00.
Schloeder, B	A	P.	25	Ger.	64	12	rheu.	Wis.	19, 9, 99	NW. dis. 1, 10, 00.
Schmidt, Andrew	C	P.	13	Ger.	72	6	rheu.	Wis.	17, 3, 87	See 1 Wis. H. Art.
Stuesse, F	K	P.	81	Switz.	66	6	rheu.	Wis.	1, 9, 96	NW. dis. 5, 9, 00.
Wellep, J. E	B	P.	38	Ger.	47	8	ht. dis.	Wis.	27, 10, 89	NW. dec. 30, 12, 00.
Weller, Joseph	H	S.	52	Ger.	48	10	g. s. w.	Ill.	8, 10, 74	NW. dec. 17, 4, 01.
10th Infantry:										
Allen, Jno. L. B	K	P.	37	N. Y.	48	8	rheu.	Ill.	15, 6, 89	NW. dis. 8, 10, 00.
Benton, E. H	....	(1)	26	N. Y.	72	12	diarrh.	Cal.	28, 7, 00	P. see 4 V. R. C.
Eckerson, S	A	S.	38	N. Y.	61	10	rheu.	Ill.	31, 10, 99	NW. dis. 13, 2, 01.
Parreh, Jos. A	B	P.	45	Mass.	63	12	hemhds.	Tenn.	2, 2, 01	C. pre.
Rockwell, Horace	K	P.	38	N. Y.	68	12	rheu.	Kans.	23, 5, 01	W. pre.
Scott, Marion L	A	P.	8	Va.	56	8	ht. dis.	Wis.	23, 6, 96	See 1 Wis. H. Art.
Tallada, Jas. C	I	P.	18	Wis.	43	12	dis. e.	Wis.	18, 5, 88	See 35 Wis. Inf.
11th Infantry:										
Barnes, H. S	H	Mus.	20	N. Y.	62	8	lung dis.	Minn.	12, 4, 01	See 42 Wis. Inf.
Briggs, David S	D	C.	48	N. Y.	55	12	ht. dis.	N. Y.	27, 3, 00	D. dis. 9, 8, 00.
Dalaba, Jas	A	P.	48	N. Y.	52	12	rheu.	Wis.	1, 9, 89	NW. dec. 25, 5, 01.
Grimesey, C. W	H	P.	12	N. Y.	75	12	rheu.	Kans.	10, 6, 01	W. pre.
Hunter, Jno	E	P.	36	Ohio.	78	12	g. s. w.	Kans.	28, 11, 00	See 15 U.S.V. R.C.
Wooler, Jas	....	Mus.	10	Eng.	59	12	diarrh.	Va.	22, 7, 89	S. dpd. 7, 9, 00.
12th Infantry:										
Bayle, Jas. L	D	P.	37	N. Y.	65	12	dis. liver.	S. Dak.	2, 7, 90	NW. dec. 22, 9, 00,
Buckmaster, Wm	H	P.	37	Ohio.	67	8	piles.	Wis.	4, 2, 01	NW. pre.
Obrest, Adam	D	P.	9	Ger.	56	...	rheu.	Wis.	28, 11, 00	NW. dis. 11, 6, 01.
Price, Jas	E	P.	33	Va.	62	12	rheu.	Va.	4, 10, 99	S. dec. 14, 12, 00.
Randall, Jas. H	D	P.	45	Can.	62	8	ht. dis.	Mich.	31, 3, 00	NW. dpd. 4, 10, 00.
Wilkins, Chas	H	P.	17	Ger.	80	8	cystitis.	Wis.	5, 12, 00	NW. dis. 18, 12, 01.
13th Infantry:										
Ammon, Jno	H	P.	42	Ger.	72	12	paral.	Wis.	12, 4, 00	NW. dec. 14, 9, 00.
Babcock, Hosea	I	P.	15	N. Y.	58	12	tumor abd.	Minn.	12, 3, 01	NW. dec. 15, 3, 01.
Dunn, Wm. B	C	P.	24	Wis.	58	8	piles.	Kans.	7, 3, 00	W. dec. 16, 12, 00.
Hargaden, Jno	F	P.	37	Ire.	55	8	ht. dis.	R. I.	12, 9, 93	E. dec. 24, 10, 00.
Maloney, Jno	K	P.	5	Can.	55	12	frac. ribs.	N. Y.	23, 5, 01	See 24 Wis. Inf.
Miller, Peter	F	P.	8	Prus.	53	8	cat.	Ill.	21, 10, 97	C. pre.
Murdock, Alax	I	P.	37	Scot.	56	6	rheu.	Wis.	20, 5, 87	NW. pre.
14th Infantry:										
Barker, S. D	A	P.	48	N. Y.	54	12	rheu.	Wis.	15, 1, 93	NW. pre.
Dunham, Eph	K	P.	9	Can.	58	8	ctrrh.	Mich.	18, 7, 98	See 40 Wis. Inf.
Farnham, Wm. E	H	P.	9	Me.	53	8	dis. kid.	Cal.	2, 8, 99	W. dis. 15, 6, 01.
Hohnberger, C	C	P.	4	Aus.	51	6	rheu.	Wis.	2, 8, 89	See 29 Wis. Inf.
15th Infantry:										
Somme, G. I	A	P.	37	Nor.	82	6	rheu.	Ill.	20, 5, 87	NW. dec. 9, 9, 00.
16th Infantry:										
Anderson, Geo. T	F	P.	19	Wis.	60	10	rheu.	Kans.	21, 8, 00	W. pre.
Bennett, Levi S	H	P.	9	Pa.	37	12	g. s. w.	Wis.	2, 11, 77	See 7 Wis. Batt.
Brobst, Jacob	B	P.	6	Pa.	78	12	g. s. w.	Ill.	10, 9, 00	NW. dpd. 7, 12, 00.
Cronin, Patk. D	D	P.	20	Ire.	48	12	rheu.	N. J.	1, 8, 94	NW. dis. 27, 12, 00.
Dunphy, Ph. H	I	C.	15	Wis.	48	8	bronch.	Mo.	29, 10, 88	NW. pre.
Hallenbeck, G. D	B	P.	13	N. Y.	53	6	inj. back.	Ill.	8, 7, 99	D. dis. 20, 4, 01.
Lane, Michael	E	P.	16	Ire.	43	12	rheu.	Wis.	19, 12, 84	D. dec. 12, 12, 00.
Lindsay, Chas. H	K	P.	29	Can.	63	10	l. finger.	Wis.	30, 11, 00	N. W. dis. 18, 2, 01.
Porter, David A	G	P.	36	N. Y.	66	12	rheu.	Kans.	3, 12, 00	W. dec. 29, 1, 01.
Welsh, Jas. P	G	P.	15	Ire.	54	12	l. l. a.	Wis.	17, 3, 97	C. pre.
17th Infantry:										
Bremmer, Jno	B	P.	19	Ger.	80	12	rheu.	Ill.	28, 8, 91	NW. dec. 30, 3, 01.
Devlin, Joseph	C	P.	41	Ire.	58	12	rheu.	Mich.	23, 7, 87	W. dec. 10, 4, 01.
Dougherty, Jas	A	S.	37	N. Y.	52	6	rheu.	S. Dak.	14, 6, 94	N. W. dis. 24, 6, 01.
Fontaine, Louis	G	P.	7	Can.	78	10	senility.	Wis.	23, 11, 00	See 1 Wis. Lt. Art.
Granum, Peter N	C	P.	8	Nor.	67	8	rheu.	Wis.	14, 9, 00	NW. dpd. 1, 4, 01.
Hilger, Paul	K	P.	9	Ger.	72	12	her.	Wis.	19, 12, 92	NW. dpd. 4, 10, 00.
Lowry, Jno	B	S.	43	N. J.	62	...	deafness.	Iowa.	26, 10, 00	NW. pre.
McKinley, G. J	E	S.	8	Scot.	79	12	ht. dis.	Wis.	7, 3, 99	NW. dec. 23, 4, 01.
O'Malia, Jno	E	P.	36	N. Y.	53	6	rheu.	Wis.	25, 5, 99	NW. pre.
Otto, Fredk	D	P.	6	Ger.	49	6	rheu.	Wis.	23, 10, 89	NW. pre.
Rickenbach, D	D	P.	33	Switz.	69	6	inj. sh.	Wis.	21, 8, 00	NW. dpd. 7, 12, 00.
Risedorph, J. H	I	P.	16	N. Y.	54	...	rheu.	Wis.	23, 8, 00	NW. pre.
18th Infantry:										
Coffman, Conrad	A	P.	45	Ger.	56	8	rheu.	Wis.	14, 9, 00	NW. pre.
Cullen, Peter	A	P.	16	At sea.	64	12	cystitis.	Wis.	11, 4, 00	NW. dpd. 16, 7, 00.

[1] First lieutenant and quartermaster.

Digitized by Google

WISCONSIN—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
18th Infantry—Con.										
Green, Wm. P	K	P.	41	N. Y.	64	$8	diarrh.	Wis.	8, 1, 00	NW. dec. 13, 7, 00.
Honeker, Jno. P	F	(1)	45	Pa.	66	8	rheu.	Wis.	24, 8, 00	NW. pre.
Robinson, Wm	D	P.	43	Eng.	56	6	rheu.	Minn.	3, 12, 99	D. dis. 14, 8, 00.
19th Infantry:										
Edwards, P. H	K	P.	38	Wis.	54	...	rheu.	Ill.	9, 2, 99	D. dpd. 18, 3, 01.
Hebert, F	I	P.	36	Can.	56	8	rheu.	Ill.	29, 12, 00	D. pre.
Miller, Richard	E	P.	43	Wis.	54	6	l. r. e.	Wis.	24, 3, 97	NW. dpd. 28, 6, 01.
Robertson, Chas	G	P.	6	N. Y.	75	16	rheu.	Iowa.	25, 11, 98	NW. dis. 17, 4, 01.
Shields, Dennis	E	P.	39	Ire.	38	8	sunstroke.	Minn.	24, 3, 82	NW. dpd. 28, 6, 01.
Smith, Milo W	H	P.	36	Mich.	54	12	ht. dis.	Mich.	28, 10, 00	M. pre.
Underwood, I. F	B	P.	41	Ohio.	55	16	g. s. w.	Kans.	10, 8, 00	W. dpd. 20, 11, 00.
Ward, Dorsey	B	P.	32	Va.	55	12	g. s. w.	Ohio.	17, 6, 96	C. dec. 28, 4, 01.
Wynhoff, Hubert	F	P.	35	Ger.	65	12	ht. dis.	Cal.	15, 6, 00	P. dis. 12, 10, 00.
20th Infantry:										
Favorite, A. T	B	P.	36	Ind.	55	10	her.	Kans.	6, 6, 99	W. dis. 5, 6, 01.
Griffin, Jno	K	P.	34	Ire.	65	...	her.	Wis.	11, 1, 00	NW. dpd. 29, 5, 01.
Hoffman, Carl	A	P.	36	Ger.	62	14	dis. e.	Wis.	23, 1, 01	NW. pre.
King, Geo. W	D	P.	37	Vt.	57	10	diarrh.	Ill.	1, 2, 01	D. pre.
Moore, Nathaniel	D	P.	36	Ohio.	66	12	dis. e.	Kans.	29, 11, 92	See 5 U. S. Inf.
Pafford, R. R	I	P.	35	Ind.	67	12	her.	Wis.	1, 6, 01	NW. pre.
Payson, Geo. L	K	C.	35	Can.	61	6	inj. sh.	Ill.	25, 2, 01	NW. pre.
Stone, Jas. P	I	P.	36	Mo.	55	12	inj. sh.	Mo.	11, 3, 96	D. dis. 29, 3, 01.
21st Infantry:										
Branigan, F	K	P.	34	Ill.	57	6	rheu.	Ill.	2, 8, 96	NW. dis. 18, 4, 01.
Dunn, Edward	H	P.	33	Ire.	59	12	l. l. leg.	Cal.	25, 4, 89	W. pre.
Gerrells, H	H	C.	11	N. Y.	45	12	deafness.	Tex.	17, 7, 86	W. pre.
Wentworth, T. P	H	C.	35	N. Y.	60	12	l. l. leg.	Minn.	6, 5, 01	NW. pre.
22d Infantry:										
Edgerton, Jesse	E	P.	34	Pa.	69	12	dyspepsia.	Wis.	7, 2, 99	NW. dec. 6, 4, 01.
Glock, Adam	A	P.	7	Ger.	67	6	rheu.	Wis.	21, 8, 00	NW. pre.
Nelson, Wm	H	P.	12	N. Y.	59	12	var. v.	Wis.	30, 4, 98	See 123 U. S. C. Inf.
Paranteau, A	G	P.	3	Can.	76	...	piles.	Wis.	1, 5, 01	NW. pre.
Prescott, H. J	(2)	P.	8	N. H.	77	12	gen. deb.	Wis.	12, 10, 00	NW. pre.
Schultz, Fredk	H	P.	34	Ger.	62	12	rheu.	Minn.	3, 9, 00	NW. dpd. 7, 1, 01.
Stevenson, DeW	I	P.	36	N. H.	69	12	her.	Tex.	24, 9, 99	See 6 U S. Cav.
Young, Jno. C	H	P.	33	Ger.	65	17	rheu.	Wis.	25, 4, 01	NW. pre.
23d Infantry:										
Cole, Warren A	D	P.	5	N. Y.	44	12	ht. dis.	Wis.	23, 8, 90	P. pre.
Davis, Geo. H	K	P.	35	N. H.	63	6	ht. dis.	Wash.	24, 1, 01	P. pre.
Dingman, Winerd	I	P.	7	N. Y.	83	17	rheu.	Wis.	24, 12, 00	NW. pre.
Griffen, Patk	B	P.	35	Ala.	51	6	rheu.	Wis.	18, 10, 93	W. pre.
Jacobson, P. C	A	P.	34	Den.	63	12	rheu.	Kans.	1, 2, 00	W. dis. 10, 9, 00.
Jones, Henry V	D	P.	35	N. Y.	75	10	rheu.	Ill.	10, 11, 00	D. pre.
McConnell, Jas	....	Mus.	9	Ire.	74	8	senility.	Wis.	29, 12, 00	NW. dec. 4, 1, 01.
Weber, Jno	A	P.	35	Ger.	48	6	inj. spine.	Ill.	26, 8, 86	NW. pre.
24th Infantry:										
Bloomfield, W. R	D	C.	25	N. Y.	60	6	her.	Wis.	10, 8, 94	W. pre.
Drew, Francis A	A	P.	34	N. Y.	59	8	inj. l. l.	Ind. T.	17, 8, 88	NW. pre. [10, 00.
Hauschild, Chas	C	P.	34	Ger.	54	8	rheu.	Mo.	29, 7, 85	NW. to G. H. I. 8,
Heise, Ernest	H	P.	34	Ger.	66	12	paral.	Colo.	9, 5, 99	NW. dis. 17, 4, 01.
Jackson, Albert	B	P.	15	Mich.	54	6	rheu.	Wis.	29, 8, 00	NW. dis. 3, 9, 00.
Maloney, Jno	D	P.	17	Can.	55	12	frac. ribs.	N. Y.	23, 5, 01	NW. pre.
Queeman, Wm	E	P.	34	N. Y.	52	12	g. s. w.	Wis.	12, 6, 86	NW. dec. 29, 3, 01.
Schlim, Peter	H	P.	34	Ger.	74	12	her.	Kans.	4, 9, 99	W. pre.
Schlund, Henry	K	P.	36	Ger.	68	8	senility.	Wis.	21, 8, 00	NW. pre.
Simpson, Edward	B	P.	17	Eng.	51	12	gen. deb.	Wis.	1, 3, 89	WW. dpd. 7, 1, 01.
Thomas, Jno. P	F	P.	13	Eng.	57	6	diarrh.	Cal.	25, 9, 97	P. dis. 1, 12, 01.
25th Infantry										
Hamlin, Oscar E	F	P.	15	N. Y.	68	8	g. s. w.	Cal.	7, 4, 96	P. dec. 21, 6, 01.
Janes, Octa A	F	S.	34	Ohio.	61	10	ht. dis.	Wash.	11, 5, 01	P. pre.
Reeve, Horace	D	P.	34	N. Y.	65	17	cystitis.	Wis.	28, 10, 87	NW. dec. 10, 4, 01.
Trout, Hiram P	E	P.	16	Ohio.	76	8	gen. deb.	Kans.	10, 3, 00	W. dis. 5, 10, 00.
26th Infantry:										
Baatz, Wm	I	P.	33	Ger.	60	8	rheu.	Wis.	24, 7, 00	NW. pre. [10, 00.
Deis, Baldasar	D	P.	18	Ger.	55	6	rheu.	Wis.	15, 2, 89	NW. to G. H. I. 8,
Guttman, Peter	D	S.	26	Ger.	44	8	rheu.	Mo.	20, 6, 76	NW. dec. 9, 5, 01.
Hunzicker, Rud	C	P.	34	Switz.	67	9	g. s. w.	Wis.	25, 4, 01	NW. pre.
Krafft, G	I	P.	12	Ger.	49	12	rheu.	Wis.	12, 2, 71	See 35 Wis. Inf.
Mower, Jno	D	C.	24	Ger.	46	6	g. s. w.	Wis.	17, 7, 77	NW. dec. 29, 10, 00.
Mucklish, Otto	D	P.	34	Prus.	55	8	rheu.	Cal.	13, 4, 99	See 14 U. S. Inf.

[1] First sergeant. [2] Unassigned.

Digitized by Google

WISCONSIN—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
27th Infantry:										
Ammann, Allois	H	P.	20	Ger.	56	$14	rheu.	Wis.	7, 6, 98	NW. dpd. 4, 10, 00.
Barber, Wm. G	B	P.	36	Ohio.	66	10	asth.	Wis.	18, 4, 01	NW. pre.
Bontin, Jos. C	A	S.	36	Can.	61	8	rheu.	Wis.	10, 8, 00	NW. pre.
Hulitz, Frank	C	P.	9	Ger.	55	8	rheu.	Wis.	4, 1, 01	NW. pre.
Osborn, Alfred	K	P.	15	N. Y.	52	10	dis. liver.	Wis.	8, 8, 91	C. pre.
Rommelfauger, P	D	P.	36	Ger.	56	8	rheu.	Wis.	1, 3, 01	NW. pre.
28th Infantry:										
Baker, Barney	I	P.	34	Ger.	60	6	rheu.	Wis.	2, 1, 78	NW. dec. 12, 12, 00.
Peck, Geo. H	G	C.	33	N. Y.	62	8	var. v.	Wis.	3, 9, 00	NW. dpd. 7, 12, 00.
Crenahgan, Wm	B	P.	36	Ire.	59	...	varicocele.	Wis.	25, 4, 01	NW. pre.
29th Infantry:										
Cole, Rinaldo W	B	P.	34	Wis.	47	8	rheu.	Kans.	22, 5, 89	W. pre.
Farrell, John	A	P.	34	Ire.	71	17	pneu.	Ill.	25, 1, 01	D. dec. 26, 2, 01.
Hohnberger, C	C	P.	4	Aus.	51	6	rheu.	Wis.	2, 8, 89	NW. dis. 29, 5, 01.
30th Infantry:										
Burroughs, G. M	F	P.	23	Iowa.	54	6	rheu.	Cal.	2, 4, 01	P. pre.
Butterfield, H	B	P.	37	N. Y.	71	12	rheu.	Ill.	25, 1, 99	NW. dis. 16, 7, 00.
Chrisjohn, N	I	P.	21	N. Y.	68	12	gen, deb.	Kan.	25, 7, 00	W. pre.
Keech, Geo. W	D	P.	34	N. Y.	73	12	rheu.	Wis.	16, 8, 00	NW. pre.
31st Infantry:										
Bartlett F. C	E	P.	35	Wis.	53	10	ht. dis.	Cal.	14, 8, 00	P. pre.
Groken Geo. A	B	P.	34	Ohio.	56	...	gen. deb.	Kans.	2, 10, 00	W. pre.
King, Geo. R	G	P.	30	N. Y.	57	8	ctrrh.	Cal.	1, 4, 01	P. pre.
Stalder, Jno	G	P.	31	Switz.	51	8	ht. dis.	Mo.	30, 10, 95	W. dis. 23, 1, 01.
32d Infantry:–										
Blems, Dennis	K	Mus.	34	N. Y.	55	8	diarrh.	Kans.	23, 2, 98	W. dis. 27, 12, 00.
Bissett, Abram	K	P.	18	Mass.	39	12	l. l. l.	Wis.	12, 6, 88	W. dis. 16, 11, 00.
Brockmier, Chas	D	P.	20	Ger.	71	...	gen. deb.	Wis.	23, 1, 01	NW. pre.
Colcord, Thos. M	B	P.	9	N. H.	57	6	piles.	Iowa.	19, 12, 00	W. pre.
Cooper, Jacob	F	P.	34	Hol.	62	12	rheu.	Wis.	18, 8, 00	NW. pre.
Griffith, Wm	C	P.	34	Eng.	54	12	rheu.	Mo.	3, 10, 98	NW. pre.
Hathaway, S. D	F	P.	10	Mass.	65	12	def. vis.	Ill.	28, 10, 97	S. pre.
Knowlton, G. R	G	P.	13	N. Y.	61	12	gen. deb.	Wis.	29, 6, 01	NW. prc.
Kruger, Carl F	I	P.	8	Ger.	76	14	ht. dis.	Wis.	6, 7, 60	NW. dpd. 7, 12, 00.
Sutherland, F	E	P.	35	Eng.	56	14	malaria.	Wis.	15, 9, 83	NW. dis. 26, 1, 01.
33d Infantry:										
Allen, Andrew J	I	P.	36	Ky.	88	12	gen. deb.	Fla.	23, 12, 00	S. pre.
Darling, Henry	I	P.	35	N. Y.	57	12	jaundice.	Ill.	5, 10, 00	NW. dec. 16, 4, 01.
Pine, Wm. A	D	P.	36	Va.	69	12	her.	Mo.	1, 3, 00	W. dpd. 16, 8, 00.
Reynolds, D	I	P.	22	N. Y.	60	6	disl. shld.	Wis.	31, 10, 94	NW. dec. 21, 10, 01.
Shaw, Jas	K	P.	31	Pa.	62	6	g. s. w.	Ill.	18, 6, 01	See Vet. Res. Corps.
Smith, Jas	E	P.	36	Ire.	54	12	rheu.	Ariz.	25, 4, 95	P. dis. 1, 12, 00.
34th Infantry:										
Moorman, J. H	B	S.	10	Ind.	76	17	rheu.	Ind.	8, 12, 95	M. pre.
35th Infantry:										
Bernhardt, Carl	G	P.	19	Ger.	53	12	sunstroke.	Wis.	9, 12, 73	NW. dec. 13, 7, 00.
Blanchard, D. M	E	P.	21	N. Y.	50	12	her.	Iowa.	22, 5, 85	W. pre.
Curran, Jas. W	I	P.	8	Ill.	57	6	inj. chest.	Wis.	7, 7, 96	NW. dec. 9, 8, 00.
Duerr, Peter	G	P.	25	Ger.	43	10	g. s. w.	Wis.	24, 10, 76	NW. dec. 21, 10, 00.
Fink, Jno. C	K	P.	26	Ger.	56	17	rheu.	Ohio.	24, 1, 85	See 5 U. S. Inf.
Krafft, G	F	P.	12	Ger.	49	12	rheu.	Wis.	12, 2, 71	NW. dis. 29, 12, 00.
Osthelder, C	H	P.	25	Ger.	62	...	eczema.	Wis.	13, 6, 01	NW. pre.
Rooney, Malachi	A	P.	19	Ire.	34	12	g. s. w.	Wis.	11, 12, 75	See 2 Wis. Cav.
Tallada, Jas. C	C	P.	25	Wis.	43	12	dis. eyes.	Wis.	18, 5, 00	NW. pre.
White, Joseph J	E	P.	24	N. Y.	71	12	rheu.	Wis.	24, 8, 93	NW. dec. 7, 3, 01.
36th Infantry:										
Gilkey, G. W	K	S.	16	Me.	73	17	her.	Wis.	2, 1, 01	NW. pre.
Wandell, Henry	G	Mus.	16	N. Y.	67	12	rheu.	Nebr.	26, 7, 93	D. dec. 12, 4, 01.
37th Infantry:										
Fox, Geo. W	H	P.	4	N. Y.	58	8	ht. dis.	Wis.	1, 5, 01	NW. pre.
Fox, Thos	H	P.	5	N. Y.	57	6	ht. dis.	Wis.	29, 10, 00	NW. pre.
Hodgeson, A	F	P.	16	N. Y.	55	...	ht. dis.	Wis.	7, 9, 00	NW. pre.
McLaughlin, Jas	E	P.	15	Ire.	51	8	ht. dis.	Tex.	30, 10, 90	W. dis. 2, 5, 01.
Russell, Edward	K	P.	5	N. Y.	66	6	her.	Wis.	26, 8, 99	NW. dec. 29, 9, 00.
Sims, Geo	C	P.	5	Wis.	54	...	inj. knee.	Mo.	18, 1, 00	NW. dis. 9, 11, 00.
Thon, Jacob	I	P.	5	Ger.	70	6	ht. dis.	Wis.	9, 5, 00	NW. dis. 12, 6, 01.
38th Infantry:										
Dann, David J	I	P.	10	N. Y.	58	12	rheu.	Ill.	12, 1, 99	W. pre.
Smith, Jno. F	C	P.	16	Vt.	54	12	consump.	Mo.	13, 1, 00	W. pre.
39th Infantry:										
Bookman, Theo	I	P.	4	Ger.	67	...	ht. dis.	Wis.	25, 6, 00	NW. dpd. 4, 10, 00.
Farner, Wm. H	B	P.	4	Wis.	46	10	rheu.	Wis.	1, 5, 94	See 48 Wis. Inf.
Jones, Geo. W	A	P.	4	Ohio.	52	...	rheu.	Wis.	29, 4, 97	NW. pre.

Digitized by Google

WISCONSIN—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
39th Infantry—Con.										
Mills, R. Frank	C	Wag.	4	Ohio.	74	$10	var. v.	Ill.	24, 12, 00	NW. pre.
Radda, Jno	I	P.	4	Aus.	76	12	rheu.	Wis.	22, 6, 91	See 45 Wis. Inf.
Zuber, Joseph	D	P.	4	Fra.	73	12	rheu.	Mich.	19, 12, 81	See 48 Wis. Inf.
40th Infantry:										
Bochter, W	I	P.	4	Ger.	62	...	lumbago.	Wis.	16, 7, 87	NW. dec. 8, 4, 01.
Dunham, Eph	F	P.	3	Can.	58	8	ctrrh.	Mich.	18, 7, 98	C. dec. 10, 12, 00.
41st Infantry:										
Delano, E. E	B	P.	3	N. Y.	55	...	rheu.	Cal.	13, 5, 01	P. pre.
Harshaw, Chas. G	B	P.	4	N. Y.	59	8	inj. back.	Wis.	27, 3, 93	See 47 Wis. Inf.
Marsh, Chas. L	E	P.	4	Wis.	67	12	deafness.	Wis.	9, 6, 00	NW. dis. 24, 12, 00.
Sims, Geo	F	S.	4	Wis.	54	...	inj. knee.	Mo.	18, 1, 00	See 37 Wis. Inf.
42d Infantry:										
Barnes, H. S	C	P.	10	N. Y.	62	8	lung dis.	Minn.	12, 4, 01	NW. pre.
43d Infantry:										
Belrichard, A	C	P.	10	Switz.	60	8	rheu.	Wis.	26, 11, 00	NW. dis. 17, 4, 01.
Bryan, Chas. W	H	P.	9	Minn.	52	...	rheu.	Iowa.	17, 3, 98	S. pre.
Gokee, Julius	D	P.	10	Can.	62	8	rheu.	Mo.	30, 12, 00	D. dis. 1, 2, 01.
Looney, Henry	E	C.	9	Wis.	63	...	gen. deb	Wash.	21, 5, 01	P. pre.
Tompkins, Frank	D	P.	11	N. Y.	55	...	g. s. w.	Wis.	11, 4, 01	NW. pre.
44th Infantry:										
Frisbee, H	I	C.	7	N. Y.	55	...	ht. dis.	Okla.	4, 9, 00	See 47 Wis. Inf.
Kaiser, Felix	D	P.	9	Ohio.	54	8	frac. arm.	Wis.	25, 5, 99	NW. pre.
Powers, Samuel	B	P.	9	N. Y.	74	6	senility.	Wis.	25, 4, 01	NW. pre.
45th Infantry:										
Breitkreutz, F	G	P.	3	Ger.	64	...	asth.	Wis.	16, 2, 01	NW. pre.
Breustle, Jos	F	P.	6	Ger.	59	12	rheu.	Wis.	13, 8, 92	NW. to G. H. I. 8, 10, 00.
Klinke, Fredk	C	P.	3	Ger.	67	...	ht. dis.	Wis.	26, 12, 00	NW. pre.
Kunde, Albert	E	P.	4	Ger.	68	...	rheu.	Wis.	28, 9, 00	NW. pre.
Meissner, G. F	H	P.	8	Ger.	57	12	rheu.	Mo.	30, 10, 89	NW. pre.
Radda, Jno	G	P.	7	Aus.	76	12	rheu.	Wis.	22, 6, 91	NW. dec. 15, 2, 01.
Ruechel, Aug	A	P.	8	Prus.	61	8	rheu.	Mo.	17, 6, 01	W. pre.
Sieber, Joseph	G	P.	7	Ger.	50	6	her.	Wis.	6, 10, 98	NW. dis. 5, 9, 00.
Wirth, Mathias	E	P.	5	Ger.	74	12	deafness.	Wis.	22, 5, 97	NW. dec. 22, 1, 01.
46th Infantry:										
Henry, Geo. N	E	P.	8	N. Y.	63	8	rheu.	Wis.	23, 11, 00	NW. pre.
Lynn, Joseph	D	P.	8	Ire.	82	16	rheu.	Wis.	13, 8, 00	NW. dis. 1, 4, 01.
Segerer, Adam	F	P.	7	Ger.	62	10	inj. knee.	Wis.	1, 3, 88	NW. dec. 9, 3, 01.
Teal, Abram	I	P.	7	N. Y.	72	12	her.	Ind.	20, 11, 00	M. pre.
47th Infantry:										
Harshaw, Chas. G	I	S.	7	N. Y.	59	8	inj. back.	Wis.	27, 3, 93	NW. dec. 4, 4, 01.
48th Infantry:										
Dohn, Adam	D	P.	24	Ger.	65	12	ht. dis.	Wis.	3, 5, 01	NW. pre.
Farner, Wm. H	C	P.	13	Wis.	46	10	rheu.	Wis.	1, 5, 94	NW. dpd. 28, 6, 01.
Peterson, S. J	D	P.	14	Swed.	67	6	rheu.	Ill.	14, 9, 00	D. pre.
Robinson, T. W	F	P.	12	Mass.	60	12	inj. h.	Mo.	19, 9, 93	NW. dis. 10, 12, 00.
Sanborn, Jas. O	G	P.	10	Vt.	58	12	paralysis.	Kans.	30, 6, 98	W. pre.
Silvernail, Wm	G	P.	11	Wis.	48	6	dis. eyes.	Ind. T.	11, 3, 96	W. dis. 19, 12, 00.
Zuber, Joseph	C	P.	13	Fra.	73	12	rheu.	Mich.	19, 12, 81	NW. dec. 26, 9, 00.
49th Infantry:										
Barbean, Jno	A	P.	9	Can.	74	12	her.	Minn.	9, 6, 97	NW. pre.
50th Infantry:										
Canfield, Eli W	H	P.	10	Va.	72	12	rheu.	Mo.	11, 9, 00	W. dis. 25, 5, 01.
Patterson, Wm. T	K	P.	11	Ill.	53	...	inj. ankle.	Ill.	12, 2, 01	C. dpd. 21, 5, 01.
Regan, Michael	I	P.	19	Ire.	51	6	rheu.	Wis.	4, 1, 01	NW. pre.
51st Infantry:										
Dailey, Martin	D	P.	5	N. Y.	42	8	her.	Wis.	1, 6, 89	NW. dpd. 28, 6, 01.
Gettman, Jno	A	P.	6	Pa.	64	8	ht. dis.	Wis.	22, 4, 96	NW. dis. 16, 10, 00.
Vauskey, Chas	H	Mus.	2	Ger.	56	12	inj. l. l.	Wis.	5, 7, 98	See 4 U. S. Inf.
Williams, Benj	H	Lt.	4	Pa.	69	10	rheu.	Wis.	2, 10, 00	NW. dis. 29, 5, 01.
52d Infantry:										
Morris, Moses	C	P.	5	N. Y.	54	...	deafness.	Wis.	18, 7, 00	NW. pre.
1st Cavalry:										
Breed, Henry A	E	P.	37	Wis.	54	8	frac. l. l.	Wis.	16, 5, 98	NW. dec. 5, 3, 01.
Chatfield, T. E	K	P.	6	N. Y.	50	12	l. r. l.	Wis.	21, 6, 91	See 44 U. S. C. T.
Gully, Jno. B	A	Mus.	10	Eng.	56	10	her.	Mo.	9, 7, 92	W. dis. 28, 7, 00.
Hard, Samuel G	I	P.	39	N. Y.	58	6	rheu.	Mo.	21, 9, 93	NW. pre.
Hinchman, J. B	I	P.	35	Pa.	76	12	asth.	Ill.	12, 8, 99	D. dis. 19, 7, 00.
Mason, Rumsey D	K	P.	10	Ill.	56	12	consump.	Cal.	2, 7, 00	P. pre.
Mitchell, Jay W	K	P.	23	Wis.	52	12	paral.	Wis.	19, 9, 99	NW. pre.
Randolph, Wm. H	B	P.	18	N. Y.	56	12	ht. dis.	Kans.	11, 6, 96	See 23 Vet. R. C.
Sheldon, J. F	H	P.	18	N. Y.	64	12	ht. dis.	Wis.	17, 11, 00	NW. dis. 3, 6, 01.
Swantz, Ernest	L	P.	20	Ger.	70	8	rheu.	Wis.	7, 9, 00	D. pre.
Wait, Dudley M	I	C.	41	Ohio.	62	8	asth.	Wash.	13, 11, 00	P. pre.
White, Jos. J	E	P.	2	N. Y.	71	12	rheu.	Wis.	24, 8, 93	See 35 Wis. Inf.
Wickham, Jas. N	D	P.	31	Mo.	59	8	g. s. w.	Kans.	11, 12, 00	W. pre.

Digitized by Google

WISCONSIN—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
2d Cavalry:										
Bell, Wm. H	E	P.	10	N. Y.	57	$6	var. v.	Tex.	3, 4, 98	W. dis. 4, 10, 00.
Cardinal, Jos	G	P.	14	Can.	71	8	inj. hands.	Wis.	29, 10, 00	NW. dpd. 6, 2, 01.
Carter, Louis	K	P.	22	Wis.	54	...	ht. dis.	Wis.	4, 12, 99	NW. dpd. 29, 5, 01.
Hoffman, Math	M	P.	38	Ger.	76	12	rheu.	Wis.	1, 11, 94	NW. dec. 24, 1, 01.
Jennings, Jno	I	P.	9	Ire.	72	12	rheu.	Kans.	21, 4, 94	NW. dec. 11, 3, 01.
Lane, M. C	D	P.	46	Ohio.	60	10	piles.	Wis.	8, 8, 98	NW. dis. 8, 1, 01.
O'Heren, Patk	D	P.	37	Ire.	53	8	inj. hip.	Mo.	8, 10, 96	NW. dis. 24, 5, 01.
Penniston, J. T	I	P.	14	Eng.	47	6	rheu.	Iowa.	17, 12, 93	W. dis. 28, 12, 00.
Phelps, W. H	I	S.	47	N. Y.	53	12	piles.	Wis.	18, 10, 97	NW. dpd. 5, 9, 00.
Philo, Chas. E	I	Mus.	36	N. Y.	53	12	g. s. w.	Mo.	14, 6, 97	W. pre.
Rooney, Malachi	I	P.	14	Ire.	34	12	g. s. w.	Wis.	11, 12, 75	W. pre.
Schwister, P	E	P.	6	Prus.	56	8	rheu.	Wis.	3, 2, 97	NW. dpd. 6, 8, 00.
Smith, Michael	A	P.	7	Ire.	53	8	rheu.	Wis.	6, 6, 98	NW. dis. 17, 4, 01.
Stone, Oren H	A	Lt.	43	N. Y.	79	12	her.	Cal.	29, 6, 01	P. pre.
Thomas, J. H	M	P.	23	N. Y.	78	12	s. w.	Pa.	13, 9, 00	C. dis. 9, 1, 01.
Thurston, J. H	E	P.	20	Mass.	53	8	ht. dis.	Ill.	26, 8, 99	NW. dis. 19, 12, 00.
3d Cavalry:										
Arlt, Wm	D	P.	38	Wis.	41	8	frac. arms.	Ill.	23, 10, 82	D. pre.
Benkendorf, A	K	S.	46	Ger.	60	8	rheu.	Mo.	17, 9, 00	W. pre.
Brayton, Nelson	E	P.	44	N. J.	59	8	paral.	Mo.	4, 6, 01	W. pre.
Bub, Geo	K	C.	30	Fra.	67	6	inj. ank.	Wis.	9, 10, 97	See U. S. Navy.
Carpenter, O. H	C	C.	40	N. Y.	68	10	diarr.	Cal.	5, 1, 98	P. dec. 1, 1, 01.
Dunn, Michael	K	P.	22	Ire.	58	8	var. v.	Wis.	2, 12, 87	NW. dec. 12, 11, 00.
Hardy, Michael	A	P.	46	Wis.	57	8	inj. r. a.	Cal.	4, 5, 97	NW. pre.
Kiepes, S	I	Mus.	44	Bel.	56	6	rheu.	Ill.	8, 12, 90	D. pre.
Loony, Tim	C	P.	19	Ire.	60	8	ht. dis.	Minn.	25, 5, 99	NW. dis. 17, 1, 01.
Millard, N. B	B	P.	42	N. Y.	81	12	ht. dis.	Wis.	6, 3, 01	NW. pre.
Schukart, A. J	M	P.	20	Ger.	53	8	inj. th.	Ill.	14, 6, 00	D. dec. 1, 12, 00.
Smith, Ira E	G	P.	46	Pa.	69	8	gen. deb.	Wis.	14, 2, 00	NW. dec. 22, 5, 01.
Stein, Chris	B	P.	33	Ger.	65	12	rheu.	Kans.	4, 3, 86	D. pre.
Taggart, Jno	D	P.	19	Ohio.	61	6	g. s. w.	Minn.	8, 7, 93	NW. dis. 18, 7, 00.
Turner, S. A	L	P.	19	N. Y.	52	12	l. l. eye.	Cal.	9, 1, 92	C. pre.
4th Cavalry:										
Harkins, Daniel	C	P.	37	Ire.	58	12	paral.	Wis.	8, 7, 99	NW. dec. 19, 12, 00.
Rowse, Jno. D	A	P.	59	Ohio.	54	12	gen. deb.	Oreg.	30, 7, 90	NW. pre.
Tupper, A. W	F	P.	39	N. Y.	71	12	her.	Ohio.	31, 7, 97	NW. pre.
White, Lawrence	G	P.	21	Ire.	56	...	g. s. w.	Cal.	5, 12, 98	P. dpd. 19, 10, 00.
Winter, Wm. W	F	S.	36	Eng.	64	6	g s. w.	Ind. T.	25, 7, 92	NW. dec. 21, 4, 01.
1st Artillery:										
Fontaine, Louis	....	P.	9	Can.	78	10	senility.	Wis.	23, 11, 00	NW. pre.
2d Artillery:										
Bettinger, Ph	....	(1)	18	Ger.	68	6	rheu.	Wis.	3, 10, 00	NW. pre.
Zimmer, Nich	G	P.	36	Ger.	40	12	rheu.	Wis.	10, 11, 75	NW. dec. 23, 11, 00.
3d Artillery:										
Billings, F. C	....	P.	30	N. Y.	55	12	dis. kid.	Wis.	23, 3, 01	NW. pre.
Jackson, E. G	....	P.	37	Ohio.	53	...	lumbago.	Wis.	1, 9, 96	W. dec. 12, 12, 00.
4th Artillery:										
Norton, Jacob W	....	P.	11	N. Y.	63	...	gen. deb.	Wis.	30, 1, 01	NW. pre.
Smith, Chas	....	P.	18	Eng.	75	10	senility.	Wis.	28, 9, 98	NW. dec. 11, 6, 01.
5th Artillery:										
Davis, Geo. W	....	P.	40	Ind.	48	8	ctrrh.	Kans.	9, 12, 90	D. pre.
Gray, Tilberry	....	P.	45	Ohio.	57	8	bronch.	Colo.	6, 5, 01	W. pre.
Perkins, Steph	....	P.	37	Can.	55	6	rheu.	Ky.	9, 12, 00	D. pre.
Pigeon, Thos	....	P.	16	Can.	54	12	dis. chest.	Mo.	14, 7, 99	W. dis. 27, 9, 00.
6th Artillery:										
Bowers, Henry P	....	P.	18	Ohio.	47	8	ht. dis.	Mo.	13, 12, 95	W. pre.
7th Artillery:										
Bennett, L. S	....	P.	22	Pa.	37	12	g. s. w.	Wis.	2, 11, 77	W. pre.
Morris, Asahel	....	C.	46	N. Y.	66	6	piles.	Wis.	10, 12, 00	NW. pre.
8th Artillery:										
Harkness, Thos	....	P.	43	Scot.	67	8	paral.	Kans.	23, 5, 01	W. pre.
9th Artillery:										
Kyburz, Wm	....	P.	39	Wis.	58	12	ht. dis.	Wis.	29, 9, 00	NW. pre.
1st Heavy Artillery:										
Ausbourne, W. J	H	S.	10	Can.	60	8	frac. femur.	Minn.	27, 6, 01	NW. pre.
Carney, Patk	C	P.	26	Ire.	51	8	rheu.	Wis.	26, 8, 87	NW. dis. 1, 6, 01.
Cunningham, P	A	P.	20	Ire.	52	12	rheu.	Wis.	3, 2, 87	NW. pre.
Darron, A. M	C	C.	24	Pa.	55	10	dis. e.	Wis.	30, 1, 95	NW. pre.
Fahey, Jno	B	P.	25	Ire.	65	12	rheu.	Wis.	23, 5, 89	NW. to G. H. I. 8, [10, 00
Felton, Nicholas	D	P.	23	Ger.	62	8	bronch.	Mo.	20, 3, 01	D. pre.
Gipson, Theo	K	P.	9	Vt.	60	10	inj. a.	Wis.	10, 9, 00	NW. pre.
Hickey, Michael	I	P.	9	Mass.	58	12	hemiphleg.	Wis.	17, 6, 01	NW. pre.
Hill, Wm. H	L	S.	10	Me.	54	10	rheu.	Ill.	2, 5, 95	D. pre.

Digitized by Google

WISCONSIN—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
1st Heavy Art.—Con.										
Imhoff, Samuel	D	P.	23	Ohio.	70	$12	diarrh.	Ind.	4, 6, 00	M. dpd. 17, 11, 00.
Keefer, Wm. H	M	P.	10	Ohio.	62	8	paral.	Wis.	11, 9, 00	NW. pre.
Lewis, Daniel	D	P.	21	Md.	46	8	rheu.	Wis.	11, 12, 90	NW. pre.
Molthrop, W. C	A	C.	34	N. Y.	65	6	inj. abdom.	Wis.	16, 11, 98	NW. dis. 16, 1, 01.
Reeves, Silas	A	(2)	34	N. Y.	51	12	diarrh.	Wis.	8, 5, 88	NW. dec. 2, 4, 01.
Reynolds, D. B	L	P.	10	N. Y.	75	12	gen. deb.	Wis.	26, 3, 01	NW. pre.
Rittman, Leo A	C	P.	25	Ger.	64	6	ht. dis.	Wis.	17, 9, 00	NW. pre.
Schmidt, Andrew	D	P.	25	Ger.	72	6	rheu.	Wis.	17, 3, 87	NW. dec. 17, 8, 00.
Scott, Marion L	A	C.	36	Va.	56	8	ht. dis.	Wis.	23, 6, 96	M. dis. 5, 6, 01.
Smith, Wm. J	L	P.	10	Pa.	59	12	blindness.	Mo.	8, 9, 93	W. dec. 30, 7, 00.
Stowell, Edw	C	P.	23	Ohio.	60	8	rheu.	Wis.	22, 12, 00	NW. dis. 18, 2, 01.
Traumer, Chas	B	P.	22	Ger.	54	8	rheu.	Mont.	11, 11, 87	M. pre. 3, 11, 00.
Walker, Henry C	H	P.	11	Ind.	67	12	gen. deb.	Wis.	29, 9, 00	NW. pre.
Weld, Wm. W. W	H	P.	10	Wis.	47	12	rheu.	Mont.	29, 9, 94	S. dec. 25, 11, 00.

UNITED STATES ARMY.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
1st Infantry:										
Baily, Steph. A	I	P.	60	N. Y.	40	$12	inj. bst.	D. C.	14, 6, 70	S. dis. 21, 11, 00.
Cardwell, Patk	E	P.	21	Va.	57	12	paral.	Va.	23, 10, 00	S. pre.
Carnay, Jas	A	P.	61	Ire.	61	14	ht. dis.	Ky.	12, 8, 96	C. pre.
Cooley, Geo. W	I	P.	60	N. Y.	46	10	rheu.	Ind.	19, 2, 91	See 4 U. S. Inf.
Eck, Frank	E	P.	60	Ger.	53	12	rheu.	Ind.	17, 2, 00	M. dis. 18, 4, 01.
Forshee, Jas	G	P.	36	Can.	54	8	rheu.	N. Y.	11, 8, 97	W. dpd. 14, 9, 00.
Hearn, Ad. D	H	S.	17	Ala.	59	...	ht. dis.	Miss.	5, 11, 00	C. pre.
Hoban, Timothy	C	P.	60	Ire.	63	8	gen. deb.	Cal.	17, 7, 93	Sec 5 U. S. Inf.
Mann, Jas	G	S.	60	Ohio.	68	6	ht. dis.	Ohio.	21, 7, 00	C. dis. 21, 12, 00.
Mullen, Thos	I	P.	60	Ire.	54	12	var. v.	Mich.	8, 1, 92	NW. pre.
Murray, Richard	H	P.	60	N. S.	51	...	weak back.	Cal.	18, 9, 91	See 4 U. S. Art.
Oakley, Jno	C	P.	36	Ire.	47	8	rheu.	Ohio.	8, 5, 93	See U. S. Navy.
Stuckey, J. N	D	P.	36	Ind.	56	8	g. s. w.	Ind.	8, 12, 00	D. pre.
Sturm, Joseph	F	C.	60	Ger.	57	12	s. w.	Ohio.	19, 9, 00	See 22 U. S. Inf.
Walt, Jno	I	P.	1	Ger.	78	17	epilepsy.	Pa.	26, 7, 00	See 3 U. S. Inf.
Youngman, Chas	H	P.	60	Ger.	67	12	gen. deb.	Mo.	13, 12, 00	D. pre.
2d Infantry:										
Davis, Chas	I	P.	60	Pa.	55	6	gen. deb.	Wash.	6, 11, 95	See 19 U. S. Inf.
Edgeman, Wm. T	F	P.	12	Ark.	56	...	paral.	Ind. T.	22, 11, 00	W. pre.
Melby, Robt	A	P.	18	Pa.	56	12	frac. knee.	Pa.	21, 7, 94	C. pre.
Steinmeyer, J	K	P.	36	Ger.	59	16	bronch.	Ohio.	14, 4, 92	See 7 U. S. Inf.
Tressin, Herm	E	P.	36	Prus.	61	12	rheu.	Kans.	3, 9, 00	W. dis. 1, 4, 01.
Ward, Michael	B	P.	36	Ire.	63	12	gen. deb.	Ohio.	30, 7, 90	See 15 U. S. Inf.
Weatherwax, C. H	K	P.	36	N. Y.	54	12	g. s. w.	Ohio.	29, 4, 95	See 21 U. S. Inf.
Young, Walter	K	P.	36	Scot.	55	6	senility.	Wis.	19, 7, 93	NW. dec. 8, 8, 00.
3d Infantry:										
Brodhecker, Jno	....	Mus.	14	Ger.	72	12	deafness.	Pa.	4, 8, 90	NW. dec. 19, 4, 01.
Coffey, Geo. H	C	S.	13	Tenn.	61	...	her.	Ark.	25, 5, 01	D. pre.
Connor, Patrick	E	P.	60	N. Y.	67	12	l. l. leg.	N. Y.	5, 8, 89	See 8 U. S. Inf.
Dixon, Jno	B	P.	14	Can.	56	12	dis. lungs.	Pa.	11, 6, 98	NW. pre.
Harbaugh, Geo	A	P.	36	Pa.	54	8	ht. dis.	Pa.	21, 8, 00	C. dpd. 21, 11, 00.
Hynes, Michial	C	P.	36	Ire.	53	10	diarrh.	Mass.	21, 12, 87	E. to G. H. I. 18, 6, 01.
Kute, Jas	G	P.	60	Ire.	63	12	gen. deb.	Pa.	4, 7, 92	S. dec. 16, 12, 00.
Martin, Thos	C	P.	60	Ire.	65	10	her.	N. Y.	12, 6, 00	S. dpd. 7, 9, 00.
McCloskey, H	H	S.	60	Ire.	64	12	rheu.	Pa.	23, 7, 95	See 3 U. S. Navy.
McDonough, Jno	B	P.	36	N. Y.	43	14	diarrh.	N. Y.	10, 6, 80	See 11 U. S. Inf.
Patterson, Jno	K	P.	60	W. Va.	60	...	inj. sh.	Ohio.	1, 4, 01	C. pre.
Walt, Jno	F	P.	38	Ger.	78	17	epl.	Pa.	26, 7, 00	S. dis. 28, 3, 01.
4th Infantry:										
Brandt, Chris	F	P.	148	Ger.	58	12	epl.	N. Y.	28, 7, 87	S. dis. 27, 7, 00.
Cooley, Geo. W	A	Mus.	36	N. Y.	46	10	rheu.	Ind.	19, 2, 91	Sec 6 U. S. Inf.
Finnegan, Mich	A	P.	2	Ire.	57	...	inj. sh.	Ohio.	15, 1, 93	See 9 U. S. Inf.
Gray, Silas	H	P.	36	Pa.	59	8	hemhds.	Pa.	8, 5, 01	C. pre.
Hubbard, Wm	I	P.	60	Pa.	63	...	rheu.	D. C.	6, 6, 01	D. pre.
Jordan, Jno. J	G	P.	42	Ire.	49	16	g. s. w.	D. C.	15, 9, 88	See 14 M. S. Inf.
Molloy, Jno	K	P.	21	Ire.	55	12	g. s. w.	Mo.	17, 8, 89	D. pre.
Murphy, Stephen	E	P.	36	Ire.	57	...	rheu.	Kans.	21, 12, 00	W. pre.
McDonald, Jas	C	P.	72	Scot.	56	12	dis. spine.	Idaho.	4, 3, 90	P. pre.
Spangler, Samuel	H	P.	60	Pa.	65	8	bronch.	Pa.	15, 7, 95	C. dis. 26, 6, 01.
Stickann, Wm	H	P.	36	Ger.	58	12	rheu.	Pa.	10, 5, 87	C. dec. 6, 7, 00.
Vauskey, Chas	C.	P.	13	Ger.	56	12	inj. l. l.	Wis.	5, 7, 98	NW. dis. 23, 5, 01.
Weller, Jas	M	P.	36	N. Y.	61	12	inj. head.	Ohio.	17, 6, 97	S. dis. 18, 12, 00.
Williams, J. D	A	S.	88	Ill.	63	10	rheu.	Oreg.	9, 5, 01	P. pre.
Williams, Jno. B	F	P.	36	Pa.	57	8	g. s. w.	Pa.	9, 4, 96	C. pre.

[1] Farrier. [2] Artificer.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES ARMY—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
5th Infantry:										
Dunn, Jas	I	S	96	Ire.	66	$10	hemhds.	Ill.	13, 10, 00	D. dis. 19, 5, 01.
Alles, Nicolaus	A	P.	60	Ohio.	54	...	bronch.	Ohio.	12, 9, 00	C. dis. 6, 6, 01.
Churchill, F	I	P.	36	N. Y.	49	...	rheu.	D. C.	7, 3, 96	D. pre.
Fink, Jno. C	K	P.	60	Ger.	56	17	rheu.	Ohio.	24, 1, 85	C. dis. 4, 6, 01.
Hoban, Timothy	G	P.	36	Ire.	63	8	gen. deb.	Cal.	17, 7, 93	See 1 U. S. Mtd. Rifles.
Hunt, Valentine	K	P.	60	Prus.	43	24	inj. e.	Ill.	26, 7, 73	C. dec. 24, 12, 00.
Hinkle, Andrew	A	P.	12	Pa.	55	14	paral.	Cal.	25, 2, 01	P. pre.
Hunter, Walter	B	P.	60	Scot.	64	8	her.	Colo.	1, 8, 99	D. dis. 7, 2, 01.
James, Benj	I	P.	60	Ire.	52	8	inj. back.	Cal.	1, 8, 90	C. pre.
Montague, Jno	A	P.	85	Ire.	57	12	geh. deb.	La.	26, 7, 93	W. pre.
Moore, Nath	H	P.	36	Ohio.	66	12	dis. e.	Kans.	29, 11, 92	C. dec. 27, 10, 00.
Muller, Jno	D	P.	36	Ger.	55	...	rheu.	N. J.	26, 4, 99	NW. pre.
Mulligan, Jas. F	F	S	84	N. Y.	62	12	lumbago.	N. Y.	13, 11, 00	E. pre.
Sullivan, Edw	C	P.	36	Ill.	59	...	lumbago.	Ill.	8, 5, 01	See 6 U. S. Cav.
Vaughn, Wm. C	....	(1)	68	Ind.	49	...	blindness.	Ind.	12, 2, 01	M. pre.
Whithead, P. G	B	C.	225	Va.	57	14	hemhds.	Mont.	9, 1, 96	P. dec. 9, 12, 00.
6th Infantry:										
Burns, Chas. R	C	P.	55	Ire.	60	...	asthma.	Colo.	5, 6, 99	See 3 U. S. H. Art.
Coleman, Daniel	H	P.	36	Ohio.	32	6	g. s. w.	N. Y.	9, 10, 74	C. dec. 11, 3, 01.
Cooley, Geo. W	....	Mus.	21	N. Y.	46	10	rheu.	Ind.	19, 2, 91	W. dis. 26, 4, 01.
Drowns, Wm	C	S.	19	Mo.	57	...	kid. dis.	Mo.	17, 3, 98	W. pre.
Holthaus, Frank	A	P.	25	Ger.	56	8	g. s. w.	Cal.	27, 3, 93	See 21 U. S. Inf.
Ludwig, Christ	G	P.	60	Swit.	52	10	ht. dis.	Ill.	3, 9, 95	See 17 U. S. Inf.
Masterson, Jno	B	P.	36	N. Y.	51	8	g. s. w.	N. Y.	9, 9, 97	D. pre.
Merkel, Chas	....	Mus.	26	Ger.	62	12	her.	Colo.	5, 10, 87	W. dis. 10, 9, 00.
McElevey, Jos. W	C	P.	60	Pa.	52	8	inj. l. h.	Ohio.	18, 7, 99	C. pre.
Quinn, Michael	H	P.	60	Ire.	57	6	g. s. w.	Pa.	19, 6, 01	See 12 U. S. Inf.
Skolfield, R. W	C	P.	22	Ire.	62	12	rheu.	Cal.	11, 6, 97	P. dec. 31, 8, 00.
7th Infantry:										
Felter, Chas. W	H	Mus.	48	N. Y.	69	8	g. s. w.	Ill.	26, 5, 01	D. pre.
Goetz, Jacob	H	P.	60	Ger.	64	6	rheu.	Pa.	27, 9, 00	S. pre.
Kelleher, D	....	Mus.	60	Pa.	51	...	gen. deb.	Ariz.	28, 11, 00	P. See Reg. band, [14 U. S. I.
Kelley, Jno. H	I	P.	72	Ire.	69	12	rheu.	Cal.	18, 1, 01	P. pre.
Lewis, Delos	D	P.	36	Ohio.	58	6	bronch.	Ohio.	14, 7, 97	C. pre.
O'Neil, Chas	I	P.	81	Ire.	62	12	diarrh.	Ariz.	9, 1, 96	P. pre.
Scanlon, Jas	K	P.	60	Ire.	64	12	gen. deb.	Mo.	17, 12, 94	See 13 U. S. Inf.
Steinmeyer, J	B	P.	60	Ger.	59	16	bronch.	Ohio.	14, 4, 92	See 19 U. S. Inf.
8th Infantry:										
Armstrong, Thos	C	P.	18	Ire.	33	...	frac. r. a.	Cal.	21, 7, 90	P. pre.
Beter, Jacob	C	P.	86	Ger.	62	8	rheu.	Ill.	29, 12, 00	D. pre.
Connelly, Mich	B	P.	36	Ire.	54	6	g. s. w.	Ohio.	3, 4, 99	See U. S. Navy.
Connor, Patk	A	P.	36	N. Y.	67	12	l. l. l.	N. Y.	5, 8, 89	See 2 U. S. Drag.
Devine, Timothy	I	P.	120	Ire.	76	12	ht. dis.	Mo.	2, 12, 00	C. pre.
Field, Almeron	F	P.	64	Mass.	64	6	diarrh.	Okla.	5, 9, 00	W. pre.
Hare, Newton	F	P.	36	N. Y.	56	6	rheu.	Wis.	2, 9, 95	M. dis. 17, 8, 00.
Hauck, Wm	....	Mus.	36	Ger.	54	12	rheu.	Ohio.	14, 4, 83	C. pre.
Hennessy, Peter	B	P.	36	N. Y.	69	6	rheu.	Iowa.	1, 11, 99	W. dis. 25, 5, 01.
McDonald, Jno. C	K	P.	36	Can.	59	12	bronch.	Cal.	19, 6, 94	W. pre.
Schulmeyer, Jno	D	P.	36	Ohio.	52	8	gastrs.	Ohio.	7, 5, 96	C. dpd. 27, 6, 01.
9th Infantry:										
Bourke, Michael	K	P.	60	Ire.	47	...	rheu.	N. Y.	14, 12, 86	NW. dec. 17, 11, 00
Buch, Henry	A	P.	60	Prus.	45	12	dis. eyes.	Ohio.	14, 4, 82	See 2 U. S. Cav.
Farrell, Patk	I	P.	36	Ire.	61	12	paraplegia.	N. Y.	28, 5, 01	E. pre.
Finnegan, Mich	E	P.	58	Ire.	57	...	inj. sh.	Ohio.	15, 1, 93	C. dec. 19, 7, 00.
Guelker, H. W	I	S.	60	Ger.	69	...	inj. r. ft.	N. Mex	17, 2, 99	See 22 U. S. Inf.
Skolfield, R. W	C	S.	156	Ire.	62	12	rheu.	Cal.	11, 6, 97	See H. S. U. S. A.
10th Infantry:										
Culbertson, Jas	I	P.	60	Ire.	67	12	old age.	N. Y.	13, 1, 91	S. dec. 1, 9, 00.
Everhart, Geo	I	P.	36	La.	59	...	rheu.	Tex.	14, 3, 01	D. pre.
Fuhs, Hubert	D	P.	36	Prus.	62	...	paral.	Mo.	11, 10, 00	W. pre.
Geiver, August	C	P.	36	Ger.	54	6	gen. deb.	Ill.	3, 3, 01	See 20 U. S. Inf.
Harding, Wm. J	K	P.	36	Iowa.	54	6	rheu.	Iowa.	31, 10, 99	D. pre.
Marso, Michael	D	P.	60	Ger.	55	12	lumbago.	Mo.	15, 7, 87	W. dis. 10, 5, 01.
McGuire, Mich	B	P.	20	Ire.	62	8	g. s. w.	D. C.	10, 7, 00	W. pre.
McKenna, Jas	C	P.	60	Ire.	60	6	rheu.	N. Y.	22, 9, 89	See 4 U. S. Art.
Palmer, Geo. W	B	P.	29	N. Y.	69	20	her.	Cal.	7, 4, 97	P. dec. 20, 10, 00.
Wiley, Jas. H	H	C.	36	Mass.	54	...	ht. dis.	Mass.	4, 5, 00	E. dis. 8, 6, 01.
11th Infantry:										
Burke, Jas	E	P.	36	Ky.	68	10	gen. deb.	Mo.	3, 11, 93	W. dis. 28, 2, 01.
Donovan, Jno	B	P.	30	Mass.	63	...	diarrh.	Mass.	9, 8, 94	E. pre.
Hayes, Peter	A	P.	9	Ire.	58	16	diarrh.	Cal.	27, 11, 00	P. pre.
Jacobs, Jas	C	P.	36	Ind.	60	12	dis. lungs.	Ind.	8, 8, 00	D. pre.
Kneeland, Jas	H	P.	28	N. Y.	54	6	lumbago.	Mo.	26, 5, 00	W. dpd. 11, 12, 00.

[1] Principal musician.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES ARMY—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
11th Infantry—Con.										
Lundergan, Wm	B	P.	29	Ire.	47	$10	g. s. w.	Ohio.	13, 11, 86	P. pre.
McCann, Chas	D	P.	....	Ire.	65	12	inj. h'd.	N. H.	18, 10, 99	See 29 U. S. Inf.
McDonough, Jno	E	P.	13	N. Y.	43	14	diarrh.	N. Y.	10, 6, 80	C. pre.
Reed, Jas. L.	C	C.	36	Ohio.	56	6	bronch.	Md.	8, 7, 99	C. dis. 7, 1, 01.
Shean, M. T.	G	P.	36	Eng.	57	...	ht. dis.	Conn.	23, 5, 99	E. dec. 29, 8, 00.
Spaulding, Thos	C	P.	36	N. Y.	49	6	ht. dis.	Va.	11, 1, 93	See U. S. Navy.
Williams, D. C	M	P.	10	Pa.	39	...	dysen.	Cal.	3, 4, 01	P. pre.
12th Infantry:										
Bacon, Duane S.	E	P.	63	Ohio.	58	10	paresis.	N. Y.	17, 6, 00	E. dis. 14, 8, 00.
Bennett, Wm	G	P.	36	Eng.	55	...	rheu.	Cal.	28, 11, 00	P. pre.
Brown, Jas	B	P.	17	Ger.	57	8	rheu.	La.	22, 1, 97	See 17 U. S. Inf.
Cagin, Arthur	G	P.	60	Ire.	72	...	rheu.	Cal.	27, 1, 92	See 14 U. S. Inf.
Corcoran, Mich	D	P.	28	Can.	47	8	ht. dis.	Cal.	5, 8, 92	See 6 U. S. Cav.
Coughlin, Jno	A	P.	11	Ire.	63	12	g. s. w.	Ohio.	20, 4, 99	C. dis. 3, 8, 00.
Craig, Arthur A.	B	P.	20	Can.	54	12	g. s. w.	S. Dak.	31, 12, 89	W. pre.
Crum, Clark A.	F	S.	30	N. Y.	56	...	rheu.	Kans.	2, 8, 00	W. pre.
Fox, Jas	E	P.	39	N. Y.	60	6	diarrh.	Mo.	13, 10, 92	W. dis. 1, 12, 00.
Gallivan, Jno	B	P.	36	Ire.	60	...	rheu.	N. Y.	1, 8, 00	S. pre.
Hartigan, Jas	B	P.	36	N. Y.	57	6	rheu.	Va.	24, 10, 97	S. dis. 6, 3, 01.
Miller, Jno	B	P.	13	Mo.	72	12	rheu.	Ariz.	28, 7, 00	P. pre.
Moore, Wm	C	P.	36	Ky.	60	12	paral.	Ind.	1, 9, 93	C. pre.
McCandlish, B. T	B	P.	36	Scot.	59	10	rheu.	Wis.	11, 11, 99	NW. dis. 29, 10, 00.
McCann, Jno	E	P.	60	Ire.	51	14	inj. l. l.	Cal.	27, 8, 95	See 4 U. S. Art.
Nolan, Wm	F	P.	36	N. Y.	36	...	congest. br.	Cal.	19, 2, 01	See 20 U. S. Inf.
Quinn, Michael	G	P.	72	Ire.	57	6	g. s. w.	Pa.	19, 6, 01	See 17 U. S. Inf.
13th Infantry:										
Downey, Patrick	E	P.	96	Ire.	65	12	gen. deb.	Pa.	2, 4, 89	W. pre.
Garrity, Jas	B	C.	36	Ire.	68	8	rheu.	Mo.	1, 7, 97	W. dpd. 12, 7, 00.
Gibson, Francis	D	S.	72	Ohio.	73	12	rheu.	Ohio.	28, 5, 01	See 4 Ohio Inf., [Mex. war.
Hobbs, Jno	E	C.	36	Pa.	66	...	ht. dis.	Pa.	3, 10, 00	C. pre.
Lathrop, P. M.	(1)	S.	36	Mich.	60	12	rheu.	Mich.	13, 6, 01	D. pre.
Morris, Frank	G	P.	36	Eng.	49	12	her.	Mo.	23, 5, 95	W. dis. 19, 4, 01.
Myrtle, Geo. W	D	P.	36	N. Y.	58	8	inj. th.	N. Y.	19, 6, 01	See U. S. Eng. C.
McConnell, S	D	S.	36	Pa.	54	8	g. s. w.	Ill.	17, 1, 01	D. pre.
Nicholas, A. J	B	P.	36	N. Y.	55	12	g. s. w.	Minn.	24, 4, 00	See 15 U. S. Inf.
Quinn, Owen	E	P.	36	Ire.	50	...	piles.	Iowa.	22, 12, 94	W. pre.
Ross, Jas	E	P.	36	Scot.	43	6	lumbago.	Kan.	15, 5, 86	S. dis. 28, 12, 00.
Ross, Wm. H	....	Mus.	56	N. Y.	63	10	gen. deb.	Ohio.	1, 3, 94	See 21 U. S. Inf.
Rutledge, Geo	E	P.	29	Ill.	48	6	rheu.	Mo.	6, 3, 94	D. pre.
Scanlon, Jas	C	P.	36	Ire.	64	12	gen. deb.	Mo.	17, 12, 94	See 17 U. S. Inf.
14th Infantry:										
Cagin, Arthur	K	P.	36	Ire.	72	...	rheu.	Cal.	27, 1, 92	P. dec. 24, 6, 01.
Cavanagh, Jas	D	P.	29	Ire.	65	10	inj. r. l.	Mass.	4, 12, 97	E. dec. 15, 5, 01.
Collopy, Jno	G	P.	36	Ire.	55	8	inj. r. ft.	D. C.	2, 2, 00	S. dpd. 11, 1. 01.
Burk, Joseph	H	P.	36	Ger.	55	8	her.	Ohio.	4, 11, 69	C. dec. 7, 3, 01.
Habecker, Louis	B	P.	36	Prus.	60	12	ctrrh.	Ind.	14, 11, 00	M. pre.
Jordan, Jno. J	G	P.	60	Ire.	49	16	g. s. w.	D. C.	15, 9, 88	See 6 V. R. Corps.
Kelleher, D	....	Mus.	60	Pa.	51	...	gen. deb.	Ariz.	28, 11, 00	P. dec. 21, 12, 00.
Kelly, Wm	G	P.	36	Ire.	58	12	rheu.	Mo.	21, 12, 87	See 1 U. S. V. V.
Kenney, Wm	B	P.	16	Ire.	50	8	g. s. w.	Conn.	26, 6, 94	E. pre.
Mucklish, Otto	B	P.	36	Prus.	55	8	rheu.	Cal.	13, 4, 99	NW. dis. 18, 4, 01.
Myers, Wm. H	H	P.	17	R. I.	59	6	bronch.	Kans.	27, 12, 00	W. pre.
McCrann, Jno	A	P.	120	Conn.	42	...	def. vis.	Cal.	18, 1, 01	See 14 U. S. Inf., Pro. Army.
Newman, Jno	G	P.	36	Ger.	67	10	g. s. w.	Pa.	13, 6, 01	D. pre.
Quick, Daniel W.	D	P.	6	N. Y.	60	12	paral.	Ill.	16, 11, 99	NW. dpd. 28, 6, 01.
Sickler, Geo. W	C	P.	72	Pa.	57	6	g. s. w.	D. C.	18, 1, 01	C. pre.
Smith, John	C	P.	26	N. Y.	64	8	ht. dis.	Cal.	28, 10, 92	See U. S. Navy.
Spencer, Jno	B	P.	36	Eng.	57	8	ht. dis.	Colo.	16, 8, 97	W. dpd. 13, 3, 01.
Sullivan, Frank	D	P.	36	N. Y.	57	...	dis. stom.	Cal.	14, 5, 00	P. dec. 29, 7, 00.
15th Infantry:										
Boyle, Patk	H	P.	21	Pa.	62	12	g. s. w.	Pa.	21, 10, 97	S. dpd. 12, 4, 01.
Coon, Alonzo	B	P.	36	N. Y.	65	10	g. s. w.	Ariz.	7, 4, 96	P. dec. 19, 1, 01.
Foster, Jno. R. P	I	P.	60	Ohio.	56	...	her.	Ohio.	15, 1, 01	See 8 U. S. Cav.
Franey, Wm	A	P.	60	Ire.	49	6	g. s. w.	N. Y.	11, 6, 93	S. dis. 30, 1, 01.
Green, Thos. E	C	P.	36	Ire.	62	8	rheu.	Miss.	22, 1, 01	D. pre.
Henry, Geo. S	E	P.	36	N. Y.	62	6	bronch.	Ind.	28, 5, 01	C. pre.
Kehoe, Chas	G	P.	39	Me.	50	...	rheu.	Wash.	4, 8, 93	See 5 U. S. Art.
Nicholas, A. J	E	P.	36	N. Y.	55	12	g. s. w.	Minn.	24, 4, 00	See 22 U. S. Inf.
Selk, Jno	D	P.	60	Ger.	47	...	dis. stom.	Ind.	28, 6, 01	See 22 U. S. Inf.
Spalding, Noah	F	P.	36	Pa.	60	10	rheu.	Ill.	6, 8, 92	D. pre.
Ward, Michael	C	P.	36	Ire.	63	12	gen. deb.	Ohio.	30, 7, 90	C. dec. 26, 5, 01.

[1] Unassigned.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES ARMY—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
16th Infantry:										
Adams, Wm	A	P.	36	N. Y.	55	$8	her.	Nebr.	21, 12, 00	W. pre.
Bell, Thos	D	P.	60	Ire.	77	12	ht. dis.	Oreg.	13, 7, 96	P. dis. 25, 8, 00.
Black, Joseph	A	P.	36	Ire.	62	...	rheu.	Ill.	23, 7, 98	D. pre.
Brown, Joseph	H	P.	36	At sea.	52	10	rheu.	Cal.	14, 6, 92	NW. pre.
Donaldson, Thos	I	P.	36	N. Y.	45	6	rheu.	Ill.	13, 12, 90	D. pre.
Evans, Newton	F	C.	63	Wis.	56	12	var. v.	Nebr.	1, 5, 94	W. dis. 14, 3, 01.
Jellum, E. N	A	Mus.	57	Nor.	57	8	g. s. w.	Idaho.	28, 1, 01	P. pre.
Rowley, Nathan	G	P.	9	N. Y.	74	12	dis. kid.	Okla.	18, 5, 01	W. pre.
Stanbaugh, J. P	H	S.	29	Pa.	53	12	var. v.	Pa.	3, 6, 92	S. dec. 26, 5, 01.
17th Infantry:										
Beach, Wm. E	D	P.	37	Vt.	53	6	rheu.	Cal.	15, 11, 97	P. pre.
Brown, Jas	G	P.	24	Ger.	57	8	rheu.	La.	22, 1, 97	See 26 U. S. Inf.
Christy, A	F	P.	36	Ire.	60	...	gen. deb.	Kans.	10, 5, 01	W. pre.
Collins, Joseph	H	P.	36	Va.	40	12	rheu.	Va.	11, 1, 89	C. dec. 30, 3, 01.
Davis, Samuel	H	P.	72	Pa.	51	8	rheu.	Pa.	14, 4, 94	C. pre.
Fosler, Wm	C	P.	39	Ohio.	42	...	rheu.	Ind.	19, 1, 01	See 20 U. S. Inf.
Huckins, Jno. H	D	Mus.	36	Mass.	55	...	ht. dis.	Mass.	4, 2, 98	NW. pre.
Ludwig, Christ	D	P.	60	Switz.	52	10	ht. dis.	Ill.	3, 9, 95	D. pre.
Morgan, W. S	E	P.	36	N. Y.	53	24	diarrh.	Cal.	21, 6, 00	P. dec. 26, 1, 01.
Petzoldt, Chas	E	P.	12	Ger.	48	...	diarrh.	Pa.	23, 8, 89	C. dec. 11, 8, 00.
Quinn, Michael	D	P.	60	Ire.	57	6	g. s. w.	Pa.	19, 6, 01	C. pre.
Scanlon, Jas	B	P.	36	Ire.	64	12	gen. deb.	Mo.	17, 12, 94	W. dec. 19, 12, 00.
Schaefert, F. C	....	Mus.	65	Mass.	59	6	ht. dis.	Ohio.	27, 6, 98	See 4 U. S. Cav.
Ward, Fredk. G	A	Mus.	33	Mass.	45	8	malaria.	Me.	5, 8, 90	See 8 U. S. V. V.
18th Infantry:										
Adams, Wm	A	P.	36	Pa.	57	8	her.	Pa.	3, 6, 98	C. pre.
Baker, Jas	E	P.	40	Pa.	56	8	consump.	Ohio.	26, 5, 00	C. dpd. 7, 8, 00.
Dean, Patk	G	P.	36	Ire.	64	8	rheu.	Mo.	5, 1, 01	D. pre.
Dionne, D. A	K	P.	2	Ill.	31	...	malaria.	Ill.	5, 10, 00	M. pre.
Doyle, Ph	F	P.	35	Ire.	46	12	paral.	Colo.	6, 3, 94	W. pre.
Ertell, Jere	B	P.	45	Ohio.	61	6	inj. l. h.	Ohio.	31, 10, 92	M. dpd. 1, 8, 00.
Foley, Timothy	C	P.	32	Ire.	66	8	ctrrh.	Pa.	12, 7, 00	C. dpd. 23, 10, 00.
Glenn, Geo. W	E	P.	36	Va.	56	12	ht. dis.	Va.	1, 8, 00	S. pre.
Higgins, R. S	A	P.	9	Ohio.	58	8	bronch.	Ohio.	18, 6, 01	See U. S. Sig. C.
Holden, Geo. A	G	P.	36	Vt.	58	6	inj. shld.	Cal.	4, 1, 01	P. pre.
Kingsbury, Geo	A	P.	4	Ind.	56	6	inj. spine.	Ind.	18, 12, 00	D. pre.
Long, Samuel	A	P.	9	Pa.	60	10	var. v.	Kans.	3, 5, 01	W. pre.
Miller, Jno	A	P.	45	Ger.	68	...	old age.	Ohio.	5, 3, 95	C. pre.
Mooney, Nich	F	P.	36	Ire.	49	12	g. s. w.	Ill.	3, 8, 95	See U. S. Navy.
Sloan, David P	G	P.	26	Pa.	48	6	ht. dis.	Pa.	8, 4, 91	See 3 U. S. Cav.
Thompson, Thos	B	P.	16	Pa.	63	12	rheu.	Pa.	17, 5, 98	S. dec. 7, 6, 01.
Travis, Owen	C	P.	36	Ire.	48	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	16, 7, 94	C. dis. 12, 6, 01.
19th Infantry:										
Booker, Jas. N	(1)	P.	14	Ky.	52	8	rheu.	Ohio.	31, 1, 85	See 2 Ohio H. Art.
Cord, Thos. A	A	S.	37	Ky.	70	50	senility.	Cal.	15, 5, 01	P. pre.
Daly, Patk	B	P.	36	Ire.	65	8	inj. r. h.	Conn.	25, 6, 01	E. pre.
Davis, Charles	B	P.	60	Pa.	55	6	gen. deb.	Wash.	6, 11, 95	NW. dis. 19, 4, 01.
Halsbrand, Paul	B	P.	15	Prus.	56	8	rheu.	Kans.	24, 1, 01	W. pre.
Kelley, Wm	B	P.	36	Ire.	55	8	diarrh.	Ind.	24, 10, 90	D. pre.
Lott, David B	F	P.	60	N. Y.	58	...	paral.	Mo.	9, 4, 01	W. dec. 11, 5, 01.
Mack, Thos	B	P.	42	Ire.	54	12	dis. liver.	Kans.	10, 1, 88	NW. pre.
Mahon, Wm. S	I	P.	49	Ire.	42	6	g. s. w.	N. Y.	11, 2, 87	W. dis. 4, 6, 01.
McNamara, Thos	B	P.	36	Ire.	60	12	her.	N. Y.	28, 5, 01	E. pre.
Saunders, Jno	F	P.	23	Pa.	60	16	g. s. w.	D. C.	25, 11, 79	D. pre.
Schmidt, Andrew	A	P.	36	Ger.	54	8	var. v.	Ohio.	21, 1, 80	C. dec. 13, 6, 01.
Steinmeyer, J	B	P.	60	Ger.	59	16	bronch.	Ohio.	14, 4, 92	C. dis. 30, 6, 00.
Wheeler, Wm. H	A	Lt.	6	N. Y.	64	12	ht. dis.	Oreg.	10, 20, 93	See U. S. Batln.
20th Infantry:										
Fosler, Wm	A	C.	39	Ohio.	42	...	rheu.	Ind.	19, 1, 01	D. pre.
Murphy, Barney	H	P.	36	Ire.	53	12	ht. dis.	N. Y.	3, 10, 89	C. dis. 12, 4, 01.
Nolan, Wm	C	P.	36	N. Y.	36	...	congest. br.	Cal.	19, 2, 01	See 3 U. S. Art.
Reynolds, Wm	I	S.	60	Eng.	52	...	dysen.	Cal.	16, 12, 92	See U. S. Navy.
Stewart, Chas. T	A	P.	29	Ga.	30	...	rheu.	Cal.	22, 4, 01	P. pre.
21st Infantry:										
Flanagan, Chris	F	C.	36	Ire.	50	...	bronch.	Cal.	24, 5, 01	P. pre.
Holthaus, Frank	D	P.	68	Ger.	56	8	g. s. w.	Cal.	27, 3, 93	P. pre.
Lenton, Chas. H	C	P.	25	Fra.	46	...	g. s. w.	Cal.	27, 9, 90	P. pre.
Lock, Christian	C	P.	36	Ill.	52	17	her.	Iowa.	26, 4, 01	D. pre.
Ross, Wm. H	....	Mus.	35	N. Y.	63	10	gen. deb.	Ohio.	1, 3, 94	See 1 U. S. Cav.
Sparks, Wm. L	I	P.	13	Ky.	30	...	gen. deb.	Ky.	8, 11, 00	D. pre.
Thompson, Jno. H	E	P.	39	Ohio.	35	...	rheu.	W. Va.	16, 5 01	See 2 W. Va. Inf. Sp.-Am. war.
Weatherwax, C. H	D	P.	24	N. Y.	54	12	g. s. w.	Ohio.	29, 4, 94	C. dec. 10, 10, 00.

[1] Unassigned.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES ARMY—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
22d Infantry:										
Fousek, Vincenz....	E	P.	60	Aus.	55	...	her.	N. Y.	21, 12, 00	NW. pre.
Guelker, H. W	E	P.	60	Ger.	69	...	inj. r. ft.	N. Mex	17, 2, 99	P. dec. 19. 5, 01.
Nicholas, A. J.....	E	P.	35	N. Y.	55	$12	g. s. w.	Minn.	24, 4, 00	NW. dis. 3, 12, 00.
Selk, Jno	F	P.	60	Ger.	47	...	dis. stom.	Ind.	28, 6, 01	M. pre.
Stedten, Chas.....	K	P.	36	Ger.	46	8	inj. l.	Pa.	21, 9, 88	S. pre.
Sturm, Joseph	E	P.	60	Ger.	57	12	shell wd.	Ohio.	19, 9, 00	See 43 V. R. C.
Sullivan, Edw	B	P.	36	Ire.	59	12	ht. dis.	Mass.	8, 8, 81	D. pre.
Summers, Jas. P	G	P.	60	Ind.	49	...	rheu.	Mo.	21, 3, 95	W. pre.
23d Infantry:										
Collot, Edward	B	P.	36	Ger.	70	12	rheu.	Wash.	21, 5, 01	P. pre.
Hollen, Edward	K	P.	22	Ger.	57	6	dropsy.	Cal.	9, 5, 01	P. pre.
Mulhern, Patk	A	P.	36	Ire.	64	12	g. s. w.	Oreg.	14, 5, 01	P. pre.
McGlinn, Jno.....	A	P.	36	Pa.	57	12	her.	Cal.	20, 7, 99	P. dec. 10, 1, 01.
24th Infantry:										
Johnson, Henry	I	P.	36	La.	60	8	ht. dis.	La.	22, 12, 99	See U. S. Navy.
Walker, Samuel	H	P.	36	Ire.	45	6	rheu.	Pa.	4, 1, 92	M. dis. 6, 1. 01.
25th Infantry:										
Esler, Jas	E	P.	36	Md.	60	12	rheu.	Ind.	1, 9, 90	E. dec. 6, 12, 00.
Shaw, Jas.....	I	S.	36	Eng.	72	8	rheu.	Pa.	3, 1, 00	See U. S. M. C.
26th Infantry:										
Brown, Jas	G	S.	12	Ger.	57	8	varicocele.	La.	22, 1, 97	C. dec. 9, 4, 01.
27th Infantry:										
Lawson, Geo. W	H	P.	63	Tenn.	63	8	ctrrh.	Nebr.	25, 11, 98	W. dpd. 11, 10, 00.
Scantling, Patk.....	F	P.	36	Ire.	71	10	frac. l. l.	Tex.	22, 4, 98	See 4 U. S. Cav.
28th Infantry:										
Werk, Simon	A	P.	62	Ger.	50	12	inj. back.	Wis.	11, 8, 71	NW. to G. H. I. [8, 10, 00.
29th Infantry:										
Howe, Wm	A	P.	60	Ire.	63	...	var. v.	Mass.	30, 8, 00	E. pre. [6, 01.
McCann, Chas	B	P.	36	Ire.	65	12	inj. h'd.	N. H.	18, 10, 99	E. to G. H. I. 18,
Prenier, H. L. E.....	C	S.	36	Bel.	67	8	ht. dis.	La.	3, 4, 99	See 3 U. S. Cav.
30th Infantry:										
Kuhn, Chas	D	P.	36	Md.	57	...	ht. dis.	Mo.	24, 4, 00	See 5 U. S. Art.
31st Infantry:										
Pratt, Jno. H.....	K	Capt.	30	Conn.	60	10	deafness.	N. Y.	8, 9, 93	S. dis. 7, 1, 01.
33d Infantry:										
Keating, Patk	B	P.	36	Can.	55	8	asth.	Pa.	21, 9, 99	S. dpd. 12, 4, 01.
Lee, Wm.....	A	P.	36	Mass.	57	...	g. s. w.	Pa.	1, 4, 00	See 6 U. S. Cav.
Woods, Jno	F	P.	36	N. Y.	49	8	frac. tibia.	Ohio.	11, 11, 95	C. pre.
34th Infantry:										
Grace, Michael	A	P	36	Ire.	56	...	asth.	Ind.	20, 10, 00	M. pre.
35th Infantry:										
Inman, Horace	B	P.	36	N. Y.	47	12	saber wd.	Ind.	13, 1, 91	M. dis. 23, 4, 01.
36th Infantry:										
Bear, Rufus.....	F	P.	15	Ky.	56	12	her.	Ky.	18, 3, 98	D. pre.
Edwards, Geo. W ...	C	P.	36	Ohio.	50	...	ht. dis.	Cal.	9, 11, 92	D. dis. 30, 3, 01
Kelleher, David	H	(2)	36	Pa.	51	...	gen. deb.	Ariz.	28, 11, 00	See N. C. S. 7 U. S. [Inf.
45th Infantry:										
Murrin, Patk	D	P.	23	Ire.	74	12	old age.	Mo.	26, 10, 98	W. dis. 7, 5, 01.
Thanhauser, M	G	P.	24	Bav.	38	12	g. s. w.	Cal.	17, 11, 74	C. dec. 24, 3, 01.
1st Mtd. Rifles:										
Edmonds, Geo	A	P.	50	N. H.	64	12	g. s. w.	Mo.	27, 5, 01	See 1 U. S. Cav.
Hoban, Timothy....	C	P.	60	Ire.	63	8	gen. deb.	Cal.	17, 7, 93	W. pre.
1st Sharpshooters:										
Constant, Seth.....	H	P.	3	N. Y.	62	12	paral.	Ill.	19, 9, 00	W. dis. 4, 6, 01.
Mathews, Joseph ...	H	P.	7	N. Y.	64	8	rheu.	N. Y.	17, 12, 00	S. dis. 30, 3, 01.
2d Sharpshooters:										
Gibbs, David A	B	P.	10	N. Y.	52	12	g. s. w.	Mich.	19, 10, 82	See 2 Mich. Cav.
Storrs, Oren D	A	P.	14	N. Y.	66	12	inj. r. l.	Cal.	26, 9, 99	P. dis. 6, 9, 00.
Davis's Sharpshooters:										
Spires, Samuel.....	....	P.	19	Pa.	62	...	rheu.	Pa.	5, 10, 00	M. pre.
1st Engineers:										
Jones, Jno. A	L	P.	5	Wis.	68	10	rheu.	Ind.	12, 5, 99	C. pre.
Battalion Engineers:										
Failing, Chas. M	A	P.	36	N. Y.	50	6	deafness.	Mich.	11, 7, 00	M. pre.
Myrtle, Geo. W	A	P.	36	N. Y.	58	8	inj. th.	N. Y.	19, 6, 01	NW. pre.
Palmer, Jas. L	B	Art.	36	N. Y.	55	8	rheu.	Wis	14, 10, 00	D. pre.
Sullivan, Patk	B	P.	35	Ire.	64	12	old age.	Wyo.	4, 5, 94	S. pre.
Wheeler, Wm. H....	A	S	58	N. Y.	64	12	ht. dis.	Oreg.	10, 20, 93	D. pre.
Ordnance Corps:										
Conner, Thos	....	P.	36	Ire.	57	12	rheu.	D. C.	25, 6, 87	W. dis. 29, 5, 01.
Kelly, Wm.....	....	P.	36	Ire.	55	6	rheu.	Ill	1, 9, 94	E. dis. 21, 6, 01.
Larkin, Thos	....	P.	20	Pa.	50	8	her.	N J.	17, 6, 95	See U. S. Navy.
Rountree, Jas	....	P.	19	Ky.	54	8	inj. r ft	Ohio.	3, 6, 96	C dec. 14, 3, 01.
Stewart, Wm	....	P.	36	Pa.	52	...	dis. spine.	Mich.	8, 6, 01	NW. pre.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES ARMY—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
Ordnance Dept.:										
Duvall, Wm. H	....	P.	120	Ark.	55	...	rheu.	Cal.	24, 5, 01	P. pre.
Price, Levi	....	S.	36	Pa.	66	$10	her.	Cal.	25, 4, 99	P. dis. 6, 11, 00.
Riley, Jas	....	P.	36	Ire.	50	12	rheu.	Ill.	1, 1, 91	S. dis. 16, 5, 01.
Upton, Wm	....	Art.	51	Ire.	65	12	her.	Md.	16, 10, 00	S. pre.
Workman, Jno. J	....	C.	36	Ire.	62	12	rheu.	Cal.	24, 8, 91	P. pre.
Signal Corps:										
Bearr, Geo. W	....	P.	18	Ohio.	52	8	inj. r. a.	Ohio.	5, 10, 92	C. pre.
Clayton, Nathan	....	P.	14	Ohio.	49	10	gen. deb.	Kans.	31, 7, 88	W. pre.
Ethridge, E	6	P.	7	Tenn.	23	...	blind r. e.	Wis.	15, 8, 00	NW. pre.
Higgins, R. S	....	P.	12	Ohio.	58	8	bronch.	Ohio.	18, 6, 01	See U. S. Navy.
Kain, Jno	....	P.	6	Mass.	51	8	dis. rectum.	Mass.	15, 5, 93	E. dpd. 7, 6, 01.
Kerbey, Jos. A	....	Lt.	27	Pa.	60	8	her.	D. C.	6, 3, 01	S. dis. 28, 5, 01.
Knapp, Wm. G	....	S.	37	N. Y.	69	8	ht. dis.	N. Dak.	21, 3, 01	NW. dis. 4, 6, 01.
Lathrop, Jno. C	....	P.	23	N. Y.	60	6	ht. dis.	Ill.	5, 2, 96	C. dis. 24, 10, 00.
Lauck, Geo. A	....	P.	19	Pa.	53	...	def. vis.	D. C.	26, 9, 99	S. dis. 2, 1, 01.
Osborne, Ira	....	P.	17	N. Y.	59	10	asth.	Mass.	11, 9, 00	E. pre.
Schumaker, Wm	....	P.	22	Ohio.	63	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	26, 3, 01	C. dis. 27, 6, 01.
Sloan, Jas. H	....	P.	17	Pa.	56	6	hemhds.	Ill.	9, 10, 00	M. pre.
Tuthill, Wm. H	....	P.	17	N. Y.	63	...	hemhds.	Cal.	14, 8, 00	P. pre.
General Service:	....									
Bowen, Chas. H	....	(1)	49	D. C.	62	18	carbuncles.	D. C.	29, 4, 00	S. dec. 12, 3, 01.
Clarke, Wm	....	P.	96	Ire.	65	10	ht. dis.	Ohio.	22, 6, 01	C. pre.
Fuller, Eugene	....	Mess.	13	N. Y.	54	12	paral.	D. C.	21, 5, 99	S. dec. 6, 9, 00.
Hinkle, Andrew	....	S.	36	Pa.	55	14	paral.	Cal.	25, 2, 01	See 5 U. S. Inf.
Howard, Louis I	....	Capt.	7	Pa.	63	...	gen. deb.	Pa.	8, 9, 00	S. pre.
Landers, Thos	....	(1)	18	Md.	58	24	diarrh.	D. C.	22, 9, 00	S. pre.
Miller, Chas	....	(2)	38	Ger.	62	12	lumbago.	Ind.	30, 11, 90	NW. dec. 2, 9, 00.
Montgomery, T. J	....	Capt.	10	Ky.	67	12	ht. dis.	Mo.	29, 12, 93	D. dec. 24, 2, 01.
Murphy, Jno	....	P.	60	Ohio.	43	...	ht. dis.	Ohio.	22, 6, 01	C. pre.
Peterson, Chris	....	P.	36	Ger.	50	6	rheu.	Ill.	23, 6, 87	NW. dec. 2, 11, 00.
Smith, Joseph	A	P.	49	Switz.	41	...	rheu.	D. C.	27, 6, 01	See 8 U. S. Cav.
Hospital Stewards:										
Curtis, Geo. G	....	.....	43	N. Y.	56	10	g. s. w.	Kans.	30, 4, 87	D. pre.
Maurer, Jacob	....	.....	36	Switz.	52	12	ht. dis.	N. Y.	1, 6, 89	C. dis. 19, 7, 00.
Skolfield, R. W	....	.....	60	Ire.	62	12	rheu.	Cal.	11, 6, 97	See 6 U. S. Inf.
Wilson, Isaac H	....	.....	195	Ohio.	48	12	her.	Ill.	9, 5, 85	C. dec. 9, 2, 01.
1st Cavalry:										
Duvall, Wm. H	E	P.	60	Ark.	55	...	rheu.	Cal.	24, 5, 01	See 5 U. S. Cav.
Brady, Jno	B	P.	91	Ire.	60	12	rheu.	Cal.	25, 11, 91	W. dis. 13, 2, 01.
Byrne, Jas	G	P.	36	Ire.	47	17	g. s. w.	Colo.	8, 10, 91	See 7 U. S. Cav.
Conner, Jas	D	P.	34	Ire.	62	12	frac. leg.	Wash.	17, 4, 91	P. pre.
Crawley, Chas. P	H	C.	120	Md.	72	6	rheu.	Cal.	17, 10, 00	See 3 U. S. Cav.
Edmonds, Geo	D	S.	26	N. H.	64	12	g. s. w.	Mo.	27, 5, 01	W. pre.
Flannigan, Thos	F	P.	36	Ire.	58	8	ht. dis.	Ky.	24, 9, 00	C. pre.
Fling, Geo	E	P.	49	Ohio.	60	8	g. s. w.	Ohio.	1, 6, 01	C. pre.
Gibson, Samuel	E	P.	17	Pa.	67	8	ht. dis.	Pa.	7, 8, 00	S. dis. 21, 3, 01.
Henny, David	D	P.	60	Ohio.	52	8	diarrh.	Ind.	19, 7, 93	D. pre.
Johnston, Thos	F	P.	60	N. Y.	55	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	20, 3, 95	M. pre.
McCarthy, Tim	L	S.	21	Ire.	59	8	g. s. w.	Pa.	1, 3, 99	M. dpd. 26, 1, 01.
Rose, Wm. H	....	Mus.	63	N. Y.	63	10	gen. deb.	Ohio.	1, 3, 94	C. to G. H. I. 27, 6, 01
Solomons, Jos	F	P.	15	Eng.	53	8	g. s. w.	Md.	16, 6, 98	See 4 U. S. Cav.
Stockla, Moritz	I	P.	16	Ger.	51	12	g. s. w.	Cal.	9, 5, 95	C. pre.
Sykes, Jno	I	P.	60	Ire.	61	8	senility.	Mo.	3, 11, 93	M. pre.
Tarrant, Peter	K	S.	80	N. Y.	62	...	inj. ank.	Ill.	1, 2, 01	D. pre.
Theale, Daniel	E	P.	36	Ger.	59	12	g. s. w.	Cal.	1, 8, 89	P. dec. 4, 6, 01.
2d Cavalry:										
Buch, Henry	M	P.	36	Prus.	45	12	dis. eyes.	Ohio.	14, 4, 82	C. dec. 4, 12, 00.
Conner, Cain	A	P.	36	Ire.	60	12	lumbago.	Mo.	9, 4, 87	W. dis. 23, 2, 01.
Collins, Martin	H	C.	60	Ire.	65	12	g. s. w.	Cal.	12, 6, 95	P. dec. 13, 11, 00.
Gibson, Edw. H	I	S.	36	Mo.	60	...	ht. dis.	Cal.	13, 5, 01	P. pre.
Henderson, Saml	L	P.	60	N. J.	48	8	gen. deb	N. J.	30, 8, 00	S. pre.
Ingols, Orlin	G	P.	36	Pa.	54	8	ctrrh.	Ind.	17, 3, 01	M. pre.
Kerbey, Jos. A	B	Lt.	5	Pa.	60	8	her.	D. C.	6, 3, 01	See U. S. Sig. C.
McGonigal, Hugh	H	P.	60	Ire.	62	12	l. r. l.	Pa.	7, 5, 01	See 7 U. S. Cav.
Peterson, Chris	G	P.	39	Ger.	50	6	rheu.	Ill.	23, 6, 87	See Gen. Serv. U. S. A.
Riley, Jas	E	P.	60	Ire.	50	12	rheu.	Ill.	1, 1, 91	See U. S. Ord. Dp.
Savage, Wm. M	H	P.	60	Pa.	65	8	ht. dis.	Pa.	2, 8, 00	C. pre.
3d Cavalry:										
Delaney, Geo	A	P.	12	Pa.	48	...	frac. r. ank.	Pa.	22, 9, 00	S. pre.
Dunkin, M. W	C	C.	18	Ky.	56	12	inj. l. ft.	Ky.	19, 5, 99	C. dpd. 8, 3, 01.
Corcoran, Mich	H	P.	34	Can.	47	8	ht. dis.	Cal.	5, 8, 92	P. pre.

[1] Assistant surgeon. [2] Commissary of subsistence.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES ARMY—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
3d Cavalry—Con.										
Crawley, Chas. P....	L	P.	21	Md.	72	$6	rheu.	Cal.	17, 10, 00	P. pre.
Fitzgerald, T	G	P.	36	Ire.	49	12	rheu.	Alas.	4, 5, 94	P. pre.
Hawks, Morgan B ..	E	S.	60	Mich.	58	12	rheu.	Mich.	15, 5, 01	M. dis. 31, 5, 01.
Henniche, B.....	G	(1)	60	Ger.	63	...	frac. l. a.	Cal.	5, 4, 01	P. pre.
Lynch, Henry	B	P.	30	Mass.	50	8	rheu.	Mass.	15, 7, 95	E. pre.
O'Brien, Jno.....	....	P.	36	Ire.	38	...	inj. th.	Mo.	7, 5, 78	See 1 Mo. L. Art.
Prenier, H. L. E.....	C	S.	60	Bel.	67	8	ht. dis.	La.	3, 4, 99	C. dec. 12, 8, 00.
Russell, Geo. W	I	P.	18	N. Y.	73	16	rheu.	Kans.	19, 5, 91	P. pre.
Sauters, Daniel	G	C.	36	Ala.	57	8	g. s. w.	Nebr.	7, 8, 00	W. pre.
Sloan, David P	C	P.	53	Pa.	48	6	ht. dis.	Pa.	8, 4, 91	See 2 U. S. Art.
Wilhelm, Leo.....	G	P.	36	Fra.	51	12	her.	Ohio.	16, 11, 97	C. dis. 28, 1, 01.
4th Cavalry:										
Bouse, Noble	M	P.	36	N. Y.	48	10	g. s. w.	Ind.	16, 9, 84	C. dpd. 27, 6, 01.
Brennan, Hugh	E	P.	60	Ire.	60	12	rheu.	N. Y.	28, 10, 93	S. dec. 16, 12, 00.
Bright, Wm. T	I	P.	36	Ill.	60	12	her.	Ill.	23, 7, 98	D. pre.
Elayer, Edward	B	P.	36	Can.	63	...	g. s. w.	Mont.	30, 9, 93	See 11 Pa. Cav.
Elshire, Joseph	M	P.	36	Ind.	60	...	g. s. w.	Mo..	4, 9, 95	D. pre.
Foley, Jno	D	P.	36	Ire.	60	12	rheu.	N. Y.	26, 8, 00	S. pre.
Harris, Jno	D	P.	61	Eng.	63	8	g. s. w.	Kans.	7, 8, 00	W. pre.
Hastings, Cor	G	P.	36	Ire.	59	12	ht. dis.	N. H.	23, 5, 01	E. pre.
Haynes, Jno	I	P.	46	Ire.	55	8	her.	Mo.	13, 12, 95	M. pre.
Hughes, Jas	D	P.	44	Ire.	63	8	rheu.	Ky.	4, 12, 00	M. pre.
Lay, Jas. A.....	C	P.	36	Ind.	53	12	diarrh.	Ind.	9, 9, 93	W. dis. 20, 5, 01.
Love, Edward B	D	P.	36	Ire.	53	8	rheu.	Kans.	9, 9, 97	S. pre.
McDonough, Patk ..	I	S.	94	Ire.	65	12	rheu.	Mo.	28, 5, 01	W. pre.
Scantling, Patk.....	A	P.	31	Ire.	71	10	frac. l. l.	Tex.	22, 4, 98	M. dis. 2, 3, 01.
Schaefert, F. C	....	Mus.	14	Mass.	59	6	ht. dis.	Ohio.	27, 6, 98	NW. pre.
Solomons, Jos	I	P.	60	Eng.	53	8	g. s. w.	Md.	16, 6, 98	D. dis. 1, 12, 00.
Sugden, Jno	C	S.	36	Pa.	56	6	gen. deb.	Ariz.	16, 2, 01	P. pre.
Walter, Louis.....	G	P.	36	Ger.	53	12	inj. ank.	Cal.	29, 6, 89	P. dis. 4, 9, 00.
Wilson, Chas. N.....	I	P.	63	Ky.	56	...	dis. eyes.	Ark.	2, 5, 94	W. dec. 12, 1, 01.
5th Cavalry:										
Benbridge, Wm. T ..	F	P.	132	N. C.	52	...	rheu.	Ariz.	14, 1, 01	P. pre.
Bockus, Robt. M	D	P.	20	Can.	50	...	ht. dis.	Me.	24, 5, 94	See 115 U. S. C. T.
Burchfield, Geo.....	A	P.	36	Pa.	59	8	s. w. hd	Pa.	26, 2, 01	S. pre.
Chezum, Jas. H	K	P.	60	D. C.	61	8	ht. dis.	D. C.	27, 6, 01	See U. S. V. Vols.
Duvall, Wm. H	E	P.	96	Ark.	55	...	rheu.	Cal.	24, 5, 01	See Ord. Dept. U. S. A.
Friend, Andrew	E	P.	123	Ger.	57	8	rheu.	Pa.	2, 6, 91	W. dis. 18, 6, 01.
Hill, Wm. B.....	D	P.	36	N. H.	54	12	rheu.	Colo.	24, 7, 94	NW. pre.
Price, Chas	G	P.	18	Ky.	52	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	25, 7, 98	C. dis. 17, 5, 01.
Smith, Geo	C	P.	36	Md.	60	12	paral.	Va.	5, 9, 00	S. pre.
6th Cavalry:										
Ackerman, Jno	B	P.	20	N. J.	60	10	g. s. w.	Pa.	26, 7, 00	S. pre.
Banks, Michael.....	E	P.	36	Ohio.	56	6	ht. dis.	Ind. T.	22, 12, 88	P. pre.
Barlow, Geo	F	P.	36	Ger.	74	12	her.	Ohio.	12, 10, 00	C. pre.
Chapin, Edward	C	P.	27	Ohio.	56	12	inj. r. a.	Ohio.	15, 8, 00	C. pre.
Corcoran, Mich	H	P.	23	Can.	47	8	ht. dis.	Cal.	5, 8, 92	P. see 3 U. S. C.
Goetsch, Ferd.....	I	P.	36	Ger.	58	6	ht. dis.	Cal.	25, 3, 01	See 2 U. S. Art.
Hood, Thos.	E	P.	38	Pa.	55	8	g. s. w.	Kans.	10, 5, 94	W. dec. 8, 3, 01.
Jones, Reese	D	P.	37	Eng.	57	12	dis. lung.	Utah.	10, 12, 90	P. pre.
Keene, Henry F	H	P.	33	Eng.	39	8	g. s. w.	Pa.	4, 10, 78	NW. pre.
Lee, Wm	D	P.	60	Mass.	57	...	g. s. w.	Pa.	1, 4, 00	S. dec. 21, 11, 00.
Leonard, Wells	E	P.	43	N. Y.	56	10	frac. l.	Ohio.	16, 11, 94	C. dpd. 7, 8, 00.
Liepold, Thos.....	I	P.	39	La.	34	...	bronch.	Mo.	19, 2, 01	See 7 U. S. Cav.
Miller, Joseph	F	S.	54	Ire.	40	12	g. s. w.	Pa.	27, 3, 83	C. pre.
Monday, Conrad....	D	P.	36	Prus.	60	8	ht. dis.	Pa.	21, 1, 96	C. dec. 11, 7, 00.
McCrann, Jno	B	P.	60	Conn.	42	...	blind.	Cal.	18, 1, 01	See 14 U. S. Inf.
McDonnell, And....	M	P.	36	Ire.	56	12	inj. hip.	Pa.	9, 2, 92	C. dec. 23, 1, 01.
Nellis, Dennis	F	P.	67	Ire.	60	8	rheu.	Pa.	19, 4, 95	C. dec. 2, 9, 00.
Nicholson, Thos	D	P.	36	Eng.	56	6	bronch.	Pa.	22, 5, 88	C. dis. 13, 5, 01.
Ralston, Robt.....	M	P.	36	Pa.	47	12	inj. eyes.	Tex.	29, 9, 91	W. dis. 11, 10, 00.
Rumsey, Alfred	K	P.	36	N. Y.	54	12	dis. eyes.	Ind.	20, 11, 97	W. pre.
Stevenson, DeW	F	P.	36	N. H.	69	12	her.	Tex.	24, 9, 99	S. pre.
Sullivan, Edward...	D	P.	60	Ill.	59	...	lumbago.	Ill.	8, 5, 01	NW. pre.
7th Cavalry:										
Bryne, Jas	M	S.	60	Ire.	47	17	g. s. w.	Colo.	8, 10, 91	W. dis. 4, 9, 00.
Glenn, Geo	F	P.	36	Ohio.	49	12	lumbago.	Ind.	23, 5, 97	M. to G. H. 1. 13, 12, 00.
Liepold, Thos.....	K	P.	28	La.	34	...	bronch.	Mo.	19, 2, 01	See 8 U. S. Cav.
McGonigal, Hugh ..	F	P.	36	Ire.	62	12	l. r. l.	Pa.	7, 5, 01	S. pre.
8th Cavalry:										
Foster, Jno. R. P	D	S.	120	Ohio.	56	...	her.	Ohio.	15, 1, 01	C. pre.
Lee, John.....	D	P.	60	Pa.	72	...	scurvy.	Ind.	26, 10, 98	M. dis. 2, 11, 00.
Smith, Joseph	B	P.	120	Switz.	41	...	rheu.	D. C.	27, 6, 01	D. pre.

[1] Artificer.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES ARMY—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
9th Cavalry:										
Brown, Geo	M	C.	60	Ky.	56	$12	dropsy.	Kans.	7, 8, 00	See 10 U. S. Cav.
Harris, Daniel	D	P.	57	Va.	49	8	rheu.	Kans.	20, 8, 00	W. pre.
Johnson, S. W	L	C.	36	S. C.	42	...	inj. head.	Ariz.	13, 6, 01	W. pre.
10th Cavalry:										
Brown, Geo	G	C.	60	Ky.	56	12	dropsy.	Kans.	7, 8, 00	W. pre.
Edwards, Julius	F	P.	14	La.	47	10	g. s. w.	Mo.	8, 10, 91	W. pre.
1st Dragoons:										
Colter, Henry	E	P.	30	N. Y.	60	12	ctrrh.	Cal.	19, 4, 89	See 2 U. S. Art.
2d Dragoons:										
O'Sullivan, D	H	P.	60	Ire.	55	12	ht. dis.	R. I.	9, 8, 93	E. dis. 18, 7, 00.
Snyder, Jno. J	H	P.	39	Switz.	67	...	her.	Wis.	21, 6, 01	NW. pre.
Muhlig, Fred. W	C	P.	15	Ger.	63	12	gen. deb.	Cal.	17, 7, 00	P. pre.
1st Artillery:										
Feltis, Jas	C	P.	36	Ire.	63	12	g. s. w.	Cal.	12, 6, 91	P. dec. 21, 1, 01.
Foster, Jno. H	G	P.	72	Pa.	76	12	inj. l. l.	Ky.	16, 2, 01	See 3 U. S. Art.
Kelly, Bernard	F	P.	36	Eng.	60	8	bronch.	Ohio.	17, 3, 97	C. pre. 10, 10, 00.
Kelley, Geo	L	P.	36	N. Y.	48	8	rheu.	Ill.	13, 6, 94	W. dpd. 14, 9, 00.
Labbett, Wm	A	P.	36	Ger.	54	8	rheu.	Mo.	4, 1, 88	W. dis. 27, 5, 01.
Mulligan, Patk	F	P.	60	Ire.	63	12	her.	N. J.	6, 8, 90	S. pre.
Murphy, Jno	B	P.	60	Ohio.	43	...	ht. dis.	Ohio.	22, 6, 01	See U. S. Hospl.
Porter, Jas	F	P.	60	Ire.	64	12	diarrh.	Tex.	29, 5, 90	W. pre. [Corps.
Reilly, Anthony	D	P.	11	Ire.	54	6	consump.	Ind.	31, 10, 93	M. dec. 26, 9, 00.
Tyler, Jas. F	E	P.	4	Me.	64	6	g. s. w.	Wash.	4, 8, 97	P. dis. 18, 1, 01.
Wheelan, Patk	K	P.	36	Ire.	70	12	rheu.	Pa.	28, 10, 89	C. dec. 29, 4, 01.
Woodruff, Lyman	L	P.	36	Conn.	66	8	ht. dis.	D. C.	4, 10, 00	C. pre.
Young, Edw. R	H	P.	36	Fra.	44	20	var. v.	Pa.	9, 11, 86	S. dis. 11, 4, 01.
2d Artillery:										
Behrens, August	G	P.	163	Ger.	72	8	gen. deb.	Oreg.	7, 2, 01	See 4 U. S. Art.
Bodine, Louis H	C	P.	72	N. Y.	59	8	dis. eyes.	N. J.	28, 5, 00	See 4 U. S. Art.
Clark, Thos. W	M	P.	42	Md.	63	12	g. s. w.	Va.	17, 9, 00	S. pre.
Colter, Henry	D	P.	36	N. Y.	60	12	ctrrh.	Cal.	19, 4, 89	E. pre.
Crosby, Thos. H	G	P.	36	Eng.	58	12	g. s. w.	Va.	22, 12, 97	S. dpd. 12, 6, 01.
Curran, Felix	H	C.	36	Ire.	60	...	ht. dis.	Cal.	1, 9, 00	P. pre.
Floyd, Henry B	C	P.	36	Mass.	49	8	rheu.	Mass.	19, 5, 91	M. dec. 12, 8, 00.
Gainsford, Jas	I	P.	36	Can.	36	...	rheu.	Oreg.	11, 5, 01	P. pre.
Gangloff, Geo	D	P.	19	N. J.	57	8	gen. deb.	Ark.	13, 11, 91	W. dis. 1, 3, 01.
Goetsch, Ferd	C	(1)	60	Ger.	58	6	ht. dis.	Cal.	25, 3, 01	P. pre.
Herrick, Jno. L	H	(1)	36	N. Y.	50	12	paral.	Nebr.	3, 11, 90	M. dpd. 17, 11, 00.
Hughes, Jno	K	S.	90	Can.	58	...	rheu.	Ariz.	19, 12, 95	P. dpd. 12, 3, 01.
Jenkins, Jas. C	A	P.	20	Scot.	50	12	l. r. l.	Pa.	11, 4, 95	C. pre.
Krouse, Nich	L	P.	23	Bav.	70	12	g. s. w.	Va.	25, 9, 00	S. dis. 27, 3, 01.
Miller, Chas	K	S.	36	Ger.	62	12	lumbago.	Ind.	30, 11, 90	See Com. S., U. S.
Russell, Horace	I	P.	36	Ohio.	63	12	rheu.	Cal.	11, 7, 00	P. pre. [A.
Schafer, R. E	M	P.	36	Switz.	48	...	rheu.	D. C.	11, 12, 87	S. dpd. 12, 4, 01.
Sloan, David P	A	P.	26	Pa.	48	6	ht. dis.	Pa.	8, 4, 91	C. pre.
Spence, Thos	D	P.	36	Ire.	59	10	rheu.	Cal.	28, 12, 92	See U. S. Navy.
Winter, Louis	A	P.	60	Ger.	62	6	diarrh.	Oreg.	23, 5, 98	S. pre.
3d Artillery:										
Anderson, Jno	A	P.	96	Ire.	67	8	g. s. w.	N. Mex	1, 11, 00	P. pre.
Bailey, Myron C	B	P.	15	Conn.	39	10	frac. th.	Conn.	24, 4, 76	S. pre.
Burns, Chas. R	H	P.	43	Ire.	60	...	asth.	Colo.	5, 6, 99	W. pre.
Cairns, Jno. A	E	P.	60	Pa.	52	8	fistula.	Pa.	1, 6, 89	S. pre.
Callaghan, D	E	P.	36	Ire.	50	12	rheu.	N. Y.	28, 6, 85	S. dec. 8, 8, 00.
Dolan, Patk	C	P.	60	Ire.	56	12	rheu.	D. C.	11, 5, 89	S. dec. 21, 9, 00.
Foster, Jno. H	L	P.	36	Pa.	56	12	inj. l. l.	Ky.	16, 2, 01	C. pre.
Holther, Jno	E	P.	36	Nor.	52	12	frac. l. l.	Ill.	26, 2, 78	C. dec. 16, 9, 00.
Horn, David	C	P.	60	Ind.	43	...	asth.	Ind.	25, 10, 00	M. pre.
Keough, Thos	M	P.	60	Ire.	51	8	rheu.	Nebr.	11, 10, 94	W. dis. 21, 3, 01.
Miller, Chas	D	P.	96	Ger.	62	12	lumbago.	Ind.	30, 11, 90	See 2 Cal. Inf.
Nolan, Wm	E	P.	4	N. Y.	36	...	cereb. cong.	Cal.	19, 2, 01	P. dis. 12, 4, 01.
Palmer, Wm. T	E	S.	36	D. C.	41	12	dis. kid.	D. C.	13, 6, 86	S. dec. 15, 7, 00.
Quinn, Jno. B	H	P.	36	Pa.	53	6	frac. ank.	S. Dak.	3, 4, 94	NW. pre.
Workman, Jno. J	D	P.	60	Ire.	62	12	rheu.	Wash.	24, 8, 91	See Ord. U. S. A.
4th Artillery:										
Behrens, August	F	P.	118	Ger.	72	8	gen. deb.	Oreg.	7, 2, 01	D. pre.
Bodine, Louis H	D	P.	33	N. Y.	59	8	dis. eyes.	N. J.	28, 5, 00	C. dpd. 21, 11, 00.
Blum, Henry	M	P.	36	Ger.	69	12	s. w.	Ohio.	24, 7, 00	C. dpd. 23, 10, 00.
Burk, Henry	K	P.	27	N. B.	37	12	s. w.	Mass.	4, 5, 78	E. dis. 22, 1, 01.
Cassel, Jno. H	M	P.	36	Pa.	57	8	rheu.	Pa.	17, 7, 00	S. pre.
Colton, Michael	M	P.	36	Ire.	67	12	rheu.	N. Y.	21, 8, 96	S. dec. 11, 5, 01.
Conners, Jno	B	C.	60	Ire.	64	8	ht. dis.	Cal.	18, 5, 01	P. pre.
Conway, Patk	C	P.	60	Ire.	60	12	rheu.	Okla.	29, 1, 96	W. pre.
Crane, Wm. H	M	P.	18	Ky.	56	12	deafness.	Ky.	15, 4, 01	C. pre.
Daniels, Corn	G	P.	36	Ire.	74	8	rheu.	Iowa.	13, 12, 98	NW. dec. 1, 5, 01.

[1] Artificer.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES ARMY—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
4th Artillery—Con.										
Ferguson, Jos. A	A	P.	36	N. Y.	57	$8	rheu.	Cal.	7, 4, 97	P. dis. 17, 6, 01.
Gurthy, Jno	G	P.	36	Ire.	60	...	rheu.	Mo.	7, 2, 99	See 9 U. S. V. R. C.
Kelly, Thos	L	P.	121	Ire.	64	8	rheu.	Mass.	28, 8, 00	E. pre.
Loop, Francis M	C	P.	18	Ohio.	62	...	s. w.	Ohio.	27, 7, 00	C. pre.
Maltman, Chas. W	K	P.	36	Eng.	58	6	rheu.	Ohio.	17, 11, 97	C. dis. 3, 5, 01.
Murray, Richard	C	P.	36	N. S.	51	...	dis. back.	Cal.	18, 9, 91	P. dec. 7, 3, 01.
McCachy, Jno	C	P.	36	Ire.	54	12	rheu.	Pa.	2, 7, 00	S. dec. 12, 7. 00.
McCann, John	C	P.	148	Ire.	51	14	inj. l. l.	Cal.	27, 8, 95	See U. S. Navy.
McCarty, Daniel	H	S.	36	N. Y.	59	10	rheu.	Idaho.	7, 2, 01	P. pre.
McKenna, Jas	B	P.	36	Ire.	60	6	rheu.	N. Y.	22, 9, 89	D. pre.
Olney, Jno. A	A	P.	33	Ohio.	57	12	inj. l. a.	Ohio.	11, 4, 01	C. pre.
Sloan, Alfred	L	P.	36	Pa.	56	6	her.	Ohio.	24, 9, 00	C. pre.
Smith, Philip	B	P.	60	Ire.	61	8	paral.	N. Y.	4, 6, 97	See U. S. Navy.
Sullivan, Geo. J	E	P.	60	Ire.	75	8	rheu.	Cal.	25, 1, 01	P. pre.
Waldmiller, C	A	P.	24	Ger.	65	12	rheu.	Mo.	5, 10, 87	D. pre.
5th Artillery:										
Brown, Oscar	F	P.	70	Ger.	49	12	rheu.	Iowa.	17, 7, 86	NW. pre.
Colahan, Thos	L	P.	46	Ire.	67	...	her.	Minn.	10, 9, 00	NW. dis. 2, 53, 01.
Dooner, Jno	H	P.	36	Ire.	63	12	senility.	Cal.	21, 8, 91	C. dpd. 8, 2, 01.
Duggan, Lawrence	H	P.	65	Ire.	65	8	rheu.	Kans.	8, 11, 97	NW. dis. 24, 1, 01.
Gooden, Patk	H	P.	36	Ohio.	66	12	l. a.	Ohio.	22, 7, 98	M. pre. 19, 9, 00.
Henry, Wm	E	P.	33	Ire.	53	12	g. s. w.	Ark.	2, 7, 88	D. to G. H. I. 1, 3, 01.
Jones, David	L	P.	36	Wls.	66	6	rheu.	Pa.	28, 5, 01	See U. S. Navy.
Kuhn, Chas	F	P.	29	Md.	57	...	ht. dis.	Mo.	24, 4, 00	See U. S. M. C.
Kehoe, Chas	E	P.	10	Me.	50	...	rheu.	Wash.	4, 8, 93	D. dis. 28, 7, 00.
Morency, G	L	P.	36	Mass.	54	...	eczema.	N. Y.	30, 7, 00	S. pre.
Murphy, Jno	A	P.	14	Ire.	66	8	hydrocele.	Me.	25, 4, 00	E. to G. H. I. 18, 6, [01.
McCrum, Jas	G	P.	36	N. Y.	45	10	ulc. l.	N. Y.	19, 8, 93	S. pre.
Oathout, Nelson	I	C.	36	N. Y.	57	...	rheu.	N. Y.	28, 7, 00	E. pre.
Rambo, Wm	L	P.	36	Pa.	60	12	rheu.	Pa.	23, 7, 96	S. dec. 30, 3, 01.
Roensch, August	E	P.	36	Ger.	45	8	ulc. r. l.	N. Y.	26, 5, 88	C. dec. 15, 11, 00.
Seib, Frank	G	P.	36	Ger.	56	8	gen. deb.	Pa.	12, 5, 90	C. pre.
Smith, Ferd	E	P.	36	N. H.	54	6	ht. dis.	N. H.	3, 8, 98	E. dis. 24, 11, 00.
Todd, Jno	D	P.	14	Ire.	67	8	gen. deb.	N. Y.	11, 11, 99	S. dis. 14, 5, 01.

UNITED STATES VETERAN VOLUNTEERS.

1st Vet. Volunteers:										
Hare, Newton	D	P.	12	N. Y.	56	6	rheu.	Wis.	2, 9, 95	See 8 U. S. Inf.
Hubbard, Ezra	A	P.	12	N. Y.	54	10	her.	Tenn.	30, 3, 93	C. pre.
Kelly, Wm	A	P.	12	Ire.	58	12	rheu.	Mo.	21, 12, 87	W. pre.
Nutt, Wash. J.	E	P.	1	Ohio.	63	6	ht. dis.	Cal.	12, 8, 93	P. dec. 10, 2, 01.
Shoenell, Fred	K	P.	12	N. Y.	51	12	rheu.	Ind.	1, 6, 90	NW. to G. H. I. 8, [10, 00.
Tonner, Thos	A	P.	28	Ire.	68	...	rheu.	Pa.	25, 7, 00	S. pre.
2d Vet. Volunteers:										
Blank, Martin	K	P.	12	Ger.	58	17	rheu.	N. Y.	1, 1, 89	S. dec. 8, 6, 01.
Chezum, Jas. H	B	P.	12	D. C.	61	8	ht. dis.	D. C.	27, 6, 01	See U. S. M. C.
Cox, F. C	F	P.	12	Ohio.	50	...	rheu.	Mo.	1, 8, 92	W. pre.
Gledhill, Jno	D	P.	12	N. Y.	64	...	gen. deb.	N. Y.	7, 10, 00	S. dec. 21, 2, 01.
Mayo, Wm. J	K	Mus.	12	Tenn.	45	6	g. s. w.	Kans.	9, 4, 89	D. pre.
Moore, Francis	G	P.	17	Va.	57	10	s. w.	Pa.	17, 7, 96	C. dis. 3, 8, 00.
Shane, Benton F	I	S.	12	Ohio.	58	8	dropsy.	Colo.	30, 8, 00	W. pre.
3d Vet. Volunteers:										
Ditmars, Isaac	H	P.	12	N. Y.	68	12	def. vision.	N. J.	9, 9, 91	S. pre.
Geier, Fred	G	P.	24	Ger.	54	6	rheu.	Pa.	13, 2, 94	C. dec. 17, 4, 01.
Harris, Jas	E	P.	12	Eng.	49	12	rheu.	D. C.	21, 5, 89	See 1 U. S. V. C.
Myers, Wm	C	P.	12	Pa.	68	10	rheu.	Pa.	26, 4, 98	D. pre.
Phillips, Henry	E	P.	12	Eng.	58	12	paral.	Pa.	13, 5, 85	NW. dec. 19, 12, 00.
4th Vet. Volunteers:										
Bone, Nikolas	B	P.	12	Ger.	69	8	gen. deb.	Mo.	28, 6, 01	D. pre.
Hassack, Jno	A	P.	12	Ger.	56	10	dis. eyes.	Ind.	22, 11, 84	C. dec. 22, 3, 01.
Marsh, Rufus H	C	C.	12	N. Y.	54	6	rheu.	Ill.	13, 8, 94	NW. dis. 11, 12, 00.
May, Wm L	H	P.	12	N. Y.	71	24	fistula.	Ohio.	20, 7, 00	C. pre.
Nutting, Wm	C	P.	12	Mass.	68	12	blindness.	Ill.	28, 11, 00	NW. pre.
Osborne, Owen	K	P.	12	Ky.	62	8	ht. dis.	Cal.	18, 9, 93	See Miss. B'g. & 50
Powley, Jno. R	B	P.	12	Can.	64	...	rheu.	Ill.	5, 12, 00	D. pre. [Ohio Inf.
5th Vet. Volunteers:										
Baxter, R. B. W	B	P.	12	Ala.	44	12	dis. spine.	Ill.	18, 1, 88	C. dis. 8, 3, 01.
Putnam, Orson F	A	P.	12	N. Y.	56	...	rheu.	D. C.	21, 5, 97	S. dpd. 23, 7, 00.
6th Vet. Volunteers:										
Armstrong, J. W	H	P.	12	Ohio.	66	8	g. s. w.	Ill.	16, 3, 99	C. dec. 6, 4, 01.
Martin, Jno	H	P.	12	Ger.	64	10	her.	Ohio.	7, 8, 95	C. dis. 12, 4, 01.
Taylor, Geo. W	F	C.	12	Ire.	60	12	rheu.	Pa.	7, 10, 93	S. dis. 1, 5, 01.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES VETERAN VOLUNTEERS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
7th Vet. Volunteers:										
Buchanan, David ..	D	P.	12	Scot.	55	$12	rheu.	Ind.	19, 3, 96	S. dis. 29, 8, 00.
Sutcliffe, Wm.....	5	P.	16	Eng.	64	8	her.	Pa.	25, 10, 93	S. dec. 4, 10, 00.
8th Vet. Volunteers:										
Bruggeman, H	A	P.	13	Ger.	43	10	g. s. w.	Ohio.	2, 9, 79	C. pre.
Chamberlain, S.....	H	P.	12	Can.	62	12	pleu.	Ill.	12, 4, 00	D. dpd, 5, 6, 01.
Stark, Levi A	I	P.	5	Ill.	61	6	diarrh.	Ill.	13, 12, 00	D. pre.
Ward, Fred. G	B	Mus.	12	Mass.	45	8	malaria.	Me.	5, 8, 90	D. pre.
9th Vet. Volunteers:										
Blackmer, B	I	P.	7	Ind.	39	14	laryngitis.	Ind.	17, 12, 74	C. pre.
Maginn, Jerome	F	P.	16	Fra.	54	8	def. vis.	N. J.	23, 8, 95	C. pre.
Murray, J. W., jr	H	P.	36	Ohio.	55	6	l. l. e.	Oreg.	6, 11, 00	P. pre.
Noble, Leander.....	....	AQM.	28	N. Y.	76	12	deafness.	Kans.	18, 5, 01	W. pre.
Reeves, Nathan	....	(1)	6	N. Y.	84	12	ht. dis.	N. Y.	1, 11, 00	C. pre.
1st Vet. Engineers:										
Calden, Jere	K	C.	10	Pa.	31	8	g. s. w.	Ohio.	18, 9, 71	See U. S. Navy.
Chandler, Alf.....	A	(2)	10	Ind.	67	12	deafness.	Ill.	31, 7, 97	D. pre.
Faehr, Henry.....	H	P.	6	Ger.	71	10	ht. dis.	Ky.	11, 10, 00	C. pre.
Jordan, Dudley.....	E	P.	38	Ill.	57	8	ulc. l.	Mo.	17, 8, 91	W. pre.
Lawrence, Wm	F	Capt.	11	Ohio.	57	(3)	g. s. w.	Fla.	8, 7, 99	S. dis. 27, 10, 00
Murphy, Noah J....	B	C.	34	Ind.	60	6	gastrs.	Ind.	13, 4, 01	M. pre.
Snodgrass, Jno.....	G	S.	11	Ind.	61	6	rheu.	Ind.	1, 4, 97	D. dis. 13, 7, 00.
Turner, Jno	G	(2)	12	Ire.	65	8	disl. shld.	Cal.	12, 2, 01	P. pre.
Webb, Benj. B	H	P.	34	Ind.	51	5	her.	Ind.	19, 5, 98	W. pre.

UNITED STATES VETERAN RESERVE CORPS.

1st V. R. Corps:										
Clark, Jas. A	G	P.	11	Pa.	63	$8	s. w.	Pa.	6, 3, 01	C. dis. 8, 5, 01.
Harris, Jas.....	B	P.	37	Eng.	49	12	rheu.	D. C.	21, 5, 89	S. pre.
Murray, Jos. W	G	P.	20	Ohio.	48	17	her.	Ohio.	12, 1, 84	C. dec. 7, 5, 01.
Pedrick, Daniel	H	P.	27	Pa.	58	8	g. s. w.	Pa.	23, 4, 01	S. pre.
Smith, Peter.....	I	P.	19	Scot.	44	12	g. s. w.	Mont.	9, 6, 90	M. dis. 23, 5, 01.
2d V. R. Corps:										
Cox, F. C.....	F	P.	12	Ohio.	50	...	rheu.	Mo.	1, 8, 92	W. dis. 4, 3, 01.
Griggs, Jno. J	D	Mus.	12	D. C.	55	12	lung dis.	Mass.	2, 11, 99	See U. S. M. C.
3d V. R. Corps:										[Mex. war.
Shannon, Jno.....	C	P.	11	Pa.	75	8	rheu.	Ill.	24, 1, 01	See 3 Ohio Inf.,
Tyler, Jno	H	P.	10	Conn.	52	12	rheu.	Conn.	26, 2, 94	C. dis. 5, 4, 01.
4th V. R. Corps:										
Benton, E. H.....	....	Capt.	5	N. Y.	72	12	diarrh.	Cal.	28, 7, 00	P. pre.
Benthe, G. L.....	B	P.	15	Ger.	66	8	rheu.	Mo.	9, 10, 00	D. pre.
Bossard, Daniel.....	A	P.	18	Switz.	74	12	cystitis.	Mo.	23, 10, 00	D. dis. 12, 4, 01.
Dunning, A. H.....	K	P.	36	Vt.	59	10	bronch.	N. Mex	5, 6, 01	P. pre.
Lewis, Robt. F	F	P.	3	Ky.	44	12	g. s. w.	Ill.	27, 5, 90	D. pre. 1, 11, 00.
Marion, Edmond ...	C	P.	12	Can.	52	8	rheu.	Me.	16, 9, 90	E. dec. 29, 7, 00.
Merrill, Alonzo	C	P.	23	Conn.	63	12	s. stroke.	Ind.	5, 6, 94	M. pre.
5th V. R. Corps:										[00.
Hill, Wash. I.....	F	P.	22	N. Y.	61	6	l. r. eye.	Ill.	4, 5, 00	D. to G. H. I. 17, 7,
Jolly, Francis.....	E	P.	23	Mo.	53	...	loco. ataxia.	Pa.	24, 10, 00	M. pre.
South, Benj. R	E	P.	24	Ind.	56	10	diarrh.	Ill.	2, 6, 99	D. dis. 14, 8, 00.
6th V. R. Corps:										
Birmingham, J	F	P.	18	Pa.	59	8	rheu.	Pa.	11, 2, 99	S. dec. 11, 9, 00.
Church, Isaac W....	H	P.	12	Ind.	55	12	rheu.	Ind.	31, 1, 00	M. dis. 26, 9, 00. [01.
Conklin, Thos	E	P.	9	Ire.	62	12	rheu.	Pa.	21, 6, 90	C. to G. H. I. 27, 6,
Jordan, Jno. J	D	P.	27	Ire.	49	16	g. s. w.	D. C.	15, 9, 88	C. dis. 26, 6, 01.
Lewis, L. D. F.....	D	C.	6	N. Y.	59	12	paral.	Minn.	31, 7, 96	NW. dis. 3, 10, 00.
Leonard, Mich.....	....	P.	4	Ire.	67	12	inj. spine.	Ind.	29, 6, 88	D. pre.
Parks, Henry	K	P.	12	Conn.	57	12	inj. l. ft.	Kans.	6, 3, 01	W. pre.
Sels, Wm	C	P.	8	Ger.	66	8	gen. deb.	Pa.	16, 12, 96	S. dec. 30, 9, 00.
Shouse, Jno. W	E	P.	12	Ky.	60	8	paral.	Ky.	18, 5, 01	M. pre.
Swisher, Jacob.....	E	P.	19	Pa.	58	8	lumbago.	Mich.	26, 6, 01	NW. pre.
7th V. R. Corps:										
Hartstock, Wm. H ..	H	P.	3	Ohio.	64	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	9, 8, 00	C. dis. 8, 1, 01.
O'Neill, Jno	G	P.	41	Pa.	65	12	gen. deb.	Pa.	7, 9, 99	S. dec, 118, , 00.
Perkey, Wm.....	D	P.	28	Ohio.	62	12	gen. deb.	Nebr.	26, 11, 00	W. pre.
Reed, Jas. H	A	P.	12	Mass.	58	...	ht. dis.	Mass.	4, 5, 01	E. pre.
8th V. R. Corps:										
Batson, Alex. A.....	I	P.	14	Ind.	53	6	rheu.	Ill.	12, 9, 97	D. dis. 24, 4, 01.
Cox, Jacob M	D	P.	21	Ohio.	58	12	bronch.	Ohio.	15, 5, 96	Dis. A. R. 3, 7, 00.
Fargusson, Jas.....	C	P.	27	Ky.	59	8	gen. deb.	Mo.	24, 8, 00	W. dis. 12, 6, 01.
Golden, Elam.....	K	P.	22	Ill.	65	10	diarrh.	Ind.	8, 12, 99	D. dec. 14, 5, 01.

[1] Captain and assistant adjutant-general. [2] Artificer. [3] $8.50.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES VETERAN RESERVE CORPS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
8th V. R. Corps—Con.										
Grant, Geo. W	D	P.	11	Mich.	49	$8	hemhds.	Ill.	12, 1, 93	D. pre.
Herrington, N	H	P.	24	Ohio.	55	12	var. v.	Ohio.	19, 10, 00	C. pre.
Landis, David B	H	S.	6	Pa.	73	12	ht. dis.	Ill.	1, 5, 01	D. pre.
Watson, Jno	K	P.	8	Can.	58	12	ht. dis.	Ind.	20, 6, 01	M. pre.
9th V. R. Corps:										
Dykes, D. T	H	P.	12	Tenn.	59	8	rheu.	Mo.	28, 7, 00	W. pre.
Flynn, Chris	A	P.	13	Ire.	46	10	baynt. wd.	Mass.	22, 6, 89	E. dis. 21, 3, 01.
Gurthy, Jno	F	P.	12	Ire.	60	...	rheu.	Mo.	7, 2, 99	W. pre.
Mulhall, Geo	G	C.	1	Ire.	43	12	dis. kid.	Ohio.	29, 10, 81	S. dis. 21, 7, 00.
Smith, S. A	A	P.	28	Vt.	49	8	rheu.	Wis.	19, 2, 93	D. pre.
10th V. R. Corps:										
Dutcher, And. G	B	P.	14	N. Y.	51	6	diarrh.	N. J.	11, 3, 92	M. dis. 4, 8, 00.
Flanagan, Thos	B	P.	27	Me.	56	12	gen. deb.	Wis.	30, 1, 01	NW. pre.
11th V. R. Corps:										
Birney, Jas	B	P.	7	Ire.	66	6	g. s. w.	Mass.	23, 7, 98	E. pre.
Kohler, Timothy	G	P.	14	Prus.	50	6	her.	Ky.	21, 7, 88	M. pre.
McCune, Thos	D	P.	13	Ire.	67	8	g. s. w.	Pa.	7, 6, 01	C. pre.
Rist, Nelson	F	P.	17	N. Y.	52	12	rheu.	Kans.	2, 12, 98	W. dpd. 11, 12, 00.
Schneur, Henry	C	P.	5	Ger.	41	12	her.	N. J.	2, 11, 69	C. dec. 8, 8, 00.
12th V. R. Corps:										
Abbey, Rollin W	G	P.	5	Vt.	59	10	rheu.	Wis.	14, 5, 96	NW. pre.
Oliver, Cyrus	K	P.	13	Pa.	76	12	hemhds.	Ohio.	13, 4, 01	C. pre.
13th V. R. Corps:										
Brown, Jas. S	G	P.	13	N. H,	56	8	her.	Mass.	11, 5, 01	E. pre.
Crown, Andrew J	F	P.	23	Vt.	67	12	inj. r. l.	R. I.	7, 11, 95	E. dec. 18, 6, 01.
Frame, Jos. H	C	P.	16	Vt.	66	12	ht. dis.	N. H.	27, 12, 00	E. pre.
Marks, Geo	B	P.	12	Pa.	64	6	gen. deb.	N. Y.	18, 1, 01	D. pre.
Proudfoot, Jno	D	P.	18	Pa.	64	12	g. s. w.	Ohio.	2, 10, 00	C. pre.
14th V. R. Corps:										
Stafford, Otis	D	P.	19	Pa.	57	8	piles.	Mich.	31, 8, 00	NW. pre.
15th V. R. Corps:										
Hunter, Jno	D	P.	12	Ohio.	78	12	g. s. w.	Kans.	28, 11, 00	W. pre.
Marchant, F. M	I	P.	12	Ill.	60	12	diarrh.	Kans.	22, 6, 00	W. dpd. 14, 9, 00.
McQuillan, Thos	H	P.	7	Pa.	40	...	epi.	Pa.	26, 2, 84	S. dis. 21, 7, 00.
Nash, Chas. A	A	P.	14	Ohio.	72	12	disl. l. l.	Mo.	21, 6, 01	D. pre.
Stork, Geo. P	A	P.	12	Ger.	66	10	ht. dis.	Kans.	27, 10, 90	W. dec. 18, 5, 01.
Willett, E. P	C	P.	28	Ind.	52	8	her.	Kans.	6, 4, 99	W. dpd. 13, 4, 01.
Wood, Solomon F	C	S.	3	Ill.	63	16	inj. r. ft.	Kans.	18, 3, 01	W. dec. 20, 5, 01.
16th V. R. Corps:										
Allison, J. A	E	C.	22	Pa.	68	16	g. s. w.	Kans.	4, 3, 01	C. pre.
Lent, Geo	K	P.	12	N. Y.	54	8	dysp.	Va.	9, 9, 98	NW. pre.
Powers, Martin	G	P.	6	Ire.	56	12	g. s. w.	Ohio.	27, 2, 90	C. dec. 16, 6, 01.
17th V. R. Corps:										
Peugh, Samuel	D	P.	10	Ohio.	69	12	her.	Ohio.	27, 2, 01	C. pre.
Ritze, Augustus	G	P.	20	Ger.	51	6	rheu.	Ill.	2, 7, 88	NW. dis. 22, 4, 01.
18th V. R. Corps:										
Ingraham, Chas	H	P.	18	Ill.	63	8	sh. wd.	Ky.	12, 6, 01	C. pre.
Sanborn, Jno. D	H	P.	12	Mass.	61	...	ht. dis.	Mo.	6, 9, 00	D. pre.
19th V. R. Corps:										
Ball, L. W	E	P.	36	W. Va.	60	10	g. s. w.	Cal.	28, 9, 00	P. pre.
Pontius, Geo. W	G	S.	18	Ohio.	74	8	inj. r. h.	Ohio.	6, 7, 00	C. dis. 26, 6, 01.
20th V. R. Corps:										
Carney, Frank	H	P.	14	Mass.	56	6	g. s. w.	Ill.	28, 11, 00	D. pre.
Smith, Fred. S	B	P.	23	Conn.	51	30	lung. dis.	Conn.	6, 10, 91	C. dis. 9, 4, 01.
21st V. R. Corps:										
Larter, Wm	A	P.	12	N. J.	62	16	g. s. w.	Pa.	28, 9, 99	D. dis. 4, 5, 01.
Walton, H	H	P.	6	Pa.	55	12	g. s. w.	Pa.	16, 8, 98	C. pre. 30, 6, 00.
22d V. R. Corps:										[Mex. war.
Brann, Noble J	G	S.	17	Ky.	77	12	dis. kid.	Ill.	26, 8, 00	See 1 Ill. Inf.
Harden, Albert	C	P.	22	Ill.	53	...	diarrh.	Cal.	28, 7, 00	P. pre.
Kronenberger, W	H	P.	9	Ohio.	57	8	rheu.	Ind.	20, 10, 00	C. pre.
McCleery, Wm. A	E	P.	7	Ohio.	51	6	varicocele.	Ind.	19, 8, 98	M. dec. 7, 10, 00.
Northup, Geo. W	I	P.	15	N. Y.	58	...	var. v.	N. Y.	3, 12, 00	C. pre.
Tuttle, Irvin	D	P.	3	Pa.	56	12	ht. dis.	Conn.	13, 12, 99	E. dis. 4, 4, 01.
23d V. R. Corps:										
Eldred, Saml. D	....	S.	7	Ill.	67	...	asthma.	Ill.	18, 5, 00	D. dpd. 3, 10, 00.
Johnson, Wm. J	G	P.	21	Pa.	66	12	gen. deb.	Pa.	12, 10, 98	C. pre.
Randolph, Wm. H	A	P.	29	N. Y.	56	12	ht. dis.	Kans.	11, 6, 96	W. pre.
24th V. R. Corps:										
Davenport, E	D	P.	18	Pa.	56	12	her.	Pa.	3, 8, 93	C. dec. 24, 12, 00.
Dill, Wm	H	P.	15	Md.	62	8	asthma.	Md.	22, 3, 01	S. pre.
Hensle, Theo	F	P.	9	Ger.	58	12	def. vis.	Ind.	23, 7, 94	C. dec. 17, 5, 01.
Henshaw, Francis	E	P.	4	N. Y.	58	12	rheu.	N. H.	19, 1, 87	E. dec. 25, 7, 00.
Lyon, Wm. H	E	P.	21	N. J.	76	12	rheu.	N. J.	3, 7, 93	S. dec. 27, 7, 00.
Matthews, Peter	G	C.	12	Del.	47	10	her.	D. C.	17, 12, 94	S. pre.
Welsh, Joseph	H	Capt.	6	Pa.	46	10	inj. knee.	Wis.	10, 9, 89	C. pre.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES VETERAN RESERVE CORPS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
43d V. R. Corps:										
Sturm, Joseph	F	P.	36	Ger.	57	$12	sh. wd.	Ohio.	19, 9, 00	C. pre.
51st V. R. Corps:										
West, Daniel	....	P.	7	Pa.	61	8	her.	Ill.	27, 10, 99	D. dis. 3, 7, 00.
2d Batt. V. R. Corps:										
Allbright, Jno	....	P.	13	Ohio.	53	16	rheu.	Ill.	2, 11, 99	D. dis. 8, 12, 00.
Bolton, Geo. A	30	P.	38	Ire.	61	12	g. s. w.	Ill.	19, 10, 87	D. pre.
Cadrett, Joseph	34	P.	18	Vt.	55	8	inj. bk.	Ill.	18, 1, 99	D. dis. 16, 8. 00.
Conklin, Edgar	47	P.	12	N. Y.	53	6	g. s. w.	N. Y.	30, 7, 98	D. pre.
Cramer, Jno. M	60	P.	12	N. Y.	63	...	rheu.	Ind.	4, 10, 95	M. dec. 10, 9, 00.
Curtis, Wm	165	P.	16	Eng.	65	12	inj. test.	Ill.	11, 12, 90	C. pre.
Dick, Jas. A	36	C.	19	Pa.	55	12	g. s. w.	Pa.	8, 7, 00	C. dpd. 13, 11, 00.
Dillree, Wm. E	74	P.	26	N. Y.	53	...	gen. deb.	Wis.	11, 1, 97	NW. dpd. 16, 7, 0.
Drake, Saml. A	....	S.	18	Pa.	59	8	rheu.	Colo.	13, 12, 00	D. pre.
Fornwalt, David	33	P.	21	Pa.	59	8	her.	Pa.	11, 2, 98	C. pre.
Fritsch, M	118	P.	36	Ger.	46	17	var. v.	Ohio.	15, 9, 79	C. dec. 1, 12, 00.
Griffith, M	66	P.	9	Tenn.	70	12	inj. spine.	Ohio.	8, 8, 93	C. dec. 23, 2, 01.
Howard, Francis	96	P.	36	Eng.	76	12	her.	Pa.	17, 4, 01	S. pre.
Isentrager, J	64	P.	11	Ohio.	63	6	var. v.	Wis.	21, 11, 96	W. pre.
James, Geo. E	106	P.	7	Ohio.	52	14	g. s. w.	Ind.	18, 9, 95	S. pre.
Kidd, Robt. F	....	P.	4	Ky.	64	14	var. v.	Ind.	16, 8, 95	D. dis. 30, 12, 00.
Koch, Wm	....	P.	18	Prus.	60	10	g. s. w.	Ind.	17, 6, 88	D. pre.
Longshore, L	63	C.	37	Pa.	71	10	g. s. w.	Pa.	25, 5, 01	C. pre.
Miller, Thos	29	C.	11	Pa.	42	6	rheu.	Pa.	12, 1, 71	C. dec. 4, 3, 01.
Moran, Peter	67	P.	8	Ire.	68	12	g. s. w.	Ky.	19, 10, 00	C. dis. 18, 2, 01.
Oligee, Lawrence	....	P.	14	Fra.	71	12	def. vis.	Ohio.	7, 7, 00	C. dpd. 21, 11, 00.
Peat, Thos	132	P.	18	Eng.	73	12	gen. deb.	Pa.	19, 5, 93	C. dis. 4, 10, 00.
Richards, J	79	P.	17	Ind.	63	10	pharyngit.	Ind.	29, 9, 00	M. pre.
Richardson, A	53	P.	42	Mass.	70	12	her.	Colo.	11, 10, 00	W. pre.
Shaw, Jas	62	P.	6	Pa.	62	6	g. s. w.	Ill.	18, 6, 01	D. pre.
Smith, E. B	21	P.	5	Ind.	58	6	g. s. w.	Ind.	21, 1, 93	M. pre.
Speddy, Robt. G	80	P.	36	Pa.	55	6	ctrrh.	Ind.	15, 9, 96	W. pre.
Stich, Jos	56	P.	8	Ger.	62	12	rheu.	Ky.	30, 10, 77	C. dec. 20, 4, 01.
Tabbott, Wm. T	98	P.	9	Ind.	50	8	rheu.	Ill.	1, 2, 87	W. dis. 27, 2, 01.
Turner, Wm	....	P.	12	S. C.	77	12	ht. dis.	Ill.	27, 12, 00	D. pre.
Washer, Geo	....	P.	9	N. Y.	49	10	rheu.	Mass.	9, 6, 96	D. pre.
Wright, G. W	152	P.	8	Ind.	54	17	diarrh.	Ind.	9, 6, 97	M. dis. 6, 6, 01.
Unassigned V. R. Corps:										
Foersch, Alfred	....	P.	1	Pa.	50	8	lumbago.	N. Y.	1, 6, 95	NW. dpd. 7, 11, 00.
Harlow, Sylv. R	....	P.	14	Mass.	60	12	rheu.	Ohio.	18, 1, 01	D. pre.
Krenlaus Bat. V. R. C.:										
Trennepohl, H	A	P.	5	Prus.	56	8	inj. bk.	Mo.	14, 5, 96	Sec 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS.

1st Infantry:										
Dwinn, Henry	C	P.	27	N. C.	75	$12	g. s. w.	N. C.	5, 3, 93	S. dec. 28, 4, 01.
Webster, Wm. A	I	P.	28	D. C.	61	12	ht. dis.	D. C.	14, 6, 01	D. pre.
2d Infantry:										
Ames, John	G	P.	24	Va.	70	12	senile.	D. C.	17, 9, 00	S. pre.
Green, Benj	D	S.	30	Va.	62	12	lumbago.	D. C.	13, 4, 01	S. pre.
Hawkins, Geo	C	P.	25	Miss.	65	8	her.	Kans.	27, 11, 00	W. pre.
Heath, Thos	A	P.	13	Va.	78	12	paral.	Va.	11, 7, 00	S. dpd. 11, 1, 01.
3d Infantry:										
Crane, Jno. F. W	C	Lt.	27	N. J.	55	12	rheu.	N. J.	7, 1, 92	S. pre. 2, 01.
Baynards, E	K	P.	24	Pa.	68	12	rheu.	Pa.	12, 5, 99	S. to G. H. I. 26,
Blakewell, H	D	P.	28	Ky.	53	6	diarrh.	Ill.	11, 1, 00	NW. dis. 8, 8, 00.
Cole, Moses	D	P.	28	Md.	62	8	rheu.	Pa.	26, 5, 98	C. dis. 5, 4, 01.
Ellis, H. L	D	P.	29	N. J.	55	6	ht. dis.	D. C.	24, 1, 01	S. pre.
Ennis, Jas	K	P.	26	Pa.	65	8	s. w.	Ohio.	10, 8, 99	C. pre.
George, Lorenzo	F	P.	28	Pa.	46	8	piles.	Pa.	17, 12, 87	C. dis. 26, 3, 01.
Malery, Abner	I	P.	27	Ohio.	77	12	senility.	Ind.	24, 8, 00	M. pre.
Miller, Christ	I	P.	9	Conn.	50	6	rheu.	Ohio.	18, 3, 99	M. dis. 8, 6, 01. 01.
McIntire, R	D	P.	24	N. Y.	67	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	15, 5, 01	C. to G. H. I. 27, 6,
Rankin, Edgar	H	C.	27	Can.	58	8	ht. dis.	Cal.	1, 2, 01	P. pre.
4th Infantry:										
Cohen, Wm	H	P.	34	Md.	57	12	her.	Va.	6, 4, 01	S. pre.
Miller, Geo	D	P.	23	Va.	63	8	rheu.	Va.	4, 10, 00	S. dec. 1, 4, 01.
Smith, Jno	A	P.	36	Md.	71	6	bronch.	Va.	17, 9, 00	S. pre.
Watkins, Isaac	A	C.	27	Md.	63	12	her.	Md.	1, 8, 00	S. pre.
5th Infantry:										
Beverly, Herod	D	P.	25	Va.	68	12	hemhds.	Ohio.	16, 3, 97	C. dis. 1, 12, 00.
Biggs, Daniel	I	P.	4	Ohio.	59	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	6, 5, 01	C. pre.
Carr, John	E	P.	12	Ky.	54	6	rheu.	Nebr.	13, 12, 95	W. pre.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
5th Infantry—Con.										
Dent, Franklin	E	S.	27	Ky.	64	$6	g. s. w.	Ohio.	12, 4, 01	C. pre.
Frazier, Albert	F	P.	25	Va.	63	12	def. vis.	Ohio.	14, 4, 83	C. dec. 1, 9, 00.
Johns, Richard	E	P.	21	Va.	52	6	g. s. w,	Ind.	19, 2, 94	C. pre.
Lewis, Lemuel	E	P.	26	Ohio.	52	8	g. s. w.	Ohio.	28, 7, 96	C. pre.
McClung, Fred	E	C.	25	Va.	82	12	g. s. w.	Ohio.	6, 4, 98	D. pre.
Nuby, Stephen	C	P.	12	W. Va.	50	17	dt. dis.	Ohio.	24, 6, 97	C. dis. 11, 4, 01.
6th Infantry:										
Hilton, John	B	P.	25	Pa.	59	6	hydrocele.	Pa.	21, 1, 01	C. pre.
Mathews, Mich	E	P.	26	Md.	65	12	her.	D. C.	3, 5, 96	S. dec. 21, 10, 00.
Matthews, Wm	D	P.	11	Md.	58	12	frozen ft.	Pa.	15, 11, 95	C. dec. 28, 2, 01.
7th Infantry:										
Hickman, Nath	H	P.	35	Va.	48	12	rheu.	Md.	7, 8, 92	S. dec. 25, 10, 00.
Lawson, Anthony	C	P.	23	Va.	57	6	frac. r. l.	Ky.	14, 8, 97	C. pre.
8th Infantry:										
Cook, William	F	P.	9	Ind.	61	12	inj. l. h.	Ind.	26, 1, 00	M. dis. 6, 6, 01.
Jackson, John	H	P.	13	N. C.	67	8	rheu.	Ill.	4, 1, 01	D. pre.
Revels, John	H	P.	19	N. Y.	65	12	var. v.	Ind.	10, 4, 01	M. pre.
10th Infantry:										
Brickhouse, John	B	P.	43	Md.	75	8	diarrh.	Va.	24, 1, 00	S. dec. 22, 3, 01.
Brickhouse, John	A	P.	16	Va.	56	6	ht. dis.	Va.	11, 4, 01	S. pre.
Campbell, John	K	P.	30	La.	54	6	malaria.	Kans.	11, 9, 00	W. dec. 11, 9, 00.
Cottrell, Dennis	B	P.	31	Va.	68	...	hemhds.	Va.	4, 10, 99	S. dec. 11, 7, 00.
Grinnel, Henry	K	P.	12	Md.	57	12	rheu.	D. C.	29, 3, 01	S. pre.
Lewis, George	G	P.	42	Va.	76	12	asth.	Va.	13, 6, 96	S. dec. 9, 8, 00.
Smith, Warner	G	P.	28	Va.	65	8	g. s. w. l. h.	Md.	24, 6, 01	C. pre.
Thomas, George	G	P.	16	Va.	64	12	ht. dis.	D. C.	14, 7, 00	S. dec. 11, 11, 00.
Washington, Geo	G	P.	41	Va.	80	...	rheu.	Va.	19, 2, 01	S. pre.
11th Infantry:										
Snyder, Chas. W	G	Lt.	5	Md.	70	10	g. s. w. r. l.	Kans.	17, 11, 99	W. dis. 29, 10, 00.
12th Infantry:										
Anderson, John	B	C.	30	Tenn.	50	6	gen. deb.	Kans.	26, 11, 90	W. dpd. 13, 3, 01.
Bradford, Henry	K	P.	29	Tenn.	56	...	l. r. e.	Mo.	24, 1, 01	W. pre.
13th Infantry:										
Jordan, Benj	D	P.	27	Tenn.	58	16	g. s. w. l. th.	Kans.	25, 5, 95	W. dis. 4, 6, 01.
Russell, Jas. W	....	Chap.	14	Ind.	64	...	gen. deb.	D. C.	15, 8, 00	S. pre.
14th Infantry:										
Gordon, Noah	C	P.	30	Ky.	56	...	chr. bronch.	Ky.	9, 1, 01	C. pre.
Rivers, John	A	S.	29	Tenn.	61	12	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	3, 10, 95	M. dis. 17, 11, 00.
15th Infantry:										
Smith, James T	I	P.	12	Ky.	55	6	rheu.	Va.	7, 8, 99	S. dis. 24, 4, 01.
16th Infantry:										
Fields, Miles	E	P.	12	Va.	70	12	her.	Ohio.	6, 6, 90	C. dis. 13, 7, 00.
Grooms, Cyrus	H	P.	27	Ky.	68	12	gen. deb.	Tenn.	14, 10, 90	C. dec. 7, 9, 00.
Scott, William	A	P.	13	Va.	72	6	rheu.	Ind.	24, 2, 00	C. dec. 9, 7, 00.
17th Infantry:										
Berry, Robert	C	P.	12	Ky.	59	10	ht. dis.	Ohio.	12, 8, 95	C. dis. 24, 10, 00.
Bradley, Henry	G	P.	24	Ky.	55	...	rheu.	Ind.	19, 12, 00	M. pre.
Melchert, William	F	Lt.	6	Prus.	63	17	rheu.	Kans.	29, 6, 87	W. pre.
Wood, George R	D	P.	15	Ky.	66	12	s. w. h'd.	Mo.	3, 3, 91	W. pre.
Wright, Thomas I	H	P.	15	Ohio.	54	6	liv. dis.	Ill.	4, 12, 90	D. pre.
18th Infantry:										
Brown, Louis	H	P.	12	Mo.	57	6	piles.	Minn.	19, 7, 97	NW. pre.
Gordon, Rufus	A	P.	28	Mo.	53	...	inj. r. shld.	Ill.	18, 4, 01	NW. pre.
19th Infantry:										
Cohen, Sam	C	P.	10	Md.	45	12	gen. deb.	Md.	19, 4, 91	S. dis. 22, 10, 00.
20th Infantry:										
Washington, G. J	K	P.	8	N. Y.	68	12	rheu.	Ill.	1, 12, 88	NW. dec. 21, 7, 00.
22d Infantry:										
May, C. C	I	P.	21	Pa.	69	8	rheu.	Pa.	20, 3, 01	D. pre.
Penn, Gerrard	K	P.	21	Pa.	57	6	g. s. w. l. l.	D. C.	9, 8, 91	S. pre.
23d Infantry:										
Allen, Abraham	K	P.	15	Ky.	54	12	inj. back.	Ind.	18, 5, 95	M. dec. 14, 1, 01.
Andrews, George	K	P.	15	Ky.	56	...	rheu.	Ind.	9, 10, 00	M. pre. [Inf.
Carter, R	H	P.	2	Ohio.	55	16	g. s. w. r. l.	Ohio.	27, 10, 00	See 27 U. S. Col.
Ford, William	D	P.	28	Va.	69	12	inj. shld.	D. C.	21, 4, 88	S. dpd. 12, 4, 01.
Hill, Edward	G	P.	15	Ky.	56	12	pleu.	Ind.	15, 12, 00	M. dis. 25, 3, 01.
Washington, Elias	K	P.	22	Ky.	67	8	w. head.	Ohio.	26, 6, 01	C. pre.
Willis, Lewis	H	P.	20	Va.	54	12	her.	D. C.	27, 7, 00	S. pre.
24th Infantry:										
Rudolph, W. H	E	P.	8	Pa.	69	...	chr. diarrh.	Pa.	6, 8, 00	See U. S. N.
Sheppard, Thomas	K	P.	5	Va.	77	10	inj. shld.	Pa.	22, 2, 00	S. dec. 4, 10, 00.
25th Infantry:										
Hill, Jared	B	P.	23	Md.	56	8	her.	D. C.	23, 6, 00	S. dec. 24, 9, 00.
Johnson, Thos	D	P.	23	Va.	66	8	her.	D. C.	21, 7, 00	S. pre.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
25th Infantry—Con.										
Smith, Lewis L	K	P.	8	Pa.	69	$8	her.	N. J.	18, 9, 00	S. dec. 16, 10, 00.
Taylor, Dennis	C	P.	23	Va.	65	6	her.	Ill.	22, 7, 00	D. pre.
Way, Robert	E	P.	23	Pa.	74	12	gen. deb.	Pa.	17, 1, 00	S. dpd. 11, 12, 00.
26th Infantry:										
Boyd, W. T. B	G	P.	12	Va.	64	12	ht. dis.	D. C.	5, 5, 01	S. pre.
Taylor, James	H	P.	20	Va.	60	8	rheu.	Md.	6, 7, 00	S. pre.
White, Joseph	I	P.	18	Va.	53	12	chr. bronch.	Pa.	29, 6, 96	C. dpd. 20, 4, 01.
Young, Thomas	H	P.	18	Tenn.	68	12	g. s. w. r. hip.	Ohio.	13, 10, 00	C. pre.
27th Infantry:										
Alexander, Thomas	K	P.	13	Mo.	41	12	rheu.	Mo.	8, 11, 89	W. dec. 7, 8, 00.
Brown, Isaac	A	P.	23	Ohio.	56	10	hydrocele.	Ohio.	13, 9, 00	C. pre.
Brown, James	G	P.	14	Ga.	68	8	rheu.	Ohio.	7, 1, 01	C. pre.
Carter, R	E	P.	12	Ohio.	55	16	g. s. w. r. l.	Ohio.	27, 10, 00	C. dis. 27, 6, 01.
Hamilton, Benj	G	P.	17	Ky.	57	6	ht. dis.	Ohio.	12, 4, 95	C. dpd. 21, 8, 00.
Johnson, J. F	E	P.	13	Ky.	61	12	paral.	Kans.	19, 4, 01	W. dec. 11, 5, 01.
Jones, G. F	I	F.	19	Ohio.	50	8	rheu.	Ohio.	28, 8, 86	C. dis. 6, 5, 01.
Stonaker, R. F	I	P.	16	W. Va.	64	17	g. s. w. h'd.	Ohio.	14, 7, 00	C. dis. 8, 5, 01.
Williams, H. W	E	P.	19	Tenn.	46	10	chr. diarrh.	Ohio.	20, 12, 94	M. pre.
28th Infantry:										
Barrows, Luke	(1)	P.	4	W. Va.	57	8	ht. dis.	Ind.	22, 11, 00	M. pre.
Brookshire, I. S	C	S.	23	N. C.	62	10	rheu.	Ind.	9, 7, 99	M. dis. 16, 1, 01.
Butler, D. G	G	P.	19	Ky.	62	12	g. s. w. l. hip.	Ind.	14, 2, 01	M. dis. 27, 4, 01.
Cannon, Richard	A	P.	23	N. C.	55	8	chr. rheu.	Ind.	17, 8, 00	M. pre.
Cathron, Tryless	(1)	.....	3	Ill.	74	12	bronch.	Ind.	6, 8, 97	C. dis. 12, 9, 00.
Delaney, Minus	B	P.	16	Del.	53	6	gen. deb.	Pa.	24, 8, 00	S. pre.
Green, Jacob	B	P.	23	Ky.	60	8	her.	Ind.	6, 7, 00	M. pre.
Jones, William	C	C.	23	N. C.	63	12	inj. r. l.	Ind.	9, 3, 00	M. dis. 27, 3, 01.
Mason, John C	A	P.	23	Ind.	55	12	rheu.	Ohio.	5, 10, 94	D. dis. 12, 2, 01.
Petteford, John	E	P.	12	La.	77	12	her.	Ill.	18, 10, 00	D. pre.
Rollins, Joseph	C	C.	22	Ohio.	44	12	inj. l. hip.	Ind.	12, 6, 86	C. dec. 7, 1. 01.
Shoecraft, W. D	D	P.	22	Ind.	60	12	her.	Ind.	23, 9, 00	M. dis. 5, 2, 01.
Smith, Lewis	F	P.	20	Ky.	54	6	ht. dis.	Ky.	10, 7, 00	C. dec. 10, 7, 00.
29th Infantry:										
Bird, William	A	P.	11	Va.	70	12	her.	Ohio.	5, 2, 96	C. dec. 19, 3, 01.
Coates, John	G	P.	12	Md.	58	6	paral.	D. C.	24, 4, 01	S. pre.
Curtis, David	A	P.	9	Ill.	59	6	rheu.	Ill.	6, 0, 00	D. dis, 13, 12, 00.
Harris, Hardin	B	P.	21	N. C.	70	...	s. w. foot	Ill.	24, 1, 00	D. dis. 18, 1, 01.
Jones, Alex	B	C.	20	Ala.	60	12	rheu.	Wis.	11, 2, 01	NW. pre.
McKenney, William	F	S.	19	La.	58	12	rheu.	Ill.	18, 10, 00	D. pre.
30th Infantry:										
Wilson, Chas. W	G	P.	15	Md.	57	8	rheu.	Md.	17, 4, 01	S. pre.
31st Infantry:										
Lewis, James	E	P.	15	Va.	53	6	ht. dis.	Va.	11, 6, 97	S. dis. 27, 3, 01.
32d Infantry:										
Alexander, L	F	P.	18	Va.	55	6	ht. dis.	D. C.	1, 5, 01	S. pre.
Allen, B. F	G	P.	18	Pa.	56	10	diarrh.	Tex.	9, 9, 98	C. dec. 9, 3, 01,
Clark, Tobias	H	P.	10	Md.	57	6	rheu.	D. C.	27, 7, 00	S. dis. 8, 2, 01.
Conless, J. W	E	P.	16	Pa.	59	10	rheu.	Md.	11, 4, 00	S. dpd. 7, 9, 00.
Dent, William	D	P.	19	Va.	59	8	chr. rheu.	Mo.	11, 10, 94	See U. S. N.
Edwards, Julius	B	P.	18	La.	47	10	g. s. w. r. f.	Mo.	8, 10, 91	See 10 U. S. Cav.
Jackson, Robert	D	P.	9	Va.	46	12	ht. dis.	D. C.	2, 8, 90	S. dpd. 9, 2, 01.
Oliver, O. F	F	P.	18	Pa.	73	10	ht. dis.	Pa.	30, 10, 00	C. pre.
Owens, J. H	D	P.	10	Md.	54	8	rheu.	D. C.	2, 11, 92	S. dpd. 7, 9, 00,
35th Infantry;										
Bow, John	B	P,	26	N. C.	60	12	vertigo.	Va.	21, 6, 99	S. dec. 15, 11, 00.
Pendleton, Major	G	P.	19	N. C.	58	...	ht. dis.	N. C.	30, 8, 00	S. pre.
Wilson, Robert	H	P.	36	N. C.	64	6	rheu.	Va.	24, 7, 00	S. pre.
36th Infantry:										
Cornick, James	I	P.	36	Va.	56	12	def. vis.	Va.	8, 1, 01	S. pre.
Custis, John	C	P.	19	Va.	54	...	g. s. w. shld.	Va.	1, 11, 98	S. dpd. 12, 6, 01.
Halstard, Daniel	D	P.	36	Va.	60	...	rheu.	Va.	19, 2, 01	S. pre.
Jackson, William	K	P.	36	Va.	56	10	asth.	Va.	11, 4, 01	S. pre.
Little, Jerry	H	P.	36	N. C.	70	12	asth.	Va.	5, 6, 00	S. dec. 21, 10, 00.
Murden, Peter	G	P.	35	N. C.	63	6	inj. l. hip.	N. C.	11, 4, 01	S. pre.
Nickson, Isaac	I	P.	21	Va.	63	12	ht. dis.	Va.	23, 7, 98	S. pre.
Parker, Aaron	E	Lt.	9	N. H.	69	12	ulcers l. l.	Cal.	17, 4, 01	P. pre.
White, George	A	P.	36	N. C.	63	...	rheu.	Va.	25, 4, 01	S. pre.
Willis, Humphrey	I	P.	36	Va.	60	6	g. s. w. r. l.	Va.	8, 1, 01	S. pre.
Woodis, Henry	K	P.	35	Va.	60	8	asth.	Va.	11, 4, 98	S. dec. 7, 3, 01.
37th Infantry:										
Hill, Benjamin	A	P.	45	Va.	61	6	gen. deb.	Va.	6, 4, 01	S. pre.
Lewis, William	F	P.	33	Va.	55	6	inj. l. hip.	Va.	24, 7, 00	S. pre.

[1] Unassigned.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
38th Infantry:										
Bryan, Sandy	G	P.	12	Va.	69	$8	gen. deb.	Pa.	24, 8, 99	S. to G. H. I. 29, 8, 00.
Hall, Jacob	H	P.	28	Md.	50	8	rheu.	D. C.	1, 1, 00	S. dec. 6, 11, 00.
Harris, Richard	H	P.	43	N. C.	39	12	inj. r. f.	Va.	11, 7, 84	S. dpd. 7, 9, 00.
Robinson, D	I	P.	12	Md.	62	8	rheu.	Md.	25, 10, 99	S. dec. 6, 10, 00.
39th Infantry:										
Parker, Hiram	D	Capt.	32	Pa.	64	10	her.	Ohio.	9, 3, 98	C. dis. 17, 8, 00.
Timmons, Chas	A	P.	21	Md.	45	6	chr. rheu.	Md.	6, 3, 94	S. dec. 15, 10, 00.
40th Infantry:										
Chapman, Alex	K	P.	24	N. C.	52	...	g. s. w. r. l.	Tenn.	17, 5, 97	C. dis. 12, 11, 00.
Warren, M. B	K	Lt.	9	N. Y.	61	12	ht. dis.	Cal.	28, 9, 94	P. dis. 19, 10, 00.
41st Infantry:										
Cisco, David	A	P.	13	Va.	60	8	rheu.	Ind.	9, 7, 91	C. dec. 25, 5, 01.
Jackson, Benj	C	P.	9	Pa.	46	8	malaria.	Kans.	15, 9, 92	C. dis. 22, 12, 00.
42d Infantry:										
Dickson, W. H	K	S.	12	Tenn.	60	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	6, 2, 01	C. pre.
Dison, Isaac	D	C.	9	Ohio.	62	12	inj. l. f.	Ohio.	9, 8, 98	C. dec. 17, 5, 01.
Gibson, Nelson	K	P.	13	Va.	69	8	her.	Ohio.	9, 10, 99	C. dec. 26, 9, 00.
Walton, Daniel	K	P.	10	Mo.	51	6	liv. dis.	Kans.	5, 5, 98	W. dis. 6, 3, 01.
43d Infantry:										
Hilliard, Wm	B	P.	19	Tenn.	49	12	l. r. e.	Iowa.	2, 9, 95	W. dpd. 13. 4. 01.
Rice, Lewis	B	P.	22	Me.	58	8	chr. diarrh.	Cal.	7, 2, 02	P. pre.
44th Infantry:										
Chatfield, T. E	....	Lt.	3	N. Y.	50	12	l. r. l.	Wis.	21, 6, 91	NW. dpd. 7, 12, 00.
Terry, Thomas	D	P.	21	N. C.	59	6	inj. r. l.	Ind. T.	29, 5, 01	M. pre.
45th Infantry:										
Ringold, Roswell	F	P.	16	Md.	57	6	her.	Pa.	9, 5, 01	S. pre.
Turner, Levi	K	P.	9	Ky.	62	10	chr. rheu.	Kans.	18, 10, 00	W. pre.
Wilson, James	E	P.	22	Va.	60	12	rheu.	Va.	28, 11, 98	S. dis. 11, 7, 00.
48th Infantry:										
Crawford, Eli	B	P.	32	S. C.	86	12	paral.	Kans.	21, 2, 01	W. pre.
Mitchell, John	H	P.	33	Miss.	60	10	piles.	Ind. T.	8, 10, 91	W. dis. 3, 12, 00.
49th Infantry:										
Cook, A. F	....	Lt.	8	N. Y.	52	8	inj. r. l.	Wis.	19, 6, 96	NW. dec. 21, 8, 00.
Ironmonger, L. J	K	C.	12	Ill.	59	8	gen. deb.	Mo.	9, 6, 01	D. pre.
50th Infantry:										
Stradder, Joseph	E	P.	32	Va.	75	12	chr. rheu.	Kans.	23, 5, 01	W. pre.
51st Infantry:										
Munn, F. H	G	S.	11	Mass.	69	12	old age.	Ill.	21, 5, 90	NW. dec. 20, 1, 01.
52d Infantry:										
Lewis, William	E	P.	34	Va.	64	8	her.	Kans.	24, 9, 95	D. pre.
53d Infantry:										
Armstrong, J. W	....	Adj.	14	Ohio.	66	8	g. s. w. l. l.	Ill.	16, 3, 99	See 6 U. S. V. V.
56th Infantry:										
Daugherty, F	G	P.	21	Ky.	58	12	her.	Mo.	11, 6, 01	D. pre.
Doolen, Richard	I	P.	36	Mo.	63	10	her.	Mo.	31, 8, 98	W. dec. 4, 1, 01.
Hill, Columbus	I	P.	36	Ky.	58	8	g. s. w. l. f.	Mo.	16, 1, 01	D. pre.
Price, Joseph	I	P.	37	Ky.	89	12	rheu.	Mo.	18, 6, 01	W. dec. 28, 6, 01.
Railey, John	F	P.	36	Ky.	60	6	lumbago.	Mo.	21, 12, 00	W. pre.
Smith, Andrew	H	Lt.	2	Pa.	63	6	diarrh.	Ohio.	19, 3, 01	D. pre.
57th Infantry:										
Buchanan, J. N	C	Lt.	4	Ill.	53	8	hemhds.	Ill.	9, 1, 00	D. dis. 20, 10, 00.
Miller, George	F	Capt.	12	Ger.	45	12	w. l. l.	Tex.	28, 5, 87	NW. pre.
59th Infantry:										
Dandridge, A	C	S.	32	Tenn.	72	12	rheu.	Mo.	10, 1, 01	W. pre.
60th Infantry:										
Thurman, Sam	C	P.	27	Mo.	55	6	rheu.	Mo.	31, 3, 01	D. pre.
61st Infantry:										
Hurt, Nicholas	B	P.	13	Ky.	60	12	hemph.	Ky.	21, 12, 00	C. pre.
62d Infantry:										
Edwards, Zach	D	P.	28	Mo.	55	6	rheu.	Mo.	25, 6, 01	D. pre.
Lewis, Granville	A	P.	28	Ky.	54	12	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	9, 5, 00	W. dis. 12, 6, 01.
Washington, Geo	E	P.	27	Mo.	55	12	ctrrh.	Mo.	16, 3, 01	D. pre.
65th Infantry:										
Boggs, Fredk	G	P.	32	Mo.	65	6	piles.	Ind. T.	7, 7, 99	W. dis. 4, 10, 00.
Dameron, Henry	G	P.	36	Mo.	57	...	rheu.	Mo.	26, 6, 01	D. pre.
68th Infantry:										
Arthur, Wallace	C	P.	22	Mo.	67	12	gen. deb.	Kans.	20, 1, 00	W. dec. 18, 4, 01.
Chapman, Elias	E	P.	24	Va.	67	6	gen. deb.	Mo.	7, 6, 01	D. pre.
De Clure, A	H	P.	23	Mo.	56	6	rheu.	Mo.	18, 8, 99	D. pre.
Porter, Robert	G	P.	22	Mo.	52	...	rheu.	Mo.	7, 12, 00	D. pre.
Scott, Levi	B	P.	11	Md.	56	6	cataract.	Mo.	10, 1, 01	W. pre.
72d Infantry:										
Smith, Jack	B	P.	11	Ky.	56	6	rheu.	Kans.	21, 5, 97	W. dpd. 11, 12, 00.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
74th Infantry:										
Pargoud, W. J.	A	S.	19	Miss.	64	...	bronch.	Ohio.	2, 1, 01	C. pre.
76th Infantry:										
Crum, John	G	P.	33	D. C.	76	$12	her.	Colo.	24, 3, 99	W. dpd. 16, 8, 00.
78th Infantry:										
Marshall, Robert	A	Lt.	24	Scot.	55	6	g. s. w. th.	Kans.	12, 5, 92	W. dis. 25, 4, 01.
79th Infantry:										
Bowers, J	A	P.	38	Ky.	76	17	paral.	Kans.	5, 1, 01	W. dec. 27, 1, 01.
Brown, John	D	P.	24	Ky.	66	14	inj. shld.	Kans.	20, 8, 00	W. dis. 14, 1, 01.
Clarkson, Perry	K	P.	30	W. Va.	70	8	old age.	Mo.	13, 6, 00	W. dec. 14, 7, 00.
George, Henry	I	P.	43	S. C.	47	8	g. s. w. r. h.	Mo.	27, 4, 89	W. pre.
Hammons, Thomas	B	P.	38	Mo.	60	6	chr. rheu.	Kans.	9, 10, 00	W. pre.
Overton, Conrad	G	P.	32	Ky.	63	8	rheu.	Kans.	13, 6, 99	W. dec. 15, 3, 01.
Rose, William	C	P.	37	Mo.	55	...	rheu.	Kans.	31, 7, 00	W. pre.
Smallwood, G. E.	F	Lt.	17	Eng.	62	12	deafness.	Tex.	16, 3, 91	NW. pre.
Trotter, James	G	P.	32	Va.	56	6	hemhds.	Kans.	26, 7, 00	W. pre.
Williams, Edmond	G	C.	32	Va.	53	8	rheu.	Mo.	15, 8, 00	W. pre.
Williams, Nathan	I	P.	28	Ind. T.	52	8	rheu.	Kans.	2, 1, 01	W. pre.
82d Infantry:										
Luther, Frank C.	K	Lt.	13	Mass.	58	6	ht. dis.	Mass.	22, 1, 01	P. pre.
83d Infantry:										
Ceaser, Julius	A	P.	26	Tenn.	85	12	old age.	Kans.	8, 3, 01	W. dec. 6, 6, 01.
Mack, George	I	P.	26	Ky.	52	...	inj. r. th.	Colo.	23, 10, 00	W. pre.
Porter, John	I	P.	26	Mo.	47	8	rheu.	Mo.	13, 4, 91	W. dec. 19, 1, 01.
88th Infantry:										
Wall, Mack	A	P.	3	N. C.	63	6	hemhds.	Ky.	1, 3, 01	See 3 U. S. C. H. A.
96th Infantry:										
Muntzmayer, Jno.	G	Lt.	37	Fra.	70	10	her.	Tex.	25, 7, 00	W. pre.
100th Infantry:										
Burdley, John	D	P.	18	Ky.	67	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	8, 2, 01	C. pre.
Clark, Lewis	I	P.	19	Ky.	66	8	chr. bronch.	Ky.	17, 4, 01	C. pre.
Crosse, Alfred	C	P.	19	Ky.	74	8	rheu.	Ky.	27, 11, 99	C. dec. 17, 12, 00.
Samuel, John	E	C.	19	Ky.	61	8	g. s. w. r. a.	Ky.	8, 12, 00	C. pre.
Stearn, William	E	P.	19	Ky.	74	12	def. hear.	Ohio.	24, 9, 00	C. pre.
Wilson, Harrison	D	P.	18	Ky.	50	12	l. r. l.	Kans.	7, 5, 90	C. pre.
102d Infantry:										
Clark, G. A.	B	P.	7	Ala.	68	6	ht. dis.	Ohio.	6, 11, 97	C. dec. 18, 1, 01.
Hopkins, J. H.	A	P.	24	Pa.	51	6	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	1, 4, 93	NW. dis. 1, 11, 00.
Robinson, W	C	P.	21	Ohio.	56	6	g. s. w. l. a.	Ohio.	27, 6, 01	C. pre.
Small, Harrison	G	P.	25	Mo.	45	8	lumb.	Mo.	22, 8, 93	W. dis. 14, 7, 00.
Taylor, John E	B	P.	12	Mich.	54	6	chr. rheu.	Mo.	24, 1, 01	W. pre.
White, J. J	E	C.	22	N. Y.	60	6	rheu.	Ill.	10, 10, 00	D. pre.
Williams, Reuben	K	P.	7	S. C.	72	12	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	21, 11, 00	D. pre.
106th Infantry:										
Fitch, Willis	C	P.	15	Ala.	59	6	g. s. w. l. l.	Wis.	17, 6, 01	NW. pre.
107th Infantry:										
Brown, Henry	F	P.	28	Ky.	56	6	rheu.	Kans.	11, 9, 00	W. pre.
Jacob, James	F	S.	28	Va.	66	10	ht. dis.	Ky.	14, 10, 99	C. dec. 3, 10, 00.
108th Infantry:										
Campbell, F	E	S.	21	Ky.	56	12	ht. dis.	Ky.	30, 11, 99	C. dec. 28, 9, 00.
English, John	A	P.	19	Ky.	60	8	chr. rheu.	Ky.	15, 1, 01	M. pre.
Mason, Bill	B	P.	21	Ky.	54	8	paral.	Ind.	28, 6, 96	D. pre.
Montgomery, F.	D	P.	20	Ky.	72	12	her.	Ind.	21, 7, 00	M. pre.
Saunders, E	B	C.	21	Ky.	66	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	15, 1, 01	C. pre.
109th Infantry:										
Austin, Andrew	B	P.	20	Ky.	53	10	rheu.	Ind.	18, 5, 98	D. pre.
Bell, Robert	F	P.	20	Ky.	53	6	g. s. w. r. f.	Ind.	28, 12, 99	D. pre.
Scott, James	C	P.	20	Ky.	61	12	paral.	Ohio.	13, 9, 00	C. pre.
112th Infantry:										
Ward, James H	D	Lt.	6	Ind.	58	10	rheu.	Ind.	30, 3, 97	See 113 U. S. C. T.
113th Infantry:										
Beals, Flatt	G	P.	25	Va.	64	6	ht. dis.	Ark.	26, 6, 98	W. dis. 26, 7, 00.
Ruffin, A	C	P.	18	Miss.	51	12	ht. dis.	Ind. T.	18, 7, 95	W. dec. 25, 3, 01.
Ward, James H	D	Lt.	11	Ind.	58	10	rheu.	Ind.	30, 3, 97	M. dis. 18, 4, 01.
114th Infantry:										
Hart, Edward	G	P.	34	Ky.	84	12	rheu.	Kans.	12, 10, 00	W. pre.
Helm, Joshua	F	P.	34	Ky.	51	6	dis. e.	Ky.	1, 8, 94	C. dis. 27, 5, 01.
Kemper, Thornton	D	P.	16	Ky.	73	12	var. v.	Ky.	6, 7, 00	C. pre.
Moss, Joseph	H	P.	33	Ky.	61	6	inj. r. h.	Ky.	13, 9, 00	C. pre.
Skears, Henry	K	C.	34	Ky.	59	8	scurvy.	Kans.	28, 12, 00	W. pre.
115th Infantry:										
Bockus, R. M	B	Lt.	9	Can.	50	...	ht. dis.	Me.	24, 5, 94	E. dec. 1, 2, 01.
Duke, Henry	F	P.	17	Ky.	55	10	ht. dis.	Ind.	24, 2, 00	M. dec. 2, 2, 01.
Kirtley, Buck	F	P.	16	Ky.	75	10	chr. rheu.	Ind.	7, 10, 00	M. dec. 26, 10, 00.
Skaggs, Henry	E	P.	18	Ky.	61	6	rheu.	Ind.	18, 7, 00	M. pre.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
116th Infantry:										
Hutchcraft, J	D	P.	30	Ky.	75	$12	ht. dis.	Ky.	13, 11, 99	C. dis. 8, 10, 00.
116th Infantry:										
Jackson, Sam	C	P.	28	Ky.	64	17	her.	Ohio.	3, 5, 95	C. dec. 11, 8, 00.
Taul, Gustave	I	P.	30	Ky.	72	...	old age.	Ind.	10, 4, 01	M. pre.
Wesley, John	E	P.	19	Ky.	86	12	def. vis.	Ky.	11, 12, 00	C. pre.
117th Infantry:										
Admire, Allen	I	P.	35	Ky.	56	...	asth.	Ind.	27, 10, 00	M. pre.
Arry, Benjamin	E	P.	36	Ky.	61	6	g. s. w. r. l.	Ohio.	22, 8, 00	C. dis. 22, 1, 01.
Bush, Lemon	E	P.	47	Ky.	70	8	inj. head.	Ky.	16, 3, 01	C. pre.
Cheatham, Edw	A	P.	28	Va.	42	8	neu.	Ohio.	19, 6, 89	S. pre.
Davis, George	F	P.	6	Ky.	54	12	cystitis.	Mo.	24, 1, 01	W. pre.
Foster, W. L	G	P.	28	Va.	55	8	hemhds.	Va.	3, 1, 01	S. pre.
Harman, Robert	I	P.	36	Ky.	71	...	paral.	Ohio.	4, 9, 00	C. dec. 5, 9, 00.
118th Infantry:										
Dixon, V	G	P.	9	Va.	78	12	rheu.	Ind.	27, 3, 97	M. dec. 5, 8, 00.
Lambert, Daniel	C	P.	17	Ky.	56	6	bronch.	Ind.	20, 6, 01	D. pre.
Lambert, Enis	G	P.	19	Ky.	56	8	her.	Ky.	15, 8, 00	M. pre.
Reynolds, Thornton	E	P.	8	Ky.	78	12	dis. feet.	Ind.	16, 6, 99	M. dis. 1. 4, 01.
Roach, Esie	I	P.	8	Va.	62	12	paral.	Ill.	22, 9, 00	NW. dec. 4, 5, 01.
Walker, Isaac	C	P.	7	Can.	54	6	g. s. w. l. th.	Ky.	19, 9, 00	C. pre.
119th Infantry:										
Green, Martin	D	P.	25	Ky.	67	12	l. r. l.	Kans.	7, 5, 01	W. pre.
120th Infantry:										
Johnson, Daniel	C	C.	17	Ky.	60	8	asth.	Ky.	18, 1, 00	See 125 U. S. C. T.
122d Infantry:										
Frost, Lewis	A	P.	16	Ky.	56	6	ht. dis.	Ind.	21, 5, 01	D. pre.
123d Infantry:										
Carter, John	H	P.	9	Ky.	74	8	l. l. e.	Ohio.	6, 8, 00	C. pre.
Easton, Walter	K	P.	12	Ky.	51	8	hemhds.	Ohio.	16, 8, 98	C. dis. 24, 12, 00.
Jackson, Eli	F	P.	10	Ky.	80	12	inj. l. shld.	Ky.	14, 12, 00	C. pre.
Lewis, Austin	D	P.	12	Ky.	74	12	chr. bronch.	Ky.	5, 4, 01	C. pre.
Nelson, William	E	Lt.	8	N. Y.	59	12	var. v.	Wis.	30, 4, 98	NW. pre.
Stark, Adam	D	Lt.	9	Can.	66	6	inj. head.	Wis.	21, 8, 00	NW. pre.
124th Infantry:										
Allen, H	H	P.	18	Ky.	70	12	def. vis.	Ky.	31, 5, 95	C. dpd. 3, 10, 00.
Chinn, Solomon	K	C.	7	Ky.	60	12	def. vis.	Ohio.	14, 12, 00	C. pre.
Kennedy, Wyatt	D	P.	9	Ky.	78	12	gen. deb.	Ky.	3, 8, 00	D. pre.
Willis, Louis	G	P.	9	Ky.	78	12	her.	Ky.	9, 5, 01	C. pre.
125th Infantry:										
Garnett, Yarick	E	P.	32	Ky.	59	16	rheu.	Colo.	11, 5, 97	W. pre.
Hindman, Wm	E	P.	32	Ky.	60	12	paral.	Ky.	12, 11, 00	C. pre.
Johnson, Daniel	C	C.	16	Ky.	60	8	asth.	Ky.	18, 1, 00	C. dec. 25, 9, 00.
127th Infantry:										
Hilton, H. C	K	P.	17	Pa.	58	6	gastrs.	Pa.	27, 11, 00	C. pre.
Taylor, W. R	A	S.	13	Pa.	55	6	rheu.	Pa.	12, 4, 93	S. dec. 28, 9, 00.
128th Infantry:										
Milton, Alex	B	P.	20	Ga.	70	8	her.	D. C.	30, 3, 01	S. pre.
136th Infantry:										
Walker, John	G	P.	6	Tenn.	63	6	her.	Ky.	27, 3, 01	C. pre.
Unassigned Infantry:										
Brown, John F	....	P.	9	Md.	77	12	deafness.	D. C.	2, 4, 01	S. pre.
Gowens, Isaiah	....	P.	5	Va.	64	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	20, 12, 00	C. pre.
1st Cavalry:										
Cheesman, Wm	C	P.	24	Va.	64	6	rheu.	Va.	30, 10, 00	S. pre.
Harlan, James	H	P.	26	Va.	55	8	rheu.	Va.	11, 7, 00	S. pre.
Griffin, Charles	A	P.	26	N. C.	54	6	rheu.	Va.	11, 4, 01	S. pre.
Kellum, Isaac	B	P.	26	Va.	80	12	chr. rheu.	Va.	8, 1, 01	S. pre.
Moseley, Isaac	B	P.	26	Va.	54	12	l. r. e.	Va.	4, 10, 00	S. pre.
McCoy, Humphrey	B	P.	26	Va.	53	6	ht. dis.	Va.	8, 1, 01	S. pre.
Norman, James	K	P.	25	Va.	68	12	inj. chest.	Va.	2, 7, 00	S. dec. 6, 8, 00.
Williams, Frank	H	P.	25	Va.	70	12	rheu.	Va.	13, 10, 00	S. pre.
2d Cavalry:										
Johnson, Dick	A	P.	25	Va.	55	8	rheu.	Va.	12, 2, 01	S. pre. [2, 01.
Langston, Nathan	E	P.	15	Va.	80	12	her.	Va.	19, 2, 01	S. to G. I. A. 26,
Sears, Belvia	G	P.	12	N. C.	56	6	her.	Va.	1, 11, 98	S. dec. 5, 11, 00.
3d Cavalry:										
Ketchins, C	L	C.	16	Mo.	65	12	paral.	Kans.	12, 10, 00	W. pre.
5th Cavalry:										
Graves, Noel	K	P.	17	Ky.	41	12	rheu.	Ky.	3, 8, 88	M. dec. 28, 5, 01.
6th Cavalry:										
Coble, Daniel	D	P.	15	Ky.	59	6	asth.	Ind.	6, 4, 00	M. dec. 6, 10, 00.
Haytin, Pias	K	P.	12	Ky.	63	6	inj. l. l.	Colo.	8, 12, 00	W. dec. 10, 5, 01.
Watkins, H	D	P.	4	Ky.	56	...	rheu.	Ind.	22, 9, 00	M. pre.
1st Artillery:										
Smith, George	....	P.	12	Ky.	53	8	constipation.	Ill.	5, 8, 96	NW. dis. 17, 4, 01.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
2d Artillery:										
Crockett, D	I	P.	27	Ky.	59	$6	gen. deb.	Mo.	23, 10, 00	W. pre.
Smith, Samuel	A	P.	16	Ala.	59	8	bronch.	Ill.	16, 5, 01	D. pre.
Douglas Artillery:										
Cleaver, John	....	P.	12	Mo.	52	8	rheu.	Kans.	10, 11, 00	D. pre.
Colwell, Zach	....	P.	12	Tenn.	56	6	chr. rheu.	Kans.	8, 1, 00	W. dec. 19, 7, 00.
1st Heavy Artillery:										
Franklin, Clay	A	P.	26	Tenn.	54	6	gastrs.	Tenn.	29, 5, 00	C. dis. 22, 12, 00.
Killin, W. W	D	S.	24	Ohio.	71	10	inj. back.	W. Va.	22, 9, 00	C. pre.
3d Heavy Artillery:										
Marion, William	K	P.	14	Ky.	45	12	dis. e.	Ky.	16, 9, 89	C. dec. 12, 2, 01.
Wall, Mack	M	P.	12	N. C.	63	6	hemhds.	Ky.	1, 3, 01	D. pre.
4th Heavy Artillery:										
Duncan, Henry	L	P.	24	Ky.	71	12	gen. deb.	Ky.	25, 10, 00	D. dec. 14, 11, 00
Webb, John	K	P.	38	Ky.	46	12	her.	Ohio.	23, 2, 94	C. dpd. 27, 6, 01.
5th Heavy Artillery:										
Claus, H. G	L	Lt.	33	Ger.	48	8	gen. deb.	Pa.	31, 1, 90	NW. pre.
Creighton, Oscar	F	P.	27	Ga.	65	...	lumb.	Kans.	25, 7, 00	W. pre.
8th Heavy Artillery:										
Bradley, Henry	D	P.	19	Tenn.	82	12	her.	Tenn.	31, 5, 00	C. dpd. 23, 10, 00.
Gregory, Moses	C	S.	24	Tenn.	62	12	ctrrh.	Ind.	20, 12, 00	M. pre.
Tinsley, C	I	P.	21	Ky.	58	6	chr. rheu.	Ky.	7, 5, 01	D. pre.
9th Heavy Artillery:										
Brown, Stepany	B	P.	1	Va.	73	12	def. vis.	Ohio.	5, 5, 01	C. pre.
Poyntz, C. C	D	P.	12	Ky.	65	12	her.	Ohio.	19, 4, 01	C. pre.
10th Heavy Artillery:										
Alcee, J. B	H	P.	28	La.	70	...	gen. deb.	Kans.	26, 5, 99	W. dis. 31, 5, 01.
Landers, Thomas	Sur	.....	17	Md.	58	24	chr. diarrh.	D. C.	22, 9, 00	See Med. Dept. [U. S. A.
11th Heavy Artillery:										
Hargrove, Jas. M	K	P.	22	Ga.	63	8	rheu.	Ky.	1, 6, 01	C. pre.
Ray, Kemp	D	P.	25	N. J.	57	...	chr. bronch.	Pa.	28, 8, 00	C. dec. 13. 11, 00.
Steward, Henry	B	P.	26	Pa.	67	6	her.	N. Y.	25, 9, 00	S. pre.
Williams, James	F	P.	31	Ohio.	57	8	rheu.	Mo.	1, 3, 99	NW. pre.
12th Heavy Artillery:										
Gordon, George	A	P.	21	Ky.	73	12	gen. deb.	Ky.	8, 5, 93	C. dec. 15, 10, 00.
Hill, A. H	S	P.	22	Ky.	69	6	g. s. w.	Ky.	4, 4, 00	C. dpd. 10, 7, 00.
Penny, Samuel	K	P.	18	Ky.	58	6	ht. dis.	Ky.	16, 1, 01	C. pre.
Peterson, Henry	A	P.	21	Ky.	57	6	ctrrh.	Ky.	4, 5, 00	C. dis. 3, 10, 00.
13th Heavy Artillery:										
Watkins, Robert	K	P.	4	Ky.	65	8	diarrh.	Ind.	20, 6, 01	D. pre.
Welles, William	C	P.	12	Ky.	60	12	l. l. a.	Ohio.	1, 12, 91	C. dis. 5, 4, 01.
14th Heavy Artillery:										
Gray, G. W	A	P.	22	N. C.	56	6	epl.	Va.	24, 5, 96	S. dis. 11, 4, 01.
1st Kansas Colored Infantry:										
Huffington, Wm	....	P.	2	Va.	65	...	rheu.	Kans.	7, 3, 01	W. pre.
2d Kansas Colored Infantry:										
Adams, James	C	Lt.	23	Vt.	60	12	inj. th.	Cal.	6, 1, 90	P. pre.
55th Massachusetts Colored Infantry:										
Dodge, Henry	F	P.	26	Miss.	55	12	her.	Mo.	26, 8, 93	W. dec. 25, 4, 01.
5th Massachusetts Colored Cavalry:										
Allen, John	G	P.	24	Va.	55	8	s. w. bst.	Va.	23, 12, 97	S. dec. 16, 4, 01.
Brown, Solomon	M	P.	17	Va.	55	6	her.	D. C.	5, 7, 00	S. pre.
Davis, Alex	K	P.	19	Ohio.	48	6	inj. r. a.	Mo.	16, 3, 93	W. pre.
Felton, Isaac	G	P.	20	N. C.	65	...	bronch.	D. C.	14, 5, 98	S. dis. 21, 2, 01.

UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS.

Agan, John	....	P.	48	Pa.	60	$12	rheu.	Va.	16, 3, 92	S. dis. 7, 12, 00.
Banks, Stephen	....	P.	48	Ire.	66	8	rheu.	N. Y.	1, 9, 00	S. pre.
Barrett, M	....	P.	48	Ire.	66	12	rheu.	Pa.	4, 10, 99	S. dec. 14, 9, 00.
Blanck, Sam	....	P.	51	Pa.	60	8	rheu.	Pa.	3, 4, 01	S. pre.
Bonner, J. H	....	P.	48	Scot.	55	12	ht. dis.	Pa.	26, 3, 94	D. pre.
Bradley, M. M	....	S.	50	Ire.	56	12	malaria.	N. Y.	17, 7, 89	S. pre.
Brady, James	....	P.	50	Pa.	65	...	gen. deb.	Pa.	1, 7, 00	S. dpd. 13, 5, 01.
Branagan, John	....	P.	48	Ire.	54	6	ht. dis.	Mont.	25, 7, 92	NW. dec. 1, 10. 00.
Brewster, Joseph	....	P.	9	Scot.	61	12	lung dis.	Ariz.	27, 5, 01	P. pre.
Burke, John	....	P.	144	Ire.	66	10	neph.	Me.	31, 5, 99	E. dpd. 4, 10, 00.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
Busse, August	....	P.	85	Ger.	69	$15	her.	N. Y.	16, 5, 01	E. pre.
Chezum, Jas. H	....	P.	50	D. C.	61	8	ht. dis.	D. C.	27, 6, 01	D. pre.
Cunningham, T	....	P.	48	Ire.	50	6	rheu.	D. C.	14, 12, 91	S. pre.
Daniels, Edward	....	P.	48	N. J.	50	6	rheu.	N. J.	23, 11, 95	C. pre.
Deeny, John	....	P.	49	Ire.	56	12	her.	Cal.	21, 9, 94	S. pre.
Downie, William	....	P.	48	Pa.	46	8	her.	Ohio.	11, 12, 90	S. dpd. 11 10, 00.
Erhard, G. E	....	P.	48	Pa.	70	12	rheu.	Md.	22, 6, 87	S. dec. 28, 6, 01.
Fortune, J. C	....	Lt.	26	Pa.	45	12	inj. foot.	Ohio.	16, 10, 86	D. pre.
Gillon, James	....	C.	48	Ire.	52	10	g. s. w. r. l.	Conn.	20, 11, 95	E. dec. 6, 9, 00.
Glassford, Hugh	....	P.	43	N. Y.	57	6	chr. rheu.	Colo.	29, 9, 94	D. pre.
Glynn, Joseph	....	P.	48	Ire.	42	8	inj. bk.	Wis.	27, 12, 84	S. dec. 25, 9, 00.
Gorman, James	....	P.	48	Pa.	61	6	g. s. w.	Ohio.	17, 5, 01	C. dec. 25, 5, 01.
Griggs, J. J	....	P.	100	D. C.	55	12	lung dis.	Mass.	2, 11, 99	S. dis. 24, 12, 00.
Hancock, Chas	....	P.	90	Mass.	62	10	her.	D. C.	9, 7, 91	C. dpd. 22, 1, 01.
Healey, John	....	P.	48	Ire.	54	6	chr. rheu.	Mass.	27, 11, 97	NW. dis. 20, 12, 00.
Henry, William	....	P.	48	Pa.	58	...	rheu.	Pa.	7, 5, 95	S. dec. 1, 6, 01.
Howlin, J. J	....	P.	24	Eng.	59	8	inj. r. h.	N. Y.	18, 4, 95	W. pre.
Hudson, Wm	....	P.	49	Pa.	55	8	inj. l. th.	Pa.	18, 8, 92	C. dis. 21, 2, 01.
Kelly, Hugh	....	P.	35	Scot.	61	16	rheu.	Ill.	6, 1, 85	C. pre.
Kelly, James	....	C.	50	Ire.	52	12	her.	N. Y.	24, 6, 89	E. dec. 17, 4, 01.
Kuhn, Charles	....	P.	60	Md.	57	...	ht. dis.	Mo.	24, 4, 00	D. dis. 19, 6, 01.
Marr, Francis	....	P.	70	N. Y.	56	8	rheu.	Tex.	17, 8, 91	S. pre.
Martin, H. C	....	P.	45	Pa.	53	8	chr. diarrh.	Va.	22, 10, 97	S. dec. 23, 12, 00.
Miles, James	....	P.	36	Ire.	59	...	def. vis.	N. Y.	23, 7, 00	S. pre.
Moffett, William	....	P.	48	Pa.	72	6	rheu.	Pa.	13, 4, 01	S. pre.
McCabe, Peter	....	P.	8	Ire.	56	...	rheu.	N. Y.	15, 12, 96	S. dpd. 12, 6, 01,
McFadden, Alex	....	P.	13	Pa.	32	17	s. w. l. a.	Pa.	20, 1, 77	D. pre.
McGlone, James	....	P.	48	Mass.	60	6	her.	Mass.	13, 7, 00	E. pre.
Owens, Patrick	....	P.	48	Ire.	57	8	inj. r. f.	Pa.	12, 1, 96	S. dis. 13, 4, 01.
Quinn, Michael	....	P.	48	Ire.	70	12	rheu.	N. J.	29, 8, 00	S. pre.
Raddy, John	....	P.	49	Ire.	54	12	ht. dis.	Pa.	4, 6, 91	C. dpd. 20, 4, 01.
Randall, F. V	....	P.	49	Pa.	58	8	gen. deb.	D. C.	9, 6, 01	D. pre.
Riley, William	....	P.	48	Ire.	50	8	rheu.	Colo.	27, 9, 93	M. pre.
Ross, Lewis	....	P.	49	Pa.	62	8	rheu.	Pa.	12, 9, 00	S. pre.
Shaw, James	....	S.	72	Eng.	72	8	rheu.	Pa.	2, 1, 00	S. dpd. 23, 7, 00.
Sherlin, James	....	P.	16	Ire.	60	6	inj. l. th.	N. Y.	7, 1, 96	S. dec. 4, 8, 00.
Smith, John	....	P.	12	Ire.	58	8	rheu.	Pa.	15, 7, 98	S. dec. 29, 6, 01.
Sweeney, James H	....	P.	156	D. C.	42	6	ht. dis.	Ill.	8, 5, 93	NW. dis. 8, 1, 01.
Taylor, Samuel	....	P.	48	N. Y.	59	6	lumbago.	Pa.	2, 5, 96	S. dis. 8, 4, 01.
Texter, Chas. G	....	P.	48	N. Y.	62	...	her.	Conn.	21, 7, 00	S. pre.
Tomlinson, J. W	....	P.	20	Eng.	62	6	rheu.	Ill.	8, 11, 00	D. pre.
Tracy, Pat	....	P.	48	Ire.	62	12	rheu.	D. C.	1, 1, 92	NW. pre.
Williams, Pat	....	P.	44	Ire.	57	...	sciatica.	N. Y.	28, 10, 99	C. pre.
Wilson, J. M	....	P.	4	Can.	48	12	chr. rheu.	Cal.	28, 11, 91	P. dec. 5, 12, 00.
Wenderlin, Chas	....	P.	96	N. J.	65	12	paral.	Pa.	8, 7, 93	C. pre.

UNITED STATES NAVY.

Name.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
Adolphus, J. M	Fireman	10	Jam.	57	$6	ht. dis.	Ill.	22, 5, 92	S. dis. 29, 6, 01.
Allen, James	L'dsman	36	Mass.	52	12	rheu.	Ky.	17, 12, 90	NW. pre.
Allen, James	Seaman	9	Mass.	59	6	ht. dis.	Me.	17, 5, 01	E. pre.
Allen, L. W	Seaman	15	Ohio.	58	6	cystitis.	Ill.	7, 2, 01	D. pre.
Allen, M. V	Seaman	69	Mass.	55	12	inj. r. shld.	Cal.	15, 3, 92	P. dec. 11, 11, 00.
Alspaugh, D	C. boy	12	Ohio.	53	12	her.	Ill.	8, 5, 00	D. dis. 11, 4, 01.
Anderson, F. L	Seaman	37	Swed.	57	6	inj. r. shld.	N. Y.	9, 6, 98	C. pre.
Arnold, William	Fireman	36	Eng.	58	12	var. v.	N. Y.	9, 10, 91	NW. dis. 20, 6, 01.
Ayers, Robert	L'dsman	13	Va.	67	8	her.	Ind.	10, 9, 00	C. pre.
Badger, C. H	L'dsman	36	Mass.	67	...	def. vis.	Mass.	28, 8, 00	E. pre.
Bailey, Sam	Seaman	12	Ire.	69	12	rheu.	Kans.	8, 7, 99	W. dis. 19, 4, 01.
Ballard, F. A	Surgeon	17	Mass.	49	10	inj. head.	Mo.	7, 1, 87	W. dec. 18, 3, 01.
Bauthem, G. W	L'dsman	32	Pa.	60	12	her.	Md.	27, 3, 01	S. pre.
Barnes, A. H	Seaman	2	Ohio.	49	...	rheu.	Kans.	10, 9, 97	D. pre.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES NAVY—Continued.

Name	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
Barnes, A. J	Fireman	9	Pa.	59	$8	def. vis.	Pa.	20, 12, 94	W. dis. 1, 10, 00.
Barrows, C. H	L'dsman	9	Me.	57	8	paral.	Me.	4, 6, 01	E. pre.
Barry, John	Fireman	13	Ire.	47	12	rheu.	Ohio.	21, 10, 84	C. dec. 23, 4, 01.
Bates, W. H	Q. M	33	Mass.	70	12	her.	Mass.	11, 4, 92	E. dec. 30, 3, 01,
Beard, G. W	Engineer	16	Mass.	71	6	dysp.	Mass.	10, 8, 00	E. dis. 23, 3, 01.
Bedell, Jas. W	Steward	11	N. Y.	51	10	ht. dis.	Okla.	14, 6, 97	W. dpd. 13, 4, 01.
Bellford, Jas. M	Fireman	6	La.	49	12	l. l. l.	Ariz.	28, 7, 92	W. dis. 19, 4, 01.
Benard, Fredk	Seaman	12	Can.	60	10	def. vis.	N. Y.	24, 3, 98	NW. dec. 15, 6, 01.
Benard, Louis	Seaman	7	Bel.	67	8	asth.	Wis.	1, 4, 01	NW. pre.
Benson, Bennett	Seaman	20	Nor.	48	12	gen. deb.	D. C.	18, 4, 97	D. dis. 15, 9, 00.
Berry, John	C. passer.	46	Pa.	48	10	var. v.	Pa.	19, 6, 88	S. pre.
Berry, Robert	Boy	36	Va.	55	10	paral.	Md.	1, 5, 01	S. dec. 22, 6, 01.
Betz, C. A	Lieut	10	N. Y.	49	8	chr. diarrh.	Nebr.	14, 9, 94	D. pre.
Blackwell, E. C	Engineer	48	D. C.	51	8	rheu.	N. Y.	21, 2, 94	NW. dpd. 4, 10, 00.
Boland, James	Seaman	14	Ire.	62	12	chr. rheu.	Ill.	8, 10, 94	S. dis. 26, 4, 01.
Bonds, W C	L'dsman	11	Ill.	54	...	chr. rheu.	Mo.	20, 12, 00	W. pre.
Booth, James	Steward	81	Pa.	60	8	rheu.	N. J.	22, 3, 92	S. dec. 11, 8, 00.
Bortle, Peter	Seaman	29	N. Y.	65	8	chr. diarrh.	Cal.	13, 7, 96	C. pre.
Boulger, J. A	L'dsman	16	N. Y.	53	8	ctrrh.	Cal.	12, 12, 00	P. pre.
Bowen, John E	Fireman	12	R. I.	60	...	ht. dis.	Mass.	24, 5, 01	E. pre.
Boyle, J. F	Seaman	26	R. I.	53	6	l. r. e.	Cal.	27, 9, 92	P. pre.
Boyle, John	Seaman	10	Ire.	57	12	l. l. e.	Kans.	26, 5, 93	D. pre.
Bradley, John	Fireman	36	Ire.	65	10	asth.	N. Y.	22, 6, 98	E. dis. 23, 3, 01.
Bradley, John	Fireman	10	Ire.	57	8	rheu.	Del.	5, 11, 91	M. pre.
Bradley, Michael	L'dsman	13	Ire.	58	10	kid. dis.	Nebr.	24, 7, 97	E. pre.
Bradshaw, W. E	Seaman	12	Pa.	36	12	hemhds.	Ohio.	18, 4, 77	NW. pre.
Breen, Peter	Fireman	24	Ire.	50	12	lung dis.	R. I.	15, 12, 77	C. dis. 17, 5, 01.
Britton, John W	Seaman	37	N. Y.	64	8	bronch.	N. Y.	30, 6, 00	C. pre.
Broderick, John	L'dsman	11	N. Y.	49	12	ctrrh.	N. Y.	25, 8, 91	D. pre.
Brown, Chas. H	Seaman	16	Pa.	50	12	her.	Ind.	12, 7, 93	C. pre.
Brown, George H	L'dsman	32	Mass.	49	8	ht. dis.	Mo.	5, 11, 90	E. dis. 2, 4, 01.
Brown, Jas. E	L'dsman	21	Mass.	52	12	cystitis.	Mass.	15, 8, 96	E. dec. 6, 5, 01.
Brown, John	Seaman	13	N. H.	47	12	inj. r. h.	Ill.	6, 11, 86	D. pre.
Brown, John H	L'dsman	38	N. Y.	60	10	rheu.	Md.	22, 6, 01	S. pre.
Brown, Robert	Seaman	25	N. Y.	56	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	7, 3, 91	NW. pre.
Bryan, George	L'dsman	12	Pa.	70	10	inj. r. l.	Ohio.	13, 10, 99	C. dis. 4, 10, 00.
Bryant, John C	Seaman	9	Va.	61	6	g. s. w. r. a.	Ohio.	10, 2, 00	D. dis. 18, 4, 01.
Bryant, Richard	Seaman	72	Pa.	56	25	rheu.	Pa.	8, 7, 87	S. dpd. 11, 1, 01.
Bub, George	L'dsman	9	Fra.	67	6	inj. l. l.	Wis.	9, 10, 97	NW. dpd. 29, 5, 01
Buck, W. A	Seaman	17	Mich.	50	12	g. s. w. l. a.	Mo.	21, 5, 92	NW. dis. 17, 5, 01.
Buckley, Chas	L'dsman	11	Mich.	48	...	chr. diarrh.	Mich.	6, 4, 87	D. pre.
Buckley, Owen	L'dsman	24	Mass.	55	8	chr. diarrh.	N. Y.	24, 4, 97	W. pre.
Bulkley, W. N	Engineer	21	Conn.	68	12	ht. dis.	Conn.	15, 9, 99	C. dec. 11, 10, 00.
Bunten, Clinton	Ensign	7	N. Y.	65	6	ht. dis.	Ohio.	18, 4, 01	C. dec. 1, 6, 01.
Burke, Peter	L'dsman	12	Ire.	53	6	rheu	Cal.	9, 1, 01	P. pre.
Burney, Thomas	Seaman	12	Eng.	54	8	g. s. w. h'd.	Pa.	19, 2, 92	C. dec. 17, 9, 00.
Burnham, J. A	L'dsman	11	Mass.	56	6	her.	Mass.	15, 6, 00	E. dpd. 4, 10, 00.
Burns, John H	Seaman	115	N. Y.	63	15	dis. e.	D. C.	25, 6, 88	S. dec. 11, 6, 00.
Burns, Luke	Seaman	14	Eng.	58	12	piles.	Mo.	7, 8, 00	W. dpd. 14, 9, 00.
Burns, Michael	L'dsman	13	N. Y.	58	16	ht. dis.	Mass.	18, 8, 00	E. pre.
Burns, Patrick	L'dsman	12	N. Y.	59	12	chr. bronch.	Mass.	16, 8, 00	E. pre.
Burns, William	L'dsman	34	Ire.	56	10	inj. l. l.	N. Y.	19, 8, 90	D. pre.
Burton, W. H	L'dsman	24	Me.	63	6	vertigo.	Me.	5, 10, 00	E. pre.
Bussman, Henry	C. passer.	36	Md.	53	...	inj. r. shld.	Va.	18, 12, 00	S. dpd. 12, 6, 01.
Butler, T. L	Seaman	11	N. F.	53	12	rheu.	Tex.	6, 7, 92	E. pre.
Byrne, John	L'dsman	10	Can.	55	12	rheu.	N. Y.	17, 2, 01	D. dis. 7, 6, 01.
Calden, Jeremiah	Seaman	12	Pa.	31	8	g. s. w.	Ohio.	18, 9, 71	C. pre.
Callahan, James	L'dsman	22	Ire.	58	8	inj. thigh.	Cal.	28, 7, 00	P. pre.
Cameron, Allen	Seaman	12	Can	68	6	ht. dis.	Mass.	14, 8, 00	E. dec. 27, 1, 01.
Campbell, Alex	Seaman	12	Mich.	57	6	chr. rheu.	Cal.	7, 7, 97	P. dis. 1, 12, 00.
Campbell, Edw	Seaman	48	N. Y.	68	12	l. l. e.	D C.	4, 8, 87	S. dec. 26, 10, 00.
Campbell, R. S	Seaman	24	N. H.	60	12	fistula.	Mass.	27, 12, 00	E. dec. 22, 2, 01
Campbell, Wm	Fireman	36	N. B.	43	10	piles.	Ohio.	15, 8, 87	E. pre.
Campbell, Wm. J	Seaman	48	Ire.	69	...	rheu.	Minn.	3, 10, 00	NW. pre.
Carr, George	Seaman	16	N. Y.	62	8	rheu.	N. Y.	29, 7, 99	S. dis. 29, 10, 00
Carroll, Chas	L'dsman	9	Ire.	65	10	rheu.	Ill.	26, 5, 86	D. pre.
Carroll, John	L'dsman	37	Ire.	53	...	chr. rheu.	Cal.	18, 11, 92	S. pre.
Carson, H. E	C. boy	12	Mass.	52	6	ht. dis.	Ariz.	27, 11, 00	P. pre.
Carton, Francis	L'dsman	16	N. Y.	51	12	ht. dis.	N. Y.	30, 5, 95	NW. pre.
Casey, Eli	Seaman	5	Ire	51	12	paral.	Tex.	28, 5, 92	P. pre.
Cassell, Geo. N	L'dsman	25	Md	62	12	paral.	Va.	15, 5, 99	S. dec. 9, 8, 00.
Casserly, James	L'dsman	13	Ire	61	12	rheu.	Kans.	17, 7, 93	M. pre.
Ceaser, Oliver	Seaman	11	Can	63	...	rheu.	D. C.	2, 7, 00	S. pre.
Chapman, Louis	L'dsman	47	Ger	61	6	var. v.	N. Y.	1, 6, 98	S. pre.
Cheney, Franklin	L'dsman	17	Mass.	61	8	ht. dis.	Mass.	22, 5, 01	E. pre.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES NAVY—Continued.

Name.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
Child, G. K	L'dsman	9	Wis	47	$12	diarrh.	Ind.	3, 7, 95	NW. pre.
Choate, C. H	Ensign	32	Me	69	6	stricture.	Me.	31, 3, 00	E. dis. 20, 6, 01.
Christian, A	Seaman	35	Fra	72	...	g. s. w. r. a.	Cal.	8, 6, 01	P. pre.
Clancy, Charles	L'dsman	12	Ire	50	8	g. s. w. th.	Me.	4, 2, 92	E. pre.
Clancy, William	Seaman	34	Ire	41	12	chr. bronch.	Pa.	14, 3, 78	D. pre.
Clara, Dennis	Fireman	28	Ire	64	8	ht. dis.	Mass.	4, 5, 01	E. pre.
Clark, Charles	Seaman	37	Ohio	56	6	def. vis.	Mo.	21, 7, 90	D. pre.
Clark, John	L'dsman	37	Ire	68	12	dis. e.	Mass.	4, 1, 96	E. dis. 3, 4, 01.
Clark, Frank	L'dsman	13	N. Y	56	...	rheu.	Md.	24, 6, 01	C. pre.
Clawson, John W	Mate	13	Ohio	51	12	rheu.	Ohio.	16, 10, 86	C. pre.
Cline, Joseph	Seaman	36	N. Y	65	12	ht. dis.	Wis.	19, 11, 98	NW. pre.
Close, Lewis Y	L'dsman	37	Pa	50	8	rheu.	Pa.	15, 7, 96	C. pre.
Conklin, John	Seaman	25	N. Y	72	...	chr. rheu.	N. Y.	27, 7, 94	S. dec. 18, 3, 01.
Cole, Joseph S	L'dsman	9	Pa	58	8	her.	Ohio.	7, 8, 00	M. dis. 20, 4, 01.
Collie, John	L'dsman	5	Scot	59	12	deafness.	Kans.	22, 12, 91	W. dec. 1, 2, 01.
Collin, Martin	Seaman	24	Swed	63	...	gen. deb.	Cal.	27, 2, 01	P. pre.
Collins, Edward	Fireman	24	Ire	62	6	rheu.	N. Y.	28, 3, 01	S. pre.
Collins, John	L'dsman	36	Ire	65	12	dyspepsia.	Va.	25, 4, 01	S. pre.
Condon, David	Seaman	16	N. F	59	...	ht. dis.	Mass.	9, 8, 00	E. dec. 6, 4, 01.
Connelly, M	L'dsman	23	Ire	54	6	g. s. w. th.	Ohio.	3, 4, 99	C. dis. 4, 3, 01.
Connor, John	Fireman	36	Ire	57	8	gen. deb.	Pa.	1, 5, 95	C. dis. 24, 8, 00.
Conover, Theodore	L'dsman	13	N. J	56	...	hemhds.	Ind.	3, 5, 98	M. dis. 4, 7, 00.
Conroy, P. W	L'dsman	8	Ire	46	...	her.	Mont.	1, 3, 93	W. dis. 3, 11, 00.
Constable, T. J	L'dsman	13	Pa	50	...	rheu.	Pa.	13, 8, 96	W. dpd. 14, 9, 00.
Cook, Isaac	C. boy	12	Va	61	12	chr. rheu.	Va.	22, 10, 88	S. dec. 11, 5, 01.
Cook, Michael	L'dsman	12	Ire	42	8	lumbago.	Mass.	16, 6, 86	E. dec. 1, 8, 00.
Cook, W. H	Seaman	37	D. C	67	12	rheu.	D. C.	10, 8, 98	S. dec. 21, 4, 01.
Corkery, Michael	C. passer.	36	Ire	64	10	var. v.	N. Y.	4, 10, 93	E. pre.
Coston, Jas. H	C. boy	31	N. B	51	12	rheu.	Colo.	7, 8, 00	W. pre.
Coughlin, Tim	Seaman	18	Ire	57	12	rheu.	Ohio.	29, 4, 90	C. pre.
Cowan, William	Seaman	42	N. Y	75	12	chr. rheu.	N. J.	2, 5, 00	S. dec. 28, 9, 00.
Crain, O. A	L'dsman	11	Ohio	53	8	her.	Ohio.	28, 7, 00	C. dis. 27, 6, 01.
Cramer, John	Fireman	10	Ire	65	6	inj. l. l.	Mo.	19, 3, 01	D. pre.
Culberson, Wm. M	Surgeon	166	Pa	62	...	gen. deb.	D. C.	22, 6, 01	D. pre.
Culver, Aaron	Seaman	25	N. J	59	...	inj. l. h.	N. Y.	18, 8, 00	E. pre.
Daggett, James	Seaman	36	Me	68	12	inj. l. h.	Cal.	5, 8, 98	P. dis. 8, 10, 00.
Daley, Tim	L'dsman	34	Me.	58	6	ht. dis.	Mass.	3, 5, 01	E. pre.
Daly, Tim	L'dsman	12	Ire.	52	8	inj. side.	Ill.	11, 7, 93	NW. dis. 25, 4, 01
Dame, Chas. W	Seaman	12	Me.	77	12	ht. dis.	Me.	18, 12, 00	E. dec. 20, 6, 01.
Daniels, William	Q. M	10	Ind.	55	12	l. l. a.	Ind.	9, 2, 97	M. dec. 19, 10, 00.
Danks, Thomas	Fireman	37	Ire.	57	6	rheu.	Pa.	8, 10, 99	S. dis. 7, 7, 00.
Davenport, Alex	Seaman	23	Pa.	61	8	her.	Mo.	14, 12, 99	D. pre.
Davis, John	Fireman	32	Eng.	64	12	chr. bronch.	Pa.	17, 1, 91	S. dec. 26, 12, 00.
Delea, W. J	L'dsman	12	Mass.	53	6	her.	Ill.	13, 6, 94	D. pre.
Dent, William	L'dsman	13	Va.	59	8	chr. rheu.	Mo.	11, 10, 94	D. pre.
Derby, William A	Seaman	15	Pa.	48	12	def. vis.	Pa.	6, 2, 96	S. dis. 6, 10, 00.
Dildine, R. S	Seaman	14	Ohio.	43	8	inj. shld.	Ohio.	17, 9, 87	C. dis. 31, 7, 00.
Dixon, James	C. passer.	9	Ill.	26	...	rheu.	Ohio.	27, 3, 01	M. pre. [00.
Dolan, John	Seaman	33	N. Y.	53	12	rheu.	Wis.	3, 2, 87	M. to G. H. 1. 16. 10,
Donnelly, Pat	Fireman	11	Ire.	60	12	rheu.	Kans.	27, 2, 86	D. pre.
Donnelly, Thos	Seaman	31	Me.	59	6	inj. shld.	Me.	30, 12, 97	NW. pre.
Donovan, Thomas	C. passer.	32	Md.	52	12	inj. l. l.	Cal.	8, 6, 89	C. dis. 10, 7, 00.
Dooley, Richard	Fireman	13	Ire.	59	6	rheu.	N. Y.	17, 12, 00	S. pre.
Dorrace, Terrace	Seaman	4	N. Y.	59	12	her.	Ill.	23, 6, 88	NW. dpd. 7, 11, 00.
Dorsey, James	L'dsman	10	Md.	61	8	rheu.	Md.	1, 8, 00	S. pre.
Dorsey, John H	L'dsman	10	Md.	69	8	var. v.	Md.	6, 7, 94	S. dec. 11, 9, 00.
Dougherty, John	C. boy	37	Mass.	47	12	rheu.	Mass.	1, 1, 90	NW. pre.
Dougherty, John	C. boy	37	Mass.	47	12	rheu.	Mass.	1, 1, 90	NW. pre.
Douglass, C. F	L'dsman	10	N. J.	61	...	inj. bk.	Ill.	28, 11, 00	D. pre.
Douglass, Joseph	Seaman	44	N. J.	65	...	rheu.	Pa.	8, 9, 00	S. dec. 22, 9, 00.
Dowd, Fredk	Seaman	61	Ire.	61	...	blind.	Va.	27, 11, 00	S. pre.
Dowling, Jerry	Seaman	14	Ire.	65	...	rheu.	Tex.	29, 12, 00	W. pre.
Doyle, John	Fireman	33	Ire.	59	8	rheu.	N. J.	18, 4, 91	E. pre.
Drew, Samuel	L'dsman	36	N. H.	68	12	hemhds.	Ohio.	12, 11, 00	C. dec. 27, 1, 01.
Duble, John A	Master	12	Ohio.	85	...	eczema.	Ind.	22, 10, 97	M. dec. 29, 4, 01.
Dugan, James	Seaman	48	Me.	46	12	ht. dis.	Me.	4, 11, 91	E. pre.
Dunn, George	Seaman	26	Ire.	53	...	ht. dis.	Wis.	14, 10, 90	D. dis. 26, 4, 01.
Dunn, H. H	Fireman	13	Mass.	54	12	malaria.	Fla.	18, 4, 00	S. dpd. 7, 9, 00.
Dunn, John	L'dsman	13	Mass.	48	6	var. v.	Ill.	1, 5, 95	D. pre.
Dwyer, Michael	L. passer.	10	Ire.	58	6	chr. bronch.	N. Y.	28, 6, 92	S. dec. 21, 10, 00.
Edmiston, Wm	L'dsman	46	Pa.	57	12	bronch.	Pa.	12, 12, 99	S. dis. 6, 10, 00.
Egan, Peter	Seaman	15	Eng.	60	12	rheu.	D. C.	14, 2, 00	S. dis. 16, 4, 01.
Eisele, Fredk	L'dsman	12	N. J.	60	10	ht. dis.	N. J.	21, 8, 00	S. pre.
Elkins, C. W	L'dsman	12	N. H.	49	12	inj. r. l.	N. H.	5, 1, 98	NW. pre.
Emery, Nicholas	Seaman	23	Fla.	83	12	old age.	Mass.	9, 6, 93	E. dec. 25, 3, 01.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES NAVY—Continued.

Name.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
Evans, B. H	Seaman	12	Ind.	48	$8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	29, 9, 93	C. dpd. 27, 6, 01.
Evans, Richard	L'dsman	13	Ohio.	51	10	dis. e.	Ohio.	16, 10, 86	P. pre.
Fair, Henry	Seaman	42	Pa.	51	8	her.	Cal.	16, 1, 96	P. pre.
Fales, Chas. A	Seaman	10	Me.	75	12	ht. dis.	Me.	9, 8, 00	E. pre.
Felz, Val	L'dsman	26	Ger.	62	6	rheu.	Mass.	4, 5, 97	D. pre.
Fernald, C. C	Engineer	12	Me.	71	10	her.	Ind.	19, 1, 01	D. pre.
Ferry, Cornelius	L'dsman	35	Conn.	67	6	g. s. w. l. h.	Conn.	29, 6, 01	D. pre.
Finch, C. S	C. boy	10	Ind.	52	6	piles.	Iowa.	4, 2, 01	NW. pre.
Finigan, W. J	Mate	48	Ire.	57	8	g. s. w. th.	N. Y.	22, 3, 00	C. dis. 12, 11, 00.
Fisher, C. A	Engineer	21	Ohio.	59	8	her.	Ohio.	14, 3, 01	C. pre.
Fithian, C. D	L'dsman	15	N. J.	52	6	rheu.	Pa.	6, 2, 97	NW. dis. 4, 1, 01.
Fitzgerald, James	C. boy	11	Can.	49	12	l. r. l.	Ohio.	11, 12, 86	D. pre.
Fitzgibbons, M	Seaman	36	Ire.	52	16	blindness.	Wis.	1, 10, 89	NW. pre.
Flagg, Geo. E	C. passer.	4	Mass.	48	6	sciatica.	D. C.	20, 11, 94	C. pre.
Fletcher, Chas	Fireman	12	Eng.	62	...	her.	Cal.	4, 7, 98	S. pre.
Flynn, James	C. boy	12	Pa.	52	8	piles.	Pa.	22, 6, 98	C. pre.
Flynn, Thomas	Fireman	36	Ire.	58	10	her.	N. Y.	8, 10, 91	C. pre.
Flynn, W. J	L'dsman	36	Can.	54	6	chr. bronch.	N. Y.	23, 3, 94	S. dec. 16, 7, 00.
Forbes, Thomas	Fireman	38	Ire.	51	...	rheu.	N. Y.	14, 11, 92	C. dis. 3, 5, 01.
Forrest, John H	L'dsman	12	Mass.	72	12	hemhds.	Mass.	29, 6, 97	E. pre.
Forrest, Thomas	L'dsman	36	Ire.	59	8	ht. dis.	N. Y.	28, 8, 97	E. dis. 21, 6, 01.
Foster, J. W	Ensign	41	N. Y.	59	...	var. v.	N. Y.	26, 2, 01	E. pre.
Fox, Michael	C. passer.	13	Ire.	53	8	her.	N. Y.	25, 5, 95	S. pre.
Foy, Thomas	L'dsman	15	Ire.	55	12	rheu.	Me.	1, 7, 96	E. dis. 13, 4, 01.
Fralich, D. C	Seaman	12	Pa.	53	8	w. head.	Pa.	18, 11, 86	C. dpd. 8, 6, 01.
Frazier, Wm	Fireman	16	Scot.	65	10	g. s. w. r. l.	Pa.	21, 11, 00	C. pre.
Gannon, Cornelius	Seaman	27	Ire.	49	12	epi.	Mo.	17, 3, 90	D. pre.
Gardner, R. M	Engineer	11	Pa.	62	8	chr. rheu.	Mo.	14, 4, 97	D. pre.
Garner, John	L'dsman	13	Ire.	50	8	hemhds.	Ohio.	27, 9, 91	M pre.
Garner, W. S	Seaman	14	Ohio.	62	8	def. vision.	Ohio.	4, 10, 00	C. pre.
Garrison, Chas. I	Seaman	40	N. Y.	62	10	gen. deb.	Pa.	11, 10, 88	S. dec. 1, 12, 00.
Gatens, Henry	L'dsman	36	Pa.	62	8	ht. dis.	Pa.	26, 4, 96	S. dpd. 9, 2, 01.
Geary, Tim	Seaman	24	Ire.	66	12	rheu.	Ill.	13, 7, 95	C. pre.
Gibson, S. B	Seaman	49	Mass.	54	6	rheu.	Va.	22, 6, 98	S. dis. 16, 7, 00.
Giffney, Chris	L'dsman	7	Ire.	70	12	l. r. e.	N. J.	7, 12, 99	S. dec. 15, 6, 01.
Gilchrist, Ham	Seaman	19	Scot.	60	12	hemhds.	Pa.	26, 5, 96	NW. pre.
Gillan, W. J	L'dsman	13	Ire.	43	...	rheu.	N. Y.	14, 1, 88	S. pre.
Gillen, Thomas	Seaman	19	N. Y.	66	12	g. s. w. l. l.	Va.	19, 8, 96	S. dec. 3, 5, 01.
Gilman, Alfred	Seaman	39	N. Y.	65	6	spin. dis.	N. Y.	18, 5, 00	S. dpd. 12, 11, 00.
Gilson, Warner H	Seaman	12	Pa.	50	12	chr. diarrh.	Pa.	3, 2, 91	S. dec. 13, 11, 00.
Girolet, Julius	L'dsman	38	Eng.	55	6	lumbago.	Pa.	25, 5, 95	S. dec. 14, 8, 00.
Gleason, John	C. passer.	12	Ire.	60	12	chr. bronch.	Ohio.	3, 8, 00	C. dis. 30, 1, 01.
Goodwin, T	L'dsman	12	R. I.	31	30	g. s. w. l. a.	R. I.	5, 11, 77	E. dpd. 3, 12, 00.
Gorman, Michael	L'dsman	12	R. I.	51	6	ht. dis.	R. I.	22, 6, 00	E. pre.
Gosling, A. H	L'dsman	42	Eng.	58	10	var. v.	Wis.	26, 6, 01	NW. pre.
Grace, John	Fireman	36	Ire.	65	10	chr. rheu.	Pa.	11, 4, 95	S. dec. 4, 3, 01.
Grady, Jeremiah	Seaman	5	Ire.	59	10	chr. rheu.	Ohio.	29, 1, 97	NW. pre.
Graves, W. H	L'dsman	6	N. Y.	57	12	rheu.	D. C.	14, 6, 86	S. dis. 7, 6, 01.
Greble, John	L'dsman	37	Ger.	60	6	her.	Del.	2, 7, 00	S. pre.
Green, F. E	C. boy	21	Md.	50	...	hemhds.	Cal.	14, 8, 00	P. pre.
Gregory, W. P	L'dsman	10	Md.	52	8	gen. deb.	Md.	23, 4, 97	S. dis. 8, 2, 01.
Grimes, David	Seaman	36	Mass.	65	8	inj. l. f.	Mo.	3, 11, 93	W. pre.
Guernsey, L. H	L'dsman	12	N. Y.	60	12	gen. deb.	Ill.	26, 2, 01	NW. pre.
Guerney, H. W	Seaman	21	Ire.	66	10	rheu.	Mass.	20, 6, 96	E. dec. 27, 3, 01.
Hoak, C. O	Seaman	12	Ger.	54	10	rheu.	Colo.	4, 6, 88	W. pre.
Hagan, John	Fireman	13	N. Y.	48	...	inj. stom.	N. Y.	3, 8, 88	S. dpd. 13, 5, 01.
Haines, Thomas	Fireman	144	Pa.	64	12	gen. deb	Ohio.	29, 8, 90	C. dec. 23, 6, 01.
Hall, George	L'dsman	12	Va.	57	6	rheu.	D. C.	3, 4, 01	S. pre.
Hallman, Wm	C. passer.	7	Pa.	56	12	rheu.	Pa.	13, 6, 86	S. dec. 29, 5, 01.
Halloran, Chas	Seaman	20	Eng.	55	12	chr. bronch.	N. Y.	14, 5, 01	C. pre.
Halsey, Alphonso	C. boy	27	N. C.	61	6	rheu.	Va.	1, 8, 00	S. pre.
Hamilton, Andrew	Fireman	15	Ohio	63	12	piles.	Ohio.	10, 1, 90	C. pre.
Hammell, Wm	C. passer.	23	Eng.	54	12	gen. deb.	N. Y.	1, 10, 88	S. dec. 18, 11, 00.
Hancock, John T	Seaman	38	Del.	56	6	chr. rheu.	Cal.	2, 2, 00	P. dis. 12, 3, 01.
Hansen, L	Q. M	83	Den.	65	8	inj. r. l.	N. Mex	29, 10, 00	W. pre.
Harb, Jacob	L'dsman	16	Md.	65	6	rheu.	Md.	7, 5, 01	S. pre.
Harman, Florence	L'dsman	8	Ire.	51	8	ht. dis.	Ill.	7, 7, 96	NW. pre.
Harper, B. F	L'dsman	8	N. Y.	59	12	deaf.	Wis.	21, 7, 90	S. dis. 23, 7, 00.
Harrison, Peter	Seaman	12	Hol.	63	8	dis. liver.	Ill.	16, 10, 00	D. pre.
Hart, Edward	Seaman	38	Eng.	60	6	var. v.	Mass.	12, 1, 01	E. pre.
Hay, W. D	Seaman	37	Scot.	64	6	rheu.	Minn.	25, 8, 98	NW. dec. 22, 5, 01.
Hayden, Thomas	L'dsman	24	Ire.	63	12	def. vis.	Mo.	8, 11, 00	D. pre.
Hayes, James	L'dsman	9	N. J.	53	8	paral.	N. J.	10, 12, 00	C. dis. 1, 5, 01.
Hayes, John	Seaman	28	Pa.	63	...	var. v.	N. Y.	1, 8, 00	S. pre.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES NAVY—Continued.

Name.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
Hayes, Michael	Fireman	262	Ire.	62	(1)	inj. r. shld.	Va.	11, 5, 88	S. dis. 3, 6, 01.
Haynes, Austin	Fireman	12	Mass.	72	$8	old age.	Tex.	25, 7, 00	W. pre.
Head, Francis	Seaman	40	Ky.	72	6	ht. dis.	N. Y.	22, 5, 01	E. pre.
Hegen, John	L'dsman	11	Ohio.	55	...	ht. dis.	Ohio.	15, 11, 00	C. pre.
Herlihy, J. J	Fireman	12	Ire.	61	...	her.	Ill.	3, 2, 97	NW. dec. 25, 5, 01.
Herring, W. H	Fireman	14	Pa.	64	...	ht. dis.	Cal.	11, 7, 00	P. dec. 11, 7, 00.
Hettrick, W. H	C. boy	24	Pa.	54	8	rheu.	Pa.	8, 8, 96	S. dis. 23, 2, 01.
Hibbard, Reason	C. boy	10	Tenn.	64	6	rheu.	Mo.	4, 1, 01	D. pre.
Hickey, Chris	Fireman	36	Ire.	71	12	lumbago.	N. Y.	21, 3, 93	S. dec. 1, 4, 01.
Higgins, Richard S	Steward	12	Ohio.	58	8	bronch.	Ohio.	18, 6, 01	D. pre.
Higgins, Wm	C. passer.	33	Pa.	56	10	var. v.	Kans.	9, 9, 92	W. dis. 18, 1, 01.
Hindes, Joseph	Fireman	10	N. Y.	68	...	rheu.	Pa.	2, 5, 01	M. pre.
Hirschman, P. A	Seaman	12	N. S.	65	12	bronch.	Mass.	22, 9, 00	E. dis. 2, 5, 01.
Hobbs, George	Seaman	19	Eng.	65	...	inj. r. shld.	Cal.	25, 3, 01	P. pre.
Hoey, James	C. passer.	13	Ire.	58	8	rheu.	Wis.	19, 11, 00	NW. dis. 1, 6, 01.
Hogan, Cad	L'dsman	36	Va.	73	...	g. s. w. hip.	Ohio.	24, 12, 00	C. pre.
Hooper, Joseph	Seaman	12	Eng.	62	12	paral.	Ill.	23, 11, 92	NW. dis. 17, 5, 01.
Horan, Edward	L'dsman	3	Ohio.	42	12	paral.	N. Y.	18, 10, 90	C. pre.
Howard, J. C	Seaman	31	Ire.	63	12	ht. dis.	N. Y.	3, 6, 96	NW. dec. 2, 12, 00.
Howard, R. H	C. passer.	3	N. C.	57	...	her.	N. Y.	18, 6, 01	E. pre.
Howard, Thomas	C. boy	36	Pa.	55	6	kid. dis.	N. J.	25, 6, 00	S. dpd. 12, 11, 00.
Hoye, Thomas	C. boy	26	N. Y.	52	...	inj. shld.	Cal.	28, 9, 00	P. dpd. 1, 1, 01.
Hughes, J. B	C. passer.	56	Pa.	43	...	dis. e.	Pa.	12, 6, 88	S. dis. 19, 6, 01.
Huitt, W. J	Seaman	12	Iowa.	54	10	inj. r. hip.	Mo.	23, 10, 00	W. pre.
Huly, James	Seaman	23	Pa.	54	6	piles.	Ill.	1, 8, 99	NW. dis. 30, 8, 00.
Humphreys, H. J	L'dsman	14	Eng.	60	6	g. s. w. r. l.	Mont.	1, 11, 00	P. pre.
Hunt, Pat	L'dsman	13	Ire.	67	12	var. v.	Cal.	13, 12, 00	P. pre.
Hurley, E. J	L'dsman	20	Mass.	54	6	her.	N. H.	8, 3, 01	E. pre.
Hurley, J. B	Seaman	26	Mass.	60	8	gastrs.	Mass.	4, 7, 99	E. dis. 18, 7, 00.
Hussey, T. E	Seaman	17	Ire.	61	12	ht. dis.	N. Y.	17, 10, 92	C. dec. 19, 1, 01.
Hutcheson, H. H	L'dsman	17	Ohio.	57	12	chr. diarrh.	Colo.	27, 11, 00	W. pre.
Hutchinson, D. C	Fireman	12	Ire.	61	8	rheu.	Pa.	11, 6, 94	C. dis. 16, 11, 00.
Jackson, Peter	C. boy	36	Conn.	51	...	inj. l. l.	Ill.	27, 9, 00	D. pre.
James, Isaac	C. passer.	13	Eng.	56	12	rheu.	Ill.	4, 11, 93	D. pre.
James, William	C. passer.	34	Va.	52	6	gen. deb.	Pa.	18, 7, 00	S. pre.
James, William	Seaman	11	N. S.	50	12	rheu.	N. Y.	16, 10, 86	C. dis. 21, 1, 01.
Johnson, Frank A	Seaman	10	N. Y.	43	8	rheu.	Pa.	8, 3, 89	D. pre.
Johnson, Henry	Seaman	36	La.	60	8	ht. dis.	La.	22, 12, 99	D. pre.
Johnson, John H	Seaman	12	Md.	56	8	rheu.	Va.	6, 11, 00	S. pre.
Johnson, J. D	L'dsman	26	Pa.	60	12	her.	Pa.	11, 4, 01	S. pre.
Johnson, W. S	L'dsman	20	Pa.	57	6	rheu.	Pa.	16, 9, 00	S. pre.
Jones, David	Seaman	36	Eng.	66	6	rheu.	Pa.	28, 5, 01	S. pre.
Jones, James	L'dsman	37	Conn.	70	8	her.	R. I.	18, 6, 01	E. pre.
Jordan, Martin	C. passer.	9	Ire.	45	12	rheu.	Colo.	24, 6, 91	W. pre.
Justice, Chas	Seaman	29	Ire.	63	12	g. s. w. shld.	N. J.	12, 5, 98	S. dis. 18, 7, 00.
Kearney, James	C. passer.	8	Ire.	55	12	fistula.	Mo.	30, 12, 92	M. pre.
Kearney, T. H	Surgeon	12	Ire.	64	8	imp. vis.	D. C.	21, 9, 97	S. dec. 14, 3, 01.
Kearns, Michael	Seaman	12	Ire.	52	12	g. s. w. bk.	Ill.	15, 1, 93	D. pre.
Keenan, John	L'dsman	19	Mass.	56	6	ctrrh.	Ohio.	25, 2, 98	D. pre.
Keegan, Matthew	C. passer.	8	Ire.	66	8	her.	Pa.	16, 8, 00	C. pre.
Kelley, James	L'dsman	20	Ire.	60	...	ht. dis.	Mass.	22, 12, 00	E. pre.
Kellogg, Geo. C	Mate	19	Conn.	59	8	chr. rheu.	Cal.	28, 3, 00	P. pre.
Kelly, N. A	L'dsman	12	Pa.	45	12	blindness.	Pa.	3, 1, 89	C. pre.
Kempton, H. W	Master	53	Mass.	68	8	rheu.	Mass.	2, 12, 98	S. pre.
Kennedy, Jas. A	Seaman	15	Pa.	52	12	l. r. a.	Ill.	24, 2, 96	W. dis. 25, 6, 01.
Kennedy, Maurice	Seaman	42	Ire.	65	8	bronch.	Va.	8, 7, 97	S. dis. 21, 3, 01.
Kenney, Bernard	L'dsman	36	Mass.	53	...	rheu.	D. C.	6, 6, 01	D. pre.
King, William	L'dsman	16	Eng.	62	8	var. v.	R. I.	28, 7, 00	E. pre.
Kinnier, Jas. L	Steward	27	Eng.	60	8	her.	N. Y.	15, 6, 01	D. pre.
Kirby, John	Seaman	9	Ire.	64	8	asth.	Ill.	15, 6, 96	NW. dpd. 7, 1, 01.
Kirk, George W	Seaman	29	Me.	57	12	var. v.	La.	27, 10, 91	C. pre.
Kruse, H. W	Mate	13	Ohio.	46	8	g. s. w. l. a.	Ohio.	17, 5, 84	C. dis. 9, 8, 00
Lanahan, James	L dsman	36	Ire.	60	8	inj. shld.	Colo.	19, 8, 99	W. dec. 13, 12, 00.
Lane, Theo. P	L'dsman	13	N. Y.	59	10	paral.	Mass.	19, 10, 93	E. pre.
Lantry, Francis	L'dsman	12	La.	49	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	1, 5, 97	C. dpd. 8, 1, 01.
Larkin, Pat	Fireman	46	Ire.	59	6	inj. r. a.	N. Y.	2, 9, 00	S. pre.
Larkin, Thos	L'dsman	11	Pa.	50	8	her.	N. J.	17, 6, 95	NW. pre.
Lanck, John	L'dsman	38	Ger.	57	...	rheu.	N. Y.	28, 6, 99	S. dis. 7, 8, 00.
Lawler, John	Seaman	48	N. J.	62	...	old age.	Mo	23, 10, 89	W. dec. 19, 2, 01.
Lawlor, Thos	L'dsman	36	Ire.	44	8	g. s. w. shld.	Conn.	11, 7, 89	C. dpd. 22, 12, 00.
Lawrence, G. W	Engineer	4	Ger.	57	6	var. v.	Ill.	15, 4, 96	NW. dec. 12, 10, 00.
Lawyer, Benjamin	L'dsman	10	N. J.	71	8	rheu.	N. J.	22, 6, 01	S. pre.
Leary, Michael	L'dsman	12	Mass.	54	...	gen. deb.	Cal.	17, 7, 00	P pre.
Lee, John	L'dsman	13	Eng.	60	8	inj. r. l.	N. Y.	16, 8, 99	C. dis. 14, 11, 00.
Lee, W. H	Seaman	13	Va.	59	6	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	1, 8, 98	D. pre.

[1] $28.50.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES NAVY—Continued.

Name.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
Leon, J. S	Mate	56	Hol.	58	...	gen. deb.	N. Y.	18, 3, 01	S. pre.
Levi, Henry	L'dsman	35	Pa.	54	$6	rheu.	Pa.	24, 11, 95	S. pre.
Lewis, Chas	Q. M	108	Me.	67	12	her.	Me.	24, 7, 94	E. pre.
Lewis, Moses H	Fireman	28	N. Y.	57	10	rheu.	N. Y.	30, 10, 82	C. pre.
Lewis, Peter	Mate	19	N. Y.	58	6	rheu.	Md.	3, 6, 92	M. dec. 16, 12, 00.
Lippincott, E	Seaman	13	Pa.	52	...	def. vis.	D. C.	8, 9, 00	S. pre.
Lish, W. B	L'dsman	9	Scot.	53	10	rheu.	Md.	19, 6, 00	S. toG. H. I. 10, 6, 01
Little, John	C. passer.	36	Scot.	50	8	var. v.	Pa.	21, 8, 91	S. dec. 11, 1, 01.
Livingston, D	Seaman	12	Mass.	60	8	rheu.	N. Y.	30, 8, 91	W. pre.
Lockwood, Albert	Seaman	24	Conn.	60	10	bronch.	Conn.	18, 6, 01	E. pre.
Lofven, Chas.	Seaman	8	Swed.	53	6	rheu.	Mo.	1, 12, 98	D. pre.
Loheed, John	Seaman	25	Can.	65	6	piles.	Mich.	18, 3, 93	C. pre.
Looney, Jeremiah	Fireman	36	Ire.	58	6	rheu.	Tex.	2, 6, 96	D. dpd. 11, 6, 01.
Lower, William	L'dsman	11	Ohio.	77	12	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	8, 12, 00	D. pre.
Lynn, J. R	Seaman	17	N. Y.	59	12	her.	Cal.	19, 3, 95	NW. pre.
Lyons, Henry	C. boy	25	Ohio.	50	10	ht. dis.	N. Y.	23, 5, 96	C. pre.
Lyons, Maurice	Seaman	8	Ire.	61	...	inj. r. f.	Mo.	13, 7, 00	D. pre.
Lyons, Thomas	Seaman	12	Eng.	53	...	hemhds.	D. C.	9, 6, 01	D. pre.
Mackin, William	Seaman	16	N. Y.	65	8	pleu.	Cal.	15, 10, 00	P. dis. 28, 1, 01.
Madden, Joseph	Seaman	26	Ire.	54	6	bronch.	Ill.	6, 6, 95	NW. dpd. 4, 10, 00.
Makepeace, S	Fireman	10	Mass.	73	12	g. s. w. l. l.	Mass.	12, 1, 01	E. pre.
Malloy, Pat	Seaman	12	Ire.	56	12	l. l. a.	Ind.	19, 4, 98	M. dis. 19, 1, 00.
Malone, Henry	Fireman	12	Ire.	62	12	l. r. f.	Pa.	6, 4, 93	NW. dec. 21, 3, 01.
Mannes, Adolph	L'dsman	14	Prus.	54	8	rheu.	Ill.	17, 3, 00	C. pre.
Marmont, T. A	Seaman	8	Eng.	57	10	spin. dis.	Cal.	18, 4, 01	P. pre.
Marsters, Geo. W	Surgeon	35	Mass.	69	10	rheu.	Kans.	25, 10, 00	W. pre.
Martin, E. S	Q. M	30	Pa.	56	8	def. vis.	N. Y.	18, 7, 95	S. dis. 7, 8, 00.
Martin, John	Seaman	12	Eng.	57	6	var. v.	N. Y.	12, 5, 89	C. pre.
Martin, Neil	Seaman	29	Ire.	69	6	deafness.	Cal.	19, 6, 99	S. pre.
Mathews, A. J	L'dsman	65	Md.	51	12	l. r. l.	Md.	24, 10, 85	D. pre.
Matthews, Sam	Seaman	35	Me.	65	12	rheu.	Me.	23, 1, 01	E. pre.
Maynard, D. S	Seaman	42	N. Y.	61	12	rheu.	Kans.	12, 6, 88	NW. dec. 28, 4, 01.
Mellen, Emmet	C. pass	32	Pa.	56	10	rheu.	Colo.	19, 11, 00	W. pre.
Merrill, D. C	Seaman	12	Ohio.	51	8	her.	Ind.	23, 3, 98	M. dis. 13, 9, 00.
Merritt, Phineas	Fireman	5	Conn.	66	8	ht. dis.	Me.	21, 5, 98	E. dis. 22, 9, 00.
Merritt, Robert	L'dsman	36	Va.	63	6	inj. l. e.	Va.	28, 7, 00	S. dec. 26, 5, 01.
Meyer, August	Seaman	5	Ger.	61	10	her.	Mo.	6, 8, 95	D. pre.
Meyers, C. J	L'dsman	38	Md.	56	8	rheu.	Va.	15, 1, 98	C. pre.
Middleton, Frank	Mate	27	N. Y.	51	12	rheu.	Mich.	5, 11, 90	D. pre.
Miles, W. F	L'dsman	36	Md.	60	6	paral.	Md.	25, 4, 01	S. pre.
Miller, D. R	L'dsman	36	N. C.	56	10	rheu.	D. C.	28, 4, 01	S. dis. 12, 6, 01.
Miller, W. H	C. pass	11	Ill.	63	8	gen. deb.	Tex.	21, 8, 00	W. pre.
Mobray, Robert	L'dsman	17	Pa.	56	...	rheu.	Pa.	6, 7, 00	S. pre.
Mockley, Thos	L'dsman	13	Ire.	57	10	ht. dis.	N. Y.	3, 9, 97	E. dec. 21, 3, 01.
Mooers, Thos	Fireman	12	Me.	57	...	gen. deb.	N. Y.	19, 11, 00	S. pre.
Mooney, Nicholas	L'dsman	12	Ire.	49	12	g. s. w. r. l.	Ill.	3, 8, 95	W. pre
Moore, John F	L'dsman	26	Md.	61	8	rheu.	Md.	26, 4, 01	S. pre.
Moran, H. D	Fireman	10	N. Y.	69	8	var. v.	N. Y.	18, 9, 99	S. dis. 21, 8, 00.
Morris, Hugh	Seaman	12	Ire.	66	12	rheu.	Cal.	9, 9, 95	S. pre.
Morris, John C	L'dsman	12	Ohio.	51	12	malaria.	Ohio.	3, 10, 85	See 181 Ohio Inf.
Morton, Eben	L'dsman	10	Me.	55	12	inj. r. f.	Me.	29, 3, 01	E. pre.
Mossington, W	Engineer	30	Ohio.	50	6	rheu.	Ohio.	6, 9, 90	C. pre.
Mulhall, Thos	L'dsman	12	Ohio.	54	10	inj. spine.	Ohio.	26, 7, 97	C. dis. 24, 7, 00.
Mulvey, Pat	Seaman	34	Ire.	53	6	rheu.	Mass.	15, 7, 93	M. pre.
Munsell, Rodney	L'dsman	24	N. Y.	64	8	rheu.	N. Y.	28, 10, 92	C. dec. 10, 3, 01.
Murphy, B. R	L'dsman	12	Pa.	55	6	rheu.	Del.	13, 2, 93	S. pre.
Murphy, John	C. pass	41	Ire.	57	12	kid. dis.	Pa.	11, 11, 89	S. dec. 1, 3, 01.
Murphy, Peter	L'dsman	36	Ire.	60	...	rheu.	Ill.	14, 10, 00	D. pre.
Murphy, William	L'dsman	24	Ire.	65	12	rheu.	Okla.	10, 12, 00	W. dec. 23, 12, 00.
Murray, John	Fireman	70	Pa.	73	10	rheu.	Pa.	27, 6, 01	C. pre.
McAfee, Robert	Seaman	13	Pa.	49	8	neu.	N. J.	21, 9, 91	S. dec. 25, 6, 01.
McAllister, F	L'dsman	20	Md.	65	12	her.	Md.	1, 8, 00	S. dis. 21, 1, 01.
McBain, George	L'dsman	37	N. Y.	61	6	chr. rheu.	Ill.	26, 11, 97	D. pre.
McBrarty, Ber	Seaman	22	N. J.	43	8	lumbago.	Ohio.	27, 2, 86	NW. pre.
McCabe, Allen	C. boy	23	Pa.	53	6	asth.	Mont.	9, 11, 00	W. dec. 11, 11, 00.
McCain, G. M	L'dsman	12	N. Y.	55	...	ht. dis.	D. C.	28, 7, 00	M. pre.
McCann, John	C. boy	26	Ire.	51	14	inj. l. l.	Cal.	27, 8, 95	P. dec. 23, 6, 01.
McCarthy, Charles	Seaman	13	Ire.	66	12	stricture.	Mass.	26, 6, 97	S. dis. 11, 10, 00.
McCarthy, John	C. pass	12	Ire.	52	10	def. vis.	N. Y.	22, 5, 93	C. pre.
McCarthy, John	Seaman	28	Ire.	51	12	rheu.	N. Y.	7, 2, 89	C. pre.
McCarty, William	Fireman	13	Ire.	67	12	dis. e.	Cal.	2, 5, 95	P. pre.
McCauley, Wm	Seaman	28	Ire.	71	...	old age.	La.	20, 8, 96	W. dec. 18, 9, 00.
McCloskey, Henry	L'dsman	37	Ire.	64	12	rheu.	Pa.	23, 7, 95	S. dec. 1, 2, 01.
McCloskey, Wm	C. boy	36	Pa.	49	8	rheu.	Pa.	20, 4, 96	C. dis. 29, 1, 01.
McClure, John	L'dsman	12	Pa.	58	8	gen. deb.	Del.	16, 9, 00	S. pre.
McCormick, John	Fireman	13	Ire.	67	8	old age.	N. Y.	12, 8, 94	S. pre.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES NAVY—Continued.

Name	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
McCutcheon, Hugh ..	Seaman .	13	Ire.	52	$12	rheu.	Ohio.	8, 5, 94	NW. dis. 29, 4, 01.
McDonald, John	L'dsman	13	Scot.	50	6	ht. dis.	N.Dak.	15, 11, 92	M. pre.
McDonald, J. H.....	Engineer	26	N. Y.	60	8	gen. deb.	D. C.	15, 12, 99	S. dpd. 9, 2, 01.
McDonald, Michael ..	L'dsman	10	Ire.	66	12	ht. dis.	Mass.	17, 11, 00	E. pre.
McGough, Frank	Fireman	13	Ire.	55	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	19, 9, 93	C. dec. 14, 9, 00.
McGrath, Wm	L'dsman	12	Ire.	55	6	chr. rheu.	Mo.	12, 5, 96	NW. pre.
McGrath, Joseph.....	Seaman .	15	Ire.	65	...	gen. deb.	Ill.	27, 6, 01	D. pre.
McIntosh, Henry	L'dsman	132	Scot.	54	12	old age.	Conn.	16, 7, 86	M. pre.
McKeever, Hugh	C. pass...	12	N. Y.	63	10	her.	Va.	25, 11, 98	S. dis. 1, 5, 01.
McKeever, Peter	L'dsman	26	Ire.	60	10	rheu.	N. Y.	4, 9, 91	E. dec. 30, 3, 01.
McKinney, Robert....	L'dsman	10	N. Y.	48	...	ht. dis.	Ind.	4, 8, 94	S. pre.
McLaughlin, H	L'dsman	12	Del.	47	6	ht. dis.	Pa.	22, 4, 91	C. dis. 17, 8, 00.
McLaughlin, D	Fireman	12	Conn.	71	12	paral.	Cal.	24, 6, 01	P. pre.
McLaughlin, Pat	Seaman .	10	Ire.	55	8	rheu.	Wis.	26, 8, 95	NW. pre.
McMahon, Michael...	Seaman .	19	Mass.	43	14	g. s. w. shld.	Mass.	11, 6, 85	E. dis. 2, 5, 01.
McNally, Peter	L'dsman	10	N. H.	57	...	def. vis.	Ohio.	4, 10, 00	C. pre.
McNamara, John	L'dsman	8	Ire.	61	6	rheu.	N. Y.	18, 3, 01	S. pre.
McNamara, Thos	L'dsman	6	Ire.	48	8	lung. dis.	Ill.	3, 5, 89	NW. dec. 3, 4, 01.
McNamee, John	Gunner..	33	N. Y.	60	12	gen. deb.	N. Y.	18, 1, 92	C. dpd. 13, 11, 00.
McPhail, Donald	Seaman .	11	Scot.	55	14	diarrh.	Kans.	2, 3, 91	W. dec. 11, 4, 01.
McPherson, Jas.....	Fireman	5	Ire.	71	12	rheu.	Ky.	5, 6, 00	C. dis. 17, 4, 01.
Neilson, G. C.....	Engineer	152	Md.	46	10	bronch.	Md.	13, 12, 88	S. dec. 19, 3, 01.
Neilson, Peter	Seaman .	31	Den.	70	8	indigestion.	Mass.	28, 12, 00	E. pre.
Nesbitt, S	L'dsman	25	Mass.	50	...	rheu.	Mass.	8, 7, 00	E. pre.
Newcomb, L. W.....	L'dsman	14	Mass.	59	6	var. v.	Mass.	8, 2, 01	E. pre.
Newman, George	Seaman .	20	Fla.	43	8	rheu.	Ohio.	27, 3, 91	NW. dec. 19, 7, 00.
Nichols, Frank.....	Seaman .	14	Pa.	56	12	inj. r. th.	Pa.	13, 11, 00	S. pre.
Nye, F. K. S	Mate	10	Mass.	61	...	inj. side.	Va.	11, 12, 00	S. pre.
Oakley, John	L'dsman	10	Ire.	47	8	rheu.	Ohio.	8, 5, 93	C. pre.
Oates, Bernard	L'dsman	14	Mass.	61	12	dysp.	N. H.	6, 6, 01	E. pre.
Oben, Joseph	L'dsman	11	Can.	56	...	her.	Kans.	7, 8, 00	W. pre.
O'Brien, Chas	Seaman .	36	Ire.	70	12	old age.	Tex.	20, 4, 01	W. dec. 16, 6, 01.
O'Brien, Lawrence ...	C. pass...	12	Ire.	58	12	her.	N. Y.	11, 5, 01	S. pre.
O'Brien, Michael	C. pass...	24	Mass.	52	15	ht. dis.	Nebr.	8, 5, 91	NW. dec. 12, 10, 00
O'Donohue, Pat	C. boy ...	16	Ire.	52	12	paral.	N. Y.	17, 12, 00	S. pre.
O'Hara, M. F	L'dsman	12	Ire.	59	6	gen. deb.	N. J.	6, 9, 00	S. pre.
Oliver, W. S.....	L'dsman	12	Pa.	55	8	g. s. w. l. h.	W. Va.	30, 12, 99	C. pre.
O'Mally, John J	Seaman .	48	N. Y.	56	6	asth.	Va.	13, 3, 01	S. dis. 4, 4, 01.
O'Neill, James.....	Seaman .	6	Mass.	54	8	inj. r. a.	Mass.	25, 6, 93	NW. pre.
O'Reilly, John.....	Seaman .	12	Ire.	47	12	def. vis.	Md.	14, 8, 90	C. pre.
Orme, John G	Mate	42	Eng.	66	12	her.	Va.	6, 12, 97	M. pre.
Orr, Eugene	L'dsman	38	N. Y.	60	8	ht. dis.	N. Y.	8, 12, 96	C. pre.
Osborne, John	Seaman .	12	Ire.	48	6	chr. rheu.	D. C.	13, 8, 91	D. pre.
Owens, Thomas	Seaman .	6	N. Y.	44	13	ht. dis.	Mo.	27, 2, 88	C. dpd. 22, 3, 01.
Parkes, Hiram R	L'dsman	12	R. I.	47	12	fever.	R. I.	29, 10, 88	M. dis. 10, 3, 01.
Parsons, W. H	L'dsman	36	Md.	54	8	gen. deb.	Md.	6, 7, 99	S. dec. 5, 11, 00.
Paulding, W. H	Seaman .	11	N. Y.	66	12	asth.	Pa.	8, 5, 00	S. pre.
Pearson, J. W	L'dsman	12	N. J.	64	6	rheu.	N. J.	7, 9, 93	S. dis. 2, 5, 01.
Perkins, Thomas	Seaman .	36	Eng.	53	6	chr. rheu.	Wis.	17, 9, 97	D. pre.
Peters, John	Seaman .	15	Venz.	63	12	ht. dis.	D. C.	17, 9, 00	S. pre.
Peterson, William	C. boy ...	36	Swe.	40	8	paral.	Ark.	10, 7, 99	W. dis. 12, 6, 01.
Pierce, Wm. A	Seaman .	38	Mass.	61	10	inj. r. f.	Mass.	9, 6, 97	E. pre.
Pinfield, Thomas	L'dsman	12	Eng.	66	...	gen. deb.	Pa.	21, 7, 95	S. dpd. 7, 9, 00.
Pirce, Chas. C.....	Seaman .	25	Mass.	65	8	rheu.	Mass.	13, 12, 97	E. dis. 21, 12, 00.
Post, Wallace	Seaman .	10	Pa.	47	6	rheu.	Kans.	14, 6, 94	W. dec. 20, 12, 00.
Potter, Isaac.....	Seaman .	9	Conn.	64	12	rheu.	Cal.	26, 6, 99	P. dis. 24, 7, 00.
Powell, Pat	Seaman .	21	Ire.	47	12	rheu.	Wis.	8, 12, 91	NW. dis. 4, 10, 00.
Powers, William.....	C. boy ...	18	Ire.	57	6	rheu.	N. Y.	12, 7, 99	S. dis. 22, 1, 01.
Price, Jas. H	C. boy ...	32	Pa.	56	...	ht. dis.	Cal.	1, 2, 01	P. pre.
Pryor, William	Seaman .	70	Ire.	60	8	var. v.	D. C.	9, 2, 99	S. dis. 16, 4, 01.
Purcell, James.....	Seaman .	37	N. Y.	60	6	chr. rheu.	Ill.	13, 3, 01	See U.S.N., S.A.W.
Quaid, Thomas	L'dsman	24	Pa.	50	6	gen. deb.	Pa.	14, 4, 95	S. dec. 25, 6, 01.
Quinn, Michael J.....	L'dsman	36	Ire.	47	12	rheu.	Mo.	22, 9, 87	D. pre.
Quinn, Pat	Fireman	10	Ire.	68	10	l. r. e.	N. Y.	1, 3, 97	C. dis. 18, 10, 00.
Rae, Edward	Seaman .	35	Scot.	62	12	gen. deb.	Mo.	19, 11, 87	W. dec. 28, 7, 00.
Rankin, Peter	C. boy ...	39	N. Y.	52	8	ht. dis.	Conn.	25, 11, 88	C. dis. 16, 2, 01.
Redmond, George	Seaman .	53	N. S.	65	...	her.	Va.	15, 10, 00	S. pre.
Reedy, Henry	L'dsman	30	Ire.	52	10	consump.	Cal.	13, 11, 00	P. dec. 9, 6, 01.
Reeves, James	Seaman .	12	N. Y.	58	8	chr. rheu.	Cal.	23, 7, 92	P. pre.
Reilly, John W	L'dsman	8	N. Y.	65	8	lumbago.	N. Y.	29, 10, 00	S. pre.
Reynolds, Wm.....	Seaman .	35	Eng.	52	...	dysen.	Cal.	16, 12, 92	D. pre.
Rice, James. C	Captain .	12	Mass.	65	12	s. w. h'd.	Mass.	1, 8, 93	D. pre.
Richardson, Henry ...	Seaman .	19	Eng.	47	6	rheu.	Wis.	29, 9, 88	S. dec. 16, 11, 00.
Reilly, Michael	Fireman	35	Ire.	66	8	inj. r. h.	N. Y.	1, 6, 97	E. dec. 22, 2, 01.
Riley, Charles	L'dsman	36	Mass.	58	8	her.	Mass.	22, 8, 91	E. dpd. 4, 10, 00.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES NAVY—Continued.

Name.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
Rimby, T. B	L'dsman	9	Pa.	61	$6	def. vis.	Md.	12, 9, 00	S. pre.
Robbins, David	Seaman	36	Mass.	70	...	her.	Conn.	14, 6, 01	E. pre.
Robinson, W. J	L'dsman	13	N. Y.	58	...	nephritis.	N. Y.	21, 11, 00	E. pre.
Rooney, Jas. E	L'dsman	31	Md.	49	12	rheu.	Md.	13, 8, 90	C. pre.
Rose, John G	Mate	74	Eng.	69	12	hemhds.	Va.	3, 1, 01	S. pre.
Rose, William E	L'dsman	60	Mass.	59	12	rheu.	Pa.	8, 8, 00	S. dpd. 11, 12, 00.
Ross, D. Laning	Seaman	14	N. Y.	40	14	rheu.	Wis.	18, 8, 88	P. pre.
Ross, Isaac	Seaman	24	N. J.	53	12	paral.	Pa.	12, 7, 97	S. dis. 15, 10, 00.
Rudolph, W. H	L'dsman	12	Pa.	69	...	chr. diarrh.	Pa.	6, 8, 00	S. pre.
Rundle, James N	Seaman	12	Eng.	57	10	her.	Cal.	11, 9, 00	P. pre.
Russ, E. B	Seaman	17	N. J.	52	8	hemhds.	Ill.	1, 12, 99	D. dec. 30, 5, 01.
Russell, T. O	Carpent'r	24	Ohio.	82	12	def. vis.	La.	15, 4, 01	C. pre.
Ryan, John	L'dsman	3	Ire.	57	...	hemhds.	Va.	21, 11, 00	S. dis. 3, 10, 00.
Ryan, John R	C. pass	12	Ire.	55	8	inj. l. l.	Ind. T.	11, 5, 97	W. dpd. 11, 12, 00.
Sage, Geo. D	L'dsman	6	N. Y.	61	12	rheu.	Va.	15, 10, 00	S. pre.
Sanders, Robert	L'dsman	31	Va.	88	10	her.	Ky.	26, 5, 01	M. pre.
Scharnharst, P. F	Seaman	55	Prus.	68	12	gen. deb.	Conn.	5, 1, 01	S. dis. 25, 6, 01.
Scholan, Henry	L'dsman	13	N. Y.	60	8	her.	N. Y.	8, 12, 99	S. dec. 25, 3, 01.
Schroder, Chas. A	Fireman	10	Md.	51	12	chr. diarrh.	Ohio.	12, 10, 90	C. dpd. 20, 4, 01.
Scott, John	Seaman	35	Ger.	61	8	inj. l. l.	Ill.	20, 5, 90	NW. dec. 17, 10, 00.
Scott, Michael	L'dsman	13	Md.	56	12	rheu.	N. Y.	19, 12, 92	NW. dpd. 7, 1, 01.
Sellers, John T	Fireman	8	Eng.	55	12	inj. l. h.	Tex.	4, 5, 95	M. dis. 10, 8, 00.
Sexton, W. H	Carpent'r	13	Ill.	55	12	inj. r. h.	Tex.	17, 6, 96	W. dec. 19, 11, 00.
Shanesy, James	Fireman	60	Ire.	59	...	rheu.	Pa.	31, 7, 97	W. dpd. 11, 10, 00.
Shannon, Wm	Seaman	27	Ire.	52	8	vertigo.	Ohio.	18, 6, 86	C. dis. 3, 12, 00.
Shardelow, J	Seaman	60	Me.	72	12	g. s. w. l. a.	Ohio.	26, 9, 00	C. pre.
Shea, Michael	Seaman	8	Ire.	50	6	dis. h'd.	Conn.	1, 11, 88	E. dec. 21, 6, 01.
Sheean, Daniel	C. boy	14	Mass.	54	6	ctrrh.	Cal.	17, 4, 01	P. pre.
Sheehan, John	L'dsman	13	Ohio.	50	8	inj. l. a.	Cal.	10, 8, 93	P. pre.
Sheffer, T. T	Engineer	28	Ky.	70	8	hemhds.	Ky.	7, 9, 00	C. pre.
Sheridan, Thomas	Seaman	12	Ire.	60	12	ht. dis.	Ill.	19, 10, 00	D. pre.
Shields, W. C	Seaman	48	Pa.	50	12	gen. deb.	D. C.	22, 1, 91	S. dis. 27, 3, 01.
Shirlow, Daniel	Seaman	12	Ire.	63	12	rheu.	Colo.	30, 8, 96	P. pre.
Shroder, Chas. A	Fireman	10	Md.	51	12	chr. diarrh.	Ohio.	12, 10, 90	C. pre.
Silvador, John T	L'dsman	23	Me.	52	6	rheu.	Me.	21, 6, 99	E. dis. 21, 12, 00.
Slattery, Edward	Seaman	20	Ire.	59	6	var. v.	Ill.	30, 12, 98	D. dis. 17, 4, 01.
Small, E. J	Seaman	18	Me.	68	6	rheu.	Fla.	3, 7, 99	S. dis. 11, 4, 01.
Smiley, James	Seaman	14	Ire.	53	8	rheu.	Ohio.	1, 2, 92	D. pre.
Smith, Chas. W	L'dsman	5	Ger.	53	8	ht. dis.	N. Y.	5, 12, 00	S. pre.
Smith, Edward D	Clerk	37	N. Y.	60	8	rheu.	N. Y.	18, 3, 01	S. pre.
Smith, George	Seaman	25	Ger.	60	...	her.	Pa.	28, 4, 01	S. dec. 3, 5, 01.
Smith, George W	L'dsman	36	N. H.	52	12	ht. dis.	N. H.	9, 8, 00	E. pre.
Smith, Henry	Seaman	31	Nor.	66	8	lumbago.	Wis.	26, 11, 00	NW. pre.
Smith, Henry	Fireman	16	Eng.	63	8	ht. dis.	Mass.	22, 1, 96	E. pre.
Smith, John	Seaman	13	N. Y.	64	8	var. v.	Cal.	28, 10, 92	P. dec. 31, 7, 00.
Smith, John	Seaman	82	Eng.	51	12	rheu.	Va.	1, 4, 93	S. dec. 7, 9, 00.
Smith, Melville A	L'dsman	11	N. Y.	59	12	nephritis.	N. Y.	25, 9, 00	E. pre.
Smith, Peter	Fireman	35	Ire.	59	12	gen. deb.	Ariz.	6, 7, 92	D. dis. 25, 7, 00.
Smith, Philip	L'dsman	24	Ire.	61	8	hemph.	N. Y.	4, 6, 97	E. pre.
Smith, R. H	Cook	14	Va.	59	8	rheu.	Pa.	5, 4, 01	S. pre.
Smith, Thomas	Seaman	15	Eng.	65	10	g. s. w. r. l.	Pa.	12, 6, 01	C. pre.
Smith, William	Seaman	12	Eng.	53	12	pneu.	Mass.	30, 6, 92	E. pre.
Smith, William	Q. M	12	Ill.	64	6	chr. rheu.	Cal.	25, 4, 01	P. pre.
Snare, E. W	Engineer	22	Me.	61	12	rheu.	Colo.	20, 8, 00	C. pre.
Snell, J. C	Steward	17	Mass.	52	8	blindness.	Mass.	8, 11, 00	E. pre.
Snyder, John L	L'dsman	11	Pa.	58	8	inj. l. l.	Ohio.	1, 9, 96	S. dis. 28, 6, 01.
Spaulding, T. J	Seaman	12	N. Y.	49	6	ht. dis.	Va.	11, 1, 93	S. dpd. 13, 5, 01.
Spence, Thomas	L'dsman	10	Ire.	59	10	chr. rheu.	Cal.	28, 12, 92	P. pre.
Spencer, Alfred	L'dsman	11	Va.	59	...	fistula.	Pa.	23, 1, 97	C. dec. 25, 6, 01.
Spencer, John	L'dsman	24	Conn.	80	12	senility.	Cal.	11, 9, 00	S. pre.
Spleen, John	Seaman	32	Mass.	64	8	rheu.	Mass.	4, 8, 97	E. dec. 5, 4, 01.
Stafford, John	L'dsman	11	Ire.	64	12	w. r. l.	Ohio.	25, 7, 00	C. pre.
Stafford, Thos	Fireman	20	Ire.	66	12	gen. deb.	D. C.	15, 3, 89	S. dec. 14, 5, 01.
Stanton, John	L'dsman	12	Ill.	52	...	chr. rheu.	Ill.	12, 10, 99	NW. pre.
Stead, Wilson	Gunner	11	Scot.	52	12	g. s. w. h'd.	N. Y.	28, 9, 99	S. dis. 25, 3, 01.
Stierjohan, H	Seaman	16	Den.	66	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	11, 11, 98	C. dec. 30, 1, 01.
Stenhouse, John	Seaman	9	Scot.	62	8	rheu.	Mich.	15, 12, 00	NW. pre.
Stephens, John B	L'dsman	36	N Y.	71	8	rheu.	N. Y.	6, 11, 00	S. pre.
Stephens, John H	Seaman	13	N. Y.	56	8	inj. l. l.	Ill.	13, 7, 93	D. pre.
Sterling, H. H	Seaman	10	Me.	62	6	l. r. e.	Mich.	9, 9, 94	NW. dec. 31, 12, 00.
Strock, Daniel	Seaman	13	Pa.	69	8	inj. r. a.	Mo.	10, 5, 01	D. pre.
Sullivan, Jeremiah	Fireman	28	Ire.	65	10	gen. deb.	Pa.	21, 6, 92	S. pre.
Sullivan, Jerry	Seaman	15	Me	47	...	chr. rheu.	Wis.	18, 10, 93	NW. pre.
Sullivan, Tim	C. boy	13	Mass.	53	12	gen. deb.	D. C.	16, 6, 01	D. pre.
Sutton, G. H	C. boy	24	Pa.	54	8	piles.	Okla.	18, 9, 99	W. dpd. 16, 8, 00.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES NAVY—Continued.

Name.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
Swartwout, F	Fireman	21	N. Y.	52	...	rheu.	N. Y.	2, 1, 00	D. dis. 6, 6, 01.
Swim, N. J	Seaman	15	Ky.	58	$12	rheu.	Ky.	8, 4, 82	C. dec. 17. 11, 00.
Taylor, E. J	Fireman	16	N. Y.	69	12	chr. rheu.	N. Y.	18, 6, 01	D. pre.
Terwilliger, Simon	L'dsman	15	N. Y.	68	8	rheu.	Wash.	26, 3, 01	P. pre.
Thomas, William	Seaman	10	Pa.	58	6	rheu.	Pa.	24, 4, 01	S. pre.
Thomas, William	Seaman	43	Mass.	55	8	rheu.	Mass.	22, 7, 92	E. dis. 24, 6, 01.
Thorp, Anthony	Fireman	48	Pa.	62	12	inj. bst.	N. J.	28, 7, 85	C. dis. 12, 10, 00.
Tickener, Jno. N	Seaman	98	Va.	59	12	dis. rect.	Md.	3, 3, 96	S. dec. 8, 7, 00.
Tilton, J. C	Seaman	31	Me.	65	8	ht. dis.	N. H.	3, 1, 00	E. dec. 23, 7, 00.
Tippens, Jackson	C. pass	48	Va.	64	12	rheu.	D. C.	11, 5, 92	S. dec. 25, 5, 01.
Tooney, Robert	C. boy	24	N. Y.	54	...	kid. dis.	N. Y.	1, 9, 00	S. dpd. 12, 4, 01.
Travers, Francis	Seaman	61	N. J.	71	15	her.	Pa.	2, 9, 00	S. pre.
Triplett, Jas. M	Seaman	12	N. Y.	64	8	rheu.	Cal.	10, 10, 95	P. pre.
Turnbull, Leander	Seaman	10	N. Y.	58	6	rheu.	Va.	18, 11, 98	S. dis. 14, 1, 01.
Updike, Sam. H	L'dsman	13	Pa.	54	8	hemhds.	Ind.	21, 7, 00	M. dis. 9, 3, 01.
Van Allen, D	Seaman	288	N. Y.	54	20	rheu.	Pa.	19, 9, 91	S. dis. 15, 10, 00.
Vanderford, Wm	Seaman	15	Ohio.	54	10	piles.	Colo.	4, 6, 00	W. dec. 27, 6, 00.
Van Ness, J. H. D	L'dsman	13	N. J.	59	...	gen. deb.	N. J.	21, 5, 01	S. pre.
Van Slyck, John	L'dsman	12	N. Y.	58	...	inj. l. l.	Pa.	2, 7, 00	S. pre.
Wade, Alfred	L'dsman	12	Miss.	78	12	gen. deb.	Ill.	28, 2, 01	D. pre.
Wald, Nelson	L'dsman	12	Ger.	49	8	rheu.	Wis.	9, 8, 90	NW. dis. 24, 4, 01.
Wallace, Thomas	Fireman	21	Conn.	59	...	rheu.	Conn.	14, 1, 01	S. pre.
Walsh, Francis	Steward.	51	N. Y.	60	6	inj. l. l.	D. C.	15, 8, 00	D. pre.
Walsh, John	C. pass	36	Ire.	57	6	chr. rheu.	N. Y.	6, 4, 94	E. pre.
Walsh, Pat	C. boy	38	Ire.	50	10	ulcers.	N. Y.	16, 7, 93	NW. dis. 18, 4, 01.
Warner, Philip	C. pass	39	Md.	60	8	rheu.	D. C.	29, 3, 01	S. pre.
Warren, David	Seaman	36	Scot.	66	8	rheu.	Pa.	18, 5, 00	S. dec. 2, 8, 00.
Warrington, F. C	Engineer	9	Ky.	60	14	ht. dis.	Ky.	20, 4, 01	C. pre.
Waters, Charles	L'dsman	12	Ky.	52	8	rheu.	Pa.	21, 4, 94	D. pre.
Watts, James	Fireman	36	Pa.	47	12	rheu.	Pa.	12, 6, 88	C. pre.
Welch, George	Seaman	41	Ire.	73	12	def. vis.	Pa.	19, 6, 01	C. pre.
Welch, Thomas	L'dsman	36	N. Y.	65	...	gen. deb.	N. Y.	7, 10, 00	S. pre.
Welch, William	Fireman	36	Ire.	59	12	rheu.	N. Y.	23, 12, 87	M. dis. 5, 4, 01.
Wellin, John	Seaman	43	Nor.	62	8	rheu.	N. Y.	2, 4, 01	S. pre.
Wells, G. A	L'dsman	18	Pa.	59	8	her.	Kans.	7, 8, 00	W. dpd. 11, 12, 00.
Wesley, John	Seaman	29	N. Y.	68	8	rheu.	Ind.	29, 8, 96	D. pre.
West, William M	L'dsman	12	Del.	69	8	dis. rect.	N. J.	1, 5, 01	S. pre.
White, Charles	Fireman	6	N. Y.	65	12	rheu.	N. Y.	31, 10, 93	E. pre.
White, Mathew	L'dsman	14	Ire.	57	6	inj. r. l.	N. Y.	5, 8, 96	C. pre.
Whitten, Henry W	L'dsman	3	Vt.	67	12	hemhds.	Ga.	24, 8, 98	C. dpd. 7, 8, 00.
Whitten, Thomas	Fireman	36	Md.	65	6	rheu.	Md.	12, 9, 00	S. pre.
Whittle, G. F	L'dsman	12	Mass.	54	8	rheu.	Mass.	9, 1, 93	E. pre.
Williams, Wm	Fireman	12	Wis.	63	...	paral.	Pa.	24, 1, 01	D. pre.
Wilson, George	Seaman	35	Ohio.	57	6	deafness.	Ohio.	20, 5, 95	C. dis. 22, 1, 01.
Wood, George W	L'dsman	6	D. C.	52	...	kid. dis.	D. C.	17, 6, 90	S. dis. 27, 10, 00.
Wunder, William	Fireman	48	Pa.	61	8	rheu.	Pa.	31, 5, 94	C. pre.
Young, James A	Seaman	33	N. Y.	59	8	her.	N. Y.	10, 6, 99	S. pre.
Young, William	Seaman	20	N. Y.	53	...	rheu.	Ill.	7, 6, 89	NW. pre.
Zopfs, Hemmo	C. boy	36	Ger.	53	6	asthma.	N. Y.	27, 2, 01	S. pre.

MEXICAN WAR.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
2d U. S. Infantry:										
Kelly, Pat	B	P.	12	Ire.	64	$12	blind.	Ind.	27, 4, 89	W. dec. 25, 5, 01.
4th U. S. Infantry:										
Sanders, Charles	E	P.	60	Ohio.	67	...	asth.	Ind. T.	17, 8, 00	W. pre.
Kirchner, Adolph	B	P.	16	Prus.	66	8	chr. rheu.	Ohio.	14, 4, 79	C. dec. 10, 5, 01.
9th U. S. Infantry.										
Clark, George	I	S.	17	Conn.	72	12	gen. deb.	Ill.	18, 4, 94	C. dec. 13, 3, 01.
11th U. S. Infantry:										
Dilger, George	H	P.	12	Ger.	64	12	gen. deb.	N. Y.	1, 8, 87	S. dec. 11, 10, 00.
Stuff, H	D	P.	6	Pa.	79	12	g. s. w.	Ohio.	22, 10, 00	C. pre.

Digitized by Google

MEXICAN WAR—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
14th U. S. Infantry:										
Musgrove, Hiram...	F	P.	11	Pa.	65	$12	gen. deb.	Ohio.	14, 8, 86	C. dis. 28, 7, 00.
15th U. S. Infantry:										
Small, George	K	P.	8	Ohio.	70	12	old age.	Mo.	12, 10, 99	W. dec. 27, 6, 01.
16th U. S. Infantry:										
Lansing, Henry	G	P.	15	N. Y.	76	8	rheu.	Wash.	28, 6, 01	P. pre.
Maples, Elisha.....	D	P.	12	Tenn.	80	12	rheu.	Ill.	1, 12, 00	D. dis. 17, 4, 01.
Robbins, Myron W .	B	P.	15	Ohio.	72	12	rheu.	Mo.	18, 5, 01	W. pre.
Walters, Joseph.....	K	P.	18	Conn.	86	12	ctrrh.	Ohio.	21, 9, 00	C. dpd. 22, 12, 00.
Ord. Corps U. S. A.:										
Welsh, Cornelius ...	....	.....	14	Ire.	84	12	tumor.	Wis.	11, 8, 00	NW. pre.
Post Band, Jefferson Barracks:										
Henri, G	....	Mus.	12	Ger.	68	8	rheu.	Mo.	10, 5, 89	W. dec. 23, 4, 01.
U. S. Mtd. Rifles:										
Clark, Samuel	....	P.	7	Ind.	58	8	her.	Iowa.	27, 4, 89	See 8 Iowa Inf.
Farrell, G. W.....	....	P.	10	Pa.	72	8	rheu.	Ill.	14, 11, 00	D. pre.
Fickle, John.....	G	P.	20	Va.	64	12	dis. e.	Mo.	26, 9, 92	W. pre.
1st U. S. Dragoons:										
Hoyt, Cornelius.....	K	P.	12	Vt.	76	12	old age.	Kas.	26, 3, 01	W. dis. 25, 5, 01.
2d U. S. Dragoons:										
Connor, Pat	C	P.	9	N. Y.	67	12	l. l. l.	N. Y.	5, 8, 89	W. dec. 8, 5, 01.
Murnane, John.....	I	P.	60	Ire.	68	12	her.	Cal.	25, 4, 89	P. dec. 12, 5, 01.
U. S. Voltegeurs:										
Gist, Moses B	A	P.	22	Md.	72	12½	her.	Pa.	22, 8, 00	S. pre.
Johns, Adam	E	P.	15	Eng.	64	12	paral.	Cal.	18, 4, 89	P. dec. 15, 10, 00.
3d U. S. Artillery:										
Coal, S. D	E	P.	13	Pa.	92	14	spine dis.	Wis.	15, 6, 01	NW. pre.
4th U. S. Artillery:										
Carpenter, H	B	P.	15	Vt.	58	12	paral.	Kans.	18, 6, 86	D. dec. 4, 9, 00.
Elliott, James	B	P.	60	Pa.	66	8	senility.	Ariz.	23, 11, 91	P. dec. 1, 8, 00.
Gier, Francis	G	S.	119	Ger.	67	12	her.	Kans.	27, 11, 91	W. pre.
U. S. Navy:										
Bassey, Anthony ...	L'dsman		36	N. Y.	77	12	senility.	N. J.	11, 4, 01	S. pre.
Butler, Norris	Steward .		36	Md.	76	12	rheu.	Cal.	25, 6, 01	P. pre.
Edwards, Philip	Seaman .		15	N. Y.	75	12	deafness.	Mo.	5, 5, 98	W. dis. 21; 3, 01.
Joyce, John A	Seaman .		19	Ire.	63	12	hemhds.	N. Y.	29, 9, 92	S. dis. 13, 4, 01.
ALABAMA.										
Raiford's Volunteers:										
Kraus, Fredk	....	P.	3	Ger.	85	12	gen. deb.	Miss.	20, 6, 01	C. pre.
ARKANSAS.										
Mormon Volunteers:										
Boring, H. A	....	P.	7	Can.	63	12	old age.	Cal.	3, 12, 89	P. dec. 14, 4, 01.
ILLINOIS.										
1st Infantry:										
Arnold, L. N	D	P.	14	Ohio.	76	12	gen. deb.	Cal.	7, 8, 00	P. pre.
Bram, N. J	G	P.	14	Ky.	77	12	kid. dis.	Ill.	26, 8, 00	D. pre.
Shibley, W. N	H	C.	12	Va.	62	8	w. th.	Colo.	17, 12, 87	W. dpd. 13, 4, 01.
2d Infantry:										
Cox, Joseph A	A	P.	10	Ill.	75	12	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	10, 5, 01	W. pre.
3d Infantry:										
Thomas, Alanson B.	C	P.	13	Tenn.	76	12	old age.	Mo.	11, 7, 00	W. dpd. 11, 10, 00.
INDIANA.										
1st Infantry:										
Millman, A. J	I	P.	12	Ohio.	55	12	her.	Ill.	6, 6, 79	D. pre.
Shotts, Henry.....	K	P.	12	Ohio.	74	8	gen. deb.	Ill.	5, 4, 01	D. pre.
4th Infantry:										
Britten, William....	C	P.	25	N. Y.	68	16	w. r. f.	Iowa.	5, 10, 90	See 1 Ky. Inf.
5th Infantry:										
Johnson, Geo. W....	B	C.	11	Ind.	69	12	old age.	Cal.	27, 6, 01	See 94 Ill. Inf.
KENTUCKY.										
1st Infantry:										
Benson, James C....	E	C.	3	Ky.	75	10	ht. dis.	Ky.	6, 2, 01	P. pre.
Britten, William ...	C	P.	12	N. Y.	69	16	w. r. l.	Iowa.	5, 10, 90	W. dec. 3, 1, 01.

Digitized by Google

MEXICAN WAR—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
KENTUCKY—con.										
2d Infantry:										
Fain, John	F	P.	12	Ky.	75	$12	rheu.	Cal.	7, 2, 01	P. pre.
Read, James N	B	P.	15	Va.	74	12	def. hearing.	Ind.	23, 5, 00	C. dec. 23, 4, 01.
4th Infantry:										
Foote, Newton	D	Mus.	10	Ky.	63	12	old age.	Cal.	24, 3, 92	W. pre.
Matlock, John	D	P.	10	Ky.	68	12	ht. dis.	Ky.	15, 9, 96	D. pre.
Kenton's Rangers:										
Clark, T. S	....	P.	12	Ohio.	68	30	ht. dis.	Mich.	30, 7, 95	C. pre
1st Cavalry:										
Hensley, Lucien	F	P.	12	Ger.	71	8	var. v.	Ohio.	5, 10, 00	C. dis. 9, 1, 01.
Smith, William S	I	P.	12	Ky.	72	12	her.	Cal.	10, 7, 99	P. dis. 15, 6. 01.
William, Alonzo A	A	P.	12	N. C.	68	12	old age.	N. Y.	1, 1, 95	S. dec. 21, 3, 01.
Woods, Hiram S	C	P.	12	Vt.	84	8	old age.	Cal.	13, 3, 01	P. pre.
LOUISIANA.										
1st Infantry:										
Applegate, J. M	D	P.	19	Ohio.	65	17	g. s. w. r. a.	Ky.	19, 5, 88	C. dec. 1, 3, 01.
2d Infantry:										
Fehr, Simon	C	P.	12	Ger.	75	8	her.	Ohio.	14, 11, 00	C. pre.
3d Infantry:										
Bonbell, Francis	A	P.	29	Tex.	77	12	gen. deb.	Pa.	11, 5, 99	S. dis. 24, 6, 01.
4th Infantry:										
Duncan, James	F	P.	3	Ohio.	64	12	gen. deb.	Kans.	24, 1, 89	C. dec. 12, 8, 00.
6th Infantry:										
Small, Joseph S	....	S.	3	Me.	73	12	cystitis.	Cal.	15, 8, 93	See 1 Nev. Cav.
MARYLAND AND DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.										
1st Infantry:										
Clark, Sam. T	D	P.	24	Md.	74	10	her.	D. C.	19, 7, 97	S. dis. 16, 11, 00.
Crough, John S	F	P.	12	Md.	74	12	chr. bronch.	Cal.	17, 6, 99	P. dec. 1, 6, 01.
MASSACHUSETTS.										
1st Infantry:										
Blackford, Mark	I	P.	30	N. Y.	64	12	w. r. shld.	Ind.	17, 11, 82	See 25 Ind. Inf.
MICHIGAN.										
1st Infantry:										
Wells, Hiram A	K	P.	8	N. Y.	68	12	inj. l. h.	Cal.	7, 7, 97	P. dec. 16, 12, 00.
MISSISSIPPI.										
2d Infantry:										
Reed, William C	E	P.	15	Miss.	90	12	old age.	Cal.	3, 4, 01	P. pre.
Stokes, Redden	C	P.	6	N. C.	72	12	her.	Cal.	13, 7, 96	P. dis. 20, 11, 00.
MISSOURI.										
2d Infantry:										
Latta, John W	A	P.	12	Ohio.	78	12	def. vis.	Ill.	21, 8, 90	W. dec. 15, 3, 01.
Powell's Infantry:										
Carter, Alex	....	P.	17	Va.	73	12	g. s. w. l. l.	Ind.	1, 8, 96	D. pre.
Santa Fe Batt. Mtd. Inf:										
Ewing, Wm. H	C	P.	15	Ky.	79	8	g. s. w. l. l.	Mont.	6, 12, 97	P. dis. 6, 5, 01.
Willock's Separate Batt. Mtd. Inf.:										
Gottman, Christian	I	P.	12	Ger.	73	12	paral.	Cal.	5, 7, 99	P. dec. 10, 11, 00.
Sheels, Conrad	C	P.	12	Ger.	71	8	her.	Cal.	22, 8, 00	P. pre.
3d Cavalry:										
Hermann, Franz	C	C.	24	Switz.	90	12	her.	Cal.	25, 5, 01	P. pre.
Fisher's Artillery:										
Kuentzel, Henry	....	P.	10	Ger.	77	12	ht. dis.	Mo.	17, 4, 01	D. pre.
NEW YORK.										
1st Infantry:										
Doremus, D. M	A	Lt.	19	N. Y.	78	12	lumbago.	N. Y.	23, 2, 00	E. dec. 17, 4, 01.
Thurston, Chas. H	B	P.	27	N. J.	68	12	her.	Cal.	1, 8, 90	P. dec. 23, 11, 00.
Burnett's Infantry:										
Bowdon, F	I	P.	6	Fra.	73	12	rheu.	Va.	8, 2, 94	M. dec. 12, 5, 01.

Digitized by Google

MEXICAN WAR—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
OHIO.										
1st Infantry:										
Massman, Theodore	....	P.	2	Ger.	59	$12	rheu.	Ill.	28, 10, 85	See 53 Ill. Inf.
2d Infantry:										
Henri, W. A	A	P.	16	Pa.	70	12	inj. r. hip.	Ill.	29, 1, 92	D. pre.
Kelley, H. S	D	P.	15	Pa.	71	12	g. s. w. r. hip.	Iowa.	16, 11, 97	C. pre.
3d Infantry:										
Shannon, John	K	P.	12	Pa.	75	8	musc. rheu.	Ill.	24, 1, 01	D. pre.
Waters, Wash	D	P.	12	Ohio.	70	12	chr. rheu.	Cal.	13, 7, 96	P. dec. 4, 3, 01.
4th Infantry:										
Fitzsimmons, Rob	F	P.	14	Pa.	74	12	ht. dis.	Pa.	13, 6, 98	D. pre.
Gibson, F. N	F	P.	12	Ohio.	73	12	rheu.	Ohio.	28, 5, 01	C. pre.
Mathias, Abram	E	P.	14	Ohio.	73	12	rheu.	Ind.	14, 7, 97	M. dec. 4, 2, 01.
Pinkerton, Thos	C	S.	13	Pa.	91	12	ht. dis.	Ind.	6, 6, 01	M. pre.
Rickenbacher, A	B	P.	12	Switz.	73	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	11, 1, 00	C. dpd. 10, 7, 00.
Ruff's Indpt. Rifles:										
Hamilton, Sam	I	P.	18	Ohio.	69	12	g. s. w. hip.	Kans.	13, 6, 94	C. dis. 7, 7, 00.
PENNSYLVANIA.										
1st Infantry:										
Patrick, Holmes C	K	P.	18	Pa.	73	12	g. s. w. r. l.	Wash.	19, 2, 01	P. pre.
Swan, John	I	P.	19	Can.	64	12	gen. deb.	Pa.	3, 10, 89	C. dec. 15, 5, 01.
2d Infantry:										
Bingham, Geo	F	P.	19	Pa.	76	12	l. l. a.	Cal.	20, 7, 93	See 2 Cal. Cav.
2d Infantry:										
Moynihan, Chas	C	P.	15	Ire.	76	12	old age.	D. C.	15, 6, 91	S. dec. 13, 11, 00.
Wallace, Robert	K	C.	18	Pa.	73	8	old age.	Wash.	22, 4, 96	P. dec. 21, 6, 01.
TENNESSEE.										
4th Infantry:										
Miller, John	I	P.	22	Tenn.	70	12	chr. diarrh.	Cal.	24, 12, 93	P. dec. 29, 10, 00.
Thurman, W. S	D	P.	12	Tex.	76	12	gen. deb.	D. C.	22, 12, 00	S. pre.
Wilson's Infantry:										
Cowan, Samuel	....	P.	12	Tenn.	82	8	blind.	Cal.	25, 3, 99	P. dis. 13, 11, 00.
Wheats' Cavalry:										
Allen, Benj	....	P.	5	Ala.	71	8	gen. deb.	Ill.	16, 9, 00	D. pre.
TEXAS.										
1st Infantry:										
Milligan, W. P	C	P.	5	Ala.	79	12	inj. side.	N. Mex.	8, 6, 00	P. dis. 15, 8, 00.
Reid's Mtd. Infantry:										
Mand, Valentine	....	P.	15	Ger.	73	12	rheu.	Cal.	11, 8, 97	P. dec. 1, 1, 01.
VIRGINIA.										
1st Infantry:										
Potts, John H	A	P.	20	Va.	73	12	def. hearing.	Ind.	24, 9, 00	C. pre.

BLACK HAWK WAR.

Iowa and Michigan Volunteers:										
Bowmer, John C	....	P.	1	Ky.	77	$8	rheu.	Wash.	6, 6, 95	P. dec. 27, 12, 00.

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR.

ARIZONA.										
1st Infantry:										
Critzman, Geo	A	P.	7	Ill.	44	...	dysen.	Cal.	15, 5, 01	See Coast Art., U. S. A.
ARKANSAS.										
1st Infantry:										
Landau, Henry	A	P.	5	Ger.	22	...	inj. l. f.	D. C.	21, 8, 00	C. dpd. 22, 3, 01.
2d Infantry:										
Murray, E. L	F	C.	8	Ill.	31	...	hemhds.	Cal.	7, 8, 00	P. pre.

Digitized by Google

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
CALIFORNIA.										
1st Heavy Artillery:										
Walts, G. A	D	P.	13	Wis.	39	...	malaria.	Cal.	28, 6, 01	P. pre.
DIST. OF COLUMBIA.										
1st Infantry:										
Neff, Geo. I	M	C.	6	D. C.	31	...	rheu.	D. C.	9, 3, 01	D. pre.
Travers, Chas. F	H	P.	6	Pa.	47	$6	ing. bk.	D. C.	11, 1, 01	S. dis. 1, 4, 01.
IDAHO.										
1st Infantry:										
Montgomery, D. A	E	P.	14	N. Y.	35	...	paral.	N. Y.	21, 1, 01	S. pre.
Moss, William H	F	P.	3	Iowa.	42	...	tuberculosis.	Cal.	19, 7, 00	P. dec. 19, 7, 00.
ILLINOIS.										
1st Infantry:										
Benson, Frank	I	P.	5	N. J.	35	...	gen. deb.	Ill.	14, 7, 00	NW. dis. 25, 1, 01.
Greene, John J	I	P.	7	N. Y.	37	...	dysp.	Ill.	13, 1, 01	D. pre.
Dettman, L. J	L	P.	12	Wis.	21	...	malaria.	Wis.	1, 9, 00	NW. pre.
Roche, Chas. A	F	P.	10	Mass.	32	...	gen. deb.	Ill.	9, 1, 01	D. dec. 15, 2, 01.
4th Infantry:										
Brownfield, M	M	P.	11	Ill.	31	...	kid. dis.	Ill.	2, 3, 01	D. pre.
Fulton, John C	A	P.	5	Pa.	42	...	lumbago.	D. C.	13, 9, 00	See 2 Pa. Inf.
Jones, C. L	A	P.	9	Ill.	25	...	rheu.	Ill.	11, 6, 01	D. pre.
Rogers, C. M	A	P.	10	Ky.	31	6	g. s. w. th.	Ind.	10, 6, 01	See 17 U. S. Inf.
Tierney, F. W	H	P.	11	Ire.	20	...	l. l. l.	Ill.	10, 9, 00	D. pre.
5th Infantry:										
Harine, J. J	F	P.	5	Ill.	28	...	rheu.	Ill.	17, 11, 00	D. pre.
7th Infantry:										
Bailey, John J	L	P.	6	Eng.	47	...	rheu.	Ill.	27, 11, 00	D. pre.
Fuehrer, Sam	D	P.	5	Ohio.	35	...	ht. dis.	Ohio.	6, 2, 01	C. dis. 25, 3, 01.
Husted, W. J	K	P.	5	N. Y.	41	...	rheu.	N. Y.	7, 9, 00	D. dis. 28, 6, 01.
8th Infantry:										
Butler, Albert	G	P.	6	Tenn.	44	...	rheu.	Ill.	19, 12, 00	D. pre.
Owsely, Jesse	B	P.	7	Ill.	40	...	rheu.	Ill.	21, 9, 00	D. pre.
9th Infantry:										
Finley, R. L	G	P.	11	Ind.	45	...	rheu.	Ill.	6, 3, 01	D. pre.
Lutz, Charles	E	P.	2	Ger.	23	...	epi.	Ill.	8, 11, 00	D. pre.
McGarrah, H. B	K	P.	9	Ill.	28	...	ulcers.	Ill.	18, 7, 00	NW. dpd. 29, 5, 01.
Taylor, James A	F	P.	7	Ill.	24	...	rheu.	Ill.	22, 6, 01	D. pre.
INDIANA.										
157th Infantry:										
Grossnickle, J. L	D	P.	3	Ind.	30	...	rheu.	Ind.	25, 6, 01	M. pre.
158th Infantry:										
Cox, Chas. M	G	P.	6	Ind.	21	...	consump.	Ill.	11, 1, 01	D. pre.
Dunbar, Grant	G	P.	5	Ind.	36	...	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	2, 12, 00	D. pre.
Horn, David	B	P.	7	Ind.	43	...	asth.	Ind.	25, 10, 00	See 3 U. S. Art.
Stewart, U	K	P.	6	Ind.	34	...	rheu.	Ill.	11, 1, 01	D. pre.
Van Devender, C. W.	G	P.	6	Ind.	26	...	rheu.	Ind.	19, 5, 01	See 11 U. S. Inf.
160th Infantry:										
Beeks, Lot	D	P.	6	Ind.	31	...	paral.	Ind.	6, 9, 00	M. pre.
Flinn, Jerry	D	P.	10	Ind.	44	...	paral.	Ind.	7, 8, 00	M. dpd. 17, 11, 00.
Fosler, William	M	P.	10	Ohio.	42	...	rheu.	Ind.	19, 1, 01	See 17 U. S. Inf.
Kenyon, G. H	A	P.	12	Mich.	32	...	liv. dis.	Ind.	15, 5, 01	M. pre.
161st Infantry:										
Davis, Milton E	M	P.	10	Ind.	34	...	her.	Ind.	12, 1. 01	D. pre.
Dobson, Andrew	E	P.	10	Ky.	32	...	rheu.	Ind.	20, 3, 01	D. pre.
Nichols, N. A	G	P.	10	Ind.	27	...	kid. dis.	Ind.	18, 5, 01	D. pre.
O'Connor, William	A	P.	10	Ohio.	47	...	rheu.	Ohio.	8, 11, 00	D. dis. 6, 6, 01.
Pate, Henry C	M	P.	10	Ind.	45	...	hemhds.	Ind.	8, 12, 00	D. pre.
Vawter, John S	D	P.	10	Ind.	44	...	paral.	Ind.	12, 12, 00	M. pre.
IOWA.										
51st Infantry:										
Rohde, H. H	B	P.	14	Ger.	31	...	dis. ear.	Iowa.	12, 10, 00	W. pre.

Digitized by Google

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
KANSAS.										
20th Infantry:										
Foley, Chas. W	B	P.	6	Mo.	30	...	malaria.	Kans.	10, 7,00	W. dis. 1, 12, 00.
Riley, Jas. E	C	P.	14	Kans.	23	...	kid. dis.	Kans.	3, 4,01	W. pre.
21st Infantry:										
Elliott, H	F	P.	12	Ind.	44	...	rheu.	Ind. T.	14, 9,00	W. pre.
Slagle, Chas	I	P.	7	Ohio.	37	...	her.	Kans.	23, 10, 00	C. pre.
22d Infantry:										
Berndt, August	G	P.	6	Ger.	37	...	her.	Kans.	24, 12, 00	W. pre.
Bridges, Fred	C	P.	6	Kans.	24	...	epi.	Kans.	9, 4,01	See 32 U. S. Inf.
Hargis, I. W	L	P.	7	Kans.	30	...	lung dis.	Kans.	9, 4,01	W. pre.
22d Infantry:										
Stromskie, John	D	P.	6	Rus.	25	$12	dis. rect.	Kans.	7, 12, 00	W. pre.
23d Infantry:										
Branch, Frank	B	P.	9	Mo.	37	...	rheu.	Kans.	4, 6,01	W. pre.
Clark, William	G	P.	9	Kans.	26	...	rheu.	Kans.	30, 11, 00	W. pre.
Foster, William	B	P.	9	Kans.	32	...	rheu.	Kans.	7, 3,01	W. pre.
Thomas, A. H	B	P.	9	La.	41	...	rheu.	Kans.	21, 6,01	W. pre.
Tyler, George A	....	Mus.	9	Md.	35	...	lung dis.	Ind. T.	11, 10, 00	W. pre.
KENTUCKY.										
1st Infantry:										
Treston, John J	B	P.	7	Ire.	35	...	ht. dis.	Ky.	3, 12, 00	C. pre.
3d Infantry:										
West, Jalma	G	P.	8	Ky.	24	...	kid. dis.	Ky.	5, 12, 00	D. pre.
4th Infantry:										
Lillis, James	B	P.	7	Ohio.	30	...	rheu.	Ohio.	8, 6,01	C. pre.
LOUISIANA.										
2d Infantry:										
Coyne, James A	I	P.	5	Eng.	44	...	var. v.	Ga.	29, 4,01	S. pre.
Stollar, John	A	P.	11	Switz.	40	...	ht. dis.	Ohio.	27, 2,01	C. pre.
MAINE.										
1st Infantry:										
Daly, Jeremiah	F	P.	3	Ire.	25	...	var. v.	Me.	29, 1,01	E. pre.
Lajoie, Fred	D	P.	3	Can.	26	...	blindness.	Me.	29, 6,01	E. pre.
Leonard, P. H	A	P.	6	Me.	30	...	ht. dis.	Me.	12, 6,01	E. pre.
Libby, A. P	L	P.	2	Me.	38	...	s. stroke.	Me.	12, 12, 00	E. dpd. 7, 6, 01.
Middleton, T. F	E	P.	4	N. J.	29	...	g. s. w. l. f.	N. J.	21, 10, 00	See 6 U. S. Inf.
McGraw, J. J	F	P.	6	Me.	39	...	rheu.	Me.	25, 12, 00	E. pre.
1st Heavy Artillery:										
Dwyer, P. F	A	P.	8	Me.	30	...	ht. dis.	Me.	14, 5,01	E. pre.
MARYLAND.										
1st Infantry:										
Bailey, Jas. V	G	P.	9	Md.	24	...	malaria.	Md.	28, 5,01	See 19th U. S. Inf.
May, Paul J	....	Mus.	8	Ger.	42	...	ht. dis.	Cal.	28, 5,01	P. pre.
5th Infantry:										
Grover, W. B	H	P.	5	Md.	34	...	ht. dis.	Md.	16, 11, 00	C. dis. 16, 5, 01.
Miley, Chas. J	I	P.	5	Md.	46	...	ht. dis.	Pa.	9, 2,01	D. pre.
Switzer, Benj	E	P.	4	Md.	38	...	gen. deb.	Md.	1, 5,01	S. pre.
MASSACHUSETTS.										
6th Infantry:										
Gatheson, J. D	M	P.	7	Can.	40	...	inj. spine.	Mass.	2, 2,01	E. pre.
8th Infantry:										
Frost, G. L	G	P.	4	Me.	27	...	epi.	Me.	28, 8,00	E. pre.
9th Infantry:										
Boland, Pat	A	P.	4	Ire.	33	...	gen. deb.	Mass.	29, 3,01	S. pre.
McGuire, Frank	M	P.	5	Mass.	39	...	l. l. l.	Mass.	25, 12, 00	E. pre.
MICHIGAN.										
34th Infantry:										
Boilott, P. E	A	P.	5	Fra.	42	...	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	29, 12, 00	M. pre.
Gundersen, Hans	E	P.	7	Ger.	40	...	inj. l. l.	Mich.	25, 4,01	NW. pre.
Wadleigh, B. J	B	P.	9	Ill.	29	...	gen. deb.	Wis.	17, 12, 00	NW. pre.

Digitized by Google

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
MINNESOTA.										
12th Infantry:										
Norburg, Vic	A	P.	6	Swed.	28	...	l. l. l.	Minn.	12, 2, 01	D. dpd. 29, 6, 01.
13th Infantry:										
Peake, Charles	H	P.	14	Minn.	23	...	malaria.	Cal.	7, 5, 01	See 36 U. S. Inf.
15th Infantry:										
Lewis, Thomas	M	P.	8	N. Y.	54	...	rheu.	Cal.	21, 6, 01	See 34 U. S. Inf.
Watson, Charles	F	P.	7	Ind.	45	...	gen. deb.	Ill.	3, 1, 01	D. pre.
MISSISSIPPI.										
2d Infantry:										
Arnold, J	B	P.	6	Ger.	49	...	inj. l. h.	Ohio.	25, 8, 00	C. pre.
3d Infantry:										
Wilson, Jas. A	C	P.	5	Pa.	54	$6	chr. diarr.	Ill.	5, 12, 00	D. pre.
MISSOURI.										
1st Infantry:										
Mayo, A. J	G	P.	5	Ill.	46	...	dis. blad.	Mo.	10, 7, 00	W. pre.
2d Infantry:										
Stafford, J. H	E.	P.	8	Tenn.	33	...	inj. r. h.	Ky.	5, 10, 00	See 23 U. S. Inf.
3d Infantry:										
Flynn, Jas. M	B	P.	5	N. Y.	38	...	paral.	Mo.	9, 4, 01	W. pre.
Gahagan, C. B	G.	C.	6	Ill.	35	...	inj. l. l.	Mo.	10, 7, 00	W. pre.
Stark, John	H	P.	5	Ind.	50	...	def. hear.	Mo.	29, 5, 01	W. pre.
4th Infantry:										
Cashell, W. C	M	P.	7	Ohio.	42	...	inj. l. a.	Kans.	23, 11, 00	W. dis. 9, 3, 01.
5th Infantry:										
Leckenby, G. E	A	P.	6	Mo.	46	...	ht. dis.	Kans.	3, 9, 00	W. pre.
Morgan, Frank	D	P.	6	Iowa.	37	14	ht. dis.	Mo.	27, 11, 00	See 20 U. S. Inf.
6th Infantry:										
Cador, Adolph	K	P.	7	Ger.	31	...	paral.	Mo.	21, 11, 00	D. pre.
Cobb, C. C	E	P.	11	Ky.	31	...	malaria.	Mo.	26, 11, 00	W. pre.
Collins, William	G	P.	9	Ohio.	34	...	inj. r. l.	Mo.	9, 9, 00	D. dpd. 29, 6, 01.
Love, Elba A	A	C.	8	Mo.	30	...	paral.	Mo.	22, 10, 00	W. pre.
Phillips, J. W	A	P.	8	Mo.	32	...	rheu.	Mo.	28, 12, 00	W. pre.
Smith, Joseph	C	S.	10	Switz.	41	...	rheu.	D. C.	27, 6, 01	See 32 U. S. Inf.
Vaughn, W. C	K	S.	10	Ind.	49	...	l. r. e.	Ind.	12, 2, 01	See 5 U. S. Inf.
MONTANA.										
1st Infantry:										
Burleigh, H	K	P.	17	Pa.	42	...	chr. rheu.	Mont.	5, 4, 01	P. pre.
NEBRASKA.										
1st Infantry:										
Bowling, W. W	C	P.	15	Nebr.	21	...	chr. diarrh.	Nebr.	23, 3, 01	W. pre.
Sargent, P. L	G	P.	7	Ohio.	44	...	piles.	Nebr.	4, 9, 00	W. pre.
NEW HAMPSHIRE.										
1st Infantry:										
Caten, John	E	P.	3	Mass.	55	...	hemhds.	N. H.	2, 1, 01	E. pre.
Shea, John J	G	C.	6	Mass.	39	...	tubercu.	N. H.	14, 8, 00	E. dis. 21, 5, 01.
NEW YORK.										
9th Infantry:										
Brown, A. A	I	P.	4	Va.	35	...	rheu.	Ill.	28, 7, 00	D. pre.
45th Infantry.										
Falis, M. B	C	P.	1	Pa.	34	...	ht. dis.	D. C.	21, 8, 00	See 4 U. S. Im.
47th Infantry:										
Donoho, S. A	L	P.	11	Ire.	32	...	lung dis.	N. Y.	15, 8, 00	S. pre.
65th Infantry:										
Camp, Edward	H	C.	6	Iowa.	45	...	gen. deb.	D. C.	23, 1, 01	S. pre.
201st Infantry:										
Barry, George	L	S.	8	Ire.	28	...	tuberculo.	Wis.	10, 10, 00	P. pre.
Roche, M. M	L	P.	9	Ire.	35	...	inj. l. l.	N. Y.	8, 10, 00	S. pre.
203d Infantry:										
Durkin, Dennis	H	P.	8	Ky.	43	...	dyspep.	Ill.	18, 1, 01	D. pre.

Digitized by Google

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
NORTH CAROLINA.										
2d Infantry:										
Boyle, J. F	M	P.	2	N. Y.	29	...	tubercu.	N. Y.	8, 8,00	C. dpd. 8, 6, 01.
NORTH DAKOTA.										
1st Infantry:										
Wegner, George	A	P.	20	Wis.	26	...	tubercu.	Wis.	6, 4,01	N.W. pre.
OHIO.										
2d Infantry:										
Martin, J. F	M	P.	8	Ohio.	30	...	ht. dis.	Ohio.	14, 9,00	C. pre.
3d Infantry:										
McClung, D. W	G	P.	6	Ill.	23	...	inj. l. a.	Ohio.	27, 11,00	D. pre.
7th Infantry:										
Riley, John	E	P.	6	Ohio.	21	...	chr. diarrh.	Colo.	1, 11,00	P. pre.
1st Cavalry:										
Egbert, F. R	F	P.	4	Ohio.	38	...	rheu.	Ohio.	13, 3,01	See 17 U. S. Inf.
Werts, T. F	F	P.	4	Ohio.	29	...	tuberculo.	Ohio.	14, 5,01	C. dec. 7, 6, 01.
OREGON.										
2d Infantry:										
Stanwood, Frank	D	P.	14	Iowa.	27	...	chr. diarrh.	Oreg.	1, 11,00	W. pre.
PENNSYLVANIA.										
2d Infantry:										
Fulton, John C	H	P.	4	Pa.	42	...	lumbago.	D. C.	13, 9,00	S. pre.
Maguire, Martin	C	P.	5	Mass.	30	...	gen. deb.	N. Y.	7, 1,01	S. dpd. 13, 5, 01.
3d Infantry:										
McLaughlin, T. F	K	P.	3	Pa.	40	...	rheu.	Pa.	21, 6,01	S. pre.
4th Infantry:										
Snyder, Wm. M	I	P.	5	Pa.	36	$17	paral.	Pa.	21, 11,00	S. pre.
12th Infantry:										
Miller, R. E	H	P.	5	Ohio.	36	...	chr. bronch.	Ohio.	3, 12,00	C. pre.
16th Infantry:										
Schnur, E. C	I	P.	8	Pa.	26	...	hemhds.	Pa.	2, 3,01	D. pre.
Sheridan Cavalry:										
Gardner, R. C	....	P.	5	Pa.	43	...	hemhds.	Ind.	20, 3,01	M. pre.
RHODE ISLAND.										
1st Infantry:										
Mulqueeny, P. C	F	P.	10	Ire.	26	...	tuberculo.	Cal.	23, 3,01	See 26 U. S. Inf., Prov. Army.
SOUTH DAKOTA.										
1st Infantry:										
Tompkins, J. J	M	P.	14	Nebr.	37	...	tuberculo.	Cal.	19, 2,01	P. pre.
Thompson, G. E	H	P.	18	Minn.	22	...	inj. back.	Va.	6, 6,01	S. pre.
TENNESSEE.										
1st Infantry:										
Doyle, John	E	P.	14	Ire.	44	...	chr. rheu.	Mo.	21, 3,01	See 37 U. S. Inf.
Jenkins, Edgar	L	P.	17	Mo.	35	...	rheu.	Tenn.	11, 9,00	D. pre.
Spratford, Jas	L	P.	19	Tenn.	43	...	ht. dis.	Iowa.	1, 11,00	W. pre.
3d Infantry:										
Ogle, Henry	F	P.	7	Tenn.	30	...	epi.	Tenn.	15, 1,01	See 16 U. S. Inf.
4th Infantry:										
Long, Michael	I	P.	10	Tenn.	26	...	def. vis.	Tenn.	8, 1,01	C. pre.
VIRGINIA.										
2d Infantry:										
Gallagher, J. C	L	P.	7	N. Y.	44	...	abscess.	Va.	24, 7,00	S. dis. 23, 1, 01.
Harris, William M	L	P.	3	Va.	28	...	ht. dis.	Va.	15, 10,00	S. pre.

Digitized by Google

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
VIRGINIA—con.										
3d Infantry:										
Buchanan, W. S	K	P.	3	Va.	28	...	deafness.	Va.	6, 7, 00	S. dis. 23, 1, 01.
Coleman, Fredk	E	P.	2	Va.	35	...	necro.	Mo.	27, 2, 01	See Ambulance Corps, U. S. A.
Hazelwood, R. C	H	P.	4	Va.	45	...	rheu.	Va.	8, 9, 00	See 4 Va. Inf.
Houchens, M. T	D	P.	3	Va.	34	...	asthma.	Va.	9, 5, 01	See 4 Va. Inf.
4th Infantry:										
Esk, Henry O	I	P.	12	Va.	45	...	rheu.	Va.	24, 7, 00	S. pre.
Hazelwood, R. C	L	P.	4	Va.	45	...	rheu.	Va.	8, 9, 00	D. pre.
Houchens, M. T	H	P.	4	Va.	34	...	asthma.	Va.	9, 5, 01	S. pre.
Hull, Henry D	D	P.	12	Va.	34	...	rheu.	Va.	18, 4, 01	S. pre.
Mayunke, John	D	P.	12	Va.	29	...	diarrh.	Va.	11, 7, 00	S. dec. 14, 8, 00.
WASHINGTON.										
1st Infantry:										
Sullivan, W. F	I	P.	15	Ill.	29	...	rheu.	Ill.	30, 10, 00	See 36 U. S. Inf.
WEST VIRGINIA.										
2d Infantry:										
Foster, J. R. P	D	Lt.	11	Ohio.	56	...	her.	Ohio.	15, 1, 01	See 15 U. S. Inf.
Thompson, J. H	G	P.	10	Ohio.	35	...	rheu.	W. Va.	16, 5, 01	C. pre.
WISCONSIN.										
1st Infantry:										
Brefka, Anthony	K	P.	5	Ger.	23	$10	g. s. w. r. ft.	Wis.	17, 1, 01	See 3 U. S. Inf.
2d Infantry:										
Keefe, George	F	P.	5	Ill.	38	...	rheu.	Ill.	14, 7, 00	NW. pre.
3d Infantry:										
Lewis, Ole	F	P.	6	Nor.	34	...	chr. diarrh.	Wis.	18, 7, 00	NW. pre.
Meyer, Fred	G	P.	6	Ger.	41	...	dis. testicle.	Wis.	18, 5, 01	NW. pre.
4th Infantry:										
Balzer, George	E	P.	6	Ger.	41	...	rheu.	Cal.	17, 6, 01	P. pre.
Dodge, J. R	A	P.	7	Wis.	24	6	rheu.	Wis.	3, 5, 01	NW. pre.
WYOMING.										
1st Infantry:										
Rossknecht, G	C	P.	15	Ind.	33	...	diarrh.	Wyo.	4, 4, 01	W. pre.
Sullivan, Daniel	G	P.	16	Ire.	23	...	dysp.	Va.	13, 9, 00	S. pre.
UNITED STATES.										
1st Infantry:										
Donahoo, H. R	M	P.	4	Mo.	27	...	rheu.	Okla.	8, 4, 01	W. pre.
2d Infantry:										
Heck, William	D	S.	13	Ger.	26	...	malaria.	Ohio.	27, 9, 00	C. dis. 8, 1, 01.
Mather, Irvine	M	Capt.	4	La.	39	...	gastrs.	Ohio.	6, 5, 01	C. pre.
Renzenbrink, J. H	M	P.	13	Ohio.	32	...	chr. diarrh.	Ohio.	9, 11, 00	D. pre.
3d Infantry:										
Brefka, Anthony	A	P.	13	Ger.	23	10	g. s. w. f.	Wis.	17, 1, 01	NW. dis. 11, 6, 01.
4th Infantry:										
Bartini, J. F	C	P.	13	D. C.	29	...	inj. l. a.	D. C.	14, 6, 01	S. pre.
Blaess, John	L	P.	24	Pa.	23	...	gen. deb.	Pa.	4, 6, 01	D. pre.
Burkhard, M	B	P.	12	Ger.	28	...	ht. dis.	D. C.	21, 4, 01	See 27 U. S. Inf.
Hammer, G. O	S	Mus.	36	Nor.	31	...	dysen.	Wis.	23, 3, 01	See 1 U. S. Cav.
Hofmann, Carl	F	P.	12	Aus.	33	...	var. v.	Va.	27, 11, 00	S. pre.
Lowry, W. H	G	C.	12	Ire.	34	12	rheu.	Va.	6, 4, 01	M. pre.
Moss, E. J	F	P.	12	Va.	28	...	malaria.	D. C.	11, 7, 00	S. dpd. 11, 12, 00.
Phillips, John	A	P.	12	D. C.	38	...	rheu.	D. C.	2, 6, 01	D. pre.
5th Infantry:										
Hannon, John P	M	P.	11	Mo.	27	...	l. l. f.	Mo.	19, 6, 01	See 10 U. S. Inf.
Potter, John S	I	P.	4	Ind.	45	...	rheu.	Ill.	8, 5, 01	D. pre.
6th Infantry:										
Anderson, C. M	D	P.	19	Den.	22	...	paral.	Wis.	26, 11, 00	NW. pre.
Meiner, Matt	D	P.	8	Ky.	30	...	lung dis.	Ohio.	24, 8, 00	C. dec. 24, 8, 00.
Middelton, T. F	B	P.	13	N. J.	29	...	g. s. w. l. ft.	N. J.	21, 10, 00	S. dis. 2, 4, 01.
Richmond, Wm	H	P.	8	Ky.	30	...	inj. r. th.	Ky.	25, 6, 01	D. pre.
Selk, John	C	P.	120	Ger.	47	...	diarrh.	Ind.	28, 6, 01	See 15 U. S. Inf.

Digitized by Google

SPANISH AMERICAN WAR—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
UNITED STATES—con.										
7th Infantry:										
Costello, W. F	L	P.	10	Ire.	28	...	ht. dis.	Mass.	9, 5, 01	E. pre.
Green, Quincy C	B	P.	66	Mo.	30	...	inj. bk.	Mo.	14, 8, 00	C. pre.
Lennon, John A	E	P.	9	Ire.	29	...	g. s. w. r. l.	Cal.	28, 6, 01	P. pre.
McCarthy, T. F	I	P.	6	Pa.	36	...	g. s. w. neck.	Pa.	1, 7, 00	S. pre.
10th Infantry:										
Hannon, John P	M	P.	4	Mo.	27	...	l. l. f.	Mo.	19, 6, 01	D. pre.
11th Infantry:										
Atwood, C. E	A	P.	10	Ill.	23	...	inj. r. l.	Ill.	7, 5, 01	D. pre.
Kaufman, Wm	M	P.	1	N. Y.	33	...	dysen.	Ill.	28, 5, 01	D. pre.
Swiney, Dock	I	P.	21	Ind.	23	...	rheu.	Ind.	12, 2, 01	D. pre.
VanDeVender, C. W.	K	P.	12	Ind.	26	...	rheu.	Ind.	19, 5, 01	D. pre.
12th Infantry:										
Erlein, John	L	P.	6	Ger.	35	...	her.	Mass.	7, 5, 01	See 37 U. S. Inf.
Lynn, A. A	G	P.	36	Ohio.	43	...	rheu.	Cal.	10, 6, 01	W. pre.
13th Infantry:										
Rodgers, Jas. M	D	P.	31	N. Y.	51	...	inj. l. shld.	Cal.	6, 2, 01	P. pre.
14th Infantry:										
Cosmanus, Howard	E	P.	8	Miss.	23	...	ht. dis.	Cal.	19, 2, 01	P. pre.
Miller, Thomas H	A	P.	20	N. Y.	27	...	dysen.	Cal.	15, 1, 01	P. pre.
Sullivan, Daniel	G	P.	4	Pa.	35	...	var. v.	Pa.	2, 11, 00	M. dpd. 13, 6, 01.
15th Infantry:										
Toll, R. R	F	P.	36	Ger.	26	...	lung dis.	Wis.	12, 12, 00	See 3 U. S. Art.
16th Infantry:										
Manrath, G. M	B	P.	8	Mo.	24	...	ht. dis.	Mo.	21, 6, 01	W. pre.
Ogle, George	F	P.	6	Tenn.	30	...	epl.	Tenn.	15, 1, 01	D. dis. 6, 6, 01.
Rankin, W. J	A	P.	16	Md.	39	...	her.	Cal.	19, 12, 00	See 2 U. S. Cav.
17th Infantry:										
Egbert, F. R	K	P.	25	Ohio.	38	...	rheu.	Ohio.	13, 3, 01	C. pre.
Rogers, C. M	H	P.	13	Ky.	31	$6	g. s. w. th.	Ind.	10, 6, 01	W. pre.
18th Infantry:										
Dailey, Joseph	B	P.	14	Ire.	34	12	g. s. w. r. l.	N. Y.	28, 8, 00	E. pre.
Goodell, S. T	H	P.	15	Mich.	35	...	ht. dis.	Tex.	9, 8, 00	W. dec. 26, 2, 01.
McGorian, Jos	F	P.	36	Ire.	37	...	hemhds.	Cal.	8, 2, 01	See 87 U. S. Inf.
19th Infantry:										
Bailey, Jas. V	L	P.	3	Md.	24	...	malaria.	Md.	28, 5, 01	C. to G. H. I. 27, 6, [01.
Gardner, Jas. A	M	P.	12	Mich.	24	...	diarrh.	Mich.	8, 6, 01	D. pre.
McMullen, Wm	H	P.	10	Scot.	37	...	rheu.	Ill.	16, 11, 00	D. pre.
20th Infantry:										
Briear, Henry	C	P.	4	Iowa.	32	...	rheu.	Iowa.	8, 7, 00	D. pre.
Kinsella, Thos	L	P.	4	Ire.	36	...	paral.	Ill.	26, 12, 00	NW. pre.
Kirkpatrick, A	F	P.	7	Ire.	29	...	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	9, 2, 01	See 28 U. S. Inf.
Mays, Charley	D	P.	6	Mo.	29	...	rheu.	Kans.	17, 8, 00	W. pre.
Morgan, Frank	F	C.	7	Iowa.	37	14	ht. dis.	Mo.	27, 11, 00	W. dis. 21, 3, 01.
West, Glen	A	P.	26	Ohio.	25	...	spine dis.	Kans.	23, 10, 00	W. pre.
Yeomans, Fred	L	P.	36	Mo.	29	...	def. vis.	Mo.	8, 4, 01	W. pre.
21st Infantry:										
Hays, Fred R	K	P.	21	Ire.	25	...	lung dis.	Kans.	7, 3, 01	W. pre.
McAtee, A. M	I	P.	8	Scot.	20	...	ht. dis.	Pa.	16, 2, 01	C. dec. 5, 3, 01.
23d Infantry:										
McGarian, Joseph	H	P.	36	Ire.	37	...	hemhds.	Cal.	8, 2, 01	See 18 U. S. Inf.
Stafford, J. H	K	P.	16	Tenn.	33	...	inj. r. h.	Ky.	5, 10, 00	M. dis. 18, 5, 01.
24th Infantry:										
Newton, John	K	P.	11	Va.	27	36	l. r. a.	Va.	11, 4, 01	S. dis. 7, 6, 01.
Stransbury, W. J	F	P.	7	Md.	30	...	hemhds.	D. C.	27, 8, 00	S. pre.
25th Infantry:										
Mayberry, R. C	D	P.	13	Miss.	25	8	rheu.	Ill.	8, 1, 01	D. dis. 15, 3, 01.
27th Infantry:										
Burkhard, M	B	P.	6	Ger.	28	...	ht. dis.	D. C.	21, 4, 01	S. pre.
Rudolph, G. A	G	P.	9	Ohio.	39	...	gen. deb.	Ill.	2, 1, 01	S. pre.
28th Infantry:										
Dresel, August	G	P.	17	Ger.	27	...	hemhds.	N. Y.	8, 2, 01	P. pre.
29th Infantry:										
Brown, Robert B	E	P.	13	Ala.	31	...	dysen.	Ala.	27, 9, 00	D. pre.
30th Infantry:										
Meyers, T. F	E	P.	14	R. I.	37	...	dysen.	Cal.	18, 2, 01	P. pre.
32d Infantry:										
Bridges, Fred	K	P.	15	Ga.	24	...	rheu.	Kans.	9, 4, 01	W. pre.
Smith, John T	F	P.	11	Ill.	33	...	dis. head.	Kans.	6, 3, 01	W. pre.
Smith, Joseph	B	P.	19	Switz.	41	...	rheu.	D. C.	26, 6, 01	See U. S. G. S.
Stark, John L	F	P.	14	Swed.	24	...	lung dis.	Mo.	4, 2, 01	W. pre.

Digitized by Google

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
UNITED STATES—con.										
34th Infantry:										
Lewis, Thomas	....	Art.	21	N. Y.	54	...	rheu.	Cal.	21, 6, 01	W. pre.
Stansbury, W. J	F	P.	1	Md.	30	...	hemhds.	D. C.	27, 8, 00	See 24 U. S. Inf.
35th Infantry:										
Busch, H. V	K	P.	1	Mo.	33	...	her.	N. Mex	12, 9, 00	D. pre.
36th Infantry:										
Peake, Chas	I	P.	20	Minn.	23	...	malaria.	Cal.	7, 5, 01	W. pre.
Sullivan, W. F	L	P.	12	Ill.	29	...	rheu.	Ill.	30, 10, 00	D. pre.
37th Infantry:										
Doyle, John	D	P.	16	Ire.	44	...	chr. rheu.	Mo.	31, 3, 01	W. pre.
Erlein, John	E	P.	9	Ger.	35	...	her.	Mass.	7, 5, 01	E. pre.
McGorian, Joseph	F	P.	14	Ire.	37	...	hemhds.	Cal.	8, 2, 01	P. pre.
42d Infantry:										
Jones, William	A	P.	17	Ohio.	23	...	ulcers.	Cal.	28, 6, 01	P. pre.
43d Infantry:										
Hedgcock, A. E.	M	P.	18	N. C.	26	...	epi.	S. Dak.	8, 6, 01	C. pre.
1st Engineers:										
Flamery, J. J	C	P.	8	Tenn.	36	...	rheu.	D. C.	22, 7, 00	D. pre.
Harrigan, Robert	C	P.	7	Ire.	45	...	var. v.	N. Y.	16, 3, 01	S. pre.
O'Hara, John E	C	P.	7	Mass.	31	...	tuberculosis.	Mass.	1, 9, 00	E. dis. 30, 1, 01.
Whipps, Alonzo	H	P.	7	Md.	48	...	chr. diarrh.	Md.	25, 4, 01	S. pre.
2d Engineers:										
Long, Chas. W	....	P.	8	Ohio.	26	...	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	20, 3, 01	M. dis. 20, 4, 01.
Philips, J. F	H	P.	5	Md.	44	...	s. stroke.	Nebr.	13, 5, 01	W. pre.
Battn. Engineers:										
Hipp, Herman	B	P.	23	N. Y.	28	$6	gen. deb.	N. Y.	4, 6, 01	See 1 U. S. Art.
4th Immunes:										
Beattie, Jas. A	B	P.	10	D. C.	35	...	hemhds.	Va.	29, 1, 01	S. pre.
Fales, M. B	B	P.	2	Pa.	24	...	ht. dis.	D. C.	21, 8 00	S. pre.
Glaser, N. J	A	P.	4	Ger.	42	...	rheu.	D. C.	24, 2, 01	D. pre.
Stewart, H. C.	B	P.	5	N. C.	32	...	phthisis.	Va.	5, 9, 00	S. pre.
Reserve Ambulance Corps:										
Coleman, Fredk	....	P.	6	Va.	35	...	necro.	Mo.	27, 3, 01	See 29 U. S. Inf.
Strain, James S	....	P.	14	Ill.	35	...	ht. dis.	Ill.	28, 7, 00	D. pre.
General Service:										
Owens, Robert	(1)	P.	1	Ind.	22	...	epi.	Ind.	10, 4, 01	M. dis. 5, 6, 01.
1st Cavalry:										
Hammer, G. O	....	Mus.	28	Nor.	31	...	chr. dysen.	Wis.	23, 3, 01	NW. pre.
2d Cavalry:										
Hankin, W. J	C	C.	9	Md.	39	...	her.	Cal.	19, 12, 00	P. dis. 25, 4, 01.
4th Cavalry:										
Burch, I. L	K	P.	36	N. Y.	24	...	chr. diarrh.	Cal.	16, 10, 00	P. dis. 9, 3, 01.
Loseby, C. N	K	P.	72	Eng.	28	...	chr. bronch.	Pa.	18, 2, 01	C. dis. 1, 6, 01.
7th Cavalry:										
Bond, Edward	B	P.	8	Ill.	36	...	rheu.	Ill.	18, 7, 00	NW. dpd. 7, 11, 00.
Feider, C. M	H	Mus.	12	Ind.	25	...	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	3, 3, 01	D. pre.
9th Cavalry:										
Harper, Chas	E	P.	24	Ala.	24	...	rheu.	Kans.	27, 12, 00	W. pre.
1st Artillery:										
Carpenter, W. O	C	P.	6	Ind.	31	...	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	11, 5, 01	D. pre.
Hipp, Herman	I	P.	26	N. Y.	28	6	gen. deb.	N. Y.	4, 6, 01	D. pre.
Holt, Peter B	G	P.	7	Nor.	34	6	gen. deb.	D. C.	27, 6, 01	D. pre.
3d Artillery:										
Brown, Ira C	G	P.	14	Mo.	22	...	epi.	Mo.	30, 11, 00	W. pre.
Crow, Julius	G	P.	14	Ind.	27	24	g. s. w. cst.	Kans.	21, 3, 01	W. pre. [Art.
Perkins, J. W	K	P.	15	Mo.	30	...	inj. head.	Mo.	26, 1, 01	See Unassigned
Toll, Reinhold	A	P.	9	Ire.	26	...	lung dis.	Wis.	12, 12, 00	NW. pre.
5th Artillery:										
Roedel, Ferdinand	O	P.	23	Aus.	25	...	tuberculosis.	Cal.	20, 6, 01	P. dec. 21, 6, 01.
6th Artillery:										
Garrison, A. L	B	P.	24	Ind.	32	...	rheu.	Cal.	1, 2, 01	P. pre.
Astor Battery:										
Smith, Chas. G	....	P.	8	Mass.	34	...	neu.	Mo.	17, 12, 00	W. pre.
Coast Artillery:										
Critzman, Geo	....	S.	23	Ill.	44	...	dysen.	Cal.	15, 5, 01	P. pre.
Unassigned Artillery:										
Perkins, James W	....	P.	4	Mo.	30	...	inj. head.	Mo.	26, 1, 01	W. pre.
United States Navy:										
Bailey, Thomas	Seaman	.	13	N. Y.	43	...	phthisis.	Pa.	6, 7, 00	S. pre.
Devine, Richard	Seaman	.	28	Va.	38	...	bronch.	Cal.	14, 8, 00	P. pre.
Doherty, Bernard	Fireman	.	20	Ire.	47	12½	her.	N. Y.	15, 6, 01	E. pre.
Gavin, P	Fireman	.	146	Ire.	45	12½	her.	Ohio.	8, 9, 00	C. pre.

[1] Unassigned.

Digitized by Google

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nativity.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
UNITED STATES—con.										
United States Navy—con.										
Lackner, Henry		Seaman .	3	N.Y.	33	...	phthisis.	N. Y.	3, 4, 01	S. pre.
Lawlor, Barney		Fireman.	5	Ire.	53	...	rheu.	Pa.	8, 12, 00	NW. pre.
Maloney, P. J		Seaman .	1	Me.	29	...	epi.	Me.	16, 8, 00	E. pre.
Murphy, Michael...		Seaman .	10	Ire.	54	...	deafness.	N. J.	25, 10, 00	S. pre.
Purcell, James.....		Seaman .	5	N.Y.	60	$6	chr. rheu.	Ill.	13, 3, 01	D. pre.
Tierney, M. J		Seaman .	9	Eng.	43	...	imp. vis.	Mass.	2, 1, 01	E. pre.
Williams, Daniel ...		Mate	4	Pa.	49	10	gen. deb.	D. C.	6, 1, 01	D. pre.
PROVISIONAL ARMY—UNITED STATES.										
12th Infantry:										
Liepold, Thos.....	C	P.	16	La.	34	...	bronch.	Mo.	19, 2, 01	D. dis. 18, 6, 01.
14th Infantry:										
McCrann, John	H	P.	19	Conn.	42	...	imp. vis.	Cal.	18, 1, 01	P. pre.
23d Infantry:										
Kirkpatrick, A	I	P.	21	Ire.	29	...	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	9, 2, 01	D. pre.
26th Infantry:										
Mulqueeny, P. C	C	S.	18	Ire.	26	...	tuberculosis.	Cal.	21, 3, 01	P. pre.
27th Infantry:										
Feider, Chas. M	I	S.	18	Ind.	25	...	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	3, 3, 01	See 7 U. S. Cav.
29th Infantry:										
Coleman, Fredk	H	P.	13	Va.	35	...	necro.	Mo.	27, 2, 01	D. pre.
39th Infantry:										
Meyer, Gustave.....	F	S.	14	Wis	35	...	g. s. w. r. l.	Cal.	5, 3, 01	P. pre.
41st Infantry:										
Plunkett, J. M	I	P.	14	N. J.	31	...	tuberculosis.	Ohio.	12, 3, 01	C. pre.
42d Infantry:										
Faas, Charles L	E	C.	17	Swed.	32	...	tuberculosis.	Cal.	23, 4, 01	P. pre.
Gandar, H. M	C	P.	12	Fra.	35	...	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	24, 11, 01	D. pre.
45th Infantry:										
Hiteshue, F.....	A	P.	14	Pa.	23	...	chr. dysen.	Pa.	29, 6, 01	D. pre.
47th Infantry:										
Beatty, John.....	I	P.	7	Ire.	28	...	g. s. w. l. a.	Wis.	1, 6, 01	NW. pre.
Reamer, Jas. S	L	P.	4	Ohio.	23	...	rheu.	Ill.	19, 2, 01	D. pre.
Hospital Corps:										
Rubin, Chas. R	....	P.	19	Swed.	41	...	neurasthe.	Cal.	23, 4, 01	P. pre.
8th Cavalry:										
Liepold, Thos.....	G	P.	34	La.	34	...	bronch.	Mo.	19, 2, 01	See 12 U. S. Inf., Provis. Army.
3d Artillery:										
Rubin, C. R	I	P.	8	Swed.	41	...	neurasthe.	Cal.	23, 4, 01	See Hosp. Corps, Provis. Army.
5th Artillery:										
Smith, James	I	P.	8	N. Y.	50	...	ht. dis.	Cal.	24, 4, 01	P. pre.

O

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

57TH CONGRESS, 1st Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { DOCUMENT No. 137.

REPORT

OF AN

INSPECTION OF THE SEVERAL BRANCHES

OF THE

NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS,

MADE

FROM AUGUST 9 TO NOVEMBER 14, 1901.

BY

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL THOMAS T. KNOX,
INSPECTOR-GENERAL, U. S. A.

DECEMBER 17, 1901.—Referred to the Committee on Military Affairs and ordered to be printed.

WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1901.

Digitized by Google

WAR DEPARTMENT,
Washington, December 11, 1901.

SIR: I have the honor to transmit herewith a report, dated December 7th instant, of the annual inspection of the several Branches of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, made by Thomas T. Knox, Inspector-General, United States Army, in compliance with the provisions of the act of Congress approved August 18, 1894.

Very respectfully,

ELIHU ROOT,
Secretary of War.

The SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page.
Accounts and disbursements	15
Appointment of officers	8
Beer checks	10
Branch officers	8
Chief surgeon	11
Clerical force	11
Clothing	10
Company officers	14
Competition among companies	9
Conclusion	16
Fire departments	10
Food	13
General condition	7
Housing	12
Legislation	7
Organization and administration	6
Paper work	11
Personnel	5
Population	12
Promotion of officers	8
Property	13
Punishments	9
Sick	14
Size of Branches	11
Spanish war veterans	12
Uniform methods	9
APPENDIX A: Subreports concerning the several Branches:	
1. Eastern Branch	17
2. Western Branch	26
3. Pacific Branch	35
4. Northwestern Branch	44
5. Danville Branch	53
6. Marion Branch	60
7. Central Branch	69
8. General Depot	79
9. Southern Branch	96
10. Mountain Branch	104
APPENDIX B: Statistical tables, etc.:	
1. Population	106
2. Census at date of inspection	107
3. Personnel reported at inspection	108
4. Statement showing gain or loss of average number of members	108
5. Statement relating to discipline	109
6. Amusements, recreations, etc	110
7. Societies among members	113
8. Religious services	113
9. Farm	114
10. General fund	115
11. Employees under general fund	117
12. Average cost of maintenance per capita per year	117
13. Employees under post fund	118
14. Post-fund business	118
15. Pension fund	120

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX B.: Statistical tables, etc.—Continued. Page.
16. Number of pensioners at each rate on rolls June 30, 1901 120
17. Funds received—recapitulation 121
18. Quartermaster's department 121
19. Laundry 127
20. Fire department 128
21. Engineer department 129
22. Commissary department: Dining halls and kitchens, issues, crockery, garbage, etc 132
23. Principal articles of food: Contract price, amount purchased, and place of purchase 135
24. Medical department: Patients, diseases, deaths, funerals, employees, sanitation, medicines, blind, etc 137
25. Statement of money accountability of the general treasurer 144
26. Statement of money accountability of the President of the Board of Managers 144
27. Statement of money accountability of Branch treasurers 145

Digitized by Google

INSPECTION OF THE BRANCHES OF THE NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 7, 1901.

SIR: I have the honor to report that, under instructions from the Secretary of War of July 30, September 30, and October 15, 1901, I made the annual inspection of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, its records, disbursements, management, discipline, and condition, as required by the act of August 18, 1894. The inspection comprised the several Branches of the Home, including the newly authorized Mountain Branch near Johnson City, Tenn., and the offices of the president of the Board of Managers and the general treasurer, and were made in the following order and on the dates named:

Eastern Branch, Togus, Me., August 9 to 14, 1901.

Western Branch, near Leavenworth, Kans., August 21 to 26, 1901.

Pacific Branch, near Santa Monica, Cal., August 30 to September 3, 1901.

Northwestern Branch, Milwaukee, Wis., September 8 to 11, 1901.

Danville Branch, near Danville, Ill., September 12 to 15, 1901.

Marion Branch, near Marion, Ind., September 16 to 19, 1901.

Central Branch, near Dayton, Ohio, September 21 to 28, 1901.

Southern Branch, near Hampton, Va., October 4 to 8, 1901.

President and general treasurer, New York City, October 17 to 19, 1901.

Mountain Branch, near Johnson City, Tenn., November 13 and 14, 1901.

I was accompanied on this tour to the Branches, except the Mountain Branch, by Mr. A. B. Horner, and to the office of the president of the Board of Managers and general treasurer by Mr. D. C. Spencer, clerks in the Inspector-General's Office.

PERSONNEL.

There have been no changes in the membership of the Board of Managers of the Home since the date of my last inspection. The personnel of the active board, with the expiration of term of office, etc., is shown in the following table:

Members.	Residence.	Manager of Branch.	Term expires.
Gen. Martin T. McMahon, president	New York City		1904
Gen. Wm. J. Sewell, first vice-president	Camden, N. J	Southern	1904
Col. J. L. Mitchell, second vice-president	Milwaukee, Wis	Northwestern	1904
Col. Geo. W. Steele, secretary	Marion, Ind	Marion	1902
Gen. W. B. Franklin	Hartford, Conn		1902
Gen. A. L. Pearson	Pittsburg, Pa		1906
Gen. Chas. M. Anderson	Greenville, Ohio	Central	1906
Col. S. G. Cooke	Herington, Kans	Western	1906
Gen. T. J. Henderson	Princeton, Ill	Danville	1902
Gen. J. M. Brown	Portland, Me	Eastern	1902
Maj. W. H. Bonsall	Los Angeles, Cal	Pacific	1904

Digitized by Google

The Board of Managers consists of 14 members. In addition to the foregoing, who are elected from time to time by Congress for a term of six years, the President of the United States, the Secretary of War, and the Chief Justice are ex-officio members of the board.

Some changes have occurred since the date of last inspection among the general and Branch officers. Several officials have been removed by death. Maj. J. M. Bermingham, the efficient general treasurer of the Home for the past seven years or more, died September 29, 1901. In the death of Major Bermingham the Home has met with a serious loss. His association with the institution since its infancy and the responsibilities attaching to the duties of the office he so ably filled made him very important in the administration of the affairs of the Home, and his death is much regretted. The vacancy was filled by the promotion and appointment of the assistant general treasurer, Maj. Moses Harris. Col. P. T. Woodfin, governor of the Southern Branch, died August 24, 1901, after a protracted illness. This vacancy was filled by the appointment of Maj. William Thompson, the former treasurer of the Branch. Other changes which have occurred in the Branch officers, as well as various statistical information, will be found in the appendixes, under the report of inspection of each Branch, respectively.

ORGANIZATION AND ADMINISTRATION.

The Home is composed of nine different Branches located in as many separate States. The first one was authorized by act of Congress of March 21, 1866, and the last one January 28, 1901, thus covering a period of thirty-five years. The Branches, mentioned in the order of establishment, are as follows: Eastern, Central, Northwestern, Southern, Western, Pacific, Marion, Danville, and Mountain. Four of them were established by the year 1870. There was then an interval of some fifteen years before the next, or Western Branch, was established, and this was followed by the Pacific and Marion in 1887 and 1890, respectively. Another interval of seven years elapsed, when the Danville Branch was established in 1897, and this was followed by the Mountain Branch in 1901.

The government of the Home is invested in the Board of Managers. The officers of the Board of Managers are elected by the board, and consist of a president, two vice-presidents, and a secretary, who are members of the board. All members of the board and its officers, except the president and secretary, serve without compensation. There are in addition to these officers certain salaried officials, consisting of an inspector-general, two assistant inspectors-general, general treasurer, and assistant general treasurer, who are elected by the board but are not members of it. The president and general treasurer have their headquarters in New York City. The board assigns from among its members a local manager to each Branch and appoints all officers of the Branch Homes. The president of the Board of Managers is its chief executive officer, and seven members, of whom the president or one of the vice-presidents shall be one, constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at the meetings, which are held from time to time at various places. The board prescribes the rules and regulations governing the entire establishment.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL CONDITION.

The tour of inspection began with a visit to the Eastern Branch and terminated with the examination of the site of the Mountain Branch. The duty imposed entailed an inspection of the entire plant—its financial departments; its supply departments, with their great amount and endless variety of property and stores; medical department; records and papers; its numerous buildings, from cellar to garret, and its constantly increasing population. This is my third annual tour of the institution, and the general appearance and condition was superior to any yet seen. The trust imposed upon the Board of Managers has been discharged with marked zeal and fidelity, and the success which has attended their efforts is fairly illustrated by the generally excellent condition of all the Branch Homes. A desire for economy in the administration of affairs pervades the entire institution, and excellent results have been obtained. The best method for the feeding, clothing, housing, and general care and contentment of this ever-increasing army of old and decrepit veterans is the matter that is kept constantly at the front. Increased interest and energy was observed at the several Branches, where the officers have shown commendable zeal and efficiency, and kindly consideration for the welfare of the nation's wards and a strict compliance with the laws and regulations seem to influence their efforts.

LEGISLATION.

The sundry civil act making appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1902, approved March 3, 1901, contains several provisions which may be of passing interest. One of these cedes jurisdiction over the place purchased and used for the Northwestern Branch, in Milwaukee County, Wis., and also that of the Western Branch, in Leavenworth County, Kans., to the respective States in which the said Branches are located. Prior to the passage of this act jurisdiction was vested in the United States by virtue of the act of March 21, 1866, for the Northwestern Branch, and the act of July 5, 1888, in the case of the Western Branch.

Another provision permits the Board of Managers, in their discretion, to—

> designate and authorize an officer at each or any of the several Branches of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers to perform such duties in connection with the offices of the treasurer and quartermaster at any such Branch as they may direct, and in the necessary absence or inability of either of said officers from any cause whatever to have power to act in their places and perform all of the duties connected with the said respective offices.

This, it is believed, will prove a decided benefit in the administration of the fiscal affairs of the several Branches, as now, if the treasurer should be away on duty or sick, his accustomed duties can be performed by some other officer and the business proceed in the usual manner.

The audit of the accounts of the Home by the War Department, under the provisions of the acts of March 3, 1891, and March 3, 1893, and which duty was assigned to this Department by the Secretary of War under date of December 23, 1892, has been discontinued under the following provision in the sundry civil act above mentioned:

> *Provided*, That the accounts relating to the expenditure of all public moneys appropriated for the support and maintenance of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers shall be audited by the Board of Managers of said Home in the

Digitized by Google

same manner as is provided for the accounts of the various departments of the United States Government, and thereupon immediately transmitted directly to the proper accounting officers of the Treasury Department for final audit and settlement.

This proviso will operate to deprive the Secretary of War, who is required by law to approve estimates and requisitions for funds, of information which was considered important for him to have. It is hoped that the change will not lead to extravagance. The old method was thought to give more protection to the Board of Managers, especially as regards expenditures. The hope is expressed that the changed system will produce such results as were anticipated or desired by the Board of Managers, as it has relieved this office of much labor, which was freely given so long as it proved a benefit to the Home. This Department has done what it could, when directed by superior authority, to advance the interest of this very worthy institution, and has aided in bringing about the excellent condition which prevails at the present time. Attention is invited to page 12 of report of last year, as to what is considered the value of the inspections of the Home, and the views therein expressed are repeated.

BRANCH OFFICERS.

The number of officers at some of the Branches seems to be inadequate. It is submitted that where Branches are approximately of equal size the best administration would be brought about by the same number of officers. The most satisfactory results are doubtless obtained in all administrative matters with the Branches having their full equipment of officers, so that every detail can have proper supervision by competent authority. The only Branch that would seem to require a deputy governor, which the law authorizes, is the Central, and it is believed that such an officer at this Branch would have an excellent effect, as it would relieve the governor of many of the details of office work and thus permit him to exercise a more general supervision over the affairs of the entire Branch.

PROMOTION OF OFFICERS.

In the appointment of the new governor at the Southern Branch an officer of long experience has been selected, which is very commendable and should have an excellent effect. If some system of promotion among the officers of all the Branches could be inaugurated, so that when a vacancy occurs it would be filled by the appointment of one of the subordinate officers, it would doubtless encourage all and cause them to feel that merit and a good record would meet with suitable recognition. The prevalence of such a feeling would, of course, tend to bring out the best that each was capable of. The adoption and observance of some uniform system of promotions would certainly have a stimulating effect on all the officers and cause them to contemplate with some degree of assurance a possible advancement in the future.

APPOINTMENT OF OFFICERS.

My recent tour has but strengthened the opinion formerly held in regard to this matter, which was briefly presented in my report of a year ago in the following language, which is now repeated:

Digitized by Google

The time is fast approaching when the rule that requires all of the officers to come from those who served in the war of 1861–1865 must be relaxed, as in the case of the surgeons at two of the Branches. Some of the administrative officers more recently appointed have passed the greater part of their lives in other pursuits and do not come as well equipped for their duties as men of more recent times. This results, in some cases at least, in their being largely dependent on their clerks, to whom they delegate too much responsibility and on whom they have to rely too much.

UNIFORM METHODS.

During the past year the governor of the Western Branch visited under orders several of the other Branches, with beneficial results. Similar visits by other governors at convenient times to several Branches would doubtless have a good effect and be the means of bringing about more uniformity in the methods of administration. These visits need not be too frequent or extend too long, and it is believed that the benefits that would follow would be more than sufficient to offset the time lost or money expended in making them.

The system and methods inaugurated at the central office with a view of bringing about more uniformity in the administration of each Branch with reference to the Home is producing its expected results. Now, instead of each Branch being independent and separate from every other, it is one of the whole, bringing corresponding uniformity, often economy, and generally satisfactory results. Efforts are being made at the central office to develop this principle still further, and it is believed that such efforts will be crowned with success, and that a general uniform method will be accomplished in the Home and all its Branches.

The new regulations adopted by the Board of Managers seem to be quite thorough and comprehensive. They will doubtless serve a useful purpose and prove an important and valuable adjunct in the administration of the affairs of the Home. The urgent need of something of the kind had been apparent for a long time, and consequently they are very much appreciated.

COMPETITION AMONG COMPANIES.

The competition of the companies at some of the Branches, noted in the report of last year, has been further developed at two or three of the Branches. This is especially noticeable at the Marion Branch, where the governor reports that most excellent results have followed its inauguration. It is believed that the creation of a healthy rivalry among the members can be brought about by such means, and the inculcation of such a feeling would doubtless add zest and interest to their life and surroundings. It is observed that at many of the Branches the older members seek solitude and apparently brood over their disappointments in life. The tendency to such habits should be resisted, and every effort should be made to remove the men from their individuality as much as possible. They should be encouraged to think that they are members of organizations at the different Branches. Doubtless this would have a beneficial effect in preventing the mental alienation of some of the members.

PUNISHMENTS.

The different methods at the several Branches of punishing offenders are quite noticeable, the discretion of the governor being the determining factor. Generally it seems that no matter how many years a

Digitized by Google

member has been in the Branch every offense which he has committed is considered against him. It is observed in many cases that a member might have had no offense within the past one or two years, yet in fixing a penalty offenses committed five or even twenty years prior were taken into consideration. Some general rule of elimination of offenses should be adopted. In the United States Army offenses committed a year or more prior to the trial of the offender can not be considered, thus fixing the limitation at one year. If some similar rule could be adopted in the Home it would doubtless encourage many men to work for a good record, and thereby improve the general tone of the discipline.

BEER CHECKS.

There is undoubtedly a considerable loss of revenue at nearly all the Branches from the defective methods in use for the destruction of the beer checks. In almost no case does any officer personally superintend their destruction. In some cases it is delegated to a subordinate employee, and at only one Branch were the checks kept under lock and key while in transit from the beer hall to the treasurer's office or place of destruction. Generally they are taken in unsealed packages to a considerable distance, and the method of superintending their destruction is very defective. It is noticeable that with the same size of beer glass in some instances as much as $2 a barrel is received in excess over that at another Branch. A large money value is represented in these checks, and some uniform and safe method for their destruction should be adopted and rigidly enforced, so as to prevent any loss of revenue.

CLOTHING.

Since the time limit for the use of clothing has been removed and the secondhand clothing has been freely issued much badly worn and soiled clothing is observed. At the Central Branch especially a large amount of clothing of this character is in daily use, which has a demoralizing effect on the pride of the men who wear it. It would seem to be in the interest of economy, as well as that of cleanliness, to limit the use of such clothing to working parties under the chief engineer, head gardener, and others having laboring work to be done, requiring receipts if considered necessary, thereby enabling the member to reserve the good clothing for its proper use. Such badly soiled clothing, when suitable for condemnation, has only the value of rags.

FIRE DEPARTMENTS.

During the past year the fire departments at the several Branches have received considerable attention from the central office, and decided interest and activity have been shown in the matter of efficient organization and complete fire apparatus. Additional equipment has been provided and some general uniformity established, both as to equipment and management. It is believed that the fire departments are now in the best condition that has been seen. A thorough inspection and test developed the fact that, with one exception, these departments were generally efficient and satisfactory.

Digitized by Google

SIZE OF BRANCHES.

A considerable difference in the administrative methods in use at the several Branches was observed, and it is thought that this is largely due to the size of the Branch. At the largest, the Central Branch, the governor is so much occupied in his office that it is difficult for him to obtain anything like close supervision of the outdoor affairs, and it is quite apparent that thorough and comprehensive supervision over all matters is more easily accomplished at those Branches having a smaller membership. For the purpose of maintaining thorough administration and personal supervision and contact with the affairs of the Branch by its governor, it is believed that no Branch should have more than 2,500 members present. It would seem best, therefore, that the membership of the new Mountain Branch should under no circumstances exceed this number, which is quite ample for all purposes and not so large as to be unwieldy.

PAPER WORK.

The amount of paper work at the several Branches is very large, and is believed to be in excess of what is necessary and desirable for the proper transaction of the business. The governor, especially, has too much of his time taken up in signing his name, to the detriment of other important and exacting details. This subject is doubtless of sufficient importance to require the attention and consideration of the authorities of the Home, with a view of taking some steps to keep the amount of paper work at a minimum.

CLERICAL FORCE.

A great deal of clerical labor is of necessity required at the central office in order to properly transact the business of such a vast institution, and the number of clerks now authorized is hardly sufficient to adequately meet the requirements of the situation. The money and property accountability is large, and the best interests of the public service would doubtless be subserved by an increased number of clerks, so that proper supervision may be had at all times.

CHIEF SURGEON.

Perhaps there is no question of greater importance pressing for consideration in this institution than that of adequate medical attention and supervision for the sick. The inmates of the Home are getting old and decrepit, and as the years increase bodily ills become more pronounced, so that the matter of doctors, medicine, and medical attendants is of paramount importance. The membership of the Home is constantly increasing, the total number cared for during the past year being almost 32,000, and 26,438 members were given medical treatment. With each succeeding year the fact becomes more and more apparent that in the near future each Branch will become practically a large hospital for the care of the old soldiers. This is a condition that will require a specific remedy. In my report of a year ago I spoke of the need of a medical director or chief surgeon. That there should be some central medical authority, who should have supervision

Digitized by Google

over all matters relating to the sick, hospital equipment, and medical supplies—in short, the general administration of the hospital department—will hardly be questioned. In this connection my remarks of last year may bear repetition:

This is a condition of affairs that can not be overlooked, and the more I see of the Home the more I am impressed that there should be some central medical management to fully secure uniformity and economy, which in some instances does not now exist, and I believe that the time is now ripe for such an appointmeut.

SPANISH WAR VETERANS.

The decision of the Board of Managers that soldiers from the Spanish war shall be admitted only temporarily and conditionally, after a most rigid medical examination, appears to have disposed of this question to the satisfaction of all concerned. After being admitted to the Home, these men, many of whom are extremely young as compared with the veterans of the civil war, are kept under close observation and given frequent medical examination. As soon as their physical condition warrants it, and it is clearly apparent that they are able to take care of themselves, they are dropped from the rolls. Up to the date of inspection 343 of these men had been admitted to the several Branches of the Home, of whom 275 were present at the time of my visit.

POPULATION.

The total number of members, present and absent, at the several Branches of the Home on June 30, 1901, was 26,441, of whom 18,859 were present and 7,582 were absent. As compared with the same date of the preceding year, there was a gain at four Branches and a loss at four; but the gains exceeded the losses by 902, which represents the net gain in membership. The largest gain was at the new Danville Branch, followed in order by the Pacific, Western, and Eastern Branches. Taking the average number of members, on the rolls for the year, and the total is reported as 26,290. Of this number, 20,011 was the average present and 6,277 the average absent, and there was a total of 31,884 members cared for. The gain in the average present during the past year as compared with the preceding year was 786, and there was also a gain of 1,154 in the total number cared for. The maximum number present was reported as 21,414 and the minimum as 17,981, thus giving an extreme range of 3,433 members.

At date of inspection the civilian employees numbered 369, consisting of 273 males and 96 females. As compared with the previous year, this is an increase of 31 males and a decrease of 5 females, being a net gain of 26 employees. As the age and bodily infirmities of the inmates increase the number able to do any kind of work will necessarily diminish, and this will necessitate the employment of civilians in constantly increasing numbers.

HOUSING.

The records show a total of 120 barracks at the several Branches, and so far as reported they are occupied at all of the Branches but one by more members than they were originally intended for. The exception is at the most recently established Branch at Danville, where there is

Digitized by Google

room for more occupants. The average number of occupants per barrack in excess of what they were originally intended for ranges from 4 at the Central Branch to 74 at the Pacific. At another Branch each barrack has an excess of 46 members, and at still another there is an average excess of 17 occupants. Nearly all of the barracks have basements, and at three of the Branches some of the basements are used for sleeping purposes by the members. The number of members sleeping in places other than dormitories is reported as 2,128, or about 10 per cent of the number constantly present. Of this number, 1,215 were sleeping in attics, 472 in basements, 41 on floors, and 400 in other places not intended for that purpose. At the dates of inspection all but the Central Branch had vacant beds in barracks, the aggregate being reported as 627, and ranging from 22 at the Eastern to 310 at the Southern Branch. Generally these beds were retained for men who were absent on furlough and those sick in hospital, and will doubtless be all occupied as the winter season approaches and the furlough men return.

FOOD.

The food seemed well cooked and served. The quantity appears to be abundant and the variety all that could be desired. With a few exceptions, the dining halls and kitchens were noted for their neatness and cleanliness. The capacity of the dining halls ranges from 560 members at the Pacific to 2,044 at the Central Branch, and in no instance is the capacity sufficient to accommodate all the members at one time, the tables being set twice at seven Branches and three times at one. The facilities seemed to be ample for receiving and taking care of the supplies as well as for cooking and serving the meals. The segregation of the aged inmates in a barrack by themselves at one of the Branches, with a diet specially adapted to their needs, has doubtless added to their general comfort and contentment. This innovation is about to be put in operation at another Branch, and it is fully expected that the results will be eminently satisfactory.

PROPERTY.

At some of the Branches the public property is marked for ready identification, and at every Branch it is reported to be all taken up on property returns as public property, returns for which are rendered at stated intervals to the president of the Board of Managers and the general treasurer. The beds and bedding were generally found in good condition. The storage facilities are not adequate in all cases, and separate storehouses should be constructed.

Under date of July 1, 1901, the president of the Board of Managers issued a printed "Schedule of property to be purchased by the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers," with rules governing the matter of open-market purchases, formal contract and agreement, action to be taken when no bids have been received, competitive bids, etc. In this schedule, property is classified under the various headings, such as current expenses, subsistence, household, hospital, etc., and its use should aid materially in bringing about uniformity in the system of accountability for public property.

Digitized by Google

COMPANY OFFICERS.

Attention is again invited to the noncommissioned officers commanding companies. These have the Home rank of captain, and at some Branches they command more than 200 men. The captain exercises a general supervision over everything that pertains to his men, such as keeping an account of the clothing, looking after the police of his barrack, and mustering his men on pension days and for ceremonies. The pay for this service is from $15 to $20 per month. The duty entails a great deal of work and taxes the time and attention of one man, and it is suggested that he should have an assistant with the Home rank of lieutenant or first sergeant, and with pay at from $5 to $10 per month.

THE SICK.

The records show that during the past year the average daily number of sick was 2,295 in hospital, 888 in quarters for convalescents, and 919 in barracks or sick call. This is about 20 per cent of the average daily present. The number of patients treated during the year was reported as 26,438, which is a falling off of 899 as compared with the previous year.

There were 1,752 deaths during the year, and the average age at death was 68.42 years. Last year the average age of those passing away was less by some fifteen months, and this increased longevity may be accepted as an indication of thorough and efficient administration on the part of the medical department. The death rate per 1,000 of the average present and absent was 66.26, which is an increase of 7.39 over the previous year. The following table, showing the number of deaths, the death rate per 1,000 of the whole number cared for, and the average age at death since 1896, may be useful for purposes of comparison:

	Fiscal year.					
	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
Number of deaths	1,171	1,165	1,189	1,354	1,472	1,752
Death rate per 1,000 of whole number cared for	42.83	42.65	42.02	46.40	47.89	54.94
Average age at death	64.42	65.38	65.79	65.83	67.12	68.42

With over 4,000 daily sick, and 800 hospital employees at eight Branches of the Home, the medical department must necessarily rank high in importance, and it is a source of gratification and pleasure to be able to report that the facilities for the care of the sick have been improved somewhat during the past year. Some of the hospitals have been supplied with additional modern equipments, without which they could not be considered complete and up-to-date establishments, and all should be similarly supplied. The hospital at the Pacific Branch has been enlarged, thus relieving the crowded condition existing there; and extensive repairs were made to the one at the Central Branch, whereby its general condition and sanitation were greatly improved.

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS AND DISBURSEMENTS.

The examination of the records, disbursements, and accounts of the Home were carefully made. This included the general, pension, post, and special funds, and the transfers made between the different officers, making an examination of books and papers of no small proportions, which involved an aggregate of $11,502,840.01, being an increase over last year of $1,103,546.37. The following is a tabulation of the same:

Balance from last inspection		$688,666.21
By treasury drafts	$3,679,302.41	
By transfers from officers	6,455,884.97	
By sales	574,118.23	
By collections	82,561.02	
By disallowances and transfers	22,307.17	
		10,814,173.80
		11,502,840.01
To expenditures by vouchers	7,310,514.24	
To transfers to officers	2,771,392.21	
To surplus funds deposited in United States Treasury	177,303.57	
To allowances and transfers	21,554.18	
		10,280,764.20
Balance to be accounted for		1,222,075.81

This balance was all accounted for and found to be on deposit in designated United States depositories, with the exception of $23,000 in bonds, $2,740.33 on deposit, and $673.60 in cash pertaining to the special funds mentioned below, which were in vault and on deposit with the Colonial Trust Company, New York, N. Y., and small amounts in cash for the purpose of making change were kept on hand at the beer halls and stores of the several Branches.

The transactions in the special funds in custody of the president of the Board of Managers for the period from November 10, 1900, to October 17, 1901, were as follows:

	Ward fund.	Stinson legacy.	Butler settlement.	Total.
Balance on hand Nov. 10, 1900	$36,277.45	$167.58	$54.88	$36,499.91
By sale of bonds	12,471.25	.....	.....	12,471.25
By interest on bonds	1,007.96	.....	.....	1,007.96
By interest on deposit	5.09	.....	.....	5.09
Total to be accounted for	49,761.75	167.58	54.88	49,984.21
To expenditures on vouchers	10,570.28	.....	.....	10,570.28
To sales of bonds	13,000.00	.....	.....	13,000.00
Total accounted for	23,570.28	.....	.....	23,570.28
Balance on hand Oct. 17, 1901	26,191.47	167.58	54.88	26,413.93
	49,761.75	167.58	54.88	49,984.21

The balance, consisting of $23,000 in bonds and $2,740.33 on deposit, were in the Colonial Trust Company, New York, N. Y., and $673.60 in cash on hand.

Digitized by Google

CONCLUSION.

In concluding this report it gives me pleasure to call attention to the warm sympathy and interest taken in the affairs of the Home by the Board of Managers, whom I met again this year at the Central Branch, and also the commendable zeal of the Home officers in advancing the welfare of the host of men placed under their keeping, and nearly all exhibited diligence and earnestness in the discharge of the duties devolving upon them. I desire also to acknowledge the kind and courteous treatment accorded me by the Board of Managers, the general treasurer, and the officers generally during this tour of inspection.

Respectfully submitted.

THOS. T. KNOX,
Lieutenant-Colonel, Inspector-General.

The INSPECTOR-GENERAL, UNITED STATES ARMY.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX A.

SUBREPORTS CONCERNING THE SEVERAL BRANCH HOMES.

No. 1.—Report of an Inspection of the Eastern Branch, made August 9 to 14, 1901.

Post-office. National Home, Togus, Me.

Local manager. Gen. John Marshall Brown, Portland, Me., whose term as a member of the Board of Managers expires in 1902.

Officers. Governor, Col. S. H. Allen; treasurer, Maj. A. L. Smith; surgeon, Maj. W. E. Elwell; quartermaster and commissary of subsistence, Capt. S. J. Gallagher. These officers have continued on duty since date of last inspection, and they impressed me favorably. The general satisfactory appearance of the entire Branch evidences the energy and the efficiency exercised by them in the performance of their respective duties. Major Smith, the treasurer, is one of a small number of Branch treasurers of long service who remain; he is a valuable officer and has discharged his duties in a very satisfactory manner.

Reservation. The purchase of additional land, which was last year reported as then pending, has been consummated. A description somewhat in detail as to the location and character of this additional land was given in last year's report. It consists of 130 acres in two lots of 85 and 45 acres, respectively. The price paid is reported to have been about $26.90 per acre, or $3,500. The larger lot adjoins the original reservation on the southwest, south of the Hallowell road, and was desired for the wood on it and for cultivation and pasturage. The smaller lot adjoins the reservation on the north, east of the Augusta road, and its acquisition by the Home will enable the authorities to clear it of "speak easies" and "dives" and give greater protection to the near approach of similar objectionable influences, which were being established closer and closer to the Home. This reservation is now symmetrical, and, with the recent additions, it contains 1,884 acres and is larger by far than any of the other Branches, being about three times greater than its closest competitor in this respect.

Railway facilities. A new electric line has been completed from Augusta to the Home, cars running every half hour and making the trip in about twenty minutes. Formerly to reach the Home from Augusta a railroad journey of some 12 miles was required, first going down to Randolph and then on the Branch road from that point up to Togus. The new electric line is much

Digitized by Google

shorter and quicker, and proves a great convenience, and every afternoon brings large crowds from Augusta, who greatly enjoy the open-air concert given by the Home band. The music is of a fine order, the band being among the best of any of the Branches.

Buildings and improvements.

This Branch presented a very attractive appearance with its several new improvements, such as new amusement hall, summer barrack, and ice house, and newly painted buildings. The roads and grounds were in good condition.

The nurses' quarters have been enlarged, there being an addition of 6 rooms, consisting of kitchen, laundry, and 4 bedrooms; they are in good condition, and the additions add to the comfort and contentment of the nurses. In former reports many old and unsanitary closets have been reported, and it is gratifying to now state that many of these have been improved and the locations changed, which is a decided benefit to the sanitary condition of the barracks. A few of these objectionable closets still remain, however, and should be improved with as little delay as possible.

The stables and cow barns have been refloored and relined; they are now comfortable for the animals, and have a very clean appearance. Two old sheds which were formerly used for stables are practically unused, are unsightly and of no use, and should be destroyed.

Two new boilers have been placed in convenient position for heating the hospital. It is stated that this results in a considerable saving of coal, as the steam does not now have to be sent from the central plant, and it is regarded as a very satisfactory arrangement.

New toilet rooms, with all new plumbing and fixtures, have been put in seven of the barracks, and new rooms for company commanders have been added in four barracks. The interior of five barracks—walls, ceilings, and woodwork—have been painted, as well as the quarters of the kitchen helpers, bakers, and employees of the mess hall. In addition, there has been considerable painting and repapering in officers' quarters done here since my last visit, which has added to the general comfort and convenience of all concerned. It is reported that these and various other minor repairs and improvements have been made at a cost of $12,882.86.

General complaint was made as to the number of bedbugs; but this was explained as due to the fact that for two or three months no exterminator had been supplied. The former kind, composed of kerosene oil and benzine, was considered dangerous on account of its inflammable character, and therefore a new kind was adopted. With the addition of the summer barracks it is now possible to vacate the other barracks in order, one company at a time, and fumigate the unoccupied barrack. This, it is believed, will enable the authorities to conduct a more successful campaign against these pests.

If it should be decided to have a barrack for old men similar to the one reported last year at the Northwestern Branch, the barrack now occupied by Company F is well located for the purpose and could be prepared at moderate expense.

Needs.

The conservatory at this Branch is old and is too small; the walls are supported by piling and there are signs of settling. A new conservatory of sufficient size is much desired.

A quantity of turpentine and oil as well as several old overalls were observed in a box in the paint shop. The probabilities of fire are

Digitized by Google

thus greatly increased, and a small, inexpensive house should be built at a safe distance for the storage of oil and turpentine. This is done at several of the other Branches.

Although the new barracks have given some relief to the former overcrowded condition, this Home is still much crowded, and an additional barrack will probably be found necessary.

New toilet rooms should be provided for barracks I, L, and M, as well as for the brick hospital and the old wooden annex.

Drainage. The usual excess of water in the spring of the year was again encountered this year, but the enlarging of the outlet by a widening of the channel of the Greely Pond stream and increasing the width of the bridge across it on the Rockland road prevented damage, by allowing the water to drain off more fully than formerly. The margin of safety, however, was small, as the water rose to within 2 inches of the fires to heat the boilers for the new barracks.

Population. The number of men from the Spanish war continues very small. At one time this number reached 19, but at time of inspection there were only 14, the others having been discharged after being recuperated. Frequent medical examinations are made of these men, and if found to have recovered from temporary disability they are then discharged.

The number of officers and members reported present and absent on June 30, 1901, was 1,954 and 808, respectively, or a total of 2,762, which is an increase of 44 as compared with the preceding year. The average present and absent during the year was 2,754, of which 2,192 was the average present and 562 the average absent. As compared with the preceding year this is an increase of 56 members, of whom 34 were present and 22 absent. On August 9, 1901, the date of the inspection, the officers and members present and absent footed up 2,799, and of this number 2,188 were present and 611 absent. The highest number present during the past fiscal year is reported as 2,345 on February 14, and the lowest number as 1,943 on July 2. The largest number of absentees is reported as 809 on June 29, and the lowest as 426 on February 27. There was an average of 4 temporarily cared for, and the total number of members cared for during the year was 3,179. The average age of members is 60.99 years.

A review of the members was held on August 11, 1901. This was participated in by 4 officers and 1,076 members and a civilian band of 23 pieces, or an aggregate of 1,103. The number of veterans in line was larger by 176 than at the review a year ago. The ceremony was very creditably performed, and the old veterans generally presented an attractive and imposing appearance. There were, in addition, 420 members in the convalescent formation, who were also inspected. The Home officers did not march with the men.

Of those who were present at the Home and not in the review, footing up a total of 685 members, 336 were sick, 289 were on extra and other duty, 53 were excused, and 7 were absent for other causes.

Discipline. Two thousand six hundred and ninety-four members, or 84.74 per cent of the whole number, are reported as having committed no offenses during the year. This is a very satisfactory showing, and indicates an improvement in this respect as compared with the preceding year. The principal offenses are drunkenness and absence without leave, and the

Digitized by Google

punishments consist of extra labor without pay ranging from twenty to ninety days. The total number of trials is reported as 768, and of these 361 were for drunkenness, 181 for absence without leave, and 226 for other offenses. The total number of members reported tried and punished was 485, and there were 107 members tried twice and 64 more than twice. There were no members in confinement at date of inspection. The guardhouse is located near the railroad depot and was found in good condition. Good behavior entitles members to passes, which are freely granted; the red pass is good from 6 a. m. to 6 p. m., and the white pass is good for from one to nine days.

Amusement.

One of the most noticeable improvements during the past year is the new amusement hall. This has been made at a moderate cost by building a front to the former club house, so that the two buildings are now under the same roof. The amusement hall is abundantly large, well lighted and well furnished, and well equipped with billiard, pool, and card tables. It is very generally used by the men, being well filled, if not crowded.

The usual facilities for amusement, consisting of library, band, theater, boating, and billiard, pool, and card tables, are found at this Branch. There are also organizations of the Grand Army of the Republic, Union Veteran Union, and Togus Christian Temperance Union for amusement or instruction. In the library there are 9,349 volumes and 191 papers, and of the latter 96 are subscribed for and 95 are furnished free. There are also 29 periodicals. The class of reading matter in greatest demand among the members is said to be fiction, and the average daily attendance in the reading room is reported as 700. The books read or circulated during the year reached the uprecedented number of 40,177. The library was found in good condition and conveniently located.

At date of inspection there were 23 musicians in the band, all of whom were civilians. There are two band stands—one near the hospital and one between the theater and the mess hall. Classical, popular, and patriotic music is dispensed by band and national airs and music by American composers are played at every concert. During the year the band gave 303 concerts, of which 178 were indoors and 125 outdoors. These concerts are popular with the members and well attended. The leader of the band is paid $100 per month and the civilian members receive an average monthly compensation of $25.71. Members of the band are furnished with quarters and receive the same clothing, fuel, and ration allowance as members of the Home. The total cost of the band during the year, including subsistence and other allowances, was $9,217.58.

The theater has a seating capacity of 1,100, and during the year a total of 46 performances, at a cost of $7,995, were given. The talent was the best procurable and the repertoire included comedy, melodrama, tragedy, etc. These performances were well attended. They are free for members of the Home, while for others an admission fee of 15 cents is charged, the receipts from which source amounted to $1,356.09. The theater is also used for lectures and for band concerts during the winter.

There are 3 billiard and 5 pool tables, which were in good condition, and are reported to be constantly in use. There are 19 tables for the playing of games with cards, dominoes, and checkers, and the facilities appear to be ample for all those who desire to indulge in these and other similar games.

Digitized by Google

Religious service.

The pews to replace the old settees in the Catholic part of the chapel, and which were referred to in my report of last year, have not yet been put in, but I was informed that they soon would be, as they had been ordered. Some delay occurred by the bids exceeding the first estimate of cost. The second bids were satisfactory, and the pews were ordered. Protestant and Catholic services are held in this chapel, the former every Sunday and the latter about seventy-five times during the past year. The chapel has a capacity of 400 members and is said to be suitable. The services are reported well attended, the average ranging between 300 and 400.

Farm.

The number of acres under cultivation is reported as about 520—500 in the farm, used principally for hay, and 20 in the garden. The following buildings are used for farm purposes, viz, 3 stables for horses, 3 cow barns, 1 hay barn, 1 carriage barn connected with stable, 1 shed for carts, 1 tool house, and 3 small buildings for quarters of teamsters and milkers, making a total of 13 buildings. There are some 40 public vehicles, such as carts, wagons, etc., used for various work about the farm. The herd consists of 69 animals, and the yield of milk during the year was reported as 44,167 gallons. Milk in the nearest town was quoted at 20 cents per gallon, so that this quantity of milk, if purchased, would have cost the Home $8,833.40, which is quite a respectable item. The herd continues in its usual state of excellence. It is indeed an unusually fine herd.

The value of the farm stock on hand June 30, 1901, is reported as $7,285. The average number of employees on the farm was 29, all of whom were members except three. There was also an average of 8 persons employed in teaming. The following is the value of farm products reported during the year:

Turned into commissary (milk and vegetables)	$9,440.80
Fed to stock (hay, fodder, etc.)	2,882.00
Cattle sold	1,515.54
Total	13,838.34
Cost of maintenance of farm proper	8,970.00
Cost of maintenance of lawn and flower garden	1,510.50

Disbursements.

The accounts and disbursements were examined from the date of last inspection, July 21, 1900, to August 6, 1901, inclusive, and the transactions may be summarized as follows:

	General fund.	Pension fund.	Post fund.	Total.
Balance on hand July 21, 1900	$5,954.10	$8,834.56	$18,908.11	$33,696.77
By transfer	329,381.50	303,142.89	.....	632,524.39
By sales	18,180.76	.....	77,801.56	95,982.32
Total to be accounted for	353,516.36	311,977.45	96,709.67	762,203.48
Expended	325,870.19	301,813.16	85,365.86	713,049.21
Transferred to general treasurer	15,549.98	.....	.....	15,549.98
Total expended and transferred	341,420.17	301,813.16	85,365.86	728,599.19
Balance on hand Aug. 6, 1901	12,096.19	10,164.29	11,343.81	33,604.29

Digitized by Google

The balance to the credit of the general fund was on deposit in the Nationel Shawmut Bank, Boston, Mass., and those of the pension and posts funds were in the Granite National Bank, Augusta, Me. There was no cash on hand.

General fund.

The receipts during the past year on account of this fund were $294,590.21, as follows: By transfer, $277,706.50, and from sales and other sources, $16,883.71. The expenditures amounted to $281,180.50, almost one-half of which was for subsistence. All expenditures were disbursed by check. The receipts and disbursements under the posthumous account were $3,916.38 and $2,410.15, respectively.

Purchases are generally made by contract, though there were 68 open-market purchases, amounting to $2,384.60, mostly for vegetables. The principal articles bought by contract during the last quarter of the past fiscal year were obtained from dealers in Maine, Massachusetts, and New York, the first-named State having the major portion of the patronage.

The number of employees under this fund authorized during the year was 443, and the average daily number employed was 434, consisting of 4 officers, 19 noncommissioned officers, 375 members, and 36 civilians. The compensation paid them was $79,170.99, which was less than 20 per cent of the disbursements, and averaged $182.42 per employee. As compared with the preceding year there was a decrease of 13 in the average number of employees. The average daily pay was reported as follows, viz: Officers, $6.15⅔; civilians, $1.67; noncommissioned officers, $0.77⅓, and members, $0.41¾.

Post fund.

The revenue under this fund is derived from sales at the beer hall and home store. The amount received from the sale of beer was $40,068, representing the sale of 68,321 gallons, which cost $12,592.58, thus giving a gross profit from this source alone of some $28,000. The receipts derived from the sales at the Home store were $17,792. There were also revenues under this fund from the hotel, from transportation and tickets at the theater, and the total receipts from all sources were $74,442.92. The profits of this fund give employment to 86 men—52 members and 34 civilians—and pay for amusements, improvements, and such other objects for the benefit of the members as are not provided for in Congressional appropriations.

The largest single item of expense is that for the hire of clerks and other help, which amounted to $14,763.01. A little more than one-half of this amount was used in compensation for the civilian employees, whose average daily pay was $0.83, and the balance went to the members employed at a daily average rate of $0.37. A cash register is used in the Home store, which gives entire satisfaction, and a system of checks is used at the beer hall.

The post-fund vouchers for the quarter ending June 30, 1901, amounting to $20,048.17, were not at the Branch at date of inspection, and could not therefore be inspected. The general treasurer was informed of this fact and requested to have the vouchers pertaining to the other Branches returned to the Branch treasurers prior to my inspection, which was cheerfully done by him.

Pension fund.

The disbursements on account of this fund during the past year were $301,051.18, and there was a balance of $4,124.81 due pensioners. The number of pensioners was 2,542, which is about 92 per cent of the total member-

Digitized by Google

ship of the Branch. The rates of pension range from $6 to $45 per month. The minimum rate of $6 is drawn by 583 members, and this, together with those drawing $8, $10, and $12 per month, foots up a total of 2,420 members, or about 95 per cent of the total number of pensioners. Of those getting higher rates there are 42 at $14, 19 at $16, 29 at $17, 8 at $24, with smaller numbers at intermediate rates, and but one at the maximum rate of $45 per month.

Supplies.

Inventories are taken monthly and annually. Upon the receipt of property and after inspection and acceptance, it is taken up on the property book, and issued on properly certified requisitions, which are filed as vouchers. Unserviceable property is submitted to the inspector-general National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers and disposed of under his direction. It is also sold by the authority of the president of the Board of Managers. The value of quartermaster property condemned during the year was $39,538.42, and $1,563.97 was received from the sale of such property. The invoice value of property received during the year was—

From general depot	$22,973.52
By purchase	5,529.66
By transfer	385.44
Total	28,888.62

Storage facilities seem to be somewhat scattered. There are two storehouses, one of which is used for dry lumber and the other for worn-out clothing, bedding, and furniture. The storehouses were in fairly good condition. Quartermaster supplies are also stored in several other places. Subsistence supplies are stored in the basements of the general mess hall and the noncommissioned officers' mess hall, and under one of the company barracks. The medical supplies are stored in the quartermaster storehouse. The storage facilities are not considered satisfactory.

Clothing.

The clothing was generally good—the vests better than formerly. The quality of the new campaign hat is again complained of; after getting wet it generally loses its shape. The value of clothing received, issued, and inspected and condemned, during the year was as follows:

Received from depot	$20,843.38
Received from other places	385.44
Issued	22,280.01
Inspected and condemned	30,303.92

When clothing is worn out it is exchanged at the regular weekly issue for either new or second-hand clothing that has been renovated or repaired. The life of clothing is said to be as follows, viz: Shirts and drawers, six months; socks, three months; other articles about one year, except dress and great coats, which are worn much longer. There is no allowance table, and clothing is worn until worn out. Renovated articles are those turned in by members discharged and those on furlough for over three months, which are repaired and reissued.

Laundry.

The laundry is of ample capacity, in very good condition, and suitably located. There are 13 men employed in the following capacities, viz: Three men on mangles, 4 folders, 2 washers, 1 hand ironer, 2 men on wringers, and 1 foreman. There is an average of over 60,000 pieces laundered per

Digitized by Google

month, and the amount expended during the year for laundry work on labor and material was $2,120.

Fire department.

Decided interest has been taken at the central office to get the fire apparatus at the several Branches in good condition. Due importance is attached to it, and it is understood that two chemical engines and a sufficient number of improved fire extinguishers are to be supplied. The old-pattern fire extinguishers now in use were tested. Eight were taken at random from the barracks, and 4 of these could not be worked. It is hoped the present effort of the central office will result in an efficient fire department at each Branch. There is a regularly organized fire company of 17 men. In addition there was an auxiliary force appointed from the occupants of the various buildings of from 4 to 8 men each. There were no fires during the year.

Engineer department.

At times the supply of water has been deficient, which resulted in much inconvenience, and, in case of fire, might have proved disastrous. It is understood that this condition will be remedied, the water company having agreed to erect a standpipe of sufficient size and properly located. Preliminary steps, such as the selection of the position of the standpipe, were made while I was present at the Home. There are seven shops, and a change is being inaugurated by the consolidation of four of the shops, which have been doing repair work, into one general repair shop. This should bring about a better administration in the repair work, and it is understood that it was considered necessary on account of the increasing age and infirmities of the now already old men. Doubtless within a very few years civilians will have to be employed to do much of the work now performed by the members, many of whom are of an advanced age.

The chief engineer, Mr. E. E. Lewis, is an excellent man, upon whom are placed many and important duties. The number of men employed in this department was 43, consisting of 14 carpenters, 13 laborers, 5 steam fitters, 4 painters, 2 plumbers, 2 masons, 1 blacksmith, 1 tinsmith, and 1 whitewasher. In addition there were 10 temporary laborers employed for seven months and 6 temporary painters during eight months.

The steam plant consists of 11 large boilers. Six of these are 75 horsepower, located in the power house, and are used to furnish heat and power for various purposes. The other large boilers are located as follows, viz: Two in the hospital boiler house, 1 in the opera house, and 2 in barracks. There are in addition 8 small boilers in the quarters and barracks. The steam plant was maintained during the past fiscal year at an expense of $26,944.

Light is furnished by the Kennebec Light and Heat Company, and cost during the year $6,891, which fed 9 arc and 2,301 incandescent lights.

Commissary department.

The old objectionable swill tank, frequently reported adversely in former reports, has been replaced by one similar to those used in the other Branches, which is a decided improvement from a sanitary point of view. There were no complaints concerning the quantity or quality of the food, which appeared to be ample and well cooked. The dining hall and kitchen were both in excellent condition. The dining hall will seat 1,257 men, and tables are set twice for each meal. It is frequently inspected by the surgeon and other home officers.

Digitized by Google

The bill of fare for a week was as follows:

Bill of fare for the week ending June 30, 1901.

Sunday.
Breakfast: Baked beans, brown bread, bread, butter, coffee.
Dinner: Beef fricassee, potatoes, succotash, apple pie, cheese, bread, butter, coffee.
Supper: Prune sauce, bread, butter, sirup, tea.

Monday.
Breakfast: Mackerel, potatoes, bread, butter, coffee.
Dinner: Boiled ham, potatoes, lima beans, bread, butter, coffee.
Supper: Boiled rice, bread, butter, sirup, tea.

Tuesday.
Breakfast: Meat hash, corn cake, bread, butter, coffee.
Dinner: Corned beef, potatoes, beets, bread, butter, coffee.
Supper: Apple sauce, bread, butter, sirup, tea.

Wednesday.
Breakfast: Baked beans, graham bread, bread, butter, coffee.
Dinner: Mutton stew, crackers, pickles, bread, butter, coffee.
Supper: Biscuits, cheese, bread, butter, sirup, tea.

Thursday.
Breakfast: Meat hash, bread, butter, coffee.
Dinner: Roast veal, potatoes, onions, tomatoes, bread, butter, coffee.
Supper: Corn meal, bread, butter, sirup, tea.

Friday.
Breakfast: Codfish and cream, potatoes, bread, butter, coffee.
Dinner: Fresh fish, potatoes, pudding, bread, butter, coffee.
Supper: Tomato sauce, bread, butter, sirup, tea.

Saturday.
Breakfast: Bacon, potatoes, bread, butter, coffee.
Dinner: Beef soup, crackers, pickles, bread, butter, coffee.
Supper: Rolled oats, bread, butter, sirup, tea.

The closets in the bakery were infested with roaches.

The flour on hand at time of inspection was not satisfactory in quality.

Medical department

The hospital at this Branch has a static machine with an X-ray attachment. It is large, well equipped, and of a recent make. The authorities are to be congratulated on the acquisition of this useful instrument, which is a valuable addition to the hospital equipment and has already proved to be very useful. The hospital is excellently managed and was found in fine condition. Exception should be made, however, of the old building which now accommodates the blind and insane ward, where the bath tubs and closets in use are old, unsanitary, and unsightly, the foul air coming into the wards. More ventilation should be supplied, as well as modern plumbing. The books were found complete, with the exception of a few "letters sent," which were not indexed.

Bathing facilities are provided by a bath tub, with hot and cold water, in each ward. There are 23 patients to each tub, and patients are required to bathe once each week unless otherwise ordered by the surgeon; some are bathed daily.

The average daily number of sick reported for the year was 359 in the hospital, 364 in convalescent companies, and 388 in barracks or sick call, or a total of 1,111, which gives a constant sick rate of about 40 per cent of the average present and absent. The total number of patients treated during the year was 2,809, and the average number of days each was treated was 36. There were 174 deaths during the year, all of which occurred in the hospital except 30, and of these latter 27 died outside the reservation and 3 elsewhere on reservation. Of the total number of deaths all resulted from natural causes except 2—the results of accidents. The average age at death was 68.22 years, and the death rate per 1,000 of whole number cared for was 54.73.

Digitized by Google

One hundred and thirty members showed indications of disordered minds during the year, and of these 33 were considered permanently insane. There were 43 members with impaired eyesight so as to be unable to read, and 7 were totally blind. The average number of those read to once daily was 12, and they are occasionally taken out riding in the hospital carriage and afforded all possible facilities for entertainment.

Home cemetery.

The present cemetery is in very rocky ground, and it is necessary to blast out the graves. To obviate this it is proposed to change the location of the cemetery to more favorable ground, and a good site has been selected. Many new marble headstones are wanted.

No. 2.—Report of an Inspection of the Western Branch, August 21 to 26, 1901.

Post-office.

National Military Home, Leavenworth County, Kans.

Local manager.

Col. Sidney G. Cooke, Herington, Kans. Colonel Cooke's term as a member of the Board of Managers expires in 1906.

Officers.

The following are the officers of this Branch, viz: Governor, Col. J. G. Rowland; treasurer, Capt. William W. Martin; surgeon, Maj. A. G. Hull; commissary of subsistence, Capt. D. C. Goodrich; quartermaster, Col. U. V. Pearsall; chaplains, Rev. James M. Payne and Rev. Thomas H. Kinsella; matron, Mrs. Martha J. Smith. At date of inspection the treasurer was Maj. W. B. Shockley, whose resignation had been tendered and was accepted to take effect on August 31, 1901. The new treasurer, Captain Martin, took charge of the office September 1, 1901. He had been at the Branch some weeks prior to this date, familiarizing himself with the duties of the position.

Zeal and fidelity have characterized the conduct of affairs on the part of the officers, who are attentive to their duties and harmonious in their relations with each other, and the good administration referred to in my report of last year continues.

A more equitable division of duties among the officers of this Branch would evidently be brought about if the commissary was given charge of the post fund as is done at the Central Branch. The time to inaugurate such a change could not perhaps be more appropriate than upon the advent of a new treasurer, and this would give some relief to an already burdened office.

Grounds.

The reservation of this Branch ranks second in the matter of size, and comprises 640 acres of fine ground on the banks of the Missouri River. It is within easy reach of the city of Leavenworth, Kans., from which it is distant about 3 miles. Kansas City, Mo., some 24 miles distant, can also be readily reached on the electric street-car line, which has a station at the entrance to the grounds. The fine growth of natural forest trees add materially to the beauty of the landscape and surroundings.

The general appearance of the grounds, walks, shrubbery, etc., bore evidence of care and attention on the part of the officers of the Branch.

The paving of the main roadway, which was referred to in my report for the preceding year, remains very much as reported at that time. The lapse of another year and the resultant wear and tear have of

Digitized by Google

course added to its unsatisfactory appearance. Repairs will probably have to be made to this roadway in the near future.

Improvements and buildings.

The usual improvements have been made during the year, among the most important of which may be mentioned the following: Addition to cold-storage plant, new quarters for the quartermaster, cow barn and wagon shed, blacksmith shop. Of these improvements the most valuable is doubtless that of the addition to the cold storage, which was made at an expenditure of $10,750. The plant is now in excellent condition and furnishes a very complete service; cold storage for both the hospital and beer hall is provided by the plant, which is a great advantage and very beneficial to each of these valuable and useful adjuncts. The quarters for the quartermaster, including the furniture, cost $5,750. The new barrack near the hospital, in course of construction, was completed during the year, and these, together with other minor improvements, were made at a total expenditure of $35,674.34.

The contemplated additions to the power house could not be made on account of the advance in the price of iron and steel, the bids exceeding the amount appropriated for the purpose.

The interior of the barracks have been generally repainted since my last inspection, and many of the objectionable bath tubs and closets have been replaced by new ones, which has brought about a very decided improvement from a sanitary standpoint. Closets with tiled floors are very desirable, and it is understood that the new closets will be so floored.

The sum of $30,993.27 was expended under the general fund for repairs during the year, the most considerable of which are reported to have been made on the hospital and mess hall, in the order named.

The erection of quarters for the chaplains has been authorized, and other improvements of a permanent nature are needed, such as extension of laundry, fire-engine house, headquarters building, and extension of electric-light plant. The cost of these contemplated improvements is estimated at $30,000. A headquarters building, designed and arranged for this particular purpose, is needed, as the building now occupied was not built for offices, and hence is not well adapted to its present use.

The barracks are located on a ridge, all of similar design and built of brick with metal roofs. They were originally intended to accommodate 124 inmates, but are at present occupied by 170. All of the barracks are provided with basements, 11 of which are used for the following purposes, viz: Seven for dormitories, 2 for post property, 1 for barber shop, 1 for billiard hall, and 2 are vacant. Two hundred and fifty-six members were sleeping in the 7 basements used as dormitories. The barracks are heated by steam radiation and lighted by incandescent lamps. The beds, bedding, and lockers were found in good condition.

Population.

The number of officers and members present and absent June 30, 1901, was 3,601, of whom 2,294 were present and 1,307 absent. The average during the year was as follows, viz: Officers and members present, 2,515; officers and members absent, 1,105, making a total average present and absent during the year of 3,620. As compared with the preceding year, there was a net gain of 61 members present at the close of the fiscal year, and the average present during the year also showed an increase of

Digitized by Google

27 members. The maximum present was 2,749 on January 13, 1901, and the minimum occurred on June 15, 1901, which was 2,238, giving an extreme range of 511 members. There was an average of 25 members temporarily cared for, and the total cared for during the year is reported as 4,453. The average age of members is 63 years. Of 1,280 members who were on furlough June 30, 1901, and whose term of absence has been reported, 891 were absent for less than one year and the balance for from one to eight years, 13 members being reported on furlough for the latter period.

A review of the officers and members was held on August 22, 1901. On this date there were 6 officers and 2,515 members present at the Branch, and there were present at the ceremony a total of 1,396 officers and members, which also include a band of 20 pieces. Of those absent from the ceremony who were present at the Branch, footing up a total of 1,145 members, 286 were sick, 285 were on extra and other duty, and 574 were excused. All were in uniform. The number of men at the review was 153 greater this year than last, and the ceremony was very creditably performed. The men looked clean, and their shoes were polished. The officers of the Branch marched in the review.

The number of soldiers from the Spanish war admitted at this Branch up to date of inspection was 66. Of these, 5 were discharged, 2 died, 3 were dropped from the rolls, and 2 were transferred, leaving a total present of 54 at the time of my visit.

The ceremony of saluting the flag at retreat is observed at this Branch and was quite impressive.

Discipline.

The appearance of the men was good, and the impression they gave was quite favorable, indicating the maintenance of proper and healthy discipline. The principal offenses are drunkenness and disorderly conduct, fence jumping, violation of orders in regard to bringing whisky on the reservation, and absence without leave; and the penalty imposed is uniformly extra duty without pay, there being no system of fines or any confinements in the guardhouse. There were a total of 551 trials during the year, and over 30 per cent of these, or 172, were for drunkenness; and of the others, 99 were for absence without leave and 60 for fence jumping. It is reported that 86 per cent of the members committed no offense during the year.

Permanent passes are issued to members in good standing, and to others special passes are given. Fifty-six men were dishonorably discharged during the year.

Amusements.

The facilities for amusement are varied and consist of entertainments in the amusement hall, theatrical performances, band concerts, a well-stocked library, cards, pool and billiards, checkers, dominoes, quoits, boating and fishing, and baseball. The national game finds its devotees here as elsewhere, and the ball games at the baseball park are a fruitful source of amusement to the old veterans, who seem to enjoy them very much. The baseball park has been improved during the year and is very attractive. Baseball games are provided for very much like theatrical performances, the players being paid for their services, and every effort is made to have creditable games, which appears to have been accomplished, as the games are quite popular with the members, and the people from Leavenworth also attend them.

The amusement hall is in the building used as a beer hall, where

Digitized by Google

there are a few billiard tables, etc. It is thought that it would be much better to have the amusement hall in a separate building removed from the beer hall, especially for men who do not drink.

A new theater and restaurant has been completed, and the building was being furnished at the date of my inspection. The building is commodious and of attractive appearance. The theater will seat about 1,300 persons and is a valuable improvement to the Branch.

The number of volumes in the library was 9,357, and the current literature comprised 97 papers and 35 periodicals. Books to the number of 17,122 were read or circulated during the year. The library is located in the headquarters building and was found in good condition; the average daily attendance was reported as 75 members.

At date of inspection the band had a membership of 20 men, of whom 2 were members and 18 were civilians, and it was maintained during the year at an average strength of 19 musicians. The civilian musicians are paid $22.50, the members $15, and the leader $100 per month. Civilian musicians receive the same clothing, fuel, and ration allowance as members; also the band dress uniform; and the total cost of the band for the past fiscal year, including subsistence and other allowances, was $6,496.64.

The bandmaster has separate quarters, and the civilian musicians are quartered in the barracks. There are two band stands—one in front of the headquarters building and one on the lake—both of which were in good condition as to repair. Four hundred and twenty-eight concerts are reported as having been given during the year, 251 of which were out of doors and 177 indoors, and all were reported well attended. The programme consists of national airs and music by American composers, which are played daily, and classical and popular music.

The entertainments are in charge of the amusement committee, appointed by the council of administration. Twenty-five theatrical performances were given during the year, at a cost of $1,335. Admission to these performances is free to members, and for others there is a charge of from 15 to 50 cents, from which source there was an income of $113.35. There are 4 rowboats on the artificial lake which are free for the members. There are 2 each of billiard and pool tables and 1 pigeonhole table, which are in frequent use by the members. There are card rooms in the hospital, and the number of tables for the playing of the various games of cards there and in the wards of barracks is about seventy-five, which are said to furnish ample facilities for all who desire to indulge in these games. There are other indoor games, such as checkers and dominoes, which can be played in the barracks, hospital, and on the grounds at any time from 7 a. m. to 8 p. m.

Religious services.

This Branch has a handsome chapel, which is noticeable for its artistic beauty. It is occupied as a place of worship by both the Protestants and Catholics, the former using the ground floor and the latter the basement, each having a capacity for 300 persons. There were over 200 services held by each denomination, which were said to be well attended, the average being 250. Both the chaplains live on the Home grounds. The Protestant chaplain receives a salary of $100 and the Catholic chaplain $75 per month. In addition to conducting the usual religious services, they officiate at funerals, make frequent visits to the sick, and perform other acts of kindness for the members.

Digitized by Google

Farm.

The farm comprises 103 acres under cultivation, 38 of which were used as a garden. The number and uses of buildings, sheds, etc., pertaining to the farm are as follows: One stable, 2 cow barns, 1 wagon shed, 1 small house for quarters of farm hands, 1 cottage, 4 greenhouses, 2 auxiliary buildings, and 1 storehouse, making a total of 13 buildings, the most of which were in good condition. The transportation consists of 20 vehicles of all kinds and 18 public animals, which are used for various purposes about the farm and on the road. There are 9 private vehicles and 7 private horses at the Branch. During the last fiscal year the following forage was purchased from the farm:

Shelled corn	pounds	38,360
Corn in ear	bushels	263
Hay	tons	61
Oats	pounds	53,164

The average number of employees foots up 50, of whom 10 were employed on the farm proper, 31 in the vegetable and flower garden and lawn, and 9 in teaming.

The products of the farm consist of all kinds of vegetables, such fruits as apples, grapes, and peaches, and hay and corn and oats, and were valued at $7,536.28. Among some of the larger items may be mentioned: Flowers, $882.25; sweet potatoes, $534.48; onions, $463, and radishes, $330.11. Farm products to the value of $5,161.91 were turned into the commissary department for use on the table, and those to the value of $2,374.37 were fed to stock. The cost of maintenance during the year was: For the farm proper, $3,901.49; lawn and flower garden, $2,928.60; transportation and teams, $2,840.46; making a total for maintenance of $9,670.55.

About 30 additional cows have been purchased during the year, making a herd of 48. The cow barns have accommodations for 80 animals. The herd yielded 11,253 gallons of milk during the year, which was supplied to the hospital. The additional milk required was purchased at 18 cents per gallon.

The productiveness of the farm was greatly reduced by the prolonged spell of dry weather.

Disbursements.

The accounts and disbursements pertaining to the several funds were examined from August 11, 1900, the date of last inspection, to August 19, 1901, and the transactions may be summarized as follows:

	General fund.	Pension fund.	Post fund.	Ward fund.	Total.
Balance due August 11, 1900	$26,333.66	$1,898.00	$3,101.16	.....	$31,332.82
By transfers from officers	365,998.77	401,990.54	.....	$6,000.00	773,989.31
From sales	3,899.51	.....	55,628.66	.....	59,528.17
From collections	4,707.70	.....	.....	.....	4,707.70
Total to be accounted for	400,939.64	403,888.54	58,729.82	6,000.00	869,558.00
Expended	348,251.87	400,728.24	51,363.34	6,000.00	806,343.45
Transferred to officers	13,651.98	.....	.....	.....	13,651.98
Total accounted for	361,903.85	400,728.24	51,363.34	6,000.00	819,995.43
Balance due August 19, 1901	39,035.79	3,160.30	7,366.48	.....	49,562.57
	400,939.64	403,888.54	58,729.82	6,000.00	869,558.00

Digitized by Google

All of the above balances were on deposit with the First National Bank, Leavenworth, Kans., except $20 cash on hand under the post fund, kept for change in the beer hall.

General fund.

The transactions under this fund include such items as current expenses, subsistence, clothing, household, hospital, transportation, construction, repairs, and farm, and the receipts for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1901, were $416,199.08. The expenditures during the same period of time amounted to $390,303.44. Of this sum, the largest single item was that for subsistence, which amounted to $155,017.77, or almost 40 per cent of the total expenditures. Some other large items of expense were as follows, viz: Household, $77,531.08; current expenses, $38,292.79; construction, $35,674.34; hospital, $35,097.39; repairs, $30,993.26. These expenditures indicate a disbursement of about $155.19 per member of average present. There was received on the posthumous account $4,731.12, and disbursed $2,311.44, leaving a balance due members and unclaimed on June 30, 1901, of $2,419.68. All disbursements were made by check.

Five hundred and thirty-four purchases were made in open market during the year, which amounted to $17,116.36; some of the more important of these may be stated as follows, viz: lumber, hardware, etc., $3,528; fruits, vegetables, etc., $3,376; gas, $1,787; coal, $1,716.40, and furniture, $1,028.77. The other open-market purchases ranged in amount from $6 to less than $1,000, and were for such services as advertising, awnings, boiler inspection, box rent, incandescent lamps, milk, lubricating oil, stationery, and telephone service.

The principal articles bought by contract during the last quarter of the past fiscal year were obtained from dealers in the Home States of Kansas and Missouri; a few of them were made in New York and Illinois.

The average daily number of employees under the general fund during the past fiscal year was 538 and comprised 6 officers, 23 noncommissioned officers, 447 members, and 62 civilians; the total amount paid them was $94,584.33. The average daily pay is reported as follows: viz: Officers, $5.35; noncommissioned officers: $0.74+; members, $0.32+, and civilians, $1.74. As compared with last year there is an increase of 4 employees under this fund. A very noticeable feature in connection with these employees is that the reports show an increase of 26 civilians and a decrease of 23 commissioned officers and members. The amount paid employees is $8,536.33 greater than last year, and of this increase the members received $5,823.78 and the civilians $241.85. While the number of civilian employees is considerably larger than for the preceding year, their daily average rate of pay shows a reduction of some 80 cents.

Post fund.

Here, as at the Eastern Branch, the post fund vouchers for the quarter ending June 30, 1901, amounting to $13,231.89, were not at the Branch, and could not therefore be inspected. The general treasurer had been informed of the missing vouchers at the Eastern Branch and requested to have those for the other Branches in the hands of the Branch treasurers prior to my inspection, and this was done by him, but as I went direct from Togus to this Branch there seems not to have been sufficient time for the vouchers to have reached there.

In the inspection of this fund it was found that there was a shortage

Digitized by Google

of $30, which was caused by the absconding of the cashier of the beer hall, who took this amount with him, as well as some other property of the post fund. The cashier is charged with tickets, issued to him for sale at five cents per ticket, and the proceeds, with the exception of $30 retained for the purpose of making change, is turned in to the treasurer daily. I am informed that the matter has been reported to the local manager, who has been requested to appoint a board of survey to fix responsibility for the loss.

The destruction of the beer checks does not appear to be entirely satisfactory; a number of these checks were found on the walk near the gate leaving the Branch, and it is presumed that they were dropped by some of the employees in the beer hall who were known to have gone to Leavenworth frequently at night. It is suggested that the beer checks should be destroyed by the treasurer in person.

Forty-nine employees, consisting of 32 members and 17 civilians, were employed under and paid from the post fund, the total payments amounting to $10,608.02 for the year. The pay of members averages 48 cents and the civilians 82 cents per day. As compared with the preceding year this is a reduction of 4 members, an increase of 1 civilian, making a net reduction of 3 employees.

The receipts under this fund are derived from sales at the Home store, restaurant, and beer hall, which amounted to $52,620.55, and from transportation, amusements, and other sources, amounting to $1,073.61, making a total of $53,694.16. The total expenditures were $49,737.85, and the net profits during the year was reported as $6,170.65.

The consumption of beer amounted to 72,891 gallons, which cost $15,619.50, and was sold for $33,517.75. The usual quantity of beer sold for 5 cents is one glass holding 1 pint.

Pension fund.

There were 3,220 pensioners on the rolls at the close of the year, and of these 2,059 were present at the Branch. The number of pensioners on the roll was about 92 per cent of the total membership, present and absent. During the year $400,746.81 was paid in pensions, leaving a balance of $3,421.55 due 48 pensioners, the large majority of whom had a balance to their credit of less than $100. The rate of pensions range from $6 to $30 per month. The predominating rate is $12 per month.

Ward fund.

The $6,000 shown as expended under this fund was applied to the building of the new theater.

Quartermaster's department.

There is one general storehouse, which is located east of the barracks, and was found in good condition as to repairs. It is used for the storage of quartermaster and hospital supplies. Lime is stored in the lime house, and for the storage of oil there is a small brick building (isolated) near the power house. Subsistence supplies are stored in the basement of the general mess hall. Storage facilities appear to be satisfactory, and it is reported that no articles have deteriorated or become valueless during the past year on account of poor storage.

The invoice value of property received during the year was as follows:

From general depot	$35,393.76
By purchase	247,254.30
By transfer	1,564.53
Total	284,212.59

Digitized by Google

Trimonthly returns for all property received by purchase or otherwise are made to the president of the Board of Managers, and returns are rendered quarterly for that received from the general depot.

Unserviceable property is submitted for the action of an authorized inspector and disposed of as directed by him. Condemned quartermaster property which cost originally $36,574.71 was inspected and condemned during the year. The clothing worn by the men generally presented an excellent appearance. Upon the receipt of clothing it is inspected and taken up on the property books, and thereafter issued on approved requisitions and charged to the individual clothing accounts. In case of clothing turned in, if still serviceable, it is cleaned and reissued, and every effort seems to be made to get the longest wear possible out of it. When unfit for further use it is condemned and sold as rags, the total receipts from which source during the year were $795.04.

Laundry.

The laundry building has a central location, and was found in good condition. It is reported to be of ample capacity and properly equipped, with the exception that a drying shed is said to be needed for winter use. There were 17 men employed in the laundry, and during the past year there was expended for laundry and materials $2,294.06. Laundry work to the extent of $684.38 was done outside the Branch.

Fire department.

There has been a considerable quantity of new hose supplied since my last inspection as well as a number of new fire extinguishers, and two chemical fire engines have been contracted for and are expected. The fire hose was tested under a pressure sufficiently strong to throw three streams simultaneously over the barracks. All civilian employees are instructed in the use of the hose and respond to fire alarms, and there is a fire detail in each barrack consisting of 10 members. This department is efficient and well organized. An inspection showed that the rubber hose of two of the old fire extinguishers had become unserviceable from age, the rubber breaking and pulling off.

Engineer department.

There was an average of 87 men employed under the chief engineer during the year, consisting of 13 civilians and 74 members. The civilians are employed in the following capacities, viz: Two engineers, 4 firemen, 3 laborers, 1 plumber, 2 steam fitters, and 1 tinsmith. The members are employed in various capacities, mostly as laborers, carpenters, laundrymen, painters, and firemen. As compared with the preceding year this is an increase of 8 employees—7 members and 1 civilian.

There are five shops, which are said to be suitably located.

The Branch is supplied with water by the Leavenworth waterworks. The pressure is reported to be insufficient, but steps are being taken to construct an additional main, which, it is thought, will remedy this defect.

Drainage and sewage is carried off in covered pipes, which empty into the Missouri River, and the system appears to be satisfactory.

The steam plant consists of two 200-horsepower and four 300-horsepower boilers, and was maintained during the past year at a cost of $37,380.22.

The Branch is lighted by electricity, and this plant was maintained during the year at a cost of $3,584. There were 30 arc and 1,700 incandescent lights.

Digitized by Google

Commissary department.

The mess hall was found in excellent condition, reflecting much credit on the sergeant in charge; the furniture was deficient, but a new supply was expected soon. There is a civilian cook employed at this Branch at $50 per month. The dining hall has a capacity of 1,080 members, and the tables are set twice for each meal in order to accommodate all of the members. The refuse of the kitchen—swill and garbage—amounting to about 60,000 pounds per month, is sold, and the receipts from this source for the year were $228. The food is well cooked and the supply appeared to be abundant and of sufficient variety. The bill of fare is changed weekly, and for the week ending June 29, 1901, was as follows:

Sunday.
Breakfast: Breakfast bacon, boiled potatoes, bread, butter, and coffee.
Dinner: Roast pork loin, mashed potatoes, rice pudding, lima beans, bread and coffee.
Supper: Cold meats, stewed prunes, bread, butter, tea.

Monday.
Breakfast: Pork and beans, bread, butter, coffee.
Dinner: Roast beef, boiled potatoes, stewed tomatoes, bread, coffee.
Supper: Cold meats, rolled oat mush, sirup, bread, butter, tea.

Tuesday.
Breakfast: Fresh beef hash, bread, butter, coffee.
Dinner: S. P. shoulders, browned potatoes, spinach, bread, coffee.
Supper: Cold meats, rhubarb sauce, bread, butter, tea.

Wednesday.
Breakfast: Irish stew, bread, butter, coffee.
Dinner: Beef and vegetable soup, crackers, bread, coffee.
Supper: Cold meats, stewed apricots, bread, butter, tea.

Thursday.
Breakfast: Corned beef hash, bread, butter, coffee.
Dinner: Corned beef, boiled potatoes, bread pudding, lettuce, bread, coffee.

Friday.
Breakfast: Boiled mackerel, boiled potatoes, bread, butter, coffee.
Dinner: Roast beef, codfish, mashed potatoes, pies, bread, coffee.
Supper: Cold meats, stewed apples, bread, butter, tea.

Saturday.
Breakfast: Fresh beef hash, bread, butter, coffee.
Dinner: Beef and vegetable soup, crackers, bread, coffee.
Supper: Cold meats, stewed peaches, bread, butter, tea.

Medical department.

This department shows the result of able and efficient management. The hospital presented a good appearance, a number of improvements having been made since my inspection of a year ago. Some of the walls which were stained and discolored had been repainted and repaired. The hospital equipment has been improved by the addition of a large static machine with an X-ray attachment. The hospital is a full three-story building, and a modern elevator is needed. Bathing facilities are provided by 11 porcelain bath tubs with hot and cold water connections.

The number of patients on June 30, 1901, was 253, all of whom were in the hospital except 37 in barracks or sick call. The average daily number of sick in hospital during the year was 240.8, and the total number patients treated was 3,723. There were 226 deaths during the year, 167 of which occurred in the hospital, 13 elsewhere on reservation, and 46 outside of reservation. The average age at death was 66.62 years. Thirty-two members showed indications of disordered minds, and of these 10 were considered permanently insane. Demented members are cared for in a detached building known as the insane ward, and are

Digitized by Google

afforded every facility for recreation, such as exercise about the grounds in charge of attendants and playing at cards and other games.

The cemetery was in good condition. Many marble headstones are needed.

No. 3.—Report of an Inspection of the Pacific Branch, made August 30 to September 3, 1901.

Post-office. Soldiers' Home, Los Angeles County, Cal.

Local manager. Maj. William Bonsall, Los Angeles, Cal., is the loca manager of this Branch. His term of office expires in 1904.

Officers. Governor, Gen. O. H. La Grange; treasurer, Maj. T. J. Cochrane; surgeon, Maj. H. E. Hasse; quartermaster and commissary, Maj. J. H. Simpson.

These are the same officers who were on duty at the date of my last inspection, and the additional year of experience has been put to good use by the new officers, except the quartermaster and commissary, who was under suspension at the time of my visit. He has forwarded his resignation, and it is understood that it has been accepted, and that the vacancy has been filled by the appointment of Capt. Samuel F. Reber, the appointment to take effect October 1, 1901.

The governor and the treasurer are attentive to their duties, with which they are becoming more familiar, and are earnest in their work. It is the expressed determination of Governor La Grange to make this one of the best administered Branches. It is noted, however, that the administration errs in the direction of being too mild, and the effects of a somewhat relaxed discipline were observed, although there were few trials for breaches of discipline. A firm as well as a kind administration produces the best results. There are good reasons to expect a firmer management.

Grounds and buildings. The Pacific Branch is well named, its location being between mountains on one side and the Pacific Ocean on the other, and connected with the latter by an electric road to Santa Monica, on the beach, an attractive little watering resort 4 miles distant. Los Angeles is about 16 miles away, and is within easy access on the same road. The reservation comprises 737 acres. The general appearance of the Branch was very attractive. With a liberal supply of water, the grouuds have been further improved and beautified.

The barracks, which are of wood and of the same type as those at the Marion Branch, have been freshly painted. Around each of these barracks are large beds of flowers, and the grounds are ornamented with much luxuriant and semitropical vegetation, the whole making a very pleasing effect.

Some of the barracks were not in a good state of police. Large numbers of roaches and water bugs were observed in the wash rooms; some cobwebs were also observed, and unauthorized articles were found under the bunks. There are still four attics of barracks which remain unfinished; these increase the danger of fire and prevent a uniformly orderly appearance. They should be completed if they are to remain occupied, and their use can not well be avoided, for this being the only Branch on the Pacific coast it will doubtless be the choice of men whose

Digitized by Google

health has been broken by service in the Philippines. This is already apparent.

New cement gutters are being laid to carry off the rain water and prevent the washing of the roads and grounds.

The memorial hall has been redecorated, painted, and calcimined, and now presents a very attractive appearance.

There are 9 barracks, 1 new one having been completed during the year. These were each originally intended to accommodate 100 members, but are at present occupied by 174. Five of them have basements, which are used for the storage of quartermaster supplies. It was reported that 351 men were sleeping in attics. The number of bath tubs in the several barracks is not uniform: Five of them have 3 tubs each, 1 on each floor; 3 have 4 tubs each, of which 2 are on the first floor and 1 each on the second and third floors; and the remaining barrack has but 2 tubs, 1 on the first and 1 on the second floor. The average number of men to each bath tub is 58. The barracks are heated by steam heat and indirect radiation and are lighted by incandescent electric lights.

During the year ending June 30, 1901, there was expended on permanent improvements the sum of $48,583.15 for the following purposes, viz: Additional barrack, $25,999.68; wing to hospital, $16,500; steam condenser and purifier, $3,284.35; septic tank, $2,799.12. There was expended on repairs during the same period $27,856.25, the most considerable of which were made on the hospital. The following additional improvements are contemplated and authorized: Air and ammonia compressor, $3,975; addition to hospital dining room and kitchen, and septic tank for hospital sewage, $11,000.

Improvements at a total estimated cost of $93,353.06 are reported to be needed for the year ending June 30, 1903, and include such items as two additional barracks, $54,122; repairing and completing attics in four barracks, $12,250; repairing and completing attics in north and south wing of hospital, $8,750; swimming bath, $6,188.73, and addition to general mess hall, $12,042.33.

Population.

As compared with the close of the preceding fiscal year, the total present and absent on June 30, 1901, showed a net gain of 225 members. The gain and loss in membership may be indicated as follows:

Gain:		
By first admission	424	
By readmission	110	
By transfer from other Homes	10	
		544
Loss:		
By transfer to other Homes	30	
By discharge	77	
By dishonorable discharge	12	
By dropped from rolls	33	
By death	166	
By transfer to insane asylum	1	
		319
Net gain		225

The average number of officers and members present and absent during the year was 2,442, of whom 1,732 was the average present and 710 the average absent. The average number present during the

Digitized by Google

year was greater by 39 members than for the preceding year. The greatest number of members present at any one time was 1,823 on March 1, 1901, and the lowest number was 1,605 on July 2, 1900, giving an extreme range of 218 members. There was an average of 45 members temporarily cared for and the total number cared for during the year was 2,900. The average age of members is 62 years. Of the members absent at the close of the year, about one-half were on furlough for periods of less than a year, and the balance for from one to ten years. Of the latter, by far the larger number were away for one year, the number gradually diminishing as the term of absence increases until the maximum period of ten years, under which there was but one member absent.

The number of men from the Spanish war admitted to the Branch up to date of inspection was 52, of whom 45 were present, 3 having died and 4 having been discharged.

A review was held on September 1, 1901. The ceremony was not well executed, as some of the orders were misunderstood. It was repeated the next day, and on this occasion was satisfactory. At this date the officers and members at the Branch numbered 1,842, and the number in line at the review was 1,254, all of whom were in uniform, except 10. The officers marched with the men. It was observed that the prescribed collar ornaments were not worn by the officers. The men generally presented a good appearance. Those present at the Branch, and not in the review, were accounted for as follows, viz: Sick, 215; extra and other duty, 238; excused, 80, and absent for other causes, 55.

Discipline.

The principal offenses are drunkenness and disorderly conduct and absence without leave. It was reported that the committing of offenses was limited to 107 members, and that 2,793 members, or 96.31 per cent, committed no offense during the year. There were 338 trials, of which 101 were for drunkenness, 80 for absence without leave, and 157 for other offenses. Fifteen members were tried twice, and 31 more than twice. The discipline compares favorably with that maintained at the other Branches. There are no fines imposed. Each member in good standing is issued a card or daily pass, which permits the holder to come and go at will between reveille and 8.30 p. m.

Amusements.

An amusement hall would be a valuable adjunct to this Branch; it has none. The usual facilities for the amusement of the members are not found here. There is a well-kept and comfortable library, which is located on the second floor of the headquarters' building. The number of volumes in the library at the close of the fiscal year was 3,142, there having been an increase of 964 volumes during the year, 700 of which were purchased and 264 presented. There were 222 volumes condemned during the year. The current literature comprises 30 papers and 14 periodicals. Books to the number of 23,368 were read or circulated during the year, and the books most read are said to be as follows: David Harum, Ben Hur, To Have and to Hold, Richard Carvel, Maryatt's works, Captain King, and Dickens.

There is a band, but it is unusually small and has no drum major. At date of inspection it numbered 14 musicians, comprising 13 civilians and 1 member. The music which it produces is in keeping with

Digitized by Google

its small size. There are no band stands at this Branch, the balcony of the second floor of the general mess hall being used for this purpose. The maintenance of the band during the past year, including subsistence and other allowances, cost $5,033.91. The band gave 268 concerts during the year, all out of doors, which are reported to have been well attended. Operatic music and national medleys and overtures were discoursed, as well as sacred music, at these concerts. National airs and music by American composers are said to be played at every concert.

The Ward Memorial Hall is where all theatrical performances are held. The building was found in excellent condition. It is centrally located, will seat 730 persons, and has a commodious stage. The number of theatrical performances during the year was 45, and of these 24 were reported as free, and for the others a small admission fee was charged. The expenses of the Branch for the year on account of theatrical performances was $864.80. The theater is used for purposes other than theatrical performances, such as Memorial Day services and political gatherings by the different parties.

There is no billiard room and there are no billiard and pool tables, and this is the only one of the older Branches without such tables. There is no special card room, but card games are played in the barrack wards, in each of which there are two card tables where members can play at all hours between reveille and tattoo.

Religious services.

These are held in the Home chapel, which is suitable and satisfactory. It is used by both Catholics and Protestants, the former reporting 88 and the latter 54 services during the year. Services are held every Sabbath and Wednesday afternoon. Neither of the chaplains live on the Home grounds. The services are reported very well attended, about two-thirds of the seating capacity of the chapel being usually taken.

Farm.

The orchard and garden in this land, without frost, yield abundantly. The former, with its trees of oranges, lemons, English walnuts, and almonds, and the latter, with its constant rotation of crops of vegetables for the men and corn and alfalfa for the stock, is a great boon for this Branch. The grounds are well kept and are in a high state of constant cultivation. The advantages to the mess hall from the orchard and farm can hardly be overestimated.

The herd of cows is to be sold, except three or four kept for consumptive patients, as it is not thought advisable to keep them even under the very favorable conditions existing at this Branch. The hogs are to be kept in large numbers as formerly; they furnish much fresh pork for the mess hall. The cholera has not diminished the number, the large amount of green feed for them being thought to prevent it.

About 60 fine sheep are kept, and it is desired to further increase the number.

There are 9 buildings which are used in connection with the farm for the following purposes, viz: One house for farmer's quarters, 1 house for chief gardener, 1 building for farm hands, 2 stables, 2 barns, and 2 tool sheds. The buildings were all in good condition. There are 18 public vehicles of various kinds and the same number of public horses.

The average number of employees on the farm and garden during the year was 51.

Digitized by Google

The value of farm product for the year may be summarized as follows:

Vegetables and milk turned into commissary	$11,130.90
Products fed to stock	2,355.00
Products sold	958.98
Total	14,444.88

The following is reported as the cost of maintenance:

Farm proper	$6,700.92
Lawn and flower garden	2,029.48
Transportation and teams	2,765.01
Total	11,495.41

Disbursements.

The accounts and disbursements pertaining to the several funds were examined from August 20, 1900, the date of last inspection, to August 27, 1901, and the transactions may be summarized as follows:

	General fund.	Post fund.	Pension fund.	Total.
Balance due Aug. 20, 1900	$7,993.02	$10,990.97	$5,422.35	$24,406.34
By transfers from officers	312,473.40	.....	265,032.99	577,506.39
From sales	6,714.28	42,323.38	.....	49,037.66
From collections	4,643.12	5,680.00	.....	10,323.12
By transfer and disallowance	105.69	.....	.....	105.69
Total to be accounted for	331,929.51	58,994.35	270,455.34	661,379.20
Expended	299,426.37	39,746.36	265,178.01	604,350.74
Transferred to officers	4,996.01	4,000.00	.....	8,996.01
To transfer in account	51.30	.....	.....	51.30
Total accounted for	304,473.68	43,746.36	265,178.01	613,398.05
Balance due Aug. 27, 1901	27,455.83	15,247.99	5,277.33	47,981.15
	331,929.51	58,994.35	270,455.34	661,379.20

The above balances, with the exception of $124.65 cash on hand pertaining to the post fund, were on deposit with the Los Angeles National Bank, Los Angeles, Cal.

General fund.

The receipts and expenditures under the general fund amounted to $304,336.95 and $291,533.66, respectively. Of the total receipts, all was by transfer except $10,466.95 received from sales and other sources. Of the disbursements, $211,770.75 was made by check and $79,762.91 paid by currency. There was received on the posthumous account the sum of $4,385.80, and $2,551.36 paid out, leaving a balance for the year under this account of $1,834.44.

The number of purchases made in open market during the year was 245 and the amount involved was $5,645.89. All other purchases were made under contract.

The daily average number of employees under the general fund was 409, and consisted of 4 officers, 18 noncommissioned officers, 351 members, and 36 civilians. The total amount paid them was $79,762.91, as follows, viz: Officers, $8,934.50; noncommissioned officers, $4,700.34; members, $43,342.40; civilians, $22,785.67. Officers got an average of $6.20½ per day; civilians averaged $1.76 per day; noncommissioned officers received an average of $0.72½ per day, and members averaged $0.34⅓ per day. As compared with the preceding

Digitized by Google

year, there has been an increase of 28 employees—2 noncommissioned officers, 23 members, and 3 civilians.

Post fund.

The operations of this fund cover the transactions at the Home store and beer hall, with sales during the year amounting to $40,337.03, and the receipts from transportation and other sources, amounting to $4,264.35, or a grand total of $44,601.38. The beer hall is by far the most fruitful as a revenue producer, considerably more than one-half of the total receipts having been taken in there. The total expenditures were $40,394.91, and the amount of net profit reported for the year was $6,204.06.

The amount of beer sold at this Branch during the year was 48,778½ gallons, which cost $11,014.50 and was sold for $26,200.98, giving a net profit of $15,014.48 or about 137 per cent. As compared with the preceding year, the consumption of beer shows an increase of 18,858½ gallons.

A cash register is in use in the Home store, and the sales are collected daily by the treasurer or his chief clerk. A system of checks is in use in the beer hall. The treasurer furnishes the cashier of the beer hall with these checks; the cashier sells the checks to the members, receiving cash for the same and accounting to the treasurer daily for all checks delivered to him. The purchaser gives the check to the bartender, who drops it into the slot of a locked box. The boxes are emptied of these checks daily by the treasurer or his chief clerk, and the checks are destroyed by fire.

The average daily number of employees under this fund was 25, 18 members and 7 civilians, and the two classes received $2,780.43 and $2,299.24, respectively, during the year, or a total of $5,000.67. As compared with the preceding year, the number of members employed under this fund was 5 greater and the number of civilians 3 less, making a net increase during the year of 2 employees.

It is understood that the restaurant is to be enlarged and a dining room added to it.

Pension fund.

The number of pensioners on the rolls of this Branch on June 30, 1901, was 2,243, which is about 80 per cent of the total membership present and absent at that date. Of these pensioners, 1,542 were present at the Branch. The total amount of pension money received during the year was $265,691.36, and the amount paid out was $265,035.79. About two-thirds of the pension disbursements was in currency, and the balance was by check. The balance due pensioners was $5,757.99, and this was the property of 69 members, 53 of whom had a balance to their credit of less than $100; 15 had a balance between $100 and $500, and 1 had a balance of between $500 and $1,000.

The predominating pension rate is $12 per month, which is drawn by 866 members; and there are 571 drawing $8, and 470 with the minimum allowance of $6 per month. The highest rate at this Branch is $50 per month, which is drawn by two members.

Quartermaster's department.

An examination of the books in the quartermaster's office was made. The imperishable property book was not classified under the different heads of appropriations, and there were a number of incorrect entries on it which seemed to be caused by incorrect inventories in the first place. The perishable property book was also in bad order; there were errors in addition noticed, and there seemed to be a number of cases where the amount expended was greater than shown on the books.

Digitized by Google

The storage facilities remain about as shown in my inspection report for the preceding year. The basements of several barracks and that of the general mess hall are used for storage purposes, and while they were generally in satisfactory condition as to repair, dryness, etc., a general storehouse is much needed and would be a valuable and useful improvement. So far as reported, no articles have deteriorated or become valueless during the past year on account of poor storage.

Property is accounted for in the following manner: Upon its receipt it is inspected by a board of inspectors, who make report to the governor. When stores are accepted by the board they are entered upon the books of the quartermaster, and issues are made upon approved requisitions. Property lost and destroyed is acted upon by a board of survey. Worn-out property is submitted for the action of the assistant inspector-general National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, and disposed of as directed by him.

Quartermaster property, which cost originally $17,893.23, was inspected and condemned during the year. The amount received from the sale of condemned quartermaster property was $89.75. Worn-out clothing is sold as rags, and the total receipts from this source during the year were $747.31.

The value of clothing received from the general depot during the year was $18,935.14. Clothing to the value of $19,644.12 was inspected and condemned during the year. This is an average of $11.34 per man of the average population present. The value of clothing issued during the year was reported as $7,595.60.

The average length of time articles of clothing are worn before being cast off ranges from six months to five years, the former period being reported as the life of shirts and the latter of greatcoats. Dress coats are said to last two and one-half years, white gloves two years, caps one and a half years, and all other articles one year.

Laundry. The laundry is located near the power house, and the building was in fairly good condition. Its capacity is limited, and a washing and disinfecting machine and larger extractor are very much needed and should be supplied. There is no limit to the amount of clothing laundried for each member, and private underwear of the members as well as Home clothing is taken at the laundry. There are 13 men employed in the laundry. During the year about 538,296 pieces of all kinds were laundried, being an average of not quite 45,000 pieces per month. The amount expended in the laundry for labor and materials during the year was $2,447, about five-eighths of which was expended for labor.

Fire department. The fire department was given a thorough test and found to be in excellent condition. Fire plugs and inclosed hydrants, with hose attached, are conveniently arranged around the grounds. The hose, when not in use, is protected by wooden boxes. There are 151 3-gallon chemical extinguishers and a large number of fire buckets. With the addition of two chemical fire engines, which have been purchased but had not yet arrived at date of inspection, the fire apparatus is thought to be adequate.

The organized force of the fire department is composed of the guards, company commanders, and band and civilian employees. The orderlies on duty in each company are also firemen for the day, and the combined force is ordinarily 50 members and 15 civilians. It is reported, however, that in case of necessity this number could be

Digitized by Google

increased by 100 per cent or more of good strong firemen. There were no fires during the past year.

Engineer's department.

This branch is supplied with water by the West Los Angeles Water Company. The supply is by gravitation, 500,000 gallons being received daily, and the supply is said to be quite satisfactory in every respect. There is roof and surface drainage. The roof drain has generally been carried over the bluff and emptied out below; this should be collected into one drain and carried farther on. Surface drains were in course of construction at date of inspection. The lines of sewers, with the exception of the hospital and a small one from the residences, are combined into one near the power house and the sewage pours into a septic tank, from which it passes away in liquid form onto the alfalfa fields and gardens, which it irrigates and enriches.

In the steam plant there are three 100-horsepower water-tube boilers, five 50-horsepower tubular return-tube boilers, one 15-horsepower locomotive fire-box boiler. There are three engines of 75, 30, and 6 horsepower, respectively. The 30-horsepower engine is used for running the laundry and carpenter shop. The 75-horsepower engine was formerly used to run the dynamo for the electric-light plant, and certain repairs and changes are now desired so that it can be used for general purposes. The small 6-horsepower engine is used for running the meat chopper, coffee mill, and the dough mixer, etc. The steam plant is said to have cost, approximately, $15,725. For its maintenance during the past fiscal year there was expended the sum of $18,037.14. The cost of maintenance per horsepower was $111.16.

The carpenter shop was not in good condition as to police.

The electric-light plant at the Branch has not been used since December, 1900, since which time the Home has been furnished with electricity for lighting purposes by the Los Angeles and Pacific Railroad Company at Santa Monica.

Commissary department.

The dining hall was not in an orderly condition, and dustpans and cleaning cloths were scattered about on the floor at 11.30 a. m. The increased membership has proved the mess hall too small for the present demands upon it, and it is proposed to enlarge the building to the rear. Enlarged facilities are needed, as some of the tables now have to be set three times before all the members have been accommodated. The dining hall and kitchen are inspected by the Home surgeon once a month, three times a day by the Home inspector, and daily by the commissary officer. The facilities are said to be ample for receiving and taking care of supplies and for cooking and serving the meals.

During the year 417 meals were given to transients not connected officially with the Home. The refuse of the kitchen is fed to the hogs and chickens; its estimated weight is 54,000 pounds per month, which would give almost 325 tons per year.

The food appeared to be satisfactory, both as to quantity and variety, and was properly prepared and served.

The following was the bill of fare for the week ending June 29, 1901:

Sunday.

Breakfast: Bacon and eggs, boiled potatoes, bread, oleo, coffee.

Dinner: Vegetable soup, roast pork and brown gravy, mashed potatoes, white bread, oleo, pickles, plum pudding, coffee.

Supper: Coffee cake, stewed fruit, sirup, oleo, white bread, tea.

Digitized by Google

Monday.
Breakfast: Mutton stew with boiled potatoes, bread, oleo, coffee.
Dinner: Bean soup, pork and beans, potatoes, turnips, bread, coffee.
Supper: Hot baked beans, white bread, fruit, butter, oleo, tea.
Tuesday.
Breakfast: Smoked shoulder, boiled potatoes, oleo, bread, coffee.
Dinner: Vegetable soup, roast mutton, potatoes, cabbage, pickles, bread, oleo, coffee.
Supper: Mush and milk, corn bread, wheat bread, mountain honey, oleo, tea.
Wednesday.
Breakfast: Beef hash, potatoes, white bread, oleo, coffee.
Dinner: Bean soup, macaroni and cheese, potatoes, spinach, bread, oleo, coffee.
Supper: Hot lima beans, graham bread, fruit butter, oleo, tea.
Thursday:
Breakfast: Smoked shoulder, potatoes, bread, oleo, coffee.
Dinner: Vegetable soup, roast beef and brown gravy, boiled potatoes, carrots, bread, oleo, coffee.
Supper: Stewed fruit, bread, hot buns, mountain honey, oleo, tea.
Friday:
Breakfast: Hot corned-beef hash, potatoes, bread, oleo, coffee.
Dinner: Pea soup, baked fresh fish or pickled salmon, boiled potatoes, beets, catsup, pickles, bread, oleo, coffee.
Supper: Gingerbread, white bread, pickles, fruit butter, oleo, tea or milk.
Saturday:
Breakfast: Hot Irish stew, potatoes, white bread, oleo,coffee.
Dinner: Boiled sugar-cured Eastern ham, potatoes, cabbage, bread, oleo, tea.
Supper: Mush and milk, wheat bread, mountain honey, oleo, tea.

Medical Department.

A cottage for the nurses is provided at nearly all of the other Branches, and one should be supplied this Branch, as the nurses are kept constantly in the hospital. It is observed that this is the only Branch where the nurses and assistant surgeons are in the same mess. Each should have a separate mess.

The garbage at the hospital is handled by hand. A garbage tank, similar to those at the other Branches, should be furnished.

The need of a new operating room is very pronounced, and should receive the attention it deserves.

The hospital generally is in a very satisfactory condition. A new ward, which will accommodate 60 beds, has just been completed, and will add much to relieve the crowded condition.

The hospital at this Branch consists of five buildings, connected by inclosed corridors, to wit, administration building, north wing, south wing, annex, and kitchen and mess hall. It has a capacity for 206 patients, which does not appear to be sufficient, as the average daily number of sick in hospital during the year was reported as 213. In addition to this, there was a daily average of 23 patients in barracks or sick call.

The total number of patients treated at this Branch during the past fiscal year, including sick-call patients, was 2,346, and each was treated on an average of twenty-seven days. The total number of patients admitted to the hospital during the year was 514. There were 166 deaths, all of which occurred in the hospital except 30 outside of reservation and 10 elsewhere on the reservation. Of the deaths, 164 were from natural causes and the other two were suicides. The average age at death was 66.25 years.

The facilities for bathing in the hospital are furnished by 6 bathrooms and 8 tubs, which allows 1 tub for 27 patients.

There are 34 members with impaired eyesight, 11 of whom are totally blind and require attendance. One member is employed daily to read to the blind.

Digitized by Google

There is an average of 96 employees in the hospital—78 members and 18 civilians—to whom were paid in salaries during the year the sum of $17,905.63.

The cemetery was in good condition. A number of marble headstones are wanted.

No. 4.—Report of an Inspection of the Northwestern Branch, September 8 to 11, 1901.

Post-office.

National Home, Milwaukee County, Wis.

Local manager.

Col. John L. Mitchell, Milwaukee, Wis., is the local manager of this Branch. His term of office expires in 1904. Colonel Mitchell is also second vice-president of the Board of Managers.

Officers.

The following are the officers of the Northwestern Branch: Governor, Col. Cornelius Wheeler; treasurer, Maj. J. E. Armitage; surgeon, Maj. Almon Clarke; quartermaster and commissary of subsistence, Capt. W. W. Rowley; adjutant and inspector, Capt. H. A. Valentin; chaplains, Rev. E. P. Wright, D. D., and Rev. A. Hayden, S. J.; matron, Mrs. Annie Knox.

These officers were all on duty at the date of my last inspection, with the exception that the office of adjutant and inspector was vacant at that time, and this vacancy was filled on September 23, 1901, by the appointment of Captain Valentin.

The officers are experienced and the very general satisfactory condition of the affairs of the Branch is conclusive evidence of close attention to duty on their part, and good results have been accomplished. Major Armitage is an especially competent and efficient officer.

The records were generally found in good condition, properly kept, and up to date, the only exception being that in the adjutant's office a few of the "letters sent" had not been indexed.

Governor Wheeler reports that progress is being made in inculcating competition between the companies with a view to increase the efficiency and interest of the members and create a healthy rivalry between them, and that the results have been very satisfactory and a generally improved discipline is noticeable.

Grounds and buildings.

The reservation at this Branch Home contains 383¼ acres of rolling and well-shaded ground, with lakes and springs, many fine forest trees, winding roads, shady spots, attractive scenery, the whole producing a very delightful and pleasing effect. The site of the Branch overlooks Lake Michigan, which is distant about 4 miles. About 1 mile to the east is the city of Milwaukee, with which the Home is connected by two lines of electric, cars with convenient depots on the grounds, as well as two fine thoroughfares; and there is doubtless no more popular resort for outing parties, certainly none more generously patronized by the people of Milwaukee, than this Branch Home.

The tracks of the Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul Railroad run through the central part of the grounds at grade. The road is used for all kinds of traffic, and there are numerous fast trains. The tracks are not fenced in. There are guards at the driveway crossings and at the walk crossings. It is needless to point out the fact that in its present unguarded condition this road constitutes a dangerous

Digitized by Google

menace to life. With the exception of the above-mentioned crossings the road is entirely unguarded, and members can wander at will through the grounds, which is their right and a privilege that should not be curtailed or restricted in the least. Many of them are old and decrepit and could hardly be expected to observe the necessary caution. As a matter of fact, several of the members have been killed by the cars. A handsome fence, with all necessary gateways for drives and walks, properly protected by guards, is evidently needed and would doubtless afford the required protection. This improvement could be made at moderate cost, and is recommended.

The "Old Men's" barrack is a conspicuous feature of this Branch. The idea of setting apart a separate building for the occupation of old men only, with kitchen and mess room attached, thus avoiding the necessity of their going to the general mess hall for their meals, was inaugurated at this Branch, and has been in successful operation for some time. The idea has been fostered among the members that to occupy the "Old Men's" barrack is much in the nature of a reward for good behavior, while bad conduct is sufficiently punished by taking them away from it. This innovation has been productive of excellent results, which is of course very gratifying to its promoters. Every effort is made to meet and supply the wants of the inmates, who are uniformly old, and they appear to be very well satisfied, are appreciative, and are quite content to remain there. The attractiveness of the outside surroundings has been added to by beautiful beds of flowers on the adjacent grounds. A conservatory is being constructed by the members of this barrack under the porch from old sash and other material having little value and not in use, which is an additional indication of the interest taken by the old men in this barrack.

The grounds and buildings generally presented a very satisfactory appearance. The main building had extensive repairs made upon it during the year. These consisted of calcimining, painting, new floors, and tile closets, so that the building, which is more than thirty years old, presented a decidedly improved appearance, and its condition is better than at any of my prior visits.

The barracks were found in very good condition, and the only thing calling for adverse comment was that a number of unauthorized articles were observed under the bed.

In addition to the repairs on the main building considerable repairs were made on three of the barracks, which included repairing and replacing ceilings, painting, calcimining, new floors, and new closets.

The chapel is in need of repairs; the roof leaks and the plaster is cracked and loose in places and will probably fall.

The conservatory is small, old, and in bad repair. A new conservatory, of sufficient size to meet the requirements of the Branch, would be a decided improvement.

In a number of companies it was reported that the supply of toilet paper was not sufficient.

To remedy the unsatisfactory conditions reported last year relative to bedbugs, numerous metal tanks have been supplied and they are very conveniently arranged. Hot water and steam are used to destroy the bugs, and it is reported that the results have been satisfactory.

The amount expended on repairs during the year was $25,213.62, and the estimated cost of repairs for the year ending June 30, 1902,

Digitized by Google

is $25,500. Improvements at a total estimated cost of $24,000 are reported needed for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1903, and contemplate an addition and extension of the electric-lighting plant at $18,000, and a new conservatory to cost $6,000.

Population.

The number of Spanish-war soldiers admitted to this Branch to date is 22. Of these, 18 were present at date of inspection, 2 having been discharged and 2 dropped.

The officers and members, present and absent, on the rolls June 30, 1901, were 2,604, being a net loss of 40 persons as compared with the close of the preceding fiscal year. The average number of members present and absent during the year was 2,649, of which 2,192 was the average present and 457 the average absent. As compared with the preceding year, the number of members constantly present during the past year was greater by 79, or an increase of not quite 4 per cent. The year 1901 is noticeable at this Branch from the fact that there was a break in the uniform falling off in the average number of members present, which had prevailed since 1898, when there was a loss of 1; in 1899 a loss of 82, and this increased to 169 members in 1900. The total number of members cared for was reported as 3,222, which is 41 less than the total number cared for during the preceding year. The average age of members was reported as 65.68 years. This is a high average and is exceeded by but one other Branch. The average number of members temporarily cared for was 24. The greatest number present at the Home was 2,317, on March 9, 1901, and the lowest number was 2,027, on May 23, 1901, giving an extreme range of 290 members.

A review of the officers and members was held on September 11, 1901, which was preceded by an inspection. The officers marched with the men, and the ceremony was very creditably performed. The number of officers and members, including the band, in line at the review was 1,172, as follows, viz, 4 officers, 1,144 members, 24 bandsmen. All were in uniform. The number in line at the review shows a considerable falling off as compared with last year, and was about 54.5 per cent of those present at the Branch at the time. The absentees footed up 1,003, and were accounted for as follows, viz, sick, 305; extra and other duty, 379; excused, 319.

Discipline.

The principal breaches of discipline are said to be absence without leave and drunkenness, and the punishments consist of labor, forfeiture of pass privileges, and confinement to the limits of the reservation. Members are not confined in guardhouse as a punishment. Sentences to labor may be computed at the rate of 20 cents per day at the discretion of the governor.

Standing card passes, which permit members to come and go between the hours of 8 a. m. and 6 p. m., are issued to all members committing no offense sixty days after admission to the Branch. Daily passes are issued to all members not under sentence. The longest sentence being served at date of inspection was thirty days' labor. Nine hundred and five offenses are reported to have been committed by 542 members, and 3,680 members, or 83.57 per cent, committed no offenses during the year. There were 905 trials, and of these 375 were for absence without leave, 330 for drunkenness, 64 for fence jumping, and 136 for

Digitized by Google

other offenses. As compared with the preceding year there were fewer trials and an increased percentage of members not committing offenses, indicating a slight improvement in the discipline. Of the total number of members tried, 356 were tried once, 94 twice, and 92 more than twice.

Amusements.

The facilities for amusement and recreation appear to be adequate and comprise the theatrical performances, band concerts, card room, billiard room, library, social club, and boating. There is also skating on the lakes during the winter season.

In the library, which was found in good condition, there was a total of 9,631 volumes at the date of inspection. The current literature comprises 87 papers and 23 periodicals, the majority of which are subscribed for by the Branch. Members are allowed to take books from the library one at a time, to be returned in two weeks. The length of time books can be kept out can be extended another two weeks, making one month. The number of books read or circulated during the year was 34,891, or an average of 15.9 books per member. The class of reading matter in greatest demand is said to be fiction. The average daily attedance of members in the library was 150.

The band, which is a good one, was maintained during the year at an average strength of 18 musicians, all of whom were civilians. A total of 306 concerts were given during the year, all of which were well attended. This number of concerts is exceeded by but one other Branch. The cost of the band for the past year, including the subsistence and other allowances of members, was $6,454.42. There is one band stand, centrally located a short distance southeast of the theater, in good condition. Popular music is said to predominate at these concerts, and national airs and music by American composers are played at each of them.

The treasurer's chief clerk is the manager of theatrical entertainments, under the direction of the council of administration. There is a well-equipped theater which will seat 850 persons. There were 16 theatrical performances given during the year, consisting of light drama and vaudeville, and admission to all of them was free to members of the Branch; for others there was an admission fee of from 15 to 25 cents, the total receipts from this source for the year being $31.75. The theater is also used by the Home orchestra for its concerts in the winter, and occasionally it is used for lectures.

There are five societies maintained at this Branch for the entertainment and instruction of the members, with a membership of 336. Besides two Grand Army of the Republic posts, there is the Cushing Association of Naval Veterans, the Union Veteran Legion, the Veteran Social Club, the last named being a temperance organization.

There is a billiard room in the basement of the social hall supplied with 9 tables, as follows: Three billiard, 3 pool, 2 bagatelle, and 1 pigeonhole. The tables, which are free for the use of the members, were in good condition, and are in almost constant use. Accommodations for those who desire to play cards are provided by a card room in the basement of the library. Here there are 15 card tables, and the facilities are said to be ample for all who desire to play cards or other games. There are also other indoor games, such as checkers and chess, which can be played in the card and billiard rooms from 7.30 a. m. to 8 p. m.

Digitized by Google

The principal outdoor amusement is boating. There are 7 boats which are free for the use of the members, but for civilians and others there is a charge of five cents per half hour. The receipts derived from this source during the year were $65.10, and the expense of maintenance was $37.85, giving a net profit from the boats of $27.25.

Religious services.

There are two chaplains at this Branch, representing the Protestant and Catholic denominations respectively. One of the chaplains lives at the Home, and the other resides in Milwaukee, Wis. Religious services are held weekly, and sometimes oftener, in the Home chapel, an attractive building, which has a capacity for 350 persons, and is said to be suitable for the purpose. There were 204 services held by the Protestants and 175 by the Catholics during the past year, all of which were reported fairly well attended. A large number of visits to the sick were made by the chaplains, and they also conducted numerous funeral services.

Farm.

There are 250 acres of land under cultivation—240 in the farm and 10 in the garden. In respect to size this farm ranks fourth among the Branches. There are 16 buildings, sheds, etc., pertaining to the farm and used for various purposes, such as farmers' quarters, horse and stock stables, silo, wagon and implement sheds, chicken house, ice house, hay loft, and teamsters' and farm-hand quarters. They were in very satisfactory condition as to repairs, were clean and freshly whitewashed, and altogether were greatly improved over their condition a year ago. The harness, however, had the appearance of neglect, as it is cleaned only at the harness shop when sent there for repairs, and not by the drivers.

There are 33 public vehicles used for various purposes about the farm and 21 public animals. There are 4 private vehicles and the same number of private horses. The herd consists of 47 cows, and they yielded 33,165 gallons of milk during the year. Milk was quoted at 17 cents per gallon in the nearest town, so that this quantity of milk, if purchased, would have cost the Branch $5,638.05.

There are no other animals kept on the farm. A drove of sheep, which had been kept for some years, had been disposed of. The farm stock on hand June 30, 1901, was valued at $4,005. The value of the farm products during the year was $9,156.08, and included fruits and vegetables for the table, forage for the animals, and grain; wool and calves, which were sold. These products were disposed of as follows:

Turned into commissary	$5,872.95
Fed to stock	2,478.65
Sold	804.48

The cost of maintenance was reported as follows:

Maintaning farm proper	$4,375
Maintaining lawn and flower garden	2,123
Maintaining transportation and teams	2,105

There was an average of 40 employees on the farm during the year, all of whom were members except 2 civilians. There was an average of 6 of these employed in the garden.

Disbursements.

The accounts and disbursements of the Treasurer were examined from September 3, 1900, the date of last inspection, to September 4, 1901. The accounts were very neatly kept and were found in excellent condition. The transactions in the several funds during the period named may be summarized as follows:

Digitized by Google

	General fund.	Pension fund.	Post fund.	Grand total.
Balance on hand Sept. 3, 1900	$21,943.51	$25,620.52	$4,003.89	$51,567.92
By transfers from officers	273,132.43	288,576.49	.....	561,708.92
From sales	5,049.21	.....	40,751.86	45,801.07
From collections	8,457.74	.....	289.85	8,747.59
From disallowances	36.25	.....	.....	36.25
From redeposit	.....	105.00	.....	105.00
Total to be accounted for	308,619.14	314,302.01	45,045.60	667,966.75
Expended	288,646.80	291,755.05	40,270.02	620,671.87
Transferred to officers	10,943.37	.....	.....	10,943.37
By allowances	36.25	.....	.....	36.25
Total accounted for	299,626.42	291,755.05	40,270.02	631,651.49
Balance due Sept. 4, 1901	8,992.72	22,546.96	4,775.58	36,315.26
	308,619.14	214,302.01	45,045.60	667,966.75

These balances were all on deposit in the First National Bank, Milwaukee, Wis., except $555.34 cash on hand pertaining to the post fund.

General fund.

The transactions of the general fund embrace the receipts and expenditures under such items as current expenses, subsistence, clothing, household, hospital, transportation, repairs, and farm. During the year ending June 30, 1901, the receipts were $283,354.13, and the expenditures $273,758.54. All expenditures were disbursed by check. The receipts from the posthumous account during the same period amounted to $8,328.19, and there was paid out $2,429.15.

As compared with the preceding year there was a material reduction in the number of open-market purchases, though the amount involved was somewhat larger. Only 56 such purchases were made, involving an expenditure of $603.78, the principal items being vaccine points, type for printing office, and repairs to farm machinery. All other purchases were made by contract, and the principal articles of food were generally bought from dealers in Milwaukee, Wis., and Chicago, Ill.

There was a daily average of 437 employees under the general fund, comprising 5 officers, 18 noncommissioned officers, 376 members, and 38 civilians. The amount paid out in salaries during the year was $84,054.97. The average number of employees was about 20 per cent of the average number of officers and members present during the year and the compensation paid them was not quite 30 per cent of the total disbursements, and averaged $192.35 per employee. Of the total disbursements for salaries, $51,475.14, or about 61 per cent, went to the 376 members, whose average daily rate of pay was reported as $0.29. Officers average $5.59, civilians $1.30, and noncommissioned officers $0.68 per day. A comparison with the preceding year shows a slight reduction in the average number of employees, there being 5 noncommissioned officers less and 1 member more, making a net loss of 4.

There was a daily average of 279 members who worked without pay at such occupations as room orderly and in fatigue parties.

Post fund.

The receipts under the post fund during the year ending June 30, 1901, were $41,254.98, and were derived from the following sources: Home store, $13,018.99; beer hall, $25,695; transportation, amusement, and other sources,

Digitized by Google

$2,540.99. There was expended during the same period for stock, clerical help, labor, etc., $41,197.47. The assets at the close of the year, including cash, merchandise, and fixtures, amounted to $11,546.49, and the net profit on the business for the year is reported to have been $15,389.92.

The following buildings at this Branch come under the jurisdiction of the post fund, viz: Memorial hall, store, beer hall, chapel, library, social hall, band quarters, greenhouse, open pavilion, and band stand—10 in all. With the exception of the greenhouse, these buildings are occupied for post-fund purposes, their use being indicated by the designation given each of them. These buildings are said to have been all erected from proceeds of the post fund. There were 49,073 gallons of beer disposed of at the beer hall during the year. This seems large in the aggregate, but is in reality less than one-half a pint a day for each member of the average present. This quantity of beer was bought for $10,920 and sold for $23,666.85, which gave a gross profit of $12,746.85, or about 116 per cent. This fund gave employment to a daily average of 65 persons during the year, 37 of whom were members and 28 were civilians. The members received $5,240.90 and the civilians $8,532.92. The members received an average of 38 cents per day and the civilians more than twice this amount, or 83 cents per day. The pay of members ranged from $1 to 25 cents per day, and for civilians the range was from $3.33⅓ to 25 cents.

There is a cash register in use in the Home store, which appears to afford the necessary check on the business. Beer checks are used in the beer hall, and their destruction is supervised by the treasurer in person.

An examination of the cost and selling price of some articles kept in the Home store shows that the profit ranges from 19 to 66 per cent, the former on plug tobacco and the latter on mixed candy and shaving and toilet soap. Cork soles are sold at a profit of 60 per cent, and there is a profit of 40 per cent or more on snuff, cigars, painkiller, chocolate drops, white shirts, cotton hose, underwear, and celluloid collars.

Pension fund.

The number of pensioners on the rolls June 30, 1901, was 2,351, or about 90 per cent of the total number of members present and absent on that date. The number of members present at the Home at the close of the fiscal year drawing pensions was 1,919, which is only 155 less than the number of members present, and shows that over 92 per cent of those present were receiving pensions. The disbursements on account of pensions during the year amounted to $292,996.40. Of this amount $208,068.85 was paid in currency and $84,927.55 by check. The balance due pensioners at the close of the year was $18,962.03, which was the property of 219 members. Of these, 159 had a balance to their credit of less than $100, 55 had amounts ranging between $100 and $500, and the remaining 5 had amounts to their credit of over $500 and less than $1,000.

The method at this Branch for preparing the funds for pension payments is the best seen and might well be adopted by many of the other Branches. It is for the treasurer to have his chief clerk and two of his other clerks present. The money is then separated and arranged in envelopes, marked with the amount each is to contain. This amount is verified by the two clerks, then by the chief clerk, and lastly by the

Digitized by Google

treasurer, who seals the envelope. Thus the account is verified by four persons. By this system the chance of error is greatly minimized.

The rate of pension ranged from $6 to $45 per month, only three men drawing the maximum rate. Of the 2,351 pensioners, 2,243, or 95 per cent, drew $12 per month or less.

Quartermaster's department.

There are 5 storehouses, located as follows: 1 alongside the railroad, 1 in the vicinity of the railroad, 1 near the power house, 1 basement of barracks, and basement of hospital. They are reported in good condition as to repair, and are said to be of sufficient capacity. No articles deteriorated or became valueless during the year on account of poor storage. Unserviceable property is disposed of by inspection and condemnation, and quartermaster property which cost originally $23,060.07 was condemned during the year. The amount received from the sale of condemned quartermaster property was $1,443.49. The invoice value of property received during the year was as follows:

From general depot	$23,015.08
By purchase	169,348.87
By transfer	1,205.44
Total	193,569.39

The furniture and property belonging to the Branch is taken up on the returns as public property, and returns are made to the president of the Board of Managers. For property received from the general depot, returns are made quarterly and trimonthly, and for all other property a return is made trimonthly.

The following is a summary of the reported transactions in clothing:

Value of clothing on hand July 1, 1900	$7,451.50
Value of clothing received from general depot during the year	20,326.16
Value of clothing received from other places	1,205.44
Value of clothing issued during year	21,867.29
Value of clothing inspected and condemned	18,325.42

The life of articles of wearing apparel ranges from six months for a pair of woolen socks to five years for a great coat. The majority of the several articles of clothing are said to last for one year. There is no allowance table, and articles are worn until worn out, when they are exchanged for new.

Laundry.

The laundry building is located near the barracks, and was in good condition; it is reported to be of ample capacity. The clothing is sent to the laundry at specified times in charge of authorized men with lists, which are verified by account as sent and received. There are 15 employees in the laundry in the following capacities, viz, 1 foreman, 2 on washing machines, 2 on wringers, 4 hanging up clothes, 1 on mangles, and 5 folders.

Fire department.

Protection against fire is afforded by 1 steam fire engine, 1 hose cart, 1 hose carriage, 1 hook and ladder truck, 2 steam fire pumps, fire extinguishers at all quarters, at the farm quartermaster's storehouse, and the several barracks; also standpipes with hose attached at barracks, hospital quartermaster's storehouse, and farm buildings.

The fire apparatus was generally found in a satisfactory condition. It is proper to state, however, that the test of the hose was not thorough, only one section being used in each of the tests, the chief

Digitized by Google

engineer stating that he did not want to get the hose wet. All the fire extinguishers tested were found to be in good condition.

The fire organization consists of the chief engineer, first assistant, a first hose man, an auxiliary force of noncommissioned officers and detailed members in each company, in hospital, and members sleeping in farm buildings.

There were no fires during the year.

Engineer department.

There are 7 shops pertaining to this department, which are said to be suitably located. They were found in good condition.

Water is supplied by the Milwaukee city waterworks, and it is reported satisfactory in every respect.

The steam plant consists of 4 Babcock and Wilcox water boilers and 5 tubular boilers, which are used to supply power to the engines for heating the public buildings and cooking in the several mess halls. It was maintained during the year at an expenditure of $31,117, or $22.35 per horsepower. The electric-light plant consists of 1 engine and 2 dynamos, which fed 12 arc and 840 incandescent lights, and was maintained during the year at an expenditure of $1,971. Additional machinery and an enlargement of the electric-light plant seems to be needed. At present there are 1,837 gaslights supplied from the mains of the city of Milwaukee. Electric light for the entire Branch would doubtless be an economical move, would give better service than gas, and is therefore again recommended.

The average number of employees in this department was 65, of whom 57 were members, and 8 civilians.

Commissary Department.

The dining hall will accommodate 960 members at one time, and the tables have to be set twice for each meal. The dining hall was found in good condition, as was also the kitchen. The facilities for receiving and taking care of the supplies and for cooking and serving the meals appear to be satisfactory.

The method in use of issuing rations is defective, as the person issuing them also receipts for them and consequently there is no check on the transaction. The issue and receipt of rations should not be in the hands of one official, and it is suggested that a different official at each end of the transaction is necessary in order that a proper check on the business may be had.

The character and variety of the food served may be sufficiently indicated by the following bill of fare for the week ending June 29, 1901:

Sunday.

Breakfast: Bacon, eggs, bread, butter, coffee.
Dinner: Roast beef, potatoes, gravy, macaroni and cheese, bread, coffee.
Supper: Apple pie, crackers, cheese, bread, butter, tea.

Monday.

Breakfast: Beef fricassee, bread, butter, coffee.
Dinner: Boiled shoulders, lima beans, gravy, bread, coffee.
Supper: Corn-meal mush, milk, bread, butter, tea.

Tuesday.

Breakfast: Beef stew, bread, butter, coffee.
Dinner: Vermicelli soup, boiled beef, bread pudding with sauce, bread, butter, coffee.
Supper: Prune sauce, bread, butter, tea.

Wednesday.

Breakfast: Corned-beef hash, bread, butter, coffee.
Dinner: Boiled ham, potatoes, gravy, cabbage, bread, coffee.
Supper: Peach sauce, bread, butter, biscuit, tea.

Digitized by Google

Thursday.
Breakfast: Beef stew, bread, butter, coffee.
Dinner: Roast beef, gravy, mashed potatoes, bread, coffee.
Supper: Corn-meal mush, milk, bread, butter, tea.
Friday.
Breakfast: Eggs, stewed potatoes, bread, butter, coffee.
Dinner: Barley soup, codfish, potatoes, gravy, bread, coffee.
Supper: Rice pudding, gingerbread, bread, butter, tea.
Saturday.
Breakfast: Corned-beef hash, bread, butter, coffee.
Dinner: Roast veal, potatoes, gravy, bread, butter, tea.
Supper: Hominy, milk, bread, butter, tea.

Medical department.

The hospital was generally clean, and in a satisfactory condition. Its equipment has been improved during the year by the addition of a static electric machine. This machine contains 16 plates, 8 revolving and 8 stationary, with full equipment of electrodes and an X-ray apparatus propelled by a one-half horsepower rotary water motor. Also a multinebulizer, with large air tank, 6 nebulizers and spray attachments, with air pumped by water motor. A radiant-heat cabinet for radiant-heat baths and a hot-air cabinet for hot-air baths were also installed, both of the cabinets being made at the Branch.

The hospital has a capacity for 320 persons, and the average daily number of sick during the year was 225. Bathing facilities are provided by 12 bath tubs, 3 sweat, and 1 electric bath. There are 18 patients to a tub.

Forty-four members showed indication of disordered minds during the year, of whom 4 were considered permanently insane; and the facilities for their care is said to be inadequate, more room and more attendants being needed.

There were 51 members with impaired eyesight, of whom 18 were totally blind, and all of them required more or less attendance. Two members are employed to read to the blind daily.

The total number of patients treated during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1901, was 2,810, and each was treated an average of 35.8 days. There were 177 deaths, all of which occurred in the hospital except 17. The average age at death was 70 years.

There is an average of 105 employees in the hospital—82 members and 23 civilians—and their compensation amounted to $18,188.95, being an average of $173.71 per employee.

The cemetery was found in good condition and presented a neat and attractive appearance. A large number of marble headstones were received when I was present at the Branch.

No. 5.—Report of an Inspection of the Danville Branch, made September 12 to 15, 1901.

Post-office.

National Home, Danville, Ill.

Local manager.

Gen. Thomas J. Henderson, Princeton, Ill., whose term as a member of the Board of Managers expires in 1902.

Officers.

Governor, Col. Isaac Clements; treasurer, Maj. W. C. Tuttle; surgeon, Dr. D. C. Jones; quartermaster and commissary of subsistence, Capt. E. B. Wheeler. These officers have continued on duty since date of last inspection. An additional year of service has proved an advantage to the governor,

Digitized by Google

and the branch bears evidence of improved management and discipline, although during the past year infractions of discipline occurred and were unfavorably commented upon in the public press. A more military spirit is, however, noticeable, as well as an improvement in the discipline since the last inspection, and the governor seems desirous of making the discipline of his Branch as good as that of any other. The treasurer appears to give increased personal attention to his duties.

Reservation.

Since date of last inspection 50.56 acres have been added to the reservation, for the purchase of which $10,000 were appropriated and expended. Included in this additional acreage is the land purchased for a cemetery, which was authorized by the Board of Managers on September 25, 1900, at a cost not to exceed $4,500. Thirty acres have been platted for the purpose. The entire reservation now consists of 320.56 acres, only two other Branches having a smaller acreage. It would be a decided advantage to the Home if an intersecting piece of land of about 40 acres, which is 900 feet from the hospital, 1,000 feet from the headquarters, and 700 feet from the governor's quarters, could be purchased to make the boundaries more symmetrical and prevent its occupation by objectionable persons or to be used for objectionable purposes.

There has been a marked improvement in the condition of the grounds since last inspection; 60,270 square feet of new cement walks have been laid, new trees and flowers planted, a large addition has been made to the grass lands, and the macadam roads, grading, and new woven-wire fencing have made the reservation a very attractive one. There is no leased ground at this Home.

A law has recently been passed by the legislature of the State of Illinois prohibiting the sale of liquor within 1½ miles from the Home. Already good results have followed this favorable law.

Buildings and improvements.

Material progress has been made in the construction of needed buildings at this Branch during the past year. The following buildings are now under construction or have been completed since date of last inspection:

Building.	Cost.	Status.
One barrack	$35,000	Nearing completion.
Retention hospital	35,000	Completed and occupied.
Shop	2,500	Do.
Lodge and gateway	5,000	Nearing completion.
Memorial hall	35,000	Do.
Nurses' cottage	10,000	Completed, but not occupied for want of furniture.
Quartermaster's residence	5,000	Completed and occupied.
Chief engineer's residence	2,500	Do.
Pavilion	3,000	Do.
Greenhouse	3,500	Do.
Public latrine	1,500	Do.
Chapel (Ward fund)	20,000	Nearing completion.

The cost of improvements during the year was $188,000 and the cost of repairs aggregated $15,126.69. A new floor was placed in the barn, at a cost of $398.

The barracks at this Branch were in very good condition, except in some cases cobwebs were observed, and in a few instances unauthorized articles were under the beds. This condition, however, was exceptional. The plastering in the attics is cracking, and in places falling

Digitized by Google

off. This is caused by the settling of the buildings or the shrinking of the lumber used in the roof and walls, probably from the latter cause, but in either event repairs on these very recently erected buildings will soon be necessary.

Four barracks are unoccupied. No more should be constructed, for with all of the barracks occupied this Home will have sufficient numbers for efficient administration.

It is proposed to use one of these unoccupied barracks as a barrack for old men, with its own mess hall and kitchen.

The arrangement of the fourteen barracks at this Branch in the form of an ellipse near the north end of the reservation is a convenience to the members and adds to the beauty of the grounds.

Hospital.

The hospital was clean and in a generally satisfactory condition, and the floors were kept in particularly good condition. The spit cups were deficient in number. In the patients' deposit account book the general account did not agree with the individual accounts, but the errors were found and corrected before the inspection of the Branch was completed. The sick-call book was indexed at the same time. A new ward for 60 beds has been completed and is about ready for occupancy. The addition of the retention hospital increases the capacity of the hospital to 202 beds. The administrative building is three stories in height, with two wings and annex of two stories and attic each. There are no convalescent quarters. The hospital is ventilated by air flues. Each ward is supplied with hot and cold water for bathing purposes. The basements are used for storage rooms, meat and vegetable room, laboratory, wound-dressing room, and repair shop, and the attics for quarters for extra-duty men.

Storehouse.

The storehouse, which is an exceptionally fine one, was remarkably clean and well arranged. Its appearance and condition were the best of any of the Branches. It was noted, however, that the chances of fire are increased by having oil and turpentine stored in it, as there is no oil house available.

Oil house.

The recommendation in my last report of inspection of this Branch as to the need of a new oil house is renewed.

Dining hall.

The dining hall and kitchen was found in good condition, but many roaches were observed in mess hall and bakery. The tables are set twice for each meal. Frequent inspections of the dining hall and kitchen are made by the governor, commissary, and surgeon.

Ward Memorial Hall.

Since date of last inspection a fine amusement hall has been commenced and is nearing completion at this Branch, at a cost of $35,000.

Water supply.

The Danville city waterworks furnish the water used at this Home. The supply is sufficient in quantity, but needs filtering.

Drainage and sewerage.

The drainage and sewerage are of sufficient capacity, and the system is in every way satisfactory.

Steam plant.

At date of inspection the cost of the steam plant at this Branch was reported as $80,000, an increase over last report of $19,000. The cost of maintaining this plant during the past fiscal year was $34,293.28, or $6,793.28 more

Digitized by Google

than last year, and 411,007 cubic feet additional air space was heated, at an average cost of $26.81 per horsepower.

It is to be regretted that no tunnels for the pipes were constructed when this Home was built, for although the pipes have only recently been laid, they are already leaking, perhaps owing to the system of high-pressure steam. The steam constantly escapes from the manholes, and in one case the pipes had to be dug up to repair breaks.

Lighting.

The 2,536 incandescent lights in use at this Branch are supplied by electric current from the Danville Electric Light and Heating Company.

Population.

The average present during the year was 1,448, an increase over last report of 626, and the monthly average absent was 31+. The total number of members present and absent during the year was 1,828, and the highest number present was 1,745, on March 9, 1901. The minimum number present was 1,072, on July 23, 1901. At date of inspection the morning report shows there were 1,776 officers and members present and 608 members absent; total, 2,384. At that time there were 32 vacant beds in the barracks and 19 in the hospital. Four hundred and seventy-four men were sleeping in attics, but none in basements or on the floor.

The number of Spanish war men admitted to the Branch since July 1, 1900, was 85. The number present at date of inspection was 76, 6 having been discharged, 2 dropped from the rolls, and 1 deceased.

Ceremony.

On account of the unfavorable news received as to the condition of the late President McKinley, no ceremony was held, although the orders had been issued for one.

The day after the President's death memorial services were held and the proper respect shown the President's memory.

Discipline.

Only one member was in confinement at the time of inspection. Seventy-two and two-tenths per cent of the members did not commit any offense during the year. There were during that period 271 trials for drunkenness, 201 for absence without leave, and 247 for other offenses; total, 719.

Library.

The need of a library at this Branch is greatly felt, and the only facilities provided the members who desire to read are a good supply of newspapers and periodicals, which are on file in a room set apart for a reading room.

Band.

There is a good band at this Home, with an average strength of 18 civilian members. During the year 194 concerts, 64 indoor and 130 outdoor, were given, at an average cost of $39.64 each.

The other amusements at this Home are boating, quoits, croquet, and indoor games such as chess, checkers, dominos, and cards. The new memorial hall will be used for theatrical performances. About 50 boats are owned by members of the Home.

Religious services.

Religious services are held temporarily in the assembly hall and one of the vacant barracks. The seating capacity is 475. The new chapel is nearing completion and will cost about $20,000. Protestant services are held triweekly at the Home, and Catholic services twice a week at Danville. The average attendance during the year was about 50 per cent of the seating capacity.

Digitized by Google

Societies.

There are two societies at this Branch, with a total membership of 190. Their influence on discipline is beneficial.

Farm.

The farm at this Branch is the smallest at any of the Branches, but 50 acres being under cultivation. The only stock on the farm at time of inspection consisted of 10 horses, valued at $1,250. A new greenhouse, costing $3,500, has just been completed and occupied. Of the 40 employees on the farm all are members of the Home except 1. The value of the farm products was $357.50, all of which was fed to stock. The cost of maintaining the farm proper during the year was reported as $5,694.79, and the cost of maintaining transportation and teams was $2,937.41.

Disbursements.

The accounts and disbursements were inspected from the date of last inspection, September 8, 1900, to September 9, 1901, and may be summarized as follows:

	General fund.	Pension fund.	Post fund.	Total.
Balance on hand Sept. 8, 1900	$45,114.16		$3,513.70	$48,627.86
Received by transfers	421,608.00	$213,568.24		635,176.24
Received from sales	3,020.83		35,218.04	38,238.87
Received from collections	1,111.11			1,111.11
Transfers between heads	411.01			411.01
Cash, refund of errors	161.12			161.12
Credits by cancellation of checks to deceased members		88.00		88.00
Total	471,426.23	213,656.24	38,731.74	723,814.21
Expended	391,985.71	212,647.87	28,261.78	632,895.36
Transferred to general treasurer	14,915.62			14,915.62
Transfers between heads	411.01			411.01
Total	407,312.34	212,647.87	28,261.78	648,221.99
Balance on hand Sept. 9, 1901	64,113.89	1,008.37	10,469.96	75,592.22
	471,426.23	213,656.24	38,731.74	723,814.21

The balance was all on deposit in the Indiana National Bank, Indianapolis, Ind., except the following amounts in transit: Pension fund, $211.87; post fund, $325.77.

General fund.

All expenditures during the year were made by check. There were received on account of posthumous accounts the sum of $1,376.69, and paid out to the legal representatives or heirs of the deceased members $1,029.71.

An average of 380 men, or about 26.2 per cent of those present, were daily employed and paid out of the general fund, and they received a total of $67,540.67 during the year, about 15.2 of the total amount expended. An average of 30 men were daily at work without pay (not as a penalty), and were employed as waiters and in scullery work.

The estimated cost of repairs needed for the year ending June 30, 1903, at this Branch is $20,000.

The average cost of maintenance per capita during the year is reported as $155.95.

Post fund.

The total receipts from sales under this fund for the year are reported as $25,837, of which $18,840 was from the beer hall and $6,997 from the Home store. In addition to this, $3,289.31 was received from transportation, $149.10 from amusements, and $206.29 from other sources.

Digitized by Google

The expenditures for stock were:

Home store	$6,675.80
Beer hall	7,899.30
	14,575.10

The other expenditures amounted to $10,970.23, making a total outlay of $25,545.33. The amount of net profit for the year was reported as $5,853.86. Beer to the amount of 42,896 gallons, which cost $7,899.30, was sold for $18,840, a profit of $10,940.70, the profit being more than 138 per cent.

The destruction of the checks at the beer hall has not always been superintended by the treasurer in person, but he announced that in future it would be done.

A cash register is used as a check on sales at this Branch and a system of checks at the beer hall.

The number of employees paid from this fund was 28, or 1.93 per cent of the average present, and the aggregate of their salaries during the year was $6,796.25, or an average of $242.72 per employee. The maximum salary paid was $2.50 for a civilian, and the minimum, 58 cents per day for a member.

The details of the business of this fund are fully covered in appended tables.

Pension fund.

The number of pensioners on the rolls of this Branch at the close of the year was 1,965, or 87 per cent of the membership. They were paid during the year $194,680.54, of which $35,747.99 was paid by check and the remainder, $158,563.05, in currency. The lowest pension paid was $6 and the highest $25 per month, and a large percentage of the members received $12, $8, and $6 per month. The balance due pensioners at the close of the year was $369.50, which was the smallest balance reported at any of the Branches. Thirty-four thousand four hundred and fifty dollars and ninety-nine cents was paid to absentees during the year.

Clothing.

The clothing at this Branch was in excellent condition. The value of clothing on hand July 1, 1900, is reported as $15,195.86, and that received during the year from depot as $21,220, and from other places as $2,713.27, giving a total accountability of $39,129.13. The value of the clothing issued during the year is reported as $23,213.48, and of clothing on hand at the close of the year $6,590.11. The prescribed letters on collar of blouse were not worn.

Laundry.

The laundry at this Branch is of ample capacity and in good condition. There are 16 employees. The cost of operating the laundry during the year was $3,176.77.

Fire department.

The apparatus, including the fire extinguishers was well tested and found to be in a very satisfactory condition. A 10-inch pipe has been laid from the power house to the lake, which will utilize the water in the lake for fire purposes if necessary. There were no fires during the year.

Engineer department.

There are 6 shops at this Branch, a decrease of 3 since last report, located as follows: Bakery in general mess hall; horseshoeing and repair shops in separate frame building on east side of grounds south of laundry; printing shop in basement of headquarters building; shoe and tailor shop in basement of barrack D. With the exception of the shoe and tailor shop they are all suitably located.

Digitized by Google

There is no cold storage or ice plant. Ice is purchased at $4 per ton. Twenty thousand four hundred and four cubic feet of air space is cooled.

Commissary department.

An average of 22 persons are employed in the kitchen and 57 in the dining hall. There were no sales of condemned subsistence stores, and no members received outdoor relief in subsistence. The method of purchase, issue, cooking, and serving fixes the responsibility at each stage and insures accurate accountability for and record of stores. The following was the bill of fare for the week ending June 29, 1901, to wit:

Sunday.
Breakfast: Bacon and eggs, potatoes, bread, oleo, coffee.
Dinner: Roast veal with brown gravy, mashed potatoes, stewed corn, green onions, pie, bread, oleo, coffee.
Supper: Rice pudding, sirup, strawberries, coffee cake, bread, oleo, tea.

Monday.
Breakfast: Beef stew, bread, oleo, coffee.
Dinner: Barley soup, boiled shoulder of pork, potatoes, bread, oleo, coffee.
Supper: Cold meats, hot buns, oleo, tea.

Tuesday.
Breakfast: Corned-beef hash, bread, oleo, coffee.
Dinner: Roast beef, potatoes, bread pudding, bread, oleo, coffee.
Supper: Corn-meal mush and milk, stewed fruit, bread, oleo, tea.

Wednesday.
Breakfast: Beef fricassee, potatoes, bread, oleo, coffee.
Dinner: Boiled sugar-cured ham, spinach, potatoes, bread, oleo, coffee.
Supper: Hominy grits, sirup, apple butter, bread, oleo, tea.

Thursday.
Breakfast: Mutton stew, bread, oleo, coffee.
Dinner: Roast beef, navy beans, potatoes, pickles, bread, oleo, coffee.
Supper: Stewed fruit, boiled rice, sirup, bread, oleo, tea.

Friday.
Breakfast: Baked mackerel, potatoes, bread, oleo, coffee.
Dinner: Stewed codfish (cream sauce), stewed peas, potatoes, corn bread, wheat bread, oleo, coffee.
Supper: Oatmeal mush, sirup, cheese, bread, oleo, tea.

Saturday.
Breakfast: Fresh-beef hash, bread, oleo, coffee.
Dinner: Boiled corned beef and cabbage, potatoes, bread, oleo, coffee.
Supper: Stewed fruit, ginger cake, bread, oleo, tea.

A special menu was prepared for Thanksgiving Day dinner, which was served at this Branch at noon on Thursday, November 28, 1901. During the dinner hour patriotic selections were rendered by the National Military Home orchestra. The menu was as follows:

Dinner menu.—Roast young turkey (oyster dressing, cranberry sauce), sweet potatoes, stewed tomatoes, celery, pickles, table sauce, horse-radish, bread, butter.

Dessert.—Hot mince pie, cream cheese, cottage pudding, oranges, bananas, apples, assorted fruits, coffee.

Medical department.

The number of patients in the hospital on June 30, 1901, was 98, and of sick in barracks and on sick call, 35, a material decrease over the number reported last year. The principal chronic diseases reported were rheumatism, malaria, and cardiac diseases; the principal acute diseases were influenza and cystitis, and the principal surgical diseases were fractures, hydrocele, and amputations. There were 13 cases of erysipelas and 1 of variola. During the year there were 106 deaths, 80 of which occurred in the hospital, and the average age at the time of death was 64.24 years. The death rate was 57.99 to the 1,000 of the average present and absent.

Digitized by Google

The coffins are made by contract outside the Home and cost, with box, $8.75 each. The total cost of a funeral is $15.05.

There are 62 employees in the hospital, who were paid $13,059.35 for their services during the year.

Twenty-eight of the patients showed indications of disordered minds and 15 of this number are considered permanently insane. They are quartered and cared for in the annex to the hospital, which provides ample facilities for the purpose. None are in close confinement or are allowed to mingle with other members.

Five of the members were totally blind and 23 had impaired vision so as to be unable to read. One reader is employed, and all who can not read are read to twice daily. None of the members were under treatment for alcoholism.

Cemetery.

Sixty-eight members were buried at the Home cemetery during the year.

No. 6.—Report of an Inspection of the Marion Branch, made September 16 to 19, 1901.

Post-office.

The post-office of the Marion Branch is National Military Home, Grant County, Ind.

Local manager.

The local manager of the Marion Branch is Col. George W. Steele, of Marion, Ind., whose term expires in 1902. Colonel Steele has also been secretary of the Board of Managers since April, 1900.

Officers.

The officers of the Branch are: Capt. Justin H. Chapman, governor; Capt. J. W. Sanderson, quartermaster; Maj. A. D. Kimball, surgeon; Dr. Harry Miller, first assistant surgeon; Dr. L. H. Marks, second assistant surgeon; Dr. O. W. McQuown, third assistant surgeon; Rev. D. E. Myers, Protestant chaplain; Rev. F. C. Wiechmann, Catholic chaplain.

At the preceding inspection there was no quartermaster at this Branch. Capt. J. W. Sanderson has since been appointed to this position, and at the time of the inspection he was also acting as treasurer in place of Capt. H. O. Heichert, resigned, who had been the treasurer of the Branch for several years. For the purposes of best administration there should be a treasurer here, and it is learned that since the date of inspection Capt. John Q. Adams has been appointed to the position.

General condition.

This Branch continues in its former high state of excellence under the superior administration of its governor, who develops the military spirit, so far as is practicable, considering the age of the members. The beneficial effects are easily evident. It is also noted that great cleanliness is one of the prevailing features at this Branch. It more nearly approaches a "Soldiers' Home" than any of the other Branches.

Reservation.

The reservation belonging to the Home consists of about 300 acres, and in addition to this some 347 acres are leased for purposes of obtaining natural gas. The lease remains in effect, in the discretion of the Board of Managers, as long as gas is obtained, and the cost is $347 a year and $100 for each new gas well put down.

The grounds are well kept and cared for, and present an extremely attractive appearance.

Digitized by Google

Barracks.

There are 12 brick barracks, centrally located. They were in very good condition, except that in a few of them there were some cobwebs, and a number of unauthorized articles under the beds. The general condition was very satisfactory. The number of fire buckets in the barracks was deficient. It is proposed to have a new barrack, with dining room and kitchen attached, for old men.

All the barracks have basements, which are used as furnace rooms. The 12 barracks were originally intended to furnish accommodations for 1,320 inmates. The population present at time of inspection was 1,751, of whom 11 were temporary. None of them were sleeping in basements or on floors, but 119 were sleeping in attics, 13 in a room over the kitchen, and others in the barn, renovating shop, pumping station, guardhouse, library, and gatehouse.

Some of the rooms on the second floor of the administration building are used as quarters for the adjutant and the band leader, each having a kitchen.

Nine of the barracks have 2 bath tubs each, 1 on each floor, and 3 barracks have 4 bath tubs each, 2 on each floor. There appeared to be a sufficient supply of water-closets and urinals. The barracks are lighted by electricity. All of them have open fireplaces and 6 are heated by hot-air furnaces. The beds and bedding were in good condition, and the allowance of bedding seemed ample. It was reported that the thin mattresses are not yet expurgated.

No record is kept of amount expended on each building.

At most of the Branches each individual member looks after the extermination of such vermin as may afflict his bed or barrack, but at the Marion Branch there is a "bug man," whose business it is to go from barrack to barrack as often as may be necessary to attend to the extermination of the vermin, and this plan has been found to have most excellent results.

Storehouses.

There is but one storehouse, the quartermaster and commissary building. It is used for quartermaster, subsistence, and medical stores, and was very crowded. It was in good condition as to repairs, and not damp; but is of insufficient capacity. Quartermaster supplies are also stored in parts of the basements of three of the barracks. It was reported that no articles had deteriorated or become worthless during the past year on account of poor storage.

Shops.

Heretofore the various shops, except the blacksmith shop, were in the basements of the barracks. A new frame building has been erected for the shops, but it is remotely located, and does not accommodate all the shops. The chances of fire are increased by the storage of oil and turpentine. An oil house should be built.

Water supply.

Water is pumped from 7 wells 87 feet deep, and from 2 deep or limestone wells, into the standpipe, which has a capacity of 240,000 gallons. The water is satisfactory as to quality; and is sufficient, but not abundant, in quantity. Any further reduction in supply may suggest additional wells to increase the quantity.

Drainage and sewerage.

The sanitary and storm system of drainage and sewerage is in use, and was in good condition at time of inspection. It was reported that the drainage and sewerage system required no improvement.

Digitized by Google

Fire department.

The protection against fire consists of a standpipe 18 feet in diameter and 125 feet high, which is always full of water; together with suitable apparatus, which was adequate, and in good condition, and is tested once each quarter. There is a fire company of 16 members and 6 civilian employees; and a fire detail of 16 members in each barrack. The fire department was well tested at inspection and found to be satisfactory, details of men from each company promptly reporting at the place of the supposed fire. No fires occurred during the year.

Heating.

The supply of gas is diminishing, although new wells have been sunk. Considerable apprehension is felt for the future; and if the gas gives out a heating plant of considerable cost will be the only alternative. Such a plant is now in contemplation, the cost of which can not be estimated until after an investigation by an expert, which investigation has been authorized by the Board of Managers.

Lighting.

The barracks, hospital, and other buildings, as well as the grounds, are lighted by electricity from an electric plant on the Home grounds. A new power house has been erected for this plant, and it is a good building, with fine machinery. The two machines, with a maximum of 4,800 lights, will be abundant, and will provide arc lights for the grounds. Probably only one-half of the lights will be used ordinarily, or those from one machine only.

Improvements.

The improvements needed for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1903, are reported to be a guard barrack and a heating plant. The improvements (not repairs) made during the fiscal year were a carpenter and paint shop, electric-light building, greenhouse, nurses' quarters, surgeons' quarters, chapel (and completing and furnishing same), and a pavilion. The cost of these was $40,626.37. The buildings authorized during the fiscal year, but not completed at time of inspection, were a barrack, dining room and kitchen combined, officers' quarters, and blacksmith shop—the whole to cost $44,000. The cost of repairs (not construction) made during the fiscal year amounted to $24,635.47.

Population.

The average number present and absent at this Branch during the year was 2,392, as against 2,403 for the preceding year, a decrease of 11. The average number present was reported as 1,769, a decrease of 12 from the preceding year; and the average number absent was 623, as against 622 for the previous year. The average number temporarily cared for was 9, the same as for the preceding year. The average age of the members was reported as 62.46 years, while for the previous year it was 58.6. The greatest number present during the year was 1,931, on February 28, 1901, and the smallest number was 1,572, on June 19, 1901. The total number cared for during the year was 2,942. At the time of inspection there were 1,751 officers and members present and 620 members absent, a total of 2,371. The number of Spanish war veterans cared for at this Branch to date of inspection was 23, of whom 7 had been discharged, leaving 16 at time of inspection,

Review.

At the review there were 3 officers, 875 members, and a band of 21 men in line—a total of 899. There were 862 in camp but absent from review, as follows: Two hundred and seventy-four sick, 348 on extra and other duty, 238

Digitized by Google

excused, and 2 absent from other causes. Of the 620 absent from camp 27 were absent without leave. The men in line paraded for inspection, and then passed in review, the ceremony being very creditable. The appearance of the men, as well as of their clothing, was very good. More of the men were freshly shaven and had their hair trimmed than were observed at any other Branch. There was also less indifference than was seen elsewhere, and it was evident that an effort was made to do the best possible. There is a system of competition between the organizations at this Branch as to which can make the best record and present the best appearance, and the governor stated that it created great interest, and was undoubtedly most beneficial to the cleanliness and discipline of the men.

Discipline.

During the year 634 offenses were committed by 335 members. For the preceding year the record was 673 offenses by 386 members; so some improvement is apparent. The principal offenses were drunkenness, drunk and disorderly, insubordination, fence-jumping while under sentence, and drunk while on duty. The penalties imposed for offenses were labor and suspension of passes. The greatest number drunk on one day was 25—on March 2, 1901, the day subsequent to a pension day. The total number of members tried was 335, and of these 192 were tried once, 76 were tried twice, and 67 were tried more than twice. The total number of members punished was 280, and the total not punished was 2,662. The per cent not punished was 90.5.

The guardhouse is centrally located, south of the quartermaster building, and was in good condition.

Amusements.

The facilities for amusements consist of a theater, band, library, billiard hall, and clubroom. There is no boating. There were 34 free and 6 paid performances in the theater during the year. These were generally well attended; and the greatest number of vacant seats was during the cold weather in January. Members are admitted free. To others there is a charge of 50 cents, and the receipts for the year from this source amounted to $35.50, and the expenses for performances amounted to $410. The performances consisted of dramas, concerts, lectures, etc. The theater, which has a seating capacity of 500, is centrally located and in good condition. It is not used for other purposes than those named.

The band is a good one, and consists of 2 members and 23 civilians, and its total cost for the year, including subsistence and other allowances of civilians, was $7,432.90. The average monthly compensation of the leader was $100; of members, $17.50, and of civilians, $21.21. During the year 216 concerts were given, 64 indoors and 152 out of doors, all of which were well attended. Classical music and the popular airs of the day were discoursed, and national airs and music by American composers were played at every concert. The band is maintained during the entire year. There is one band stand, which is in good condition and centrally located, in Steele circle. The civilian musicians are quartered in barrack No. 8, on the same conditions as members, and they receive the same clothing, fuel, and rations as the members.

The library is located on the second floor of the mess-hall building and was in good condition. At time of inspection it contained 4,064 volumes. Thirty-five newspapers and 15 magazines are received.

Digitized by Google

During the year 134 volumes were added to the library by purchase and 221 by gift, a total of 355, and the number read or circulated during the same time was 35,999. Fiction is said to be the class of reading in greatest demand.

The Grand Army of the Republic, Woman's Christian Temperance Union, and Women's Relief Corps take an interest in the members; and among the members themselves there are several organizations, with fair memberships, which meet about twice a month, viz: Union Veteran Legion, Chloride of Gold Club, Christian Union, Home Christian Temperance Union, and Sacred Heart.

The billiard room is on the second floor of the mess-hall building, and contains 3 billiard tables and 1 pool table, all in good condition. There is no charge for games. The tables are in use at all times during hours. The card room is also on the second floor of the mess-hall building, and has 8 tables, which are reported to be in constant use during the hours allotted to recreation, which are from 7.30 a. m. to 4.30 p. m. Checkers, chess, dominoes, and cribbage are also played, and it is stated that the facilities are ample to accommodate all who desire to take part in any of these various games. Quoits is the only outdoor game engaged in. It is reported that all these recreations have an excellent effect upon discipline.

Gold cure.

At the time of the inspection the Chloride of Gold Club had 78 members. During the year 20 members took the cure for the first time, and 8 of these relapsed and took it the second time. None took it the third time. The cost of taking the cure is $15 each time. During the year the receipts of the club were $254.80; expenditures, $247.07; and the balance on hand at the end of the year was $151.96. Meetings are held twice a month in the clubroom over the mess hall bread room. It was stated that no inducements or encouragements are given members to take the cure. The club's accounts are kept separate and distinct from other funds.

Religious services.

The new chapel has been finished, and is a very good one. Religious services are held in it three times a week by the Protestants and twice a week by the Catholics. It has a capacity of about 300 for each of these denominations. The Protestant chaplain lives in Marion and the Catholic chaplain in Gas City, and each receives $50 a month. The average attendance at the Protestant services is said to be 200 and at the Catholic services 300. During the year 190 religious services were held by Protestants and 158 by Catholics, and each chaplain, on an average, made two visits a week to the sick. The chaplains also conduct funerals, and have charge of the correspondence relative to Harris Library.

Farm.

Eighty-three acres of land are under cultivation—68 for farming and 15 for gardening purposes. The buildings pertaining to the farm are 2 barns for hay and quartering animals, 1 wagon shed, 2 tool sheds, and 1 corncrib, all in good condition. Indeed, the stables were in fine condition, as were the animals, wagons, and harness. The animals were well groomed, and were paraded in line for inspection. Sixteen public vehicles and 1 private vehicle are kept; also 13 public and 2 private animals. No cows, pigs, or other animals are kept on the farm. The value of the farm stock on hand June 1, 1901, was reported as $1,385. The average number of employees on the farm was 9, and in the garden and lawn 33.

Digitized by Google

The value of farm products for the year is reported as follows:

Turned into commissary	$2,834.75
Fed to stock	698.72
Sold	312.28
Total farm products	3,845.75

The cost of maintenance of farm, etc., during the year was reported as:

Farm proper	$3.721.28
Lawn and flower garden	2.201.04
Transportation and teams	2,805.91
Total cost of maintenance	8,728.23

For the preceeding year the value of farm products was $3,506.44, and cost of maintenance $8,242.79.

Disbursements.

The receipts and disbursements of the Branch were examined from September 14, 1900, to September 14, 1901. The transactions in the general, pension, and post funds (the accounts of the two different treasurers being consolidated in the tabulation) were as follows:

	General fund.	Pension fund.	Post fund.	Total.
On hand Sept. 14, 1900	$23,265.62	$5,002.83	$2,350.21	$30,618.66
By transfer	275,185.37	287,182.88	3,395.30	565,763.55
By sales	4,084.89	.....	33,751.81	37,836.71
By disallowances	13.05	.....	.....	13.05
By collections	2,083.71	.....	.....	2,083.71
Miscellaneous	37.97	183.00	.....	175.97
Total to be accounted for	304,670.61	292,323.71	39,497.33	636,491.65
Expended	255,334.12	285,478.65	33,576.38	574,389.15
Transferred to general treasury	36,649.22	.....	.....	36,649.22
Allowances	183.34	.....	.....	183.34
Total	292,166.68	285,478.65	33,576.38	611,221.71
On hand Sept. 14, 1901	12,503.93	6,845.06	5,920.95	25,269.94
	304,670.61	292,323.71	39,497.33	636,491.65

The balance was all on deposit in the Indiana National Bank, Indianapolis, Ind.

General fund.

The total receipts of the general fund for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1901, was $249,906.90, and the expenditures were $249,507.20, all of which was paid out by check. The sum expended for improvements and repairs was $65,261.84. There was received on posthumous accounts the sum of $3,030.71, of which $2,572.29 was expended.

There were 435 employees authorized under the general fund during the year, viz, 3 officers, 19 noncommissioned officers, 358 members, and 55 civilians. The amounts paid these employees were reported as follows:

Officers	$7,189.47
Noncommissioned officers	5,160.00
Members	37,767.57
Civilians	27,406.58
Total	77,523.62

This makes an average of $178.21 for each employee, as against $171.20 for the previous year. None worked without pay during the

Digitized by Google

year. The average rate of pay per day for these employees is reported as $6.67 for officers; 69 cents for noncommissioned officers; 29 cents for members, and $1.38 for civilians.

The average cost of maintenance per capita was stated as $132.63, as against $112.52 for the preceding year.

Post fund.

Three buildings pertain to the post fund—Stinson Memorial Hall, the Home store, and the greenhouse—and of these the Home store alone is occupied for post-fund purposes. The number of employees under the post fund was reported as 33, and the total amount paid them during the year as $4,958.67, or an average of $215.59, as against an average of $229.96 for the previous year. The average rate of compensation per day ranged from 41 to 75 cents. During the year a net profit of $7,948.98 is reported to have been made. No beer was sold. A cash register is the check on business at the Home store.

Pension fund.

It was reported that the number of pensioners on the rolls on June 30, 1901, was 2,141, and of these 1,564 were present on that day. During the year the amount of pension money received was $278,810.45, and during the same time the sum of $277,586.58 was paid out—$181,758.17 in currency and $95,828.41 by check. The system of paying pensions at this Branch is defective, and it would doubtless prove advantageous if the system in use at the Northwestern Branch was adopted. One hundred and fifty-four pensioners had funds to their credit, ranging from less than $100 to $1,000 and over. Four beneficiaries receive pensions of $30 per month, which is the highest rate drawn by any at this Branch. Two clerks are employed on pension business, one at $240, and one at $300 per year.

Supplies.

All classes of supplies are stored in a single storehouse, as heretofore stated. No quartermaster supplies are reported as on hand on June 30, 1901. The invoice value of property received from depot, by purchase and by transfer, amounted to $54,971.65. Quartermaster property that cost $5,956.33 was condemned and sold during the year, and it is reported that it brought $126.75. Rags to the amount of $834.36 were also sold. The original cost of the clothing inspected and condemned during the year was reported as $21,509.52; and it was stated that unserviceable property is disposed of as recommended by the inspector-general of the Home, the disposition of each article being marked on the condemnation sheet at the time of inspection.

Commissary department.

The mess hall and kitchen were both in excellent condition. The inspection of the mess hall, including kitchen and bakery, was very minute, and it was the cleanest ever seen; no dirt or roaches. Credit for this excellent condition is due to the sergeant in charge.

The dining hall has a capacity for 1,072 persons. Some of the tables are set twice for each meal. The dining hall and kitchen are said to be inspected frequently by the governor, surgeon, and commissary. The facilities are reported ample for receiving and taking care of supplies and for cooking and serving meals, and it was stated that nothing further is needed. There is no check on the issue of rations. An average of 22 persons are permanently, and 17 temporarily, employed in the kitchen and 75 permanently in the dining room. During the

Digitized by Google

year 70 meals were given to persons not connected officially with the Home. Nine members received outdoor relief in subsistence at an average monthly cost of $6.08⅓. During the year subsistence property and stores were condemned that originally cost $1,049.98.

The following was the bill of fare for the week ending June 29, 1901:

Sunday.
Breakfast: Fried breakfast bacon, boiled potatoes, bread, butter, and coffee.
Dinner: Roast veal with brown gravy, mashed potatoes, green onions, pie, bread, butter, and coffee.
Supper: Cheese, cookies, stewed fruit, bread, butter, and tea.

Monday.
Breakfast: Sugar-cured shoulder, baked potatoes, bread, butter, and coffee.
Dinner: Sugar-cured shoulder, boiled potatoes, Boston baked beans with salt pork, pickles, bread, butter, and coffee.
Supper: Rice with raisins, sirup, stewed fruit, bread, butter, and tea.

Tuesday.
Breakfast: Corned-beef hash, catsup, bread, butter, and coffee.
Dinner: Beef served with hot gravy, beef vegetable soup, radishes, crackers, bread, butter, and coffee.
Supper: Ginger cake, cheese, stewed fruit, bread, butter, and tea.

Wednesday.
Breakfast: Beef fricassee, fried potatoes, bread, butter, and coffee.
Dinner: Roast beef with brown gravy, mashed potatoes, green peas, green onions, bread, butter, and coffee.
Supper: Rolled oats, sirup, strawberries, bread, butter, and tea.

Thursday.
Breakfast: Irish stew, bread, butter, and coffee.
Dinner: Sugar-cured shoulder, peeled baked potatoes, stewed navy beans, pickled onions, bread, butter, and coffee.
Supper: Biscuit, cheese, stewed fruit, bread, butter, and tea.

Friday.
Breakfast: Fried mackerel, boiled potatoes, bread, butter, and coffee.
Dinner: Baked fresh fish with sliced salt pork, mashed potatoes, green onions, bread, butter, and coffee.
Supper: Cold sliced corned beef, baked potatoes, catsup, bread, butter, and tea.

Saturday.
Breakfast: Corned-beef hash, catsup, bread, butter, and coffee.
Dinner: Boiled bacon, boiled potatoes, boiled cabbage or navy beans, bread, butter, and coffee.
Supper: Rolled oats, sirup, stewed fruit, bread, butter, and tea.

Laundry.

The laundry building is centrally located, is of ample capacity, and in fair condition. Certain days are appointed for sending clothing from each company and the hospital. There is no fixed amount that each member may send, and underwear may be laundered in lieu of Home clothing. Twenty men are employed—17 in the laundry, 1 in the soap shop, and 2 firemen. During the year $2,520 was expended for labor and $621.35 for material, and the average number of pieces laundered per month was 12,184. None of the work was done outside. No hard soap was made, but 69,400 pounds of soft soap was made, and 61,483 pounds was used for barracks and 6,590 pounds for the hospital.

Engineer department.

Fifty-nine persons are employed in the engineer department, of whom 10 are civilians and 49 are members of the Branch. The carpenter and paint shops are located in the woods south of Black road, the pipe shop in the basement of Barrack No. 6, the tin shop under the bakery, and the blacksmith shop in an old building south of the quartermaster building. They are all suitably located, with the exception of the tin shop and pipe shop.

Digitized by Google

Medical department.

The buildings that compose the hospital consist of the administration building, north and south wings, kitchen and dining hall, boiler room and morgue. The lower wards in barracks Nos. 4 and 8 are used for convalescent companies. The hospital was found in very good condition at inspection—clean and satisfactory. The sick-call book was not indexed. There are accommodations for 223 patients and 90 convalescents, and the hospital has properly heated bathrooms, with hot and cold water, attendants, bed baths when required, and all necessary conveniences. Usually there is an average of about 47 patients to each bath tub, and they are required to bathe once a week unless excused by physician, and oftener when their condition demands it. The only thing reported as needed to improve the sanitary condition of the Home is an isolated building for tubercular patients.

The total number of patients treated during the year, including sick-call patients, was 2,357, and the total number admitted to the hospital was 627. The average daily number of sick was 358, of whom 191 were in hospital, 87 in convalescent companies, and 80 in barracks or sick call. The principal chronic diseases were myalgia, hemiplegia, and chronic gastritis. The principal acute diseases were malaria, influenza, pneumonia, and acute rheumatism, and the principal surgical diseases were prostatic hypertrophia, inguinal hernia, and chronic ulcerations. The principal disease of local origin was malaria, which is attributed to the climate. The only infectious or contagious disease was influenza.

The total number of deaths during the year was 129, of which 86 were in hospital, 1 in convalescent company, 6 elsewhere on the reservation, and 36 outside of the reservation. Of these 124 died from natural causes, 2 from suicide, and 3 from results of accidents. The average age at death was 67.17 years. The death rate per 1,000 of average present and absent was 53.9. Eighty-six members were buried at the Home cemetery during the year. The cost of a funeral at the Home is $21.30; the coffin (with box), which is made at Marion, costs $8.30. There is no allowance for funeral expenses of members dying outside of the Home. Members are buried in a blouse, white shirt, trousers, and socks. At a funeral witnessed during the inspection of this Branch Home the caisson was drawn by four horses, artillery harness and blankets being used. Many members of the company to which the deceased belonged marched behind the caisson. This gave a military effect and, it is thought, was pleasing to the members.

The average number of hospital employees was 74—54 members and 20 civilians. The cost of these for the year amounted to $13,960, or $6,842 for members and $7,118 for civilians. The members were employed as clerks, nurses, waiters, cooks, etc. The amount expended for drugs and medicines during the year was $4,553.61. The ten medicines most used were: Alcoholic liquors, quinine, opium, strychnine and its preparations, bromides, cathartic pills, magnesium sulphate, mercurial preparations, and castor oil.

Mental alienation.

During the year there were 15 members who showed indications of disordered minds, and of these 5 were considered permanently insane. The principal classes of illusions were those pertaining to time and place. Five were sent to the Government Hospital for the Insane at Washington, D. C., and this is reported to be the average annually sent to the asylum. When

Digitized by Google

the demented become violent they are confined in the guardhouse, but only until authority can be secured for their transfer to the Government asylum. Usually they are quartered in the convalescent companies and hospital. They are given no other recreation than that afforded other members, unless they become violent. No special provisions or conveniences are provided in their quarters, and those who are harmless are permitted to mingle with the other members. The facilities for properly caring for the insane are reported to be insufficient. Padded cells are required for temporary restraint.

The blind.

Six of the members of this Branch were totally blind, and 15 had their sight so impaired as to be unable to read. One man is employed to read to the blind twice a day, and all are invited to attend the readings. It is reported that they require some one to assist them in dressing and to cut their food and lead them about. The per cent of totally blind to annual average present is .0033.

No. 7.—Report of an Inspection of the Central Branch, made September 21 to 28, 1901.

Post-office.

National Military Home, Montgomery County, Ohio.

Local manager.

The local manager is Gen. Charles M. Anderson, Greenville, Ohio, whose term of office as a member of the Board of Managers expires in 1906.

Officers.

The following is a list of the officers: Governor, Col. J. B. Thomas; treasurer, Col. A. J. Clark; quartermaster, Maj. Alvan S. Galbraith; commissary of subsistence, Capt. James C. Michie; assistant adjutant-general, Maj. Carl Berlin; inspector, Col. John W. Byron; surgeon, Dr. D. C. Huffman; chaplains, Rev. H. A. McDonald and Rev. C. S. Kemper. The following changes occurred in the personnel of the officers since the date of my last inspection: Capt. Milton McCoy, treasurer, resigned, and the vacancy was filled by the appointment of Col. A. J. Clark. Chaplain H. A. McDonald was appointed to the vacancy caused by the resignation of Rev. Ezekiel Light, D. D.

Since the date of inspection news of the death of Capt. James C. Michie, commissary of subsistence and superintendent of post fund, has been received. It is understood that this vacancy has been filled, temporarily, by the appointment of Col. John W. Byron, inspector. Captain Michie had served as an officer of the Branch for the past ten years, having been appointed quartermaster June 1, 1890. He served in that capacity until November 1, 1899, when he was appointed to the position he occupied at the time of his death. Captain Michie was an able, conscientious, and energetic officer, and the Branch loses an efficient official by his death.

It was observed that the treasurer was wearing the shoulder straps of a colonel, while similar officers at other branches wore the straps of the rank of major. Uniformity should be desired.

Administration.

One is impressed on every hand with the size of this Branch, which sometimes attains a maximum of almost 5,000 members present. With the duties of the governor at the offenders' court and in his office, he has little time for other work. Each department seems crowded, and the same administrative results are not attained as at smaller branches where each governor can keep in close personal touch with the affairs of his Branch.

Digitized by Google

Very systematic work is needed here and some improvement in the methods can be made with advantage.

Grounds and improvements.

The reservation of the Central Branch contains 578 acres of land, and in the matter of size ranks fourth among the Branches. It is, however, by far the most populous, and the predominance of numbers of course produces conditions which place this Branch Home at the head of the list in almost all other respects. With a population of not quite 5,000; some 90 different buildings; handsome avenues and streets and walks; steam, electric, and gas plants; fire and police departments; waterworks; refrigerating and ice-making machine, and sewerage system, this Branch may be likened to a small city, which possesses the advantages of all modern improvements. Among some of the prominent features is the variety of architecture, nature supplemented by fine landscape gardening, artificial lakes, and the deer park. The campus, numerous walks and drives, the lawns and shrubbery are all very attractive and were found in excellent condition, indicating care and attention. The head gardener, Mr. Beck, deserves credit for the excellent condition of the conservatory, with its plant house, and the appearance of the beautifully ornamented surrounding grounds.

The past year seems to have been fairly fruitful in the line of improvements and repairs. Perhaps the most important of these is the "old men's barrack," which is in course of construction. This barrack will have a combination dining room and kitchen, so that the members will be furnished with their meals in their barrack, which should add much to their general comfort, especially in inclement weather. The inauguration of the "old men's barrack" is favorably considered by the governor of the Branch, and he is of the opinion that it will be a successful experiment and expressed much interest in it. Additional cement walks and crossings have been laid; one of these leads to the hospital and is a great convenience. One hundred new iron benches have been purchased. A new additional pump, with a capacity of 5,000,000 gallons of water per day, has been installed. These improvements, together with the enlargement of the electric-light plant, overhauling of hospital, addition to laundry boiler house, and new stack, a compound pump for lake pump house, will involve the expenditure of $94,635.15. During the year ending June 30, 1901, there was expended on permanent improvements $17,635.15, and on repairs $58,195.86. The amount required to keep the large number of buildings in repair, some of which are quite old, is a factor of considerable importance, and for the year ending June 30, 1903, the authorities estimate that $56,500 will be needed for this purpose. The estimated cost of improvements for the same period is $34,100.

Hotel.

The success of the hotel seems to be assured. The accommodations and conveniences found in it are such as to attract the patronage of persons not officially connected with the Branch, and it has proved a useful and convenient adjunct, owing to the large population and the number of transient visitors. The receipts during the year from the hotel, which also includes the restaurant, were $13,015.81, and the expenditures on account of stock were $9,241.08.

Store.

It is gratifying to be able to report that the deficiency in cash registers, which has been referred to in former reports, has been supplied. These registers are now in use and appear to afford a proper check on the business of

Digitized by Google

the store. The affairs of the store seem to be properly and economically conducted, the transactions for the year showing a profit of $7,281.88. An examination of the cost and selling price of twenty of the principal articles sold in the store shows net profits ranging from 9 to 66 per cent, the former on a brand of chewing tobacco and the latter on one kind of candy. Pocketbooks and brier pipes are handled at a profit of from 50 to 60 per cent, and there is a profit of between 40 and 50 per cent on such articles as handkerchiefs and socks.

Water supply.

The water situation retains its importance. The supply in dry seasons is hardly enough for the needs of the Branch, and economy in its use is practiced. During this season the bathing had to be restricted to one bath in two weeks. Several plans are under consideration to increase the supply; one is to go to Wolf Creek, a tributary to the Miami, and about 2 miles to the westward of the Home. The probable supply from this source has not yet been tested. Another plan is to utilize the old line of pipe from the Home to a point on the river about 3 miles below Dayton. This pipe line has been laid about eighteen years, and has not been used for many years. It was formerly used to dispose of the sewage, and its present condition will have to be tested. It has been estimated that for $12,000 a reserve water supply can be obtained by constructing a pumping station and having filters or wells. The serious objection is the quality of the water which could be obtained in this manner, as the river end of the pipe is about 1½ miles from the Dayton sewer, and at the time of inspection the water showed strongly the effect of the Dayton sewage. The most feasible plan seems to be, if the price is reasonable, to connect the pipes of the Dayton Water Company with the pipes of the Home. This could easily be done, as they are only a short distance apart, and then purchase as much water as may be necessary. The condition of the wells, with the reduced amount of water and the possible pollution from the buildings on the watershed, remain as reported last year.

Population.

The number of members, present and absent, on June 30, 1901, was 5,679, which is a loss of 175 members as compared with the close of the preceding fiscal year. There was an average of 4,773 members during the year, which is a loss of 81 as compared with the preceding year, when this average was 4,854. The highest number present during the year was 4,961, on December 21, 1900, and 4,457 was the minimum number present, on June 30, 1901, thus giving an extreme range of 504 members. For the past seven years the maximum present has occurred from September to and including March, and the lowest number have been present in either April, May, June, or July. There was an average of 17 members temporarily cared for during the year, and the whole number cared for was 6,929, which is a slight falling off as compared with the previous year. The age of members averaged 65.96 years. Of 1,966 members on the rolls and absent from the Home June 30, 1901, the term of absence of 1,191 was for less than a year and ranged from thirty to one hundred and eighty days, by far the larger number being absent for ninety days. Seven hundred and seventy-five were absent for periods of from one to over ten years, the majority being absent for from one to three years.

Up to the date of my inspection there had been a total of 35 men from the Spanish-American war admitted to this Branch, of whom 22

Digitized by Google

were present at the time of my visit. Of the 13 lost 5 died, 5 were discharged, and 3 were dropped from the rolls.

A review of the officers and members was held on September 24, 1901. The prescribed color insignia was not worn by the officers. The officers marched in the review, and the ceremony was very well executed; it was preceded by "escort to the colors." On the date of the review there were 4,644 members present at the Branch, and of these 2,140, or about 46 per cent, were in line. This is a slight improvement as regards numbers over the showing made at the inspection the previous year. The Home band of 39 pieces, which includes the drum corps, participated. The band is a good one and added interest to the occasion with its music. All the members were in uniform and marched in the review.

Of the members present at the Branch and absent from the review, footing up 2,492, there were 828 sick, 800 on extra and other duty, 776 excused, and 88 absent for other causes.

Discipline.

The principal offenses are said to be intemperance and absence without leave, and the penalties attached are work without pay, restriction of passes, and confinement in the guardhouse. No fines are imposed. There are three kinds of passes in use. First, card pass, on which members go and come at will between 6 a. m. and 6 p. m.; second, transportation pass, not to exceed nine days, used by members going beyond Dayton; third, ordinary pass for a day or more, used when transportation is not required. At date of inspection there was one member in confinement, and the longest sentence being served was 50 days' work without pay. During the year there were 2,958 trials, 1,027 of which were for drunkenness, 1.055 for absence without leave, and 876 for other offenses. Of the total number of members tried 1,374 were tried once. 275 twice, and 269 more than twice. Seventy-two per cent of the members are said to have committed no offense. This is not quite so good a showing as for the preceding year, though the impression obtained as to the discipline was very favorable, especially when the large membership and the multifarious demands occasioned by it are taken into consideration.

Amusements.

The members here seem to be well supplied with amusements of nearly every variety, the facilities for which comprise a well-equipped theater, a finely stocked library, band, veterans' clubhouse, pool, billiards, boating, quoits, etc.

The theater has a seating capacity of 1,500, and doubtless proves a pleasurable adjunct. The amusement committee, composed of officers of the Branch, has charge of entertainments. There were 37 performances given during the year at an expenditure of $7,290, or about $197 for each performance. Members of the Branch are admitted free of charge to all performances; officers and families and all civilian employees are charged 10 cents; families of members living near the Branch pay 15 to 25 cents; and for outsiders there is a charge of from 25 to 50 cents. The revenue derived from this source for the year was $295.10, and the net cost to the post fund on account of the performances was therefore $6,994.90.

The band was maintained during the entire year with an average of 33 musicians, 29 of whom were civilians. It gave 220 concerts, 161 out of doors and 59 indoors, and all were reported well attended. There is no charge for admission to the concerts. The band was maintained during

Digitized by Google

the year at a cost of $13,142.36. The leader of the band is compensated at the rate of $125 per month; the members receive $21.25, and the civilian musicians get $24.09 per month. The civilian musicians are quartered on the second floor of the post-fund building, and receive the same fuel and ration allowances as members of the Branch; their clothing allowance is a full band uniform. There are two band stands, one on the campus and one at the hospital, and both were found in good condition. The open-air concerts at the stand on the campus are very popular with the members, and the number of iron benches for their accommodation are hardly adequate.

The library is a fine three-story brick building, centrally located, and was found in good condition. It contained at date of inspection 22,827 volumes. This Branch Home is conspicuous from a library standpoint, the number of volumes being more than twice as great as at any other branch. Five hundred and thirty-two volumes were added during the year, and of these 230 were purchased and 302 presented. Only 12 volumes were disposed of during the year, and these were lost in the mess-hall fire of April 19, 1901. The current literature comprises 231 papers and 42 periodicals, some of which are subscribed for and others are furnished free. Books taken from the library must be returned within two weeks and can not be taken from the Home grounds. The number of books read or circulated during the year was 40,983, and the average daily attendance in the reading room—a spacious chamber—was about 550. The ten books most read by the members are said to be: The Hidden Hand; In Connection with the De Willoughby Claim; Chevalier de Mason-rouge: Constable of the Tower; The Tower of London; Gentleman from Indiana; Sophia: To Have and to Hold; Janice Meredith; Giles Ingilby.

Facilities for meetings, reading, pool and billiards, card games, etc., are provided in the veterans' clubhouse, a fine two story and basement brick, constructed with the special view of meeting the wants of the members. There are 5 billiard tables, 6 pool tables, 1 bagatelle, and 1 pigeonhole table, and 4 shovelboards. The tables were in good condition, are free for the use of the members, and are said to be almost constantly in use during the time the rooms are open. There are 18 card tables which are used for the various card games, and it is reported that more members would play if there were more room. Other indoor games, such as chess, checkers, backgammon, etc., are indulged in by the members at the clubhouse, in barracks, and hospital every week day.

Five societies, with a total membership of 742, are represented at the Branch, and include the Grand Army of the Republic, Union Veteran Union, Union Veteran Legion, Naval Veterans, and Soldiers and Sailors Auxiliary to Woman's Christian Temperance Union. Of the foregoing the last named has the largest enrollment, the Grand Army of the Republic being second, and the Union Veteran Legion third.

Religious services.

The large population at this Branch necessitates increased facilities for the holding of religious services as compared with the other Branches, and there are 2 buildings for this purpose, one known as the chapel and the other as additional chapel. The combined seating capacity of the two is 1,000. There are 2 chaplains, both of whom live on the Home grounds. One of them is paid $125 and the other $110 per month, and in addition they are furnished with quarters, fuel, and light, and the Protestant

Digitized by Google

chaplain is also furnished forage for one horse. The services are reported fairly well attended, the average being 350 for the Protestants and 500 for the Catholics. Services are held daily by the Catholics and six times a week by the Protestants, and in addition to conducting these services, the chaplains visit the sick in hospital and barracks and officiate at funerals.

Farm.

The farm comprises 285 acres. There are 12 buildings, mostly frame, which are in fairly good condition for old buildings. The transportation consists of 14 2-horse wagons, 9 1-horse wagons, 7 1-horse carts, 4 buggies, and 9 other vehicles—43 in all—and 22 public animals. There are 14 private vehicles and 7 private horses. A charge of 25 cents per day is made for keeping a private horse not entitled to forage, and this does not include the care of the horse. Horses and cattle no longer required on the farm are condemned and sold. During the past fiscal year there was received from the farm 103 tons of hay, 22 tons of straw, 76 tons of fodder, 1,655 bushels of oats, and 1,099 bushels of corn.

There is a herd of 30 cows, and the yield of milk during the year was 27,955 gallons. Milk was quoted in the nearest town at 13 cents per gallon, so that this quantity of milk, if bought, would have cost $3,634.15.

The value and disposition of the farm products during the year were:

Turned into commissary	$2,813.57
Fed to stock	2,581.69
Sold	1,921.26
Total	7,316.52

Among some of the more important items may be mentioned milk, valued at $2,795.50; hay, $1,369.52; corn, $893.52; oats, $496.50, and fodder, $456.

The cost of maintaining farm proper was reported as $4,166.11, and that of the transportation and teams, $3,453.70.

The number of employees on the farm, flower garden and lawn, and in teaming footed up 95. Of these, 58 were employed on the flower garden and lawn, 22 in teaming, and 15 on farm.

Disbursements.

The receipts and disbursements were examined from September 15, 1900, to September 19, 1901, and the following is a summary of the transactions under the general and posts funds:

Accounts of Maj. Milton McCoy, treasurer.

	General fund.	Pension fund.	Grand total.
Balance on hand Sept. 15, 1900	$7,773.06	$217,359.86	$225,132.92
By transfer	186,825.15	194,614.55	381,439.70
By sales	5,776.35	.....	5,776.35
By collections	6,965.04	.....	6,965.04
By disallowance	25.45	.....	25.45
Total to be accounted for	207,365.05	411,974.41	619,339.46
Expended	187,495.04	341,759.58	529,254.62
Transferred to general treasurer	19,844.56	.....	19,844.56
Allowance	25.45	.....	25.45
Transferred to A. J. Clark, treasurer	.....	70,214.83	70,214.83
Total expended and transferred	207,365.05	411,974.41	619,339.46

Digitized by Google

Accounts of Col. A. J. Clark, treasurer.

	General fund.	Pension fund.	Grand total.
By transfer from Milton McCoy, treasurer		$70,214.83	$70,214.83
By transfer	$457,872.00	532,201.86	990,073.86
By sales	13,103.21		13,103.21
By disallowance	649.35		649.35
By collections	16,723,79		16,723,79
Total to be accounted for	488,348.35	602,416.69	1,090,765.04
Expended	377,160.19	387,782.99	764,943.18
Transferred to general treasurer	23,146.55		23,146.55
Allowance	649.35		649.35
Total expended and transferred	400,956.09	387,782.99	788,739.08
Balance on hand September 19, 1901	87,392.26	214,633.70	302,025.96
	488,348.35	602,416.69	1,090,765.04

This balance was all on deposit in the National Bank of Commerce, New York City, and the Third National Bank, Dayton, Ohio, except cash on hand, as follows, viz:

Pension fund	$4.05
General fund	154.07

Although due notice had been given some weeks previous, the proper preparations had not been made for the inspection of the treasurer's office, which caused unnecessary delay.

Account of Capt. J. C. Michie, superintendent of post fund.

Balance on hand September 15, 1900	$7,419.35
By sales	142,308.48
By collections	4,000.00
Total to be accounted for	153,727.83
Expended	143,938.21
Balance on hand September 19, 1901	9,789.62

This balance, with the exception of $205.75 cash on hand, was on deposit in the Third National Bank, Dayton, Ohio.

General fund.

The receipts and expenditures under this fund for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1901, were $623,611.55 and $579,650.99, respectively. All disbursements were made by check. There was received during the year $21,753.98 on posthumous accounts, and $8,869.22 was paid to heirs and legal representatives.

Open-market purchases to the number of 1,075, involving the expenditure of $16,054.11, were made during the year. The principal open-market purchases were for general commissary supplies, repairs, vegetables, and drugs. All other purchases were made by contract, and the principal articles of food were obtained from dealers in Ohio, Illinois, Massachusetts, New York, Missouri, and Michigan.

The number of employees authorized under the general fund during the year was 1,033, and the average daily number employed was 886, consisting of 8 officers, 51 noncommissioned officers, 758 members, and 69 civilians. The amount paid out in salaries to these employees was $165,775.56, and of this sum $126,322.87 went to the officers and members, and $39,452.69 to the civilians. The average daily pay of

Digitized by Google

each was as follows, viz: Officers, $5.55; civilians, $1.84; noncommissioned officers, 62 cents, and members, 34¼. As compared with the preceding year there is a loss of 1 noncommissioned officer, and an increase of 21 members and 33 civilians, or a net increase of 53 employees.

There was a daily average of 300 members who worked without pay during the year, mostly dining-room, kitchen, and camp-police work.

Post fund.

There were built from this fund during the year two new propagating houses to replace the old ones which were in bad condition. One hundred new iron benches were purchased for use on cement walks, and additional walks were put down. By authority of the Board of Managers, $7,500 was borrowed from the post fund to make repairs to the mess hall, which was injured by fire, the post fund to be reimbursed when proper appropriations are available. The reported cost of the mess-hall repairs was $5,995.

The receipts under this fund during the year amounted to $142,990.51, and the disbursements on account of stock and other expenditures amounted to $151,731.59. It is reported that the business was conducted at a loss during the year of $18,952.05, which was stated to be due to the decrease in value of property by appraisement, but to the very defective method of destroying the beer checks is doubtless due much of the loss. The principal revenues accruing to this fund are derived from profits of sales at the beer hall, Home store, hotel, and restaurant. Of these, the best revenue producer is the beer hall, where 225,216 gallons of beer was sold last year.

The check on business in the beer hall is by the usual system of tickets or check. These are destroyed by a member of the Branch, who is a subordinate clerk in the office of the officer having charge of the post fund. The amount received for a barrel of beer at this Branch is from $1.50 to $2 less than at some of the other Branches. The officer informed me that in future he would personally superintend the destruction of the checks.

This fund gave employment to 3 noncommissioned officers, 80 members, and 56 civilians, or a total of 138 men, to whom were paid in salaries the sum of $28,875.34. As compared with the preceding year, there is an increase of 3 employees, all members.

Pension fund.

At the close of the year there were 5,236 pensioners on the rolls, of whom 4,014 were then present. The amount disbursed in pensions during the year was $723,672.86, about two-thirds in currency and the balance by check. The balance due at the close of the year was $62,459.42, which was held to the credit of 844 pensioners in amounts ranging from $100 to $1,000 or more. About 80 per cent of the whole number had amounts to their credit of from $100 to $500. The pension rates range from $6 to $72 per month. There are two pensioners drawing the maximum rate.

Barracks.

There are 30 barracks, 17 brick and 13 frame. All the wooden barracks are old style and lack many of the conveniences of the more modern barracks. These barracks were originally intended for 3,701 men and are now occupied by 3,842. None of the barracks have basements; 12 have cellars for the storage of property. At date of inspection 41 men were sleeping on floors and 18 others were sleeping in places not originally built for

Digitized by Google

that purpose. Two barracks have 6 bath tubs each and one has 2 tubs, making a total of 14 bath tubs in barracks. Bathing facilities for the occupants of the other barracks are provided at the general bath house, where there are 31 tubs. There is also a tub at the central boiler house and one at the gas house.

Many of the barracks did not present a good appearance, partly because the storeroom conveniences are very limited, and it is necessary to keep many articles under the beds. This privilege is abused, and many unauthorized articles were observed. Cobwebs were also in evidence, especially in the old buildings, where many walls were not cleaned. When these old buildings can no longer be used it would be better not to build new ones to replace them, as this Branch is already too large.

Hospital.

Owing to the lack of screens in the dining room and kitchen, flies were observed in great numbers soiling the walls and windows. Cobwebs and roaches were also observed, and garbage was left in the garbage tank. Some of the wards were also without screens at the windows, allowing the flies to annoy the sick and probably aid in disseminating disease. This condition is to be promptly remedied, as orders were given before the inspection of the Branch was completed to supply all screens needed. This hospital is so large that it taxes seriously the abilities of one man to superintend it, unless he confines his attention to supervision alone. There are about 600 sick, and although the commission help and nurses seem ample, the noncommission help does not seem enough—only one steward and a ward master for each ward. At least one or two stewards or acting stewards would probably result in benefit. Incidentally it was noted that the surgeon has in his office safe nearly $6,000. Every detail here is greater than at the other Branches, each requiring the time and attention of the surgeon. It is pleasing to note that the old and unsatisfactory plumbing reported last year is being replaced by modern plumbing. The building is old and this change is a decided advantage. The equipment and appliances for the operating room and other devices for professional work have been increased, including a new static machine, with 12 stationary and 12 revolving plates, and X-ray attachment. An eye and ear department has been established, with apparently good results. This sick-call book was not indexed.

Laundry.

The laundry boiler house was enlarged during the year by an addition being built to it. An average of 43,180 pieces is said to be laundered every month, which would give a half million pieces a year. There are 44 men employed in the laundry, and the amount expended during the year for labor and material was $5,739.97.

Messing and food.

The mess hall is very large, having a capacity for 2,044 men. Though the building is old, it was found in excellent condition and very clean, credit for which is due Capt. James C. Michie, the energetic and efficient commissary officer. The mess-hall building was originally three stories. The third floor was badly damaged by the fire of April 19, 1901, and in making the necessary repairs the building was made a two-story structure. The number of fire extinguishers is entirely inadequate, there being but two. The fire buckets are used for scrubbing purposes and there are no buckets exclusively for fire. The roaches have practically been

Digitized by Google

destroyed, only one being found in the large double mess hall and the bakery. The facilities for receiving and taking care of supplies and for cooking and serving the meals appear to be quite ample. The food seemed to be good and wholesome, and the variety may be safely indicated by the following bill of fare for the week ending June 29, 1901:

Sunday.
Breakfast: Ham, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee.
Dinner: Mutton stew, rhubarb pie, green onions, oleomargarine, bread, coffee.
Supper: Stewed prunes, sugar cookies, bread, cheese, tea.

Monday.
Breakfast: Bacon and beans, bread, oleomargarine, coffee.
Dinner: Roast beef, vegetable soup, potatoes, pickles, crackers, oleomargarine.
Supper: Boiled rice and raisins, sirup, biscuit, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

Tuesday.
Breakfast: Beef fricassee, hominy, bread, oleomargarine, coffee.
Dinner: S. P. shoulders, navy beans, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee.
Supper: Stewed apples, ginger cake, bread, oleomargarine, cheese, tea.

Wednesday.
Breakfast: Corned-beef hash, bread, oleomargarine, coffee.
Dinner: Roast beef, green peas, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee.
Supper: Rice pudding, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

Thursday.
Breakfast: Irish stew, bread, oleomargarine, coffee.
Dinner: Roast beef, navy beans, potatoes, pie, bread, oleomargarine, coffee.
Supper: Mush, sirup, biscuit, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

Friday.
Breakfast: Mackerel, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee.
Dinner: Codfish with egg sauce, tomatoes, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, cheese, tea.

Saturday.
Breakfast: Corned-beef hash, bread, oleomargarine, coffee.
Dinner: Sugar-cured shoulders, cabbage, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee.
Supper: Rolled oats, sirup, biscuits, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

Clothing.

The amount of very badly soiled clothing at this Branch is as reported last year, more of such clothing being found in one barrack than was found in many other Branches entire. The use of such clothing affects the pride of the men who are compelled to wear it and makes it impossible for it to be kept clean. The best solution of the difficulty would seem to allow it to be used, not as an issue, but by working parties under the chief engineer, head gardener, and others having laboring work to be performed, receipts being required if thought necessary. This would be an economical plan, as it would save the good clothing, the damaged clothing being, after condemnation, worth only the price of rags.

The cleaning establishment does not seem large enough or well organized. The method used for cleaning does not seem to produce the desired results.

Engineer department.

The chief engineer, Mr. Evans, is very efficient. The seven power houses, with 32 boilers, were in excellent condition—the best seen at any of the Branches. Metals were painted, walls whitewashed, and everything was clean and orderly.

The supply of natural gas is much reduced and coal has to be used for the four winter months. If coal should have to be used for the entire year, some means must be provided for its transportation about the ground, as there are 7 power houses. No other inconvenience would result from the change of fuel, as the furnaces are arranged so that either gas, coal, or oil can be used without difficulty. Five new boilers were put in at the Home boiler house during the year.

Digitized by Google

The electric-light plant is being enlarged, and when completed it will furnish an abundant number of electric lights, including arc lights for grounds. Manufactured gas, unpurified, will then be used for fuel purposes, which will be especially convenient for the hospital.

The cost of maintaining the steam plant during the past fiscal year was reported as about $98,723, or $41.13 per horsepower. The cubic feet of air space heated was about 7,600,000. The lighting of the Branch cost $12,600, and of this amount $7,675 was expended on the gas plant, which furnished 6,600 gas lights, and $4,925 on the electric-light plant, which fed 18 arc and 3,025 incandescent lights.

Fire department.

Each barrack has 50 or more feet of hose on each floor, and all hospital wards have from 60 to 100 feet. There is a fire engine, ladder truck, and 2 hose reels at fire department station, 1 hose reel at laundry and 1 at hospital. There are 6 fire extinguishers on ladder truck, 25 at hospital, and 27 distributed throughout various other buildings. There are 34 fire hydrants and stand pipe with 65 pounds pressure. There was only 1 fire extinguisher in stable. Two chemical engines have been purchased, but had not yet been received at the date of inspection. The department was thoroughly inspected, both steam engine and fire plugs, three streams being thrown, and it was found efficient and satisfactory.

On April 19, 1901, the building containing mess hall and barracks 11 and 12 was partly destroyed by fire, entailing an estimated loss on building of $11,034.58 and personal property of $4,465.42. This fire occurred under unfavorable circumstances—early in the morning, when a high wind was blowing—and the assistance of the fire department in Dayton was called, and but for the aid rendered by it doubtless the fire would have been difficult to control and the loss very much greater.

Medical department.

The number of patients June 30, 1901, was 873, of whom 503 were in hospital, 265 in convalescent companies, and 105 in barrack or sick call. The average daily number of sick during the year was 1,057, and of these more than one-half were in the hospital. There was a total of 1,851 patients admitted to the hospital during the year. There were 450 deaths, all of which were the result of natural causes, except one suicide and two from accidents. The average age at death was 68.70 years.

The number of employees in the hospital averaged 174, 147 members and 27 civilians, and during the year were paid in salaries $31,286.19. The average number or patients to an employee was 6.7.

Two hundred and twenty-four members show indications of disordered minds, of whom 50 were considered permanently insane. Fifty-five members are totally blind, and the eyesight of 170 others is impaired to such an extent as to be unable to read. Two members are employed to read to the blind daily.

No. 8.—General Depot.

The general depot of this vast institution is located in a large, commodious, and ornamental two-story brick building at the Central Branch. The building was built exclusively for the purpose and contains conveniences and appurtenances generally adapted to the manufacture of blank forms, bedding, uniform clothing, and underwear, and their distribution, as needed, to the several Branches of the National Home for Disabled Soldiers.

Digitized by Google

The superintendent, Mrs. E. L. Miller, has had long and efficient service, and the general condition of the depot and its workings bears strong evidence of thoughtful administration and painstaking care.

The average number of regular salaried employees during the last year is reported as 46, of whom 44 were members of the Home. They were employed in the various capacities of superintendent, assistant superintendent, clerks, foremen, orderly, laborers, packers, suspender maker, trimmer, cutters, sewing-machine operators, engineer, and watchman. They were paid $11,370.70 during the year, or $247.62 per employee.

Piecework is also done in the manufacture of bedding, uniform clothing, underwear, etc., and the average daily number employed by the piece is given as 217—65 members and 152 civilians. They are paid a stipulated price per article, and a total of $46,178.23 was disbursed for this class of service during the year.

The payment for services is made monthly, as a rule, on properly certified vouchers and pay rolls.

Purchases pertaining to the depot are made by the general treasurer of the Home and approved by the president of the Board of Managers. All supplies are bought under contract after due advertisement, with the exception of office supplies, oil, repairs to machinery, and a few additional minor articles.

The goods are thoroughly inspected as to measure, weight, strength, and color before their acceptance, and must meet all requirements of the specifications. After manufacture the fabricated articles are again subjected to a rigid inspection by a competent inspector to insure that they are well and neatly made.

Property returns are rendered trimonthly to the president of the Board of Managers.

It is understood that the manufacture of socks is to be discontinued.

The shrinker was reported too small and otherwise unsatisfactory. It is the intention to replace it with one of greater capacity at an early day.

A printing office is maintained at the depot, and employs 3 printers for seven months and 4 for five months during the year. They manufacture and print a great many of the blank forms, etc., which are used by the Home.

The amount of clippings and residue from the various articles manufactured aggregated 24,765 pounds for the year. This was sold and brought $1,940.84.

The cost of the material furnished for fabrication to each of the depot shops, and of the articles fabricated therein for the year, is reported as follows:

	Cost of material.	Cost of fabricated articles.	Amount paid for services.
Tailor shop	$104,921.24	$149,070.99	$41,192.86
Underwear and bedding shop	23,519.69	32,182.15	7,554.99
Knitting shop	6,854.62	10,504.55	3,130.15
Suspender shop	2,215.60	2,494.55	125.00
Printing office	1,973.79	3,208.08	1,064.37
Depot proper			5,395.93
Sundry expenses			1,285.00
Total	139,484.94	197,460.32	59,738.30

Digitized by Google

For a more detailed statement of the operations of this depot attention is invited to the following tabulations:

A.—*Rates paid for each class of piecework, fiscal year ending June 30, 1901.*

Articles.		To members.	To civilians.
Aprons, white	each		$0.04
Blouses	do	$0.35	.50
Caps, white	do		.05
Coats, dress and great	do	.75	1.00
Coats, great—band	do	5.00	
Drawers, canton flannel	per pair		.15
Gowns, hospital	each		.50
Jackets, white	do		.30
Mattresses, barrack (tufting and finishing)	do	.05	
Mattresses, hospital (tufting and finishing)	do	.07	
Overalls	per pair		.10½
Pad covers, barrack and hospital	each		.04
Pillowcases, barrack and hospital	do		.02
Sheets, barrack and hospital	do		.03
Shirts, cotton and domett flannel	do		.25
Shrouds	do		.20
Socks	per dozen pairs	.60	
Towels, barrack—bath, hand, and roller	each		.02
Towels, hospital—bath, hand, and roller	do		.02
Trousers	per pair	.30	.35
Trousers—band	do	.60	
Vests	each	.45	.50

B.—*Statement of machines, tools, etc., on hand July 1, 1900, purchased and expended during the year, and remaining on hand June 30, 1901.*

Articles.	On hand July 1, 1900.	Purchased.	Expended.	On hand June 30, 1901.
	$6,050.59			$6,050.59
Binder		$1.25	$1.25	
Brooms		6.80		6.80
Brooms, whisk		5.75		5.75
Brushes, scrub		.95		.95
Burners and globes		.50	.50	
Casting rollers		19.90	19.90	
Dusters, counter		2.00		2.00
Gas-stove cocks		2.10	2.10	
Grinding shears		11.15	11.15	
Handles:				
Hatchet		.60	.60	
Mop		.79		.79
Leads and slugs		4.00	4.00	
Machine parts		90.65	90.65	
Nail pullers		2.10		2.10
Needles:				
Knitting machine		52.50	52.50	
Sewing machine		.65	.65	
Ponchos		30.00		30.00
Reflectors		2.70	2.70	
Renewal of battery		16.75	16.75	
Repairs to:				
Engine		9.50	9.50	
Elevator		15.00	15.00	
Machines		5.73	5.73	
Shears, tailor		94.05		94.05
Stencils		1.50		1.50
Sweepers, floor		8.50		8.50
Type		40.55		40.55
Total	6,050.59	425.97	232.98	6,243.58
Less articles condemned during the year				27.00
Actual value on hand June 30, 1901				6,216.58

Digitized by Google

C.—*Statement showing amount and value of goods and articles on hand July 1, 1900, purchased, fabricated, expended, transferred, and on hand June 30, 1901.*

	On hand July 1, 1900.		Purchased.		Fabricated.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
Blank forms	90,218	$454.85	2,000	$26.45	405,519	$1,590.60
Books	182	113.03	1,737	3,107.40	.....	.....
Envelopes	272,115	499.26	431,175	1,205.11	362,370	1,298.63
Paper:						
Reams	26 41/100	108.01	596	2,246.76	.....	.....
Sheets	56,488	98.54	.....	.....	647,230	1,115.58
Cardboard and cards	259	6.73	49,000	96.75	.....	.....
Miscellaneous	26,834	109.11	27,080	160.92	80,076	264.62
Sundry expenses	.....	.....	.....	126.42	.....	.....
Total	.....	1,389.53	.....	6,969.81	.....	4,269.43

	Expended.		Transferred.		On hand June 30, 1901.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
Blank forms	.....	.....	404,201	$1,566.49	93,536	$505.41
Books	.....	.....	1,363	2,683.92	556	536.51
Envelopes	362,370	$1,096.98	416,815	1,348.76	286,475	557.26
Paper:						
Reams	461 88/100	1,756.87	.....	.....	160 88/100	597.90
Sheets	.....	.....	672,500	1,165.27	31,218	48.85
Cardboard and cards	34,259	84.73	.....	.....	15,000	18.75
Miscellaneous	1,281	8.68	99,357	273.10	33,352	252.87
Sundry expenses	.....	126.42	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	3,073.68	.....	7,037.54	.....	2,517.55

Digitized by Google

D.—*Statement of material on hand July 1, 1900, purchased, expended, and transferred during the year, and remaining on hand June 30, 1901.*

Articles.	On hand July 1, 1900.		Purchased.		Expended.		Transferred.		On hand June 30, 1901.	
	Amount.	Value.	Amount.	Value.	Amount.	Value.	Amount.	Value.	Amount.	Value.
Batting, cotton ..... pounds..	.....	.....	8	$1.58	8	$1.58	.....	.....	.....	.....
Binding, suspender:										
Yards	4,250	$14.88	.....	.....	4,250	14.88	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gross	.....	.....	52 11/12	19.71	8 1/12	3.32	.....	.....	44	$16.39
Buckles:										
Suspender ..... double gross..	12	22.32	110	218.90	107	211.37	.....	.....	15	29.85
Vest ..... gross..	59	6.78	150	20.26	134	16.92	.....	.....	75	10.12
Buckram ..... yards..	5,551	330.28	14,331	895.69	12,489	763.91	.....	.....	7,393	462.06
Buttons:										
Coat ..... gross..	246	871.77	864 72/144	2,203.97	844 72/144	2,364.29	.....	.....	266	711.45
Drawers ..... dozen..	3,836	51.94	3,600	52.25	4,237	58.88	.....	.....	3,199	45.31
Fly ..... gross..	235	6.73	888	25.48	942	27.02	.....	.....	181	5.19
Hospital ..... dozen..	4	.50	60	7.20	50 1/2	6.18	.....	.....	13 1/2	1.62
Shirt ..... do....	1,425	4.59	1,584	4.24	1,018	3.06	.....	.....	1,991	5.77
Suspender ..... gross..	424	14.07	1,536	49.92	1,591	52.00	.....	.....	369	11.99
Vest ..... do....	314	411.41	1,315 36/144	1,725.18	1,164 36/144	1,481.94	.....	.....	465	654.65
Calico ..... yards..	.....	.....	793.6	77.40	793.6	77.40	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canvas, French ..... do....	3,070.6	301.39	2,000	210.00	3,638.6	364.79	.....	.....	1,432	146.60
Cloth:										
Dark blue, 20-ounce ..... do....	3,363.3	4,775.99	6,686.5	9,157.74	9,023	12,538.30	44	62.48	983	1,332.95
Dark blue, 16-ounce ..... do....	5,207.2	6,378.88	3,270.1	3,891.45	6,712.5	8,170.28	.....	.....	1,754.6	2,100.05
Red ..... do....	.4	1.77	.....	.....	4	1.77	.....	.....	.....	.....
White ..... do....	.6	20.26	40	135.00	32.6	110.54	.....	.....	13.2	44.72
Crash:										
Bleached ..... do....	16,336.4	1,999.57	.....	.....	3,628.4	444.11	.....	.....	12,708	1,555.46
Unbleached ..... do....	30,000	2,205.00	.....	.....	20,950	1,539.82	50	3.68	9,000	661.50
Damask:										
Red ..... do....	282	162.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	282	162.15	.....	.....
White ..... do....	493	369.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	493	369.75	.....	.....
Denim ..... do....	1,451.6	119.63	2,011.6	210.60	2,716	256.40	747.4	73.83	.....	.....
Drill:										
Black ..... do....	1,601	87.42	3,503	189.86	3,056	166.28	.....	.....	2,048	111.00
Unbleached ..... do....	21,207.6	1,005.24	44,012.6	2,244.65	50,646	2,506.83	67	3.18	14,507.4	739.88
Duck ..... do....	59.4	8.33	.....	.....	.....	.....	59.4	8.33	.....	.....
Cotton, subsistence ..... do....	4,643.6	492.24	1,950	204.16	4,775.4	504.52	100.2	10.63	1,718	181.25
Cotton, hospital ..... do....	800	83.76	.....	.....	800	83.76	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fillings, mattress:										
Barrack ..... number..	.....	.....	2,100	7,312.00	2,100	7,312.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital ..... do....	.....	.....	350	1,853.72	350	1,853.72	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flannel:										
Canton ..... yards..	20,041.2	1,517.12	82,500	6,575.25	66,910.2	5,252.58	.....	.....	35,621	2,839.79
Coat lining ..... do....	9,046.2	2,083.48	10,323.2	2,309.31	13,578	3,089.85	48.2	11.17	5,743.2	1,291.77
Dark blue, 11½-ounce ..... do....	12,394.2	8,661.98	32,792.4	24,922.36	32,097.7	23,651.94	.....	.....	13,068.7	9,932.40
Domett ..... do....	505	171.70	.....	.....	505	171.70	.....	.....	.....	.....
Red ..... do....	745.6	179.64	.....	.....	160	38.54	.....	.....	585.6	141.10

Digitized by Google

D.—*Statement of material on hand July 1, 1900, purchased, expended, and transferred during the year, and remaining on hand June 30, 1901*—Cont'd.

Articles.	On hand July 1, 1900.		Purchased.		Expended.		Transferred.		On hand June 30, 1901.	
	Amount.	Value.	Amount.	Value.	Amount.	Value.	Amount.	Value.	Amount.	Value.
Hooks and eyes.....dozen..	.....	.....	39	$1.32	39	$1.32	.....	.....	.....	.....
Interlining.....yards..	6,025	$71.86	3,996	59.95	8,865	115.50	.....	.....	1,156	$16.31
Jeans, Kentucky.....do....	8,127	550.71	33,119.6	2,477.33	31,960.6	2,333.45	.....	.....	9,286	694.59
Kersey, sky blue, 20-ounce.....do....	16,968.7	16,459.83	44,043.3	42,501.87	43,775.2	42,327.93	21	$20.30	17,216	16,613.47
Muslin, bleached:										
Subsistence.....do....	2,000	144.40	1,673	132.92	1,458	111.60	.....	.....	2,165	165.72
Hospital.....do....	1,132	81.74	4,400	360.36	1,388	102.72	.....	.....	4,144	339.38
Paper, carbolized.....rolls..	.....	.....	40	178.00	22	97.90	8	35.60	10	44.50
Sheeting:										
4-4 cotton, barrack.....yards..	.....	.....	15,000	970.50	15,000	970.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
4-4 cotton, hospital.....do....	.....	.....	6,452	417.44	6,452	417.44	.....	.....	.....	.....
6-4 cotton.....do....	.....	.....	37,596	4,349.87	.....	.....	.....	.....	37,596	4,349.87
7-4 cotton.....do....	17,235.6	1,970.05	.....	.....	17,235.6	1,970.05	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shirting, 4-4 cotton.....do....	.....	.....	7,394	478.39	4,841	313.21	.....	.....	2,553	165.18
Silesia:										
Black.....do....	5,277	286.54	14,497.6	1,010.49	12,204.2	773.28	254.4	13.82	7,316	569.93
Slate.....do....	7,932.6	633.04	17,656	1,629.65	16,260.6	1,402.32	48	3.83	9,280	856.54
Silk, twist.....pounds..	31	121.55	80	320.00	84¼	323.75	8¼	32.30	18	85.50
Straps, suspender.....double pairs..	1,570	37.94	13,800	366.00	15,370	403.94	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tape.....dozen..	302	47.53	188	31.96	290	46.83	22	3.53	178	29.13
Thread:										
Black cotton, O. N. T.....do....	1,200	446.11	2,200	981.75	2,621	1,083.06	98	38.67	686	306.13
White cotton, O. N. T.....do....	221	80.66	1,135	506.49	842	358.91	72	31.00	442	197.24
White cotton.....do....	95	45.90	165	69.30	201	90.42	.....	.....	59	24.78
Linen.....do....	409	302.66	660	488.40	742	549.08	.....	.....	327	241.98
Do.....pounds..	70	82.60	137	172.62	137	167.02	1	1.26	69	86.94
Ticking:										
Barrack.....yards..	1,814.4	258.39	9,059	1,323.46	9,928.6	1,418.66	660.4	97.87	384.2	65.32
Hospital.....do....	.....	.....	1,700	245.65	1,700	245.65	.....	.....	.....	.....
Twine, tufting.....pounds..	.....	.....	10	5.25	10	5.25	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wadding.....dozen..	432	96.12	540	118.80	614	136.00	.....	.....	358	78.92
Webbing.....yards..	4,747	280.07	22,000	1,286.99	26,698	1,564.19	.....	.....	49	2.87
Wigan.....do....	1,407.2	59.81	6,577.6	344.67	5,647	281.97	.....	.....	2,338	122.51
Yarn:										
Blue wool.....pounds..	5,873	2,466.66	12,750¼	5,154.91	14,283¼	5,885.47	5	2.10	4,335	1,734.00
White wool.....do....	999¼	419.79	2,052	861.84	2,307¼	969.15	.....	.....	744	312.48
Beeswax and sponges	.....	.....	.....	10.80	.....	10.80	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blankets and sheets	.....	.....	.....	16.40	.....	16.40	.....	.....	.....	.....
Books, blank	.....	.....	.....	38.25	.....	38.25	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tickets, car	.....	.....	.....	5.00	.....	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crates, M. T	.....	.....	.....	10.50	.....	10.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chalk, tailor	.....	.....	.....	14.85	.....	14.85	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ice, etc	.....	.....	.....	98.23	.....	98.23	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

Ink, indelible				13.00		13.00				
Iron and nails				32.31		32.31				
Lumber				508.48		508.48				
Making boxes				73.17		73.17				
Matches, soap, etc				16.99		16.99				
Oil and gasoline				23.55		23.55				
Office supplies				17.88		17.88				
Paper, manila				28.53		28.53				
Rags				.85		.85				
Tacks				3.60		3.60				
Tags, shipping				1.30		1.30				
Telephone service				16.48		16.48				
Twine				23.55		23.55				
Total		57,304.63		132,317.78		138,560.77		985.48		50,076.16

Digitized by Google

E.—*Statement of articles on hand July 1, 1900, fabricated, transferred, and expended during the year, and remaining on hand June 30, 1901.*

Articles.	On hand July 1, 1900.		Fabricated.		Transferred.		Expended.		On hand June 30, 1901.		
	Amount.	Value.	Amount.	Value.	Amount.	Value.	Amount.	Value.	Amount.	Value.	Value as per appraisement.
Aprons, white:											
Subsistence.....number..	1,510	$243.11	1,142	$183.87	1,819	$292.87	.....	.....	833	$134.11	$139.36
Hospital .....do....	249	40.09	300	48.30	545	87.76	.....	.....	4	.63	.67
Blouses .....do....	10,885	21,522.91	20,771	41,050.77	16,278	32,186.54	.....	.....	15,368	30,387.14	30,832.82
Capes:											
20-ounce cloth .....do....	1	6.98	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	[a] $6.98	.....	.....	.....
22-ounce kersey.....do....	1	6.59	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	[b] 6.59	.....	.....	.....
Caps, white:											
Subsistence .....do....	793	79.06	.....	.....	355	35.40	.....	.....	438	43.60	43.66
Hospital .....do....	336	32.22	400	38.36	292	28.02	.....	.....	444	42.56	44.04
Coats:											
Dress.....do....	1,983	7,908.80	5,769	23,008.53	6,408	25,557.05	.....	.....	1,344	5,360.25	5,322.91
Great .....do....	2	8.51	1,308	6,010.50	1,050	4,912.14	.....	.....	260	1,106.87	1,101.62
Chevrons:											
Corporal.....pairs..	20	7.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	7.00	7.00
First sergeant.....do....	10	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	5.00	5.00
Quartermaster-sergeant.....do....	3	1.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1.80	1.80
Drawers:											
Canton flannel.....do....	15,535	5,648.53	26,792	9,741.55	31,551	11,471.93	.....	.....	10,776	3,918.15	4,194.02
Red flannel .....do....	738	753.43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	738	753.43	753.43
Gowns, hospital .....number..	3	5.08	67	130.65	70	135.73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jackets, white:											
Subsistence .....do....	1,098	690.75	1,927	1,212.29	2,166	1,362.65	.....	.....	859	540.39	551.48
Hospital .....do....	540	337.63	288	180.05	368	230.07	.....	.....	460	287.61	295.32
Mattresses:											
Barrack.....do....	531	2,208.00	2,100	8,732.21	1,005	4,179.00	.....	.....	1,620	6,761.21	6,973.43
Hospital .....do....	1,129	6,631.07	350	2,055.69	331	1,944.10	.....	.....	1,148	6,742.66	7,061.46
Overalls .....pairs..	495	191.76	900	348.66	1,265	490.06	.....	.....	130	50.36	58.38
Pillowcases:											
Barrack.....do....	10,119	983.57	13,406	1,303.06	14,586	1,417.76	.....	.....	8,939	868.87	1,036.92
Hospital .....do....	4,504	463.46	6,644	683.67	4,450	457.93	.....	.....	6,698	689.20	813.81
Sheets:											
Barrack.....do....	13,959	3,667.03	.....	.....	8,590	2,256.60	.....	.....	5,369	1,410.43	1,410.43
Hospital .....do....	3,537	1,275.80	6,101	2,200.63	4,200	1,514.95	.....	.....	5,438	1,961.48	1,964.75
Shirts:											
Cotton .....do....	1,361	675.74	1,494	741.80	2,286	1,135.03	.....	.....	569	282.51	297.99
Domet flannel .....do....	1,492	2,238.18	148	225.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,620	2,463.21	2,335.61
Red flannel.....do....	626	729.35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	626	729.35	729.35
Shrouds.....do....	41	18.78	381	174.55	422	193.33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Socks .....dozen pairs..	1,528	3,417.83	4,639	10,376.53	5,022	11,233.22	.....	.....	1,145	2,561.14	2,592.74
Stripes .....pairs..	.....	.....	354	111.81	354	111.81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

Suspenders ....do....	5,088	803.40	15,370	2,426.94	11,357	1,793.29	.....	.....	9,101	1,437.05	1,477.09
Towels:											
Bath, barrack....number..	2,934	394.33	5,387	724.01	3,900	524.16	.....	.....	4,421	594.18	597.28
Hand, barrack ....do....	2,396	278.41	2,322	269.81	1,200	139.44	.....	.....	3,518	408.78	410.55
Roller, barrack ....do....	5,686	1,489.16	3,939	1,031.62	3,625	949.40	.....	.....	6,000	1,571.38	1,585.80
Bath, hospital ....do....	503	85.81	1,216	207.45	800	136.48	.....	.....	919	156.78	180.58
Hand, hospital ....do....	2,327	364.41	2,091	327.45	3,200	501.12	.....	.....	1,218	190.74	201.94
Roller, hospital....do....	1,491	568.37	.....	.....	740	282.09	.....	.....	751	286.28	286.28
Trousers....pairs..	6,097	10,158.21	32,606	54,328.39	28,242	47,057.53	.....	.....	10,461	17,429.07	17,662.35
Vests....number..	3,916	4,825.30	18,962	23,365.01	14,224	17,526.85	.....	.....	8,654	10,663.46	10,891.92
Total	.....	78,765.46	.....	191,239.19	.....	170,144.31	.....	13.57	.....	99,846.77	101,911.79

[a] Sold as surplus property at $5.

[b] Sold as surplus property at $2.50.

Digitized by Google

F.—*Estimated cost of the material and cost of the fabrication of each article manufactured during fiscal year ending June 30, 1901.*

Articles.	Material.	Cutting and making.	Total.
Aprons, white, subsistence and hospital	$0.1051	$0.0622	$0.1673
Blouses	1.4069	.5994	2.0063
Caps, white, hospital	.0231	.0761	.0992
Coats:			
Dress	2.9559	1.0046	3.9605
Great	3.0653	1.1717	4.2370
Drawers, canton flannel	.1986	.1906	.3892
Gowns, hospital	1.2665	.5619	1.8284
Jackets, white, subsistence and hospital	.2761	.3659	.6420
Mattresses:			
Barrack	4.1630	.1257	4.2887
Hospital	6.0054	.1457	6.1511
Overalls	.2855	.1636	.4491
Pillowcases:			
Barrack	.0738	.0422	.1160
Hospital	.0793	.0422	.1215
Sheets, hospital	.3082	.0531	.3613
Shirts:			
Cotton	.2151	.3086	.5237
Domett flannel	1.1640	.3086	1.4726
Shrouds	.2047	.2505	.4552
Socks	.1227	.0660	.1887
Stripes, white	.3123	.....	.3123
Suspenders	.1441	.0182	.1623
Towels:			
Bath, barrack	.0929	.0422	.1351
Hand, barrack	.0745	.0422	.1167
Roller, barrack	.2221	.0422	.2643
Bath, hospital	.1543	.0422	.1965
Hand, hospital	.1236	.0422	.1658
Trousers	1.2390	.4494	1.6884
Vests	.6592	.5994	1.2586

G.—*Amount and value of fabricated articles sent each Branch Home during the year ending June 30, 1901.*

Branches.	Blank forms.		Envelopes.		Paper.		Miscellaneous.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
Northwestern	41,170	$150.87	53,015	$148.32	60,050	$102.64	.....	.....
Southern	65,754	213.32	32,200	115.71	70,780	117.46	.....	.....
Eastern	38,176	142.98	35,300	125.69	59,800	102.16	.....	.....
Western	54,915	206.87	32,328	147.74	80,340	144.61	.....	.....
Central	68,546	229.32	76,850	205.69	172,700	289.88	.....	.....
Pacific	32,226	143.44	32,290	86.59	53,240	93.64	.....	.....
Marion	48,941	200.26	47,857	140.51	98,620	170.85	.....	.....
Danville	36,627	160.66	68,505	184.39	74,320	139.77	.....	.....
Total	386,355	1,447.72	378,345	1,154.64	669,850	1,161.01	.....	.....
General treasurer	15,594	91.13	36,920	189.02	2,650	4.26	78,736	$178.92
Grand total	401,949	1,538.85	415,265	1,343.66	672,500	1,165.27	78,736	178.92

Digitized by Google

H.—*Statement of amount and value of fabricated articles transferred to the several Branches, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1901.*

Articles.	Central.		Northwestern.		Eastern.		Southern.	
	Amount.	Value.	Amount.	Value.	Amount.	Value.	Amount.	Value.
Aprons, white:								
Subsistence ....No..	475	$76.48	25	$4.03	250	$40.25	144	$23.18
Hospital .....No..	75	12.08	120	19.32	25	4.03	.....	.....
Blouses .....No..	3,485	6,881.02	1,608	3,179.50	1,390	2,748.45	2,700	5,338.71
Caps, white:								
Subsistence ....No..	178	17.45	10	1.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital .....No..	50	4.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coats:								
Dress.....No..	1,245	4,965.44	547	2,181.60	542	2,161.67	1,221	4,869.71
Great.....No..	634	2,953.82	.....	.....	100	425.72	30	127.72
Drawers, cotton flannel .....pairs..	6,830	2,483.30	3,106	1,129.34	3,800	1,381.68	4,840	1,759.82
Gowns, hospital ....No..	46	89.70	.....	.....	24	46.03	.....	.....
Jackets, white:								
Subsistence ....No..	960	609.60	30	18.87	99	62.28	238	149.73
Hospital .....No..	90	56.27	20	12.50	66	41.26	.....	.....
Mattresses:								
Barrack .....No..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital .....No..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Overalls .....pairs..	205	79.41	115	44.55	129	49.98	.....	.....
Pillowcases:								
Barrack .....No..	5,000	486.00	1,400	136.08	1,400	136.08	3,700	359.64
Hospital .....No..	700	72.03	400	41.16	650	66.89	600	61.74
Sheets:								
Barrack.....No..	100	26.27	1,300	341.51	700	183.89	2,000	525.40
Hospital .....No..	900	324.63	400	144.28	659	234.46	500	180.35
Shirts, cotton .....No..	800	397.20	55	27.31	310	168.82	226	112.21
Shrouds .....No..	150	68.71	.....	.....	.....	.....	132	60.48
Socks.....dozen pairs..	1,181	2,641.67	578	1,292.87	589	1,317.47	634	1,418.14
Stripes .....pairs..	25	7.96	25	7.99	36	11.31	60	18.92
Suspenders .....pairs..	2,645	417.64	912	144.01	960	151.50	1,680	265.28
Towels:								
Bath, barrack ..No..	2,800	376.32	500	67.20	400	53.76	.....	.....
Hand, barrack .No..	300	34.86	100	11.62	200	23.24	.....	.....
Roller, barrack.No..	1,700	445.23	650	170.24	225	58.93	.....	.....
Bath, hospital..No..	100	17.03	200	34.12	100	17.06	.....	.....
Hand, hospital.No..	1,900	297.54	600	93.96	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roller, hospital, No	100	38.12	125	47.65	50	19.06	.....	.....
Trousers .....pairs..	6,105	10,171.55	2,691	4,483.49	2,435	4,056.95	4,920	8,197.22
Vests.....No..	3,280	4,041.62	1,403	1,728.79	1,615	1,990.01	2,255	2,790.93
Total.....	.....	38,093.87	.....	15,362.99	.....	15,450.88	.....	26,260.18

Digitized by Google

H.—*Statement of amount and value of fabricated articles transferred to the several Branches, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, etc.*—Continued.

Articles.	Western.		Pacific.		Marion.		Danville.	
	Amount.	Value.	Amount.	Value.	Amount.	Value.	Amount.	Value.
Aprons, white:								
Subsistence ....No..	500	$80.50	125	$20.13	200	$32.20	100	$16.10
Hospital .....No..	100	16.10	100	16.10	50	8.05	75	12.08
Blouses .....No..	2,010	3,974.38	1,645	3,252.66	2,179	4,308.55	1,266	2,503.27
Caps, white:								
Subsistence ....No..	.....	.....	20	1.99	.....	.....	150	14.96
Hospital .....No..	.....	.....	75	7.19	80	7.68	87	8.35
Coats:								
Dress.....No..	945	3,768.94	240	957.20	625	2,492.69	1,043	4,159.80
Great.....No..	.....	.....	.....	.....	261	1,111.13	25	293.75
Drawers, cotton flannel.....pairs..	3,590	1,305.33	2,580	938.08	3,790	1,378.04	3,015	1,096.25
Gowns, hospital ....No..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jackets, white:								
Subsistence ....No..	300	188.73	.....	.....	180	113.24	350	220.19
Hospital .....No..	.....	.....	45	28.13	30	18.76	117	73.15
Mattresses:								
Barrack .....No..	100	415.82	370	1,538.54	.....	.....	534	2,220.48
Hospital .....No..	50	293.67	125	734.18	30	176.20	125	734.18
Overalls.....pairs..	345	133.66	207	80.19	54	20.92	210	81.35
Pillowcases:								
Barrack .....No..	.....	.....	760	72.99	1,700	165.24	636	61.82
Hospital .....No..	500	51.46	550	56.60	650	66.89	400	41.16
Sheets:								
Barrack .....No..	1,650	433.46	1,050	275.84	1,000	262.70	790	207.53
Hospital .....No..	300	108.21	500	180.35	550	198.39	400	144.28
Shirts, cotton .....No..	175	86.89	150	74.48	540	268.12	.....	.....
Shrouds.....No..	140	64.14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Socks.....dozen pairs..	635	1,420.38	459	1,026.69	471	1,053.52	475	1,062.48
Stripes .....pairs..	60	18.87	52	16.36	60	19.07	36	11.33
Suspenders.....pairs..	1,932	305.06	744	117.48	1,044	164.85	1,440	227.38
Towels:								
Bath, barrack ..No..	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	26.88	.....	.....
Hand, barrack .No..	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	69.72	.....	.....
Roller, barrack .No..	200	52.38	.....	.....	500	130.95	350	91.67
Bath, hospital..No..	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	34.12	200	34.12
Hand, hospital .No..	100	15.66	100	15.66	300	46.98	200	31.32
Roller, hospital, No	75	28.59	.....	.....	250	95.30	140	53.37
Trousers .....pairs..	4,110	6,847.68	2,213	3,687.08	3,531	5,883.01	2,237	3,730.55
Vests.....No..	1,930	2,378.16	1,230	1,515.61	1,309	1,612.95	1,192	1,468.78
Total.....	.....	21,988.07	.....	14,613.44	.....	19,765.15	.....	18,599.70

RECAPITULATION TRANSFER OF FABRICATED ARTICLES.

Central Branch	$38,093.87
Northwestern Branch	15,362.99
Eastern Branch	15,450.88
Southern Branch	26,260.18
Western Branch	21,988.07
Pacific Branch	14,613.44
Marion Branch	19,765.15
Danville Branch	18,599.70
General treasurer, samples	10.03
Total	170,144.31

I.—*Number and value of manufactured articles received in general depot during the year ended June 30, 1901.*

Articles.	Number.	Value.
Transportation tickets	25,080	$147.12
Blank forms	2,000	26.45
Books	1,737	3,107.40
Total		3,280.97

Digitized by Google

J.—*Statement of tableware, etc., on hand July 1, 1900, purchased and transferred during the year, and on hand June 30, 1901.*

Articles.	On hand July 1, 1900.		Purchased.		Transferred.		On hand June 30, 1901.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
Bottles:								
Pepper	167	$8.35	1,500	$75.00	714	$35.70	953	$47.65
Vinegar	342	71.23	1,000	250.00	959	225.48	383	95.75
Bowls	4,756	316.09	57,502	4,370.15	16,201	1,185.92	46,057	3,500.32
Cups	171	12.77	2,000	150.00	1,121	84.03	1,050	78.74
Dishes, vegetable	4,555	848.22	7,500	1,530.02	6,037	1,152.44	6,018	1,225.80
Forks, table	18,348	2,898.24	.....	.....	1,380	217.98	16,968	2,680.86
Knives, table	11,080	1,948.46	.....	.....	2,256	389.55	8,824	1,558.91
Ladles, soup	.....	.....	100	98.00	34	33.32	66	64.68
Pans, bed	253	259.94	.....	.....	[a] 253	[a] 259.94	.....	.....
Pitchers, sirup	452	122.42	500	375.00	715	319.67	237	177.75
Plates:								
Bread	14,065	670.19	.....	.....	1,550	73.86	12,515	596.33
Butter, individual	8,590	120.26	2,500	40.00	4,001	60.91	7,089	99.35
Butter, 6-inch	4,891	148.75	5,000	165.01	4,017	122.58	5,874	191.18
Cheese	13,311	503.15	.....	.....	899	33.98	12,412	469.17
Dinner	15,270	899.40	35,000	2,554.99	32,301	2,149.26	17,969	1,305.13
Soup	25,703	1,369.96	.....	.....	10,775	574.30	14,928	795.66
Platters, meat	6,525	1,703.48	1,500	404.25	1,661	440.04	6,364	1,667.69
Pots, mustard	1,876	114.13	.....	.....	174	10.58	1,702	103.55
Saltcellars	182	11.37	750	46.88	186	11.63	746	46.62
Saucers	383	18.14	1,498	112.35	1,255	83.20	626	47.29
Spoons:								
Dessert	20,568	4,360.43	.....	.....	1,572	333.28	18,996	4,027.15
Tea	5,808	741.44	.....	.....	204	26.04	5,604	715.40
Tureens, soup	.....	.....	100	367.50	.....	.....	100	367.50
Total	.....	17,146.42	.....	10,539.15	.....	7,823.69	.....	19,861.88

[a] Transferred to head of Hospital bedding.

K.—*Statement of manufactured articles on hand July 1, 1900, purchased and transferred during the year, and remaining on hand June 30, 1901.*

Articles.	On hand July 1, 1900.		Purchased.		Transferred.		On hand June 30, 1901.	
	Amount.	Value.	Amount.	Value.	Amount.	Value.	Amount.	Value.
Bedsteads:								
Barrack...number..	948	$4,821.36	750	$3,367.50	896	$4.450.70	802	$3,738.16
Hospital.....do....	840	3,622.80	.....	.....	188	810.81	652	2,811.99
Blankets:								
G. W.....do....	3,599	9,317.85	2,250	5,625.00	651	1,685.44	5,198	13,257.41
W. W.....do....	2,266	6,602.86	.....	.....	550	1,602.62	1,716	5,000.24
Caps.....do....	16,042	5,422.74	5,000	2,000 00	6,330	2,152.15	14,712	5,270.59
Counterpanes:								
Cotton.....do....	3,188	2,416.79	.....	.....	400	303.25	2,788	2,113.54
Linen .....do....	3,719	2,383.19	.....	.....	2,423	1,552.67	1,296	830.52
Gloves, white ....pairs..	36,012	3,947.67	.....	.....	7,200	789.27	28,812	3,158.40
Hats:								
Black .....number..	4,571	3,213.66	.....	.....	2,281	1,603.65	2,290	1,610.01
Drab .....do....	8,069	5,870.86	10,000	6,550.00	10,349	7,247.87	7,720	5,172.99
Pans, bed.....do....	.....	.....	563	259.44	30	13.85	533	246.09
Pillows:								
Barrack .....do....	1,306	1,475.78	750	885.00	[a] 1,195	[a] 1,350.35	861	1,010.43
Hospital.....do....	.....	.....	975	1,145.50	300	349.00	675	796.50
Ponchos.....do....	45	67.50	.....	.....	45	67.50	.....	.....
Shirts, K. W .....do....	12,298	6,628.62	56,283	28,948.83	35,494	18,583.66	33,087	16,993.39
Shoes .....pairs..	20,243	28,310.00	27,501	36,961.36	23,314	32,236.08	24,430	33,035.28
Barrack .....do....	702	558.09	.....	.....	702	558.09	.....	.....
Slippers .....do....	3,121	1,738.13	.....	.....	611	340.28	2,510	1,397.85
Shoulder straps:								
Captain .....do....	22	49.91	200	451.90	121	273.51	101	228.30
Lieutenant ...do....	21	39.90	75	143.25	65	123.84	31	59.31
Total	.....	86,487.71	.....	86,338.28	.....	76,094.59	.....	96,731.40

[a] 100 barrack pillows, $113, transferred to account of hospital pillows; 100 hospital pillows, $113, from account of barrack pillows, transferred from account of tableware.

Digitized by Google

L.—*Number and value of manufactured articles transferred to each Branch Home during the year ending June 30, 1901.*

Branches.	Blank forms.		Books.		Transportation tickets.		Envelopes.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
Northwestern	190	$2.33	155	$284.21	1,197	$4.79	.....	.....
Southern	300	3.66	146	328.17	700	2.80	.....	.....
Eastern	150	1.83	99	212.91	5,199	20.80	.....	.....
Western	350	4.27	202	406.42	200	.80	.....	.....
Central	400	4.88	252	383.14	3,200	12.80	.....	.....
Pacific	145	1.76	105	262.62	1,192	4.77	.....	.....
Marion	250	3.05	199	397.90	2,588	10.36	.....	.....
Danville	467	5.86	198	391.53	3,200	12.80	.....	.....
	2,252	27.64	1,351	2,666.90	17,476	69.92	.....	.....
General treasurer	.....	.....	12	17.02	3,145	24.26	1,500	$5.10
Total	2,252	27.64	1,363	2,683.92	20,621	94.18	1,500	5.10

M.—*Statement of tableware, etc., transferred to the several Branches, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, during the year ending June 30, 1901.*

Articles.	Central.		Northwestern.		Eastern.		Southern.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
Bottles:								
Pepper	275	$13.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	$2.40
Vinegar	225	50.00	50	$12.50	50	$12.50	108	25.00
Bowls	4,000	304.00	.....	.....	1,000	76.00	3,200	217.70
Cups	50	3.75	125	9.06	172	12.88	145	10.88
Dishes, vegetable	1,450	277.20	650	121.50	40	79.85	1,154	219.94
Forks, table	96	15.16	.....	.....	.....	.....	408	64.46
Knives, table	552	94.12	.....	.....	.....	.....	408	72.77
Ladles, soup	10	9.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pitchers, sirup	175	47.39	50	37.50	50	37.50	182	78.04
Plates:								
Bread	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	9.53	300	14.30
Butter, individual	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Butter, six-inch	1,250	38.33	300	8.95	300	9.89	408	12.51
Cheese	125	4.73	.....	.....	.....	.....	216	8.16
Dinner	8,300	561.07	2,500	168.40	2,400	152.49	5,400	370.06
Soup	.....	.....	1,400	74.62	375	19.99	2,200	117.26
Platters, meat	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	26.66	720	191.25
Pots, mustard	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saltcellars	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	7.50
Saucers	100	4.74	125	9.38	194	10.58	252	16.99
Spoons:								
Dessert	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	264	55.97
Tea	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	144	18.38
Total	.....	1,424.04	.....	442.21	.....	447.37	.....	1,503.63

Digitized by Google

M.—*Statement of tableware, etc., transferred to the several Branches, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, etc.*—Continued.

Articles.	Western.		Pacific.		Marion.		Danville.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
Bottles:								
Pepper	49	$2.45	100	$5.00	32	$1.60	210	$10.50
Vinegar	138	32.42	86	17.91	72	18.00	230	57.15
Bowls	2,500	166.50	2,500	192.88	900	68.40	2,100	160.31
Cups	275	20.62	204	15.29	100	7.50	50	3.75
Dishes, vegetable	890	164.40	400	74.30	392	75.49	700	139.59
Forks, table	240	37.91	330	53.07	.....	.....	300	47.38
Knives, table	516	88.86	480	80.80	.....	.....	300	53.00
Ladles, soup	24	23.52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pitchers, sirup	162	75.99	12	3.25	84	40.00	.....	.....
Plates:								
Bread	.....	.....	400	19.06	300	14.30	355	16.67
Butter, individual	4,000	60.90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Butter, six-inch	620	18.62	150	4.49	488	14.78	500	15.48
Cheese	.....	.....	.....	.....	158	5.97	400	15.12
Dinner	6,200	413.53	4,500	265.05	1,100	80.30	1,900	138.30
Soup	1,350	71.96	4,000	213.20	.....	.....	1,450	77.27
Platters, meat	244	64.90	100	26.21	146	38.42	350	92.31
Pots, mustard	74	4.50	50	3.04	.....	.....	50	3.04
Saltcellars	16	1.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	3.13
Saucers	100	6.96	234	15.77	100	7.53	150	11.25
Spoons:								
Dessert	432	91.58	684	145.01	.....	.....	192	40.72
Tea	60	7.66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	1,354.29	.....	1,134.33	.....	372.29	.....	884.99

RECAPITULATION OF TABLEWARE, ETC., TRANSFERRED.

Central Branch	$1,424.04
Northwestern Branch	442.21
Eastern Branch	447.37
Southern Branch	1,503.68
Western Branch	1,354.29
Pacific Branch	1,134.33
Marion Branch	372.29
Danville Branch	884.99
General treasurer, samples	.60
Bedpans, to account of hospital bedding	259.94
Total	7,823.69

Digitized by Google

N.—*Statement of amount and value of manufactured articles transferred to the several Branches, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, during fiscal year ending June 30, 1901.*

Articles.	Central.		Northwestern.		Eastern.		Southern.	
	Amount.	Value.	Amount.	Value.	Amount.	Value.	Amount.	Value.
Caps .....number..	100	$33.80	456	$167.17	.....	.....	1,695	$574.28
Counterpanes:								
Cotton.....do....	175	132.67	50	37.90	.....	.....	.....	.....
Linen .....do....	.....	.....	425	272.34	.....	.....	420	269.14
Gloves, white ....pairs..	4,800	526.18	204	22.36	.....	.....	1,116	122.34
Hats:								
Black .....number..	604	424.64	100	70.31	406	$285.43	.....	.....
Drab.....do....	2,625	1,856.21	950	659.30	1,302	925.14	.....	.....
Pans, bed.....do....	12	5.54	.....	.....	6	2.77	.....	.....
Pillows, barrack..do....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	395.50
Ponchos.....do....	25	37.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shirts, K. W .....do....	6,985	3,648.72	3,933	2,069.90	3,860	2,034.44	5,870	3,084.70
Shoes .....pairs..	4,975	6,882.65	2,225	3,095.33	2,180	3,020.96	3,935	5,421.00
Barrack .....do....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	351	279.05
Slippers .....do....	25	13.92	.....	.....	131	72.96	.....	.....
Shoulder straps:								
Captain .....pairs..	20	45.18	6	13.55	.....	.....	5	11.30
Lieutenant ...do....	4	7.63	6	11.43	.....	.....	5	9.53
Total.....	.....	13,614.64	.....	6,409.59	.....	6,341.70	.....	10,166.84

Articles.	Western.		Pacific.		Marion.		Danville.	
	Amount.	Value.	Amount.	Value.	Amount.	Value.	Amount.	Value.
Bedsteads:								
Barrack...number..	150	$762.87	225	$1,123.07	.....	.....	520	$2,559.67
Hospital.....do....	25	107.82	128	552.00	.....	.....	35	150.95
Blankets:								
G. W.....do....	.....	.....	350	906.15	300	$776.70	.....	.....
W. W .....do....	100	291.38	250	728.47	.....	.....	200	282.77
Caps .....do....	1,640	554.37	509	172.06	779	267.86	1,150	392.27
Counterpanes:								
Cotton.....do....	50	37.91	25	18.95	.....	.....	100	75.82
Linen .....do....	575	368.46	50	32.04	496	317.84	457	292.85
Gloves, white ....pairs..	480	52.62	.....	.....	192	21.05	408	44.72
Hats:								
Black .....number..	583	409.88	.....	.....	264	185.60	324	227.79
Drab.....do....	1,516	1,063.36	1,807	1,257.93	1,182	815.81	966	669.39
Pans, bed.....do....	12	5.54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pillows:								
Barrack .....do....	.....	.....	200	226.00	.....	.....	544	614.72
Hospital .....do....	.....	.....	100	118.00	50	56.50	150	174.50
Shirts, K. W.....do....	4,715	2,474.78	3,410	1,781.00	3,510	1,829.32	3,210	1,660.26
Shoes ....pairs..	2,765	3,831.45	2,230	3,092.24	2,592	3,565.52	2,411	3,325.53
Barrack .....do....	.....	.....	351	279.04	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slippers.....do....	335	186.57	120	66.83	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shoulder straps:								
Captain .....pairs..	20	45.26	22	49.73	24	54.22	24	54.27
Lieutenant ...do....	10	19.00	16	30.48	8	15.32	16	30.45
Total.....	.....	10,211.27	.....	10,434.03	.....	7,905.74	.....	10,855.96

RECAPITULATION TRANSFER OF MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.

Central Branch	$13,614.64
Northwestern Branch	6,409.59
Eastern Branch	6,341.70
Southern Branch	10,166.84
Western Branch	10,211.27
Pacific Branch	10,434.03
Marion Branch	7,905.74
Danville Branch	10,855.96
Barrack pillows to account of hospital pillows	113.00
Ponchos to account of machine tools, etc., Table B	30.00
General treasurer samples	11.82
Total	76,094.59

Digitized by Google

O.—*Average quantity of goods used in the manufacture of each article of bedding, clothing, etc.*

Articles.		Amount.
Aprons, white:		
Muslin, bleached	yards	1.2712
Tape	dozen	.034
Blouses:		
Flannel	yards	1.5461
Drill, unbleached	do	1.0305
Jeans, Kentucky	do	1.5395
Wigan	do	.2720
Buttons, coat	dozen	$\frac{1}{8}$
Caps, white:		
Duck, cotton	yards	.2000
Coats, dress:		
Cloth, d. b., 20 ounce	yards	1.5641
Canvas, French	do	.5000
Drill, unbleached	do	1.6861
Flannel, coat lining	do	1.8667
Interlining	do	1.2581
Silesia	do	.0416
Wadding	dozen	.0802
Buttons, coat	do	$\frac{1}{8}$
Buttons, vest	do	$\frac{1}{8}$
Coats, great:		
Kersey, s. b., 20 ounce	yards	2.3371
Canvas, French	do	.5765
Drills, unbleached	do	1.6576
Flannel, coat lining	do	2.1475
Interlining	do	1.2286
Wadding	dozen	.1155
Buttons, coat	do	$\frac{5}{12}$
Drawers, canton flannel:		
Flannel, canton	yards	2.4977
Tape	dozen	.0090
Buttons	do	$\frac{1}{6}$
Gowns, hospital:		
Calico	yards	11.8507
Buttons	dozen	$\frac{5}{12}$
Jackets, white:		
Duck, cotton	yards	2.4813
Mattresses, barrack:		
Filling, cotton		1
Ticking	yards	4.6805
Twine	pounds	.0038
Batting, cotton	do	.0033
Mattresses, hospital:		
Filling, cotton		1
Ticking	yards	4.8570
Twine	pounds	.0057
Batting, cotton	do	.0028
Overalls:		
Denim	yards	3.0177
Buckles	dozen	$\frac{1}{12}$
Buttons, fly	do	$\frac{1}{8}$
Buttons, suspender	do	$\frac{7}{12}$
Pillowcases, barrack:		
Sheeting	yards	1.1189
Pillowcases, hospital:		
Sheeting	yards	1.1031
Sheets, hospital:		
Sheeting	do	2.6814
Shirts, cotton:		
Shirting	do	3.2403
Buttons	dozen	$\frac{7}{12}$
Shirts, d. f.:		
Flannel, Domett	yards	3.4122
Buttons	dozen	$\frac{7}{12}$
Shrouds:		
Muslin, bleached	yards	2.6588
Buttons	dozen	$\frac{1}{8}$
Socks, per pair:		
Yarn, b. w	pounds	.2564
Yarn, w. w	do	.0414
Stripes:		
Cloth, white	yards	.0925
Suspenders:		
Webbing	do	1.7370
Binding	gross	.0024
Buckles	dozen	$\frac{1}{8}$
Double-pair straps		1
Towels, bath, barrack:		
Crash, unbleached	yards	1.2 4"
Towels, hand, barrack:		
Crash, unbleached	do	1.0034
Towels, roller, barrack:		
Crash, unbleached	do	3.0112
Towels, bath, hospital:		
Crash, bleached	do	1.2549
Towels, hand, hospital:		
Crash, bleached	do	1.0053
Trousers:		
Kersey, s. b., 20 ounce	do	1.2488
Drill, unbleached	do	.5323
Drill, black	do	.0927
Buttons, fly	dozen	$\frac{1}{6}$
Buttons, suspender	do	$\frac{7}{12}$
Vests:		
Cloth, d. b., 16 ounce	yards	.3540
Buckram	do	.6586
Silesia, black	do	.6309
Silesia, slate	do	.8576
Buckles	dozen	$\frac{1}{12}$
Buttons, vest	do	$\frac{1}{8}$

The following old materials were used in the fabrication of the following articles:

Coats, great:		
Buttons, coat	gross	$17\frac{22}{144}$
Drawers, canton flannel:		
Buttons, bone	dozen	$228\frac{48}{144}$
Overalls:		
Buckles	gross	$3\frac{134}{144}$
Buttons, suspender	do	$38\frac{111}{144}$
Vests:		
Buttons, vest	do	$48\frac{133}{144}$

Digitized by Google

No. 9.—Report of an Inspection of the Southern Branch, October 4 to 8, 1901.

Post-office.

National Soldiers' Home, Elizabeth City County, Va.

Local manager.

Gen. William J. Sewell, Camden, N. J., is the local manager of this Branch. His term as one of the Board of Managers expires on April 21, 1904.

Officers.

The following are the officers of the Southern Branch: Governor, Col. William Thompson; commissary of subsistence, Col. Charles Candy; quartermaster, Capt. J. H. Gifford; surgeon, Maj. R. S. Vickery; Protestant chaplain, Rev. Joseph H. Bradley, D. D.; Catholic chaplain, Rev. T. J. Mercer; matron, Mrs. M. Mahon.

The former governor, Col. P. T. Woodfin, died on August 24, 1901, and the treasurer, Maj. William Thompson, succeeded him. Major Thompson was well fitted to fill this vacancy, having for some time been acting governor during the protracted illness of Governor Woodfin, and in which position he had proved himself well worthy of the charge. The office of treasurer, made vacant by the promotion of Major Thompson, had not been filled at the time of my inspection, and the double duty of this with the duty of governor were being ably filled by Colonel Thompson. Subsequently, it is understood that the vacancy in the treasurer's office has been filled by the appointment of Mr. W. H. H. Peck.

The conditions existing at this Home showed general improvement over last year, but considerable yet remains to be done to bring it to the standard of the best of the Branches. However, both the physical and the personal conditions will no doubt be materially improved under the management of the new governor, who is taking hold earnestly, and will, with the competent and harmonious assistance of the officers under him, eventually elevate it to the level of the best.

Grounds.

In area this Home does not compare favorably with the other Branches. The reservation consists of but 26 acres owned by the Home and 43 acres of ground leased for twenty years from July 1, 1883. The latter has been greatly improved since then by valuable buildings, avenues, and other permanent improvements at much expense to the Government and should be bought outright if it can be obtained at a reasonable price. The lawns, walks, and drives are kept in good order, and the location compares favorably with the health resorts at Old Point Comfort, both as to climate and the attractive view of Hampton Roads.

Buildings.

The buildings at this Branch, although numerous, are not all well suited to afford the best comfort to the men. Some of them are quite new, furnished with the latest improvements and accommodating, with the main building, 1,800 men; while others are old structures, poorly ventilated, with antiquated plumbing (the worst of all the Branches) and scant conveniences for the 1,200 men they are obliged to accommodate. They need frequent and expensive repairs, are sometmes without bathrooms, with poor closet accommodations, and at best are but poor substitutes.

It would be economy to build new barracks for the accommodation of about 700 men and leave the membership at 2,500. An effort is being made to reduce the membership of these overcrowded barracks

Digitized by Google

by restricting the admissions. Quite a large number of tents have been in use to accommodate the overflow and many are sleeping in basements. By using one of the large frame buildings which was formerly used as a quartermaster storehouse and such other places as are available and crowding the men, the tents are to be dispensed with and the men all placed in buildings.

In some of these barracks the plumbing is old and freqently out of order, the bathing facilities are too limited, in some cases over 100 men having only 1 bath tub, some having no bathing facilities at all, being also deficient in the number of closets. This latter defect is somewhat relieved by large latrines, and swimming at the dock relieves the bathing during seasonable weather, but a new central bath house should be provided.

The numerous small and unsightly shacks, spoken of in previous reports, are to be removed and a central boathouse built to give all facilities to utilize the water, under proper control.

During the year the sum of $28,881.56 was expended from the general fund for repairs, which was the third largest amount expended by the various Branches for the same purposes, yet it will be several years before this one will be as well provided for as the others.

The new quartermaster storehouse that was in process of construction at the time of my last inspection had been completed, and proves to be a very good and convenient building, but rather overcrowded, some of the basements of barracks having still to be used to store quartermaster stores. A small frame structure formerly used is now occupied by shops.

Water supply.

There was no cause for complaint this year on account of the water supply, probably due to the good season and the Newport News Water Company furnishing an abundance. At the time of my last inspection of this Home, the supply had become a serious question on account of the drought.

Improvements.

The improvements made have been a quartermaster storehouse, officers' quarters, and a breakwater, at a cost of $23,506.24. The memorial hall has been greatly improved by redecorating the interior, repainting the exterior, and other improvements. Those needed for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1903, are one frame barrack, one quarters for officers, and water-tube boilers, at an estimated cost of $25,500.

Population.

In the number of men provided for this Home approaches closely the Central Branch, and cares for 44 per cent more than the average of the Branches. During the year the average present was 3,390 and the average absent was 1,370, making the total average population 4,760. This shows an increase of 78 over last year. The average number of absent still remains in excess of that of any of the Branches. The total number cared for during the year was 5,479, which was a loss of 85 from the preceding year. The greatest number present during the year was 3,543 on February 21, 1901, and the smallest number present was 3,067 on June 30, 1901, showing a variation of 476. The maximum absent was 1,600 on June 29, 1901, and the minimum absent was 1,216 on February 28, 1901. The average temporarily cared for was 58, which was 100 per cent larger than the average of the Branches and 16 more than last year. The average age of the members was 63.65 years, an increase of 3.55 years over last year.

Digitized by Google

On June 30, 1901, there were absent 287 members for one month, 305 for two months, 561 for three months, 407 for six months, 11 for nine months, and 23 for one year.

There have been 41 soldiers of the Spanish war admitted to membership; 6 have been discharged, 4 have been dropped, and 1 died, leaving at date of inspection 30 present.

There were reported 310 vacant beds in the barracks and 74 in the hospital at date of inspection, and about 50 men in tents.

The review of officers and members was held on October 6, 1901. There were present in camp at this time 5 officers, 3,115 members, and a band of 26 pieces; of whom there were 71 per cent standing in line, or a total of 2,238. There were none excused; 427 were sick and 481 were on extra duty. Although there were not as many in line as last year by 362, still like last year the number was the largest turned out of all the Branches and made a very creditable showing. The total number marching in review was 1,351, which was not participated in by the officers. It was observed that the letters on the collars of the latter did not appear to be as provided for in the regulations, and that too great a variety of hats and caps was allowed to be worn. The regulation kind only should be allowed in the Home.

Discipline.

The principal offense reported at this Home seems to be drunkenness, for which offense 61.7 per cent of the average present were tried. This may be due to the large number of rum mills that have sprung up in the vicinity of the reservation; although the regulations against the bringing of liquor into the grounds appears to be more rigorously enforced than at any other Branch. The method of searching the men on their departure on pass and on their return attracts attention and unfavorable comment from civilian visitors, and some of the members complained to me of the humiliation brought upon them. If this system is to continue, the men should be taken into some shelter or house. It would seem, however, that only such men as have abused their privilege should be searched, and men who have borne a good record should be relieved of what to them is a humiliation. The number tried for this offense was 2,094, or 1,544 more than last year; and the largest number drunk in one day was 41, subsequent to pension day.

There were 129 trials for fence jumping, 66 trials for absence without leave, and 714 for other offenses.

The principal penalties attached to these offenses are revocation of any pass privileges, labor on the roadways in camp, and for gross and repeated offenses recommendation for dishonorable discharge. Twenty-nine members were dishonorably discharged during the year.

The condition of the guardhouse was quite good. There were 4 members in confinement at the time of inspection, and the longest sentence that was being served was six months "limits" and one month on the construction gang.

The system of passes at this Home consists in giving all members, upon their admission, a red card, good from 7 a. m. to 7 p. m., except Sundays.

Amusements.

The amusements provided for the members at this Branch are numerous and varied, and seem to give very general satisfaction. They consist chiefly in the theater, billiard and pool tables, concerts by the band, baseball, boating, chess, checkers, and cards.

Digitized by Google

The concerts given by this band are particularly good and are well attended by the members. Those given out of doors attract large audiences of visitors from the vicinity. The average membership consists of 1 member of the Home and 24 civilians, and is maintained at a total cost per annum of $9,465.46. The number of concerts given during the year was 164, all of which were without any charge for admission, and comprised 26 given indoors and 138 out of doors. This is at a cost of $2.80 per average present, a decrease of 44 cents from last year, only two of the Branches being less than this.

The theater, a large, handsome building, made of brick, in 1881, at a cost of $35,000, has a seating capacity of 1,400. The performances during the year numbered 39, at a cost of $5,405, a decrease of 33 performances from last year and a deduction of $5,575 from the expense of the same period. As usual, no charge is made to the members, but others are admitted at a charge of from 25 to 50 cents; the receipts from this source during the year being $264.72, a decrease of $470.92 from those of last year. This building is used also for public meetings, anniversary celebrations by the soldier organizations, encampments of the Department of the Grand Army of the Republic and Union Veteran Legion, Sunday-school exhibitions, etc. In other sections of the building there are 3 billiard, 2 pool, and 4 card tables.

There are no boats belonging to the Home, but about 50 are kept that are the private property of members.

The library contained 9,777 volumes on June 30, 1901, an increase of 174 over last year. The number of books read or circulated during the year is larger than at any other Branch, being 54,091, and is an average of 16 volumes per member. The average daily attendance was 366 members. Fiction and biography appear to be the class of reading most in demand, and the 10 books most read during the year were the Count of Monte Cristo, Three Musketeers, Dombey and Son, Oliver Twist, the Tower of London, Rockwood, Meadow Brook, Through Russian Snows, Innocents Abroad, and Roughing It. Only 9 newspapers are subscribed for, and 79 are furnished free. Thirty periodicals are subscribed for.

There are 7 societies, with a total membership of 730, whose effect upon discipline is very good. They consist of two Grand Army of the Republic Posts, an Encampment of the Union Veteran Legion, one Veteran Beneficial Association, a social club, a literary club, and the Christian Endeavor Association.

Religious services.

Religious services are held at the chapel and in different wards in the hospital. The average attendance is about 500, of which number the chapel can seat about 450.

During the year 208 services were held by the Catholic chaplain and 318 by the Protestant chaplain, all of which were well attended. The Protestant chaplain resides in quarters at the Home grounds and receives $125 per month compensation for his services.

The Catholic chaplain lives at Fort Monroe and his salary is $41.67 per month. The Protestant chaplain, in addition, acts as superintendent of the library, promotes the interests of the literary club, and serves on numerous boards of survey.

Farm.

The lease on the farm at this Branch, which has always been of doubtful value to the Home, was not renewed this year.

Digitized by Google

It is understood that the lessor of this land claims the right under his contract to require the renewal of this lease, and intends to appeal the question to the law courts.

Up to May 9, 1901, the following products were obtained from the farm:

Milk	$2,818.20
Vegetables	400.00
Corn and fodder	3,004.50
Pigs	1,862.17
Total	8,084.87

Of this amount $2,080 was fed to stock, $5,605.10 was turned into the commissary, and $399.77 was sold.

The cattle that were no longer required were either butchered or sold at public auction on May 9, 1901.

Disbursements.

The accounts and disbursements were inspected from the date of the last inspection, October 6, 1900, and were found well and accurately kept.

The following is a summary of the transactions in the various funds handled at this Home during the period between my last inspection and October 2, 1901:

	General fund.	Pension fund.	Post fund.	Total.
Balance on hand Oct. 6, 1900	$20,944.00	$19,355.67	$7,102.45	$47,402.12
Received by transfers	362,245.08	527,254.34	.....	889,499.42
Received from sales, etc	11,402.04	.....	75,378.22	86,780.26
Received from collections	10,434.64	.....	.....	10,434.64
Allowances and disallowances	158.08	.....	.....	158.08
Total to be accounted for	405,183.84	546,610.01	82,480.67	1,034,274.32
Expended	350,658.12	531,949.72	64,478.52	947,086.36
Transferred to general treasurer	18,716.76	.....	.....	18,716.76
Allowances and disallowances	47.40	.....	.....	47.40
Total accounted for	369,422.28	531,949.72	64,478.52	965,850.52
Balance	35,761.56	14,660.29	18,002.15	68,424.00
	405,183.84	546,610.01	82,480.67	1,034,274.52

The balances pertaining to these several funds were all on deposit in the Norfolk National Bank, at Norfolk, Va.

General fund.

The improvements now under way, contemplated, and authorized for the present fiscal year are the extension of the hospital and extension of the breakwater, at a cost of $10,500; and those for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1903, are one frame barrack, water-tube boilers, and one officers' quarters, at an estimated cost of $25,500.

The average number of men employed during the year under the general fund was 498, which is 619 less than the number authorized, and is 14.6 per cent of the average present—much the smallest percentage of any other Branch.

The total amount paid to these employees in salaries amounted to $101,486.83 during the year, making an average of $203.78 per employee, the largest average salary per employee under this fund of all the Branches.

The average cost of maintenance for the year was $119.90, which, like last year, is the smallest of all Branches.

Digitized by Google

The amount received on the posthumous accounts was $11,190.15, of which $3,067.24 was disbursed, leaving $8,122.91 unclaimed and due the heirs of the deceased members.

Open-market purchases to the number of 53 were made during the year. Of the articles bought under contract, the majority were purchased from firms in Chicago, Ill.

Post fund.

All the vouchers of the post fund were found complete at this Branch, and were inspected. The amount of beer purchased during the year was reported as 94,880 gallons, for which $18,349.82 was paid, and the amount received from the sale of this beer being $43,585.15, the profit realized was 137 per cent net, the next but one to the largest profit of the Branches. The glasses are as large as at any other Branch, and the receipts from the sale of the beer are $2 more per barrel than at the Central Branch, and this large profit is doubtless due to the excellent methods of handling the beer checks, which at this Branch is the most secure.

The checks are dropped by the purchaser through a slot in the counter and fall into a tin box directly beneath. This box is fastened by a good lock, and when full it is taken, locked, to the office of the treasurer, where it is unlocked and the checks destroyed under the personal supervision of the treasurer.

The system of check upon business at the Home store is by means of an antiquated cash register, the record of sales on which is easily accessible, and the sales are not properly recorded. A modern register should be supplied.

The hotel on the grounds is quite attractive and well kept, and is run under the management of the post fund at a very fair profit.

The average number employed daily under the post fund was 40 members and 38 civilians, no officers being employed.

Pension fund.

The number of pensioners on the rolls June 30, 1901, was 4,308, the next to largest number on the rolls of all the Branches, and is 92 per cent of the membership of the Home. Of this number, 3,162 were present at the Home at that date. The total amount paid during the year to those at the Home was $375,730.09, and to the absentees $164,886.85, leaving a balance due to their credit of $13,300.23.

One hundred and twenty-four pensioners had balances to their credit, and of these two had balances of more than $1,000.

There were employed on pension business 1 clerk at an annual salary of $360, 1 at $240, and 1 at $180.

Quartermaster's department.

There are 4 brick barracks and 15 frame, making in all 19 barracks at this Branch. Five of these have basements. The brick barracks were accommodating 1,120 men and the frame 1,632; 58 were sleeping in attics, 80 in basements, and 215 in other places.

A large number of men were sleeping outside the reservation. This should be more restricted.

The beds were in very good condition at this Branch; in fact, were the cleanest of all.

There were some extra hats on hand in the quartermaster's storehouse which had been in stock a long time. These should be shipped where needed.

Condemned quartermaster's property, costing originally $30,493.67, was sold, and $1,835.11 was realized on it.

Digitized by Google

The invoice value of property received during the year was reported as follows:

Received from general depot	$38,802.46
By purchase	277,137.73
By transfer	1,195.88
Total	317,136.07

Making the largest amount received at any Branch.

There were 20 employees working in the laundry during the year, and 53,616 pieces were laundered, at a cost of $3,370.73, no work of this kind having been done outside the Home.

The machinery was in good condition and ample, but was of old pattern.

Fire department.

The protection against fire at this Branch consists of 2 chemical engines, an old unserviceable steam fire engine, hydrants and standpipes, with hose. The boiler of this fire engine has been in very bad condition for some years and has been condemned.

The fire organization has 8 permanent men in the engine house, and all members of the Home assist in cases of emergency. When tested they did not appear to be well organized, 3 men being on one hose reel and 2 on the other. The 2 chemical engines seemed satisfactory, but will need constant watching and frequent testing to be of much use.

Though there are many frame buildings there is only 1 standpipe, which is on the main building, the other buildings depending on the fire plugs for protection in case of fire.

In the test given the fire department one stream had a pressure of 35 pounds and would not reach the top of the barrack building. The pump would not work for twenty minutes, but afterwards delivered a good stream.

There was a small fire in the hospital laundry which was without loss, and was put out by extinguishers.

Engineer department.

The general supervision of the engineer department is under the superintendence of the chief engineer, who has employed under him the following men: 1 first assistant engineer, 1 second assistant engineer, 22 laborers, 6 plumbers, 9 steam fitters, 3 brick masons, 2 tinsmiths, 12 carpenters, and 10 painters.

The steam plant comprises 13 50-horsepower and 2 100-horsepower boilers, costing $42,000. The cost of maintenance of the same for the year was $24,500—an increase of $659 over last year. This is probably due to the loss of heat—about 50 per cent—caused by the unprotected state of the steam pipes, which are in the ground without casing or other protection. They should gradually be put in trenches.

Sewage and drainage is carried off by means of pumping and gravity. The condition of the system is good, but an additional pump at the hospital latrine seems needed.

There is no lighting plant at this Branch, electricity being delivered by contract from the Hampton Electric Light and Power Company, of Hampton, Va., at a cost during the last year of $7,941.65 for 21 arc and 2,430 incandescent lights.

The cold storage and ice plant consists of 1 10-ton ice machine, which has a capacity of 5 tons per day at a cost of 57 cents per ton, and cools 15,627 cubic feet of air space.

Digitized by Google

Commissary department.

The mess hall is a brick building and has a seating capacity for 1,176 men. The tables are set twice for each meal. Its condition is generally satisfactory, with the exception of the numerous roaches.

The bill of fare for the week ending June 30, 1901, was as follows:

Monday.
Breakfast: Sugar-cured smoked shoulders, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee.
Dinner: Beef stew, bread, oleomargarine, coffee.
Supper: Bologna sausage, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

Tuesday.
Breakfast: Sugar-cured pickled shoulders, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee.
Dinner: Sliced roast beef with gravy, macaroni with cheese, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee.
Supper: Cracked wheat mush, sirup, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

Wednesday.
Breakfast: Hashed beef, bread, oleomargarine, coffee.
Dinner: Corned beef, cabbage, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee.
Supper: Stewed dried apples, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

Thursday.
Breakfast: Boiled sliced beef, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee.
Dinner: Sliced roast beef with gravy, potatoes, stewed onions, bread, oleomargarine, coffee.
Supper: Boiled rice with sugar, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

Friday.
Breakfast: Stewed codfish, bread, potatoes, oleomargarine, coffee.
Dinner: Baked fresh fish, potatoes, bread, rice pudding, oleomargarine, coffee.
Supper: Stewed prunes, rolls, cheese, oleomargarine, tea.

Saturday.
Breakfast: Beef fricassee, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee.
Dinner: Roast beef with gravy, lima beans, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee.
Supper: Bologna sausage, bread, oleomargarine, coffee.

Sunday.
Breakfast: Sugar-cured breakfast bacon, baked beans, bread, oleomargarine, coffee.
Dinner: Roast mutton, potatoes, rice pudding, bread, oleomargarine, coffee.
Supper: Stewed dried peaches, cheese, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

There was no check on the issue of rations. The average number permanently employed in the kitchen was 20 and in the dining hall 90.

The method of disposing of the garbage and swill in cans by hand is not desirable, entailing too much labor. There should be a garbage tank.

Thirty cents per barrel is obtained for garbage, and $985.50 was received from the sale of it for one year, which is the next largest of the other Branches.

The bread at this Branch was not good except when fresh. When twenty-four hours old, it is hard and tough. The flour used is not of good quality.

Medical department.

The hospital was in generally good condition. The woodwork on the outside had been repainted and looked well. Its capacity for patients is 470, with quarters for 335 convalescents. An addition is to be built, which will include an operating room and dispensary.

The appliances here are not so complete as at the other Branches, and a new equipment is needed. There were 792 patients admitted during the year.

The percentages of the principal diseases are as follows:

Chronic.—Diseases of the lungs, 12.4; gastro-intestinal, 10.6; rheumatism, 7.2; of the heart, 4.7.

Digitized by Google

Acute.—Bronchitis, pneumonia, and pleurisy, 13.6; diarrhea and gastritis, 5.43; influenza, 5.21; of the nervous system, 2.6.

Surgical.—Genito-urinary, 1.2; fractures, 0.85; abscesses and ulcers, 0.78.

Local.—Gastritis and diarrhea, 5.6; conjunctivitis, 2.3.

Infectious or contagious.—Pulmonary tuberculosis, 8.9; erysipelas, 10; typhoid fever, 3.

The number of deaths occurring during the year at this Branch was next to the largest, being 324 members. The average age at time of death was 68.43 years. Two of these were caused by violence, 3 by accident, and 319 from natural causes. The death rate per 1,000 of the whole number cared for was 59.13. The number of these buried at the Home was 196.

They are buried in uniform, and at a cost of $13.50. The coffins are much better than last year, costing $5.60 each, or $4 more.

There are 79 members employed in the hospital and 21 civilians, at a total cost of $20,395.96, an average of $203.95 per employee.

The cost of the extra diet for the year amounted to $1,101.38. Although the flies were numerous, there were no fly screens; they are much needed.

No letter-press copy books are in use, the letters being copied by pen in a blank book. The money due patients is kept for them by the surgeon, but not in separate envelopes marked with the name of the individual owner, except in a few cases, and the total general account did not agree with the totals due individual members.

The number of members showing indications of disordered minds during the year were 85, of which number 22 were considered permanently insane and 14 were sent to an insane asylum.

The insane are quartered in wards and are confined only when they are violent. Some of them sleep under the level of the ground. The majority of them are cared for in the wards with the other patients and a few in special wards.

They are taken good care of by the nurses, and for recreation they have the free use of the grounds and all the conveniences of the other patients, except a few who are violent.

The facilities are not ample to properly care for them, and separate grounds and special buildings should be provided.

The number of totally blind members was 17. Forty-five had impaired eyesight and were unable to read. Forty-five are read to twice daily.

No. 10.—Report of an Inspection of the Mountain Branch made November 13 and 14, 1901.

The representatives of the Home here are Gen. J. T. Richards, as superintendent of construction, and Mr. Smyth A. Byrd, as his assistant. This new Branch is located about 2 miles west of Johnson City, Tenn. There are about 375 acres purchased for the Branch. The site is well located on high ground, which is sufficiently rolling to effect good drainage. The Southern Railroad runs along the entire south side of the reservation, which is of an irregular shape, the east end being somewhat contracted. Additional land, adjoining on the north, is much desired to make the boundaries more symmetrical, if the same can be purchased at a reasonable price.

Digitized by Google

Little work has thus far been done except clearing the land of brush and other growth preparatory to building. Grading of part of the ground was in progress at the time of inspection, as was also the planting of stakes to indicate the position of the buildings to be erected. The general plan is a very pleasing one, prepared by an architect (Mr. J. H. Freedlander) in New York. There are to be twelve barracks, eight of which are on the line of a semiellipse, and the other four are on an interior smaller ellipse, parallel to the larger one.

Much thought has been given by the Board of Managers to the question of water supply, as some difficulties appear in the way of getting this matter satisfactorily settled, partly on account of the available supply and partly on account of an intervening ridge between the source of supply and the site of the Home. The entire ground which furnishes the water was gone over. The reservoir of the Watauga Water Company appears not to have sufficient elevation, and there is some doubt as to whether the quantity of water is sufficient, or will be if the demands of Johnson City increase. About 2 miles above this reservoir and about 2 miles in a direct line from the Home are a number of springs of excellent freestone water in sufficient quantity and which appear to have sufficient elevation. The land on which these springs are located, as well as that over which a small mountain stream runs, is owned by Mr. J. B. Cox, of Johnson City, who is desirous of supplying the Home with water and expressed to me his wish to do so at a reasonable price. If a contract for supplying the water by Mr. Cox is made, every precaution should be taken to safeguard the interests of the Home and the prevention of any complications in the future.

Specifications have been prepared and proposals invited for the erection of the hospital, but as yet no construction work has been commenced.

The establishment of the Mountain Branch, which will be the ninth Branch of the Home, was authorized by the following act of Congress, approved January 28, 1901:

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Board of Managers of the Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers are hereby authorized and directed to locate a Branch of the Home at Johnson City, Washington County, Tennessee, or within a radius of five miles thereof. The same shall not be located on a tract of land less than three hundred acres in extent.

SEC. 2. That said Branch Home shall be located and the ground purchased (unless the same be donated) by said Board of Managers within three months, or as soon thereafter as practicable, from the approval of this act.

SEC. 3. That within six months, or as soon thereafter as practicable, from the approval of this act, the said Board of Managers shall commence the erection or purchase of a suitable building or buildings on the grounds so purchased for the use of said Branch Home. That said building or buildings shall be completed at as early a day as possible.

SEC. 4. That the sum of two hundred and fifty thousand dollars is hereby appropriated for the purposes hereinbefore mentioned and the improvement of the grounds of said Branch Home.

SEC. 5. That all honorably discharged soldiers and sailors who served in the war of the rebellion and the Spanish-American war, and the provisional army and the volunteer soldiers and sailors of the war of eighteen hundred and twelve and of the Mexican war, who are disabled by age, disease, or otherwise, and by reason of such disability are incapable of earning a living, shall be admitted into the Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX B.

STATISTICAL TABLES, ETC.

TABLE 1.—*Population.*

Branch.	Officers and members.											
	June 30, 1900.			June 30, 1901.			Net gain (+) or loss (−).	Average during year.			Total cared for.	Average age, years.
	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.		Present.	Absent.	Total.		
Eastern	1,966	752	2,718	1,954	808	2,762	+ 44	2,192	562	2,757	3,179	60.99
Western	2,333	1,091	3,424	2,294	1,307	3,601	+177	2,515	1,105	3,620	4,453	63
Pacific	1,613	743	2,356	1,736	845	2,581	+225	1,732	710	2,442	2,900	62
Northwestern	2,137	508	2,645	2,074	531	2,605	− 40	2,192	457	2,648	3,222	65.68
Danville	1,127	334	1,461	1,656	580	2,236	+775	1,448	380	1,828	2,780	61.40
Marion	1,593	764	2,357	1,621	695	2,316	− 41	1,769	623	2,392	2,942	62.46
Central	4,590	1,264	5,854	4,457	1,222	5,679	−175	4,773	1,070	5,843	6,929	65.96
Southern	3,101	1,623	4,724	3,067	1,594	4,661	− 63	3,390	1,370	4,760	5,479	63.65
Total	18,460	7,079	25,539	18,859	7,582	26,441	+902	20,011	6,277	26,290	31,884	63.56

Branch.	Officers and members.			
	Maximum present.		Minimum present.	
	Number.	Date.	Number.	Date.
Eastern	2,345	Feb. 14, 1901	1,943	July 2, 1900
Western	2,749	Jan. 13, 1901	2,238	June 15, 1901
Pacific	1,823	Mar. 1, 1901	1,605	July 2, 1900
Northwestern	2,317	Mar. 9, 1901	2,027	May 23, 1901
Danville	1,745	.....do.....	1,072	July 23, 1901
Marion	1,931	Feb. 28, 1901	1,572	June 19, 1901
Central	4,961	Dec. 21, 1900	4,457	June 30, 1901
Southern	3,543	Feb. 21, 1901	3,067	.....do.....
Total	21,414	.....	17,981	

Branch.	Officers and members.					Vacant beds at date of inspection.	
	Maximum absent.		Minimum absent.		Average temporarily cared for.		
	Number.	Date.	Number.	Date.		Barracks.	Hospital.
Eastern	809	June 29, 1901	426	Feb. 27, 1901	4	22	37
Western	1,368	June 12, 1901	914	Feb. 18, 1901	25	41	42
Pacific	847	June 29, 1901	635	Dec. 5, 1900	45	152	2
Northwestern	574	May 16, 1901	310	Mar. 12, 1901	24	29	34
Danville	655	May 8, 1901	222	Jan. 6, 1901	19	32	19
Marion	724	June 19, 1901	488	Feb. 28, 1901	9	41	31
Central	1,263	July 2, 1900	887	Mar. 26, 1901	17	0	24
Southern	1,600	June 29, 1901	1,216	Feb. 28, 1901	58	310	74
Total	7,840	.....	5,128	.....	201	627	263

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1.—*Population*—Continued.

Branch.	Changes in membership.									
	Gain.			Loss.						
	First admission.	Readmission.	Transfer from other Homes.	Transfer to other Homes.	Discharge.	Dishonorable discharge.	Dropped.	Deaths.	Transfer to Government Insane Asylum.	Transfer to other insane asylums.
Eastern	314	115	32	51	110	23	45	174	14	0
Western	650	263	116	92	294	56	184	226	0	0
Pacific	424	110	10	30	77	12	33	166	0	1
Northwestern	272	214	91	68	216	27	113	177	16	0
Danville	789	342	188	86	198	61	78	106	15	0
Marion	371	161	58	123	220	66	82	129	5	0
Central	599	363	112	127	340	120	178	450	34	0
Southern	564	150	41	67	242	29	112	324	14	0
Total	3,983	1,718	643	644	1,697	394	825	1,752	98	1

Branch.	From June 30, 1901, to date of inspection.		Per cent of members absent to whole number present and absent.					
	Admitted.	Discharged.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
Eastern	76	42	0.225	0.215	0.193	0.191	0.200	0.204
Western	168	146	.251	.237	.226	.248	.271	.307
Pacific	106	33	.205	.194	.232	.274	.268	.291
Northwestern	163	125	.142	.146	.155	.168	.185	.173
Danville	262	111	.....	.....	.....	.140	.170	.208
Marion	171	127	.204	.203	.221	.244	.259	.260
Central	333	309	.136	.146	.158	.166	.179	.183
Southern	47	205	.245	.266	.268	.280	.292	.288
Total	1,326	1,098	.195	.199	.205	.219	.231	.238

TABLE 2.—*Census at date of inspection—Present in camp.*

Branch.	Officers.	Noncommissioned officers.	Members.	Transients or temporary members.	Civilian employees.		Includes officers, members, and members of civilians' families.			Total.			Aggregate.
					Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Males.	Females.	Children.	
Eastern	4	21	2,160	3	39	12	0	26	17	2,227	38	17	2,282
Western	6	23	2,492	33	33	14	9	16	6	2,596	30	6	2,632
Pacific	4	17	1,821	21	35	12	4	18	5	1,902	30	5	1,937
Northwestern	5	17	2,129	34	29	3	1	30	10	2,215	33	10	2,258
Danville	4	18	1,754	18	45	9	1	10	9	1,840	19	9	1,868
Marion	3	19	1,718	11	18	15	1	12	7	1,770	27	7	1,804
Central	8	42	4,602	25	38	16	0	19	1	4,715	35	1	4,751
Southern	5	22	3,083	32	36	15	0	9	17	3,151	24	17	3,192
Total	39	179	19,759	177	273	96	16	140	72	20,416	236	72	20,724

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*Personnel reported at inspection.*

Branch.	Present in camp.			In line at review.				Not in line.				Absent from camp.			Per cent of present in line.
	Officers.	Members.	Total.	Officers.	Members.	Band.	Total.	Sick.	Extra duty.	Excused, etc.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Total.	
Eastern	4	2,181	2,185	4	1,076	23	1,103	336	289	60	685	607	4	611	50.4
Western	6	2,515	2,521	5	1,371	20	1,396	286	285	574	1,145	1,083	19	1,102	55.4
Pacific	4	1,838	1,842	3	1,237	14	1,254	215	238	135	588	806	2	808	68
Northwestern	5	2,146	2,151	4	1,144	24	1,172	305	379	319	1,003	473	19	492	54.5
Danville[a]															
Marion	3	1,737	1,740	3	875	21	899	274	348	238	860	593	27	620	51.6
Central	8	4,644	4,652	8	2,140	[b]39	2,187	828	800	864	2,492	1,012	39	1,051	47
Southern	5	3,115	3,120	5	2,207	26	2,238	427	481	0	908	1,372	11	1,383	71
Total	35	18,176	18,211	32	10,050	167	10,249	2,671	2,820	2,190	7,681	5,946	121	6,067	56.3

[a] No review on account of illness and death of William McKinley, President of the United States.
[b] Including drum corps.

TABLE 4.—*Statement showing gain in average number of members present.*

[Loss expressed by (—).]

Year.	Branch.								Total.
	Eastern.	Western.	Pacific.	Northwestern.	Danville.	Marion.	Central.	Southern.	
1890	68	237	326	214	.....	56	157	160	1,308
1891	11	136	159	73	.....	462	17	138	996
1892	—74	40	95	21	.....	252	—135	66	265
1893	73	— 5	166	36	.....	150	— 14	59	465
1894	81	149	182	77	.....	144	165	142	940
1895	90	72	233	141	.....	145	68	129	878
1896	78	79	175	83	.....	213	215	131	974
1897	96	34	149	52	.....	141	51	195	718
1898	91	325	44	— 1	.....	154	— 61	50	602
1899	88	69	— 25	— 82	139	60	11	32	290
1900	28	— 61	116	—169	685	4	—129	— 92	382
1901	34	27	39	79	626	— 12	— 81	+ 74	786
Total	664	1,192	1,659	524	1,448	1,769	264	1,084	8,604
Average	55.3	99.3	138.2	43.7	482.7	147.4	22	90.3	717

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—*Statement relating to discipline.*

Branch.	Offenses.				Number of trials for—				
	Number committed.	Number of members committing.	Number of members not committing.	Per cent of members not committing.	Drunkenness.	Fence jumping.	Absence without leave.	Other offenses.	Total.
Eastern	768	485	2,694	84.74	361	0	181	226	768
Western	551	385	4,068	86.00	172	60	99	220	551
Pacific	209	107	2,793	96.31	101	0	80	157	338
Northwestern	905	542	2,680	83.57	330	64	375	136	905
Danville	719	413	2,367	85.00	271	0	201	247	719
Marion	634	335	2,607	87.17	374	129	14	117	634
Central	2,958	1,918	5,011	72.32	1,027	0	1,055	876	2,958
Southern	3,003	3,003	1,658	35.57	2,094	129	66	714	3,003
Total	9,747	7,188	23,878	76.86	4,730	382	2,071	2,693	9,876

Branch.	Members tried.				Number of members punished.	Greatest number drunk in one day.	When.
	Once.	Twice.	More than twice.	Total.			
Eastern	314	107	64	485	485	18	Sept. 20, 1900, subsequent to pension day.
Western	275	74	36	385	385	20	Aug. 25, 1900, pension day.
Pacific	292	15	31	338	107	6	Mar. 16, 1901, pension day.
Northwestern	356	94	92	542	542	16	Oct. 20, 1900, pension day.
Danville	228	106	79	413	269	19	Jan. 21, 1901, pension day.
Marion	192	76	67	335	280	25	Mar. 2, 1901, pension day.
Central	1,374	275	269	1,918	1,918	53	Dec. 26, 1900, pension day.
Southern	848	724	1,431	3,003	2,201	41	Mar. 25, 1901, pension day.
Total	3,879	1,471	2,069	7,419	6,187	198	

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—*Statement relating to discipline*—Continued.

Branch.	Per cent of average present.											
	Offenses.		Number of trials for—					Members tried.				
	Number committed.	Number of members committing.	Drunkenness.	Fence jumping.	Absence without leave.	Other offenses.	Total.	Once.	Twice.	More than twice.	Total.	Members punished.
Eastern	35	22.1	16.4	0	8.2	10.3	35	14.3	4.8	2.9	22	22.1
Western	21.9	15.3	6.8	2.4	3.9	8.8	21.9	10.9	2.3	1.4	15.3	15.3
Pacific	12	6.1	5.8	0	4.6	9	19.5	16.8	.8	1.8	19.5	6.2
Northwestern	41.3	24.7	15.1	2.9	17.1	6.2	41.3	16.2	4.3	4.2	24.7	24.7
Danville	49.6	27.8	18.4	0	13.8	17	49.2	15.7	7.3	5.4	28.4	18.3
Marion	35.9	18.9	21.1	7.2	.8	6.6	20.5	10.8	4.3	3.7	18.9	15.6
Central	62	40.2	21.5	0	22.1	18.3	61.9	28.8	5.8	5.6	40.2	40.2
Southern	88.5	88.5	61.7	3.8	1.9	21	88.5	25	21.3	41.9	88.5	65
Total	48.71	35.92	23.64	1.91	10.3	13.5	49.35	19.38	7.35	10.34	37.07	30.92

TABLE 6.—*Amusements, recreation, etc.*

Branch.	Facilities for amusement.	Efforts made to enlarge the scope of amusements.
Eastern	Theater, billiard, smoking, and amusement room	Large addition to old clubhouse.
Western	Theatrical entertainments, band concerts, billiards, boats, library, fishing, baseball.	Improvements to baseball park.
Pacific	Theater, card tables, and quoits	Free concerts at theater.
Northwestern	Card room, billiard room, library, social club, theater, beer hall, and boating; skating in winter	No special efforts; new books purchased from time to time. Amusements provided considered sufficient.
Danville	Band concerts, boating, croquet, quoits, and occasional entertainments.	More boats have been added; theater in course of construction; more band concerts, etc.
Marion	Theater, band, library, billiards, and clubroom	None.
Central	Theater, Veterans' Clubhouse, quoits, etc	Nothing new during the year.
Southern	Theater, billiard and pool room, band concerts, baseball, boating, chess, cards, checkers, etc.	The present facilities seem to give very general satisfaction.

TABLE 6*a*.—*Amusements, recreation, etc.—Library.*

Branch.	Number of volumes—						Papers—		Periodicals—		Circulation.	
	On hand June 30, 1900.	Added during year.			Disposed of.	On hand June 30, 1901.	Subscribed for.	Furnished free.	Subscribed for.	Furnished free.	Books read or circulated.	Average per member.
		Purchased.	Presented.	Total.								
Eastern	9,472	40	76	116	239	9,349	96	95	29	0	40,177	18.32
Western	9,347	.....	12	12	.....	9,359	22	75	18	17	17,122	14.7
Pacific	2,400	700	264	964	222	3,142	0	30	0	14	23,368	13.4
Northwestern	9,358	243	30	273	.....	9,631	81	6	19	4	34,891	15.9
Danville	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	42	0	0	0
Marion	4,054	134	221	355	0	4,409	17	18	12	3	35,999	20.3
Central	22,213	230	302	532	*12	22,733	63	168	25	17	40,983	8.6
Southern	9,603	58	216	274	100	9,777	9	79	30	0	54,091	16
Total	66,447	1,405	1,121	2,526	573	68,400	313	471	175	55	246,631	.....

* By fire, April 19, 1901.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6a.—*Amusements, recreation, etc.—Library*—Continued.

Branch.	Ten books most read during year.	Class of reading in greatest demand.	Average daily attendance in library or reading room.
Eastern	Richard Carvel, David Harum, Prisoner of Zenda, Rupert of Hentzau, To Have and to Hold, King's Mirror, Michael Deed, Ben Comel, Eben Holden, Young Mistley.	Fiction	700
Western	Les Miserables, Colonel's Daughter, Fort Frayne, When Knighthood was in Flower, Quo Vadis, Last Days of Pompeii, A Gentleman of France, Peter Stirling, Hugh Wynne, David Harum.	do	75
Pacific	David Harum, Ben Hur, To Have and to Hold, Richard Carvel, Maryatt's Works, Captain King's, and Charles Dickens's.	Fiction and magazines.	150
Northwestern	David Harum, Richard Carvel, Prisoner of Zenda, To Have and to Hold, Mill Bank, Les Miserables, David Copperfield, History of Civil War, Grant's Memoirs, Sherman's Memoirs.	Fiction	150
Danville			80
Marion	Massena, Phrose, Madelon, Corinne, Character, Adventures, Chandos, Flames, Ivanhoe, and Gold Bug.	Fiction	250
Central	The Hidden Hand, In Connection with the De Willoughby Claim, Chevalier de Maison-Rouge, Constable of the Tower, The Tower of London, Gentleman from Indiana, Sophia, To Have and to Hold, Janice Meredith, Giles Ingilby.	do	550
Southern	Count of Monte Christo, Three Musketeers, Dombey & Son, Oliver Twist, The Tower of London, Rockwood, Meadow Brook, Through Russian Snows, Innocents Abroad, Roughing it.	Fiction and biography.	366

TABLE 6b.—*Amusements, recreation, etc.—Band.*

Branch.	Average strength.		Cost for year, including subsistence and other allowances of civilians.	Number of concerts.			
	Members.	Civilians.		Indoors.	Out of doors.	Total.	Well attended.
Eastern	0	22	$9,217.58	178	125	303	Yes.
Western	2	17	6,496.64	177	251	428	Yes.
Pacific	2	10	5,033.91	0	268	268	Yes.
Northwestern		18	6,454.42	124	182	306	Yes.
Danville		18	7,692.08	64	130	194	Yes.
Marion	2	23	7,432.90	64	152	216	Yes.
Central	4	29	13,142.36	59	161	220	Yes.
Southern	1	24	9,465.46	26	138	164	Yes.
Total	11	161	65,935.35	692	1,407	2,099	

Branch.	Average cost per year.			Class of music.	How often are national airs and American music played?
	Per musician.	Per concert.	Per member of average present.		
Eastern	$418.98	$30.42	$4.25	Classic, popular, and patriotic	At every concert.
Western	341.93	15.16	2.58	Classic, popular, and national airs	Every day.
Pacific	387.22	18.40	2.90	Operatic, national medleys, overtures, and sacred music.	Do.
Northwestern	358.58	21.09	2.94	Repertoire is varied, popular music predominating.	At every concert.
Danville	427.33	39.64	5.31	Popular and classical	Do.
Marion	297.31	34.41	4.20	Classical and popular music of the day.	Do.
Central	398.25	59.74	2.75	Classical, national, and popular	Do.
Southern	375.61	57.71	2.80	Latest and best compositions	Do.
Total	383.40	31.41	3.29		

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6c.—*Amusements, recreations, etc.—Theater.*

Branch.	Seating capacity.	Performances.			Charge of admission for—	
		Number of free.	Number of paid.	Expenses for.	Members.	Others.
					Cents.	*Cents.*
Eastern	1,100	0	46	$7,995.00	0	15
Western	1,300	0	25	1,835.00	0	15 to 50
Pacific	730	24	21	854.80	0	10
Northwestern	850	.....	16	1,775.00	0	15 and 25
Danville	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marion	500	34	6	410.00	0	50
Central	1,500	0	37	7,290.00	0	10 to 50
Southern	1,400	0	39	5,405.00	0	25 to 50
Total	7,380	58	184	25,064.80	0	10 to 50

Branch.	Revenue for year.	Character of performances.	Other use made of theater.
Eastern	$1,356.09	Comedies, melodramas, tragedies.	Lectures and band concerts during the winter.
Western	113.35	Principally comedy	Band concerts in winter and as a general meeting hall.
Pacific	16.10	Musical, elocution, and vaudeville.	Memorial day services and political gatherings by the different parties.
Northwestern	31.75	Light drama and vaudeville.	For concerts by Home orchestra in winter. Occasionally used for lectures.
Danville	0	.....	
Marion	35.50	Dramas, lectures, concerts, etc.	None.
Central	295.10	Plays, concerts, lectures, etc.	Soldiers' reunions, etc.
Southern	264.72	Excellent	Celebration of anniversaries by the soldier organizations, encampments of the Dept. G. A. R., memorial services of G. A. R. and U. V. Legion, Sunday school, exhibitions, and public meetings.
Total	2,112.61		

TABLE 6d.—*Amusements, recreation, etc.—Miscellaneous.*

Branch.	Number of tables.						Other games.		Boats.				
	Billiards.	Pool.	Bagatelle.	Pigeonhole.	Shuffleboard.	Cards.	Indoor.	Out of door.	Number.	Charge for use of— Members.	Charge for use of— Civilians.	Receipts for year.	Expenses.
											Cents.		
Eastern	3	5	0	0	0	19	Dominoes and checkers.	None	0	0	0	0	0
Western	2	2	0	1	0	75	Checkers and dominoes.	Quoits	4	0	25	$4.15	0
Pacific	0	0	0	0	0	([a])	Checkers and chess	.....do	0	0	0	0	0
Northwestern	3	3	2	1	0	15	.....do	None	7	0	[b] 5	65.16	$37.85
Danville	0	0	0	0	0	([a])	Chess, checkers, and dominoes.	Quoits and croquet.	12	0	[c] 25	149.10	81.05
Marion	3	1	0	0	0	8	Checkers, chess, dominoes, cribbage.	Quoits	0	0	0	0	0
Central	5	6	1	1	4	18	Chess, backgammon, and checkers.	.....do	[d] 1	0	0	0	.....
Southern	3	3	0	0	0	24	Chess, checkers, and dominoes.	None	[e] 0	0	0	0	0
Total	19	20	3	3	4	159							

[a] Two tables in each ward.
[b] Per half hour.
[c] 25 cents per couple per hour, 10 cents additional each person.
[d] Also 2 hydrocycles.
[e] About 50 boats belonging to members.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—*Societies among members.*

Branch.	Number.	Name.	Membership.	Effect upon discipline.
Eastern	3	G. A. R., U. V. U., Togus Christian Temperance Union.	277	Good.
Western	3	G. A. R., U. V. L., Christian Endeavor	401	Do.
Pacific	5	2 G. A. R. posts, 1 Veteran Legion, of sailors, and one of regulars.	494	Not noticeable.
Northwestern	5	2 G. A. R. posts, Cushing Assn. of Naval Veterans, U. V. L., and Veterans' Social Club.	336	Good.
Danville	2	Lawton Post No. 792, G. A. R., and Encampment No. 155, U. V. U.	190	Do.
Marion	5	U. V. U., Chloride of Gold Club, Temperance Union, Christian Union, Sacred Heart.	771	Excellent.
Central	5	G. A. R., U. V. U., U. V. L., Naval Veterans, Soldiers and Sailors' Auxiliary to W. C. T. U.	742	Not aids to discipline.
Southern	7	2 G. A. R. posts, 1 encampment U. V. L., 1 Veteran Beneficial Association Social Club, Literary Club, Christian Endeavor Association, etc.	730	Very good.
Total	35		3,941	

TABLE 8.—*Religious services.*

Branch.	Where held.	Place suitable.	Capacity.
Eastern	Chapel	Yes	400
Western	do	Yes	[a] 300
Pacific	In Home chapel	Yes	[b] 350 [c] 250
Northwestern	Home chapel	Yes	350
Danville	Assembly hall and vacant barrack	Temporarily.	475
Marion	In chapel	Yes	600
Central	In chapel and additional chapel	Yes	[d] 450 [e] 550
Southern	Chapel and hospital	Yes, as to chapel.	450

Branch.	How often held.	What denomination.	Where chaplains live.
Eastern	Sundays and holidays	Catholic, Episcopal, Unitarian, Methodist, Baptist, Universalist, Congregationalist.	Augusta, Hallowell, and Gardiner.
Western	Every day	Protestant and Catholic	On Home grounds.
Pacific	Every Sabbath and Wednesday evenings.	do	Catholic at Santa Monica; Protestant at Los Angeles.
Northwestern	Weekly; sometimes oftener.	Protestant (Episcopal) and Catholic.	One at the Home; other in Milwaukee, Wis.
Danville	Protestant, on Sundays and triweekly; Catholic, on Sundays and holidays.	Protestant and Catholic	Protestant at the Home; Catholic at Danville, Ill.
Marion	Protestant, three times a week; Catholic, twice.	do	Protestant at Marion, Ind.; Catholic at Gas City, Ind.
Central	Catholic, daily; Protestant, six per week.	do	On Home grounds.
Southern	Protestant, nine each week; Catholic, four each week.	do	Protestant at the Home; Catholic at Fort Monroe.

[a] 300 each, Protestant and Catholic. [b] Protestant. [c] Catholic. [d] Chapel. [e] Additional chapel.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—*Religious services*—Continued.

Branch.	Average attendance.	Services during the year.		Visits to sick during the year.		Other duties.
		Catholic.	Protestant.	Catholic.	Protestant.	
Eastern	[a] 300 [b] 400	75	52	No data.	No data.	Funerals.
Western	250	211	213	(e)	(d)	Funerals and visits to barracks.
Pacific	400	88	54	+ 1,000	Many.	Burial of the dead.
Northwestern	(e)	175	204	120	750	Funeral services, Protestant, 96; Catholic, 61.
Danville	[a] 200 [b] 50	76	224	52	156	Funerals, and visiting members in barracks.
Marion	[a] 200 [b] 300	158	190	104	104	Funerals, and correspondence relative to Harris Library.
Central	[a] 350 [b] 500	365	312	365	Nearly every day.	Visiting members in barracks and attending funerals.
Southern	[a] 200 [b] 300	208	313	182	193	Funerals.

[a] Protestant. [b] Catholic. [c] Between 300 and 350 during year. [d] Twice a week. [e] No record.

TABLE 9.—*Farm.*

Branch.	Acres under cultivation.		Buildings, sheds, etc.	Vehicles, carts, etc.		Public animals.		Private horses.
	Farm.	Garden.		Public.	Private.	Horses.	Mules.	
Eastern	500	20	13	40	16	13	0	5
Western	65	38	13	20	9	18	0	7
Pacific	471	22	9	18	5	18	0	28
Northwestern	240	10	16	33	4	21	0	4
Danville	50	0	2	13	3	10	0	3
Marion	68	15	6	16	1	8	5	2
Central	285	0	12	43	14	21	1	7
Southern	62	3	8	33	14	7	6	5
Total	1,741	108	79	216	66	116	12	61

Branch.	Cattle and other animals kept.			Gallons of milk yielded.	Price per gallon in nearest town.	Value of farm stock June 30, 1901.
	Cows.	Pigs.	Other animals.			
					Cents.	
Eastern	50	0	17 young stock; 2 bulls; deer in park.	44,167	20	$7,285.00
Western	48	0	None	11,253	13	3,260.00
Pacific	30	452	Sheep and hogs	11,906	13	8,943.00
Northwestern	47	.....	None	33,165	17	4,005.00
Danville	0	0	.....do	0	20	1,250.00
Marion	0	0	.....do	0	18	1,385.00
Central	[a] 30	.....	Deer in park	27,955	13	2,375.00
Southern	[b] 25	0	None	14,096	20	1,230.00
Total	230	452		142,542	13 to 20	29,733.00

[a] 1 bull. [b] Until May 9, 1901.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Farm*—Continued.

Branch.	Average employees on farm.		Average employed in—					Value of farm products.
	Members.	Civilians.	Garden.	Vegetable garden.	Flower garden.	Lawn.	Teaming.	
Eastern	26	3	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	8	$13,838.34
Western	8	2	.....	9	12	10	9	6,253.62
Pacific	49	2	23	12	5	6	8	14,444.88
Northwestern	38	2	6	3	3	7	8	9,156.08
Danville	39	1	0	0	0	4	6	357.50
Marion	8	1	33	15	8	10	6	3,845.75
Central	14	1	.....	.....	11	47	22	7,316.52
Southern	39	6	8	.....	12	8	16	8,084.87
Total	221	18	65	39	51	92	83	.....

Branch.	Disposition of farm products.			Cost of maintaining during year.		
	Turned into commissary.	Fed to stock.	Sold.	Farm proper.	Lawn and flower garden.	Transportation and teams.
Eastern	$9,440.80	$2,882.00	$1,515.54	$6,650.00	$1,510.50	$2,320.00
Western	5,161.91	2,374.37	.....	3,901.49	2,928.60	2,840.46
Pacific	11,130.90	2,355.00	958.98	6,700.92	2,029.48	2,765.01
Northwestern	5,872.95	2,478.65	804.48	4,375.00	2,123.00	2,105.00
Danville	.....	357.50	.....	5,694.79	.....	2,937.41
Marion	2,834.75	698.72	312.28	3,721.28	2,201.04	2,805.91
Central	2,813.57	2,581.69	1,921.26	4,166.11	9,059.85	3,453.70
Southern	5,605.10	2,080.00	399.77	1,706.67	3,802.37	3,015.70
Total	.....	.....	5,912.31	36,916.26	23,654.84	22,243.19

TABLE 10.—*General fund.*

Branch.	Receipts for year ending June 30, 1901.				
	Current expenses.	Subsistence.	Clothing.	Household.	Hospital.
Eastern	$31,183.42	$129,546.62	$3,909.57	$46,826.91	$29,514.81
Western	41,333.41	168,324.96	4,601.54	81,010.24	36,000.00
Pacific	30,966.08	107,362.81	2,548.65	41,999.32	26,936.22
Northwestern	35,822.27	122,810.53	3,014.16	56,323.53	28,446.76
Danville[b]	28,106.61	108,552.77	3,147.02	59,181.56	26,995.59
Marion	33,869.81	114,237.72	2,529.99	26,872.71	27,930.94
Central	73,767.66	271,302.97	8,304.87	106,271.51	59,681.94
Southern	45,674.72	233,803.38	5,401.01	67,167.21	36,964.85
Total	320,723.98	1,255,941.76	33,456.81	485,652.99	272,471.11

Branch.	Receipts for year ending June 30, 1901.				
	Transportation.	Construction.	Repairs.	Farm.	Total.
Eastern	$800.00	$13,000.00	$23,764.41	$16,044.47	$294,590.21
Western	3,550.00	35,000.00	32,145.42	14,233.51	416,199.08
Pacific	2,600.00	52,600.00	28,250.40	11,073.47	304,336.95
Northwestern	980.00	.....	25,492.42	10,464.46	283,354.13
Danville	2,402.55	178,150.00	25,166.40	9,885.76	441,588.26
Marion	2,247.59	5,191.70	26,710.52	10,315.92	249,906.90
Central	2,225.15	22,400.00	62,071.19	17,586.26	623,611.55
Southern	3,894.05	23,750.00	29,530.72	16,257.27	462,443.21
Total	18,699.34	330,091.70	253,131.48	105,861.12	3,076,030.29

[a] Included under farm.

[b] "Maintenance," $38,686.12.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—*General fund*—Continued.

Branch.	Expenditures for fiscal year ending June 30, 1901.				
	Current expenses.	Subsistence.	Clothing.	Household.	Hospital.
Eastern	$28,986.34	$124,698.68	$2,809.54	$46,514.24	$28,398.66
Western	38,292.79	155,017.77	3,245.77	77,531.08	35,097.59
Pacific	29,123.20	107,155.52	2,360.03	41,906.55	26,497.56
Northwestern	29,523.88	121,686.70	2,723.52	56,323.53	27,245.33
Danville[a]	26,863.74	96,262.87	3,128.08	51,921.01	23,908.26
Marion	33,824.81	114,237.72	2,529.99	26,872.71	27,930.94
Central	57,850.37	262,521.53	5,961.67	116,044.00	49,551.48
Southern	37,944.50	199,536.91	4,384.19	66,508.36	34,762.52
Total	282,409.63	1,181,117.70	27,142.79	483,621.48	253,392.34

Branch.	Expenditures for fiscal year ending June 30, 1901.				
	Transportation.	Construction.	Repairs.	Farm.	Total.
Eastern	$634.46	$12,882.86	$20,616.78	$15,638.95	$281,180.51
Western	2,863.73	35,674.34	30,993.27	11,587.10	390,303.44
Pacific	1,791.01	44,708.23	27,856.25	10,135.31	291,533.66
Northwestern	807.76	.....	25,213.62	10,234.20	273,758.54
Danville	2,158.86	110,498.94	15,126.69	8,632.20	338,500.65
Marion	2,079.59	5,005.00	26,710.52	10,315.92	249,507.20
Central	1,340.64	10,160.15	58,195.86	18,025.29	579,650.99
Southern	3,688.01	27,506.24	28,881.56	9,431.68	412,643.97
Total	15,364.06	246,435.76	233,594.55	94,000.65	2,817,078.96

Branch.	Expended during year.		Posthumous account.		Cost for year of—	
	By check.	In currency.	Received.	Disbursed.	Improvements.	Repairs.
Eastern	$281,180.51	.....	$3,916.38	$2,410.15	$21,500.00	$20,666.78
Western	390,303.44	.....	4,731.12	2,311.44	35,674.34	30,993.27
Pacific	211,770.75	$79,762.91	4,385.80	2,551.36	48,583.15	27,856.25
Northwestern	273,758.54	.....	8,328.19	2,429.15	.....	25,213.62
Danville	338,500.65	.....	1,376.69	1,029.71	188,000.00	15,126.69
Marion	249,507.20	.....	3,030.71	2,575.29	40,626.37	24,635.47
Central	579,650.99	.....	21,753.98	8,869.22	17,635.15	58,195.86
Southern	316,858.61	95,785.36	11,190.15	3,067.24	23,506.24	19,192.29
Total	2,062,023.49	175,548.27	58,713.02	25,243.56	375,525.25	221,880.23

Branch.	Improvements now underway and contemplated and authorized for present fiscal year.	Estimated cost.	Improvements needed for year ending June 30, 1903.	Estimated cost.
Eastern	New cemetery, road, drainage and excavation, two boilers and connections, commissary quarters, and furniture.	$21,500.00	None	.....
Western	Have advertised for extension of boiler-house plant and will erect chaplain's quarters.	9,000.00	Extension of laundry, fire-engine house, headquarters building, extension of electric plant.	$31,000.00
Pacific	Air and ammonia compressor, addition to hospital dining-room and kitchen, and septic tank for hospital sewerage.	14,975.00	Addition to general mess hall, additional barracks, repairing and completing attics in four barracks, repair and completing attics in north and south wings, hospital swimming bath.	93,853.00
Northwestern	None	.....	Addition and extension of electric-lighting plant and new conservatory.	24,000.00
Danville	do	.....	None	.....
Marion	Barrack, dining room, kitchen, officers' quarters, and blacksmith shop.	44,000.00	Guard barrack	16,000.00
Central	Barrack, dining room and kitchen combined, and furniture; cement walks and crossings; electric-lighting plant; overhauling of hospital.	77,000.00	Extension of electric-lighting plant, pumping station, quarters for treasurer.	34,100.00
Southern	Extension of hospital and extension of breakwater.	10,500.00	Frame barrack, water-tube boilers, officers' quarters.	25,500.00

[a] Maintenance, $39,556.50.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 11.—*Employees under general fund.*

Branch.	Number authorized.					Average daily number employed.					
	Officers.	Noncommissioned officers.	Members.	Civilians.	Total.	Officers.	Noncommissioned officers.	Members.	Civilians.	Total.	Per cent of average present.
Eastern	4	19	384	36	443	4	19	375	36	434	19.8
Western	6	23	448	69	546	6	23	447	62	538	21.4
Pacific	4	18	374	40	436	4	18	351	36	409	23.6
Northwestern	5	18	1,724	38	1,785	5	18	376	38	437	19.9
Danville	4	20	320	46	390	4	18	318	40	380	26.2
Marion	3	19	358	55	435	3	19	358	55	435	24.6
Central	8	51	880	94	1,033	8	51	758	69	886	18.6
Southern	6	22	1,004	85	1,117	6	22	441	29	498	14.6
Total	40	190	5,492	463	6,185	40	188	3,424	365	4,017	20.17

Branch.	Amount received during year.						Average number of members per day who worked without pay.
	Officers.	Noncommissioned officers.	Members.	Civilians.	Total.	Average per employee.	
Eastern	$8,862.50	$5,280.00	$46,988.99	$18,039.50	$79,170.99	$125.25	0
Western	11,562.50	6,180.00	54,289.87	22,551.96	94,584.33	175.81	0
Pacific	8,934.50	4,700.34	43,342.40	22,785.67	79,762.91	195.01	5
Northwestern	9,685.83	4,620.00	51,475.14	18,274.00	84,054.97	192.35	279
Danville	8,862.50	4,492.68	34,357.64	19,827.85	67,540.67	177.73	30
Marion	7,189.47	5,160.00	37,767.57	27,406.58	77,523.62	178.21	0
Central	16,225.08	11,504.09	98,593.70	39,452.69	165,775.56	187.13	300
Southern	11,862.50	6,000.00	55,360.12	28,264.21	101,486.83	203.78	0
Total	83,184.88	47,937.11	422,175.43	196,602.46	749,899.88	186.68	614

Branch.	Compensation per day.											
	Officers.			Noncommissioned officers.			Members.			Civilians.		
	Maximum.	Minimum.	Average.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Average.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Average.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Average.
Eastern	$7.63⅝	$4.58⅛	$6.15⅛	$1.66⅔	$0.50	$0.77⅛	$1.00	$0.16⅔	$0.41⅛	$4.16⅔	$0.50	$1.67
Western	7.64	3.33	5.35	1.67	.50	.746	1.67	.25	.329	4.50	.80	1.74
Pacific	7.63⅝	2.58⅛	6.20⅛	1.66⅔	.25	.725	1.00	.25	.348	4.16⅔	.83⅓	1.76
Northwestern	7.63	3.33	5.59	1.17	.50	.68	1.33	.17	.29	4.17	.40	1.30
Danville	7.64	4.58	6.15	1.33	.50	.76	1.00	.17	.29	4.17	.50	1.37
Marion	7.63	5.73	6.67	2.50	.41	.69	.83	.25	.29	4.50	.41	1.38
Central	9.16⅔	3.33⅓	5.55	2.00	.41⅔	.62	2.16⅔	.25	.34⅜	5.00	.40⅓	1.84
Southern	7.63⅛	4.16⅔	5.90	2.00	1.16⅔	1.58⅛	1.00	.25	.62⅛	3.33⅓	.67	2.00
Total	9.16⅔ to 7.63	2.58⅛ to 5.73	6.67 to 5.35	1.17 to 2.50	.41 to 1.16⅔	1.58⅛ to .62	2.16⅔ to .83	.16⅔ to .25	.29 to .62⅛	5.00 to 3.33⅓	.83⅓ to .40	2.00 to 1.30

TABLE 12.—*Average cost of maintenance per capita for year.*

[Reported by Branches.]

Branch.	Current expenses.	Subsistence.	Clothing.	Household.	Hospital.	Repairs.	Farm.	Total.
Eastern	$11.86	$58.21	$10.18	$20.84	$14.16	$8.26	$1.44	$124.95
Western	13.34	60.91	.93	30.82	13.96	12.03	4.59	136.58
Pacific	14.16	59.90	.84	24.07	15.28	15.94	5.23	135.42
Northwestern	12.36	55.51	1.24	25.69	12.43	11.50	4.67	123.40
Danville	18.55	66.48	2.16	35.85	16.51	10.44	5.96	155.95
Marion	20.12	65.08	10.38	15.98	18.05	16.97	3.50	150.08
Central[a]	8.21	53.73	10.62	24.51	11.32	11.08	1.72	121.19
Southern	8.23	59.67	10.87	19.62	10.64	8.25	2.62	119.90

[a] Also transportation, 0.275 cent.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Employees under post fund.*

Branch.	Average daily employed.					Compensation received during year.				
	Noncommissioned officers.	Members.	Civilians.	Total.	Per cent of average membership.	Noncommissioned officers.	Members.	Civilians.	Total.	Average per employee.
Eastern	0	52	34	86	3.92	0	$5,774.59	$8,988.42	$14,763.01	$160.00
Western	0	32	17	49	1.95	0	5,444.61	5,163.41	10,608.02	216.49
Pacific	0	18	8	26	1.50	0	2,708.43	2,292.24	5,000.67	191.58
Northwestern	0	37	28	65	2.97	0	5,240.99	8,532.92	13,773.91	211.92
Danville	0	11	17	28	1.93	0	1,886.67	4,909.58	6,796.25	242.72
Marion	1	11	11	23	1.30	$150	1,762.50	3,046.17	4,958.67	215.60
Central	3	80	55	138	2.89	750	11,699.34	16,426.00	28,875.34	209.31
Southern	0	40	38	78	2.30	0	5,624.00	8,472.00	14,096.00	180.71
Total	4	281	207	493	2.46	900	40,141.13	57,830.74	98,871.87	200.55

Branch.	Compensation per day.								
	Noncommissioned officers.			Members.			Civilians.		
	Maximum.	Minimum.	Average.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Average.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Average.
Eastern	0	0	0	$0.83⅓	$0.25	$0.37	$3.33⅓	$0.10⅔	$0.83
Western	0	0	0	1.67	.25	.48	3.33	.25	.816
Pacific	0	0	0	1.00	.25	.42	2.50	.33⅓	.91
Northwestern	0	0	0	1.00	.25	.38	3.33⅓	.25	.83
Danville	0	0	0	.83	.33	.51	2.50	.58	.80
Marion	$0.41	$0.41	$0.41	1.16	.41	.67	1.00	.67	.75
Central	1.16⅔	.41⅔	.69⅔	1.16⅔	.25	.40 8/10	4.16⅔	.33⅓	.82 14/15
Southern	0	0	0	1.00	.26	.63	3.33	.33	1.83
Total	1.16⅔ to .41	.41⅔ to .41	.69⅔ to .41	1.67 to .83	.41 to .25	.67 to .37	4.16⅔ to 1.00	.67 to .25	1.83 to .75

TABLE 14.—*Post-fund business.*

Branch.	On hand June 30, 1900.			On hand June 30, 1901.		
	Cash.	Merchandise.	Fixtures.	Cash.	Merchandise.	Fixtures.
Eastern	$14,413.79	$1,879.28	$11,966.89	$9,237.75	$1,939.13	$15,376.81
Western	1,628.60	2,696.04	37,367.72	5,584.91	2,773.43	38,058.81
Pacific	10,466.63	1,493.45	17,288.28	14,673.10	1,691.09	22,938.48
Northwestern	3,233.08	1,161.32	7,018.62	3,290.59	1,297.41	6,958.49
Danville	3,174.15	489.97	369.16	7,110.52	1,419.37	1,357.25
Marion	1,767.07	2,501.30	5,318.24	4,184.89	2,432.23	4,771.88
Central	15,974.94	7,268.64	150,512.78	7,233.86	6,013.63	141,556.82
Southern	7,133.70	2,426.02	13,901.57	9,069.53	3,239.80	13,412.23
Total	57,791.06	19,916.02	243,743.26	60,385.15	20,796.09	244,430.77

Branch.	Sales during year.				
	Home store.	Restaurant.	Beer hall.	Hotel.	Total.
Eastern	$17,792.00	(a)	$40,068.00	$7,610.00	$65,470.00
Western	18,529.20	$573.70	33,517.75	.....	52,620.65
Pacific	14,136.05	.....	26,200.98	.....	40,337.03
Northwestern	13,018.99	.....	25,695.00	.....	38,713.99
Danville	6,997.00	.....	18,840.00	.....	25,837.00
Marion	29,152.95	.....	.....	.....	29,152.95
Central	26,205.88	(a)	92,406.01	13,015.81	131,627.70
Southern	14,747.97	(a)	43,585.15	11,977.01	70,310.13
Total	140,580.04	573.70	280,312.89	32,602.82	454,069.45

[a] See Hotel.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*Post-fund business*—Continued.

Branch.	Receipts from—				Expenditures for stock.				
	Transportation.	Amusements.	Other sources.	Total.	Home store.	Restaurant.	Beer hall.	Hotel.	Total.
Eastern	$7,112.92	$1,356.00	$504.00	$8,972.92	$13,888.18	([a])	$13,133.62	$5,634.18	$32,655.98
Western	41.25	193.08	839.28	1,073.61	14,914.89	$258.37	17,303.44	.....	32,476.70
Pacific	4,142.25	16.10	106.00	4,264.35	12,451.52	.....	10,879.28	.....	23,330.80
Northwestern	2,249.24	91.75	200.00	2,540.99	9,158.32	.....	11,589.59	.....	20,747.91
Danville	3,289.31	149.10	206.29	3,644.70	6,675.80	.....	7,899.30	.....	14,575.10
Marion	3,144.70	115.32	.....	3,260.02	21,823.18	.....	.....	.....	21,823.18
Central	6,092.85	295.10	4,974.86	11,362.81	18,924.00	([a])	44,197.41	9,241.08	72,362.49
Southern	4,508.72	264.72	26.00	4,799.44	13,378.19	([a])	18,636.50	8,195.25	40,209.94
Total	30,581.24	2,481.17	6,856.43	39,918.84	111,214.08	258.37	123,639.14	23,070.51	258,182.10

Branch.	Expenditures for—				
	Clerks and other help.	Fixtures.	Amusements.	Transportation.	Insurance.
Eastern	$14,763.01	$1,658.83	$7,995.00	$7,227.39	$451.80
Western	5,444.61	542.13	3,150.22	57.78	294.69
Pacific	2,712.01	1,640.00	2,805.96	309.73	100.00
Northwestern	7,319.46	450.26	8,676.27	1,673.35	113.00
Danville	1,886.67	1,023.42	65.00	1,506.53	.....
Marion	1,170.00	.....	4,336.57	1,375.25	531.50
Central	16,568.58	7,602.80	21,268.31	6,270.74	700.00
Southern	15,644.60	948.41	10,476.95	4,779.17	.....
Total	65,508.94	13,865.35	58,774.28	23,199.94	2,190.99

Branch.	Expenditures for—			Amount of net profit per year.	Amount due post fund from transportation.
	Construction.	Other purposes.	Total.		
Eastern	$7,990.48	$6,877.06	$46,963.07	$4,530.33	$3,576.56
Western	2,214.34	5,557.38	17,261.15	6,170.65	169.83
Pacific	4,404.34	5,092.07	17,064.11	6,204.06	3,850.25
Northwestern	.....	2,217.22	20,449.56	15,389.92	2,546.86
Danville	.....	6,488.61	10,970.23	5,853.86	1,782.78
Marion	.....	759.65	8,172.97	7,948.98	1,769.45
Central	20,921.27	6,037.40	79,369.10	[b] 18,952.05	3,839.00
Southern	.....	114.67	31,963.80	1,074.52	3,763.92
Total	35,530.43	33,144.06	232,213.99	66,124.37	21,298.65

Branch.	Beer hall.					System of check on business at—	
	Gallons of beer sold.	Cost of beer sold.	Receipts from sale of beer.	Amount sold for 5 cents (in pints).	Per cent of profit.	Home store.	Beer hall.
Eastern	68,321	$12,592.58	$40,068.00	1	218+	Cash register.	System of checks.
Western	72,891	15,619.50	33,517.75	1	114+	.....do.....	By sale of tickets issued to and charged to cashier.
Pacific	48,778¼	11,014.50	26,200.98	13/16	137+	.....do.....	System of checks.
Northwestern	49,073	10,920.00	23,666.85	1	116+	.....do.....	Cashier selling tickets to members as they enter beer hall. These can be exchanged for beer at the bar or tables.
Danville	42,896	7,899.30	18,840.00	1	138+	.....do.....	System of checks.
Marion	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Central	225,216	40,609.26	90,393.00	1	122+	Cash register.	Do.
Southern	94,880	18,349.82	43,585.15	1	137+	.....do.....	Do.
Total	602.055	117,004.96	276,271.73	.....	135+		

[a] See Hotel.

[b] Loss, due to decrease in value of property by appraisement.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*Pension fund.*

Branch.	Pensioners June 30, 1901.			Pension money.				Amount of pensions paid to absentees during year.
	Number on rolls.	Per cent of membership.	Present at Home.	Amount received during year.	Amount paid.		Balance due pensioners.	
					In currency.	By check.		
Eastern	2,542	94	2,494	$302,406.94	$218,233.61	$82,817.57	$4.124.81	$68,325.73
Western	3,220	87	2,059	402,234.86	275,969.46	124,777.35	3,421.55	80,308.50
Pacific	2,243	86	1,542	265,035.79	174,496.44	90,539.35	5,757.99	71,412.70
Northwestern	2,351	88	1,919	289,915.15	208,068.85	84,927.55	18,962.03	46,040.91
Danville	1,965	87	1,272	194,680.54	158,563.05	35,747.99	369.50	34,450.99
Marion	2,141	92	1,564	278,810.45	181,758.17	95,828.41	6,476.08	59,912.13
Central	5,236	90	4,014	724,544.00	541,092.75	182,580.11	62,459.42	140,115.85
Southern	4,308	92	3,162	533,072.19	375,730.09	164,886.85	13.300.23	164,886.85
Total	24,006	91.31	18,026	2,990,699.42	2,183,912.42	862,105.18	114,871.61	665,453.66

Branch.	Pensioners on June 30, 1901, having to their credit—				Total pensioners having a balance to their credit.	Clerks on pension business.	
	Less than $100.	Between $100 and $500.	Between $500 and $1,000.	Over $1,000.		Number.	Total annual salary.
Eastern	39	11	1	0	51	2	$600
Western	41	6	1	0	48	4	1,440
Pacific	53	15	1	0	69	2	1,140
Northwestern	159	55	5	0	219	2	1,360
Danville	11	0	0	0	11	2	600
Marion	154	9	1	0	164	2	540
Central	698	123	17	6	844	4	1,800
Southern	96	22	4	2	124	3	780
Total	1,251	241	30	8	1,580	21	8,220

TABLE 16.—*Number of pensioners at each rate on roll June 30, 1901.*

Branch.	$6.00.	$7.00.	$7.50.	$8.00.	$8.50.	$9.00.	$9.25.	$9.50.	$9.75.	$10.00.	$10.25.	$10.50.	$10.75.	$11.00.	$11.25.	$11.50.	$12.00.	$12.50.	$12.75.	$13.00.	$13.25.	$13.50.
Eastern	583	0	0	765	0	0	0	0	0	281	0	0	0	0	0	0	791	3	1	0	0	0
Western	463	...	1	836	2	1	...	...	...	380	0	...	...	...	2	0	1,367	...	3	0	0	0
Pacific	470	...	1	571	2	1	...	...	...	234	...	...	...	...	1	...	866	1	...	...	...	...
Northwestern	548	...	...	601	1	2	1	...	...	216	0	...	...	...	...	1	878	1	1	1	...	...
Danville	480	0	0	522	0	0	0	0	0	187	0	0	0	0	0	0	617	0	0	0	0	0
Marion	320	1	1	584	0	1	0	0	0	301	0	0	0	0	0	0	766	0	0	1	0	1
Central	1,401	...	1	1,273	2	1	...	1	...	259	0	...	...	2	1	0	2,024	3	1	1	1	0
Southern	861	1	0	1,064	1	2	0	0	0	423	1	0	0	1	0	0	1,723	2	0	4	0	1
Total	5,126	2	4	6,216	8	8	1	1	0	2,281	1	0	0	3	4	1	9,032	10	6	7	1	2

Branch.	$14.00.	$14.25.	$14.50.	$15.00.	$16.00.	$17.00.	$17.50.	$18.00.	$18.50.	$20.00.	$21.00.	$21.25.	$21.75.	$22.00.	$22.50.	$22.75.	$23.00.	$24.00.	$25.00.	$27.00.	$27.50.	$28.00.	$30.00.	$35.00.	$36.00.	$40.00.	$45.00.	$50.00.	$72.00.	Total.
Eastern	42	0	0	7	19	29	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	0	2	0	0	5	0	2	1	1	0	0	2,542
Western	58	0	0	6	23	51	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	14	1	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,220
Pacific	33	0	0	4	18	30	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2,243
Northwestern	32	1	0	6	21	26	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	3	0	0	2,351
Danville	54	0	0	6	26	58	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,965
Marion	88	0	0	3	21	60	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,169
Central	78	0	0	12	53	35	0	3	0	9	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	18	5	0	0	0	32	0	9	0	4	0	2	5,236
Southern	51	0	1	7	35	49	0	1	0	3	1	0	1	4	0	1	1	28	1	2	1	2	23	0	6	0	1	3	2	4,308
Total	436	2	1	51	216	338	0	6	1	28	1	1	1	10	2	1	1	93	10	6	1	2	76	0	18	1	9	5	4	24,034

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Funds received—Recapitulation.*

Branch.	Amount received during the year from—					Amount received from sales during year and credited to—	
	General treasurer.	Post fund.	Posthumous sources.	Pension fund.	Ward fund.	Current expenses.	Subsistence.
Eastern	$277,706.50	$74,443.01	$3,916.38	$302,406.94	.....	$235.54	$5,846.62
Western	407,943.77	53,694.16	4,731.12	402,234.36	$6,000.00	232.59	1,824.96
Pacific	293,870.00	44,601.38	4,385.80	265,691.36	.....	205.28	3,412.81
Northwestern	269,105.00	41,254.98	8,328.19	289,915.15	.....	37.77	2,310.53
Danville	475,508.00	29,481.70	1,376.69	194,680.54	.....	4.92	2,402.77
Marion	314,263.03	32,413.97	3,054.71	278,810.45	.....	3.50	2,196.25
Central	581,802.15	136,897.66	21,753.98	724,544.00	.....	310.53	11,935.97
Southern	439,411.21	75,109.57	11,190.15	533,072.19	.....	4.83	6,488.98
Total	3,059,609.66	487,896.43	58,737.02	2,991,354.99	6,000.00	1,034.96	36,418.89

Branch.	Amount received from sales during year and credited to—						Receipts from other sources.	Total receipts.
	Clothing.	Household.	Hospital.	Transportation.	Repairs.	Farm.		
Eastern	$1,434.57	$2,076.91	$64.81	.....	$1,764.41	$1,544.47	.....	$671,440.16
Western	901.54	26.47	.....	.....	735.42	33.51	$4,500.82	882,858.72
Pacific	898.65	214.32	26.22	.....	250.40	1,073.47	.....	614,629.69
Northwestern	1,614.16	448.53	46.76	.....	492.42	964.46	.....	614,517.95
Danville	222.02	131.56	20.59	$2.55	452.52	2.76	150.00	704,436.62
Marion	1,366.78	532.72	17.75	.....	33.50	133.26	79.96	632,905.88
Central	2,004.87	1,506.51	129.94	6,092.85	2,221.19	1,921.26	.....	1,491,120.91
Southern	1,276.01	2,072.71	111.83	.....	130.72	1,757.27	.....	1,070,625.47
Total	9,718.60	7,009.73	417.90	6,095.40	6,080.58	7,430.46	4,730.78	6,682,535.40

TABLE 18.—*Quartermaster's department.*

Branch.	Reservation.		Barracks.				
	Acres in.	Acres leased.	Number.	Originally intended for—	At present occupied by—	Number having basements.	Basements used for—
Eastern	1,884	0	11	.....	1,973	2	1 for bake shop, subsistence stores, and wash room; 1 for storeroom of post fund and electric-light company's supplies.
Western	640	0	13	1,612	2,210	13	7 for dormitories, 2 for post property, 1 for barber shop, 1 for billiard hall, 2 vacant.
Pacific	737	0	9	900	1,566	8	Storage purposes.
Northwestern	382.25	0	12	.....	1,766	6	2 for dormitories, 1 for commissary's office and store, 1 for bathroom, 2 for storage.
Danville	320.56	0	14	2,380	2,212	0	Beer hall, store, shops, and storage rooms.
Marion	299.48	347	12	1,320	1,522	12	Furnace rooms.
Central	578	0	30	3,701	3,842	0	12 have cellars for storage of property.
Southern	26	43	19	.....	2,752	5	Sleeping quarters and quartermaster's storerooms.
Total	4,867.29	390	120	9,913	17,843	46	

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Quartermaster's department*—Continued.

Branch.	Barracks.						
	Number of men now sleeping in—				Dormitory floor space per man (square feet).		
	Attics.	Basements.	On floors.	Other places.	Highest.	Lowest.	Average.
Eastern	165	0	0	46	60.7	41.2	51.4
Western	0	256	0	40	60	39.6	51.8
Pacific	351	0	0	0	87	53	75
Northwestern	48	136	0	52	69	38	53.5
Danville	474	0	0	6	95	71	83
Marion	119	0	0	23	80.5	67	68.75
Central	0	0	41	18	80	63	70
Southern	58	80	0	215	285	23.6	154.3
Total	1,215	472	41	400	285	23.6	51.4–154.3

Branch.	Barracks.											
	Dormitory air space per man (cubic feet).			Dormitory window space per man (square feet).			Bath tubs.		Toilet rooms and urinals.			
	Highest.	Lowest.	Average.	Highest.	Lowest.	Average.	Number.	Average men to each.	Number toilet rooms.	Urinals.	Average men to each urinal.	Average men to each hopper.
Eastern	726	350	526	10	4	7.	[a] 6	50	[b] 57	[b] 63	30	26
Western	817	469	627	11.7	[c] 3	11.1	31	66	78	.....	24	14
Pacific	948	689	864	14	5	11	29	58	55	55	34	18
Northwestern	906	372	639	15.5	2.5	9	38	41	35	61	27	14
Danville	1,608	550	1,079	26.5	3.5	15	84	17	112	252	12	6
Marion	948	697	822	17	11.6	14.5	30	47	48	96	30	30
Central	880	637	779	11¾	6.6	7⅞	14	85	81	161	25	12
Southern	2,180	298	1,239	6.2	.833	3.51	59	58	31	105	32	18
Total	2,180	298	526 to 1,239	26.5	.833	3.51 to 15	291	17 to 85	497	798	12 to 34	6 to 30

Branch.	Barracks.		
	System of ventilation.	System of heating.	System of lighting.
Eastern	Windows, large and numerous; also ventilator on roof, chimneys, and fireplaces.	Steam	Electricity.
Western	Registers near floor and ceiling; ventilation by shaft.	Steam radiation	Incandescent lamps in buildings, arc lamps on grounds.
Pacific	Open fireplaces, registers, Globe ventilators.	Steam heat and indirect radiation.	Incandescent electric lights for all buildings.
Northwestern	Doors and windows	Steam	Gas, electricity, and oil.
Danville	Air flues	Low-pressure steam	Electricity.
Marion	Air flues, fireplaces, and transoms	Open fireplaces and hot-air furnaces.	Do.
Central	Generally by windows and doors; ventilating flues in 3.	Steam	Gas and electricity.
Southern	Windows, doors, and ventilators in rear of radiators.	.....do	Electricity.

[a] Twenty-nine bath tubs in general bathroom over laundry.
[b] Also a general toilet room in laundry building containing 33 hoppers and 16 urinals.
[c] Basement.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Quartermaster's department*—Continued.

Branch.	System of lighting—			
	Hospital.	Other building.	Grounds.	Whence obtained.
Eastern	Electricity	Electricity	Electricity	Kennebec Light and Heat Co., Augusta, Me.
Western				
Pacific	Incandescent electric lights.	Incandescent electric lights.	Incandescent electric lights.	Santa Monica, Cal.
Northwestern				Gas from Milwaukee; electricity from Home.
Danville	Electricity	Electricity	Electricity	Danville Street Railway and Light Co.
Marion	do	do	do	Electric-light plant on Home grounds.
Central	do	Gas and electricity	Gas	From plant of the Home.
Southern	do	Electricity	Electricity	Hampton Electric Light and Power Co.

Branch.	Condition of beds, bedding, and lockers.	Beds.		Mattresses.		
		Kind.	Size.	Kind.	Size.	Weight.
					Inches.	*Pounds.*
Eastern	Good	Iron cots with wire-spring bottom.	75 by 30 inches 75 by 30 inches	Cotton	30 36	14
Western	do	Iron	30 by 78 and 36 by 78 inches.	do		9 to 11
Pacific	do	do	80 by 36 inches	do		12
Northwestern	do	Barrack	6½ by 2½ feet	do		13
Danville	do	Iron with wire-spring bottom.	78 by 32 to 78 by 36 inches.	do		14 to 16
Marion	do	Iron	6 feet 6 inches by 3 feet.	do		12
Central	do	Iron with woven-wire mattress.	6 feet 6 inches by 2 feet 6 inches.	do		13 lbs. 2 oz.
Southern	do		In hospital, 78 by 36 inches; in barracks, 78 by 30 inches.			26 to 17

Branch.	Bedding.		Kind of locker.
	Average supply per man.	Arrangements for cleanliness and airing.	
Eastern	3 blankets, 3 sheets, 1 pillow, 2 slips, 1 counterpane; mattress to each bed.	Sheets and slips laundered weekly, blankets and counterpanes when necessary; bedding aired frequently outdoors.	Wardrobe, pine, painted.
Western	1 mattress, 3 sheets, 1 pillow, 2 pillowcases, 3 blankets, 1 counterpane.	Washed in laundry when necessary; aired by members daily.	Wood, 3 feet high, 2 feet wide, 1 foot deep; 2 shelves, 1 drawer.
Pacific	2 sheets, 2 pillowcases, 3 blankets, 1 counterpane, 1 mattress, 1 pillow.	Steamed-out sheets and pillowcases, aired frequently; all bedding well aired.	Wardrobe, 3 feet high, 2 feet wide, 4 feet deep; 1 top drawer, 3 shelves.
Northwestern	4 blankets, 3 sheets, 1 pillow, 2 pillowcases, 1 counterpane.	Opened at 6 a. m. for one-half hour.	Wood, 3 feet by 2 feet by 1 foot.
Danville	1 mattress, 2 blankets, 3 sheets, 1 pillow, 2 pillowcases, and 1 counterpane.	Aired out of doors, and washed when necessary.	Wood, 36 inches by 25½ inches by 14 inches, with 2 shelves, 1 drawer, and door.
Marion	3 blankets, 1 pillow, 1 pillowcase, 2 sheets, 1 counterpane.	Linen washed each week; aired weekly.	
Central	3 blankets, 3 sheets, 1 mattress, 1 pillow, 2 pillowcases, 1 counterpane.	Aired out of doors; washed when necessary.	Small cupboard of two sizes.
Southern	1 mattress, 1 pillow, 3 blankets, 1 counterpane, 3 sheets, 2 pillow slips.	Sheets and pillow slips washed at laundry, and other bedding aired once each week.	Plain wood, painted, 2 feet 6 inches high by 2 feet wide by 12 inches deep; hinged door and 2 shelves.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Quartermaster's department*—Continued.

Branch.	Storehouses.			
	Number.	What class of stores is each used for?	Condition.	Sufficient capacity?
Eastern	2	Dry lumber, worn-out clothing, bedding, and furniture.	Fairly good	Yes; for use made of them. (Too far off.)
Western	1	Quartermaster's and hospital stores	Good	Yes.
Pacific	*9	Quartermaster's and commissary stores.	Fair	Yes.
Northwestern	5	1 for supplies and issuing, 1 for oil supplies, 1 for second-hand clothing, 1 for second-hand property, 1 for drugs.	Good	Yes.
Danville	1	Quartermaster's, subsistence, and hospital.	do	Except for lumber, iron, and oil.
Marion	1	Medical, quartermaster's, and commissary.	do	No.
Central	3	Property building, all kinds quartermaster's and subsistence supplies, property shed, clothing of members on furlough, property awaiting condemnation, etc.; lumber shed, lumber.	do	No.
Southern	3	Commissary and quartermaster's stores.	Dry, except cellar	Yes.

Branch.	What other places are quartermaster's supplies stored?	Where are subsistence supplies stored?	Where are medical supplies stored?
Eastern	In room formerly used for baggage and coal, old store, and in rear of quartermaster's office, etc.	Basement of general and N. C. O.'s mess hall.	Quartermaster's storeroom and hospital.
Western	Lumber in lumber yard, lime in lime house, oil in small brick house (isolated) near power house.	Basement of general mess hall.	Quartermaster's storehouse.
Pacific	None	do	Basement of Barrack G.
Northwestern	do	Commissary storehouse	Basement of hospital.
Danville	Basement of general mess hall, lumber in basement of barrack, and oil in power house.	Storehouse	Hospital and room of quartermaster's storehouse.
Marion	In parts of basements of 3 barracks.	Quartermaster's building	Quartermaster's building.
Central	Barrack cellars, lumber and coal sheds, etc.	Property building and root cellar in garden.	Property building and hospital.
Southern	Basements of Companies I and K.	Commissary building	Hospital basement and quartermasters's building.

Branch.	Value of current quartermaster's supplies on hand, June 30, 1901.	Amount of invoice of property received—			
		From general depot.	By purchase.	By transfer.	Total.
Eastern	$8,959.45	$22,973.52	$5,529.66	$385.44	$28,888.62
Western	8,093.02	35,393.76	247,254.30	1,564.53	284,212.59
Pacific	12,395.15	26,805.49	165,271.51	175.00	193,252.00
Northwestern	22,553.88	23,015.08	169,348.87	1,205.44	193,569.39
Danville	11,181.22	31,450.35	157,684.73	2,674.41	191,809.49
Marion	8,631.73	28,814.31	25,421.44	785.90	54,971.65
Central	13,991.59	54,374.96	88,770.36	1,401.78	144,547.00
Southern	12,560.90	38,802.46	277,137.73	1,195.88	317,136.07
Total	98,366.94	261,629.93	1,136,418.60	9,338.38	1,408,386.81

* Storage places, mostly in basements.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Quartermaster's department*—Continued.

Branch.	Inventories—how often taken.	Unserviceable property.			Rags and clippings.		Receipts from sales of other parts of uniform when through wearing.
		Original cost of property condemned.	Number of articles, yards, pounds, etc., condemned.	Receipts from sales of condemned property.	Price per pound obtained.	Receipts from sale of.	
					Cents.		
Eastern	Monthly and yearly.	$39,538.42	69,847	$1,563.97	1¾ to 5¼	$1,563.97	$119.64
Western	Semiannually and monthly.	[a]10,925.49	32,694	38.60	¼ to 9½	795.04	([b])
Pacific	Annually	17,893.23	40,397	89.75	¼ to 8¼	747.31	.....
Northwestern	Quarterly	23,060.07	37,149	1,443.49	¼ to 10 1/16	676.31	.....
Danville	Monthly, quarterly, and annually.	13,853.27	12,983	65.34	.....	.....	.....
Marion	Monthly	28,050.37	15,570	126.75	¼ to 12	834.36	.....
Central	Monthly, quarterly, and annually.	72,885.03	186,805	2,935.26	.0075 to .1225	2,086.41	15.16
Southern	Monthly	30,493.67	66,117	1,835.11	.05¼	1,306.97	52.07
Total	.....	236,699.55	4,461,562	8,098.27	¼ to 12¼	8,010.37	186.87

Branch.	Value of clothing.					
	On hand July 1, 1900.	Received from depot.	Received from other places.	Issued during year.	Inspected and condemned.	On hand June 30, 1901.
Eastern	$6,449.35	$20,843.38	$385.44	$22,280.01	$30,303.92	$5,398.16
Western	56,885.20	29,624.74	1,564.53	25,829.93	25,649.22	61,417.60
Pacific	9,141.64	18,935.14	175.00	7,595.60	19,644.12	5,645.70
Northwestern	7,451.50	20,326.16	1,205.44	21,867.29	24,001.44	7,115.81
Danville	15,195.86	21,220.00	2,713.27	23,213.48	9,325.54	6,590.11
Marion	52,557.04	24,712.61	735.90	1,099.56	21,509.52	55,396.47
Central	12,885.09	49,985.19	1,401.78	50,503.00	48,524.00	[c]12,769.06
Southern	3,661.97	40,360.56	460.10	39,070.58	2,809.15	2,702.90
Total	164,227.65	226,007.78	8,641.46	191,459.45	181,766.91	157,035.81

[a] Exclusive of clothing. [b] Included in rags. [c] New, $4,334.30; renovated, $8,434.76.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Quartermaster's department*—Continued.

Branch.	Miscellaneous.			Property returns; to whom rendered.	
	Record kept of amount expended on each building.	Has quartermaster a memorandum receipt from officers and others for property continued in their possession?	Is all property and furniture belonging to the Home marked and taken up as public property?	Concerning property received from general depot.	Concerning all other property received by purchase or otherwise.
Eastern	Yes	No; order to put in use (form 27) allowed by governor.	Not all marked, but all taken up.	General treasurer, trimonthly.	General treasurer, trimonthly.
Western	Yes	Yes	Yes	President of Board of Managers, quarterly.	President of Board of Managers, trimonthly.
Pacific	Yes	Yes	Yes	General treasurer, trimonthly.	General treasurer, trimonthly.
Northwestern	Yes	Yes	Portion marked and all taken up.	President of Board of Managers, trimonthly.	President of Board of Managers, trimonthly.
Danville	Yes	Yes	Yes; branded when practicable.	do	Do.
Marion	No	Yes	Yes; but not all marked.	Superintendent general depot, when received.	Do.
Central	Yes	Yes	Yes	To general treasurer, as soon as property is inspected and accepted.	To Branch treasurer as soon as property is inspected and accepted and to president of Board of Managers.
Southern	Yes	Yes	Only a portion marked; all taken up.	None made; record kept on ledger provided for purpose.	General manager, every ten days.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 19.—*Laundry, quartermaster's department.*

Branch.	How much each member is permitted to send.	Under what conditions will the private underwear of a member be laundered by the Home.	Condition of laundry.	Ample capacity.
Eastern	1 sheet, 1 drawers, 1 socks, other articles if necessary.	Not allowed	Very good	Yes.
Western	All that needs washing.	None laundered	Good	Yes; except a drying shed is needed for winter use.
Pacific	No limit	Same as Home clothing.	Fairly good.	Limited; additional room will be required with the addition of a washing and disinfecting machine and larger extractor.
Northwestern	1 shirt, 1 drawers, 1 pair socks, and other clothing as occasion requires.	None	Good; near barracks.	Yes.
Danville	1 drawers, 1 shirt, 1 socks, and other articles when necessary.	do	Good	Yes.
Marion	No fixed amount	In lieu of Home clothing.	Fair	Yes.
Central	1 set of underclothing per week, other clothing and bedding when necessary.	None laundered	Good	Yes,
Southern	3 pieces per week	That he place his Home number on each article.	do	Yes.

Branch.	Average number of pieces laundered per month.	Number of employees.	Expense for laundry work during year.		Regulations governing the sending of clothing to the laundry.
			At Home, for labor and material.	Work done outside.	
Eastern	59,259	13	$2,120.00		Sent weekly from company and hospital.
Western	19,852	17	2,294.06	$684.38	Sent Mondays; returned Thursdays and Fridays; receipts given.
Pacific	44,858.3	13	2,447.32		All changed and washed from week to week.
Northwestern	11,634	15	2,693.65		Clothing is sent at specified times in charge of authorized men with lists, which are verified by count in and out.
Danville	11,533	16	3,176.77		Sent weekly by wagon; listed and verified.
Marion	12,184	20	3,151.25		Certain days are appointed for sending clothing from each company and hospital.
Central	43,180	44	5,739.97		Put in bundles and sent to laundry Monday mornings.
Southern	53,616	20	3,370.73		Every man has his number; turns in his clothes once a week. Company linen is also turned in once a week; allowance, 3 pieces.
Total	256,116.3	158	24,993.75	684.38	

Digitized by Google

TABLE 20.—*Fire department.*

Branch.	Protection against fire.	Apparatus adequate and in good condition.	How often tested.
Eastern	Sufficient hydrant, hose, fire extinguishers.	Yes	Every 2 weeks.
Western	Fire plugs at convenient points, 3,750 feet of hose, 121 hand fire extinguishers conveniently located, fire buckets, new hook and ladder; 2 chemical engines contracted for.	Will be when completed as contemplated.	Frequently, by 2 men employed for this purpose.
Pacific	28 fire hydrants, 4,050 feet of 2½-inch cotton hose, and 511 3-gallon chemical extinguishers, and a large quantity of fire buckets; 2 chemical engines.	No	Weekly.
Northwestern	1 steam engine, 1 hose cart, 1 hose carriage, 1 hook and ladder truck, 2 steam fire pumps, standpipe with hose attached at barracks, hospital, quartermaster's storehouse, and farm buildings; fire extinguishers at principal buildings.	Yes	Monthly.
Danville	City water, fire extinguishers, hand grenades, and water buckets.	Yes	Monthly.
Marion	Standpipe 18 feet in diameter by 125 high, always full of water.	Yes	Last Friday in each quarter.
Central	Each barrack has 50 or more feet of hose on each floor; hospital wards have 60 to 100 feet; fire engine, truck and ladder, 4 hose reels, 58 fire extinguishers, 34 hydrants, standpipe with 65 pounds pressure.	Yes; 2 chemical engines purchased, not yet received.	Weekly.
Southern	Steam fire engine and hydrants, standpipe with hose.	No; boiler condemned.	Monthly.

Branch.	When last tested.	What fire organizations or companies.	What fires during year.	Loss.
Eastern	Aug. 12, 1901	One regular organized fire company of 17 men, auxiliary force in each company, and hospital of 4 to 8 men each.	None	None.
Western	During present month.	All civilian employees are instructed in use of hose and respond to fire alarms; 10 members in each barrack constitute fire detail.	do	Do.
Pacific	Aug. 24, 1901	The orderlies on duty, the guards, the company commanders, the band, and the civilians constitute the fire department. Total, 50 members and 15 civilians.	do	Do.
Northwestern	Aug. 1, 1901	The chief engineer, a first hoseman, an auxiliary force of noncommissioned officers and detailed members in each company and hospital and member employees sleeping in farm buildings.	do	Do.
Danville	Aug. 26, 1901	Civilian employees in engineer department, 11; guards and members as auxiliary force.	do	Do.
Marion	June 28, 1901	A fire company of 16 members and 6 civilian employees and fire detail in each barrack consisting of 16 members.	do	Do.
Central	Sept. 14, 1901	Active force of 50 men, supplanted by an auxiliary force of 4 men on each floor of hospital and barracks.	(a)	$15,500
Southern	June 30, 1901	Eight permanent men in engine house and all members of Home in emergency cases.	None	None.

[a] On April 19, 1901, the building containing mess hall and barracks Nos. 11 and 12 was partly destroyed by fire, entailing an estimated loss of $11,034.58 and personal property of $4,465.42.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 21.—*Engineer department.*

Branch.	Average employees.		Shops.		Water-supply system.
	Members.	Civilians.	Number.	Suitably located.	
Eastern	43	16	7	Most of them	Augusta Water Co.
Western	74	13	5	Yes	Leavenworth city waterworks.
Pacific	45	6	7	No	Gravity furnished by West Los Angeles Water Co., 500,000 gallons daily.
Northwestern	57	8	7	Yes	Milwaukee city waterworks.
Danville	52	10	6	Yes; except shoe and tailor shops.	Danville city water.
Marion	49	10	5	Yes; except tin and pipe shop.	Stand-pipe pressure of 240,000 gallons, the water being pumped from 9 driven wells.
Central	87	14	3	Yes	Pumping and stand-pipe system; water obtained from a plant of steam-blown wells and local springs.
Southern	34	12	5	Yes	From wells and from Newport News Water Co.

Branch.	Water supply satisfactory.	Drainage and sewerage.		
		System.	Condition.	What improvements can be made.
Eastern	No	Each building is connected with the main sewer discharging in a small stream that flows to Kennebec River.		Probably can not be improved without the expenditure of a large sum of money.
Western	([a])	Sewer pipe sunk to proper depth and covered, emptying into Missouri River.	Good	Need no improvement.
Pacific	Quite	Drains from roofs and buildings sewage carried to fields for irrigation purposes.	Need improvement.	Additional septic tank. Extension of drains.
Northwestern	Yes	Intercepting system	Good	
Danville	([b])	Gravity sewers	do	None so far as known.
Marion	([c])	Sanitary and storm sewers	do	None required.
Central	([d])	Gravity system	do	System satisfactory.
Southern	([e])	Gravity and pumping	do	By addition of pump at hospital latrine.

[a] Pressure insufficient now, but new main being laid.
[b] Needs filtering.
[c] Except as to quality.
[d] Insufficient in very dry seasons.
[e] Pressure too light.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2I.—*Engineer department*—Continued.

Branch.	Steam plant.					
	System.	For what purpose used.	Cost.	Cost of maintenance for past year.	Cost of maintenance per horsepower.	Cubic feet of air space to be heated.
Eastern	Six 75-horsepower boilers in power house, 2 horsepower boilers in hospital boiler house, one 25-horsepower boiler in opera house, 2 horsepower boilers in barracks; also 8 small boilers.	Principally for heating; also for power and cooking.	$5,600.00	$11,984.00	$37.00	Not known.
Western	Two 200-horsepower and four 300-horsepower boilers. Main engine 175 horsepower.	Heating and cooking; also pumping water in case of inability of the water-works to supply sufficient pressure.	24,324.00	37,380.22	33.60	3,243,359
Pacific	Three 100-horsepower water-tube boilers, five 50-horsepower tubular boilers, one 15-horsepower locomotive fire-box boiler, and several engines for various uses.	Heating, lighting, cooking, laundry propelling machinery, etc.	15,725.00	18,037.14	111.16	2,624,576
Northwestern	4 Babcock & Wilcox water boilers and 5 tubular boilers.	Supplying power to engines, heating the public buildings and cooking in the various mess halls.	20,408.00	31,117.00	22.35	4,511,097
Danville	Twelve 120-horsepower Babcock & Wilcox water-tube boilers.	Heating, cooking, power, and pumping.	80,000.00	84,293.28	23.81	5,620,187
Marion	No steam plant for heating purposes, but 20 high-pressure boilers in use for other purposes.	Pumping water and cooking.	2,300.00	565.00	5.65	317,500
Central	32 high-pressure boilers.	Heating, cooking, power, and pumping.	115,593.00	98,723.00	41.13	[a]7,600,000
Southern	Thirteen 50-horsepower and two 100-horsepower boilers.	Power, cooking, and heating.	42,000.00	24,500.00	22.00	3,633,900

[a] About.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 21.—*Engineer department*—Contiuued.

Branch.	Lighting plant.							
	System.	Cost.		Cost of maintenance for past year.		Number of lights.		
		Electric.	Gas.	Electric.	Gas.	Arc.	Incandescent.	Gas.
Eastern	Current is furnished by Kennebec Light and Heat Co.	.....	.....	$6,891.00	.....	9	2,301	.....
Western	Two 55-kilowatt direct-current machines; I. T. H. arc-light machines, class K, 30 lights; 1 Armington & Sims engine, 150 revolutions per minute.	$14,147.00	.....	3,584.00	.....	30	1,700	.....
Pacific	Not used since Dec. 1, 1900. One 55-kilowatt and one 20-kilowatt generator.	12,500.00	.....	[a] 5,541.66	.....	25	1,720	.....
Northwestern	One engine and two dynamos.	4,484.00	.....	1,971.00	.....	12	840	1,837
Danville	No lighting plant	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,536	.....
Marion	Electric-light plant	28,500.00	.....	1,465.00	.....	28	2,300	150
Central	Electric and gas works	[b] 14,000.00	[b] $40,000	4,925.00	$7,675	18	3,025	6,600
Southern	Electric lighting by contract.	.....	.....	7,941.65	.....	21	2,430	.....

Branch.	Cold-storage and ice plant.					
	System.	Cubic feet of air space cooled.	Cost.	Cost of maintenance for past year.	Capacity for making ice per day.	Cost of ice per ton.
Eastern	No ice plant; ice harvested from pond on Home grounds.	.....	.....	.....	.....	$0.14
Western	One 50-horsepower engine with compressor and steam pump.	19,700	$10,750.00	[c] $560.00	[d] 5	.90
Pacific	One ammonia compressor, one tank for making ice, condensing coils, cooling room.	12,480	7,435.00	2,606.09	[e] 1,000	2.75
Northwestern	Meat, milk, and butter rooms, and ice house.	20,496	([f])	120.00	([g])	.....
Danville	None	20,404	.....	.....	.....	4.00
Marion	None	5,700	.....	1,835.40	.....	.....
Central	Refrigerating and ice-making machine, and 7 storage rooms.	34,000	29,000.00	4,817.00	[d] 30	.42
Southern	One 10-ton ice machine	15,627	.....	3,027.21	[d] 5	.57

[a] For approximately five months.
[b] Not including distribution wires and pipes.
[c] For four months.
[d] Tons.
[e] Pounds.
[f] No record.
[g] None.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 22.—*Commissary department.*

Branch.	Condition of—		Capacity of dining hall.	How many times are tables set for each meal?
	Dining hall.	Kitchen.		
Eastern	Excellent	Excellent	1,275	Twice.
Western	Good	Good	1,080	Do.
Pacific	do	do	560	Three times.
Northwestern	do	do	960	Twice.
Danville	do	do	1,120	Do.
Marion	do	do	1,072	Do.
Central	Good, except ceiling, damaged by fire.	do	2,044	Do.
Southern	Good	do	1,176	Do.
Total			9,287	

Branch.	How often are dining hall and kitchen inspected by—		Facilities ample for receiving and taking care of supplies and for cooking and serving meals?	Any articles deteriorated on account of storage.	Unserviceable property.		
	Surgeon?	What other officers?			Value of condemned during year.	Number of articles condemned.	Receipts from sale of condemned property.
Eastern	Weekly	All officers	Yes	None.	$2,755.41	25	$5.06
Western	Very frequently.	Weekly by governor or other officers designated daily by Home inspector.	do	do	None	None.	
Pacific	Once a month.	By Home inspector 3 times daily and by commissary once daily.	do	do			
Northwestern	Frequently	Nearly every day by the governor, daily by commissary and officer of the day, and every Sunday by inspector.	do	do	941.37	11,820	941.37
Danville	do	Governor and commissary.	do	do	(a)	(a)	(b)
Marion	do	Governor and acting commissary of subsistence.	do	do	1,342.86	9,824	
Central	Occasionally, at irregular intervals.	Yes; by commissary of subsistence and inspector, and on Sunday by such officers as may be assigned for the duty.	do	do	(a)	(a)	(b)
Southern	Twice per month.	By governor frequently, commissary daily, and inspector weekly.	do	do	1,590.70	(a)	
Total					6,630.34	21,669	946.43

a Included in quartermaster's property.

b None sold.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 22.—*Commissary department*—Continued.

Branch.	Value of subsistence stores on hand June 30, 1901.	How often are inventories taken.	Average permanent employees.		Average temporary detailed.		Meals given transients not connected officially with Home.	
			In kitchen.	In dining hall.	In kitchen.	In dining hall.	Number.	Usually under what requirements or occasion.
Eastern	$4,128.69	Monthly	19	59	0	0	0	
Western	1,822.23	Trimonthly.	17	79	40	0	0	
Pacific	1,961.89	Monthly	31	90	0	0	417	To visitors on Memorial Day, to Sunday school children, and to visiting friends of members.
Northwestern	2,828.94	Every 10 days.	15	52	0	0	85	Veterans.
Danville	4,149.34	Monthly	22	57	20	3	([a])	Occasionally to destitute soldiers, relatives visiting sick or at funerals; disabled soldiers not entitled to admission.
Marion	2,640.85	do	22	75	17	0	70	To relatives of deceased members attending funerals and soldiers not entitled to admission.
Central	6,228.57	do	38	186	70	0	0	
Southern	5,087.10	Yearly	20	90	3	10	([a])	Visiting male relatives of members, seldom more than one meal.
Total	28,847.61		184	688	150	13	572	

Branch.	Swill and garbage.				Outdoor relief.		
	Disposition.	Estimated amount per month.	If sold, what price is obtained.	Receipts from this source for year.	Members receiving in subsistence.	In other allowances.	Average monthly cost per man.
Eastern	Sold to highest bidder.	4 to 6 barrels per day.	25 cents per barrel.	$371.00	0	0	0
Western	Sold	60,000 pounds	$19 per month	228.00	0	0	0
Pacific	Fed to hogs and chickens.	54,000 pounds		.00	0	0	0
Northwestern	One-half is sold, balance used on farm.	do	$16 per month	192.00	0	0	0
Danville	Sold to highest bidder.	12,052 pounds	10 cents per hundredweight for bones; 10 cents per barrel of 150 pounds for slop.	102.77	0	0	0
Marion	Sold	80,000 pounds	$5 per month	60.00	9	0	6.08
Central	Sold to highest bidder.	177,250 pounds	$550.08 per year	[b]5,034.16	0	0	0
Southern	Sold	3,285 barrels	30 cents per barrel.	985.50	0	0	0
Total				6,973.43	9	0	6.08

[a] So few no record is kept.

[b] Including bones and grease.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 22.—*Commissary department*—Continued.

ISSUED TO DINING HALL.

Branch.	Daily average for December, 1900.			Daily average for June, 1901.			Daily average for December, 1900, per man.		Daily average for June, 1901, per man.	
	Amount issued.	Cost.	Members present in barracks.	Amount issued.	Cost.	Members present in barracks.	Amount.	Cost.	Amount.	Cost.
	Pounds.			*Pounds.*			*Pounds.*		*Pounds.*	
Eastern	6,349	$305.60	$1,847	5,781	$280.21	1,705	2.89	$0.139	2.63	$0.127
Western	8,856	315.88	2,440	8,293	248.04	2,040	3.63	.139	4.06	.121
Pacific	5,596	187.76	1,513	4,595	205.65	1,552	3.70	.124	2.96	.132
Northwestern	5,611	203.82	1,981	5,856	197.54	1,751	2.83	.103	3.34	.113
Danville	4,464	214.51	1,407	4,542	186.00	1,464	3.17	.152	3.10	.127
Marion	4,594	201.24	1,899	3,375	151.76	1,596	2.40	.105	2.11	.09
Central	13,912	535.17	4,071	12,112	496.00	3,769	3.42	.131	3.21	.132
Southern	8,608	293.70	3,320	7,660	281.60	3,016	2.59	.088	2.53	.093
Total	57,990	2,257.68	18,478	52,214	2,046.80	16,893	3.13	.122	3.08	.121

ISSUED TO HOSPITAL.

Branch.	Daily average for December, 1900.			Daily average for June, 1901.			Daily average for December, 1900, per man.		Daily average for June, 1901, per man.	
	Amount issued.	Cost.	Members present in hospital.	Amount issued.	Cost.	Members present in hospital.	Amount.	Cost.	Amount.	Cost.
	Pounds.			*Pounds.*			*Pounds.*		*Pounds.*	
Eastern	1,960	$68.32	414	1,762	$63.90	390	4.73	$0.165	4.51	$0.164
Western	1,857	63.64	255	1,886	55.40	218	7.28	.249	8.65	.254
Pacific	1,078	57.27	213	1,237	84.34	205	5.06	.268	6.03	.411
Northwestern	1,389	49.59	296	1,584	42.40	289	4.69	.167	5.48	.147
Danville	893	35.37	152	980	38.15	152	5.87	.232	6.44	.251
Marion	944	46.39	204	696	42.67	166	4.62	.222	4.19	.257
Central	3,598	137.87	740	4,063	138.54	678	4.86	.186	5.99	.204
Southern	1,900	60.42	504	1,890	49.93	414	3.77	.12	4.55	.120
Total	13,619	518.87	2,778	14,098	515.33	2,512	4.89	.187	5.61	.205

CROCKERY.

Branch.	Per cent of breakage of crockery.						
	Bowls, coffee.	Bottles.		Coffee cups.	Dishes, vegetable.	Pitchers.	
		Pepper.	Vinegar.			Sirup.	Water.
Eastern	61	12.2	35.6	84.4	37.2	13.7	0
Western	56	28	21	29	43	33	96
Pacific	79	67	93	43	8.3	3.4	21
Northwestern	52.1	12.6	15	49.7	49.4	25.6	45.4
Danville	48.8	14.5	28.6	60.5	40.4	13.8	8.3
Marion	53.1	10.9	22.3	59.3	56.7	37	88.5
Central	69	46	35	48	52	28	50
Southern	42.1	.....	.....	11.7	27.3	10.7	28.5

Digitized by Google

TABLE 22.—*Commissary department*—Continued.

CROCKERY—Continued.

Branch.	Per cent of breakage of crockery.											Average per member.
	Plates.						Platters, meat.	Pots.		Salt cellars.	Saucers, coffee.	
	Bread.	Butter.	Butter, individual.	Cheese.	Dinner.	Soup.		Bean.	Mustard.			
Eastern	29.5	56.5	0	17.3	54.1	21.6	37.2	0	36	10	30	5.3
Western	73	38	41	31	59	27	35	.....	26	12	32	9.3
Pacific	83	71	0	96	54	66	63	0	.....	13	0	10.5
Northwestern	18.5	50.6	7.03	16.4	54.8	47.5	20.7	0	14.5	4.6	28.9	.....
Danville	30.4	59.6	0	33.1	40	34.1	27.4	0	12.3	4	25	5.7
Marion	24.5	30.4	0	28.1	52.3	11	30	0	21.3	2.6	39.7	5.2
Central	23	66	0	16	64	48	30	0	23	2	48	4.7
Southern	.....	4.8	.....	19.2	37.6	38.6	25.1	.....	.....	.....	41.1	3.4

TABLE 23.—*Principal articles of food.*

[Contract price (per pound) for quarter ending June 30, 1901.]

Branch.	Flour.	Fresh beef.	Corned beef.	Bacon.	Salt pork.	Fresh fish.	Codfish.	Salt mackeral.	Coffee.	Tea.
Eastern	$0.0227	$0.09625	$0.0724	$0.1018	$0.0662	$0.06	$0.0625	$0.0564	$0.1025	$0.32
Western	.0153	.0593	.0387	.0997	.07	.102	.0637	.0674	.1012	.33
Pacific	.0169	.0709	.....	.115	.10	.0425	.0725	.....	.1049	.33
Northwestern	.0570	.0675	.....	.1025	.0675	.0925	.0775	.08	.11	.29
Danville	.0183	.0793	.0530	.1035	.0740	.0900	.0625	.0675	.1025	.33
Marion	.0178	.0773	.0573	.1037	.0747	.11	.0660	.0600	.1040	.32
Central	.0166	.0731	.....	.1024	.07375	.06	.05	.05375	.099	.34
Southern	.0191	.0670	.0574	.106	.0898	.0	.046	.073	.093	.34
Average	.0229	.0738	.0557	.0914	.077	.08	.0626	.0654	.1021	.325

Branch.	Potatoes.	Navy beans.	Lima beans.	Ham.	Butter, butterine, etc.	Sirup.	Cheese.	Sugar, A.	Sugar, C.	Sugar, granulated.
	Bushel.					*Gallon.*				
Eastern	$0.60	$0.0366	$0.0632	$0.0975	$0.1697	$0.2650	$0.1250	$0.0487	0	$0.0565
Western	.52	.0350	.0432	.0935	.1034	.365	.1098	.0550	.....	.0565
Pacific	.657	.0425	.0555	.1199	.15375	.55	.115	.....	.....	.0657
Northwestern	.335	.0350	.0625	.0935	.18375	.265	.105	.0534	.....	.0579
Danville	.60	.0350	.066	.0961	.112	.26	.114	.0517	.....	.057
Marion	.408	.0349	.0632	.0974	.1326	.24	.1125	.04275	.....	.0567
Central	.345	.0348	.0624	.0970	.1089	.265	.12875	.0519	.....	.0574
Southern	.507	.0389	.0495	.0995	.1223	.26	.1150	.0495	0	.054
Average	.496	.0366	.0582	.0993	.1358	.3085	.1156	.0503	0	.0577

[Amount (pounds) purchased during quarter ended June 30, 1901.]

Branch.	Flour.	Fresh beef.	Corned beef.	Bacon.	Salt pork.	Fresh fish.	Codfish.	Salt mackerel.	Coffee.	Tea.
Eastern	98,000	31,642	34,411	9,625	3,800	13,500	5,520	9,000	13,009	1,471
Western	97,000	83,209	7,843	3,521	2,200	7,778	1,240	8,400	13,898	1,250
Pacific	80,000	72,517	0	8,276	1,200	5,000	3,000	0	11,481	1,012
Northwestern	90,000	74,956	.....	12,000	1,000	5,350	2,738	1,200	14,000	405
Danville	72,324	56,000	10,000	15,000	3,000	3,000	4,500	5,000	11,500	1,100
Marion	73,500	42,868	16,200	6,115	1,200	1,450	1,500	8,000	11,372	918
Central	215,600	214,140	.....	9,026	6,000	15,540	6,040	19,800	32,450	2,800
Southern	190,120	122,391	24,000	9,055	2,600	0	4,000	7,800	25,449	2,195
Total	916,544	697,723	92,454	72,618	21,000	51,618	28,538	59,200	133,159	11,151

Digitized by Google

TABLE 23.—*Principal articles of food*—Continued.

Branch.	Potatoes.	Navy beans.	Lima beans.	Ham.	Butter, butterine, etc.	Sirup.	Cheese.	Sugar, A.	Sugar, C.	Sugar, granulated.
Eastern	1,697	10,000	1,500	16,879	21,543	532	2,868	21,854	0	4,340
Western	6,218	9,985	1,632	5,984	24,156	491	3,979	28,234	0	5,044
Pacific	2,103	4,950	5,481	2,010	10,248	346	607	0	0	19,000
Northwestern	1,610	1,059	812	12,000	15,986	113	2,526	25,000	.....	2,500
Danville	2,000	3,000	1,200	9,000	16,500	150	1,500	16,500	.....	6,000
Marion	2,024	8,235	1,489	9,807	14,221	100	2,799	21,435	.....	3,403
Central	5,547	13,565	3,848	37,915	41,340	350	10,064	52,529	.....	2,507
Southern	2,892	9,300	1,968	1,600	23,928	200	6,533	37,432	0	2,432
Total	24,091	60,094	17,930	95,195	167,922	2,282	30,876	202,984	0	45,226

PLACES OF PURCHASE, QUARTER ENDING JUNE 30, 1901.

Articles.	Eastern Branch.	Western Branch.	Pacific Branch.	Northwestern Branch.
Flour	Auburn, Me	Leavenworth, Kans.	Los Angeles, Cal	Milwaukee, Wis.
Fresh beef	Gardiner, Me	Kansas City, Mo	do	Chicago, Ill.
Corned beef	Augusta, Me	St. Joseph, Mo	do	
Bacon	Gardiner, Me	do	do	Do.
Salt pork	do	Kansas City, Kans	do	Do.
Fresh fish	Portland, Me	Leavenworth, Kans.	do	Milwaukee, Wis.
Codfish	Boston, Mass	Chicago, Ill		Do.
Salt mackerel	New York City	New York	Los Angeles, Cal	Do.
Coffee	do	Kansas City, Mo	do	Do.
Tea	Boston, Mass	Leavenworth, Kans.	do	Do.
Potatoes	Augusta, Me	do	do	Sheridan, Ill.
Navy beans	New York City	New York	do	Milwaukee, Wis.
Lima beans	do	do	do	Do.
Ham	Gardiner, Me	St. Joseph, Mo	do	Chicago, Ill.
Butter, butterine, etc.	do	Elwood, Kans		Milwaukee, Wis.
Sirup	Portland, Me	Leavenworth, Kans.	Los Angeles, Cal	Do.
Cheese	Rockland, Me	do	do	Do.
Sugar, A	Auburn, Me	do	do	Do.
Sugar, granulated	do	do	do	Do.

Articles.	Danville Branch.	Marion Branch.	Central Branch.	Southern Branch.
Flour	Danville, Ill	Lawrenceburg, Ind.	Miamisburg, Ohio	Fort Wayne, Ind.
Fresh beef	Chicago, Ill	Marion, Ind	Chicago, Ill	Chicago, Ill.
Corned beef	do	do		Do.
Bacon	do	Chicago, Ill	Chicago, Ill	Do.
Salt pork	do	do	Dayton, Ohio	Do.
Fresh fish	do	Gloucester, Mass	Boston, Mass	
Codfish	do	do	Gloucester, Mass	Boston, Mass.
Salt mackerel	do	do	do	Gloucester, Mass.
Coffee	do	Boston, Mass	Boston, Mass	Richmond, Va.
Tea	do	do	Dayton, Ohio	Do.
Potatoes	Danville, Ill	Marion, Ind	Petoskey, Mich	Do.
Navy beans	do	do	New York City	New York, N. Y.
Lima beans	do	New York, N. Y	do	Richmond, Va.
Ham	Chicago, Ill	Chicago, Ill	Chicago, Ill	Chicago, Ill.
Butter, butterine, etc.	do	do	Kansas City, Mo	Kansas City, Kans.
Sirup	do	do	New York City	New York, N. Y.
Cheese	Danville, Ill	do	Dayton, Ohio	Chicago, Ill.
Sugar, A	Chicago, Ill	Marion, Ind	do	Richmond, Va.
Sugar, granulated	Danville, Ill	do	do	Do.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 24.—*Medical department.*

Branch.	Capacity for patients.		Patients.												
			June 30, 1900.			June 30, 1901.			Average daily.			Admitted to hospital during year.	Total treated during year.	Average days each case treated.	Average daily patients at sick call.
	Hospital.	Quarters for convalescents.	Hospital.	Convalescent companies.	Barracks or sick calls.	Hospital.	Convalescent companies.	Barracks or sick calls.	Hospital.	Convalescent companies.	Barracks or sick calls.				
Eastern	375	(a)	290	406	272	316	78	392	359	364	388	656	2,809	36	90
Western	264	140	219	....	31	216	....	37	240	....	9.31	875	3,723	100.45	44.9
Pacific	206	(b)	219	(b)	21	213	(b)	23	213	(b)	23	514	2,346	27	23
Northwestern	320	(b)	213	(b)	90	220	(b)	131	225	(b)	52	868	2,810	35.8	52
Danville	202	(b)	98	(b)	35	110	(b)	40	108.6	(b)	44.4	621	2,484	69.5	44.4
Marion	223	90	150	82	45	172	87	70	191	87	80	627	2,357	111.1	80.46
Central	650	279	514	259	110	503	265	105	549	262	246	1,851	7,129	20	246
Southern	470	335	404	226	52	369	205	48	418	175	76	792	2,780	8.9	74
Total	2,710	844	2,107	973	656	2,119	635	846	2,294.6	888	918.71	6,804	26,438	.....	654.76

Branch.	Principal disease, and percentage of each to whole number.		
	Chronic.	Acute.	Surgical.
Eastern	Chronic valvular and other organic lesions of the heart, 19.1; pulmonary affections, bronchitis, tuberculosis, 7.2; alimentary affections, 6.3; nervous system, 4.5; arteric sclerosis, 6.2; alcoholism, 4.5; senility, 4.2.	Alcoholism, 3.5; pulmonary affections, pneumonia, etc., 2; alimentary, 1.4.	Genito urinary, 6.6; varicose veins, 3.5; hernia, 4; diseases of the rectum, 2.3.
Western	Asthma, 10.09; bronchitis, 6.88; diarrhea, 5.50; hemiplegia, 27.5; mitral insufficiency, 16.05; rheumatism, 19.72; tuberculosis, 14.22.	Erysipelas, 49.39; influenza, 16.26; malarial fever, 26.50; rheumatism, 7.83.	Abcesses, 5.88; epithelioma, 20; fractures (various), 27.05; ulcers, 10.58; wounds (various), 36.47.
Pacific	Nervous system, 23.75; circulating system, 68.08; alimentary system, 68.08; genito-urinary system, 29.58.	Alcoholism, 14.58; respiratory system, 17.50; alimentary system, 14.51.	Alimentary system, 30.41; genito-urinary, 27.05; skin and connective tissue, 14.58; eye and ear, 13.70.
Northwestern.	Constipation, 18; rheumatism, 14.5; bronchitis, 11.5; cerebral degeneration, 3; gastric catarrh, 6.5; chronic alcoholism, 3; various cardiac degenerations, 8.	Bronchitis, 3.5; gastric catarrh, 3; enteritis, 2; pleuritis, 1; alcoholism, 7; pneumonia, 5.	Contusions and abrasions, 4.6; chronic ulcers, 1.5; hernia, 1.7; hemorrhoids, 9; hypertrophied prostate, 2.3; malignant tumors, 3; benign tumors, 15.
Danville	Rheumatism, 8.1; malaria, 4.6; cardiac diseases, 13.5.	Influenza, 4.6; cystitis, 1.6	Fractures, 1.9; hydrocele, 1.9; amputations, 0.2.
Marion	Myalgia, 6.23; hemiplegia, 4.19; chronic gastritis, 2.45.	Malaria, 5.009; influenza, 3.27; pneumonia, 1.53; acute rheumatism, 1.41.	Prostatic hypertrophia, 2.75; inguinal hernia, 1.58; chronic ulcerations, 1.12.
Central	Bronchitis, 4.5; cardiac hypertrophy, 5; cardiac hypertrophy and dilatation, 7.9; constipation, 3.6; cystitis, 3.4; gastritis, 5.6; naso-pharyngeal catarrh, 3.8; nephritis, 4.6; rheumatism, 5.	Alcoholism, 5.6; bronchitis, 2.5; enteritis, 2; gastritis, 2.8; rheumatism, 2.3.	Abscesses, 2.2; amputations, 2; cataract, 1.3; hydrocele, 0.7; retention of urine, 2.3; tumors, 1.4; ulcers, 3.8.
Southern	Of the lungs, 12.4; gastro-intestinal, 10.6; rheumatism, 7.2; of the heart, 4.7.	Bronchitis, pneumonia, and pleurisy, 13.6; diarrhea and gastritis, 5.43; influenza, 5.21; nervous system, 2.6.	Genito-urinary, 1.2; fractures, 0.85; abscesses and ulcers, 0.78.

[a] Not limited. [b] None.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 24.--*Medical department*—Continued.

Branch.	Local diseases reported.	Infectious or contagious diseases reported.
Eastern	Pulmonary tuberculosis, 90; pneumonia, 52; bronchitis, 159.	Typhoid fever, 2.
Western	Malarial fever, 44; erysipelas, 82	Erysipelas, 82; smallpox, 3.
Pacific	None	Influenza, and tuberculosis.
Northwestern	do	Influenza and erysipelas.
Danville	do	Erysipelas, 1.6; variola, 0.1.
Marion	Malaria, 49	Influenza.
Central	None	Erysipelas, 0.3; influenza, 2.6; gonorrhea, 0.4; syphilis, 0.4; variola, 0.1.
Southern	Gastritis and diarrhea, 56; conjunctivitis, 23.	Pulmonary tuberculosis, 89; erysipelas, 10; typhoid fever, 3.

Branch.	Number of deaths.					Causes of death.				
	In hospital.	In convalescent quarters.	Elsewhere on reservation.	Outside of Home.	Total.	Natural.	Violence.	Suicide.	Result of accident.	Average age at death.
Eastern	144	0	3	27	174	172	0	0	2	68.22
Western	167	0	13	46	226	224	0	2	0	66.62
Pacific	126	0	10	30	166	164	0	2	0	66.25
Northwestern	160	0	4	13	177	170	1	1	5	70
Danville	80	0	5	21	106	82	0	2	1	64.24
Marion	86	1	6	36	129	124	0	2	3	67.17
Central	336	0	25	89	450	358	0	1	2	68.7
Southern	238	0	13	73	324	319	2	0	3	68.43
Total	1,337	1	79	335	1,752	1,613	3	10	16	68.42

Branch.	Death rate per 1,000.		Number buried at Home cemetery during year.	Cost of funeral at Home.	Coffins.		What clothes are members buried in?
	Of whole number cared for.	Of average present and absent.			Cost.	Where made.	
Eastern	54.73	63.11	95	$25.60	$7.55	Augusta, Me	Dress coat, drawers, shirt, socks, and trousers.
Western	50.75	62.79	170	14.91	7.90	Don't know	Blouse, trousers, shirt, and socks.
Pacific	57.70	74.04	146	21.89	14.00	Los Angeles, Cal	Blouse, drawers, shirt, socks, and trousers.
Northwestern	54.93	66.84	131	17.36	9.25	Milwaukee, Wis	Blouse, trousers, shirt, and socks.
Danville	38.13	57.99	68	15.05	8 75	By contract outside.	Blouse, trousers, shirt, drawers, and socks.
Marion	43.85	58.90	86	21.30	8.30	Marion, Ind	Blouse, trousers, white shirt, and socks.
Central	64.94	77	341	24.00	7.50	Cincinnati, Ohio	Full suit of Home clothing.
Southern	59.13	56.4	196	13.50	5.60	By contract	In uniform.
Total	54.94	66.26	1,233	25.60 to 13.50	14.00 to 5.60		

Digitized by Google

TABLE 24.—*Medical department*—Continued.

Branch.	Average number of hospital employees.		Annual cost.				Average patients per employee.	Average cost of hospital ration, including extra diet per man per day.
	Members.	Civilians.	Members.	Civilians.	Total.	Average per employee.		
Eastern	81	15	$10,044.93	$7,606.49	$17,651.42	$183.86	3.74	$0.1653
Western	76	16	9,974.28	10,152.00	20,126.28	218.76	11.23	.1840
Pacific	78	18	8,205.63	9,700.00	17,905.63	186.51	24.43	.4138
Northwestern	82	23	10,364.95	7,824.00	18,188.95	173.23	2.77	.1589
Danville	48	15	6,479.31	6,580.04	13,059.35	210.63	11.6	.2363
Marion	54	20	6,842.00	7,118.00	13,960.00	181.29	3.6	.2373
Central	147	27	18,579.33	12,706.86	31,286.19	179.81	6.7	.1579
Southern	79	21	10,674.28	9,721.68	20,395.96	203.95	6.2	.202
Total	645	155	81,164.71	71,409.07	152,573.78	190.71	.....	.1539 to .4138

Branch.	Cost of extra diet for year.	Bathing facilities.	Patients to each tub.	Rules governing bathing.
Eastern	$776.70	Each ward is provided with a bath tub with hot and cold water.	23	Patients are required to bathe once each week unless otherwise ordered by the surgeon. Some are bathed daily.
Western	772.03	Eleven porcelain-lined bath tubs, with hot and cold water connections, in complete order.	18	Patients are required to bathe on admission, weekly thereafter; oftener if necessary.
Pacific	976.92	Six bathrooms and eight tubs.	27	Once weekly or oftener as needed with assistance of nurse when required.
Northwestern	765.27	Twelve bath tubs, three sweat and one electric.	18	All bathed on entrance; after this weekly or whenever prescribed by surgeon.
Danville	855.00	Bath, hot and cold water in each ward.	30	Patients bathe once each week unless changed by order of surgeon.
Marion	4,123.76	Bathrooms, hot and cold water, soap, towels, and attendants, bed bath when necessary.	47	Patients are required to bathe once a week unless excused by physician; oftener when necessary.
Central	2,786.16	Bath tubs in each ward	28 to 40	Orders given by ward surgeon.
Southern	1,101.38	Bath tubs in the different wards.	24	On admission; afterwards weekly unless ordered otherwise by surgeon.
Total	12,157.22		18 to 47	

Digitized by Google

TABLE 24.—*Medical department*—Continued.

Branch.	Ventilation.	Use of hospital.	
		Basements.	Attics.
Eastern	Foul air is exhausted by a steam fan and fresh air admitted through stacks after passing over steam radiators.	Morgue, steam-boilers, sterilizing room, ventilating fan, storage, etc.	Storeroom and attendants' quarters.
Western	Natural	Storage, bathroom, water-closet, scullery, and quarters for a limited number of extra-duty men	Three for patients, one for extra-duty men, and one unfinished.
Pacific	By conduits through floors and windows and openings in walls.	For storage of clothing and hospital property.	Dormitories for employees.
Northwestern	Windows, special wall openings, shafts, and chimneys.	Linen rooms, storage of drugs, apparatus, surgical appliances, vegetable room, sick-call room, medical baths.	Storage for baggage and screens.
Danville	Air flues	Storage rooms, meat and vegetable room, wound dressing room, and repair shop.	Quarters for extra-duty men.
Marion	Ventilators and foul-air ducts to roof.	Storing soiled linen, scullery, storage rooms, and heaters.	Baggage rooms, and quarters for employees.
Central	Open grates with natural-gas fires. Hot and cold air flues with registers.	Storage and baggage rooms, with a limited number of sleeping quarters for employees.	Attics in main building not used; attics in hospital annex are used as sleeping quarters for employees.
Southern	In summer, doors and windows; in winter fresh air heated by steam coils. Foul air carried off through ventilating shaft.	Wards for patients, and rooms for employees.	Wards for patients, bedrooms for patients.

Branch.	Medicines, etc.		
	Number in use.	Cost of, for year.	What ten have been most used during year.
Eastern	278	$5,382.06	Antipyrine, phenacetine, extract of digitalis, fluidum, extract rhanini pursh fe, magnesii sulpas, nux vomica, opium, malt extracts, diuretics, and expectorants.
Western	383	4,989.75	Cod-liver oil, ex. couch grass fl., comp. cath. pills, ex. hydrastis, epsom salts, ichthyol, quinine, pot. iodid., salicylate soda, ex. cascara sagra. fl.
Pacific	112	4,966.85	Antipyrine, phenacetine, chloralamid, quininca, bromides, zodides, opium, morphine, strychnia, alcohol, liquors.
Northwestern	342	4,384.37	Strichnine, quinine, cascara, sagrada, morphine, potassium iodid, sodium salicylate, rhubarb, magnesia sulphate, senna, potassium bromide.
Danville	795	4,817.54	Quinine, potass. iodide, mag. sulp., cascara sagrada, iodii calcyl. ammon. carb., elix. diuretic, mixt. bromide comp., elix. iron, quinine, and strychnine, ammonia mur.
Marion	367	4,558.61	Alcoholic liquors, quinine, opium, strychnine, bromides, cathartic pills, magnesium sulphate, mercurial preparations, and castor oil.
Central	245	13,172.39	Alcohol, whisky, quinine, magnesium sulphate, cathartic pills, petrolatium, ammonium chloride, potassium bromide, acetanilid.
Southern	290	8,010.82	Cascara sagrada, potassium iodide and bromide, bismuth subnit., quinine, opium, and preparations, liquors and wines, mercurials, buchu, sodium salicylate.
Total	2,812	50,277.39	

Digitized by Google

TABLE 24.—*Medical department*—Continued.

Branch.	Sanitary and hygienic report submitted by surgeon to higher authority.			What is required to improve the sanitary condition of the Home?
	Affecting hospital.	Affecting sick.	Affecting rest of command.	
Eastern	Written and verbal reports to the governor of the Branch as required.			Transfer of all members suffering from tuberculosis to a Home especially provided for them.
Western	None	None	Quarterly and annual reports.	In barracks the bathing facilities are inadequate, there being an average of over 65 men to each bath tub. The Hospital should have a contagious ward, entirely detached from any of the buildings.
Pacific	Weekly and annual.	Daily, trimonthly, quarterly and annual.	Monthly, or as often as required.	Sanitary condition fairly good.
Northwestern	Quarterly and annual report to Board of Managers.	Annual report to Inspector-General.	None	.....
Danville	Weekly, semimonthly, and yearly.	Daily, trimonthly, and yearly.	Semimonthly and yearly.	Do not see that sanitary conditions can be improved.
Marion	Monthly and annual reports.	Monthly and annual.	Monthly and annual.	An isolated building for tubercular patients.
Central	Daily verbal report to governor; annual report to Board of Managers.			An increased number of modern barrack buildings.
Southern	Daily verbal reports to governor of Home. Special reports of sanitary inspections as required, especially on appearance in vicinity of any infectious or epidemic disease.			

Branch.	Insane members.						
	Number showing indications of disordered minds during year.	Number considered permanently insane.	Principal classes of illusions.	Number sent to insane asylum during year.	Average annual insane at Home.	Average sent annually to asylum.	Number of members in State asylum.
Eastern	130	33	Hallucinations of persecution, illusions of vision and hearing, melancholia, and exaltation.	14	42	13	0
Western	32	10	Delusion insanity, 10 cases; senile dementia, 8 cases; alcoholism, 2 cases; imbecility, 2 cases.	0	44.8	18.5	0
Pacific	38	3	Dementia, hypochondriasis and mania.	3	3.6+	3.4+	0
Northwestern	44	4	Persecution, pension, matrimonial, and vast wealth.	16	11	11	0
Danville	28	15	Melancholia, senile dementia, delusional insanity, senile insanity.	15	8.5	8.5	0
Marion	15	5	Those pertaining to time and place.	5	5.5	.5	0
Central	224	50	Senile, paralytic, epileptic, and alcoholic dementia, acute and chronic mania.	34	60	32	0
Southern	85	22	Of persecution and annoyance, melancholia, senile dementia.	14	22	11	0
Total	596	142	.....	101	197.4	97.9	0

Digitized by Google

TABLE 24.—*Medical department*—Continued.

Branch.	Insane members.		
	How are the demented cared for?	Number sleeping under the level of the ground.	Where quartered or confined.
Eastern	In wards specially prepared for them in hospital.	0	In hospital.
Western	Same as patients in hospital, in a detached building designated the insane ward.	0	In insane ward.
Pacific	In hospital	0	In hospital; violent or permanently insane are committed to an asylum.
Northwestern	Restraint ward and Ward G	0	First and second stories of north end of west wing.
Danville	In annex of hospital	0	Annex of hospital.
Marion	When violent they are confined in guardhouse, but only long enough for authority to transfer to Government Hospital for Insane.	0	Convalescent companies and hospital.
Central	By special attendants	0	In frame wards in rear of main hospital.
Southern	A few in special wards; greater number in wards with other patients; taken good care of by nurses.	7	In wards; a few confined, only when violent.

Branch.	Insane members.			
	What recreation afforded them.	Number in close confinement.	Number in padded cells.	What special provisions or conveniences supplied their quarters.
Eastern	Reading, and those able taken out driving.	[a] 15	0	Iron windows and door gratings and humane restraints.
Western	Exercise about Home grounds, playing cards and other games, reading.	.....	.....	Same as in hospital proper.
Pacific	The same as other members	.....	.....	No other conveniences than for other hospital patients.
Northwestern	Frequent walks and rides with attendants.	9	.....	Nothing different from other wards.
Danville	Walking with attendant	0	0	None needed.
Marion	The same as other members unless violent.	1	0	None.
Central	Open-air exercise with attendants, and carriage drives for harmless dements.	1	0	Separate rooms in wards.
Southern	Reading and indoor games, theater in winter, free use of grounds, and right of outdoor games.	0	0	Conveniences like other patients.

[a] Average.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 24.—*Medical department*—Continued.

Branch.	Insane members.			
	How many and what classes are permitted to mingle with other members.	Facilities ample to properly care for them?	How can they be improved?	Number now at home.
Eastern	About 18 to 28 incipient cases and senile dementia.	Occasionally crowded.	None feasible at present	10
Western	None	Think not	Should have an additional ward for the violent; also ground properly fenced for exercise.	.....
Pacific	No restrictions are used against a commingling with other patients or members.	No facilities provided.	By construction of separate quarters for their isolation and retention.	38
Northwestern	All the milder cases; number constantly varies.	No	By more room and more attendants.	.....
Danville	None	Yes	Have no suggestions	5
Marion	About 15; harmless ones	No	Padded cells are required for temporary restraints.	16
Central	Harmless dements; always varying in number and degree of harmlessness.	Not at the branch.	By new and suitable buildings.	21
Southern	All, except a few for short intervals when violent or excited.	Not quite	By special buildings and separate grounds.	19
Total				109

Branch.	Blind members.								Alcoholism.	
	Number totally blind.	Number with impaired eyesight, unable to read.	Number requiring attendance.	Read to.		Number of readers to blind.	What other assistance do they need?	Per cent of total blind to average annual present.	Number now under treatment.	Average cost per man for treatment.
				Number.	How often.					
Eastern	7	43	7	[a]12	Once daily.	1	Taken out driving occasionally.	0.28	0	0
Western	10	25	21	25	Daily	1	None	2.78	0	0
Pacific	11	34	11	34	do	1	At meals, dressing and undressing, and such other care as their daily life requires.	1.94	0	0
Northwestern	18	51	23	51	Once or twice daily.	2	None in particular	0.73	0	0
Danville	5	23	5	([b])	Twice daily	1	None	0.34	0	0
Marion	6	15	3	6	do	1	They require someone to assist them in dressing, to cut their food, and to lead them about.	0.33	2	15
Central	55	170	55	48	do	2	Such as is ordinarily furnished by a nurse.	1.17	0	0
Southern	17	45	45	45	do	1	In dressing, feeding, and walking.	0.50	4	[c]0
Total	129	406	170	221		10			6	15

[a] Average. [b] All who can not read. [c] There is no special expense; no Keeley or other cure.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 25.—*Statement of the money accountability of the general treasurer from November 10, 1900, to October 17, 1901.*

GENERAL FUND.

	Mountain Branch (no year).	Danville Branch (no year).	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	Total.
Balance on hand last inspection		$26,587.46		$8,870.41	$71,556.99		$107,014.86
Received since:							
By treasury drafts	$35,000.00	67,657.50		5,531.46	2,046,482.86	$768,750.00	2,923,421.82
By transfers		34,542.91	$32.22	20,606.90	144,609.24	184,197.09	383,988.36
By sales and collections		150.00			1,963.94		2,113.94
By disallowances and transfers		20,150.08	70.00	10.02	2.73		20,232.83
Total to be accounted for	35,000.00	149,087.95	102.22	35,018.79	2,264,615.76	952,947.09	3,436,771.81
To expenditures per vouchers	24,370.86	20,419.43		272.00	278,449.86	15,942.44	339,454.59
To transfers to officers		86,900.00	4.11	12,463.44	1,787,196.21	652,199.57	2,538,763.33
To deposit to credit of Treasurer United States			98.11	17,450.15	159,755.31		177,303.57
To transfers					20,150.08		20,150.08
Total expended and transferred	24,370.86	107,319.43	102.22	30,185.59	2,245,551.46	668,142.01	3,075,671.57
Balance on hand	10,629.14	41,768.52		4,833.20	19,064.30	284,805.08	361,100.24
Total	35,000.00	149,087.95	102.22	35,018.59	2,264,615.76	952,947.09	3,436,771.81

STATE AID.

	State aid, 1900.	State aid, 1901.	Total.
Balance on hand last inspection		$44,946.68	$44,946.68
Received since, by treasury drafts	$33,380.59	722,500.00	755,880.59
Total to be accounted for	33,380.59	767,446.68	800,827.27
To expenditures, per vouchers	33,380.59	583,186.63	616,567.22
Total expended and transferred	33,380.59	583,186.63	616,567.22
Balance on hand		184,260.05	184,260.05
Total	33,380.59	767,446.68	800,827.27

TABLE 26.—*Statement of money accountability of the President of the Board of Managers, from November 10, 1900, to October 17, 1901, inclusive, in charge of special funds of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.*

	Ward fund.	Stinson legacy.	Butler settlement.	Total.
Balance on hand last inspection	$36,277.45	$167.58	$54.88	$36,499.91
Received since:				
By sale of bonds	12,471.25			12,471.25
By interest on bonds	1,007.96			1,007.96
By interest on deposit	5.09			5.09
Total to be accounted for	49,761.75	167.58	54.88	49,984.21
To expended, per vouchers	10,570.28			10,570.28
To sales of bonds	13,000.00			13,000.00
Total accounted for	23,570.28			23,570.28
Balance on hand	26,191.47	167.58	54.88	26,413.93

Digitized by Google

TABLE 27.—*Statement of the money accountability of the Branch treasurers.*

Date.	Appropriation account.	Pension fund.	Post fund.	Ward fund.	Support 1899 and prior years.	Support 1900.
	Receipts, including balance on hand last inspection.					
1900.						
July 21	Eastern Branch	$311,977.45	$96,709.67	.....	.....	$19,227.70
Aug. 11	Western Branch	403,888.54	58,729.82	$6,000.00	.....	9,617.37
Aug. 20	Pacific Branch	270,455.34	58,994.35	.....	.....	1,282.81
Sept. 4	Northwestern Branch	314,302.01	45,045.60	.....	.....	7,155.31
Sept. 8	Danville Branch	213,656.24	38,731.74	.....	.....	.....
Sept. 12	Marion Branch	292,323.71	39,497.33	.....	24.00	1,956.66
Sept. 15	Central Branch	1,014,391.10	153,727.83	.....	1,683.98	71.27
Oct. 6	Southern Branch	546,610.01	82,480.67	.....	.....	3,446.90
	Total to be accounted for	3,367,604.40	573,917.01	6,000.00	1,707.98	42,758.02
	Expended and transferred.					
1901.						
Aug. 6	Eastern Branch	301,813.16	85,365.86	.....	.....	19,227.70
Aug. 19	Western Branch	400,728.24	51,363.34	6,000.00	.....	9,617.37
Aug. 27	Pacific Branch	265,178.01	43,746.36	.....	.....	1,282.81
Sept. 4	Northwestern Branch	291,755.06	40,270.02	.....	.....	7,155.31
Sept. 9	Danville Branch	212,647.87	28,261.78	.....	.....	.....
Sept. 14	Marion Branch	285,478.65	33,576.38	.....	24.00	1,956.66
Sept. 19	Central Branch	799,757.40	143,938.21	.....	1,683.98	71.27
Oct. 2	Southern Branch	531,949.72	64,478.52	.....	.....	3,446.90
	Total expended and transferred	3,089,308.10	491,000.47	6,000.00	1,707.98	42,758.02
	Balance on hand	278,296.30	82,916.54	.....	.....	.....

Date.	Appropriation account.	Current expenses, 1901.	Subsistence, 1901.	Clothing, 1901.	Household, 1901.	Hospital, 1901.	Transportation, 1901.
	Receipts, including balance on hand last inspection.						
1900.							
July 21	Eastern Branch	$31,183.42	$129,546.62	$3,909.57	$46,826.91	$29,514.81	$800.00
Aug. 11	Western Branch	35,033.05	124,416.39	3,832.64	59,670.22	29,075.06	2,487.00
Aug. 20	Pacific Branch	29,209.01	100,059.78	2,342.07	39,894.80	25,442.69	2,600.00
Sept. 4	Northwestern Branch	33,356.04	105,645.81	2,481.65	52,166.03	25,611.56	980.00
Sept. 8	Danville Branch	24,842.17	100,370.00	2,124.60	56,721.41	23,703.33	2,502.55
Sept. 12	Marion Branch	29,095.33	104,987.47	2,223.14	24,760.69	24,563.23	2,247.59
Sept. 15	Central Branch	62,753.35	229,840.99	7,515.88	93,043.79	51,292.57	2,039.19
Oct. 6	Southern Branch	30,553.02	153,269.60	3,767.01	47,043.00	25,090.52	2,253.42
	Total to be accounted for	276,025.39	1,048,136.66	28,196.56	420,126.85	234,293.77	15,909.75
	Expended and transferred.						
1901.							
Aug. 6	Eastern Branch	30,541.92	129,146.62	3,709.57	46,514.24	29,219.46	634.46
Aug. 19	Western Branch	35,033.05	124,416.39	3,832.64	59,670.22	29,075.06	2,487.00
Aug. 27	Pacific Branch	29,209.01	100,053.36	2,342.07	39,894.80	25,440.19	2,318.81
Sept. 4	Northwestern Branch	33,356.04	105,645.81	2,481.65	52,166.03	25,176.18	980.00
Sept. 9	Danville Branch	23,776.51	100,320.00	2,124.60	56,711.41	23,492.46	2,498.59
Sept. 14	Marion Branch	29,050.33	104,987.47	2,223.14	24,760.69	24,563.23	2,211.13
Sept. 19	Central Branch	62,669.24	229,821.74	7,323.50	92,635.33	50,756.47	1,993.52
Oct. 2	Southern Branch	30,553.02	153,231.21	3,767.01	46,317.55	25,029.12	2,253.42
	Total expended and transferred	274,189.12	1,047,622.60	27,804.18	418,670.27	232,752.17	15,376.93
	Balance on hand	1,836.27	514.06	392.38	1,456.58	1,541.60	532.82

Digitized by Google

TABLE 27.—*Statement of the money accountability of the Branch treasurers*—Continued.

Date.	Appropriation account.	Repairs, 1901.	Farm, 1901.	Current expenses, 1902.	Subsistence, 1902.	Clothing, 1902.	Household, 1902.
	Receipts, including balance on hand last inspection.						
1900.							
July 21	Eastern Branch	$23,764.41	$16,044.47	$3,204.50	$10,514.24	$256.70	$6,529.21
Aug. 11	Western Branch	24,837.34	11,040.04	6,300.07	21,370.42	529.37	6,302.55
Aug. 20	Pacific Branch	27,548.86	10,411.37	4,652.22	16,660.30	560.48	6,668.09
Sept. 4	Northwestern Branch	22,256.19	9,362.97	5,880.14	19,791.09	668.05	8,015.60
Sept. 8	Danville Branch	24,041.26	8,044.49	4,722.75	18,035.51	649.84	8,037.85
Sept. 12	Marion Branch	24,441.68	9,277.29	6,247.71	17,350.11	869.69	3,757.55
Sept. 15	Central Branch	54,672.62	14,368.02	16,725.75	61,702.12	1,625.96	23,452.09
Oct. 6	Southern Branch	19,599.49	10,945.27	8,057.03	41,148.06	997.25	11,665.72
	Total to be accounted for	221,161.85	89,493.92	55,790.17	206,571.85	6,157.34	74,428.66
	Expended and transferred.						
1901.							
Aug. 6	Eastern Branch	23,464.41	15,638.95	2,322.39	8,494.03	203.10	3,029.98
Aug. 19	Western Branch	24,837.34	11,040.04	3,183.24	9,970.93	229.49	1,839.76
Aug. 27	Pacific Branch	27,495.47	10,411.37	2,217.16	8,698.86	393.04	2,493.30
Sept. 4	Northwestern Branch	22,256.19	9,362.97	5,428.51	17,543.39	537.60	4,871.16
Sept. 9	Danville Branch	22,859.76	7,984.99	4,627.71	10,587.37	415.85	3,154.18
Sept. 14	Marion Branch	24,437.83	9,277.29	5,254.01	14,330.70	578.11	2,267.32
Sept. 19	Central Branch	53,563.34	14,328.22	11,778.62	39,835.42	1,021.40	4,797.74
Oct. 2	Southern Branch	19,599.49	10,897.77	5,032.22	26,965.70	566.78	7,918.93
	Total expended and transferred.	218,513.83	88,941.60	39,843.86	136,426.40	3,945.37	30,372.37
	Balance on hand.	2,648.02	552.32	15,946.31	70,145.45	2,211.97	44,056.29

Date.	Appropriation account.	Hospital, 1902.	Transportation, 1902.	Repairs, 1902.	Farm, 1902.	Maintenance Danville Branch, 1900.	Special appropriation 1901 and prior years.
	Receipts, including balance on hand last inspection.						
1900.							
July 21	Eastern Branch	$2,280.00	$115.00	$1,951.91	$1,120.50	.....	$24,726.39
Aug. 11	Western Branch	8,001.54	500.00	12,029.61	4,013.51	.....	35,883.46
Aug. 20	Pacific Branch	4,203.64	500.00	4,460.50	2,332.89	.....	52,600.00
Sept. 4	Northwestern Branch	4,901.93	160.00	5,020.28	1,983.85	.....	2,982.64
Sept. 8	Danville Branch	4,128.77	415.00	4,550.00	1,601.33	$511.12	186,424.25
Sept. 12	Marion Branch	4,045.37	250.00	4,160.00	1,674.43	.....	44,175.25
Sept. 15	Central Branch	12,403.90	625.00	15,069.37	4,227.55	.....	22,400.00
Oct. 6	Southern Branch	8,687.17	675.00	12,607.53	2,025.94	.....	23,351.91
	Total to be accounted for	48,652.32	3,240.00	59,849.20	18,980.00	511.12	392,543.90
	Expended and transferred.						
1901.							
Aug. 6	Eastern Branch	2,278.31	76.33	1,185.07	1,118.81	.....	24,609.25
Aug. 19	Western Branch	2,221.60	31.77	1,037.80	1,690.86	.....	35,689.29
Aug. 27	Pacific Branch	1,859.67	.60	674.72	1,018.44	.....	48,625.00
Sept. 4	Northwestern Branch	4,883.33	77.51	2,720.68	1,970.28	.....	2,982.64
Sept. 9	Danville Branch	3,990.17	146.44	1,214.50	1,175.98	511.12	141,720.70
Sept. 14	Marion Branch	3,855.85	.....	1,863.70	1,352.82	.....	39,155.35
Sept. 19	Central Branch	8,500.90	349.08	7,005.06	2,990.54	.....	14,925.00
Oct. 2	Southern Branch	5,677.14	16.45	3,460.19	1,337.47	.....	23,351.91
	Total expended and transferred.	33,266.97	698.18	19,161.72	12,655.20	511.12	331,059.14
	Balance on hand.	15,385.35	2,541.82	40,687.48	6,324.80	.....	61,484.76

Digitized by Google

TABLE 27.—*Statement of the money accountability of the Branch treasurers*—Continued.

Date.	Appropriation account.	Special appropriations.					
		Addition to hospital, etc., 1902.	New boiler, etc., 1902.	Commissary quarters, etc., 1902.	Nurses' quarters and furniture, 1902.	Chaplain's quarters, 1902.	New barracks.
	Receipts, including balance on hand last inspection.						
1900.							
July 21	Eastern Branch		$1,000.00	$1,000.00			
Aug. 20	Pacific Branch	$500.00					
Sept. 4	Northwestern Branch				$100.00	$100.00	
Sept. 15	Central Branch						$11,000.00
	Total to be accounted for	500.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	100.00	100.00	11,000.00
	Expended and transferred.						
1901.							
Aug. 6	Eastern Branch		2.00	3.57			
Aug. 27	Pacific Branch	45.00					
Sept. 4	Northwestern Branch				15.42	15.72	
Sept. 19	Central Branch						25.20
	Total expended and transferred	45.00	2.00	3.57	15.42	15.72	25.20
	Balance on hand	455.00	998.00	996.43	84.58	84.28	10,974.80

Date.	Appropriation account.	Special appropriations.					Total.
		Cement walks, etc.	Extension of electric-light plant.	Barrack and dining room and kitchen.	Blacksmith's shop.	Officers' quarters.	
	Receipts, including balance on hand last inspection.						
1900.							
July 21	Eastern Branch						$762,203.48
Aug. 11	Western Branch						863,558.00
Aug. 20	Pacific Branch						661,379.20
Sept. 4	Northwestern Branch						667,966.75
Sept. 8	Danville Branch						723,814.21
Sept. 12	Marion Branch			$100.00	$100.00	$100.00	638,228.23
Sept. 15	Central Branch	$7,500.00	$1,700.00				1,863,832.33
Oct. 16	Southern Branch						1,034,274.52
	Total to be accounted for	7,500.00	1,700.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	7,215,256.72
	Expended and transferred.						
1901.							
Aug. 6	Eastern Branch						728,599.19
Aug. 19	Western Branch						813,995.43
Aug. 27	Pacific Branch						613,398.06
Sept. 4	Northwestern Branch						631,651.49
Sept. 9	Danville Branch						648,221.99
Sept. 14	Marion Branch			14.73	.38	1.94	611,221.71
Sept. 19	Central Branch	2,202.82	42.75				1,552,016.75
Oct. 2	Southern Branch						965,850.52
	Total expended and transferred	2,202.82	42.75	14.73	.38	1.94	6,564,955.13
	Balance on hand	5,297.18	1,657.25	85.27	99.62	98.06	650,301.95

O

Digitized by Google

44:

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

This book should be returned to the Library on or before the last date stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred by retaining it beyond the specified time.

Please return promptly.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google